

3

Catalogue of earthquakes

3.1 Notes on the descriptive catalogue

The source material used is summarised in this chapter of case histories. The full database provides the source material that has been found to contain information and relates the record of events to specific earthquakes. For events up to 1500 and after 1800, all the source material, which is in various languages, has been translated into English, whereas for events between 1500 and 1800 the full database includes a much revised and updated version of excerpts from Ambraseys and Finkel (1995) and Ambraseys, Adams and Melville (1994). The full database of information is then used to assess epicentral areas, intensities and magnitudes, which are not listed in this book. The intricacies of the interpretation of the literary information in the sources have been presented *in extenso* elsewhere (Ambraseys 2002a, b) and some may be mentioned here.

As we have seen, the location of a historical earthquake can be assessed from its macroseismic effects and its magnitude can be estimated by comparing its intensity distribution with that of a twentieth-century event the magnitude of which is known from instrumental measurements.

Other types of information, such as the human and material losses, and the social and economic impact and consequences of the event, although they are of interest more to the historian than to the Earth scientist, can help to assess intensities. Thus the study aims to be indicative, exposing points for further analytical clarification, rather than prescriptive, since in fact the prescriptions have to be based on rather arbitrary assumptions.

For the early period those wishing to consult existing catalogues should be aware of the need to judge the principles according to which they have been compiled and ensure that they are suitable for their purposes. It is best not to take any such material purely at face value.

Even the most recent catalogues, including this catalogue, are putting forward one interpretation of the available historical evidence and others are possible. Ideally, therefore, even the best modern catalogues are a starting point for an evaluation of hazard or seismotectonics appropriate to the specific concerns of the investigation.

In the descriptive earthquake catalogue I chose to enter historical events of all sizes, ranging from catastrophic ones to shocks reported as having been barely felt, a selection criterion that may sound excessive. The reason for this is that small shocks can be aftershocks and knowledge of their sequence and duration may supplement information about the size of the main event. Also, the absence of aftershocks following a large earthquake may suggest a lower-crust or subcrustal event. Moreover, small shocks felt at one or more sites can be the far-field effect of a distant, but unknown as yet, large earthquake, which can lead to its location on land or offshore by further studies. After all, a genuinely seismically quiescent period in a region can be confirmed by the regular reporting of small events only. An equally important reason for including small earthquakes is to prevent their reinstatement and enhancement in future catalogues as strong earthquakes, on the assumption that they were omitted here by oversight.

Each entry in the descriptive catalogue consists of three parts: a case history of the event, discussion and notes. For earthquakes after the sixteenth century, the system of dividing entries into three parts is gradually abandoned and replaced by a single entry, supported by its own references, which are quoted either in the text or in footnotes.

The case histories present a general description of the effects of an earthquake. Regardless of their importance, some earthquakes have been given little space, either for lack of details or in cases where the sources quoted provide all the information without complication or need for further comment. In other cases in which the source material is ample only a selection of sources of information is given. Accounts of these events are written with the Earth scientist, engineering seismologist and researcher in related fields in mind.

All the earthquakes discussed, as a matter of principle and for the sake of completeness, are documented as fully as possible; inevitably, however, there are cases where such thoroughness is misplaced and references are omitted when on examination they add no relevant details, which is the case with most recent catalogues.

As many as possible of the works that have been found to contain useful information are referred to in the course of these various accounts, particularly when they contribute valuable or original material; any less useful statements they contain, which might not have been

referred to, on examination may easily be seen in perspective by the reader.

References and source material, when their number and frequency does not distract the reader, are given in the discussion part of the entry and more explicitly in the notes.

In the discussion, experience has shown that it is not always sufficient merely to exclude false earthquakes without showing why they have been omitted. As we have said, the tendency for them to be reinstated in later uncritical publications remains, presumably on the grounds that they were omitted by oversight.

I have therefore gone to some lengths in the discussion section of entries to point out some glaring errors and false events, from which the chief victims of this operation are apparent.

For those who would like to reappraise the assessment made in the estimate of the earthquake parameters they should know that in quite a few entries, when the sources are too complicated to present *in extenso* or because of space limitations, only a summary or abstract of the available information is given, and they should consult the full text in the sources quoted. These summaries contain the essential data available and an assessment of this material in the light of the relevant factors, thus illustrating some of the problems associated with evaluating seismicity. Items of original information on separate topics connected with an earthquake are brought together at the end of each entry.

The notes present a considerable amount of the information on the basis of which the effects of an earthquake have been summarised and discussed. The diversity and large volume of source material has defeated the effort to give full bibliographical detail in the discussion or in the notes. Most of the data I have found by my own perusal of the sources appear most fully. Some of the sources I retrieved in the 1960s and early 1970s or that were provided by colleagues lack some information found in the original authority. Some of these omissions have been rectified, but there remain a number of instances where it has been impossible now to complete the bibliographical information.

For early events the notes in general consist of texts written in italics, which are free translations into English of selected excerpts from pertinent texts written in various languages, sufficient to help those who wish to re-evaluate an event, with the understanding, however, that readers should go back to the source quoted and read the original material in the context of the whole text in which it is quoted. For some readers the translations might be boring, but they have been included for those who may wish to re-evaluate a particular event.

The notes present the style in which historical information appears in the sources and the way it changes with time, for example from telegraphic in the classical period to exceedingly pedantic and exaggerated in the Middle Ages.

Adjectives used by chroniclers, church writers, historians and the press to describe the degree of severity of an earthquake, such as 'light', 'slight', 'perceptible', 'strong', 'very strong', 'damaging', 'destructive', 'catastrophic', and 'not seen or heard before', often have little or no relation to the actual effects of an event. They are descriptions that, if taken at face value, can have 'catastrophic' effects on the assessment of the event.

Also, references may be consulted for information pertinent to particular aspects of the event, such as their historical or archaeological context. However, because of space limitations these excerpts do not always contain all the information that can be found scattered in a particular long text.

In order to avoid confusion modern sources and catalogues that give debatable or inaccurate information are generally not mentioned in the description of case histories, except when their use may lead to serious misinterpretations.

For events for which there is a large number of references that need to be included in the text, these are numbered and given throughout the entry.

An anomaly should be noted: the abbreviation (sa) indicates that relevant details are found *sub annum*, that is, under the heading for the year in question.

The main burden of textual analysis, critical documentation and support for interpretations offered in the case history falls, therefore, on the discussion and notes to each entry, which may be ignored by those prepared to accept statements in the case history part of the entry as they stand without further ado.

Note: Entries with bracketed date and place of occurrence refer, in my opinion, to spurious events.

3.2 Descriptive catalogue

2100–1700 BC Sodom, Judaea

The story of Sodom and Gomorrah has long been viewed as a legend created to communicate moral principles. However, throughout the Bible this story is treated as if it echoes a historical event, which later Greek writers seem to confirm.

The destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah is first mentioned in Genesis: '*... By the time Lot reached Zoar, the sun had risen over the land. Then the Lord rained down burning sulphur on Sodom and Gomorrah – from the Lord out of the heavens. Thus he overthrew those cities and the entire plain, including all those living in the*

cities – and also the vegetation in the land... Early the next morning... he [Abraham] looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward the surrounding country, and saw, and beheld, a flame went up from the earth, as the smoke of a furnace...' (Gen. xix. 24, 25, 27, 28).

'... and he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the Plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the land went up as the smoke of a furnace...' (Gen. xix. 24; Masoretic version).

'... the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah, Admah and Zobo'im, which the Lord overthrew in his anger and in his wrath...' (Gen. xxix. 23).

The destruction of these two cities is also mentioned by several prophets of the Old Testament who refer to Genesis (Deut. xxix. 23; Isa. xiii. 19; Jer. xxxix. 18). A much later, but independent, reference to Sodom may be found in third- and first-century-BC Greek writers. Strabo, describing Lake Sirbonis (should read Asphaltites lacus) says that '*... it is large; in fact some state that it is one thousand stadia [185 km] in circuit; however, it extends parallel to the coast to a length of slightly more than two hundred stadia [37 km], is deep to the very shore, and has water so very heavy that there is no use for divers... It is full of asphalt. The asphalt is blown to the surface at irregular intervals from the midst of the deep, and with it rise bubbles, as though the water were boiling... With the asphalt there arises also much soot, which is smoky...'* (Str. XVI. ii. 42/LCL. vii. 297).

He goes on to say that '*... Many other evidences are produced to show that the country is fiery; for near Moasada are to be seen rugged rocks that have been scorched, as also, in many places, fissures and ashy soil, and drops of pitch that emit foul odours to a great distance, and ruined settlements here and there; and therefore people believe the oft-repeated assertion of the local inhabitants, that there were once thirteen inhabited cities in that region of which Sodom was the metropolis, but that a circuit of about sixty stadia [11 km] of that city escaped unharmed; and that by reason of earthquakes and of eruptions of fire and of hot water containing asphalt and sulphur, the lake burst its bounds, and rocks were enveloped with fire; and, as for the cities, some were swallowed up and others were abandoned by such as were able to escape. But Eratosthenes [third century BC] says, on the contrary, that the country was a lake, and that most of it was uncovered by outbreaks, as was the case with the sea...'* (Str. XVI. ii. 44, *apud* Eratosthenes).

The narrative in Genesis is used again by the Apostles in their teachings (Matt. x. 15. 2; Pet. ii. 6; Jude I. 7; Luke xvii. 29).

According to Genesis, the cities destroyed are Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah and Zebo'im, that is, four of

the five ‘Cities of the Plain’ mentioned in Genesis. The fifth city is Zoar (also known as Bela), which according to Genesis was not affected (Gen. x. 19). All five were situated in the Valley of Siddim, an area at the southeast end of the Dead Sea. It is reported that there were once thirteen cities in the environs of Sodom, but that many of them were swallowed up in earthquakes. It is not clear whether Sodom should be included in the list of destroyed cities according to an account from a classical author, although, in the Bible, both Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed, while nearby Zoar was spared.

What led archaeologists to search all around the southwest coast of the Dead Sea for the sites of the other four lost cities was the fact that on the Madaba Mosaic Map, a sixth-century Byzantine map found in Madaba, Safi could be identified with some certainty as Zoar, one of the Cities of the Plain. Five sites dating to the late Bronze Age or shortly after were identified in this area, two of which, Sodom and Gomorrah, could be Bab el-Dhra and Numeira, respectively, although this is not entirely certain. Field evidence in support of this is that at Bab el-Dhra and Numeira thick layers of destruction, including beds of charred timbers, were found. Roof beams burned only from above were found in some rooms, while in others, fragments of human bone and cooking implements with food residue were found. These were taken as evidence of a sudden destruction by ‘*fire and brimstone from above . . .*’, clues that are thought to confirm the passage in Genesis, see Wood (1983) and Shea (1988). From the remaining Cities in the Plain, Admah was identified as Feifa, Zeba’im as Khanazir and Zoar as Safi, the five sites stretching along a straight line for about 50 km from east of Lisan to the south (MacDonald 2000). The question here is whether these sites are the original ones or Mike Sander’s ‘mirror’ Cities of the Plain.

Different locations for Sodom have been suggested. Harris and Beardow identified Sodom and Zoar, to which Lot escaped in the Bible account, as sites that probably stood on a fan of Nubian sandstone detritus, on the Lisan peninsula. Harris and Beardow maintain that the principal cause of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah was massive liquefaction of the loose, silty clays on which they were built due to an earthquake (Harris and Beardow 1995). The actual location of most of these sites is uncertain. A summary of evidence that could help Earth scientists to understand the reasoning and arguments employed by archaeologists and historians to evaluate the cause for and effects of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah may be found in the notes.

From the evidence above it appears that, although both Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed, nearby Zoar

was spared. This is consistent with Strabo’s statement that damage was confined to within a radius of only 11 km around Sodom. Whatever the cause was, therefore, the destruction was much localised, not extending beyond Zoar. The implication of this is that the identification of the damaged sites of Admah and Zebo’in as Feifa and Kanazir, which are located further south of Zoar, is questionable.

Both Sodom and Gomorrah are located within the Dead Sea fault zone, which is potentially seismic, but it is rather unlikely that their destruction can be attributed to an earthquake, for this would not have failed to be mentioned in Genesis if one had occurred in this case, since such events were quite often employed to show divine intervention. The suggestion that the conflagration was caused by fire that ‘fell from heaven’, which was not seen, seems to be legendary. Was what Abraham saw, at a point east of Hebron, 50 km northwest of the scene, a column of smoke rising from the ground? The assumption that the destruction was caused by a volcanic eruption is also improbable because geological studies show that the last volcanic activity in the region occurred quite a few thousand years before Abraham’s time (Neev and Emery 1995).

The information in Genesis, when taken at face value, suggests that the disaster that befell Sodom and Gomorrah, the location of which is not entirely certain, was not due to an earthquake or volcanic eruption. A physical explanation for the destruction could be the retrogressive ignition of large emissions of methane and petroleum over a large area; however, we cannot become advocates of such a hypothesis on the basis of inadequate information.

Historical evidence dates the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah to some time between 2100 and 1700 BC. Archaeological evidence puts the destruction of Bab el-Dhra and Numeira between 2350 and 2070 BC.

Notes

Estimated period of occurrence: c. 2350–2070 BC.

For Bab el-Dhra an extract of pertinent evidence relating to earthquake damage written by the excavators is

‘Field XIV. The chief feature discovered was part of a building consisting of two intersecting mud brick walls, Walls 10 in Field XIV.4 and 45 in Field XIV.6 (fig. 6). In the southwest corner of this building a hearth of flattened cobblestones (Locus 63) was covered with carbonised matter. Soils around this area isolated for flotation yielded a large number of seeds and grains. The same type of cobblestone hearth was discovered in a room near the town wall at Numeira during 1979.

The bricks of the building were rectangular, conforming closely to bricks of other EB III buildings at the site. Occupants

of this area faced the difficulty, however, of containing the soft Lisan marl, which sloped sharply to the south. Their solution was to construct a battered retaining wall of mud brick (Locus 14 in Field XIV.4) against the marl, part of which was excavated during 1977. In a new square opened during 1979 it was discovered that a portion of this wall had slumped from its original position and was lying horizontally across much of the area excavated, leaving the natural marl and gravel exposed (fig. 6). Thus, even though the section found was not in its original position, it is clear that the retaining wall had continued across the slope.

The slippage of this part of the retaining wall seems to have occurred in connection with events that caused Walls 10 in Field XIV.4 and 45 in Field XIV.6 to bend down sharply in a northerly direction (fig. 6). In other words, all preserved architectural features at this level in Field XIV had experienced some dislocation. What caused this disturbance is not yet clear, but either gradual erosion or earthquake are possibilities' (Rast and Schaub 1980, 29).

That an earthquake occurred at the time the cities were destroyed is clear from the work of geologist Jack Donahue of the University of Pittsburgh. At Bab edh-Dhra he found that during the period of occupation there was sedimentation, or infilling, and a build up of cultural debris (Donahue 1985, 135). Following the destruction, this changed to an erosional regime, brought about by an uplift of the area (Donahue 1980, 50; 1985, 134–136). The uplift produced an increase in the elevation differential between the town site and the Wadi Kerak on the north side of at least 28 m (92 ft). This resulted in severe erosion on the north side of Bab edh-Dhra, eventually causing the north wall to collapse into the wadi (Donahue 1985, 136; Wood 2005, 1).

For Numeira, 'Evidence for abandonment of the town prior to the final destruction is primarily negative, but it includes the following.

- 1 Most identifiable doorways from the latest phase of occupation had been deliberately blocked; they were clearly not in use. A modern parallel in the same region provides a possible explanation; when inhabitants of a house leave for some time, they frequently block their windows and occasionally their doorways with conderblocks or wood.
 - 2 Very few small finds of any value were found at the site. Nevertheless, large quantities of pottery were found *in situ*; these may have been left behind because of the difficulty of transport when a hasty departure was required.
 - 3 None of the storage facilities found so far – stone-lined pits, subterranean silos, and storage jars (both above and below floor levels) – had primary contents; all were filled with soils similar in composition and inclusions to those of their context, and systematic flotation of the soils failed to uncover a higher proportion of (carbonized) grains or other goods that might have been stored in them.
 - 4 No human skeletal remains were found in the ashy debris of the final destruction in the center of the town.
- With the exception of the unroofed area immediately

west of the eastern tower, no rooms, courtyards, or public areas contained the remains of inhabitants who might be expected to have perished in a sudden catastrophe.

A possible explanation for the final destruction of Numeira, based on a combination of archaeological and geological evidence (Donahue below), is as follows.

The inhabitants of the site, and, indeed of the region, were well aware of the potentially devastating effects of earthquakes. The destruction of the earliest phase of the eastern end of the town was probably due to seismic activity; the similar design of the city walls of Numeira and Bâb edh-Dhrâ' in EB III is best explained as a technique that would limit earthquake damage to the fortifications (Rast and Schaub 1980, 42).

Warned of the possibility of an impending earthquake by preliminary tremors (and perhaps by other biological factors, such as unusual animal behavior or the like), the inhabitants of Numeira abandoned the site for safer locations, perhaps in the open. Some botanical evidence suggests a date in late spring, but outdoors survival in any season would not have been difficult in the Ghor. The inhabitants may have planned to return when the danger had passed, but, since they took the time to gather their foodstuffs and valuables and to block their doorways, they presumably were prepared for an absence of some duration.

Not all of the inhabitants deserted the town. Some remained as guards, or returned as squatters; it was their skeletons that were found adjacent to the eastern tower. When the major tremor occurred, it may have been their fires that provoked the conflagration; at the same time, the walls and roofs collapsed, pinning them under the debris.

This first shock probably also caused the initial shift in the course of the stream, bringing the water up against the eastern outer face of the tower. Subsequent tremors of after-shocks completed this hydraulic process and eventually eroded an indeterminable amount of the northern part of the town. The rapidly down cutting action, probably along a fault line, separated the site from an easily accessible water supply and rendered it unsuitable for habitation. There was no subsequent occupation at Numeira.

The latter seismic activity also caused further collapse of the town's fortifications and domestic structures; some of the brick and stone debris lay over the ashy destruction layer.

This reconstruction is, of course, speculative. Further excavation is necessary to confirm, modify, or disprove it' (Coogan 1984, 80–81).

'Numeira had a short occupational sequence during just a portion of Early Bronze III and was terminated by one or possibly two closely-spaced, destructional sequences. Three individuals found adjacent to the tower during the 1981 excavations apparently were killed in the collapse of a portion of the tower. Although the matter can be debated, there seems to be no direct evidence for warfare during the destruction. Another explanation is that the tower collapse and extensive burn layers over the site were caused by an earthquake generated by fault movement (Coogan 1984). The epicenter or fault movement may have been distant from Numeira, but vibrations caused by such movement could easily have caused partial collapse of the tower and buildings. Such a movement would not necessarily generate actual

fissures. The extensive burn layer was probably caused by collapse and ignition of wooden roofing materials.

After occupation, the major change that occurred at Numeira was down cutting and erosion of the northern half of the alluvial fan on which the site is located. This was in direct response to an increased gradient in the Wādi Numeira, probably caused by fault movements along the eastern border fault of the Dead Sea rift. The wādi stream that originally flowed past the site of Numeira shifted its course slightly northward and eroded the northern half of the alluvial fan. The exact timing of this erosion and the amount of the northern portion of Numeira that has been destroyed by erosion are not known' (Donahue 1984, 87–88).

'It is suggested here [at Numeira] that the tower collapse and extensive burn layers over the site were caused by an earthquake generated by fault movement' (Donahue 1985, 139).

The earthquake caused either an uplift in the vicinity of the site or a down dropping of the rift valley to the west, resulting in a 50 m (164 ft) increase in elevation differential between the town site and Wadi Numeira to the north (Donahue 1984, 86; 1985, 137). It also caused a change in direction of the Wadi Numeira, which flowed south of the site during the period of occupation (Donahue 1984, 86, 88; 1985, 138). Heavy erosion following the event resulted in the loss of the north part of the settlement, including the north defensive wall (Donahue 1984, 87; 1985, 138, 139).

Evidence found at Numeira suggests that the residents fled the town in haste. Most identifiable doorways from the latest phase of occupation had been deliberately blocked. This apparently was an attempt to strengthen the homes against damage. In addition, no valuable small finds were discovered and there were no foodstuffs in the storage facilities. On the other hand, large quantities of pottery evidently too heavy and bulky to transport in the hasty evacuation, were found on the floors of the houses. It appears that the residents had some early warning, such as preliminary tremors, and did what they could to prepare. They shored up their houses, gathered up their valuables and as much food as they could carry, and fled their homes, never to return (Coogan 1984, 80–81; Wood 2005).

1400 BC Jericho

It is generally believed that an earthquake occurred during the siege of Jericho (Tell el-Sultan) by the Israelites in c. 1400 BC. This event caused the strong walls of Jericho to collapse, allowing Joshua to take possession of the place and burn it down. The Bible, the only literary source for this earthquake, does not attribute the collapse of the walls of Jericho to an earthquake, but rather to the besieging Israelites, who '*by shouting and blowing their horns caused the walls to come tumbling down*' (Josh. vi. 20–21). If the timeline of the Bible is followed, then the invasion of the Israelites into Palestine is usually placed 440 years before the foundation of the Temple in Jerusalem by Solomon in 960 BC. Jericho, therefore, would have been destroyed about 1400 BC, but not necessarily by an earthquake. Alternatively, if the views

of those scholars who have attempted to reconcile the description of events with Egyptian history are accepted, a date of 1260 BC is inferred. Another option would be to follow those who reject the historicity of Joshua in favour of belief in peaceful conquest and accept a date far later than 1400 BC (Lemonick 1990).

Turning to the question of what archaeology can contribute to this impasse, the earliest excavation at Jericho, at the beginning of the last century, concluded that the city had already been abandoned before the invasion of the Israelites and that it had been destroyed, probably by earthquake, before 1400 BC (Selling and Watzinger 1913). A second series of excavations in the 1930s supported the biblical account of an earthquake in c. 1400 BC (Garstang 1948). A third series of excavations at Jericho in the 1950s, however, found no archaeological evidence to corroborate the biblical account of the fall of Jericho, dating the event back to a period well before 1400 BC (Kenyon 1957). The walls of Jericho were repaired or rebuilt no fewer than 16 times in its known history and, of the layers identified by Kenyon, not one could be singled out as providing special hints for destruction by the hand of Joshua rather than another conqueror, or by earthquake.

In 1997 a limited excavation by Nigro and Marchetti on the fringes of Kenyon's trenches, which was shrouded in political intrigues, found no evidence for destruction from the time of Joshua (Nigro and Marchetti 1998). Wood (1990), however, who examined the results of the excavations by Kenyon, Nigro and Marchetti, claimed that they had found the same evidence as that which in earlier excavations had fitted the Biblical story of the destruction of Jericho in c. 1400 BC. The conclusion is that the date or the period of the earthquake, if an earthquake did in fact occur at all, remains highly debatable, and archaeology does not help much to establish the invasion period with any degree of certainty. In Jericho and in other sites in the region the evidence points more towards deliberate human destruction.

From the examination of the available data, taking into consideration the doubts regarding Kenyon's dating raised by Wood, and those regarding Garstang's raised by Kenyon, it is prudent, until archaeologists come up with a better unbiased evaluation, to accept tentatively Kenyon's estimates. Until a better consensus is reached it is important to be aware that the time of the siege and destruction of Jericho by Joshua is very uncertain, being bracketed within a rather broad chronological range.

It is natural for archaeologists to seek earthquake effects in strata belonging to the conventional period of the fall of Jericho in c. 1400 BC, which dating, as we have seen, is far from being certain. It was to be expected, with Jericho located in the Dead Sea fault zone, which is

capable of producing destructive earthquakes, that there is no lack of archaeological evidence to show that during the Bronze Age the site of Jericho was damaged a number of times, probably by more than one earthquake of unknown location and magnitude.

The problem here is that archaeological evidence for an earthquake is rarely unambiguous, and its dating is frequently based on, or influenced by, literary sources, which often, as in this case, provide examples of how their assumed accuracy, coupled with occasional inaccurate commentaries, may influence archaeologists' interpretations and dating. This then develops into a circular process in which the uncertain date of an earthquake is transformed into a fact and used to confirm the dates of the proposed destruction strata.

From Kenyon's estimates there are three layers in Jericho that show some good evidence of earthquake damage, namely during the periods of 8500–7000 BC (stratum PPNB), 3400–3100 BC (stratum EBA I) and 2300–1950 BC (stratum EBA IIIB), none of which, however, can be associated with Joshua and the fall of Jericho.

Neither does archaeological evidence from c. 1400 BC support the interpretation of a catastrophic earthquake. If the fall of Jericho had been due to an earthquake that was strong enough to flatten the massive walls of the city, it should have razed to the ground all the rickety dwellings within the city, the granaries and the water supply, with great loss of life, for which there is no evidence. Indeed, it is known that part of the city wall on the north side of the site was left standing (Heb. xi. 30–31). Joshua also says that the Israelites entering Jericho 'utterly destroyed all that was in the city, men and women alike'. Had there been a destructive earthquake that flattened the city walls, the Israelites would have found very few standing houses to destroy, or people alive to slaughter. It seems unlikely that the prophets or later chroniclers would not have mentioned such a 'newsworthy' event as a catastrophic earthquake.

It is natural to attribute the presence of skeletons buried under rubble to a sudden death caused by the collapse of a building in an earthquake. However, in the case of Jericho this is not a safe assumption. If the normal burials around Jericho, which date to the Middle Bronze Age, and Garstang's finds, which are not dated, are excluded, the only dated skeleton on site was not an earthquake victim. It belongs to a woman found in a room by the city wall and provides evidence for violence against the people. The woman was tightly contracted, suggesting that she had been bound in that position before being decapitated, the vertebrae of the neck having been severed (Kenyon 1981, 217).

Regarding the earthquake in Jericho, some Bible readers have supposed that an earthquake toppled the

walls of the city. However, the account of Israelites conquering the city contains no reference to earthquakes. Moreover, there is no conclusive evidence to associate the fall of Jericho with the earthquake damage preserved on the site of the old city, or with the damming of the River Jordan at Al-Damieh, which may be the result of a series of earthquakes over a long period of time (Kenyon 1978a, 36). Archaeological reports give little or no technical justification to support the conclusion that destruction was due to an earthquake and, if so, due to the very same earthquake as that mentioned by Amos. Available stratigraphic data cannot rule out the possibility that the observed damage was the result of later earthquakes.

Notes

Jericho

Estimated period of occurrence c. 2300–1950 BC.

Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

Trench I

'Intermediate Early Bronze Age–Middle Bronze Period.

In Stage XLI there was apparently a period of EB–MB camping occupation during which there is no evidence of solid buildings. During this period the W-shaped ditch of Stage XXXIX gradually silted up. In the silt were shards of EB–MB pottery.

In Stage XLII, phase IIV, the first EB–MB houses appear. They are terraced into the underlying deposits. An area of erosion between a western and eastern complex has removed any stratigraphical links. The western complex is built over the stage XLI fill in the ditch. In it were two solid clay blocks in adjacent rooms, which might be altars. A foundation burial beneath the dividing wall and a bin that could have been for offerings could support the suggestion of a cult center, but this is not certain. The eastern complex, of irregular plan, on three widely different levels, is terraced into the EB deposits, on the south side cutting back into the final EB town wall. All the walls are of the characteristic EB–MB type, a single brick-course thick, and the bricks are of the distinctive greenish clay of the period.

After a period of which the length is indicated by a considerable number of occupation levels, and some rebuilding, there was in phase IIV a considerable rebuilding. In the eastern complex this consisted only of slight extensions of the middle terrace and a considerable raising of level in the western terrace. In the western complex most of the original walls are rebuilt and the wall dividing the original two rooms disappears, as do the solid clay blocks. A new division in the eastern part of the complex is only just within the excavated area.

In the western complex there is above the phase IIV floors a considerable collapse and a raised floor, with a new wall creating a passage.

The collapse of the final EB–MB buildings is marked by a tumble of bricks on the floors. A ragged gully that has removed the western walls of the eastern complex may be evidence of an earthquake. The collapse and the gully are covered by a silt wash that must indicate a period of abandonment and erosion before the

MB bank was constructed. Within this erosion period, a gully cut down deeply on the south side of the excavated area and was then refilled' (Kenyon 1981, 16).

'XLII. Tr. I In the eastern complex, wall JD is at the north side of the trench cut down into the burnt debris against the face of EB Town Wall M (pl. 88a), the final EB town wall, and into the underlying fill, to the depth of 2 m. To the east, the contemporary floor sealed the EB wall, while to the west the floor was nearly at the foot of wall JD; the difference in level was 1.85 m. The original wall JD only survives for a short distance beyond the earlier line, and is then extensively patched in stone. To the south, beyond the patch, the wall angles sharply back to the south-east, and cuts right into the brickwork of wall M, with its foundations resting on the stone foundations of that wall (pl. 88b). At the point where wall JD angles back, wall JE runs up to it from the west.

The original west wall of the room west of wall JD was JF, which likewise cuts down into the EB levels. The original level to the west of JF was presumably at the foot of the wall, and therefore 0.55 m. below that to the east. The existing surfaces, however, run up to a steep slope at the foot of wall JF, and the earliest surviving is 0.50 m. beneath the foot of the wall. This was presumably the result of erosion, followed by a period when occupation levels gradually raised the floor nearly to the base of the wall. The pit against the western foot of JD may also be the result of erosion, filled by subsequent occupation. The fill of these erosion areas is hatched as IIV (E) b.

The western end of this complex is lost in a ragged gully (section I, pl. 236, c. 17 m. W.), which cuts it off from the western complex. Presumably somewhere in the area destroyed by the gully there was a wall bounding this terrace, and there was either a lower terrace joining the two complexes, or a connecting surface; in either case evidence was removed by erosion at the end of the EB–MB period. The gully is covered by the wash of this erosion period; it could be a rain-water gully, but is perhaps more likely to be in origin an earthquake crack' (Kenyon 1981, 106–107).

A collapse of EB–MB buildings (indicated by the fall of bricks on the floors) was apparently caused by a gully which could suggest evidence of an earthquake. The collapse and the gully are covered by a silt wash that must indicate a period of abandonment and erosion before the MB town was constructed.

Estimated period of occurrence: c. 1365–1275 BC.

'L'étude minutieuse à laquelle nous nous sommes livré, nous a permis d'établir que les couches de destruction et d'incendie de Beit Mirsim, niveau CI, celles du Bronze Récent II de Jéricho... ont été la conséquence du même tremblement de terre qui a ravagé Ugarit vers 1365 avant notre ère' (Schaeffer 1948, 5).

'Selon ces indices et étant donné la nature des trouvailles, il est permis d'admettre que la destruction du second palais et d'une partie de la ville de Jéricho par un tremblement de terre correspond à la destruction due à la même cause du niveau CI de Beit Mirsim et de l'Ugarit Récent 2, vers 1365. Cette date est donc plus basse que celle proposée par le fouilleur pour la destruction du second palais, env. 1425 avant notre ère.

Une tablette incomplète et brûlée en cunéiformes a été retirée de la couche correspondant au second palais. D'après Mr. Sidney Smith, la tablette semble être du XIV^e siècle et il pense qu'elle n'est pas plus ancienne que l'époque d'El Amarna. Etant donné son état de conservation, il y a donc une forte chance qu'elle soit antérieure au tremblement de terre et à l'incendie de Jéricho de 1365. Cette conclusion s'accorde avec le fait qu'à Ras Shamra toutes les tablettes jusqu'ici trouvées sont aussi antérieures au séisme de 1365.

Comme nous l'avons observé à Ras Shamra, à Jéricho aussi les bâtiments avaient été relevés ou réparés après le tremblement de terre et utilisés pendant la dernière période du Bronze Récent. Ils ont tous été détruits de nouveau, cette fois au cours d'une conflagration générale qui avait consumé la dernière ville du Bronze, appelée ville D par le fouilleur. La destruction a été suivie par un hiatus et une occupation intermittente' (Schaeffer 1948, 139).

'The LB II levels at Jericho appear to end c. 1275 BCE, so that Schaeffer's c. 1365 BCE date is much too high' (Dever 1992, 31 n. 3).

c. 1274–1234 BC Nineveh, Mesopotamia

The earliest documented Assyrian earthquake ruined the Great Gate of the Lions' Heads of the Great Court of the Temple of Ishtar in Nineveh. It was subsequently restored by Shalmaneser I, who was king at that time.

This event is recorded on a tablet found in Nineveh, on which Shalmaneser I (king c. 1274–1234 BC) records how he restored the temple of Ishtar which had been ruined in an earthquake (Thompson and Hamilton 1932). This is also documented on another tablet written some 150 years later, which mentions this and a second earthquake in the same place (see entry below for 1187–1150 BC; for Thompson 1937).

Notes

'(5) When the Temple of Ishtar, the lady of Nineveh, my lady, fell in ruins [which] aforetime Shamshi-Adad (6) had built (and) after him Ashur-uballit, my father, had restored: that temple [was ruined] throughout by an earthquake (7)... its weaknesses I bonded and (its) fallen part from its foundation to [its roof I built: the stone tablet] and stone cylinders of Ashur-uballit. [I restored] (8) anew to their places...!' (Thompson and Hamilton 1932; see entry for 1187–1150 BC for Thompson 1937).

1187–1150 BC Nineveh, Mesopotamia

A severe earthquake in Nineveh ruined the Great Gate of the Lions' Heads again in the reign of Ashur-dan. It is probable that his grandson, Ashur-rish-ishi, pulled down some of the ruins and rebuilt the entire palace on a grander scale.

Ashur-rish-ishi (c. 1120 BC), in an account written on a tablet from Nineveh, mentions the two destructions of the Great Gate of the Lions' Heads of the Great Court

of Ishtar in Nineveh (Thompson 1937). When Ashur-rish-ishi mentions Shalmaneser, he is almost certainly referring to Shalmaneser I. Ashur-dan ruled between c. 1187 and 1150 BC, so the second earthquake must date from the second quarter of the twelfth century BC.

There is also archaeological evidence for an earthquake at this time. Mallowan, describing the remains of the palace of Fort Shalmaneser in Calah (modern Nimrud), only 30 miles from Nineveh, shows that the palace was built and rebuilt in phases (Mallowan 1966, 223). Fragments of pavement in the courtyard demonstrate that the first three phases, termed A–C, are prior to the ninth century BC. Of particular interest are the remains of phase B, the platform of which has buckled and bent, almost certainly as a result of an earthquake. Mallowan did not find enough material to date phases A–C exactly, but he notes that potsherds found in the street east of the palace ‘are of a type associated with the buildings of the 15th and 14th centuries at the Mitannian city of Nuzi. It is therefore probable that one of these three phases coincides with the earliest recorded city of Calah, that founded by Shalmaneser I’. It is thus possible that the earthquake recorded by Ashur-rish-ishi is the same as that which damaged the phase-B platform in Nineveh.

Note

‘When the namiru of the Great Gate of the Lions’ Heads of the Great Court of (9) Ishatar [of Nineveh], my lady, which aforetime in the time of Shalmaneser, the king of Assyria, was ruined in an earthquake, (and) [Shalmaneser], a king who preceded me had restored its ruins; (10) a second time it had been shaken in an earthquake in the [time of Ashur-d]an, [the king] of Assyria, who begot my father, and those namiri had been unsettled and had fallen in ruin; for fifteen tipki from the coping to the “beam of the house” I pulled down, (11) I took (it) down. I raised (it) to fifty tipki, increasing it by thirty-five tipki more than before; with iاعي I surrounded them.’ (Thompson 1937). (See Figure 3.1.)

c. 1181 Egypt

An unidentified earthquake in Egypt, mentioned by a ninth-century-AD writer, in need of authentication.

Note

‘The 58th king of Egypt was Athothois, also known as Phusanus, who ruled for 28 years; in his reign earthquakes happened in Egypt. This was in the year of the world 4369.’ (Georg.Synec., 170/320)

[c. 1070 BC Mizpeh, Judaea]

We are told that just before the battle between Samuel and the Philistines at Mizpeh, God sent an earthquake, which made the Philistines fall to the ground, and thunder that burnt them, forcing them to return home. It is

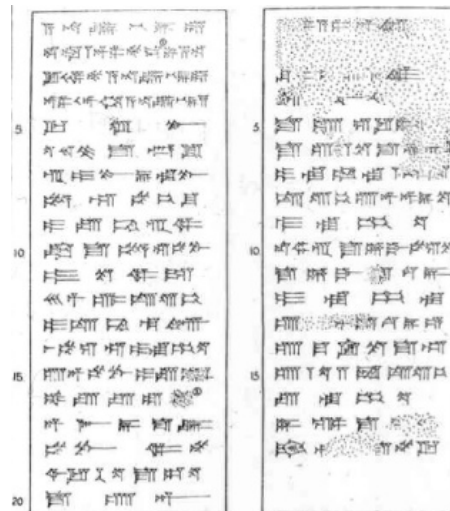


Figure 3.1 An Assyrian letter written in one of the outlying towns of the empire sometime during the eleventh century BC says ‘On 21 Elul an earthquake took place. All the back part of the town is down; all the wall at the back of the town is preserved except thirty and a half cubits therefrom being strewn and fallen on the near-side of the town. All the temple is down...let the chief architect come and inspect’ (BM 123358:TH.1932–12.10).

rather strange that this visitation was meant only for the Philistines and that Samuel’s opposing army remained unaffected. Obviously a spurious event.

Note

‘... the enemy’s forces issued from their camp and drew up for battle, expectant of victory, thinking to have caught the Jews in a hopeless plight, seeing that they were without arms and had assembled there with no intention of battle. But the Philistines encountered what, had one foretold it, they would have scarcely believed. For, first, God vexed them with an earthquake, rocking and making tremulous and treacherous the ground beneath them, so that from its reeling their footsteps staggered and at its parting they were engulfed in sundry of its chasms. Next He deafened them with thunderclaps... But Samuel now rushed upon them with his people and, having massacred many, pursued them to a certain place called Korraea; . . .’ (Joseph. AJ. vi. 2/LCL. v. 178).

c. 759 BC Judaea

Among Biblical earthquakes the mid-eighth-century-BC earthquake known as ‘Amos’, ‘Zechariah’s’ or ‘Uzziah’s’ earthquake is an important event. Modern writers date the earthquake to 759 BC and assign to it a very large magnitude of M_L (sic.) 8.2, with an intensity in Jerusalem between VIII and IX (Ben-Menahem 1979, 262; Austin *et al.* 2000). In addition, the event is said to have been associated with the coseismic left-lateral offset of the

Jericho fault, which is a segment of the north–south trending strike–slip Dead Sea fault (Nur and Ron 1996). Obviously, such an important earthquake deserves authentication and its effects, reappraisal.

The earliest reference to a mid-eighth-century-BC earthquake in Judaea can be found in the opening verse of the Book of Amos who, without giving any details, mentions in passing an earthquake during his time, somewhere in Judaea, during the reign of Uzziah (791–752 BC) (numbers in square brackets refer to the notes at the end of the entry, [1]), perhaps the same event as alluded to by Isaiah (c. 700 BC) [2].

About three centuries later, early in the sixth century BC, Zechariah (c. 520 BC) mentions an earthquake in Judaea, again in the days of King Uzziah and probably the same event as that mentioned by Isaiah, which he says affected Jerusalem and caused the Mount of Olives, east of Jerusalem, to split and form a valley [3]. The interpretation of this passage in Zechariah (14, 4–5), which seems to be a later fifth- or fourth-century-BC insertion, is not clear. Other versions of the same passage say that the Mount of Olives will split in two and create a valley that will reach Azel. This valley will run from east to west with half of the Mount of Olives moving to the north, away from the position it occupied, while the other half will move to the south. The valley will stop where the mountains will touch each other [3.1, 3–7].

A somewhat different reading is to be found in the Masoretic version, where, following the mention of the splitting of the Mount of Olives, it says that the valley shall reach unto Azal, as compared with the Revised Standard Version, which says instead that the valley shall be stopped up, for the valley shall touch the side of it (the mountain) [4, 5]. The source of this difference lies perhaps in the confused reading of the Hebrew words for ‘shall be stopped up’ (*ve-nistam*), and ‘you shall flee’ (*ve-nastem*). The consonants are identical, but when the diacritical points were added to the Hebrew Bible to facilitate reading, the text was apparently misunderstood and the meaning changed (see the editor’s note in Wachs and Lewitte 1984). Upon adopting the latter reading as more plausible in relation to the natural phenomenon described, it is obvious that there is no other explanation than a large landslide, which may, or might not, have been triggered by this or by another earthquake.

Also, Josephus in his *Antiquities of the Jews* (AD 93), a book written about six centuries later, refers to an earthquake that happened in the last months of King Uzziah’s life, which caused a crack in the Temple at Jerusalem. Josephus adds that at a place called En-rogel, outside the city, half of the mountain in the west broke off from the rest and slid 800 m up to the mountain on the east, spoiling the king’s gardens [6]. Assuming

that the two authors refer to the same event, this passage in Josephus seems to suggest that in all probability Zechariah describes a landslide, perhaps triggered by an earthquake, rather than a graben formed by normal faulting.

There is a further reference to these events in Uzziah’s days by Nathan ha-Bavli, who was writing in the middle of the second century AD. He does not mention the earthquake, but he says that at the time of the desecration of the temple by Uzziah the temple split open and the fissure extended for twelve ‘miles’ in each direction [6a].

The location of *Azal* is not certain, but the name may denote some place near the western extremity of the valley near Jerusalem or a hamlet on the outskirts of Jerusalem. As for the location of *En-rogel*, it has been suggested that it is the fountain of the Virgin, the modern Ain Umm al-Daraj. Others identify it with Bir Eyub, to the south of the Pool of Siloam, and below the junction of the valleys of Kidron and Hinnom, which seems to be a more probable location, but again this is not certain.

There remains the question of whether there is any evidence today for active faulting in the immediate vicinity of Old Jerusalem that can be associated with the ground deformations mentioned by Zechariah, Josephus and Nathan. Old aerial photographs of the chalky geological formations of the region show only landslides on steep slopes, but no through-going faults. A relatively large slide can be recognised on the Mount of Olives, which is located on the slope which faces west towards the Old City, the scarp of which can be seen halfway up the Mount of Olives. However, according to the Geological Survey of Israel, it is probably much more ancient than Biblical times (Wachs and Lewitte 1984; Frydman 1997). The multitude of short scarps shown on relatively recent geological maps of Jerusalem all terminate at the Kidron Valley (Gil 1996). The exception is a short northeast–southwest-running fault trace, which is shown on the Geotechnical Map of Jerusalem (Israeli 1977), which the Atlas of Israel labels *Zechariah 14:4, earthquake fault*. This feature extends from a point a few hundred metres south of the Jerusalem Railway Station to the west, running for more than three kilometres, to just north of al-Ayzariyah to the east, striking about N–70° E (*Atlas of Israel* 1985). The reason why this feature has been associated with Zechariah’s earthquake is not given.

There is no direct or indirect evidence that Jerusalem was damaged, and it is interesting that the details in Josephus concerning the effects of the earthquake on the temple are not supported by earlier sources, which remain silent about damage anywhere in Judaea and Israel [7].

Amos' earthquake may be dated vaguely from the line of Jewish kings chronicled in the Old Testament, which provides us with 756 or 759 BC as a *terminus ante quem* (Soggin 1970, 120), or perhaps earlier. Courville dates this earthquake to 751–750 BC, on the basis of the Jewish legend reported by Josephus in which the prophet Zechariah is quoted as a source indicating the severity of the earthquake. This, however, would be the correct date only if the earthquake could be associated with the judgement on Uzziah, that is, only if Josephus' account that the earthquake occurred at the same time as Uzziah was stricken with leprosy could be proven to be true [6]. While the Zechariah quotation is suggestive, it does not specifically associate the earthquake with God's judgement on the king, and we cannot follow either Josephus' or Courville's attempts at a correlation without further evidence (Courville 1971, ii, 122). For instance, Courville goes on to correlate Uzziah's earthquake with other catastrophic events, such as, for instance, the eruption of Thera. He can do this only because he brings the Late Bronze age down to the time of Uzziah, a view that must be rejected (Crisler 2004). If Courville's view is adopted, however, the placement of Uzziah's earthquake at the end of Samaria II can be correlated with a wave of destructions at this stratigraphic level, destruction that is said to have affected the Holy Land and could also have been due to the invasion by the Egyptians.

Modern writers have suggested that archaeological evidence points to at least 20 sites in Judaea and Israel that were destroyed by the same earthquake, although it is not possible to confirm this. The chief problem is the identification of the cause of the destruction at these sites, which are scattered in a north–south direction from Tel Hazor in the north to Tel Batash in the south, a distance of 350 km, and from the Mediterranean coast to the east side of the Dead Sea fault zone, that is, within an area of about 100 km radius. Archaeological reports give little or no technical justification to support the conclusion that damage was due to earthquake, and if so, due to the very same earthquake as that mentioned by Amos. Stratigraphic control did not consider or discuss the possibility that the observed damage was the result of later earthquakes, and dating is based solely on the only literary source available, the Bible.

For example, for Tel Beersheba (Tel Sheva) Herzog concludes that '*Tentatively the destruction might be associated with a severe earthquake dated c. 760 BC, based on biblical references*' (Herzog 2002, 96).

For Tel Arad the excavators attribute the destruction '*to an earthquake during the reign of Uzziah in 760 or 750 BC*' (Herzog and Singer 2002, 96–98; Singer-Avitz 2002, 162).

The same is also the case for Lachish (Hesy), where the archaeologists consider '*A natural catastrophe of this sort would, perhaps, be compatible with the earthquake mentioned by Amos*' (Ussishkin 1977, 5; Dever 1992, 35, n. 10; Herzog 2002, 97).

For Tel Gezer, '*evidence for the destruction, as in other sites, can be attributed to the earthquake in Amos and Zacharia c. 760 BC*' (Dever and Younker 1991, 286; Younker 1991; Dever 1992, 30).

For Tell Qasile, which is included in the list of sites damaged by the earthquake of 760 BC, archaeological evidence suggests that the site was damaged during the period 1100–1050 BC (Dothan and Dunayevsky 1993; Mazar 1993, 298; Stern 1993).

Also Tell Abu Hawam, belonging to the same list, was damaged between 1125–1050 BC (Balensi 1980, 586; Warren and Hankey 1989, 161).

Crisler considers that '*The destruction of Samaria [Shechem] was probably due to Uzziah's earthquake of 783 BC*' (Crisler 2003; 2004).

For Tell Deir Alla the excavators say that '*Indeed, the earthquake that destroyed level M/IX could well be the one mentioned in Amos, dated about 760 BC*' (Dever 1992, 35, n. 10; Lemaire 1997, 139 = 750; Knauf 2002).

The same assumption is also made for the case of Megiddo, for which it is concluded that '*The destruction may be linked to the biblical reference to a major earthquake c. 760 BC in the time of Jeroboam II*' (Knauf 2002).

Similarly for Tel Hazor '*The damage is likely to be due to the well-known earthquake mentioned by Amos*' (Yadin 1972, 113, 181; Dever 1992, 28; Knauf 2002).

An earthquake that could obliterate man-made structures within an epicentral area of radius about 100 km, an area including all the sites listed as destroyed, is an earthquake of a size beyond the limits of the possible. The destruction of the towns and forts could have been the result of Zechariah's earthquake or of separate events that occurred during the same week, month or year, but were not differentiated in the sources or, more likely, was the result of the invasion of Judaea and Israel by pharaoh Sheshonk I. It is interesting that many of the sites are included in the list of cities conquered by the Egyptians, the names of which are carved into the south wall of the courtyard of the temple of Karnak in Egypt, i.e. Timna (Tel Batash), Tel Gezer, Tel Michal, Tell Qasile, Tell el-Mazar, Tell el Saiidiyeh, Tell el-Hama, Tel Mevorakh, Tell Abu Hawam and Megiddo. It is probable that Megiddo, where Sheshonk erected a victory stele, was only partially destroyed, since it continued in use. The stele belongs to the time of Jeroboam II, and is dated to c. 783 BC (Kitchen 1986; Mazar 1993, 298; Ng 2004; Crisler 2004). Unfortunately, because of the

differences between the Egyptian record and the Biblical account, it is difficult to establish whether the invasion by Sheshonk I was coeval with Amos' earthquake.

In conclusion it is possible that the earthquake mentioned by Amos was embellished by Josephus and by later writers in their narratives to include the effects of an earthquake, to which the prophets do not refer. The available tectonic and geological evidence suggests, however, that it is more probable that the natural phenomenon that Zechariah describes fits better the more plausible 'shall be stopped up' reading of his text, which implies the occurrence of a large landslide, perhaps triggered by an earthquake. The uncritical amalgamation of biblical information and archaeological evidence from various distant parts of Judaea has produced a very large earthquake of $M_S > 8.0$. Such an earthquake should have razed Jerusalem to the ground, an event that the prophets or later chroniclers would have mentioned or that would itself have left its mark in the form of a major surface fault rupture. The date of this earthquake is very uncertain, since archaeological evidence is hampered by the unresolved differences between conventional chronology and New Chronology. The description by Josephus, whether really of the earthquake mentioned by Amos, Josephus and Nathan or not, is at least evidence of the effects of an earthquake that had occurred before their time somewhere in Judaea for which there are no means today of assessing its location and magnitude.

Notes

- [1] Amos says that the prophet received visions '... during the reigns of Uzziah king of Judah and Jeroboam son of Jehoash king of Israel, two years before the earthquake ...' (Amos, I. 1).
- [2] '... they shall go into the holes of the cracks and into the caves of the earth when He arises to shake (terrify) the earth ...' (Isa. II. 19, 21).
- [3.1] '... the Lord will go out fully armed for war, to fight against those nations. That day his feet will stand upon the Mount of Olives, to the east of Jerusalem, and the Mount of Olives will split apart, making a very wide valley running from east to west, for half the mountain will move towards the north and half toward the south. You will escape through that valley, for it will reach across to Azel. You will escape as your people did long centuries ago from the earthquake in the days of Uzziah, king of Juda... [c. 767–753 BC]' (Zech. xiv. 4–5).
- [3.2] 'And the mountain will split in half, forming a wide valley that runs from east to west... Then you people will escape from the Lord's mountain, through this valley, which reaches to Azel. You will run in all directions, just as everyone did when the earthquake struck in the time of King Uzziah of Judah.' (Contemporary English Version).
- [3.3] 'And the Mount of Olives shall be split in two from east to west by a very wide valley; so that one half of the Mount shall withdraw northward, and the other half southward... And the valley of my mountains shall be stopped up, for the valley of the mountains shall touch the side of it; and you shall flee as you fled from the earthquake in the days of Uzzi'ah king of Judah.' (Revised Standard Version).
- [3.4] 'And the Mount of Olives shall be split in two from east to west by a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north and half of it toward the south... And you shall flee by the valley of my mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach to Azel; and you shall flee, as you fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah.' (Amplified Bible).
- [3.5] 'And the Mount of Olives shall be split in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south... And you shall flee by the valley of my mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azel. And you shall flee, like as you fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah.' (American Standard Version).
- [3.6] 'And the Mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north and half of it toward the south... And you shall flee by the valley of my mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azel; you shall even flee, like as you fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah.' (Darby English Version).
- [3.7] 'And the Mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south... And you shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley shall reach unto Azel; you shall flee, like as you fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah.' (King James Version).
- [4] 'And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azel ...' (Masoretic text).
- [5] 'And the valley of my mountains shall be stopped up; for the valley of the mountains shall touch the side of it ...' (Revised text).
- [6] '... a great earthquake shook the ground and a rent was made in the temple, and the bright rays of the sun shone through it, and fell upon Uzziah's face, insomuch that the leprosy seized upon him immediately. And before the city, at a place called Eroge, half the mountain broke off from the rest on the west, and rolled itself four furlongs and stood still at the east mountain, till the roads, as well as the king's gardens, were spoiled by the obstruction ...' (Joseph. AN: IX. x. 4).

- [6a] '... when leprosy appeared on Uzziah's brow, at the same moment the temple split open and the fissure extended for twelve miles in each direction ...' (Nathan ha-Bavli. ix).
- [7] '... the posts of the temple moved when the Lord spoke ...' (2 Chron., XXVI. 16–17; 2 Kings XV.1–7).
- [8] Timna (Tel Batash)
(Rotherberg and Lupu 1967, 59; Rothenberg 1972, 128, 149–150; Mazar 1993 = in fact 1160–1156).
- [9] Tel Beersheba (Tel Sheva)
Estimated period of occurrence: 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
'... and Beersheba depends largely upon the opinion of Aharoni, thus far unsupported by an adequate publication, see Y. Aharoni et al., *Beer-Sheba I. Excavations at Tell Beer-Sheba, 1969–1971 Seasons* (Tel Aviv 1973) 107.' (Dever 1992, 35* n. 10).

'At Tel Beersheba, Strata V and IV cover the period equivalent to that of Stratum XI at Tel Arad. The plan of Stratum III at Tel Beersheba is, again, drastically different from that of Stratum IV. The former solid city wall and city gate were completely razed, and a new fortification system was constructed. We subscribe to the "low chronology", these changes may not be attributed to Shishak's raid or to the division of the alleged United Monarchy. If so, what generated such a cultural shift? Since typological modification runs parallel to drastic changes in the design of settlements, as observed at Tel Beersheba and Lachish, they should be related to significant events. Tentatively this development might be associated with a severe earthquake dated to c. 760 BCE, based on biblical references (Dever 1992). A strong earthquake in the southern part of the Judean Kingdom might explain the total destruction of the upper parts of the fortification systems at Tel Arad XI and Beersheba IV and the need to rebuild them in Strata X and III, respectively' (Herzog 2002, 97–98).
- [10] Tel Arad
Estimated period of occurrence: c. 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
'At Arad, a new fortress was erected that only partially used the previous casemate wall. A solid wall surrounded by a glacis protected the fortress of Stratum X. A new imposing gate and an elaborate water system were constructed in this phase. As shown above, the temple, too, was first erected in this stratum. At Tel Beersheba, Strata V and IV cover the period equivalent to that of Stratum XI at Tel Arad... Tentatively this development might be associated with a severe earthquake dated to c. 760 BCE, based on biblical references (Dever 1992). A strong earthquake in the southern part of the Judean Kingdom might explain the total destruction of the upper parts of the fortification systems at Tel Arad XI and Beersheba IV and the need to rebuild them in Strata X and III, respectively. The pottery assemblage of Stratum X at Tel Arad is remarkably different from that of Stratum XI and exhibits new forms that display similarity to the assemblages known from the destruction layers of the end of the 8th century (Aharoni and Aharoni 1976).

The time span of the three strata was apparently fairly short. Attributing the destruction of the fortress of Stratum XI to the earthquake of ca. 760 BCE, the construction of the Stratum X fortress may be dated to 750 BCE. The circumstances of the destruction of the Stratum X fortress and its reconstruction in Stratum IX are unclear' (Herzog 2002, 97–98).

'As stated above, the material culture of Stratum XI resembles that of Lachish Level IV. The excavators attribute the destruction of Level IV at Lachish to an earthquake during the reign of Uzziah in 760 or 750 BCE, so that this date may mark the end of Stratum XI at Arad and the establishment of Stratum X. If we accept this view, then Stratum XI existed for a lengthy period, approximately 150 years' (Singer-Avitz 2002, 162).
- [11] Lachish (Hesy)
Estimated period of occurrence: 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
'Level IV apparently came to a sudden end, but it seems clear that this was not caused by fire. On the other hand, the lower house of Level III and the rebuilt enclosure wall followed the lines of the Level IV structures, while the Level IV city wall and gate continued to function in Level III; these facts point towards the continuation of life without a break. Considering that the fortifications remained intact, we can hardly identify this level with the city which was stormed and completely destroyed in the fierce Assyrian attack. Here we may mention M. Kochavi's suggestion (made during a visit to the excavations in 1976 and quoted here with his kind permission) that the end of the Level IV structures may have been caused by an earthquake. A natural catastrophe of this sort would, perhaps, be compatible with the above findings. Of interest in this connection is the earthquake mentioned in Amos 1:1 and Zech. 14:5, which occurred around 760 BCE during the reign of Uzziah, king of Judah' (Ussishkin 1977, 52).

'The case of Lachish IV is perhaps the strongest' (Dever 1992, 35* n. 10).

'Since typological modification runs parallel to drastic changes in the design of settlements, as observed at Tel Beersheba and Lachish, they should be related to significant events. Tentatively this development might be associated with a severe earthquake dated to c. 760 BCE, based on biblical references (Dever 1992)' (Herzog 2002, 97).
- [12] Iraq al Amir
(Butler 1907, 13 = 760?)
- [13] Tel Gezer
Estimated period of occurrence: 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

‘According to Macalister, a number of ashlar towers had been inserted into the Late Bronze Age Outer Wall by Solomonic engineers. In order to test this claim it was decided to locate his “Tower VII” (situated immediately north of the “Egyptian Governor’s Residency”, according to Macalister’s plan) and open two soundings – one against each of the inner and outer faces of the “tower” – in order to determine if indeed the “towers” were constructed in the manner and at the time Macalister claimed (see Plates 4, 6, and 19). After clearing off the top of the Outer Wall, however, it was discovered that Macalister’s “Tower VII” was not a tower at all, but rather an offset that was similar to what he found further west in his trenches 22–29, a stretch of wall which he described as “rebuilt”. Macalister had apparently found the same corner as our team and had simply drawn in the other three corners on his plan.

Excavation against the inner face of the “tower” reached bedrock in just over a meter (Plate 14). A foundation trench, which showed up clearly in the eastern balk, indicated that the offset was initially constructed in the 8th century B.C. Later, during the Hellenistic period, a second trench had been dug into the earlier one, suggesting that at least part of the wall was rebuilt during this period. Indeed, the ashlar in the upper two or three courses of the wall were poorly laid. They were uneven and not in the header–stretcher fashion. Thus they were probably reused from the earlier Iron Age construction.

The fact that the earliest architectural phase of the offset dated no earlier than the 8th century B.C. would seem to raise doubts about the claims of those who have argued for an earlier dating of the Outer Wall. However, excavation along the outer face of “Tower VII” revealed at least nine courses (ca. 5 m.) of excellent header–stretcher masonry. Although bedrock could not be reached in this sounding, the pottery from the lowest level of fills against the outer face consisted of red-slipped 10th century B.C. wares.

Above these 10th century fills (which were more than 2 m. thick) were at least two plastered surfaces which ran up against the wall face. The debris on these surfaces included fallen ashlar blocks in a bricky fill containing 8th century B.C. sherds. The debris layers may be evidence of both an earlier 8th century earthquake (see below) and a later 8th century B.C. Assyrian destruction (Plate 15). The latter was followed much later by a hasty repair and rebuild, probably during the Maccabean period (2nd century B.C.).

Thus, based on the results of the excavation along the outer face of “Tower VII”, it appears that the Outer Wall was originally constructed at least by the 10th century B.C., and probably earlier. The discoveries in Square 22 to the east (see below) even suggest the possibility of an initial construction in the LB II. Engineers of the Iron II and Hellenistic periods apparently found it necessary to repair isolated sections of the inner face (which rested on the top of an escarpment), thus leading to the discrepancy between the dates for the construction of the inner and outer faces of the Outer Wall.

Macalister’s Tower VI

In the hope of finding a genuine Solomonic tower inserted into a Late Bronze Age wall, it was decided to move east and attempt to locate Macalister’s “Tower VI”. According to Macalister’s top plan, Tower VI was located between 25 m. and 30 m. east of Tower VII (Plate 19). Using the bulldozer to clear away Macalister dump and post-Macalister debris accumulation (which included some 1947 Jordanian army trenches), it was not long before an ashlar block of what appeared to be the southwest corner of Macalister’s Outer Wall Tower VI was uncovered.

Unfortunately, excavations indicated that this “tower” was also only an offset (Plate 16). However, the pottery from the foundation trench indicated that the earliest phase of this stretch of the Outer Wall was founded probably during the 10th century B.C. Two additional pieces of evidence also support a 10th century B.C. dating. First, a stone of the lowest course of the inner face of the Outer Wall is roughly bossed in a fashion typical of foundation ashlar of the 10th century. Second, this lowest course is clearly cut by the later “tower” or offset, indicating that this stretch of the wall preceded the construction of the “tower”. Since the “inserted tower” dated to the 9th/8th century B.C. (see below), the wall must be dated earlier. While this second line of evidence is not sufficient by itself to provide a 10th century date, the bossed ashlar and the 10th century trench combine to make a 10th century B.C. date for this section of the wall most probable.

Sometime during the 9th/8th century B.C. the upper courses of the Outer Wall were remodelled with large ashlar to create an offset. The ashlar offset was “inserted” more than a meter into the 10th century B.C. wall line.

The 9th/8th century ashlar inserts and wall appear to have been destroyed sometime during the 8th century B.C. Several lines of evidence suggest that the agent of destruction was an earthquake. For one thing, several sections of the Outer Wall had been clearly displaced from their foundations by as much as 10 to 40 cm. Furthermore, these wall sections were all severely tilted outward toward the north. That this tilting was not due to slow subsidence over a long period of time was evident from the fact that intact sections of upper courses of the inner face of the wall had fallen backwards into the city. Only a very rapid outward tilting of the wall, such as that caused by an earthquake, could cause these upper stones to roll off backwards, away from the tilt. If the wall’s outward tilt had occurred slowly, the stones on the top of the wall should have fallen off toward the downward-sloping outer face of the wall.

The southwest corner of the ashlar insert had been similarly displaced from its foundational cornerstone, although to a lesser degree because of the greater stability of the ashlar construction. However, even the cornerstone had been split longitudinally because of the great pressure created by the lateral movement of the upper courses. This same tremendous pressure also created fissures in the ashlar stones that penetrated through several courses. The reason the foundation stones were not themselves dislodged to

any significant degree is probably due to the fact that they were set into levelled out depressions cut directly into the bedrock.

Evidence for an 8th century B.C. earthquake has been discovered at several other sites, such as Hazor. It is not impossible that the wall was destroyed by the well-known earthquake of Amos 1 and Zech 14:5 (ca. 760 B.C.)' (Younker 1991).

'Here, too, the "tower" we expected to find (Macalister's "tower VI") turned out to be simply an offset portion of ashlar masonry (Fig. 1). This later wall, dated by eighth-century B.C.E. sherds in the secondary back-filled trench, was probably destroyed by the well-known earthquake of Amos 1 and Zech. 14:5, c. 760 B.C.E. Not only was the ashlar "tower" cracked from top to bottom and the adjoining boulders violently thrown off their foundations, but a long stretch of the wall to the east was tilted sharply outward in one piece (Fig. 2). Preliminary research indicated that the Gezer–Ramla region has been subject to repeated earthquake damage in historical times; an earthquake hypothesis, therefore, seems plausible' (Dever and Younker 1991, 286).

'While the two Iron Age phases in the "Outer Wall" were so crystal clear in the sections that they constituted a "textbook" example of stratigraphy, of more interest was the evidence they preserved of an earthquake destruction of the second, 9th/8th century BCE phase. The evidence was twofold. (1) First, all three courses of the large rectangular blocks just at the "tower" offset were cracked clear through, from top to bottom, the heavy stones still approximately in place but with a large open gap running from top to bottom (Ill. 3). (2) Second, immediately to the west of the "tower" offset, the foundation course (here of marginally drafted ashlar) was still in situ; but the upper two courses of rougher boulders were found radically displaced upward and outward, but still lying in a row – as though they had violently "jumped" off their foundations (Ill. 4).

Now it seems evident that such severe damage cannot have resulted simply from the usual siege tactics carried out at ancient walled Palestinian towns. There was none of the typical evidence of burning: no calcinated stones; no trace of undermining and collapse; no evidence of battering or forcing of the wall inward. On the contrary, the wall had fallen suddenly outward, "split apart" violently.

For some time I resisted the suggestions of various staff members that perhaps an earthquake was the best explanation. And certainly I – not identifying with traditional "biblical archaeology" – did not have the earthquake of Amos or Zachariah in mind, despite the 9th/8th century BCE date for the wall that we had posited on quite independent archaeological grounds. Nor at the moment did I recall Yadin's earthquake hypothesis at Hazor. Yet, in the end, the evidence seemed overwhelming. Several of our group from California, including Associate Director Randy Younker, had personally seen just such earthquake damage, even to the fact that random areas of the wall had been affected,

and this seemed to provide the confirmation that we needed.

A final probe still farther east, in Area 20, yielded further evidence. Here we cleared a stretch of the same wall for some 15 m. At first, our efforts to trace the wall eastward failed. Because we were following the projected line from the "tower" offset on a straight course and had found no stones, we supposed that the top course was robbed out. To our surprise, we later discovered what was clearly the line of the top course curving radically, a long section bowed outward yet still intact. Furthermore, the tops of the whole line of stones were tilted outward at an angle of ca. 10–15 degrees (Ill. 4).

One could, I suppose, argue that here we are dealing simply with subsidence, perhaps because the bedrock dipped downward at this point (as indeed it did). A more reasonable explanation, however, would seem to be an earthquake that displaced the whole section bodily, especially as the foundations were already weak. Certainly a battering ram, or the work of sappers, could not have produced such a peculiar phenomenon as this whole stretch of wall tipped outward. It does indeed resemble rather closely one of Schaeffer's toppled walls at Ugarit' (Dever 1992, 30).

[14] Tel Michal
(Mazar 1993, 298 = ?).

[15] Tell Qasile
Estimated period of occurrence: Stratum XI of Tel Qasile belongs to the phase Iron Age IB (= first half of the eleventh century BC).
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

'Stratum XI was completely cleared in the southern part of the mound, where a large building, built mostly of kurkar stones, was found. The structure's plan was not fully traced. East of it was a large square, and nearby were two clay crucibles containing remains of smelted copper. In the northern sector of the mound, the buildings in this stratum were destroyed down to their foundations when the stratum X buildings were erected. The nature of the ruins indicates that the settlement was destroyed by an earthquake.

The fortifications in Area B include a massive brick wall (c. 5 m thick) in stratum XI. No architectural continuity was noted between strata XII and XI. The latter was laid out on a different plan and a new wall was added.

It was possible to distinguish clearly between the different Iron Age I strata (XII–X) at Tell Qasile; thus, separate and well-defined pottery assemblages could be established. Changes and developments can be traced in the ordinary local pottery, in which the Canaanite pottery tradition continues, as well as in the Philistine ware. The stratum XII Philistine pottery includes bowls, kraters, jugs with strainer spouts, and stirrup jars. The pottery contains several distinctive features that date it to the early phase of its appearance in Israel: thick white slip and bichrome decoration on some of the vessels with narrow, close-set lines, similar to the Mycenaean "close style"; the bird motif is limited to

stratum XII (only one example was found in stratum XI). The ceramic assemblage of stratum XI is similar to that of stratum XII. However, a change is discernible in the Philistine pottery: there is a deterioration in ornamentation, and monochrome decorations become more frequent. Other finds in this stratum include bronze arrowheads, a bone graver, spindle whorls, flint sickle blades, numerous loom weights, and various stone objects, such as grindstones and mortars. Iron objects were not found in Area A in strata XII and XI (Dothan and Dunayevsky 1993).

[16] Samaria (Shechem)

Estimated period of occurrence: 784–750 BC.

Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

‘In the Shechem essay it was argued that the end of Shechem 9b correlates to the end of Samaria Building Period 2. Excavations at Shechem 9b yielded evidence that it had been destroyed by an earthquake, and this was interpreted as the level destroyed by the earthquake of Uzziah’s day. Since the end of Samaria 2 correlates to the end of Shechem 9b, this means the destruction of Samaria 2 could well have resulted from the same earthquake. Wright describes the destruction of Samaria 2 (which required a rebuilding under Samaria 3):

“In Period III a wholesale rebuilding of the structure adjacent to the northern enclosure walls, and also of the royal palace to the west, suggests that a catastrophe had brought Period II to a close... The stones employed for this purpose were re-used from earlier buildings; some still had plaster adhering to them. The date for this period is given as ca. 840–800 B.C. [sic].” (BASOR, 155, pp. 18–19.)

The 2nd ceramic phase in use at the time of the earthquake (as we are interpreting it) was used as fill for Jeroboam’s rebuilding operations – i.e., Building Period 3. From this point on until the destruction of Samaria, the 3rd Ceramic Phase developed. This is enough time to allow for Wright’s view that the difference between Pottery Periods 3 & 4 was of a “similar interval” to the difference between Pottery Periods 2 & 3. The time would be from 783 BC to 721 BC – 62 years, the date of Sargon’s capture of the city.

The date of Uzziah’s earthquake

According to Wright, the Ostraca House of Samaria correlates with Building Period 3... In his article, “The Samaria Ostraca: An Early Witness to Hebrew Writing,” Ivan T. Kaufman points out that the ostraca were not found on the floor of the Ostraca House but were found in the fill underlying it. This was affirmed also by Anson F. Rainey... From this, we can infer that the ostraca were found in the fill of Building Period 3, and hence would correlate to our 2nd ceramic phase. If the 2nd ceramic phase was brought to an end by Uzziah’s earthquake, as we have argued, then it may be possible to link the ostraca to the earthquake. This is of considerable importance, because one thing we know about these ostraca is that they can be dated. Some of the ostraca are dated to the 15th year of an unnamed king, and some are dated to the 9th or 10th years of

an unnamed king. The lack of any intervening years, among other things, led Kaufman and Rainey to regard these years as belonging to a single date of two co-regent kings, rather than to different dates of one king (cf., Kaufman, p. 235.). We cannot go into great detail about it, but the conclusion of Anson Rainey’s discussion of these finds is that they should be dated to 784/783 BC, during the time of Jeroboam 2. Thus, the ostraca are something like a stopped watch during an accident or explosion. Just as the watch gives the actual time of the accident or explosion, so the ostraca provide, on our theory, the actual year of the earthquake, c. 783 BC.

Courville himself dated the earthquake of Uzziah’s day to 751–750 B.C., based on a Jewish legend reported by Josephus. (Exodus Problem, 2:122–23.) The prophet Zechariah is quoted as a source indicating the severity of the earthquake... Josephus claimed that the earthquake was God’s judgment on Uzziah for his attempt to burn incense to the Lord, a rite reserved to the priests alone (2 Chr. 26:17–18). Josephus speaks of a rent made in the temple, and bright sunlight falling on the king’s face, as he was seized with leprosy. The king’s son, Jotham, perforce had to become the acting king, c. 750 B.C., while Uzziah remained in a quarantined house for the rest of his reign. Courville concludes from this that the earthquake must have happened in the year 751–750 B.C.’ (Crisler 2004).

[17] Tell Deir Alla

Estimated period of occurrence: 800–750 BC.

Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

‘I have already mentioned that the site was shaken by earthquake round 1200 B.C. The destruction of the buildings of Phase M, the phase to which the Aramaic text belongs, was also caused by an earthquake. Deir Alla has suffered more earthquakes, not only during the time of habitation but also afterwards. These earthquakes and tremors caused vertical cracks which in the excavated area run mostly in east–west direction. When tracing the frequency of these cracks along a north–south line we find at least one every twenty cms. The tell is thus cut into vertical slices and these slices may have sunken for instance from a few cms. to several cms. and sometimes shifted sideways, whereas most of them apparently under the pressure from higher parts of the tell are inclined to lean out to the north. Expressed in geological terms we have found, be it in miniature size normal faults and even pivot faults. Cracks reaching the present surface must have been caused after the tell had reached that height and cannot therefore be dated to the stratigraphy... Moreover, unless all the cracks that run through the deposits overlying Phase M and their exact position had been recorded, we would not be able to say whether any cracks seen in Phase L stop at the floor levels of Phase M. However we had several other indications. We have recorded cracks and shifts of material that run through the ruined buildings but stop at the point where erosion began to level off the debris. These were caused by a second shock which followed the first one after the buildings collapsed and the fire caused by the earthquake had burned

itself out. I shall have to refer to the second shock in relation to the position of the text.

However, the first shock was also recorded. There is a long crack about 10 cms. wide running through the deposits of a little lane which formed during Phase M and is almost 60 cms. high. This crack is closed further to the east but here a horizontal shift could be seen because the crack runs lengthwise through the low stump of a mud brick wall. The clay mortar between the bricks on both sides of the crack does not fit together any longer. The horizontal shift was about 10 cms. Such cracks have not only been recorded on paper but also on “pull offs”, a method used in agriculture to take a thin slice of earth to the laboratory (Franken 1965b), in order to keep an authentic record of the accumulation of deposits. The slice is thick enough to make samples from it for microscopic analysis. Incidentally horizontal shifts of more than 30 cms. were recorded. It was the second shock which brought the preserved fragments of the Aramaic text down from their support’ (Franken 1976, 7–8).

‘We have seen that Phase M consists of traces of a situation that must have existed one day in the past when an earthquake hit the site and traces of the impact of the first and the second earthquake shock. We must now consider the value of the interpretation of Phase M as a sanctuary. The earthquake has nothing to do with this interpretation, but had it not been for the earthquake the text might not have been preserved. Also thanks to the earthquake many objects were found which otherwise might have disappeared for ever. The plan of the buildings has to be partly hypothetically reconstructed since some walls were dislocated at floor level leaving barely any traces of where they stood before the destruction. Also a number of objects like the text were knocked about when the shocks hit the site. In contrast to two earlier earthquake phases we did not find human victims in the ruins. This may indicate that the disaster took place during daylight but it seems more likely that the destruction happened at night when there was nobody in these rooms. Somewhere there was a fire burning in a breadoven or otherwise, because the first shock was followed by a conflagration, wooden objects burned away like the looms, of which we found the clay weights in several rooms, and charred beams which may also partly have belonged to other wooden furniture. But what was left, the less perishable objects, was found and reconstructed as far as possible’ (Franken 1976, 12).

‘Pl. 16a shows the plan of four rooms. On this plan the entrance to room GG205 from the south is located between walls BB 320 and BB 427. When found this entrance was blocked by a wall fragment. The blockage may have been caused by the earthquake. In the corner formed by wall BB 320 and the blocked doorway eighteen burned clay loom weights were found lying on the floor. Eighty cms. north of the corner and lying against wall BB 320 inside room GG 205 three remarkable objects were found in the debris on the floor: the inscribed stone, a goblet on a

high foot with a spout (R. no. 1990) and an outsize loom weight (R. no. 2006). A large piece of charred wood lay beside these objects in front of the passage between rooms GG 205 and GG 102. The goblet (pl. 16b) was only slightly damaged near the rim; the stone and loom weight were complete . . .’ (Franken 1976, 15).

‘This phase IX is the same as phase M in previous countings. Much of it had been excavated in 1967 in an area of c. 25 × 25 m NW of the trenches dug during the last three seasons. Much of the architecture had been revealed, and some of it has been published preliminarily in J. Hoftijzer, G. van der Kooij, *Aramaic Texts from Deir Alla*, Leiden, 1976, (Pls. 16–19) and in A.D.A.J. op. cit. 1978, p. 64, fig. 6 (square B/C5). During this season excavations of phase M were done in one square only, namely in B/C6, to the E of B/C5, labeled EE 400 and EE 300 respectively in 1967. In 1967 it became clear that all the phase M architecture excavated had been destroyed by earthshock and fire. The room found in B/C6 was destroyed by fire too.

The walls are partly still standing up to 1.25 m high, and the room is found filled with burnt roof and wall debris. For a plan of the walls combined with those of B/C5 see plan drawing (fig. 5). The height of the debris (deposits 61 and 63) is shown on (Pl. XX, 2) where the floor is visible as well as the E most part of the burnt debris. Note also the lower course of mudbricks 57 going N–S at the top of the photograph. To the left is a doorway with a quern at the threshold. See also (Pl. XXI, 1) for a photograph of one stage in the removal of the debris inside the room. In the NW corner the floor of the room is visible. An especially interesting feature is the antler found as fallen almost directly on the floor of the room (Pl. XXI, 2). Some of the artifacts found may be mentioned here. Plates (XXVIII, 2–XXIX, 2) show some of the pottery found. A sealed jar handle (see Pl. XXX, 1). A shard with graffiti writing and drawing (Pl. XXX, 2). Phase IX probably has to be dated in the 8th century B.C. (Pl. XXXI)’ (Ibrahim and Kooij 1979, 48–50).

‘The empirical evidence at Deir Alla, dated to the mid-8th century BE, perhaps by the famous “Balaam Inscription”, is stronger’ (Dever 1992, 35 n. 10).

‘The details of their language [of the texts], restoration, script, reading, and interpretation are still under discussion; however, following a preliminary palaeographic dating to the Persian period, and then in the editio princeps to about 700 BCE (Hoftijzer and Kooij, 1976), most commentators now agree that the palaeography fits the dating of the archaeological context: about 800 BCE (Hoftijzer and Kooij, 1991) or the first half of the eighth century BCE. Indeed, the earthquake that destroyed level M/IX at Deir Alla could well be the one mentioned in Amos 1:1 (cf. Also 4:11, 6:8–11, 8:8, and 9:1; and Zec. 14:5), dated to about 760 BCE’ (Lemaire 1997, 139).

- [18] Tell al Hama
(Mazar 1993, 208 = ?).

- [19] Tell al Saiidiyeh
(Mazar 1993, 208 = ?).
- [20] Khirbet al Asiq (En Gev)
(Dever 1992, 34 n. 10 = n.d.).
- [21] Tel Mevorakh
(Mazar 1993, 298 = ?).
- [22] Megiddo
Estimated period of occurrence: c. 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
‘What did we excavate in the season of 2000 in Area H? At the lowest level, we reached an elaborate semi-monumental building added to a pre-existing, small-scale domestic occupation (Phase H6b). The monumental building was never finished; it may have housed some squatters in the period of its abandonment (Phase H6a). Squatter occupation continued in the ruins (Phase H5d), followed by the construction of city Wall 325 (Phase H5c). It is obvious from the inclination of the Area H surfaces that Wall 325 represents the first city wall of Iron Age Megiddo. Throughout the different phases of occupation of Level H5, Area H is devoid of architecture; it contains a sequence of more than 20 floor levels with abundant traces of open-air domestic activity. There was domestic architecture immediately to the south of Area H (unexcavated), for the occupation of Phase H5a was terminated by an earthquake, which cracked the city wall and strewn parts of walls of these southern buildings all over Area H. Our Phases H6b–a should be assigned to the University of Chicago’s Stratum V, while our Phases H5d–a (plus Levels H4 and H3 excavated in past seasons) cover the time-span of the University of Chicago’s Stratum IVA.
How to decipher all this historically? The commencement of elaborate construction in Level H6b testifies to the prosperity at the end of the Omride dynasty as its abandonment may reflect the consequences of Jehu’s revolt. The destruction of Phase H6a and the subsequent squatter-occupation (H5d) illustrate the fate of Israel under Aramaean domination (II Kgs 10:32–33; 13:3, 22). The construction of the city wall in Level H5c indicates the beginning of Israel’s recovery under Joash and Jeroboam II (II Kgs 13:24f; 14:25–28). City Wall 325 was the wall of the city conquered by Tiglat-pileser III in 733 BCE. The destruction of Phase H5a should probably be attributed to the earthquake in the time of Jeroboam II, mentioned in Amos 1:1 and archaeologically also attested at Hazor and Tell Deir ‘Alla in the Jordan Valley, where it toppled and buried the stele with the famous Balaam-text.
Synchronizing the stratigraphy of Area H with the biblical record is perfectly possible within the framework of the “Low Chronology”. According to the traditional chronology, Phase H6b (= University of Chicago’s VA) should reflect the time of Solomon. The subsequent decline would then be due to the demise of the “United Monarchy” and the civil wars in Israel between Jeroboam I and Omri. It would have been Omri or Ahab who built city Wall 325.

But then, the earthquake of Jeroboam II’s time would not have left any trace in the occupational deposits, whereas the earthquake in our Phase H5a escaped the attention of the ancient texts’ (Knauf 2002).

‘In the summer of 2000 we carried out fieldwork at Megiddo, with the aim of tracing evidence of ancient earthquakes. We were looking for structural damage such as tilted walls, cracks and fractures in stones etc. We located about a dozen spots with possible evidence for tectonic activity. Following are three examples.

Extension cracks occur in the six-chambered, Iron II gate complex. Rows of ashlar in the middle of the walls (enclosed between other rows) are fractured. Horizontal sliding of the fragments occurred everywhere in the same direction, nearly parallel to the face of the wall. The damage was probably caused by earthquake-related horizontal shaking. The 8th century Stratum III gate built on top of the six-chambered gate is not damaged. Therefore, this event may be linked to the biblical reference to a major earthquake in the time of Jeroboam II, ca. 760 BCE.

In Area L, the stone and plaster floors of the Stratum IVA “stables” are level, while the walls and fills of Stratum VA–IVB Palace 6000 are tilted. This indicates a deformation after the construction of the palace, but before the building of the “stables”, a deformation which may be linked to the 8th century event mentioned above’ (Shmulik and Amotz 2002).

- [23] Tell Abu Hawam
Estimated period of occurrence: 1126–1050 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
‘Stratum IVA (dates) from c. 1125 to c. 1050 B.C. This city was violently destroyed, possibly by earthquake’ (Warren and Hankey 1989, 161).
- [24] Tel Hazor
Estimated period of occurrence: 760 BC.
Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:
‘Stratum VI was found to have been destroyed by a violent earthquake which could be associated with the one mentioned in Zechariah (14:5) and Amos (1:4) in the days of King Uzziah, c. 760 B.C.’ (Yadin 1972, 11).
‘Stratum VI, Area A, Building 2a.
The house was severely damaged by an earthquake; all the walls and pillars were tilted southwards. In all the rooms, as well as in the western part of the court, huge blocks of ceiling plaster were found sealed off by the floors of Stratum V, which were built 1.5 m. above the floors of Stratum VI. The reason for this is that, although the walls of Stratum VI were still standing after the earthquake, they were so tilted that only their tops could be used, and even those only as a base for the new foundations. The earthquake which destroyed Stratum VI seems to be the one referred to in the Bible, which occurred during the reign of King Uzziah (c. 760 B.C.)’ (Yadin 1972, 181).

‘Area A, Stratum VI, Building 2a.

Due to the excellent construction of building 2a, we can trace in it the effects of the earthquake which destroyed Stratum VI better than anywhere else in the excavation area. Its strongly-built walls remained standing to a considerable height, but the earthquake is evidenced by their tilt southwards, particularly that of the three pillars (Pl. XXV, 2). In all the rooms and in the northern part of the courtyard, we came upon great quantities of debris comprising lumps of plaster from the collapsed ceilings (Pl. XXVII, I, 4), resembling those that we found in storeroom 148 in 1956 (Hazor I, p. 23)’ (Bent-Tor 1989, 41–44).

‘A later, more modest effort to utilize seismic chronology was that of the late Yigael Yadin, who saw the destruction of Hazor VI (Area A) as dramatic evidence of the earthquake of ca. 760 BCE, citing the biblical texts mentioned above. Despite the clear evidence of several displaced walls and cracked surfaces at Hazor, Yadin’s earthquake hypothesis does not seem to have attracted much attention. This was possibly because of the author’s well known predilection towards using biblical texts to explain or corroborate archaeological phenomena – a style of “biblical archaeology” that Yadin popularized with enviable success, but one that left some of his professional colleagues skeptical.

Nevertheless, when the Hazor excavations were resumed in 1990 under the direction of Amnon Ben-Tor, further evidence of a Stratum VI earthquake came to light, especially in a street and drain in Area A that seemed simply to have split down the centre – difficult to explain by any other hypothesis. And since Stratum VI dates to the early 8th century BCE on independent grounds (as one may maintain, with Yadin), the well known earthquake of ca. 760 BCE seems a likely candidate’ (Dever 1992, 28).

‘The destruction of Phase H5a [in Megiddo] should probably be attributed to the earthquake in the time of Jeroboam II, mentioned in Amos 1:1 and archaeologically also attested at Hazor and Tell Deir Alla . . .’ (Knauf 2002).

[25] Jerusalem

Estimated period of occurrence: 760–750 BC. (Guidoboni 1989, 632 n. 17).

Extract of pertinent statement by author relating to earthquake damage:

‘Going further back in time, the Bible records Zechariah’s prophecy, based upon the description of a large earthquake which occurred during the reign of King Uzziah around 760 BC: “... and the Mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the E and toward the W, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the N, and half of it toward the S. And ye shall flee... like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah King of Judah” (Zechariah, Chapter 14, Verse 4–5).

This earthquake happened probably somewhere E of Jerusalem, most likely along the Jericho fault. Appar-

ently, the offset of the rocks across it was great enough to reveal the northward slip of the eastern side relative to the southward slip of the western side. This motion is remarkably similar to the motion observed in the 1927 Jericho earthquake, and is, of course, consistent with the N–S movement of the plates in this area’ (Nur and Ron 1996, 81).

c. 680–669 BC Nimrud

An earthquake was felt, probably in Nimrud, the first for three generations. It is possible that this was not an earthquake at all.

This earthquake occurred during the reign of King Esarhaddon (680–669 BC). According to Balasi, perhaps a priest of Nimrud, ‘in the times of the fathers and ancestors of the king no earthquake took place’. Furthermore, although Balasi prescribes the performance of certain rituals in the aftermath of the tremor, he claims that he, because he was ‘without understanding, did not perceive the earthquake’. This probably means that it was a very slight tremor, so that he might not have felt it. Alternatively it was not an earthquake at all, but just the collapse of a rickety building which was blamed by a superstitious king on an earthquake – in which case Balasi is probably being diplomatic.

Since no location is given, it is likely that this earthquake happened (or was imagined) at Nimrud, which in Esarhaddon’s time was still the political centre of the Assyrian empire. The same argument may be applied to the next entry.

Note

‘The significance, that is, of the earthquake, is this: since it has taken place, let them perform whatever the rites are for an earthquake. Your gods will give prosperity. Did Ea do it, Ea will surely release (from it). Whoever caused the earthquake, that (god) also has provided a releasing incantation. In the times of the fathers and ancestors of the king no earthquake took place (and) I, myself, because I am without understanding, did not perceive the earthquake.’ (Waterman 1930, no. 355).

c. 680–669 BC Nimrud

An earthquake, probably in Nimrud, lasted for an entire day. A letter to King Esarhaddon from Ishtarhumeresh mentions that the Earth shook for an entire day (Waterman 1930, no. 34). Given the apparent scarcity of earthquakes in the two generations preceding Esarhaddon, it is tempting to suggest that Balasi (see previous entry) and Ishtarhumeresh are referring to the same event. However, the events in question seem to have been very different. First, Balasi is responding to an enquiry from the king regarding an earthquake, while Ishtarhumeresh is informing him that one happened; second, Balasi seems not to have felt the earthquake which he is writing about, while the event in the letter of Ishtarhumeresh lasted

a whole day, so it must have been felt by everyone in the vicinity. Mallowan notes a brick pavement in court S31–45 of Fort Shalmaneser, which was certainly built by Esarhaddon, because his name is inscribed on a brick at the south end. S31, 32 and 35 all manifest gradual disintegration, which Mallowan believes, ‘*may possibly have been accelerated by an earthquake*’. (Mallowan 1966, vol. ii, 389).

Note

‘*Now for a whole day there was an earthquake. When the earthquakes for a whole day, the prince of the land will be taken away.*’ (Waterman 1930, no. 344).

669–c. 627 BC *Dur Sharrukin*

An earthquake in the Assyrian city of Dur-Sharrukin, northeast of Nineveh, did not cause any serious damage. A letter to King Ashurbanipal(?) (669–c. 627 BC) records that the city of Dur-Sharrukin was struck by an earthquake. However, none of the public buildings were damaged (Waterman 1930, no. 191). Dur-Sharrukin, modern Khorsabad, was about 15 miles northeast of Nineveh and about 30 miles north of Nimrud.

Note

‘*To the king my lord, your servant Kisir-Ashur. May it be well with the king my lord.*

From the city of Ninkia I have come to the city of Dur-Sharrukin, (and) they inform me that an earthquake took place in the city of Dur-Sharrukin on the ninth day of the month Adar. The king my lord will at once speak saying, “Is there any structure whatsoever (left) in the fortress?” It is well with the mausoleum, the temple towers, the palace, the fortress (and) with the houses of the entire city. May the heart of the king my lord be of very good cheer.’ (Waterman 1931, no. 191).

[c. 550 BC *Sparta*]

Cicero, a first-century-BC writer, says that Anaximander of Miletus warned the Spartans to be careful of their city and dwellings because an earthquake was impending. Subsequently the city was ruined, and a part of Mt Taygetus, which had projected in the shape of a ship’s stern, broke off (Cic. *Div.* i. 112/*LCL.* 344). Although many later writers refer to the seismicity of Sparta in general (e.g. Str. iv. 144) it is strange that only Cicero, who was writing five centuries later, mentions this warning given by Anaximander about the destruction of Sparta in c. 550 BC, but not the earthquake of 464 BC (see below), whereas later writers who describe the earthquake of 464 BC do not mention an earlier event, if it had in fact occurred. It is also not certain whether the information about the subsequent vindication of the prediction comes from Anaximander himself or was added

much later by Cicero, who could well be referring here to the well-known destructive earthquake in Sparta in 464 BC, which, we know from other sources, shook off ridges from Mt Taygetus (Ducat 1983, 76; Autino 1987, 368–393). Pliny seems to cast some doubt on the veracity of the story when he says ‘*... if we can believe it, Anaximander is said to have warned the Spartans ...*’ (Plin. *HN.* ii. 191/*LCL.* i. 322).

Modern writers consider that this passage in Cicero refers to a destructive earthquake in Sparta in the middle of the sixth century BC (Cartledge 1979, 309; Panessa 1991, 368; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 108). It is more likely that what we have here is a double of the earthquake of 464 BC, an event that vindicated Anaximander’s warning about 100 years later.

Notes

‘*Laconia is subject to earthquakes, and in fact some writers record that certain peaks of Taygetus have been broken away.*’ (Str. VIII. v. 7/*LCL.* iv. 144).

‘*I do not even call that a case of divination when Anaximander, the natural philosopher, warned the Spartans to leave the city and their homes and to sleep in the fields under arms, because an earthquake was at hand. Then the whole city fell down in ruins and the extremity of Mt Taygetus was torn away like the stern of a ship in a storm.*’ (Cic. *Div.* i. 112/*LCL.* 344).

‘*... a remarkable and immortal inspiration is attributed (if we can believe it) to the natural philosopher Anaximander of Miletus, who is said to have warned the Spartans to be careful of their city and buildings, because an earthquake was impending; and subsequently the whole city collapsed, and also a large part of Mount Taygetus projecting in the form of a ship’s stern broke off and came down with a crash on the top of the ruins.*’ (Plin. *HN.* ii. lxxxi. 191/*LCL.* i. 322).

c. 550 BC *Skyros*

A story concerning the prediction of earthquakes is related about Pherecydes, a writer who flourished c. 550 BC, who, after drinking from a well, predicted an earthquake that happened a few days later (Theopomp. 71; Apoll. 45). It is not known whether the earthquake caused any damage, or where Pherecydes felt it, although it was probably on the island of Syros or Skyros.

Later writers repeat this story but do not say whether the predicted earthquake happened.

Notes

‘*... and drawing up water from a well and drinking it, he (Pherecydes) predicted that in three days an earthquake would happen: and it did.*’ (Theopomp. *Hist.* cxv. F.71).

‘*Such things were also told about Pherecydes. Once, when he was drinking from a stream on the island of S[k]yros, and someone asked for his opinions, he said that there would be*

an earthquake in three days. When that happened he acquired great celebrity.' (Apoll. Mir., v. 1).

'Not even Pherecydes, the famous teacher of Pythagoras, will be considered a prophet rather than a natural philosopher, because he predicted an earthquake from the appearance of some water drawn from an unfailing well.' (Cic. Div. I. xlix. 112/LCL. 344).

'Equally amusing is your story of Pherecydes, who, after looking at some water just drawn from a well, foretold an earthquake.' (Cic. Div. II. xxxi/LCL. 404).

'Also another conjecture is attributed to Pherecydes the teacher of Pythagoras, this also inspired: he is said to have foretold to his fellow-citizens an earthquake, of which he had obtained a premonition in drawing water from a well.' (Plin. HN. II. lxxxi. 191/LCL. I. 322).

'Pherecydes the Syrian, having drunk water from a certain well on the island of Syros, was greatly inspired to prophecy, and predicted some earthquakes and other things.' (Paradox. Vat. 30).

[510 BC Crannon]

Papazachos and Papazachou (1989, 221), on the authority of an article in a local newspaper (*Eleftheria*, 12 February 1984, Larisa) introduce into their catalogue a destructive earthquake of magnitude M_S 7.0 in 510 BC, which allegedly ruined Pharsalus, Crannon and neighbouring towns in Thessaly, central Greece. This article mentions the sudden collapse of a building at Crannon in which the Scopadae, the leading local family, perished in about 515 BC and the simultaneous destruction of the town of Pharsalus, which it attributes to an earthquake.

The former incident is well known from Theocritus (xvi. 34), Cicero (*De Or.* ii. 86. 352) and Quintilian (*Inst.* xi. 11), who, however, do not say, or even suggest, that the collapse of the dining hall in which the Scopadae were killed was due to an earthquake. Also the simultaneous destruction of Pharsalus and of neighbouring towns is not attested by literary or archaeological evidence. Thus there are no grounds to suggest that there was an earthquake in Thessaly in 510 BC, let alone to assign to it a magnitude of 7.0.

Notes

'Many indeed were the bondmen earned their monthly meed in the houses of Antiochus and King Alenas, many the calves that went lowing with the horned kine home to the byres of the Scopads, and ten thousand were the fine sheep that the shepherds of the plain of Crannon watched all night for the hospitable Creon-dae; but once all the sweet wine of their life was in the great cup, once they were embarked in the barge of the old man loathsome (i.e. when they died) the joyance and pleasure of those things was theirs no more: and though they left behind them all that great and noble wealth, they had lain among the vile dead long ages unre-

membered, had not the great Ceian (Simonides) cried sweet varied lays to the strings and famed them in posterity . . .' (Theocr. xvi. 34ff./LCL. 200–202).

'There is a story that Simonides was dining at the house of a wealthy nobleman named Scopas at Crannon in Thessaly, and chanted a lyric poem which he had composed in honour of his host . . .; whereupon Scopas with excessive meanness told him he would pay him half the fee agreed on for the poem, and if he liked he might apply for the balance to his sons of Tyndarous, as they had gone halves in the panegyric. The story runs that a little later a message was brought to Simonides to go outside, as two young men were standing at the door who earnestly requested him to come out; so he rose from his seat and went out, and could not see anybody; but in the interval of his absence the roof of the hall where Scopas was giving the banquet fell in, crushing Scopas himself and his relations underneath the ruins and killing them . . .' (Cic. *De Or.* ii. lxxxvi. 351–353/LCL. 464–466).

The same account as Cicero. (Quint. *Inst.* xi. ii. 11/LCL. iv. 216–218).

[494 BC Chios]

Papazachos and Papazachou (1989, 221) record an earthquake in Chios in the summer of 494 BC to which they assign a magnitude M_S 6.6 and an intensity of VIII on the authority of Herodotus. Herodotus, however, says nothing more than that at that time a school in Chios collapsed killing 119 pupils; he does not say that this was due to an earthquake. The collapse of houses and buildings without the help of earthquakes is often reported in literature (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994).

Note

'Even is some warning given by heaven, when great ills threaten cities or nations; for before all this plain signs had been sent to the Chians. Of a band of a hundred youths whom they had sent to Delphi two only returned, 98 being caught and carried off by pestilence; moreover, at about this same time, a little before the sea-fight, the roof fell in on boys at school, insomuch that of 120 of them one alone escaped.' (Hdt. vi. 27/LCL. iii. 172).

c. 490 BC Delos

Herodotus relates that an earthquake was felt on the island of Delos, in the Aegean Sea, which can be dated to c. 490 BC (Rawlinson 1880, iii, 475). Apparently it caused no damage to the island.

Note

'Thus it was no marvel that there should be an earthquake in Delos where none had been ere that. Also there was an oracle concerning Delos, wherein it was written:

Delos itself will I shake, that ne'er was shaken aforetime.' (Hdt. vi. 98/LCL. iii. 248–250).

c. 489 BC Aegina

An earthquake was felt on the island of Aegina early in a year between 490 and 488 BC. There is no evidence that it caused any damage to the island (Rawlinson 1880, iii, 283).

Note

‘[The Athenians] fastened the images about with cords and made to drag them away, till while they dragged they were overtaken by a thunderstorm, and an earthquake withal; whereby the trireme’s crew that dragged the images were distraught, and in this affliction slew each other for enemies, till at last but one of them was left . . .’ (Hdt. v. 85/LCL. iii. 94).

480 BC Sep Saronic Gulf

According to Herodotus an earthquake was felt on shore and at sea, probably in the Saronic Gulf.

Note

‘Thus after this wordy skirmish the Greeks at Salamis prepared, since Eurybiades so willed, to fight their battle where they were. At sunrise on the next day there was an earthquake on land and sea; . . .’ (Hdt. viii. 64/LCL. iv. 58).

480–100 BC Euboeis

Euboeis, the metropolis of Euboea, was said to have been swallowed up in the ground in an earthquake. This event is probably genuine, but the date is very uncertain, and only parameters can be given.

Note

‘And it is said that the city which bore the same name as the island was swallowed up by reason of a disturbance of this kind. This city is also mentioned by Aeschylus in his Glaucus Ponticus:

“Euboeis, about the bending shore of Zeus Ceneaus, near the very tomb of wretched Lichas.” (Str. x. i. 10/LCL. v. 14; Aeschyl. F. 30).

[479 BC Potidaea]

During the siege of Potidaea, a strongly fortified port in Chalcidice, the Persians proceeded to blockade the town on the side of the mainland, since that towards the peninsula of Pallene was inaccessible to them. Then an extraordinary ebb of the sea took place, making it possible for them to make their way on either side of the city towards Pallene. When they were halfway across a flood tide swept over them and drowned many of them. This phenomenon, Herodotus tells us, was not rare at Potidaea, but on this occasion it occurred on a larger scale than usual. The disaster was sufficiently great to make the Persians give up the siege (Rawlinson 1880, iv, 356). The source does not mention an earthquake.

The flooding of the coast is well described in the sources, with no mention of an earthquake being felt

before or at the time of the event, with the additional remark that this was not a rare event in this part of Greece. Had an earthquake been felt, they would not have missed the opportunity to note it. Yet modern writers associate this event with an earthquake to which they even assign a magnitude of M_s 7.0 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 221), or an intensity of IX (Bousquet and Péchoux 1977, 683). The tidal wave described here could well have had meteorological causes, or been due to submarine slumping, which is known to have produced abnormal flood waves in this part of the Chalcidice peninsula in recent times (Criticos 1931, Belousek 1933). That the 479-BC flood wave was the result of a large submarine earthquake cannot be ruled out, but there is no evidence for this.

Note

‘But when Artabazus had besieged Potidaea for three months, there was a great ebb-tide in the sea, lasting for a long while, and when the foreigners saw that the sea was turned to a marsh they made to pass over it into Pallene. But when they had made their way over two fifths of it and three yet remained to cross ere they could be in Pallene, there came a great flood-tide, higher, as the people of the place say, than any one of the many that had been before and some of them that knew not how to swim were drowned, and those that knew were slain by the Potidaeans, who came among them in their boats.’ (Hdt. viii. 129/LCL. iv. 132).

469–463 BC Sparta

A destructive earthquake in the Peloponnese. The contexts in which early writers mention this event date it (Ducat 1983; Autino 1987, 368–393) to 469–468 BC (Diodorus), 466–464 BC (Plutarch), 464 BC (Thucydides) or 464–463 BC (Pausanias). It may have consisted of more than one earthquake, as Diodorus suggests, or have been associated with a period of seismic activity (Sealey 1957; Hammond 1959).

This event has been exhaustively studied (Jacoby 1954, 132–134, 455–457; Sealey 1957; Ducat 1983; Autino 1987, 368–393; Panessa 1991, 368), but the absence of a working chronology in many texts makes it difficult to arrive at a single date or even at a single earthquake.

It is said that, shortly before the earthquake, young men exercising in the colonnade of a gymnasium saw a hare cross the place and ran out after it. The building fell, killing those who had remained behind. The place where they were entombed was later called the Seismatias. The earthquake is described as the greatest that had ever happened at Sparta. It did great damage to the countryside and destroyed almost the whole of the city of Sparta, ostensibly killing 20 000 people, a figure probably grossly exaggerated, unless it includes losses in rural areas of Sparta and Laconia.

As a result of the earthquake the ground in many parts of Laconia was opened up and ridges from Mt Taygetus were torn off. The collapse of steep faces of Mt Taygetus is also noted by other writers, who, without specifically referring to this particular event, say that Laconia was subject to earthquakes, and in fact some of them record that certain peaks of Mt Taygetus had been broken away. Continuing shocks over a period of time destroyed the whole city, with the exception of five houses. The earthquake prevented the Spartans from continuing their military operations and allegedly triggered a revolt amongst their serfs.

This event has been associated with an active, northeast dipping, normal fault that runs along the northeast facing foothills of Taygetus, not more than 5 kilometres southwest of the site of Sparta. (Armijo *et al.* 1991).

Notes

'As for the Thasians, who had been defeated in battle and were now besieged, they appealed to the Lacedaemonians and urged them to come to their aid by invading Attica. This, unknown to the Athenians, they promised to do, and intended to keep their promise, but were prevented by the earthquake which occurred at the time when both their Helots and Perioeci of Thuria and Aethaea revolted and went to Ithome.' (Th. I. ci/LCL. i. 169).

'... the whole city collapsed, and also a large part of Mount Taygetus projecting in the form of a ship's stern broke off and came down with a crash on the top of the ruins.' (Plin. HN. II. lxxx. 191/LCL. i. 323).

'When Archidamus, the son of Zeuxidamus, was in the fourth year of his reign at Sparta, a greater earthquake than any before reported rent the land of the Lacedaemonians into many chasms, shook Taygetus so that sundry peaks were torn away, and demolished the entire city with the exception of five houses. The rest were thrown down by the earthquake. They say that shortly before the earthquake shocks began, some young men and youths were exercising in the stoa, when suddenly a hare appeared, and, anointed as they were, the young men ran after it and chased it for fun. But the youth remained behind and the gymnasium collapsed on top of them, killing them all. And they call the place where they were entombed the Seismatias (place of the earthquake).' (Plu. Cim. xvi. 4/LCL. ii. 152).

'However, in my opinion, such cruelties were first practised by the Spartans in later times, particularly after the great earthquake, when the Helots and Messenians together rose up...' (Plu. Lyc. xxviii. 6/LCL. i. 292).

'... the wrath of Poseidon came upon them, and the god razed all their city to the ground. At this disaster all the serfs who were of Messenian origin seceded to Mount Ithome.' (Paus. IV. xxiv. 3-7/LCL. iv. 304).

'When Phaeon was archon in Athens, in Rome the consulship was taken over by Lucius Furius Mediolanus and Marchus Manilius Vaso. During this year a great and incredi-

ble catastrophe befell the Lacedaemonians; for great earthquakes occurred in Sparta, and as a result the houses collapsed from their foundations and more than twenty thousand Lacedaemonians perished. And since the tumbling down of the city and the falling in of the houses continued uninterruptedly over a long period, many persons were caught and crushed in the collapse of the walls and no little household property was ruined by the quake. [...] The Helots and Messenians, although enemies of the Lacedaemonians, had remained quiet up to this time, since they stood in fear of the eminent position and power of Sparta; but when they observed that the large part of them had perished because of the earthquake, they held in contempt the survivors, who were few. Consequently they came to an agreement with each other and joined together in the war against the Lacedaemonians.' (Diod. Sic. XI. lxxiii/LCL. iv. 289).

'And ye, Laconians, for I'll turn to you,
Do ye not mind how Pericleidas came,
(his coat was scarlet and his cheeks were white),
And sat a suppliant at Athenian altars
And begged for help? 'Twas when Messene pressed
Weighing you down, and God's great earthquakes too.'
(Ar. Lys. 1138-1142/LCL. iii. 108).

See also Ael. VH. vi. 7:Str. iv. 144.

c. 432-431 BC *Delos*

Shortly before the outbreak of the Peloponnesian War (431 BC) there was an earthquake on the island of Delos, which apparently caused no damage.

Thucydides, speaking of this earthquake, says that this was the first time that this phenomenon had occurred in the memory of the Hellenes. It can hardly be doubted that Delian tradition, as Herodotus says (vi. 92/LCL. iii. 250), recognised only one earthquake, and that Thucydides is deliberately correcting the date given by his predecessor (see above, 490 BC). Neither can Herodotus have heard of more than one earthquake when he visited Delos, or when he wrote the passage, probably after the Peloponnesian War. Hence, it is unlikely that the historians refer to two separate earthquakes, so either this or the earthquake of 490 must be a double.

Note

'All the rest of Hellas was in anxious suspense as its foremost cities came into conflict with each other. [...] Moreover, only a short time before this, Delos had been shaken, although it had not before been visited by an earthquake within the memory of the Hellenes. This was said and believed to be ominous of coming events, and indeed every other incident of the sort which chanced to occur was carefully looked into.' (Th. II. viii. 1-3/LCL. i. 273).

c. 427 BC *Perinthus*

An earthquake in the Sea of Marmara was felt at Perinthus (modern Ereğli) on the shore of the Sea of Marmara at about the time of the appearance of a star

at the winter solstice (Deichgräber 1933). There is no evidence that it caused any damage.

The date of the event is very uncertain and, with no more information, any further discussion of the event would be pedantic. (Hip. v. 4).

427–426 BC *Orchomenos*

An earthquake, probably large, in central Greece. It happened in the autumn or winter of the fifth year of the Peloponnesian War (427–426 BC). During this period many earthquakes were felt in Athens, Euboea and Boeotia, particularly at Orchomenos. It is not clear whether some of these shocks were felt simultaneously in all these places or whether they were separate events in time.

However, it seems likely that the epicentral region was somewhere in Boeotia in the district of Orchomenos on the shore of Lake Copais, northeast of Levadia, this earthquake being perhaps a forerunner of the large earthquake of the following year (see below). (Th. ii. 154).

Note

‘In the course of the following winter the plague again fell upon the Athenians; [...] It was at this time also that the great number of earthquakes occurred at Athens, in Euboea, and in Boeotia, and especially at Orchomenus in Boeotia.’ (Th. III. lxxvii. 4/LCL. ii. 154).

426 BC Oct *Maliac Gulf*

A destructive earthquake in central Greece. According to Thucydides and Demosthenes it occurred during the celebration of the Thesmophoria (October/ November in the Athenian calendar), in the sixth year of the Peloponnesian War (426 BC).

Much of the destruction caused by the earthquake and the associated seismic sea wave occurred on both sides of the coasts of the Euboean, Maliac and Oreus Gulfs. Many parts of Opus were seriously damaged and further inland Oeum, the castle above Opus, was reduced to utter ruin. The narrow isthmus, over against Opus, linking the mainland with the desert islet of Atalante, which had been made a guard station by the Athenians a few years before, was split in two and ended up with a ship-canal through the rent, making Atalante an island permanently. On the land side of the isthmus the sea wave advanced 3.7 km inland. The sea wave carried away part of the fort, wrecked one or two ships, which were drawn up on the beach, and lifted a trireme out of the docks and cast it over the wall of Atalante, which apparently had not collapsed in the earthquake. Cynus and Alope on the coast were seriously damaged and further inland parts of the walls of Elatea were broken down.

Daphnus on the coast of Phocis was flooded and nearby Scarphea was flung up, foundations and all, with the loss of not less than 1 700 men. At Thronium 850 people were killed and at Alponus the tower fell into the sea killing all in it. A considerable part of Heraclea collapsed and Lamia was damaged, while Phalara was completely overthrown. A large part of Echinus was thrown down and Larissa was damaged.

Along the coast of Euboea at Orobiae it seems that the damage due to the earthquake was not serious, but the sea retired and returned in a wave, flooding the town, drowning those who could not run up to the higher ground and leaving a part of the town permanently under water. The greater parts of Ceneum and of the Lichades islets were also engulfed. No damage at Aedepsus is reported by Aristotle, but hot springs there and at Thermopylae, having ceased to flow for three days, began to flow again, breaking forth at another source. At Oreus, the sea wall and about 700 houses collapsed. Damage extended to the island of Peparathos (Skopelos); the shock destroyed the wall, the town hall and a few other buildings. The sea retired a little, without, however, any flood following. Further inland in Boeotia, after the earthquake the river Boagrius was carried down a different ravine and the Spercheus River changed its course and made a roadway navigable.

The shocks must have been felt in the region of Corinth, since Diodorus mentions that the Spartans, who were camping at the Isthmus with the intention of invading Attica, returned to Sparta. Later writers add no further information.

Korres and Bouras state with some confidence that cracks that were recently discovered on the north-east corner of the Parthenon structure on the Acropolis of Athens may be attributed to the earthquake of 426 BC rather than to the explosion of AD 1687 that ruined the monument, since they seem to have appeared while the Parthenon was under construction (Korres and Bouras 1983). The epicentral distance of the earthquakes of 426 BC, originating either from Orchomenos or from the northern part of the Gulf of Euboea, is about 100 km northwest from Athens. They would certainly have been felt in Athens, but at such a large epicentral distance their effects would not have been serious. To cause damage to the solid Parthenon structure these earthquakes would have to have had a magnitude greater than M_S 7.5, which would have obliterated the whole of central Greece. Conversely, an earthquake, other than those of 426 BC, sufficiently strong to cause damage to the solid structure of the Parthenon would have been more destructive in the city of Athens itself. Yet no source records the slightest effect in Athens, which was at the time a major political centre (Ambraseys 1994c, d).

Notes

'In the following summer the Peloponnesians and their allies, led by Agis son of Archidamus, king of the Lacedaemonians, advanced as far as the Isthmus with the intention of invading Attica; but a great many earthquakes occurred, causing them to turn back again, and no invasion took place. At about the same time, while the earthquakes prevailed, the sea at Orobiae in Euboea receded from what was then the shoreline, and then coming on in a great wave overran a portion of the city. One part of the flood subsided, but another engulfed the shore, so that what was land before is now sea; and it destroyed of the people as many as could not run up to the high ground in time.

In the neighbourhood also of the island of Atalante, which lies off the coast of Opuntian Locris, there was a similar inundation, which carried away a part of the Athenian fort there, and wrecked one of two ships which had been drawn up on the shore. At Peparethos likewise there was a recession of the waters, but no inundation; and there was an earthquake, which threw down a part of the wall as well as the prytaneum and a few other houses. And the cause of such a phenomenon, in my own opinion, was this: at that point where the shock of the earthquake was greatest the sea was driven back, then, suddenly returning with increased violence, made the inundation; but without an earthquake, it seems to me such a thing would not have happened.' (Th. III. lxxxix/LCL. ii. 156–158)

'... the Lacedaemonians, taking with them the Peloponnesians, pitched camp at the Isthmus with the intention of invading Attica again; but when great earthquakes took place, they were filled with superstitious fear and returned to their native lands. And so severe in fact were the shocks in many parts of Greece that the sea actually swept away and destroyed some cities lying on the coast, while in Locris the strip of land forming a peninsula was torn through and the island known as Atalante was formed.' (Diod. Sic. XII. lix/LCL. v. 48)

'Demetrius of Callatis, in his account of all the earthquakes that have ever occurred throughout all Greece, says that the greater part of the Lichades Islands and of the Cenaeum was engulfed; the hot springs at Aedepsus and Thermopylae, after having ceased to flow for three days, began to flow afresh, and those at Aedepsus broke forth also at another source; at Oreus the wall next to the sea and about seven hundred of the houses collapsed; and as for Echinus and Phalara and Heraclea in Trachis, not only was a considerable portion of them thrown down, but the settlement of Phalara was overturned, ground and all. And, says he, something quite similar happened to the people of Lamia and of Larissa; and Scarpbia, also, was flung up, foundations and all, and no fewer than seventeen hundred human beings were engulfed, and over half as many Thronians; again, a triple-headed wave rose up, one part of which was carried in the direction of Tarphe and Thronium, another part to Thermopylae, and the rest into the plain as far as Daphnus in Phocis; fountains of rivers were dried up for a number of days, and the Sphercheius changed its course and made the roadways navigable, and the Boagrius was carried down a different ravine, and also many sections of Alope, Cynus and Opus were seriously damaged, and of Oeum, the castle above Opus, was laid in utter ruin, and a part of

the wall of Elateia was broken down, and at Alponus, during the celebration of the Thesmophoria, twenty-five girls ran up into one of the towers at the harbour to get a view, the tower fell, and they themselves fell with it into the sea. And they say, also, of the Atalanta near Euboea that its middle portions, because they had been rent asunder, got a ship-canal through the rent, and that some of the plains were overflowed even as far as twenty stadia, and that a trireme was lifted out of the docks and cast over the wall.' (Str. I. iii. 20/LCL. i. 222–226 (Dem.Call.)).

424 BC (Mar) Athens

An earthquake was felt, presumably in Athens. It occurred in the eighth year of the Peloponnesian War in the month during which there was also an eclipse of the Sun, 21 March 424 BC according to Oppolzer (1887).

Note

'At the very beginning of the next summer a partial eclipse of the Sun took place at new moon, and in the early part of the same month an earthquake.' (Th. IV. lii. 2/LCL. ii. 298)

<420 BC Valley of Tempe

This was probably a prehistoric event that survived in folk tradition. It is said that a cleft was made by earthquakes at Tempe, in central Greece, and caused Mt Ossa to split off from Mt Olympus, so that the Peneus River poured out through it towards the sea, draining the country behind the mountains.

Notes

'Now the Thessalians say that Poseidon made this passage whereby the Peneus flows; and this is reasonable; for whosoever believes that Poseidon is the shaker of the earth, and that rifts made by earthquakes are that god's handiwork, will judge from sight of that passage that it is of Poseidon's making; for it is an earthquake, as it seems to me, that has riven the mountains asunder.' (Hdt. vii. 129/LCL. iii. 431).

'... the Peneus, which flows through the middle of it (Thessaly) and receives many rivers, often overflows; and in olden times the plain formed a lake, according to report being hemmed in by mountains on all sides except in the region of the sea-coast; and there too the region was more elevated than the plains. But when a cleft was made by earthquakes at Tempe, as it is now called, and split off Ossa from Olympus, the Peneus poured out through it towards the sea and drained the country in question.' (Str. iv. 396).

'If you want to believe it, they say that at some time Ossa and Olympus were joined together, then that they drew apart owing to an earthquake, and one huge mountain was split into two parts. Then [so they say] the Peneus flowed out and refreshed the marshes, because of which Thessaly dried out, and the waters which could not flow out retreated and stagnated.' (Sen. QN. VI. xxv. 2).

420 BC Athens

An earthquake was felt in Athens in the summer of 420 BC before the Olympic Games according to Thucydides. Plutarch writes that the shock was slight.

Notes

‘But before anything was ratified an earthquake occurred, and this assembly was adjourned.’ (Th. V. xlv. 4/LCL. iii. 86).

‘Therefore the people were at once eager to call in the Argive embassy and make the alliance it desired, but there came a slight earthquake shock just then, luckily for Nicias, and the assembly was dissolved.’ (Plu. Nic. X. i/LCL. iii. 244).

420 BC Corinth*Note*

‘. . . after the Olympic games the Argives and their allies came to Corinth, to ask them to join their league. Lacedaemonian envoys also happened to be present. Many proposals were made, but nothing was done; for an earthquake occurred and they dispersed severally to their homes. And the summer ended.’ (Th. V. 1. 4/LCL. iii. 102).

414 BC Cleona

An earthquake was felt at Cleonae, between Argos and Corinth, in the Peloponnese. It occurred in the spring or summer of 414 BC, but it is not known whether it caused any damage (Thuc. iii. 356).

413–412 BC Sparta

An earthquake in Sparta, apparently strong enough to cause Alcibiades to flee in terror from his paramour’s chamber. It occurred in the winter of the 19th year of the Peloponnesian war and there is no evidence that it caused any damage. The event is mentioned by later writers, who add no further information.

Notes

‘When he (Phyris) brought back word that what they had heard was true, they (the Spartans) at once made the Chians and the Erythraeans allies, and voted to send them forty ships, there being, from what the Chians said, no fewer than sixty already there. And at first they were going to send them ten of these under the command of Melanchridas, who was their admiral; but afterwards, when an earthquake occurred, instead of Melanchridas they sent Chalcideus, and instead of ten ships they made ready five in Laconia. So the winter ended, and with it the 19th year of the war of which Thucydides wrote the history.’ (Th. VIII. v. 5/LCL. iv. 202).

‘[Agesilaus said,] “Because he whom you call your father (Alcibiades) said that you were not his son.” [Leotychides replied,] “Nay, but my mother, who knows far better than he did, says even to this day that I am.” “But Poseidon showed that you are entirely in the wrong, for he drove your father out of her

chamber into the open by an earthquake.”’ (Xenoph. H. III. iii. 2/LCL. i. 216).

‘For while Agis the king was away on his campaigns, Alcibiades corrupted Timaea his wife, so that she was with child by him and made no denial of it. When she had given birth to a male child, it was called Leotychides in public, but in private the name which the boy’s mother whispered to her friends and attendants was Alcibiades. Such was the passion that possessed the woman. But he, in his mocking way, said he had not done this thing for a wanton insult, nor at the behest of mere pleasure, but in order that descendants of his might be kings of the Lacedaemonians. Such being the state of things, there were many to tell the tale to Agis, and he believed it, more especially owing to the lapse of time. There had been an earthquake, and he had run in terror out of his chamber and the arms of his wife, and then for ten months had had no further intercourse with her. And since Leotychides had been born at the end of this period Agis declared that he was no child of his. For this reason Leotychides was afterwards refused the royal succession.’ (Plu. Ages. iii. 9/LCL. v. 6) and (Plu. Alc. 238/LCL. iv. 64–65).

412–411 BC Cos

A strong earthquake on the island of Cos. The shock, which is described as by far the greatest in living memory, took place in the winter of 412 BC, totally destroying Cos, and causing the survivors to flee to the mountains.

Note

‘As he (Astyochus) proceeded along the coast he landed at Cos Meropis and sacked the town, which was without walls and by reason of an earthquake that had befallen it – the most violent of all within our memory – was now in ruins, the inhabitants having fled to the mountains; and by forays he despoiled the country of everything.’ (Th. VIII. xli. 2/LCL. iv. 256–258).

c. 403–400 BC Elis

An earthquake in Elis. It occurred during the first year of the war between Elis and Sparta, some time between 403 and 400 BC. It is not known whether the earthquake caused any damage, but it was interpreted as a divine sign, insofar as it caused the Spartan general to abandon the invasion and dismiss his troops.

Notes

‘And Agis, at the head of the army, made his entrance into the territory of Elis through Achaea, along the Larisus. Now when the army had but just arrived in the enemy’s country and the land was being laid waste, an earthquake took place. Then Agis, thinking that this was a heaven-sent sign, departed again from the country and disbanded his army.’ (Xenoph. H., III. ii. 23–24/LCL. i. 208–210), see (Paus. vii. 3/LCL. ii. 46).

399–395 BC (late Dec) Perinthus

Late in December an earthquake was felt in Perinthus.

Note

'At the winter solstices quite a large star appeared, and then on the fifth and sixth days after that there was an earthquake.' (Hip. Ep. IV. 21).

c. 388 BC Argos

An earthquake in the Peloponnese. According to Xenophon it happened in the evening when the expedition of Agesipolis entered the territory of the Argives. The shock did not deter him from resuming his march into the country and camping outside Argos. Here, more shocks were felt, which apparently caused no damage.

The association by Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 126–128) of this event with an inscription (Vollgraff 1956, 110), allegedly referring to earthquake damage, seems tenuous.

Notes

'Now while he (Agesipolis) was at dinner in the land of the Argives, on the first evening of his stay there, and when the after-dinner libations had just been made, the god sent an earthquake; [...] and the rest of the soldiers expected to retire from the country, because Agis likewise, on an occasion when an earthquake took place, had withdrawn his army from Elis. But Agesipolis said that if the god had sent an earthquake when he was about to invade, he should have thought that he was forbidding the invasion; but since he sent it after he had invaded, he believed that he was urging him on; accordingly, on the next day, after offering sacrifices to Poseidon, he again led on his forces, advancing far into the country.' (Xenoph. H. IV.vii. 4–5/LCL. i. 348–350).

'When he (Agesipolis) led his army from the territory of Tegea into that of Argos, the Argives sent a herald to make for them with Agesipolis a certain ancestral truce, which from ancient times had been an established custom between Dorians and Dorians. But Agesipolis did not make the truce with the herald, but advancing with his army proceeded to devastate the land. Then there was an earthquake, but not even so would Agesipolis consent to take away his forces. And yet more than any other Greeks were the Lacedaemonians (in this respect like the Athenians) frightened by signs from heaven. By the time that he was encamping under the wall of Argos, the earthquakes were still occurring, some of the troops had actually been killed by lightning, and some moreover had been driven out of their senses by the thunder. In this circumstance he reluctantly withdrew from Argive territory . . .' (Paus. III. v. 8–9/LCL. ii. 30–2).

'The god. When Aristeus Sphyrides and Philocrates Naupliades were Delphic prophets, the secretaries Aeschylus Arachnades and Tryges Aethonides, and in accordance with the oracle they have furnished and had installed the Navel of the Earth, with the balustrade and the railings; they have moved the altar eastwards, and have made a stone fountain, with a receptacle for collecting the water, as well as a locked safe for offerings, [all] inside the sanctuary. And they have done work on the pathway leading to the sanctuary and to the upper terrace. And they have restored to their place the [...] and the statues, and have levelled

the upper terrace. They have had a stone wall built around the [...] and have strengthened the door of the temple. They have given plates and a silver decanter, have bought a safe and have put up the statue of Apollo Smithaeus by the steps, and have levelled the ground which was damaged by movement, and have planted laurel bushes and trees . . .' (SEG 17. 146).

373 BC Helice, Bura

Allegedly a major earthquake in the Gulf of Corinth. It happened in the winter when Asteus was archon at Athens [3] (373–372 BC). Only two towns in Achaëa are said to have borne the brunt of the earthquake, Helice and Bura [4].

Five days before the earthquake all the mice, snakes and other animals were seen leaving Helice [7]. The earthquake happened at night [4] and the site on which Helice stood, together with a 2-km tract of land between the town and the coast, slumped and the sea advanced inland [2, 8], so that all that could be seen was the top of the trees. Following the earthquake, as day dawned [4], a seismic sea wave rose in the west part of the Gulf [3], engulfing the open country and towns along the coast, which are not named in the sources, completing the destruction; Helice was overwhelmed and no dead bodies could be recovered [2] and ten ships at anchor in the roadstead were destroyed [7]. One hundred and fifty years later a writer saw the submerged site and was told by boatmen that a statue standing upright in the deep was a threat to their nets. The ruins of the town were still visible in the shallows five centuries later [8].

Bura was situated on higher ground, about 7 km from the coast [6]. It was damaged by the shock; a chasm in the ground opened up, from which water came out, forming a lake that was called Saloe; only those who were away at the time survived the earthquake and later refounded the town [8]. The ruins of the old town were visible in the lake until the waters of a torrent covered them up. After the earthquake the Achaean neighbours dispatched 2000 men to assist with the recovery of the dead in Helice, who found no one alive and so divided the territory of Helice among the rest of the members of their league [2].

There is no evidence that the earthquake caused any serious damage elsewhere, and nearby towns, as important as Helice, are not mentioned in the sources as having suffered from the earthquake. The effects of the shock did not extend beyond the region of Aegium [9]. There is some allusion that the earthquake affected also Aegea, which is recorded by only one author (Marinatos 1960), but the evidence for this is not clear. An inscription from Delphi, dated to about 370 BC (Bousquet and Péchoux 1977; Prandi 1989), records repairs to damage, probably caused by rockfalls, which some modern

writers (Bousquet and Péchoux 1981, 47–50) attribute to the earthquake in Helice. This is not unlikely, since we know from recent earthquakes in this area that distant shocks can trigger falls from the steep and unstable rock faces above Delphi.

What the sources tell us is that the town of Helice was totally destroyed by a massive, shallow slip of the ground that caused the site to settle eventually below sea level. Shortly after the earthquake a retrogressive submarine slide set up a large sea wave that completed the destruction. Bura, a few kilometres further inland, was ruined owing to excessive ground deformations and perhaps from slides triggered by the earthquake, which dammed a river. The sources give no clue as to the severity of shaking in this earthquake or the extent over which it was experienced. The destruction caused in the coastal plain of Helice was chiefly due to widespread ground failure. Recent soil investigations show an abnormally low penetration resistance of the foundation materials, with SPT (Standard Penetration Test) values below $N=7$, extending down to a depth of 20 m (Leonards *et al.* 1988). This confirms the very high liquefaction vulnerability of the Helice plain.

The reported effects, therefore, were local and not surprising in the light of similar effects produced by the more recent earthquakes of 23 August 1817 and 26 December 1861. It is interesting that the submerged statue of Poseidon which remained a threat to the nets of fishermen for centuries did not fall over during the quake and that immediately after the earthquake neighbouring towns could spare the dispatch of 2000 men to assist Helice. Also there is no evidence that the earthquake caused any damage to neighbouring, important towns such as Aegeum less than 10 km away, which would have been worth reporting. This suggests that the epicentral area of the Helice earthquake was small, and that its magnitude was not much different from that of recent earthquakes that have caused very similar damage.

The Helice earthquake must be classed as one of those which excited widespread interest and sympathy on account of the nature of the locality and religious implications rather than because of its large size. The effects of the earthquake of 373 BC are invariably exaggerated by modern writers and consequently the magnitude of the event is over-estimated at 7.0 (Marinatos 1960; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 223).

Notes

[1] Eratosthenes in Strabo.

[2] Heraclid. 200.

[3] ‘For the great comet, which appeared about the time of the earthquake in Achaia and the tidal wave, rose in the west.’ (Arist. *Met.* I. vi. 343b, 2–4/LCL. vii. 244).

[4] (D.S. Xv. 48).

[5] (Plin. *HN.* ii. 93).

[6] ‘... settlements in the bed of the sea, both great ones and small, may also occur, if it be true, as people say, that yawning abysses and engulfments of districts and villages have been caused by earthquakes – as happened in the case of Bura and Bizone and several other places.’ (Str. I. iii. 10/LCL. i. 199).

‘Then there are Bura and Helice: Bura disappeared in a chasm of the earth, and Helice was wiped out by a wave from the sea.’ (Str. I. iii. 18/LCL. i. 218).

‘When Pyrrhus made his expedition to Italy, four cities came together and began a new league, among which were Patrae and Dyme; and then they began to add some of the twelve cities, except Olenus and Helice, the former having refused to join and the latter having been wiped out by a wave from the sea.

For the sea was raised by an earthquake and it submerged Helice, and also the temple of the Heliconian Poseidon, whom the Ionians worship even to this day... Helice was submerged by the sea two years before the battle at Leuctra. And Eratosthenes says that he himself saw the place, and that the ferrymen say that there was a bronze Poseidon in the strait, standing erect, holding a hippocampus in his hand, which was perilous for those who fished with nets. And Heracleides says that the submersion took place by high in his time, and, although the city was twelve stadia distant from the sea, this whole district together with the city was hidden from sight; and two thousand men who had been sent by the Achaeans were unable to recover the dead bodies; and they divided the territory of Helice among the neighbours; ...’ (Str. VIII. vii. 2/LCL. iv. 210–214).

[7] ‘When a house is on the verge of ruin the mice in it, and the martens also, forestall its collapse and emigrate. This, you know, is what they say happened at Helice, for when the people of Helice treated so impiously the Ionians who had come to them, and murdered them at their altar, then it was (in the words of Homer (*Od.* 12. 394) that “the gods showed forth their wonders among them.” For five days before Helice disappeared all the mice and martens and snakes and centipedes and beetles and every other creature of that kind in the town left in a body by the road that leads to Cerynea. And the people of Helice seeing this happening were filled with amazement, but were unable to guess the reason. But after the aforesaid creatures had departed, an earthquake occurred in the night; the town collapsed; an immense wave poured over it, and Helice disappeared, while ten Lacedaemonian vessels which happened to be at anchor close by were destroyed together with the city I speak of. The ruins of Helice too are visible, but not so plainly now as they were once, because they are corroded by the salt water.’ (Ael. XI. xix/LCL. ii. 384–386).

- [8] 'When Asteius was archon at Athens, the Romans elected six military tribunes with consular power, Marcus Furius, Lucius Furius, Aulus Postumius, Lucius Lucretius, Marcus Fabius, and Lucius Postumius. During their term of office great earthquakes occurred in the Peloponnese accompanied by tidal waves which engulfed the open country and cities in a manner past belief; for never in the earlier periods had such disaster befallen Greek cities, nor had entire cities along with their inhabitants disappeared as a result of some divine force wreaking destruction and ruin upon mankind. The extent of the destruction was increased by the time of its occurrence; for the earthquake did not come in the day-time when it would have been possible for the sufferers to help themselves, but the blow came at night, so that when the houses crashed and crumbled under the forces of the shock, the population, owing to the darkness and to the surprise and bewilderment occasioned by the event, had no power to struggle for life. The majority were caught in the falling houses and annihilated, but as day returned some survivors dashed from the ruins and, when they thought they had escaped the danger, met with a greater and still more incredible disaster. For the sea rose to a vast height, and a wave towering even higher washed away and drowned the earth. It is this sort of shock alone that leaves no trace on the ground that men ever dwelt there. This was the type of earthquake, they say, that on the occasion referred to levelled Helice to the ground, and that it was accompanied by another disaster in the season of winter. The sea flooded a great part of the land, and covered up the whole of Helice all round. Moreover, the tide was so deep in the grove of Poseidon that only the tops of the trees remained visible. What with the sudden earthquake, and the invasion of the sea that accompanied it, the tidal wave swallowed up Helice and every man in it.' (Paus. VII. xxiv. 12/LCL. iii. 318).

- [13] 'The vast shock which smashed two cities, Helice and Buris, stopped around Aegium.' (Sen. QN. VI. xxv. 4/LCL. ii. 200).

'The sea received Helice and Buris entire.' (Sen. QN. VI. xxxii. 8/LCL. ii. 218).

'Also, Charmander says, in that book he wrote on comets, that a large and unusual light of the size of a great beam was seen in the sky by Anaxagoras and shone for many days. Callisthenes reports that a similar likeness of an extended fire appeared just before the sea covered Buris and Helice. [...] In that fire there were many worthy things which should be noted, but nothing more so than the fact that when it flashed in the sky the sea immediately covered Buris and Helice.' (Sen. QN. VII. v. 3–4/LCL. ii. 236).

373 BC Delos

An earthquake on the island of Delos. It occurred sometime before the earthquake at Bura (see below) and it is not known whether it caused any damage.

Note

'Philosophers, a credulous race, have also said, on Pindar's authority, that Delos did not have earthquakes. Thucydides says that Delos was previously indeed stable but had an earthquake around the time of the Peloponnesian War. Callisthenes says that this happened at another time, too. "Among the many prodigies," he says, "by which the destruction of the two cities, Helice and Buris, was foretold, especially notable were both the immense columns of fire and the Delos earthquake." He wishes Delos to be understood as stable because it is placed upon the sea and has hollow cliffs and porous rocks to give a way back for the air caught in them. And for this reason islands have firm ground and the closer cities come to the sea the safer they are.' (Sen. QN. VI. xxvi. 2/LCL. ii. 202).

[368 BC Crete]

A spurious earthquake in Crete is dated to 368 BC. Allegedly this earthquake, to which Papazachos and Papazachou (1989, 224) assign a magnitude of 7.7, destroyed 60 of the 100 towns on Crete and was felt over a large area. Their sources for this event are Stavrakis (1890, 107) and Sieberg (1932b). The former quotes Dapper, who apparently cites Pliny, although there is no reference to this in Dapper (1703, 396).

c. 360 BC Hellespont

A damaging earthquake in the Hellespont and in the western part of the Sea of Marmara. The event is mentioned by Demosthenes in a speech given shortly after 355 BC, and it is perhaps the same event as that mentioned by Aristotle in 356 BC (Autino 1987, 365–366). The earthquake happened in the Chersonese and in the region of Heraclea Pontica; it caused some destruction at Ophryneum on the Asiatic coast of the Dardanelles, where it killed a number of people.

Notes

- [1] 'Then after these events a terrible tragedy befell Parmeno, gentlemen of the jury. For while he was living in Ophryneum, having fled from his own country, the earthquake in the Chersonese happened, so that his house fell down and his wife and children were killed.' (Demosth. Contr. Apat. xxxiii. 20/LCL. iv. 224).
- [2] 'As evidence [for the theory that earthquakes are caused by subterranean winds] we may cite occurrences which have been observed in many places. For in some places there has been an earthquake which has not ceased until the wind which was its motive force has broken out like a hurricane and risen into the upper region. This happened recently, for instance, in Heracleia in Pontus . . .' (Arist. Met. II. 366b–367a/LCL. vii. 210).

c. 350 BC Prieni

Old Prieni, a thriving Athenian city in Asia Minor, ceased to exist about 350 BC. It was rebuilt on its present site, close to modern Güllübahçe, south of Söke. Altunel (1998), on archaeological grounds, considers that the old city was totally destroyed by an earthquake sometime in the 350s BC.

There is no literary evidence for this, but, considering that the site of Prieni is in a region of frequent but relatively medium-sized earthquakes, one cannot exclude this possibility. There is no information that could help us to assess the location or magnitude of the event.

354–346 BC Delphi

A strong earthquake was felt in Delphi. This earthquake happened some time between 354 BC and 346 BC (Autino 1987, 365, 409–412). There is no evidence that it caused any damage, but it was, according to Diodorus Siculus and Strabo, strong enough to scare off plunderers from the temple.

Notes

‘... as the soldiers attempted to dig about the tripod [of the treasury of Delphi], great earthquakes occurred and roused fear in the hearts of the Phocians, and since the gods clearly indicated in advance the punishment they would visit upon the temple-robbers, the soldiers desisted from their efforts.’ (Diod. Sic. XVI. lvi. 7–8/LCL. vii. 396).

‘Now this plundering took place in the time of Philip, the son of Amyntas... Onomarchus and his army attempted to dig it [the treasure] up by night, but since great earthquakes took place they fled outside the temple and stopped their digging...’ (Str. IX. 421/LCL. iv. 358–360).

‘Since Homer opines about Delphi that the land of Apollo was wealthy from early times, in his own words, “nor all that the marble threshold of the Archer Phoebus Apollo encloseth in rocky Pytho” (Il. ix.404–5), it is reasonable that the Delphians should have tried to dig through the area around the sanctuary and the tripod, [and] when earthquakes occurred around the oracle, for them to have come to their senses and ceased from men’s work.’ (Ael. VH. VI. 9).

336–323 BC Apamea

There were probably destructive earthquakes in Asia Minor during the time of Alexander the Great (336–323 BC), one of which destroyed Apamea in Phrygia (Str. v. 514).

<327 BC Hydaspes

It is said that the country to the north of the Hydaspes River (Jhelum River in northern Pakistan, which is outside the region investigated here) is subject to earthquakes that cause such severe fissures in the ground that

even the course of rivers may be changed. This information comes from Aristobulus, who accompanied Alexander the Great on his expedition to India, and must therefore refer to earthquakes that happened before 327 BC.

Note

‘... for neither the Thebais as far as Syene and the region of Meroe nor the region of India from Patalene as far as the Hydaspes has any rain. But the country above these parts, in which both rain and snow fall, is cultivated, he says, in the same way as in the rest of the country that is outside India; for, he adds, it is watered by the rains and snows. And it is reasonable to suppose from his [Aristobulus’s] statements that the land is also quite subject to earthquakes, since it is made porous by reason of its great humidity and is subject to such fissures that even the beds of the rivers are changed. At any rate, he says that when he was sent upon a certain mission he saw a country of more than a thousand cities, together with villages, that had been deserted because the Indus had abandoned its proper bed, and had turned aside into the other bed on the left that was much deeper, and flowed with precipitous descent like a cataract, so that the Indus no longer watered by its overflows the abandoned country on the right, since that country was now above the level, not only of the new stream, but also of its overflows.’ (Str. XV. i. 19/LCL. vii. 28–30).

305–303 BC Ionia

Earthquakes in Ionia are recorded in an inscription without dates or details (IG. xii. 5. 444). The context in which they appear dates these events to late 305 or early 303 BC (Robert 1978).

Note

‘[A]fter the earthquakes which occurred in Ionia, and when Demetrius took Chalcis on its surrender and an ambassador(?)... Demetrius, in the year DDDD, when Phericles (sic) was archon of Athens.’ (IG. xii. 5. 444).

287 BC Lysimachia

A destructive earthquake in Thrace. It affected the regions of the Hellespont and Chersonese and caused damage chiefly to the city of Lysimachia, which had been founded 22 years before in 308 BC (Str. iii. 372) and was ruined.

Note

‘At about the same time there was an earthquake in the region of the Hellespont and Chersonese, and the city of Lysimachia, founded 22 years earlier by King Lysimachus, was completely overthrown. This omen portended terrible things for Lysimachus and his offspring, and the end of his rule, as well as a disaster for the affected areas.’ (Just. Hist. Phil. Epit. XVII. i. 1–3/150).

c. <280 BC Ragae

A catastrophic earthquake in northern Iran (again outside the region investigated here). The earliest source

for this event is Strabo's history written before 260 BC, which covers the period up to 280 BC, in which he says that Rhagae in Media received its name because the earth about the Caspian Gates had been rent by earthquakes to such an extent that many cities and villages were destroyed and the rivers underwent changes of various kinds. Later writers repeat this information and add that the earthquake destroyed 2000 villages and that the city was rebuilt, perhaps a number of times.

Rhagae is 500 stadia (90 km), or one day's journey for anyone marching like Alexander the Great, to the south of the Caspian Gates (modern Tangi-Sar-i Darreh; Hansman 1968), at the location of modern Shahr Ray. This event may be associated with the late part of the reign of Nicator, who rebuilt the city and renamed it Europus.

Notes

'Duris says that Rhagae in Media has received its name because the earth about the Caspian Gates had been "rent" by earthquakes to such an extent that numerous cities and villages were destroyed, and the rivers underwent changes of various kinds.' (Str. I. iii. 19/LCL. i. 222).

'Rhagae is said to have got its name from the earthquakes that took place in that country, by which numerous cities and two thousand villages, as Poseidonius says, were destroyed.' (Str. XI. ix. 1/LCL. v. 272).

'There are also some Greek cities in Media, founded by the Macedonians, among which are Laodiceia, Apameia, and the city near Rhagae, and Rhagae itself, which was founded by Nicator. By him it was named Europus, but by the Parthians Arsacia; it lies about five hundred stadia to the south of the Caspian Gates, according to Apollodorus of Artemita.' (Str. XI. xiii. 6/LCL. v. 308).

279 BC Delphi

An earthquake in central Greece. It occurred in Ol.125.2, after the invasion of the Gauls into Greece and during the battle at Delphi, late in 279 BC. As a result of the shocks, which were felt in the region occupied by the Gauls, a part of the cliffs above Delphi broke off, overwhelming the Gauls (Bearzot 1989) and causing the death of their leader Brennus. It is not known whether this earthquake did any damage to Delphi or elsewhere. It is worth noting, however, that during the night following the earthquake a snowstorm and severe frost caused rocks and crags to break off, which fell on the Gauls.

Notes

'Brennus and his army were now faced by the Greeks who had mustered at Delphi, and soon portents boding no good to the barbarians were sent by the god, the clearest recorded in history. For the whole ground occupied by the Gallic army was shaken vio-

lently most of the day, with continuous thunder and lightning. The thunder both terrified the Gauls and prevented them hearing their orders, while the bolts from heaven set on fire not only those whom they struck but also their neighbours, themselves and their armour alike. [...] All the day the barbarians were beset by calamities and terrors of this kind. But the night was to bring upon them experiences far more painful. For there came on a severe frost, and snow with it; and great rocks slipping from Parnassus, and crags breaking away, made the barbarians their target, the crash of which brought destruction, not on one or two at a time, but on thirty or even more, as they chanced to be gathered in groups, keeping guard or taking rest.' (Paus. X. xxiii. 1–4/LCL. iv. 498–500).

'... all eagerly rushed into battle. And at once they sensed the presence of the god, part of the mountain broke off owing to an earthquake and struck the Gaulish army, and a very heavy shower of shattered rocks scattered all over the enemy, not leaving them unharmed. Then there was a storm which, with its hail and cold, finished off those who were stricken with wounds.' (Just. Hist. Phil. Epit. XXIV. viii. 9)

'After some time the Tarentines, fearing the consequence of their insolence to the Roman envoys, begged for the intervention of Pyrrhus. (This was in the year preceding the expedition of those Gauls who met with the reverse at Delphi and then crossed to Asia.)' (Polyb. I. vi. 5/LCL. i. 17).

[<270 BC Athens?]

Melanthius, a third-century writer, alludes to landslides triggered by earthquakes in Athens (?). This record survives only in fragmentary quotations in a later author, so it should perhaps be treated with caution.

Note

'Distortion/bending (grypanion): [...] and Melanthius said in the second book (?) of Athis that an earthquake occurred, and he says that "the earth was distorted".' (Melanth. Hist. fr. 1. 326/86).

[263–221 BC Methana]

A small volcanic eruption in Greece. It is alleged that at Methone (Methana), in the Hermionic (Saronic) Gulf, a mountain 7 stadia in height (1.3 km *sic*) was cast up as a result of an eruption. This mountain was unapproachable by day on account of the heat and the smell of sulphur, while at night it shone to a great distance and was so hot that the sea boiled for 5 stadia (0.9 km) and was turbulent for a further 20 stadia (3.6 km), heaped up with massive rocks. The date of this event, which is not known from earlier sources, is not given. It is said that the hot springs at Methana appeared in the reign of Antigonos Doson (c. 263–221 BC), gushing a stream of fire.

This seems to be a grossly exaggerated account of the activity of the hot sources of Kaymenis Petras at Methana.

Notes

'And about Methone in the Hermionic Gulf a mountain seven stadia in height was cast up in consequence of a fiery eruption, and this mountain was unapproachable by day on account of the heat and the smell of sulphur, while at night it shone to a great distance and was so hot that the sea boiled for five stadia and was turbid even for twenty stadia, and was heaped up with massive broken-off rocks no smaller than towers.' (Str. I. iii. 18/LCL. i. 218).

'Near Troezen, ruled by Pittheus, there is a hill, high and treeless, which once was a perfectly level plain, but now a hill; for (horrible to relate) the wild forces of the winds, shut up in dark regions underground, seeking an outlet for their flowing and striving vainly to obtain a freer space, since there was no chink in all their prison through which their break could go, puffed out and stretched the ground, just as when one inflates a bladder with his breath, or the skin of a horned goat. That swelling in the ground remained, has still the appearance of a high hill, and has hardened as the years went by.' (Ov. Met. xv. 296–306/LCL. ii. 384–386).

'Stretching out far into the sea from Troezenia is a peninsula, on the coast of which has been founded a little town called Methana. [...] Some thirty stades from the town are hot baths. They say that it was when Antigonus, son of Demetrius, was king of Macedon, that the water first appeared, and that what appeared at once was not water, but fire that gushed in great volume from the ground, and when this died down the water flowed, indeed, even at the present day it wells up hot and exceedingly salt.' (Paus. ii. 24/LCL. i. 430–2).

[<229 BC Larymna]

No earthquake is associated with a notice describing an abnormal ebb tide as a result of which ships sailing to Larymna (Inferiore) were grounded. This event occurred shortly after Antigonus had become Philip's guardian (229 BC) and happened while he was sailing to Boeotia. Larymna Superiore and Inferiore are next to each other, the latter located near modern Larymna on the south coast of the Gulf of Euboea, a closed sea of known abnormal tidal behaviour.

Note

'Antigonus, who after the death of Demetrius had become Philip's guardian, was sailing on some business to Larymna at the extremity of Boeotia, when owing to an extraordinarily low ebb tide his vessels settled on the land.' (Polyb. XX. v. 7/LCL. v. 214).

228–224 BC Cytenium

A damaging earthquake in central Greece. This event is known only from an inscription (Robert 1978), which dates it to before Antigonus Doson invaded Phocis (228–224 BC). The inscription (Bousquet 1988) records a plea for help made by the Aetolians and Dorians for the reconstruction of the walls of their towns, particu-

larly of Cytenium, which were destroyed partly in earthquakes that occurred prior to the invasion and partly by Antigonus' army. Cytenium was situated in the upper reaches of the river Ciphissus, not far from modern Gravia. There is some evidence that this or a separate earthquake destroyed the walls of Melitaea and that the king of the Athamanian tribe paid for their reconstruction.

The date of these events is not certain. It has been suggested (Bousquet 1988) that the ruin of Melitaea was due to the same earthquake as that which damaged Cytenium, about 40 km to the south of Melitaea. If this is the case, the earthquake should have been a relatively large event, and it is thus strange that it has not left a better record in literary sources.

Notes

'The Dorians of the Metropolis who live at Cytenium send greetings to the council of the people of Xanthus. We and the Aetolians have sent to you as ambassadors Lamprias the son of Pancleus, Aenetus son of Polytas and Phegeus son of Sotion to give you a report in accordance with their instructions. At the time when king Antigonus invaded Phocis, it befell us that parts of the walls of all our cities fell in the earthquakes and our young men rushed for help to the sanctuary of Apollo at Delphi. When the king reached Doris he demolished the walls of all our cities and burned down the houses. We beg you to be mindful of our kinship with you and not to disregard the ruins of Cytenium, the largest city of our country . . .' (Robert 1978, 406, Xanthus inscription).

'Amynder Machaeus gave ten talents of silver for the gate and for the walls' (Maier 1959, 136–138).

c. 227 BC Rhodes

A destructive earthquake in the Hellenic Arc. It happened after the accession of Antigonus Doson and before the death of Seleucus Callinicus, some time between 229 and 225 BC.

In the city of Rhodes the shock caused the collapse of one of the seven wonders of the world, the Colossus of Helios. According to Strabo the upper part of the statue above the knees collapsed and Polybius adds that most of the walls and arsenals of the city were destroyed. Damage in the rest of the island must have been serious, with considerable loss of life, as an inscription from Camirus testifies (*IG*. xii. 1. 708). On the nearby island of Telos the shock destroyed walls and houses (Robert 1978, 399, 403; *IG*. xii. 3. 30 = *GDI*. 3486), and damage extended to Caria and Lycia on the mainland, but Pausanias provides no details about these places. It is said by Diodorus Siculus that Rhodes received financial assistance for reconstruction and trading privileges from as far as Syracuse, acts of solidarity that were disproportionately large relative to the damage it had suffered.

Notes

'The best of these [votive offerings] are, first, the Colossus of Helios, ... but it now lies on the ground, having been thrown down by an earthquake and broken at the knees.' (Str. XIV. ii. 5/LCL. vi. 268).

'At about the time I have been speaking of the Rhodians, availing themselves of the pretext of the earthquake which had occurred a short time previously and which had cast down their great Colossus and most of the walls and arsenals, made such sound practical use of the incident that the disaster was a cause of improvement to them rather than of damage. [...] The Rhodians at least so dealt with the matter, that by laying stress on the greatness of the calamity and its dreadful character and by conducting themselves at public audiences and in private intercourse with the greatest seriousness and dignity, they had such an effect on cities and especially on kings that not only did they receive most lavish gifts, but that the donors themselves felt that a favour was being conferred on them. For Hiero and Gelo not only gave seventy-five silver talents, partly at once and the rest very shortly afterwards, to supply oil in the gymnasium, but dedicated silver cauldrons with their bases and a certain number of water-pitchers, and in addition to this granted ten talents for sacrifices and ten more to qualify new men for citizenship, so as to bring the whole gift up to a hundred talents. They also relieved Rhodian ships trading to their ports from the payment of customs, and presented the city with fifty catapults three cubits long. And finally, after bestowing so many gifts, they erected, just as if they were still under an obligation, in the Deigma or Mart at Rhodes a group representing the People of Rhodes being crowned by the People of Syracuse. Ptolemy also promised them three hundred talents of silver, a million artabae of corn, timber for the construction of ten quinqueremes and ten triremes, forty thousand cubits (good measure) of squared deal planking, a thousand talents of coined bronze, three thousand talents of tow, three thousand pieces of sail-cloth, three thousand talents (of bronze) for the restoration of the Colossus, a hundred master builders and three hundred and fifty masons, and fourteen talents per annum for their pay, and besides all this, twelve thousand artabae of corn for the games and sacrifices and twenty thousand artabae to feed the crews of ten triremes. Most of these things and the third part of the money he gave them at once. Antigonus in like manner gave them ten thousand pieces of timber ranging from eight to sixteen cubits in length to be used as rafters, five thousand beams of seven cubits long, three thousand talents of silver, a thousand talents of pitch, a thousand amphorae of raw pitch and a hundred talents of silver, while Chyseis his wife gave them a hundred thousand medimni of corn and three thousand talents of lead. Seleucus, the father of Antiochus, besides exempting Rhodians trading to his dominions from custom duties, presented them with ten quinqueremes fully equipped, two hundred thousand medimni of corn, ten thousand cubits of timber and a thousand talents of hair and resin. Similar gifts were made by Prusias and Mithridates as well as by the other Asiatic princelets of the time, Lysanias, Olympichus, and Limnaeus. As for the towns which contributed, each according to its means, it would be difficult to enumerate them. So that when one looks at the comparatively recent date of the foundation of the city of Rhodes and its small beginnings one is very much surprised at

the rapid increase of public and private wealth which has taken place in so short a time; but when one considers its advantageous position and the large influx from abroad of all required to supplement its own resources, one is no longer surprised, but thinks that the wealth of Rhodes falls short rather of what it should be.' (Polyb. V. lxxxviii–lxxxix. 9/LCL. iii. 214–218).

'For since Rhodes had been laid low by a great earthquake, Hiero of Syracuse gave six talents of silver for the reconstruction of the city walls and, in addition to the money, gave a number of fine vases of silver; and he exempted their grain ships from the payment of duty.' (D.S. xxvi. 8/LCL. xi. 182).

'It (the earthquake) also damaged (in addition to Sicyone) the cities of Caria and Lycia, and the island of Rhodes was very violently shaken, so that it was thought that the Sibyl had had her utterance about Rhodes fulfilled.' (Paus. II. 7/LCL. i. 282).

'Of those who were killed by the earthquake.' (IG. xii. 1. 708).

'... when the walls fell down during an earthquake in the priesthood of Theophanes, who was also janitor(?) of the guard-house ...' (Robert 1978, 403; T. Cam. 110.19ff).

'... when an earthquake occurred and the [...] and the walls and the towers were shattered, [Aristomenes] effected the repairs with loyalty and enthusiasm, equipping whatever needed it well and cheaply ...' (IG. xii. 3. 30).

201–197 BC Samos

An earthquake caused injuries among the people of the island of Samos. An inscription dated to between 201 and 197 BC is the source of this. It is unlikely that this inscription refers to the earthquake that affected Rhodes and the coast of Caria since the town of nearby Didyma does not seem to have suffered much from the earthquake of c. 198 BC. (Klaffenbach 1926)

Note

'In the earthquakes which struck us, since many people had suffered misfortunes and all kinds of injuries owing to the extraordinary nature of the event, and since instant treatment was necessary [the doctor Diodorus] helped, giving what was necessary to all and sundry.' (Habicht 1957, no. 64. 18–22; Robert 1978, 406–407).

c. 198 BC Dodecanese

An earthquake in the Aegean Sea, probably centred on the eastern part of the Hellenic Arc. This event is mentioned in Strabo, the earliest literary source, immediately after the earthquake in Phoenicia (see above). It affected the Cyclades, but the source does not mention the volcanic eruption in Thera, which a later writer (Just. 219–220) amalgamates with this earthquake, adding that in Asia the earthquake destroyed Rhodes and many other cities.

An inscription (Robert 1978) from Camirus, in the south of Rhodes, refers to the reconstruction of the walls and towers of the town which collapsed as a result of the earthquake. Another inscription from south of the city of Rhodes records the rebuilding of the enclosure and the erection of monuments to those who fell in the earthquake (*GDI*. 3760).

Inscriptions from the island of Calymnos refer to successive earthquakes on the island between August and September (*GDI*. 3609 = *AGI*. cccxxii). Other inscriptions from the mainland, dated to 199–198 BC, show that the walls of Panamara were damaged by the earthquake and repaired (Robert 1978; *IGSKl*. 21. 4) and that Iasus also was affected. Another inscription from Didyma records the concern of the people about the earthquakes (*ID*. 132. 1).

All these inscriptions can be dated to the second century BC, but not specifically to this particular earthquake. However, since no other damaging event is known from literature we may tentatively consider them as referring to the same earthquake.

Notes

‘When Theophanes was priest, and Menecrates of Cibraia president of the festival, on the 26th of the month of Hyacinth, those who organized the festival made a public proclamation in order to restore the wall and the monuments which had fallen in the earthquake. Menecrates of Cibraia restored the wall and the monuments from his own funds. The money which was given (lit. ‘fell’) as a result of the public announcement belongs to the community.’ (*GDI*. 3760).

‘The community of the council (?) honours Philumenus, a metic, and crowns him with an olive crown for having exercised the magistracy for the second time and having [re]built from his own funds the banqueting hall which had been devastated by the earthquake. Menecrates son of Cibrates restored at his own expense the wall and the monuments. The silver which was given (lit. ‘fell’) as a result of the announcement belongs to the community.’ (Robert 1978, 403 no. 64).

‘when the walls fell down during an earthquake in the priesthood of Theophanes, who was also janitor(?) of the guard-house . . .’ (Robert 1978, 403; *Tit. Cam.* 110. 19ff).

‘. . . according to the thanks which they showed after the earthquake.’ (*IG*. xii. 1. 23 (*IGR* iv. 1121)).

‘The month of Carneus (August). The earthquakes [which occurred] continuously on [the island of Calymna]’ (l.2); ‘of our people who are running a risk [of falling(?)]’ (l.3); ‘The . . . the ambassador’ (l.4)’ (*GDI*. 3609).

‘. . . and it also passed over to certain islands, both the Cyclades and Euboea . . .’ (Posidon. 285 = *Str.* I. iii. 16/*LCL*. i. 214).

‘[Philip V] restored all the walls [of Panamara] shifted by the earthquake’ (Robert 1978; *IGSKl*. 21. 4).

‘Queen Laodice greets the council and the people of Iasus. I have often heard from my brother of the kindness which you continue to do to his friends and allies, and in order to restore your city, as it has suffered unforeseen disasters, he has given you your freedom.’ (Robert 1978; *IGSKl*. 28. 1. 4).

‘[The] god has spoken: propitiate Poseidon Asphaleus with sacrifices in this sign, and pray him to come propitiously and preserve the appearance of your city unshaken and free from danger.’ (*ID*. 132. 1).

c. 198 BC Euboea

Notes

‘. . . and it also passed over to certain islands, both the Cyclades and Euboea, with the result that the fountains of Arethusa (a spring in Chalcis) were stopped up, though after many days they gushed up at another mouth, and the island did not cease from being shaken in some part or other until a chasm in the earth opened in the Lelantine Plain and vomited forth a river of fiery lava.’ (Posidon. 285 = *Str.* I. iii. 16/*LCL*. i. 214).

‘. . . often when an earthquake occurs, if only some part of the earth is broken open, a wind blows from there for several days, as happened – according to reports – in the earthquake which Chalcis suffered.’ (Sen., *QN*. vi. 17/*LCL*. ii. 176).

c. 198 BC Sidon

A series of earthquakes destroyed a town further inland from Sidon, which is not named, and caused the destruction of two thirds of Sidon itself, though without great loss of life. The same happened throughout Phoenicia to a lesser degree. This earthquake in Sidon is mentioned by an early-first-century-BC writer just before two other earthquakes in Rhodes and Euboea and it may belong to the beginning of the second century BC (*Str.* i. 214, *apud* Posidon. 285). While this could be taken as an indication of the date, it is more likely that the connection is thematic.

Note

‘And in Phoenicia, says Poseidonius, on the occasion of an earthquake, a city situated above Sidon was swallowed up, and nearly two thirds of Sidon itself was engulfed too, but not all at once, so that no considerable destruction of human life took place. The same operation of nature extended also over the whole of Syria, but with rather moderate force . . .’ (Posidon. 285 = *Str.* I. iii. 16/*LCL*. i. 214).

[c. 198 BC Thera (Hiera)]

An eruption of the Thera volcano. Plutarch says that it took place about the time of the end of the war with Philip, in the winter of 198 BC, or in Ol.145.2 (198 BC, Eusebius). Pliny’s dating to Ol.135.4 (236 BC) seems to

be chronologically inconsistent and it may be disregarded since, in an early transcription of his work, events of the 145 Olympiad were dated OL.135.

Most writers (e.g. Strabo and Seneca), drawing from the earliest source, Posidonius (135–151 BC), do not associate this event with an earthquake or suggest that the eruption caused any damage in Thera or elsewhere. They say that midway between Thera and Therasia fires broke out from the sea and continued to burn for four days, so that the whole sea boiled and blazed, and that the fires cast up an island 12 stadia (2.2 km) in circumference, which was gradually elevated. They add that, after the cessation of the eruption, the Rhodians, who at the time held maritime supremacy, were the first to venture upon the scene and build a temple in honour of Poseidon Asphaleus on the island.

However, there is one source, belonging to the third century AD (Just. 219–220), which says that during the eruption a shaking was felt in Thera, thus conflating it with the earthquake in Rhodes. The source adds that in Asia, on the same day as the eruption, the earthquake ruined Rhodes and many other cities.

It is rather improbable that this submarine eruption from the volcano at Thera would cause an earthquake that could destroy cities in Asia Minor and Rhodes, 250 km away, and that the Rhodians, if seriously affected, would spend money on building a temple in Thera after the eruption.

Notes

‘Midway between Thera (Santorini) and Therasia fires broke forth from the sea [and continued] for four days, so that the whole sea boiled and blazed, casting up an island consisting of burning masses, of twelve stadia in circumference [about 2 km or 1.3 miles] which was gradually elevated as if by levers. After the cessation of the eruption, the Rhodians, at the time of their maritime supremacy, were the first to sail there and to erect on the island (Hiera) a temple of Poseidon Asphalius.’ (Str. I. iii. 16/LCL. i. 212–214).

‘The famous islands of Delos and Rhodes are recorded in history as having been born from the sea long ago, and subsequently smaller ones, Anaphe beyond Melos, Neae between Lemnos and the Dardanelles, Halone between Lebedos and Teos, Thera and Therasia among the Cyclades in the fourth year of the 145th Olympiad; also in the same group Hiera, which is the same as Automate, 130 years later; and two stades from Hiera, Thia 110 years later, in our age, on July 8th in the year of the consulship of Marcus Julius Silanus and Lucius Balbus.’ (Plin. HN. II. lxxxix/LCL. i. 332).

‘. . . in that year an earthquake happened in the middle of the sea between Thera and Therasia, at an equal distance from each shore, where, to the astonishment of those sailing past, rose an island suddenly from the deep, the water at the same time being hot. In Asia on the same day the same earthquake shattered

Rhodes, and many other cities, with terrible ruin; some it swallowed up entire.’ (Just. Hist. Phil. Epit. XXX. iii. 4).

Also (Sen. NQ. ii. 26, vi. 21/LCL. i. 138–140, iii. 188; Plu. Moral. Pyth.or. 11; Eus. PG).

[184 BC Egypt]

An alleged earthquake is reported in Lower Egypt, most probably false. The misinterpretation by Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 20) of the word ‘earthquakes’ in two Greek papyri, which in context could also have meant public ‘disturbances’ or ‘turmoil’, has probably led to the creation of two spurious events in Egypt in 184 and 95 BC (Preisigke 1915, 615–616).

Note

‘You shall observe the judgements according to the edicts and our [orders], and what was ordained by the father and his sons, and punish those who conduct any [judgements] there unforeseen, as is fitting; and on the other hand send down to the sea to us immediately those who [judge?] for the sake of disagreement or [causing a] disturbance (“seismou”).’ (SGUA vol. 1, 615 no. 5675).

[c. 180 BC Cyprus]

A destructive earthquake in Cyprus sometime before 180 BC is mentioned in a prophecy. It is not found in other early sources, so it may be spurious.

Note

‘A sign of Cyprus, if it decays in an earthquake, Hades, with one accord, will have battle lines [of soldiers (?)] and many souls.’ (Orac. Sibyll. III. 456).

148 BC (Feb 21) Antioch

An unspecified disaster or an earthquake damaged Antioch. In describing this event, the sole source uses the expression ‘theomania’ (wrath of God), which usually means an earthquake, and since the city was apparently destroyed and entirely rebuilt with improvements, in the absence of any other possibilities an earthquake is the likely cause (Malalas CS. 324 & Slav. 18).

The earthquake happened at 10 in the morning, on 21 Peritios (February) in the eighth year of Antiochus, 152 years after the foundation of the city. These chronological elements are inconsistent and imply either 148 or 130 BC, the former being more plausible (Downey 1938; 1961a, 120, 126). However, Domnianus’ *World History*, which is Malalas’ source, dates from very early in the sixth century AD, thus making the veracity of the whole event uncertain. The account presented by Malalas also seems to exaggerate the damage caused by the ‘wrath of God’. In the light of the confusions which are possible in his use of sources, it is plausible that the disaster which, in

Malalas' chronicle, sounds like an earthquake **might originally have been the defeat of Antiochus VII**, which, with its loss of life, would have affected the city almost as heavily as an earthquake.

There is no archaeological evidence for this event.

Note

'Antioch the Great suffered from God's wrath in the eighth year of Antiochus's reign, at ten in the morning, on the 21st Peritios (21st Feb) of the reign of the Macedonians which extended to after the first foundation of the city by Seleucus Nicator for 152 years.' (Malch. 207–208/324).

140 BC–AD 20 Lydia

Philadelphia in Lydia lies in the Cogamis valley on the edge of Catacecaumene. It was founded some time between 159 and 138 BC, and was so constantly troubled by earthquakes that most of its citizens spent their lives as farmers in the country. Continuous shocks caused the walls to crack every day in various parts of the city and its inhabitants planned all structures with a view to the occurrence of earthquakes.

It is not possible to say when and where these earthquakes occurred except that a part of Asia Minor which was seismically active during the lifetime of Strabo has been suggested.

Note

'Phrygia "Catacecaumene", which is occupied by Lydians and Mysians, received its appellation for some such reason as follows: in Philadelphia, the city near it, not even the walls are safe, but in a sense are shaken and caused to crack every day. And the inhabitants are continually attentive to the disturbances in the earth and plan all structures with a view to their occurrence.' (Str. XII. viii. 18/LCL. v. 514).

[139 BC Ptolemais]

Following the battle between Tryphon and Sarpedon, while the latter was marching with his army along the coast of Lebanon, **a sea wave flooded the shore between Ptolemais (Acre) and Sidon**, engulfing and drowning his men. Strabo says that when the water receded it left behind a pile of fish among the dead bodies. This battle probably took place about six years after Alexander Balas' death in 145 BC (Clinton 1830, v, 327). However, the sequence of events for the years following Alexander's death would put the event between 138 and 125 BC (Pauly.W iv, 2, col. 2800). **There is no evidence that this event was connected with an earthquake.**

The flood wave of 139 BC on the coast of Lebanon is another example for which the sources do not mention an earthquake. Yet again, modern writers assign to it not only a seismic origin, but also a magnitude of M 7.0 (Ben-

Menahem 1979, 286). Assuming that such a large event in fact occurred, **it should have caused havoc in the coastal area of southern Lebanon and Palestine, for which there is not a hint in the sources.**

Notes

'I know also that Poseidonius the Stoic speaks of a great quantity of fishes in these words: "When Tryphon of Apameia, who had seized the kingdom of Syria, was attacked near the city of Ptolemais by Sarpedon, Demetrius' general, the latter was defeated and forced to retreat into the interior with his troops. Tryphon's army were marching along the coast after their victory in the battle, **when suddenly a wave from the ocean lifted itself to an extraordinary height and dashed upon the shore, engulfing all the men and drowning them beneath the waters.** And when the wave receded it left behind a huge pile of fishes among the dead bodies. The followers of Sarpedon, hearing of this disaster, came up and gloated over the bodies of their enemies, while they also carried away an abundanace of fish and offered sacrifice to Poseidon, god of the rout, near the suburbs of the city.'" [Ath. Deipnos. VIII. 333c/LCL. iv. 12–14).

'A marvellous occurrence of a very rare kind is reported as having taken place on this shore between Tyre and Ptolemais: at the time when the Ptolemaeans, after joining battle with Sarpedon the general, were left in this place, after a brilliant rout had taken place, **a wave from the sea, like a flood-tide, submerged the fugitives; and some were carried off into the sea and destroyed, whereas others were left dead in the hollow places;** and then, succeeding this wave, the ebb uncovered the shore again and disclosed the bodies of men lying promiscuously among dead fish.' (Str. xvi. ii. 26/LCL. vii. 272).

[95–94 BC Magdola, Egypt]

Modern cataloguers have suggested that a letter to Ptolemy (XI) Alexander, Pharaoh of Egypt, found in Magdola, refers to an earthquake (*SGUA*, vol. 3, part 1, no. 7259). The letter was found in the Heron temple in ancient Magdola. Since it is addressed to Ptolemy XI, it can be dated 95–94 BC. Although the word *seismous*, which usually means earthquakes, appears in line 14, it is unlikely that this is its sense here. The context seems to be that trouble is being caused by certain persons who are 'defaming the numinous holy place' (line 15) and also speaking out publicly in Magdola. In the previous line these people are described (with Collomp's emendation: *sykophant(i)as kai seismou*; Collomp 1926, 201ff) as responsible for 'slander and disturbance (*seismou*) to the end of causing turmoil'. Clearly in the context 'earthquake' as a translation is far from plausible. The Greek word can also mean riots, which in our opinion is a more appropriate translation in the context. (Preisigke 1926, 262, 330; Ambraseys *et al.* Adams 1994, 20).

This is most probably a false event.

Note

‘... Since the temple of the great god Heron is at Magdola, and they who are unworthy of [this] holy land, on which the nearby shore beats [with waves], they are set up in your temple, O great king, drawing (?) the images of your forebears, the sacrifices and libations and the other things which have been decreed by you, victorious king, bringing your children to an end during the night, and now in front of the exposed temple, left to all, for the sake not only [of] continually supported informers, set on trouble, and in order to create disturbances (seismous) and deriding the prophetic temple, but also, in the speaking-places in each village they were trying to make the priests do the same instead of what is right ...’ (SGUA 1926, vol. 3, part 1, no. 7259).

[92 BC Feb 28 *Levant*]

Ben-Menahem (1979, 289) places a large-magnitude earthquake with an epicentre south-east of Cyprus and dates it to 28 February 92 BC. He says that a large seismic sea wave hit the Levantine cities and that the associated shock was felt in Syria and Israel, assigning to it a magnitude of M_s 7.1. His sources are Plassard and Kogoj (1968b), Willis (1928) and two other sources, which he does not give. Plassard and Kogoj, who do not quote a reference, but who must have taken this information from Sieberg (1932b, 198), say that the shock of 92 BC was strong in Syria and that it was felt in Egypt. According to Willis the earthquake affected Syria and the island of Cyprus, which information he takes from Mallet (1852, 3), who quotes as his source Hoff (1840, 162). This author, the last in the series, who does not mention his sources, is responsible, according to Oberhummer (1903, 138) for creating a spurious event.

90 BC *Apameia*

A destructive earthquake in Phrygia, Asia Minor. The earthquake happened before the expedition of Mithridates VI (89–87 BC), who, when he arrived at Apameia (Kibotos) during his invasion of Phrygia, found the city ruined by an earthquake. Besides destroying Apameia the earthquake caused ground deformations, the appearance of new lakes and the disappearance of rivers and springs. Mithridates gave funds for reconstruction to Apameia and to other towns, which had been damaged by the earthquake. In places water gushed out and spread over the country, carrying to the surface sea fish and shells (*sic.*).

From palaeoseismicity data Altunel *et al.* (1999) suggest that the event, which they date 80 BC, was associated with surface faulting of the Dinar zone.

Notes

‘Nicolaos of Damascus, in the one hundred and fourth book of his Histories says that “near the Phrygian Apamea, during the Mithridatic wars, earthquakes occurred which brought to light in

that country lakes never existent before; rivers also and springs besides were opened by the earthquake, while many, again, disappeared; and such quantity of other water, of a brackish and blue sort, gushed forth in their land, that in spite of its being a great distance from the sea, the neighbouring region was filled with shellfish and all the other fishes which the sea nurtures.”’ (Ath. Deipnos. VIII. 332/LCL. iv. 10).

‘And, among the other cities [of Phrygia], Apameia was often shaken by earthquakes before the expedition of King Mithridates, who, when he went over to that country and saw that the city was in ruins, gave a hundred talents for its restoration; and it is said that the same thing took place in the time of Alexander.’ (Str. XII. viii. 18/LCL. v. 514–516).

69–66 BC *Syria*

The earliest source for this earthquake in Syria is Justin, a third-century-AD chronicler. He says that as a result of the earthquake several Syrian cities, which are not named, were destroyed and 170 000 people killed. He adds that this disaster was taken to be a portent of coming changes, implying that the event took place soon after the evacuation of Syria by Tigranes in 69 BC (Just. xl. 2, 271).

According to Justin the earthquake happened during Tigranes’ occupation of Syria (83–69 BC), probably near its end, since Pompey, after the Romans had taken Antioch in 66 BC, rebuilt the senate house, which had fallen down (Malalas, 211; Downey 1938, 107, 145). It is probable that this is the same earthquake as that recorded by Dio Cassius (AD 164–235) during the war between the Romans and Mithridates, in alliance with Tigranes. Later authors refer to this when they say that it was because of the greatest earthquake, which destroyed many cities, that Mithridates was abandoned by his allies and his army broke up. The cities destroyed by the earthquake most probably belonged to his eastern allies in Syria and historical Armenia, who, on hearing the news of the disaster, hurried home to guard their property and restore the damage (D.C. 37. 11). Orosius, a later source (AD 385–420), adds that, when Mithridates was celebrating the feast of Ceres in the Cimerian Bosphorus (Crimea), there was an earthquake, which, it is said, was equally disastrous in urban and rural areas. This passage does not imply that this event necessarily happened in the Cimerian Bosphorus. The inclusion of ‘it is said’ can equally well be interpreted to mean that it was the news of the earthquake in Syria that reached Mithridates in the Cimerian Bosphorus (Orosius, 1001).

Another earthquake is mentioned in a curious legend in the Babylonian Talmud, during the siege of Jerusalem, in the last days of the Hasmonean rule in 64–63 BC. It is thought to be coeval with the earthquake in Syria. Baba Kama relates that when a pig was brought

into Jerusalem an ‘earthquake struck Israel and the land trembled a hundred miles in all directions . . .’ and from that time the raising of pigs was forbidden. This story is mentioned by Arvanitakis (1903b) and followed by other seismologists, who amplified the legend by adding that the earthquake was strong enough to damage the temple in Jerusalem (Amiran *et al.* 1994), or that the shock was from the same earthquake as that which destroyed Antioch and was felt in Cyprus, assigning to it a magnitude M_L 7.7 and an epicentre on Antioch (Ben-Menahem 1979). Other seismologists locate this earthquake in the Crimea (Kondorskaya and Shebalin 1982; Guidoboni 1989). In fact the earthquake in Salamis in Cyprus occurred much later in 15 BC, after which Augustus came to the rescue of the city with gifts of money and renamed it Augusta. For epigraphic material and dating see Hill (1948, 232, 245).

Archaeological evidence does not help to identify the location of this earthquake or the area over which it caused damage or was felt. There is some evidence that Tell Sukas, a site about 90 km south of Antioch, was abandoned probably after an earthquake in the first century BC. However, the date 68 BC, which is assigned to the event, was taken from historical information rather than from archaeological evidence and hence is of little use. At any rate, no archaeological finds from the Early Imperial period have been found at Tell Sukas to testify to the existence of any township, since civic life on the Tell came to an end sometime during the first century BC. There is also the possibility that the desertion of Tell Sukas was no isolated phenomenon, but part of a general trend in which some settlements in the area were given up in favour of the town centres founded during the Hellenistic period (Riis 1970; Lund 1986; Assaf 1997).

There are no details in the sources from which one could assess the location and the extent of the area seriously affected by this earthquake.

Notes

‘But although Syria was safe from its enemies, it was laid waste by an earthquake, in which 170 000 men died and many cities were destroyed. The soothsayers read this portent as auguring a change in affairs.’ (Just. Hist. Phil. Epit. XL. 1/271).

‘But his (Mithridates’s) associates, on the other hand, became estranged, as the position of the Romans was ever growing more secure and that of Mithridates weaker. Among other things the greatest earthquake ever experienced destroyed many of their cities . . .’ (D.C. = Dio Cass. xxxvii. 11/LCL. iii. 118).

‘When Mithridates was celebrating the Cerealian festival in the Bosphorous, an earthquake of such severity suddenly struck (lit. “arose”), that it is said that a great disaster resulted for the cities and the fields.’ (Oros. VI. v. 1).

‘[Pompey] rebuilt the senate-house, as it had fallen down.’ (Malal. 211/330).

[c. 68 BC Crete]

Allegedly, an earthquake in Crete was responsible for the uncovering of the bones of a giant skeleton (Plin. HN. vii. 781). A later, third-century-AD, writer (Solin. i. 91/Mommsen’s ed. 1895 i. 91/22. 6–24. 1) dates this event to the Cretan war (68–67 BC) and attributes the discovery to torrential rains that washed away the soil covering the remains.

58 BC (Apr) Dyrrachium

An earthquake may have occurred in Albania. This event, if genuine, happened during the consulship of Piso and Gabinius (58 BC) when Cicero was on his way to exile. He left Brindisi on 14 kalends of May (18th April) and, after a short crossing, when he was about to land at Dyrrachium, there was apparently an earthquake, and the sea retired to a considerable distance from the shore.

There is no evidence that it caused any damage. The source for this earthquake, a first-century-AD Greek historian, includes this earthquake as a portent, since he goes on to say that contemporary soothsayers interpreted the phenomenon as a sign of a short exile. The letters which Cicero wrote to Atticus at the time, however, are silent about this event.

Notes

‘It is said, too, that after he had put in at Dyrrachium and was about to land, there was an earthquake accompanied by a violent convulsion of the sea. Wherefore the soothsayers conjectured that his exile would not be lasting, since these were signs of change.’ (Plu. Cic. xxxii. 3/LCL. vii. 164).

See also (Cic. Att. i. 200–208)

50 BC–AD 50 Aikhanum

Archaeological evidence in north-central Afghanistan shows that the temple of the Greco-Bactrian city, known as Aikhanum, was destroyed by an earthquake after the city had been abandoned, sometime between 50 BC and AD 50. The site is situated on the east bank of the River Oxus and the north bank of the River Kokcha (Heuckroth and Karim 1970, 7, 48).

[c. 50 BC Delos]

An alleged earthquake on the island of Delos in the middle of the first century BC (Guidoboni 1989, 655–656). This information comes from a passage in Pliny, a first-century-AD writer, who says that the island of Delos was shaken twice by an earthquake down to the time of Marcus Varro (116–27 BC); he adds that according to Mucianus (AD 65–72) the island was shaken twice

by earthquakes, presumably in his time. He is probably referring to the earthquakes of 432 and <373 BC. There is no implication that either Varro or Mucianus is alleging further earthquakes, although modern writers have interpreted them thus (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 171).

Note

'According to the story, Delos floated a long time adrift; also it was the only island that down to the time of Marcus Varro had never felt an earthquake shock; Mucianus, however, states that it had suffered twice from an earthquake.' (Plin. *HN*. IV. xii. 66/*LCL*. ii. 166).

44–32 BC Salamis

An alleged earthquake in Palestine. This event is said to have happened during the reign of Augustus (44 BC–AD 14), destroying the city of Salamis in Palestine, which Augustus rebuilt, renaming it Diospolis (Malal. S. 41; Georg. Mon. CS. 94; *PG*, 349–351).

Diospolis is mentioned by Josephus (writing during the first century AD) as the site of a battle between the Jews and the Arabians, just before the battle of Actium (31 BC) and the great Palestinian earthquake of the same year. It would seem that the earthquake took place in Salamis before its name had been changed to Diospolis, hence at some time between 44 and 32 BC.

This earthquake is recorded only by late sources (sixth and ninth century AD). Furthermore, the Diospolis mentioned by Josephus was probably modern Edun in the province of Syria, which was not called Salamis. Since one edition of one of the late sources has a very similar earthquake for *'Salamis in Cyprus (in the district) of Syria'*, confusing Salamis with the Paphos earthquake of 17–15 BC, it is likely that this record for Palestine is the result of confusing the Palestine (31 BC) and Cyprus (17–15 BC) earthquakes.

It is significant that Josephus does not mention this event, which may well be spurious.

c. 32 BC Dubrovnik

An earthquake on the Dalmatian coast. Shortly before the battle of Actium (31 BC) an earthquake destroyed Epidaurum (Dubrovnik). We have no other information about the event, which, strangely enough, is not mentioned by Pliny.

Note

'Pisaurum, a city colonized by Antony situated near the Adriatic, was swallowed up by chasms in the earth.' (Plu. *Ant*. LX. 2/*LCL*. ix. 274).

31 BC Judaea

An earthquake in Judaea. According to Josephus, the only coeval source that mentions the event, an earthquake in Judaea at the beginning of the spring in the seventh year of Herod (31 BC) caused great destruction of cattle, killing 30 000 men when their houses collapsed, while the army, which was lodged in the field, escaped unhurt (Joseph. *BJ*. I, 369/*LCL*. i, 172–174; Joseph. *AN*. xv. 5/*LCL*. viii, 58–60).

The earthquake happened when war in Palestine was at its peak. Late in 32 BC the Nabateans were defeated by Herod at Diospolis (Lydda) and early the following year Herod suffered a reverse in fortune at Canathia (modern Kanawat in the Hawran). Then in the spring of 31 BC there followed the earthquake which damaged Judaea, but, as Josephus relates, the Nabateans, who were located east of the River Jordan, were not affected. When they heard news of the damage in Judaea, they took the opportunity to invade the territory of Herod for the third time. Before the battle, when the demoralised troops interpreted the earthquake as an evil omen, Herod convinced them in a speech that such events had physical causes and that, beyond the immediate damage caused, they had no further consequences to mankind. This is one of the earliest statements about the physical nature of earthquakes. In the end the Nabateans were defeated by Herod near Philadelphia (Amman).

There are no other details that could help assess the location of the earthquake or the extent of the area which was seriously affected, except that, as Josephus says, it was in Judaea. The earthquake had no effect on the war and there is no mention of Jerusalem or any other urban centre in Judaea, Samaria, Galilee or Perea having been damaged. Also, there is no indication that the Roman historiographers took any notice of the earthquake.

It is difficult to reconstruct logical circumstances in which an earthquake that is supposed to have killed 30 000 men, not counting women and children, in Judaea alone, would pass almost unnoticed in history, and the uncanny similarities to other biblical tales reporting inflated 'numbers' cannot be missed. More specifically, before the annexation of other districts to the province in 30 BC, Judaea, which we are told was the region most affected by the earthquake, had a small area of not more than 9000 km². It extended from Samaria in the north to Idumea in the south, a distance of about 80 km in a north–south direction west of the Dead Sea and the River Jordan. Its capital was Jerusalem, which had a population at the time of perhaps not more than 25 000. Josephus relates that in Judaea alone the earthquake killed 30 000 men, to which number we must add the women and children killed besides men, making the total loss of life

much greater and also excessive, particularly when we consider that, in spite of the state Jerusalem was in after the siege, there is no word about damage or loss of life in the city.

It is also strange that the earthquake seems to have had no effect on Herod's native army, since in the case of other destructive earthquakes in the Middle East, soldiers were allowed to leave camp and return to their lands to cope with the aftermath.

The fact that the event is not mentioned in Greek and Roman sources does not support the claim for such great loss of life. Surely, had there been such a great disaster in the province of Judaea, Roman historians would not have failed to mention it and to report relief measures or reconstruction work that might have been undertaken by Augustus Caesar, who was well known for his assistance in similar situations.

The problem seems to be that Josephus' figures, throughout his works, are often grossly inflated. For example, on another occasion, not associated with this earthquake, Josephus puts the number of people in Jerusalem partaking in the Passover at no fewer than 2 700 000 (Joseph *BL*. vi. 9, 422–426; see Ambraseys 2005a).

To make things more difficult, modern authors amalgamate this earthquake with another earthquake in Palestine in the reign of Augustus (44 BC–AD 14), which is mentioned by two Byzantine historiographers who were writing more than six centuries later. The former, Malalas, a sixth-century-AD writer, says that '*In the reign of Augustus Caesar, Salamina a city of Palestine suffered from the wrath of God and Augustus re-erected it and named it the city of Zeus*' (i.e. Diospolis) (Malalas, 229/I, 296).

The Slavonic version of this passage is slightly different; it says that '*In the reign of A. O. Caesar, a city of Palestine, Salamina by name fell by the wrath of God. August rebuilt the town and named it the city of Zeus*' (Malalas *Slv.* 41/229). Chudov's Codex no. 51/353 of the Slavonic version of Malalas gives Palamanie instead of Salamina, but no place of this name in Palestine is attested by other writers. It has been suggested that the reference should be to Salaminias in Syria or to Samaria in Palestine, which is not tenable (Stauffenberg 1931, 179, n. 108). Guidoboni equates Salamine (Lod) in Palestine with Diospolis, which in my opinion is also not correct, and considers it likely that Lod was also affected by the same earthquake (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 173–174). Elsewhere Guidoboni dates the event to AD 31 (Guidoboni 1989).

There is also a garbled passage in Georgius Monachos, a mid-tenth-century Byzantine writer who, in passing, refers to an earthquake that happened in '*Salamis*

in Cyprus, in the district of Syria' (Georgius Mon. *CS.* 94). With some imagination it could have been Salem, the Salim of John (iii, 23), now called Salamias, which is situated in the Jordan Valley, 10 km south of Scythopolis (Bet Shean). There is no doubt that these later writers confused Salamis with Paphos and the earthquake in Palestine (31 BC) with that in Cyprus (17–15 BC), referring to an event that may well be spurious.

Archaeological information that could provide some evidence of earthquake damage at some specific site that is not mentioned in literary sources remains to be examined. Modern writers maintain that the destructive effects of the 31 BC earthquake extended beyond Galilee, destroying the following sites: Jericho, Jerusalem, Masada, Qumran and Tell Hesban. There is no historical evidence for earthquake damage in Jericho. Archaeological evidence suggests that a synagogue was destroyed sometime between 39 BC and 31 BC and not rebuilt, on the site of which Herod built a winter palace. Although its proximity to the Dead Sea fault makes it reasonable to consider that this was due to an earthquake, it is more probable that, since it belonged to Antigonos, it was destroyed well before 31 BC, when the place was attacked by Herod and the Romans.

Some years ago, Reches and Hoexter identified on the western border fault of the Dead Sea fault zone a relatively recent fault scarp showing a 3.5-m throw near Hisham's Palace at Jericho and at Deir Hajla, which is midway between Jericho and the Dead Sea (Reches and Hoexter 1981; Amiran *et al.* 1994; Nur and Ron 1996). They thought it might have been associated with the 31 BC earthquake mentioned by Josephus. However, a fault break with a 3.5-m throw corresponds to a catastrophic earthquake that Jericho, Jerusalem and other urban centres could not have survived.

Amiran dates the earthquake to 2 September 31 BC and assigns to *Jerusalem* an unprecedented earthquake intensity of X on the authority of Rahmani (Amiran *et al.* 1994). Rahmani, though, says nothing of the sort. Referring to the collapse of massive elements in Jason's tomb, he suggests tentatively that this could have been due to an earthquake (Rahmani 1964, 30).

There is no evidence to suggest that *Masada* was affected by this earthquake, and the conclusions drawn by Karcz and Kafri (1978) stand.

For Qumran, Nur and Ron maintain that '*. . . this earthquake destroyed the building and ruptured the water supply of the monastery of the Essene at Qumran, 22 km east of Jerusalem, which probably forced the inhabitants to abandon the town for several decades. They add that the 2,000 year-old fault rupture in the stairs of the cistern appears as fresh as if it had happened yesterday . . .*' (Nur and Ron 1996). See Figures 3.2–3.5.



Figure 3.2 Originally, a crack that cuts through the steps down to the water cistern at Qumran was attributed to surface faulting in the earthquake of 31 BC. Recent conservation work established that the shearing off of the steps was the result of differential settlement of the weathered Lisan marls of the foundations.



Figure 3.3 Steps leading down to the water cistern at Qumran (I. Karcz).



Figure 3.4 Detail of the steps sheared off at Qumran (I. Karcz).

The suggestion of an earthquake rupture of the water supply at Qumran was originally due to Father de Vaux, who was not a geologist or an engineer and seems to have been an invention. He reported an 'earthquake crack' that ran through a few conjoined cisterns, the crack developing in one of them into a small scarp that cuts through the steps that lead down the water cistern (*mikva'ot*) downthrowing and offsetting their east side by about 35 cm (de Vaux 1961). To explain this feature, de Vaux opted for the simplest solution, namely that the damage was caused by an earthquake, the evidence for which was the crack in the stairs, and identified the event with that recorded by Josephus for 31 BC, a feature much publicised by Zeuner (1955).

Recent conservation work, however, at the site established that the shearing off of the steps along a short length was the result of differential settlement of the weathered Lisan marls of the foundations. This was caused by the leaking of the cistern, as a result of which its east side settled more than the west, this being clearly a local foundation problem that had nothing to do with surface faulting (Steckoll 1968; Hubert 2003). This is the same explanation as had been given by geologists long ago, namely a type of ground failure that does not need help from an earthquake to occur (Karcz and Kafri 1978).

There are some tenuous indications of earthquake damage associated with post-AD 69 activity, but the conclusion seems to be that the 31 BC earthquake did not affect Qumran (Lönnqvist and Lönnqvist 2004). Archaeology can provide no certain evidence for the time of the alleged earthquake. Damage could well have been the result of more than one earthquake, which could have occurred even a long while after the abandonment of the site.

An earthquake, which destroyed bedrock installations and closed out the Stratum 14 occupation level at *Tell Hesban*, has been identified as possibly the result of the earthquake of 31 BC (Mitchell 1992, 54). Again this is



Figure 3.5 Rupture of the water supply at Qumran allegedly caused by surface faulting in the northwestern side of the Dead Sea associated with the 31 BC earthquake, the break running through a few conjoined cisterns cutting through the steps that lead down to the water cistern (*mikva'ot*) shown in this figure. Recent conservation work, however, established that the shearing off of the steps was the result of differential settlement of the weathered Lisan marls of the foundations (I. Karcz).

based on historical rather than archaeological evidence; Mitchell drew this conclusion by synchronising his finds with the alleged destruction of nearby Qumran which is mentioned by a tertiary source (Kallner-Amiran 1951, 225).

Authors of later studies, which were based on archaeological dating, date the demise of Tell Hesban to about AD 130 (Mitchell 1992).

Finally, Sieberg, who, incidentally, does not quote his source, places the epicentral region of the 31 BC earthquake in Lake Genesareth (Galilee), as a result of which he claims Chammath (Tiberias) was ruined (Sieberg 1932a, b), for which there is no evidence.

The reappraisal of the available data reveals nothing more than that the 31 BC earthquake in Judaea had caused damage and loss of life, which Josephus grossly exaggerates. There is no evidence that Jerusalem was affected and the destruction or damage of other historical sites in Judaea is conjectural and cannot be tested on archaeological grounds. The association of the earthquake with a fault break at Khirbet Qumran seems to me untenable and I can find no justification for the addition of Diospolis to the towns affected and the dating of the event to AD 31 (Guidoboni 1989, 660–661; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 173).

Ben-Menahem assigned to this earthquake a magnitude of 7.0, which, together with equally spurious magnitudes of other historical earthquakes, he used to derive regional frequency–magnitude relations and to estimate the variation of slip and creep along the Dead Sea fault during the past 4500 years (Ben-Menahem 1981).

Notes

‘In the reign of Augustus Caesar, a city of Palestine, Salamis by name, fell by the wrath of God. Augustus rebuilt the town and renamed it the city of Zeus.’ (Malal. 229/353–356).

‘He (Augustus) founded two cities, one in Pontus and the other in Arabia, and another in Syria called Salamis, which had fallen in an earthquake, he restored; he called the first [city] Ancyra as it was between the two seas, the Pontic and the Asiatic, and the second Bostra after the name of its founder, the general Bostrus – the other he renamed Diospolis’ (Georg. Mon. CS. 94).

He (Augustus) founded three cities, one in the Pontus, another in Arabia and another in Cyprus of Syria, which had fallen owing to the wrath of God, Salamis, which he restored. The one [city] he called Ancyra as it was between the two seas, the Pontic and the Asiatic, which is Ancyra of Galatia, the other he called Diospolis.’ (Georg. Mon. PG 349–351).

‘In 31 BC, a major upheaval on the Jericho fault destroyed the town of Qumran, where the Dead Sea scrolls were found a few decades ago. A remarkable and detailed description of this event appears in the writing of the Jewish historian Josephus:

“At this time it was that the fight happened at Actium between Octavius Caesar and Anthony in the seventh year of the reign of Herod and it was also that there was an earthquake in Judaea, such a one as has not happened at any other time and which earthquake brought a great destruction to the cattle in that country. About 10,000 men also perished by the fall of houses, but the army which lodged in the field recorded no damage by this sad accident” (Josephus Flavius; *Antiquities of the Jews*, Book XV, Chapter 5, Verse 2).

‘The earthquake destroyed the building and ruptured the water system of Qumran, which probably forced the inhabitants to abandon the town for several decades. The 2,000 year-old fault rupture in the stairs of the cistern, unearthed by archaeologists some years ago, appears as fresh as if it had happened yesterday’ (Nur and Ron 1996, 81).

‘Period Ib. An influx of new occupants made a building program imperative, and it is in this phase that Qumran acquired what was to be virtually its definitive form. See Fig. QUM.02. The round cistern and the two adjoining ones were retained in

service, but the water system was expanded by the addition of two ritual baths and four large new cisterns. The terrace catchment area was too small to fill all of these, so a dam was built across the Wadi Qumran in the cliffs. This directed winter flash floods into an aqueduct that fed the system. The main building block was dominated by a tower that had no entrance at ground level; in times of danger from nomadic mauraders it would have served as a refuge for some of the inhabitants and as a secure place to store essential foodstuffs. The tower was entered via a wooden bridge from the two-story building to the S. The upper floor of this building, which had collapsed into the room below, contained two inkwells plus a plastered table and bench (de Vaux 1973, 29). These suggest a scriptorium, and provide an important link with the manuscripts found in the nearby caves. The bench around the walls in an inner room on the ground floor suggests that the room was an assembly chamber. The refectory was easy to identify. Not only was it linked to the water system to facilitate cleaning, but the adjoining room contained over a thousand vessels, plates, bowls, beakers, small jars, and jugs (de Vaux 1973, 12). Deposits of bones, carefully buried under potsherds in most of the open areas, indicate that some of the meals had a religious significance that has not yet been adequately explained. The bones also reveal something of the occupants' diet, which consisted of mutton, lamb, goat, beef, and veal (de Vaux 1973, 12–15). The rest of the building was given over to a kitchen and workshops, one containing a corn mill. The best preserved of the workshops was the pottery in the SE corner, with its washing basin, storage pit, wheel position, and kilns. It was here that the distinctive pottery found in the ruins and caves was made (de Vaux 1973, 54).

The building contained very few rooms that might have served as living quarters, yet the cemetery indicates a sizable population, which has been estimated at about 200 (de Vaux 1973, 86).

The area could certainly have sustained such numbers (de Vaux 1973, 84–86). The inhabitants lived in caves, in tents on the marl terrace, and in underground chambers carved into the marl (de Vaux 1973, 56–57).

The pottery of Period Ib can be dated only very roughly, to the end of the Hellenistic era. The coins, however, permit greater dating precision. According to de Vaux (1973, 18–19), the buildings were certainly occupied during the reign of Alexander Jannaeus (103–76 B.C.) and possibly during that of John Hyrcanus (135–104 B.C.). They were destroyed by an earthquake and a fire, after which the site was abandoned for a generation. De Vaux (1973, 20–23) opted for the simplest hypothesis – the fire was caused by the earthquake – and identified the earthquake with that recorded for the year 31 B.C. by Josephus (JW 1.370–80). Others, however, claim that the earthquake merely gave the coup de grâce to a building that had already been destroyed by enemy action, but they cannot agree on a date. Laperrousaz (1978, 760) placed it in the context of the struggle between Hyrcanus II and Aristobulus II (67–63 B.C.), whereas Milik (1959, 94) preferred the Parthian invasion of 40 B.C. Neither of these authors has offered an explanation of why a settlement of no strategic importance and far from the war zone should have been the object of military action. Neither do they explain the absence of any destruction level at Khirbet Feshkha. Nonetheless, their hypothe-

ses explain why Qumran was abandoned, whereas de Vaux's does not. Since the majority of the population lived and worked outside the edifice, which had not been badly damaged, it would have been natural for them to rebuild the community center, were the earthquake the only catastrophe.' (Murphy-O'Connor 1999, 592).

27–24 BC Trallis–Laodicea

A destructive earthquake struck the Menderes Valley in historical Caria in Asia Minor.

Laodicea ad Lycus (Denizli) was destroyed, and also received an imperial benefaction. It is likely that Carura, on the border of Phrygia and Caria, about 20 km northeast of Sarayköy, was also destroyed (for the earthquake and the story of the travelling pimp, see Strabo xii. 8. 17).

Tralles (Aydin), in the Menderes Valley, 100 km west of Laodicea, was damaged: the gymnasium and other parts of the city fell, and it was re-founded by the Emperor Augustus, the region receiving money for reconstruction.

If in fact both Tralles and Laodicea were seriously affected by the same earthquake, which is not certain, the size of the earthquake should have been large. The survival of the information over such a long period of time and the concern of Rome over reconstruction suggest the significance of this earthquake or two successive earthquakes.

The damage to Tralles is documented by Strabo, a contemporary. It is also mentioned in the Chronicle of St Jerome, who dates it to 27 BC. Agathias (writing during the sixth century AD) relates an interesting story according to which a peasant called Chaeremon made the journey from the ruined Tralles to Cantabria, where Augustus was on campaign, in order to petition the emperor to rebuild the city. The petition was granted and apparently a statue was erected in Chaeremon's honour. Note that the Cantabrian campaign took place between c. 27 and 24 BC.

Dio Cassius also mentions Augustus's benefaction to the Asian cities, noting that he helped them out of his own private funds.

There is also in the Sibylline Oracles a prophecy for the destruction of Tralles and Laodicea as well as of Sardes (Sart), but not in the same earthquake.

This is one of the early earthquakes from which modern writers, by amalgamating it with the effects of other earthquakes at Thiatyra, on the islands of Chios and Cos as well as at Sardes, have created an exceedingly large earthquake for which there is no evidence.

See Strabo, XII. viii. 18/Lo. v. 516; Hieron., p. 164; Agath., II. 17; Dio Cass., LIV. xxxi. 3/Lo. 360–362. See also Altunel (1999).

Notes

‘. . . just as his (Tiberius’s) father (Augustus) in earlier times, when the inhabitants of Tralleis suffered their misfortune (when the gymnasium and other parts of the city collapsed), restored their city, as he also restored the city of the Laodiceians.’ (Str. XII. viii. 18/LCL. v. 516).

‘When the province of Asia was in dire need of assistance on account of earthquakes, he paid into the public treasury from his private funds the amount of its annual tribute and assigned to it for two years a governor chosen by lot and not appointed.’ (D.C. = Dio Cass. LIV. xxxi. 3/LCL. 360–362).

‘Tralles collapsed in an earthquake.’ (Hieron., 164).

‘The city of Tralles, which is in the land called Asia, is situated near the Maeander River; in ancient time it was a colony of the Pelasgians. In the times of Augustus Caesar the entire city was shaken by an earthquake and flattened, and nothing which had been shaken remained [standing]. Thus with the city so pitifully prostrated, they say that a certain peasant, one of those who toiled on the land, Chaeremon by name, was unbearably moved by this disaster and thus he did an admirable and quite incredible deed. [...] And thus the tradition of the city proclaims as having happened, not least the epigram which I myself read when I went there. In one of the fields around the city, whence came Chaeremon ([whose name] is the word for iron in that country) an ancient altar stands, which a long time ago, so it seems, was set up in honour of Chaeremon. Now nothing remains on it, except for the elegy on the altar which reads, “When once he heard of the earthquake in his homeland, Chaeremon flew to the land of the Cantabrians to rescue his country. Supplicating Caesar on his knees, he restored high Tralles, once so famous. In recognition of this his relatives [set up] this image, to confer on this altar the favour which is just for a founder.” Thus is believed by the Trallians to have been the case. And it happened that many other cities in Asia, both in Ionia and Aeolia, suffered similar things.’ (Agath., II. 17).

‘. . . he (Augustus) relieved others (cities) which had been destroyed by earthquakes . . .’ (Suet. Aug. 47/LCL. i. 200).

‘At the time of the disaster of the earthquakes [...] after overrunning (?) [...] as saviour and god [the emperor Caesar Augustus] brought rebirth to those who had been ruined [...] when he had seen and come there [...] not to leave it in need, the inheritance of his house [...] it being most just [...] of Roman dominion to neglect [the city] lying in ruins [...] with benefits.’ (I. Olympia, 53).

‘The senate [dedicates] this to the Emperor Caesar, divine Augustus, son of a god, the founder of the city, and to his good fortune.’ (BCH 10 (1886) 516. 5).

‘Tralles the neighbour of Ephesus will be destroyed in an earthquake. As will the well-built walls and wealth of troubled men. The earth will spout up boiling water, then the oppressed earth will swallow them (the Trallians), with a smell of brimstone.’ (Orac. Sibyll. iii. 459–462).

‘Alas, alas, Sardis, alas, alas, much-loved Tralles. Alas, alas, Laodicea, lovely city, for you shall be razed. And destroyed

by earthquakes, and changed into dust.’ (Orac. Sibyll. v. 289–291).

[27 BC Thebes, Egypt]

An allusion to an earthquake in Thebes is made by Strabo, who says that ‘. . . here (at the Memnonion) are two colossi which are near one another and are each made of a single stone; one of them is preserved, but the upper parts of the other, from the seat up, fell when an earthquake took place, so it is said . . .’ (Strabo ii. 217–219; xvii, I, 46).

Letronne (1833), and others after him, attribute the collapse of the statue to a severe earthquake in Upper Egypt.

However, Quatremère (1845, ii/2, 218–219) among others shows that the most likely cause of the damage was deliberate mutilation by the Persians (Maspero 1914, 03).

As a matter of fact, another passage in Strabo refutes the possibility of a severe earthquake, saying that ‘. . . above the Memnonion . . . among the tombs, on a (standing) obelisk, are inscriptions . . .’ It is unlikely that an earthquake severe enough to break in two a monolithic colossus had no effect on nearby, more vulnerable structures and that any such effect would have escaped Strabo’s notice while he was at Memnonion in 25–24 BC.

Later authors do mention the destruction of Thebes at about this time (27 BC), but they do not attribute this to an earthquake. Most probably the city was ruined by the revolt of the inhabitants referred to by Eusebius, when the towns of Thebes, Busiris and Coptos, which revolted against Rome, were destroyed completely. According to the Armenian version of Eusebius’s *Chronicle* (third to fourth century AD), ‘A district of Thebes in Egypt was entirely destroyed’ in the third year of the 189th Olympiad, 27 BC’ (Eus. Arm., 140). The *Chronicle* of St Jerome (fourth to fifth century AD) says that ‘Thebes in Egypt was razed to the ground’ (Hier., 164). Note that neither of them mentions an earthquake.

It is surprising how many modern writers have misread Eusebius’s text to imply earthquake damage.

c. 24 BC Cos

The island of **Cos** suffered extensive destruction, and it was completely rebuilt, again by Augustus.

The *Chronicle* of St Jerome reports a destructive earthquake on Cos or on Chios (the textual tradition is varied) for 6–5 BC. Since no other author has an earthquake for Cos or Chios in that year, it is likely that it is a doublet of the 24 BC earthquake in Cos.

A source of the fourth century AD (Eus. *Helm* 168) dates this event in Ol.193.4 (5 BC) and also in the 29th year of Herod. A further inscription refers to the

assistance of Augustus in the restoration of Cos after an earthquake (Robert 1978) and describes him as victor over the Cantabrii, which title implies that the inscription was perhaps written after 24 BC.

The Decree of Cos found at Olympia also mentions Augustus's gift to Laodicea, and line 7 records the cause for the donation as 'the disaster of the earthquakes(s)'. Augustus is described as surpassing Merops, the founder of Cos. Note that the Decree also refers to Augustus as 'victorious over the Cantabrians', which places the decree shortly after 24 BC. It is thus likely that Cos was affected in 24 BC, or close to that time. (Hier., p. 168)

Note

'On the island of **Cos**/Chios many [buildings] collapse in an earthquake.' (Hieron., 168).

[c. 20 BC Pelusium]

Strabo says that when he was residing in Alexandria (until c. 20 BC), '... the sea about Pelusium and Mt Casius rose and flooded the country and made an island of the mountain, so that the road by Mt Casius into Phoenice became navigable ...' Elsewhere he refers to this event as being due to the sudden change of the level of the marshy ground around Pelusium and, contrary to the assertion of modern cataloguers, he does not mention the occurrence of an earthquake before or during this phenomenon.

Notes

'And when I was residing in Alexandria, in Egypt, the sea about Pelusium and Mt Casius rose and flooded the country and made an island of the mountain, so that the road by Mt Casius into Phoenicia became navigable.' (Str. I. iii. 17/LCL. i. 216)

'Like occurrences [to the Ptolemais sea wave] take place in the neighbourhood of the Mt Casius situated near Aegypt, where the land undergoes a single quick convulsion, and makes a sudden change to a higher or lower level, the result being that, whereas the elevated part repels the sea and the sunken part receives it, yet, the land makes a reverse change and the site resumes its old position again, a complete interchange of levels sometimes having taken place and sometimes not.' (Str. XVI. ii. 26/LCL. vii. 272–274).

17–15 BC Cyprus

A destructive earthquake in Cyprus. It occurred in 15 BC (Diodorus) or, according to others (Eusebius), in Ol.190.3 (17 BC), that is sometime between 17 and 15 BC, during which period one or more earthquakes partly destroyed many places in Cyprus, including Paphos. The city was rebuilt with the assistance of Augustus and was renamed Augusta.

Inscriptions found at Palaepaphos (*IGR* iii. 939, 941–944) confirm the reconstruction activity in the city immediately or soon after 15 BC. An inscription (Dussaud 1896) from Byblus recording the gratitude of a survivor from an earthquake, dated vaguely to the first centuries BC or AD, may perhaps refer to this earthquake, which, in this case, should have occurred between Cyprus and the coast of Syria. A later writer (Georg. Mon. *PG.* i. 294) confuses Paphos with Salamina and Cyprus with Syria in this connection (see above, 44–32 BC).

Notes

'... he ... gave money to the Paphians who had suffered from an earthquake, besides allowing them, by a decree, to call their city Augusta.' (D.C. = Dio Cass. LIV. 23/LCL. vi. 342).

'... he (Augustus) relieved others (cities) which had been destroyed by earthquakes ...' (Suet. Aug. 47/LCL. i. 200).

'The senate and the people of Paphos Sebaste (Augusta) [commend] Tiberius Caesar, son of the divine Augustus, Emperor Augustus and greatest pontifex, saviour and benefactor of the Paphians, to Paphian Aphrodite.'

'The senate and the people of Paphos Sebaste (Augusta) [commend] Tiberius Caesar, son of the divine Augustus, Emperor Augustus and greatest pontifex, to Paphian Aphrodite.' (*IGR*. iii. 941–942).

'An earthquake destroyed many districts of Cyprus.' (Eus. Gk., 142).

'A large part of the island of Cyprus was reduced to a ruin [by an earthquake].' (Eus. Arm., 142).

'In Cyprus many parts of the towns fell in an earthquake.' (Hieron., 166).

'Apollodorus son of Nicon, saved from the earthquake, erected this to Zeus, his saviour.' (Dussaud 1896).

'Let us add that every sea-shore is prone to earthquakes: thus Paphos was not shaken just once ...' (Sen. *QN.* VI. xxvi. 4).

<AD 1 Arcadia

Notes

'And, again, the River Ladon in Arcadia once ceased to flow.' (Str. I. iii. 19/LCL. i. 222).

'But the contrary was the case with the Ladon, since its stream was once checked because of the blocking up of its sources; for the "berethra" near Pheneus, through which it flowed, fell in as the result of an earthquake and checked the stream as far down into the depths of the earth as the veins which supplied its source. Thus some writers tell it. But Eratosthenes says that near Pheneus the river Anias, as it is called, makes a lake of the region in front of the city and flows down into sink-holes, which are called "varathra"; and when these are stopped

up the water sometimes overflows into the varathra' (Str. VIII. viii. 4/LCL. iv. 230–232).

'Earthquakes too make water break out or swallow it up, for example, as is well known, around Pheneus in Arcadia this has happened five times.' (Plin. HN. xxxi. 54/LCL. viii. 412).

<AD 1 Carura

Note

'Carura forms a boundary between Phrygia and Caria. It is a village; and it has inns, and also fountains of boiling-hot waters, some in the Maeander River and some above its banks. Moreover, it is said that once, when a brothel-keeper had taken lodging in the inns along with a large number of women, an earthquake took place by night, and that he, together with all the women, disappeared from sight.' (Str. XII. viii. 17/LCL. v. 512).

<AD 1 Lake Bisthonis

Note

'And by Lake Bistonis and by the lake which they now call Aphnitis certain cities of Thracians appear to have been overwhelmed; and some say cities of Trerans also, thinking they were neighbours of the Thracians.' (Str. I. iii. 18/LCL. i. 220).

<AD 1 River Meander

Note

'And I might almost say that the whole of the territory in the neighbourhood of the Maeander is subject to earthquakes and is undermined with both fire and water as far as the interior; for, beginning at the plains, all these conditions extend through that country to the Charonia, I mean the Charonium at Hierapolis and that at Acharaca in Nysais and that near Magnesia and Muis. In fact, the soil is not only friable and crumbly but is also full of salts and easy to burn out.' (Str. XII. viii. 17).

AD 6–13 Chios

An earthquake severely damaged Chios: imperial aid was required for reconstruction (see the entry after next).

AD 6–13 Thyatira

An earthquake severely damaged Thyatira: imperial aid was required for reconstruction (see the next entry).

The Thyatira inscription discussed under AD 17 concerning the restoration of a damaged statue base (CIG 3488 (IGR iv. 1237)) would seem to indicate a minor earthquake at most, so it is unlikely to have been connected with this event which required imperial intervention (see the next entry).

AD 6–13 Laodicea

An earthquake in Asia Minor damaged Laodicea seriously enough, like in the case of Thyatira, to necessitate imperial aid for repairs and reconstruction.

The sole source for this event is Suetonius, who lists two more towns in Asia Minor that needed aid for the repair of earthquake damage, namely Chios and Thyatira. Suetonius records that Tiberius defended King Archelaus of Judaea before the senate and under the presidency of Augustus, which can be dated to AD 6 (Dio Cass. iv. 27). Then he appeared again before the senate as advocate of the Laodiceans, Thyatirans and Chians, who had applied for relief owing to earthquake losses. This case, since it came directly after Archelaus's, must have been heard before Augustus's death in AD 14, so these earthquakes must have happened between AD 6 and 13. For more on the chronology of these events, see Waldherr (1997, 176 n. 420).

It is obvious that it is not possible that all three cities were destroyed by the same earthquake: Laodicea is located 260 km east of Chios and 160 km southeast of Thyatira, and the latter is 160 km northeast of Chios. Thus the three cities are at large enough distances from each other to exclude the possibility of a single earthquake causing damage to all three serious enough to require the intervention of the state for their repair and reconstruction. If one large earthquake had damaged all three, more important cities located between them should have been destroyed, of which there is no record.

Note

[1] 'He (Tiberius) made a plea to the senate in behalf of the citizens of Laodicea, Thyatira and Chios, who had suffered loss from an earthquake and begged for help.' (Suet. Tib. 8/LCL. i. 302–304).

AD 17 Lydia

In AD 17 twelve towns in Asia Minor were almost totally destroyed or heavily damaged. Details about the damage are not given in the sources, but this was apparently a major disaster, which fell heaviest on Sardis, then Magnesia, and attracted the attention of the Imperial Office in Rome.

The towns which were badly damaged were Aegae, Apollonis, Cyme, Hierocaesarea, Hyrcania, Moshene, Myrina, Philadelphia, Temnus and Tmolus, all within an area of a radius of 45 km, which extended for a distance of 140 km along the Hermus valley.

As a result of the earthquake the ground opened up in places and parts of the valley were uplifted and others sank; landslides added to the damage. In the cities the disaster was worsened by the fact that the earthquake happened at night and fires broke out immediately afterwards.

The date of the event can be deduced approximately from the records of classical authors: note that

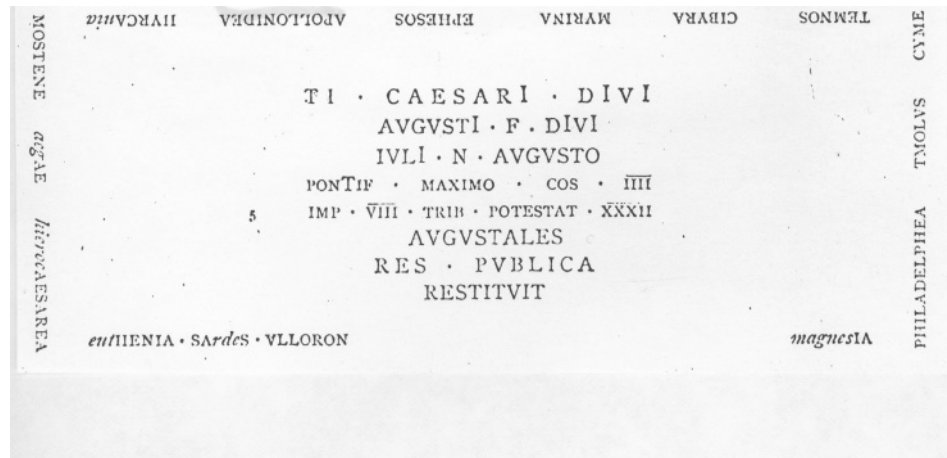


Figure 3.6 A copy of an inscription on a pedestal found at Puteoli, dated AD 30. On its sides are allegorical figures in bas-relief representing the 14 cities of Asia Minor with the names beneath. The dedication to Tiberius occupies the middle of the principal face. The names which follow Sardes seem to have been added later. (CIL, x. 1624).

Strabo, who completed his *Geography* about AD 20, mentions the destruction of Magnesia 'by the recent earthquakes'. Eusebius gives the precise date of a.Ab.2032/Tib.3 = Oct. AD 16/17–Oct. AD 15/18, which fits the sequence of events given in Tacitus. St Jerome (writing during the fourth century) gives a year too high, Ol.199.5 = AD 18.

The earthquake happened in a region where earthquakes were known to be frequent. Philadelphia, for instance, had already suffered from earlier earthquakes before AD 17. It was said that '... Philadelphia is ever subject to earthquakes; incessantly the walls of the houses are cracked, different parts of the town being thus affected at different times; for this reason but few people live in the town, and most of them spend their lives as farmers in the country; yet one may be surprised at the few, that they are so fond of the place when their dwellings are so insecure' (Tac. ii. 47).

Reports of the earthquake soon reached Rome, and a senatorial commissioner, accompanied by five lecturers, was charged with the relief of the area and sent to assess the destruction and to administer aid. Sardis and Magnesia received considerable financial assistance from Rome, and remission of taxes was given to all the towns damaged or destroyed by the earthquake.

The impact of this earthquake, both physical and political, is reflected in its widespread documentation by contemporary and near-contemporary authors, all of whose accounts substantially agree. Individual authors add significant details. Pliny notes that it happened during the night, which would have increased the death toll, since everyone was indoors. Tacitus, a near contemporary, records the political response, which involved an assessment of damage, and revealed Sardis as the worst hit (note that Strabo says 'not only Sardis . . .'). Sardis

and Magnesia received considerable financial assistance from Rome as well as remission of all contributions to the imperial exchequer for a period of five years. Ten million sesterces were promised to Sardis by the treasury (Tac. ii. 47), while remission of tribute to the public exchequer for the same period was granted to the other towns that were affected, but not necessarily destroyed by the earthquake.

Magnesia 'ranked second in the extent of ... losses and indemnity', according to Tacitus's account; the other cities received tax remission for the same term, and a senatorial commission was sent to examine the damage in each case and to administer relief as necessary. This suggests that Sardis received its pay-out as a reaction to the widespread and immediate sympathy, without a senatorial visitation (and also gave the emperor an opportunity for image-enhancement, as is shown by commemorative coins).

In gratitude they erected a colossus next to the temple of Aphrodite in Rome, inscribed with the names of all the cities, including Cibyra and Ephesus, which were probably damaged in later earthquakes.

A second-century author records that 'many distinguished cities of Asia Minor' set up a colossus in Rome in gratitude for Tiberius's generous relief. This has not been found, but an inscription on a pedestal (see Figure 3.6) discovered in Puteoli (Pozzuoli) records Tiberius's restoration of the twelve Asian cities and of Cibyra and Ephesus (see below), which from the titles ascribed to Tiberius dates from about AD 28–30, suggesting that the colossus in Rome dates from about the same time, or shortly thereafter. This might be taken to give some indication of the time taken for the cities to recover, and hence of the gravity of the disaster, but it is more likely that the twelve Asian cities, together with

Cibyra and Ephesus, took Tiberius's reception of a new title as an opportunity to thank him formally.

An inscription from Sardis (CIG ii. 3450/IGR iv. 1514) mentions the restoration of a temple and statue after the earthquake, and another inscription from the same town records the names of those who were chosen as representatives to Tiberius in the aftermath of the earthquake, and who evidently pleased him. While the latter inscription does not mention the earthquake, it is hard not to connect it with that disaster because representatives of all the twelve cities are listed.

Other inscriptions refer to the restoration work in Sardis and Thyatira (CIG 3450; Robert 1978, 404, 405), a site not mentioned in the Puteoli inscription, which must have perhaps suffered and been relieved earlier after the earthquake during the period AD 6–13. The inscription from Thyatira, about 30 miles north of Sardis, records the restoration of a statue after an earthquake (CIG ii. 3488/IGR. iv.1237).

Also a sestertius of AD 22 mentions the restoration of the cities in Asia (BMC i. Tib. 70).

Archaeological excavations on the east bank of the Pactolus in Sardis have revealed 'a very complicated system of substructure walls and vaults erected by the Romans' under the synagogue (Hanfmann and Detweiler 1966). After the earthquake, Sardis was rebuilt on an extensive plan. Archaeological excavations show an unusual type of foundation construction used in the reconstruction of part of the city on the east bank of the river Pactolos. A grid of wooden beams under the foundations was employed, on which the structures were built, presumably to reduce differential settlement (Alkim 1968, 44).

Notes

'The greatest earthquake in human memory occurred when Tiberius Caesar was emperor, twelve Asiatic cities being overthrown in one night . . .' (Plin. *HN* II. 86/LCL. i. 330).

'In the same year, twelve important cities of Asia collapsed in an earthquake, the time being night, so that the havoc was the less foreseen and the more devastating. Even the usual resource in these catastrophes, a rush to open ground, was unavailing, as the fugitives were swallowed up in yawning chasms. Accounts are given of huge mountains sinking, of former plains seen heaved aloft, of fires flashing out amid the ruin. As the disaster fell heaviest on the Sardians, it brought them the largest measure of sympathy, the Caesar promising ten million sesterces, and remitting for five years their payments to the national and imperial exchequers. The Magnesians of Sipylus were ranked second in the extent of their losses and their indemnity. In the case of the Temnians, Philadelphenes, Aegeates, Apollonideans, the so-called Mostenians and Hyrcanian Macedonians, and the cities of Hierocaesarea, Myrina, Cyme and Tmolus, it was decided to exempt them from tribute for the same term and to send a senatorial

commission to view the state of affairs and administer relief.' (Tac. *Ann.* II. 47/LCL. ii. 458–460).

'And the story of Mt Sipylus and its ruin should not be put down as mythical, for in our own times Magnesia, which lies at the foot of it, was laid low by earthquakes, at the time when not only Sardeis, but also the most famous of the other cities, were in many places seriously damaged. But the emperor restored them by contributing money . . .' (Str. XII. viii. 18/LCL. v. 516).

'To the present Aelian cities we must add Aegae, and also Temnus . . . These cities are situated in the mountainous country that lies above the territory of Cyme and that of the Phocians and that of the Smyrnaeans, along which flows the Hermus. Neither is Magnesia, which is situated below Mt Sipylus, and has been adjudged a free city by the Romans, far from these cities. This city too has been damaged by the recent earthquakes.' (Str. XIII. iii. 5/LCL. vi. 158).

' . . . recently it [Sardis] has lost many of its buildings through earthquakes. However, the forethought of Tiberius, our present ruler, has, by his beneficence, restored not only this city but many others – I mean all the cities that shared in the same misfortune about the same time.' (Str. XIII. iv. 8/LCL. vi. 178).

'The cities in Asia which had been damaged by the earthquakes were assigned to an ex-praetor with five lictors; and large sums of money were remitted from their taxes and large sums were also given them by Tiberius.' (D.C. LVII. xvii/LCL. vii. 158).

'Apollonius the grammarian records that during the reign of Tiberius Nero an earthquake occurred and that many distinguished cities of Asia Minor were razed to the ground, which Tiberius then restored out of his own money. In gratitude the cities made him a colossus, which they erected next to the temple of Aphrodite, which is in the Roman agora, and they added to it statues of each city in order.' (Phleg. 42/621).

'a.Ab. 2032 Tib.3: Thirteen cities of Asia Minor collapsed in an earthquake, Ephesus, Magnesia, Sardis, Mostene, Aegae, Hierocaesarea, Philadelphia, Tmolus, Temus, Myrina, Cyme, Apollonia Dia and Hyrcania.' (Eus. *Hist.* 146).

'OL.CXCIX.5: Thirteen cities collapsed in an earthquake, Ephesus, Magnesia, Sardis, Mostene, Aegeae, Hierocaesarea, Philadelphia, Tmolus, Tem[n]us, Myrina, Cyme, Apollonia Dia and Hyrcania.' (Hieron. *Hist.* 172).

'To the divine Tiberius Caesar, son of the divine Augustus, nephew of Julius Augustus, pontifex maximus and consul for the fourth time, emperor for the eighth time, and tribune for the 32nd time, the Augustan state restored . . . enia, Sardis, Magnesia, Philadelphia, Tmolus, Cyme, Temnus, Cibyra, Myrina, Ephesus, Apollonidea, Hyrcania, Mostene, Aegae, Hierocaesarea.' (ILS i. 42/CIL x. 1624).

'Socrates son of Polemaeus equipped the temple of Pardale and erected the Hera. [...] Julia Lydia his daughter restored them after the earthquake.' (Robert 1978, 405).

'Sabinus of Mostene has pleased [the emperor], as have Seleucus son of Nearchus of Cibyra, Claudian of Magnesia,

Charmides son of Apollonius [...], Macedon son of Alexander Jocundus of Apollonidea, [...] of Hyrcania, Serapion son of Aristodemus of Myrina, and Diogenes son of Diogenes of Temnos.' (CIG ii. 3450/IGR. iv. 1514).

'Tiberius Claudius Amphimachus, greatest stephanophoros, was honoured by the setting-up of a statue by the Areni and Nagdemi, after he judged and restituted the [borders of] the villages. And after that, when the statue and its base were damaged by an earthquake, Julia Severina of Stratonicea, his daughter, having provided a pedestal and repaired the statue, had it erected out of her own funds.' (CIG ii. 3488/IGR. iv. 1237; Robert 1978, 404).

AD c. 23 Aegium

At about the same time as Cibyra suffered an earthquake the Peloponnesian port of Aegeum was also hit. Tiberius gave funds for its restoration together with that of Cibyra. One source mentions that nearby Patras was unaffected, which suggests that the earthquake was rather local and not all that large.

The earthquake in Aegeum is recorded by Tacitus together with that in Cibyra, since both were the subject of a senatorial resolution to relieve tax (Tac. *Ann.* IV. xiii. 3 – see under AD 23). This does not necessarily imply that both cities were damaged at the same time, although it is unlikely that it took many years for Aegeum to obtain relief; hence this event has been dated to c. AD 23.

Seneca remarks that when Aegeum, 'so near' to Patras, was rocked by an earthquake (presumably this one), Patras only heard about it.

Note

- [1] *'Why should I explain that... when Aegium suffered, Patrae, so near it, only heard about the earthquake?'* (Sen. *Q.N.* VI. xxv. 4/LCL. ii. 200).

AD 23 Cibyra, Phrygia

The earthquake of AD 17, which ruined the Hermus valley, was followed by another shock in the tenth year of Tiberius, 776 UC (AD 23), which, according to Tacitus, destroyed Cibyra in Phrygia.

The damage to this centre of the Roman iron trade was apparently so severe that in AD 25 a senatorial resolution was passed in Rome to relieve the town from paying tribute for three years, and the emperor Tiberius gave *'sufficient money for the foundation of the city'*.

The principal source for this earthquake is Tacitus, who records that senatorial resolutions were passed to relieve the towns of Cibyra in Asia and Aegeum in Achaea. From the context a date of 23 AD may be deduced. Cibyra is also mentioned on the Puteoli inscription (ILS i. 42/CIL x. 1624) and in an inscrip-

tion from Sardis discussed above (CIG 3450/IGR. iv. 1514 3).

According to Robert a third inscription (IGR. iv. 914) has been interpreted by some editors as being indicative of an earthquake, particularly since it mentions that Veranius Philagrus *'subdued (?) 107 public slaves, and the foundation of the country . . .'* which Waddington considers to have happened in the wake of an earthquake (Robert 1978, 408). Waddington's conclusion is not justified without other epigraphic or literary evidence.

Notes

'On his (Tiberius's) proposal, senatorial resolutions were passed to relieve the towns of Cibyra in Asia and Aegium in Achaea, both damaged by earthquake, by remitting their tribute for three years.' (Tac. *Ann.* IV. 13/LCL. iii. 24).

See also (ILS i.42/CIL x. 1624 – see under AD 17); (CIG 3450/IGR. iv. 1514 – see under AD 17); (IGR. iv. 914).

<AD 30 Ephesus

An earthquake in Ephesus caused considerable damage, and the city was given relief by the emperor Tiberius.

The only contemporary evidence that exists for this earthquake is the Puteoli inscription (ILS i. 42/CIL x. 1624), where Ephesus is mentioned together with Cibyra and the twelve Asian cities damaged by the earthquake of AD 17 (see under AD 17): it is not mentioned by Tacitus, and no conclusive archaeological evidence of an earthquake has been found on the site of Ephesus.

Various solutions have been proposed, one of which is that the Ephesus earthquake must have been late, c. AD 30, since Tacitus' *Annals* record up to the year AD 29 (Tac. *Ann.* v. 5) and the Puteoli inscription was probably put up in AD 28–30 (see under AD 17).

But Tacitus's interest in recording events tends to be confined to their political and psychological significance, and, if the relief of Ephesus did not fall into either category, he may well have omitted it. Hence the only date which can safely be given is <AD 30.

St Jerome (writing in the fourth and fifth centuries) syncretises the Ephesus earthquake with the earthquake of AD 17 (Hieron. 172). It would be intriguing to know his source, which was perhaps the inscribed colossus in Rome mentioned by Phlegon (Phleg. 42/621).

AD 32 Nicaea

The province of Bithynia was shaken by an earthquake; most houses in Nicaea (Iznik) were destroyed.

Eusebius mentions this earthquake, which he associates with the earthquake at Christ's crucifixion, and dates to the 19th year of Tiberius (AD 33). St Jerome's account mentions the Bithynian earthquake and the eclipse in Jerusalem, but no earthquake in the

latter, and gives Ol.202/Tib.18 (32–33 AD) (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 6–7).

Orosius's account (early fifth century) is very similar to Eusebius's, but he also adds that Tiberius exempted the damaged cities of Asia Minor from tribute and gave generous donations towards repairs.

Given that Nicaea and Jerusalem are some 1200 km apart it is clearly impossible that they could have been affected by the same event, but this is clearly inspired by the use of the literary technique (*topos*) of natural events being assumed to reflect events of cosmic importance. See also Ps.-Dion. 96/i. 74 and Georg. Sync. 322–323/609–610.

Notes

(Ol.CCIII.1 = 32/3 AD) *'All of His deeds and cures of bodies and souls, His revelation and resurrection from the dead have been made known to us by apostles and scholars. A most terrifying darkness covered the whole world, the rocks were split by earthquake and most parts of Judaea and the remaining land were torn apart. In the third book of his histories Thallus calls this kind of darkness an eclipse, which to me seems unfounded. For the Jews observe the Pasch on the 14th moon, and the Saviour's suffering was before the first day of the Pasch. An eclipse of the sun occurs only when the moon comes before the sun. Jesus Christ Our Lord, according to the prophecies spoken about Him, in the 19th year of the reign of Tiberius, came to His passion; indeed the sun was eclipsed, Bithynia was shaken by an earthquake, and the most part of Nicaea was flattened. And these things fit to what happened in this passion of our vivification. Thus Phlegon, the writer of Olympiads, speaks of the thing in the 13th book: "In the fourth year of the 203rd Olympiad there was the greatest eclipse of the sun which had ever been known. At the sixth hour of the day it became night, so that stars were seen in the sky. And there was a great earthquake in Bithynia, and a great part of Nicaea was ruined." Thus spoke a prophetic man.'* (Phlegon. xv/607 (Eus. Hist. 148)).

(Ol.CCII.18) *'We go back to the word of scripture: there was an eclipse of the sun, Bithynia was shaken by an earthquake, and in the city of Nicaea many houses collapsed.'* (Hieron. Hist. 175).

'And then in his (Tiberius's) 17th year, when the Lord Jesus willingly gave Himself up to suffering, but was impiously seized by the Jews and nailed to the Cross, the most parts of the greatest cities fell in a most extraordinary earthquake. On the same day at the sixth hour the sun was completely eclipsed and foul night suddenly covered the earth . . .' (Oros. VII. iv. 13).

'And Tiberius exempted from tribute the Asian cities overturned by the earthquake and gave generously to them from his own funds.' (Oros. VII. iv. 18).

[AD 33 Jerusalem]

This earthquake(s), which is said to have occurred during the Crucifixion and Resurrection of Christ in Jerusalem,

caused darkness over all the land, tombs to open and the ground to split open.

The source for this information is the Gospel according to St Matthew, who mentions two earthquakes. The first, which occurred at the time of the Crucifixion, caused the rock tombs to break open, revealing the bodies of the Just, who then rose after Christ's resurrection. The earthquake symbolises both Nature's response to Christ's death and a foretelling of the Resurrection. The second earthquake occurred after the Resurrection and thus permitted the women to enter into the tomb and verify the absence of Christ's body.

Identification of the year these events occurred is problematic insofar as it is incompatible with certain chronological elements concerning the life and passion of Jesus. Researchers can only narrow the possible years down to AD 33 and 34, the former being more probable (Pratt 1991; Firpo 1989).

These earthquakes are mentioned only by one Evangelist and by chroniclers who used St Matthew as their sole source. It seems that St Matthew was more interested than any of the other Evangelists in Old Testament precedents, and he probably recorded these events because he had Amos's earthquake in mind. It would also be consistent with St Matthew's style for these two earthquakes to be in fact two accounts of the same event from different witnesses, both included for their theological significance [12, 13].

Later writers seem to opt for the Crucifixion earthquakes in order to symbolise the cosmic proportions of Christ's death, but they link these events, which occurred in Jerusalem, to an earthquake and eclipse of the Sun that, in fact, occurred a year earlier in Ol.202/Tib.18 (AD 32–33), not in Jerusalem but in Nicaea in Bithynia (Oppolzer 1962). The earthquake in Nicaea is also mentioned by St Jerome, who, however, does not mention Jerusalem. Eusebius does not mention the solar eclipse, but he does notice, in passing, the earthquake at Christ's crucifixion, which he dates to the 19th year of Tiberius (33 AD). The account of Orosius (early fifth century), who also does not mention Jerusalem, is very similar to Eusebius's [16], adding only that Emperor Tiberius exempted the damaged cities in Bithynia in Asia Minor from tribute and gave generous donations towards repairs.

The fact that these earthquakes in Jerusalem are not mentioned by contemporary pagan writers, or by three out of the four Evangelists, suggests that they may have been inspired by the *topos* of Nature's reflecting events of great importance, and hence must not be considered to refer to historical earthquakes.

It is interesting that the interpretation of St Matthew suggests that the earthquake at the time of the

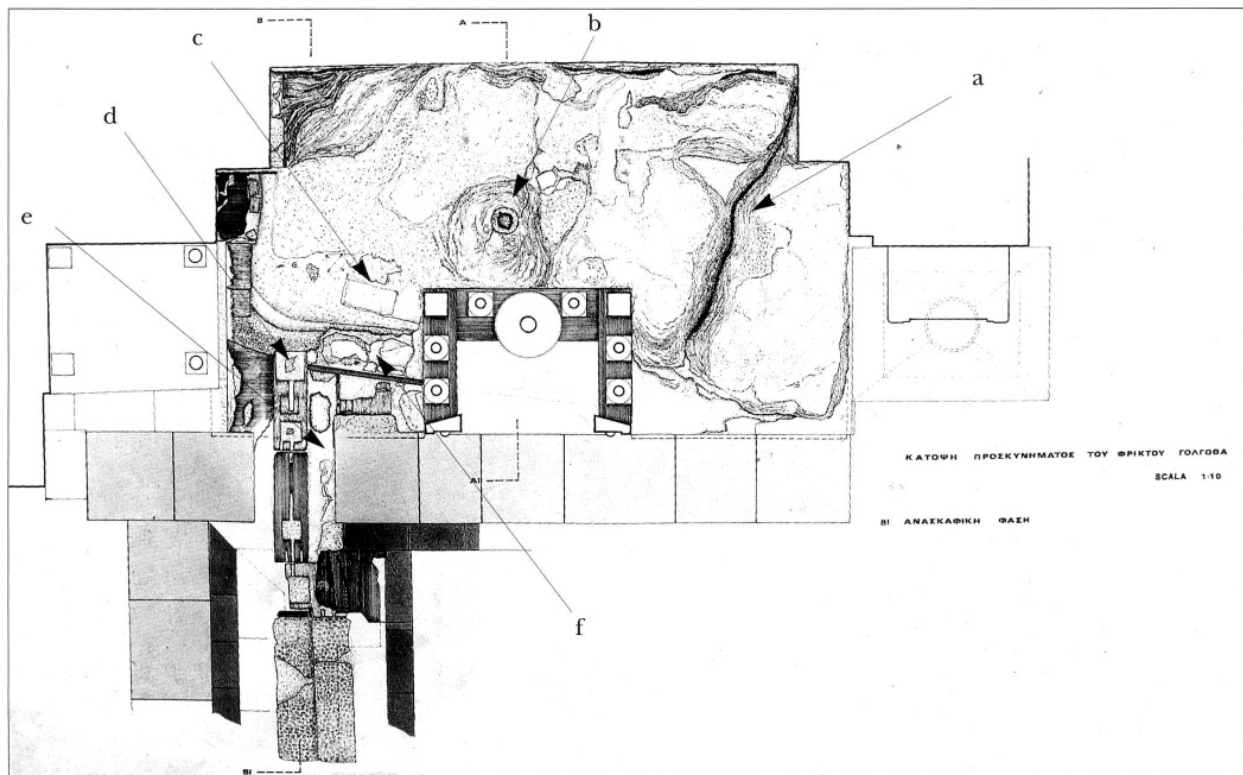


Figure 3.7 The location of the opening up of the rock beneath the Chapel of the Exaltation of the Cross (b) suggested by Lavvas (1998; 2004).

Resurrection was associated with the opening up of the rock beneath the Chapel of the Exaltation of the Cross, possibly as a result of surface faulting. These cracks in the bedrock (Figures 3.7 and 3.8) are said to be still visible (Lavvas 1998; 2004), but the geology of the whole region and in particular the site of the Holy Sepulchre shows no evidence of recent faulting. The lower part of the traditional Calvary Hill is natural, and the upper part seems very likely to be so. It is of soft white nummulitic limestone, and stratigraphically concordant with such beds elsewhere in the region, as are seen also on lower levels in the basilica. The strike of fissures and joints in the rock is east–west, practically the same as that of the veining of the rocks roundabout, the fissures broadening eastwards (Wilson 1886; Israeli 1977; Gil 1996). It is interesting that the open structure of the rock in the vicinity of the Holy Sepulchre was noticed after its restoration and it is spoken of by Soewulf in 1102, who says that the ground was ‘... much cracked near the fosse of the Cross ...’

It is very probable that the open fissure in the limestone beneath the Holy Sepulchre is nothing more than one of the many weathered joints in the rock foundation, perhaps the result of stress relaxation of the rock masses due to nearby excavations, quarrying and erosion or due to some other cause of non-seismic origin.



Figure 3.8 A close-up of the crack in the bedrock beneath the Chapel of the Exaltation which is said to be associated with the earthquake at the time of the Crucifixion (A. Salamon).

Doubt can be cast on whether the earthquakes at the Crucifixion were ‘natural’. Had there been an earthquake with coseismic faulting of the Golgotha

Hill, the causative earthquake should have been strong enough to destroy Jerusalem, for which there is no evidence. Perhaps the earthquake in Jerusalem was borrowed from a surrogate destructive earthquake that took place about the same time elsewhere, most probably in Bithynia.

Notes

‘... from the sixth hour until the ninth hour darkness came over all the land, [...] And behold, the curtain of the temple was torn in two, from top to bottom; and the earth quaked, and the rocks were split; the tombs were also opened, and many of the saints who had fallen asleep were raised, and coming out of the tombs after His resurrection they went into the holy city and appeared to many.’ (Matt. xxvii. 45, 51–53; Luke 23. 44).

‘Now after the Sabbath, towards the dawn of the first day of the week, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary went to see the sepulchre. And behold, there was a great earthquake; for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven and came and rolled back the stone, and sat upon it.’ (Matt. xxviii. 1–3).

See also (Phleg. xv/607 (Eus. Hist. 148). (Hieron. Hist. 175 – see under AD 32/33).

‘The Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, gave up the ghost on the same Parasceve, at the ninth hour. And then a great earthquake occurred through the whole world, and tombs were opened, rocks split and the dead arose, as is all related with truth in the Holy Scriptures, so that the Jews said, “truly this was the Son of God that we crucified”.’ (Mal. 241/369).

‘... just as when a great earthquake occurred at the time of His Passion, as is found in many Greek memorials, there was a great earthquake and darkness, so that the stars appeared.’ (Georg. Mon. 232/376).

(OI.CCIII.1 = 32/3 AD) ‘All of His deeds and cures of bodies and souls, His revelation and resurrection from the dead have been made known to us by apostles and scholars. A most terrifying darkness covered the whole world, the rocks were split by earthquake and most parts of Judaea and the remaining land were torn apart. In the third book of his histories Thal-lus calls this kind of darkness an eclipse, which to me seems unfounded. For the Jews observe the Pasch on the 14th moon, and the Saviour’s suffering was before the first day of the Pasch. An eclipse of the sun occurs only when the moon comes before the sun. Jesus Christ Our Lord, according to the prophecies spoken about Him, in the 19th year of the reign of Tiberius, came to His passion; indeed the sun was eclipsed, an earthquake shook Bithynia, and the most part of Nicaea was flattened. And these things fit to what happened in this passion of our vivification. Thus Phlegon, the writer of Olympiads, speaks of the thing in the 13th book: “In the fourth year of the 203rd Olympiad there was the greatest eclipse of the sun which had ever been known. At the sixth hour of the day it became night, so that stars were seen in the sky. And there was a great earthquake in Bithynia, and a great part of Nicea was ruined.”’ (Eus. Hist. 148, apud Phleg. xv/607).

(OI.CCII.18) ‘There was an eclipse of the sun, Bithynia was shaken by an earthquake, and in the city of Nicea many houses collapsed.’ (Hieronym. Hist. 175).

‘And then in his (Tiberius’s) 17th year, when the Lord Jesus willingly gave Himself up to suffering, but was impiously seized by the Jews and nailed to the Cross, the most parts of the greatest cities fell in a most extraordinary earthquake. On the same day at the sixth hour the sun was completely eclipsed and foul night suddenly covered the earth . . .’ (Oros. VII. iv. 13).

‘And Tiberius exempted from tribute the Asian cities overturned by the earthquake and gave generously to them from his own funds.’ (Oros. VII. iv. 18).

AD 37 Apr Antioch

A destructive earthquake in the region of Antioch, which occurred at dawn, ruined the city and a part of Daphne, one of its suburbs, with great loss of life. A landslide may have ensued on the hill of Orontes by Antioch.

This was the second destruction of Antioch since the arrival of the Macedonians (c. 300 BC), and the damage was apparently so great that the emperor Gaius responded with substantial amounts of relief and a building programme. He had public baths built ‘near the hill of Gaius Caesar’, bringing water to the baths by cutting an aqueduct through the hill, and he also built temples.

The principal source for the details of this event is Malalas, who, although writing much later in the sixth century AD, probably drew on earlier public records in Antioch. Although an earthquake is not mentioned specifically in Malalas’s account, it seems reasonable to assume that he was referring to one, since there was no war going on at the time that might have resulted in similar damage, and Claudius’s benefactions are typical of the aftermath of an earthquake.

The Slavonic version of Malalas may refer to landslides along the River Orontes, close to Antioch: ‘there occurred on the hill of Orontes a second fall’, although this text is known to be corrupted. Malalas nowhere mentions the first disaster since the arrival of the Macedonians, though it may be the earthquake, which occurred during the occupation of Syria by Tigranes (c. 69 BC).

The date of this earthquake is given very clearly by Malalas, as 23 Dystrus (March) in the first year of Gaius’s reign and the 85th year of the Antiochene era, which is 9 April AD 37. Modern scholars erroneously give 23 March, failing to translate the date.

Notes

‘In the first year of his (Gaius’s) reign, Antioch the great suffered under divine wrath on the 23rd of the month Dystrus and March about dawn, the second time it had suffered this after the Macedonians, in the 85th year of the Antiochene era. The district of Daphne also suffered. Gaius gave much money to the city and

to the surviving citizens. And he built a public bath there, near the hill of Gaius Caesar, having sent the prefect Salianus from Rome to Antioch to build the bath there; and by cutting through the mountain he built an aqueduct from Daphne to bring water to the baths which were built beside the hill. He also built temples.' (Mal. 243/372).

'During the first year of his (Gaius's) reign Antioch the Great suffered by the wrath of God; there occurred on the hill of Orontes a second fall. And having sent [money] the czar rebuilt it.' (Mal. S. 243/53).

[AD c. 37 Cyrene]

It has been suggested that Cyrene was affected by an earthquake during the period of Augustus and Tiberius (Stucchi 1965), an event that cannot be substantiated (Rocquès 1987).

AD 41–54 Antioch

An earthquake caused heavy damage in Antioch. The temples of Artemis, Ares and Hercules were 'rent asunder', and many houses of important persons collapsed, as did the city's roofed colonnades, which had been built by Tiberius. The emperor Claudius relieved Antioch's guilds of the hearth tax so that the colonnades could be rebuilt.

Malalas (Greek version) mentions this event immediately after the Ephesus and Smyrna earthquake: 'at that time (*tote*) Antioch the great was shaken . . .' (Mal. CS 246). This could be taken to mean that Antioch was hit by an earthquake at the same time as Smyrna and Ephesus, but the Greek *tote*, 'then', can have two meanings, just as 'then' in English can mean either 'at the exact same time' or 'next'. The latter meaning is more typical of Malalas.

Downey's interpretation is that the same earthquake damaged Antioch, Smyrna, Ephesus and the other cities, but Antioch is 900 km from these cities. This would require an earthquake of improbable size, which would have had to have destroyed many important cities in Caria and Lycia as well (Downey 1961a, 196).

Note that the Slavonic version of Malalas does not mention that Antioch was struck by 'the wrath of God': it has the earthquake in Ephesus and Smyrna 'and many cities of Asia' and then mentions Claudius's tax-relief measures for the Antiochenes 'for the restoration of [the] roofed colonnades': presumably therefore Antioch is included among the 'other cities' (Mal. 246/376 and S. 246/55).

The earthquake is also mentioned by an earlier source, which, however, does not help date the event better than sometime between AD 48 and 54. Philostratus writes that an earthquake occurred when there was discord among the citizens of Antioch: from the context, this

happened during the reign of Claudius, so it was probably this event.

Notes

'The ruler of Syria had plunged Antioch into a feud, disseminating among the citizens suspicions such that when they met in assembly they all quarrelled with one another. But a violent earthquake happening to occur, they were all cowering, and as is usual in the case of heavenly portents, praying for one another.' (Philostr. VA VI. 38/LCL. ii. 130).

(See also under AD 41–54 Asia Minor.)

AD c. 42 Smyrna, Ephesus

This earthquake affected Smyrna, Chios, Erythrae, Teos and Ephesus.

Malalas records the earthquake destruction of Ephesus and Smyrna and of 'many other cities of Asia', which he doesn't name, and notes the benefaction of Claudius, who granted Smyrna tax relief. He mentions these events immediately before the earthquake in Antioch.

The fact that Ephesus did not receive financial assistance, despite its greater importance, clearly suggests that the damage there was not as serious as that at Smyrna.

The date of the event is not given. However, a funerary inscription from Smyrna records the death of a three-year-old boy (Fontrier 1900, 359ff): since it has been dated 'with confidence' by Cadoux (1938, 242) to the first or second autumn of Claudius's reign (AD 41 or 42) and resembles funerary inscriptions following earthquakes it has been linked to this event.

This would date the earthquake to AD 42 or 43. However, if the boy's death did not result from the earthquake, then we can give only AD 41–54 (Claudius's reign) or AD 47, if we regard all the cities affected, including those in AD 46–47, as having been damaged by the same earthquake.

It is assumed, therefore, that the earthquake that damaged chiefly Smyrna occurred about AD 42, which is not very satisfactory.

Notes

See notes for AD 46–47.

AD 46 July 6 Thera

At the same time as an eclipse of the Moon, probably following a subdued eruption, an islet, which became known as Theia, rose up from the sea between Thera and Therasia in the Cyclades.

This event is well documented by contemporary authors, including Seneca, who confirms that it happened in his own time and during the consulship of Valerius Asiaticus (AD 46). Dio Cassius dates it Roman year 800

(AD 47), while St Jerome gives the fifth year of Olympiad CCVI (AD 45), and notes the length of the island as 30 stadia (5.5 km). Orosius (writing early in the fifth century AD) dates it to the fifth year of Claudius (AD 45–46).

Since Aurelius Victor mentions that it happened on the same night as a lunar eclipse, there is a chance of dating the eruption accurately. Schöve and Fletcher (1987, 9–11) derive several dates, noting that the most popular is 31 December AD 46, because this would embrace both Seneca's date of AD 46 and Dio's of AD 47. However, he thinks that 6 July AD 46 is more probable because the eclipse would have been distinctly noticeable by about 8.53 pm, and consequently more likely to be recorded.

One must beware of confusing this eruption with that of Hieria in 199–198 BC, since the two occurrences were very similar in nature. Pliny mentions both, but the dates in the relevant passage are notoriously unreliable. Pliny's date, 8 July of the 110th year after the fourth year of Olympiad CXLV, works out as AD 3. This is due in part to a scribal error in an early copy of Pliny's works, when many events were assigned to Olympiad CXXXV.

Modern cataloguers associate this eruption with the Crete earthquake of 62–64, dating it 53/52/66. Guidoboni (1989, 661–662), Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 193–194) associate this eruption at Thera with the Crete earthquake of 62–64, dating it 53/52/66 for which I have no evidence.

Notes

'Does anyone doubt that air brought Thera and Therasia into the light of day, as well as that island which in our own time was born before our very eyes in the Aegean Sea?' (Sen. *QN* VI. xxi. 1/LCL. ii. 188).

'The same thing [as the Hieria eruption of 199–198 BC] happened again in our own time during the second consulship of Valerius Asiaticus.' (Sen. *QN* II. xxvi. 6/LCL. i. 140).

'In the following year, which was the 800th year of Rome, Claudius became consul for the fourth and Lucius Vitellius for the third time... This year a small islet, hitherto unknown, made its appearance close to the island of Thera.' (C.D. LXI. 7/LCL. viii. 2, 4).

'Ol.CCVI.5: Between Thera and Therasia an islet rose up, 30 stadia long.' (Hieron. *Hist.* 180).

'In the Aegean Sea a large island suddenly appeared, during a night when an eclipse of the moon had occurred.' (Aur. Vict. *Epit.* IV. 12).

'In the fifth year of his (Claudius's) reign, an island arose from the deep between Thera and Therasia.' (Oros. VII. 6).

'The famous islands of Delos and Rhodes are recorded in history as having been born from the sea long ago, and subsequently smaller ones, Anaphe beyond Melos, Naeae between Lem-

nos and the Dardanelles, Halone between Lebedos and Teos, Thera and Therasia among the Cyclades in the fourth year of the 145th Olympiad; also in the same group Hieria, which is the same as Automate, 130 years later; and 2 stades from Hieria, Thia 110 years later, in our age, on July 8 in the year of the consulship of Marcus Junius Silanus and Lucius Balbus.' (Plin. *HN*. II. lxxxix. 202/LCL. i. 332).

AD c. 46–47 *Militus*

It is probable that at about the same time another earthquake affected, in particular, the cities of Militus, Samos, Ephesus, probably Halicarnassus and most certainly much of Ionia.

Philostratus, who was writing early in AD 140, says that when Apollonius was in Smyrna, sometime between AD 41 and 54, he foresaw an earthquake or earthquakes as affecting not only Ephesus and Smyrna, but also Miletus, Chios, Samos and several of the Iades. In fact Philostratus's account may hint that there was more than one earthquake, insofar as he writes that Apollonius foresaw the 'disasters' which afterwards overtook these towns.

Although the year in which he made this prediction in Smyrna is not given in the sources, it can be inferred from his itinerary that his visit must have been when he passed through Smyrna in about AD 44, on his way to Ctesiphon, or soon after his return from the East, in about AD 54. However, in one of Apollonius's letters, if it is genuine, Apollonius singles out Miletus as having been damaged specifically by an earthquake.

Admittedly Philostratus's chronology is unreliable, and some of his stories about Apollonius are quite improbable. Despite this, most scholars accept that at least the outline of Apollonius's life as told by Philostratus is true; and more importantly these particular accounts are congruent with the epigraphic evidence from Samos and Smyrna.

According to an inscription from Samos (Schede 1912, 217, n. 19 and 20), in AD 47 (Robert 1978, 401) the emperor Claudius 'restored the temple of Father Liber (Dionysus), which had collapsed because of age and an earthquake.'

The identification of individual earthquakes during this period is complicated further. Aristides in AD 178 speaks of Smyrna as having once helped, with gifts of food and money and in other ways, to preserve Chios and the neighbouring towns of Erythrae and Teos, as well as Halicarnassus, when these cities were visited by a severe earthquake (Arist. *Or.* xli. 766/xix. 12; Cadoux 1938, 245). He gives no date, but this earthquake cannot have affected Smyrna itself insofar as it would have been difficult for a damaged city to support and assist other towns as far south as Halicarnassus.

Modern authors amalgamate the earthquakes of AD 42 and 46 and other events into a single event of unprecedented epicentral dimension, extending from the island of Delos in the Aegean Sea to Laodicea in Asia Minor, a distance of 360 km (Guidoboni 1989, 657–659; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 188–190).

Notes

‘During his (Claudius’s) reign Ephesus and Smyrna suffered under divine wrath and many other cities of Asia, to whom the emperor gave much for reconstruction. And then the great city of Antioch was shaken, and the temples of Artemis, Ares and Hercules were rent asunder, and many great houses fell. The emperor Claudius relieved the guilds, or associations, in the city of the Antiochenes in Syria of the public service of the hearth-tax which they had performed, to reconstruct the city’s roofed colonnades which had been built by Tiberius Caesar.’ (Mal. 246/376).

‘During his (Czar Claudius’s) reign Ephesus and Smyrna fell by the wrath of God, [and] many cities of Asia, to which he sent much for the restoration. He lightened the labour (payments?) of the Antiochenes which they paid [...], for the restoration of its (Antioch’s) roofed colonnades, which had been built by Tiberius Caesar.’ (Mal. S. 246/55).

‘And on another day he (Apollonius) presented himself before the meeting of the Ionians, and asked: “What is this cup?” And they answered: “It is the pan-Ionian cup.” Whereupon he took a draught from it and poured a libation, saying: “O ye Gods, who are patrons of the Ionians, may ye grant to this fair colony to enjoy safety at sea, and that no disaster may wreak itself on them by land therefrom, and that Aegeon, the author of earthquakes, may never shake down their cities.” These words he uttered under divine impulse, because he foresaw, as I believe, the disasters which afterwards overtook Smyrna and Miletus and Chios and Samos and several of the Iades [Ionia].’ (Philostr. VA, IV. 6/LCL. i. 356).

‘An earthquake has shaken your (the Milesians’) land, as had often happened with the countries of many other people. [...] when a distinguished philosopher of Hellenic race had often warned you publicly of the disaster in store for you, and had foretold the earthquakes which have happened, him when the god actually shook your land, you began to accuse daily of having brought it about.’ (Philostr. Ep. 68/LCL. ii. 466).

‘He restored the temple of Father Liber which had collapsed owing to age and an earthquake.’ (Schede 1912, 217, n. 19 and 20).

‘What little child is in this tomb? He leans on the milk-white breast which his young hands hold. My name is Menogenes; Dolus(?) was my father. I left his house very young, a victim of cruel grief alas, the decrees of fate, unheralded and unpredictable when I said goodbye to the light of day and to my father’s house.’ (Fontrier 1900, 359ff.).

[AD >51 Egypt]

It is said that an earthquake that occurred at the same time as an eclipse in Heliopolis, Egypt, lasted from 3 pm to 6 pm and caused all the statues of the pagan gods to fall down, as well as a general panic among the citizens. The authority of the source is very dubious, however, and it is probable that this account was based on the earthquake in Jerusalem at the Crucifixion of Jesus (see the entry for AD 33 Jerusalem).

If this event is genuine, it might have occurred at the same time as an eclipse over Lower Egypt in AD 67.

According to a Syriac ‘autobiography’ of the first-century Christian Dionysius the Areopagite, an earthquake and an eclipse occurred at Heliopolis while he was addressing the Priests of the Sun and the people there. After the earthquake and the eclipse had ceased, the priests begged him to explain the cause of the prodigy to them, and when he had made some astronomical calculations and perused a book, he ‘saw with the eye of the spirit’ Christ hanging on the cross, and then ‘perceived that [Christ] was the destroyer of idols’.

The details of the account – the eclipse lasting three hours and an earthquake – are strikingly similar to St Matthew’s account of Christ’s crucifixion (Matt. xxvii. 51–53), and were probably copied from there.

Notes

[8] *‘When the crowd came together at the theatre, the earth quaked and the sun was eclipsed. When I was sitting on the golden throne, and all the priests and great men of the city were standing before me, and all the multitudes were surprised that I had not invited the priests and the great men to sit down according as it was laid down in the kingdom, and a great hush fell on the people, as they were listening for the judgement that I was to pass on the subject of the priest – it was then the sixth hour, at which the sun is in the middle of its paths. Suddenly the earth quaked, its foundations were shaken, and all the idols of the Sun in the city fell and shattered. There was a great earthquake and panic, the sun was eclipsed and the stars appeared. The sound from the earth was like a voice of lamentation, of weeping, of groans and of cries of pain. All the priests fell on their faces out of fear, and all the people wept and cried out. There was a grim darkness over the earth from the sixth to the ninth hour. Then the light appeared, the earthquake stopped, and all the priests and the great men got up and fell down in front of me weeping and begging me to reveal to them the cause of this occurrence.*

[9] *Dionysius makes some astronomical investigations.*

[10] *‘Struck with astonishment and surprise when I found what the cause was of the earthquake and the darkness which had taken place when none of the heavenly paths were knocked off course, I ordered Asclepius, my secretary, to bring me the Book of Spheres, which the Greeks call, in their language,*

the Book of Astronomy. Having gone through it, and seen the whole earth pass before me, in order to work out what was the cause of the earthquake which had taken place, I saw, with the eye of the spirit, Christ hanging on the cross in the land of Judaea. Above Him was written in three languages, "This is the king of the Jews". The Jews had crucified Him and were there insulting Him. I perceived that He was the destroyer of idols and the God Who took flesh and lived among men. And immediately I seized the tunic, which I was wearing and tore it from top to bottom, and I wept.

- [11] *'When they saw what I had done, the priests were very frightened. I stood up to speak and addressed them, "Know, O priests and servants of the gods, that from now the Divinity which was disguised and hidden from all men, and of the mystery of which no man has been able to plumb the depths, came down secretly in the land of Judaea, openly clad Himself in a human body and is like a man. On this day of the year the Jews took him and hung him on the cross in one of the regions of Judaea. And there they are mocking him, not knowing what they do." And when the priests heard these words, they were stupefied.*

I also noted the day, the hour and the minute when the earthquake and the eclipse of the sun had taken place, the day of the month and the day of the lunar calendar, and I kept [the note of] that on my person. The people left and everyone went home. The priest who was "assassin of the gods" came out of the prison, and received no punishment, because all the sculpted gods had fallen. I and those who were with me returned to the city of Athens, and I placed the note which I had written at Heliopolis in the Athenian archives.' (Dion. Areop. 8–11/303–307).

[AD 51 Philippi]

According to St Luke's *Acts of the Apostles*, when Saint Paul and Silas were imprisoned in Philippi there was a violent earthquake in the middle of the night, which shook the foundations of the gaol and burst open the doors, perhaps a phenomenon not of natural origin.

Note

'But about midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them, and suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's fetters were unfastened.' (Act. Ap. xvi. 25–26).

AD 53 Hellenic Arc

An earthquake in the Hellenic Arc caused extensive damage on the islands of Crete and Rhodes. It occurred in the 13th year (25 January 53 to 24 January 54) of the reign of Claudius and the whole island of Crete suffered; shortly after, Claudius died after having sent much to Crete for restoration. Earlier writers say that help from Rome was sent to Crete after the death of Claudius,

which occurred on 12 October AD 54. Although Rhodes is not mentioned in the sources as having suffered in this earthquake, it is very probable that the earthquake damage in Rhodes, recorded in inscriptions of AD 53, was due to the same event.

In Crete a mountain was cleft by the shock. This, probably a landslide triggered by the earthquake, is said to have been responsible for exposing the interiors of many tombs, in one of which inscribed tablets were discovered.

Pliny writes that 'when a mountain in Crete was split open by an earthquake, a body 46 cubits (21 m) long was discovered . . .' (probably a dinosaur), which may refer either to this event or the earthquake of 62 (q.v.).

Malalas dates the event to the 13th year (25 January AD 53 to 24 January AD 54) of Claudius's reign and says that Claudius died shortly after sending relief to Crete. He includes the discovery of the Dictys's tomb, which is elaborated on in Suidas's *Lexicon* (dating from the tenth century AD), where it is claimed that many Cretan tombs cracked open, and that Claudius ordered the poem, the *Bellum Troianum*, to be copied: note that fragments of it are still extant (Grenfell *et al.* 1907, ii. 9–12).

Two inscriptions may refer to an earthquake in Rhodes. The first, no. 3753, records the city council's honouring of various persons for their benefactions to the city: Antipater and Dionysius erected a statue in the precinct of the Sun, and 'Tiberius Claudius Caesar Germanicus, the Emperor', is thanked for 'the constitution and laws of the city', and also 'Nero(?) Caesar'.

In the second inscription, no. 3767, the (precinct of the) Sun is again mentioned, and also Damagoras, son of Cyrenus Damagoras: the son may be Damagoras II in no. 3753. Inscription no. 3767 records that 'they gave thanks to the gods after the earthquake'. However, note that Damagoras is mentioned in both. Inscription no. 3753 is stylistically typical of epigraphic records of benefactions after earthquakes, and, since both Damagoras II and the adornments to the (precinct of the) Sun are mentioned in both inscriptions, it is probable that they refer to the same event. Since no. 3753 seems to mention Nero (54–68), one might think that these inscriptions refer to the earthquake of AD 62; however, since no. 3753 also honours Claudius, in whose reign the AD 53 earthquake occurred, it would be reasonable to conclude that no. 3753 refers to the AD 53 and 62 earthquakes, whereas no. 3767 refers only to the event of AD 62.

Notes

'When a mountain in Crete was cleft by an earthquake a body 69 feet in length was found, which some people thought must be that of Orion and others of Otus.' (Plin. HN. VII. xvi. 73/LCL. ii. 552).

'In the 13th year of the reign of Claudius Caesar the entire island of Crete suffered under the wrath of God; in those times there was found in the tomb of Dictys, in a tin chest, the history of the Trojan War, the entire work written truthfully by Dictys – it lay at the head of Dictys's tomb. And judging that this box was treasure, they took it to the emperor Claudius. And he ordered, after opening it and realising what it was, that it should be copied and placed in the public library and Claudius gave much to Crete for reconstruction.' (Mal. 250/381).

'Dictys: when during the reign of Claudius Crete was shaken by an earthquake and many tombs were opened, in one of these was found the complete History of Dictys, [about] the siege of Troy and the Trojan war: having taken it, Claudius gave it to be copied.' (Suid. 1118).

'Euchares II, Mnasaesus... of Python, Aristogenes of Papus, Ar... lochou, Pisarchus son of Timasarchus, Polycharmus [son of Philo] passed the most welcome judgements... [The state] honoured Antipater and Dionysius son of Artemidorus for having set up all honouring statues, and it seemed right to the council and the people, since the voting was supervised by... of the generals of a stone base lartiou in the precinct of the Sun by... , by Antipater son of Artemidorus and by Dionysius son of Artemidorus... of... stratus. [The state honours] Cratidas son of Pharnacis, Aleximbrotidas son of Chrysippus, ..., Damagoras II, Moeragenes son of Timodicus, Damocharis son of Gorgia, Polycharmus son of Philo, Eucles son of Agesarchus, [and] Euthreptides [...], sent as ambassadors to Tiberius Claudius Caesar Germanicus, the Emperor... The national constitution was given to the city and the laws by the... of Nero Caesar and the men witnessed their good will towards the city...' (GDI 3753).

'To(?) the Sun and T... Titus Flavius, Damagoras son of Damagoras of Cyrene, Bulides and Titus Flavius Damagoras son of Damagoras and Damagoras of Cyrene... which they received after the earthquake, give thanks to the gods.' (GDI 3767).

AD 54 *Apamea Phrygia*

Apamea and the surrounding region were devastated by an earthquake. The destruction was so great that the town was granted remission of taxes for five years. The main source is Tacitus, who places this event in the consulate of Decimus Junius, Silanus Torquatus and Quintus Haterius Antonius (AD 53).

During his travels in Asia Minor Arundell discovered inscriptions at Apamea, and he writes that *'Apamea... was not included in the list of the twelve cities of Asia, which were overthrown in the fifth year of Tiberius, and therefore the inscriptions which I found... do not relate to the liberality of that emperor, but to a subsequent earthquake which happened in the reign of Tiberius Claudius... This was... AD 54.'* (Arundell 1834, i. 206).

The inscription seems to be incomplete and is difficult to translate, and Arundell admits that he had time to copy only a few inscriptions while he was at Apamea

(Arundell 1828, inscr. no. 18), so this one may well have been copied rather rapidly.

What is clear is that it commemorates the death of Zosimus, who probably died in an earthquake, not necessarily the earthquake of AD 53–54, for there is no clear indication of date (apart from a possible reference to the Emperor Marcus Aurelius (AD 161–180), which would indicate that the inscription does not refer to the event of AD 53–54).

Notes

'... Apamea, which had suffered from an earthquake shock, was relieved from its tribute for the next five years.' (Tac. Ann. XII. 58/LCL. iii. 400).

'... Zosimus breathed [his last] at dawn... the Aurelian(?) senate... and... with my life, within will I die and... my mother-in-law reproaches(?) no-one else who died for the sake of a gift, and if anyone sees this most beloved chamber [which was] shaken by an earthquake... and may go(?) to(?) the hand of God... he was forty years old... Demetria.' (Arundell 1828, inscr. no. 18).

AD c. 55 *Nisibin*

An earthquake in northeast Syria destroyed Nisibin (Medzpin). Soon afterwards the Armenian king Sanatruk cleared the ruins and spent almost all of his own funds on rebuilding the city on a finer scale, with fortifications. He then had a statue of himself holding a coin erected in the city, to show that all his treasures had been spent on the city's construction. The principal source for this earthquake is the first-century-AD historian Leroubna, relevant chapters of whose work are preserved in the History of Moses of Chorene.

Leroubna and Pseudo-Agathangelus (writing later than the fourth century AD) both give the dates of Sanatruk's reign as AD 36–58: hence, allowing time during his reign for the city to be rebuilt, and since there is no mention of his successor continuing the reconstruction, most historians place the earthquake in the early to middle part of Sanatruk's reign, c. AD 45. However, since we are told that Sanatruk spent almost all his amassed treasure on this project, it may have been closer to the end of his reign, so c. AD 55.

It has also been reckoned to AD 139 or some time in the second century (Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 36), but neither of these dates can be confirmed from the available information in Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 112). Both date and location remain uncertain.

Notes

'Of all the actions of Sanatruk, none is more worthy of record than his restoration of the town of Medzpin, for this town was ruined by an earthquake, so Sanatruk demolished it, rebuilt it on

a more splendid scale, surrounded it with a double wall and bastions, and had his statue erected in the middle of the town, with one coin in his hand, which signified that all his treasures were spent building that town, and he had only that coin left. (Moys. Xor. XI/ii. 331).

'Arsham [ruled] 38 years; Sanatruk, son of Abgar's sister, [ruled] for thirty years.' (Ps.-Agath. 200).

AD c. 60 *Laodicaea*

Late in AD 60 an earthquake destroyed Laodicaea (Denizli), as well as Hierapolis and Colossae near modern Pamukkale in Turkey. Laodicaea suffered more than the other two cities, but, owing to its great wealth, was rebuilt out of its own resources without requiring any aid from the imperial government in Rome.

Tacitus records that Laodicaea was destroyed by an earthquake in Nero's seventh year, in which he made Tigranes king of Armenia (AD 60): he adds that Laodicaea was rebuilt out of its own resources, without assistance from Rome. According to Eusebius, Laodicaea, Hierapolis and Colossae all fell in the same earthquake, which he dates Ol.CCXI/a.A. 2080 = AD 64–65. Saint Jerome gives Ol.CCX.10 = AD 64.

Since these cities are only a few miles apart, it is quite possible that they were hit by the same earthquake. A ninth-century chronicler reports the same as Eusebius (a.M. 5553, div. Inc. 53), adding that this was at the same time as fires in Rome. It is widely believed that in dating this event to AD 64 Eusebius and St Jerome have in fact synchronised this Asian earthquake with that in Pompeii in AD 64, thus presenting a series of calamities, earthquakes in Asia and Italy and a fire in Rome, which makes these events seem far more portentous than would have been the case had they happened at different times. Fellows (1839) notes that the ruins of Laodicaea show early earthquake damage.

Notes

'In the same year [as Tiridates's battles in Armenia and the revolt against the Parthians] Laodicaea, one of the famous Asiatic cities, was laid in ruins by an earthquake, but recovered by its own resources, without assistance from ourselves.' (Tac. Ann. XIV. 27/LCL. iv. 150).

'Ol.CCXI./a.A. 2080: Three cities fell in an earthquake, Laodicaea, Hierapolis and Colossae.' (Eus. Hist. 154, Armenian).

'Ol.CCX.10: Three cities of Asia fell in an earthquake, Laodicaea, Hierapolis and Colossae.' (Hieron. Hist. 183).

'a.M. 5553, div. Inc. 53: Many fires occurred in Rome, and three Asian cities fell, Laodicaea, Hierapolis, and Colossae.' (Georg.Sync. 336/636).

AD 61 *Achaea*

Achaea was damaged by an earthquake, about which we have no details. The source of this record is Seneca, who says that earthquakes occurred 'last year' in Achaea and Macedonia. He mentions this together with the appearance of a comet and an earthquake in Campania 'this year', which must be that which damaged Pompeii and Herculaneum on 5 February AD 62. This event has thus been dated to AD 61.

The comet was visible from September to November AD 61, so the earthquake must have occurred at about this time (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 286).

Note

'Asia lost twelve cities at one time [AD 17]. Last year the same disastrous force, whatever it is, that now has fallen upon Campania, struck Achaia and Macedonia.' (Sen. QN VI. i. 13/LCL. ii. 134).

AD 61 *Macedonia*

Macedonia was damaged by an earthquake, about which we have no details. Seneca records this together with the Achaean earthquake (see the previous entry).

AD 62–64 *Crete*

An earthquake felt in Crete was associated with an abnormal fluctuation of sea level. Apollonius, an eyewitness to the event, relates that, about midday, an earthquake shook the whole island and that at Leben, on the south coast of the island, south of Gortyna, the sea receded about 7 stadia (1.3 km). He adds that travellers arriving from Cydoniatis (modern Chania) in the western part of the island reported that at the same time an island rose out of the sea between Thera and Crete.

The date of the event is not given, but Apollonius was in Sparta until the end of the winter of AD 61 and in the spring of the following year, AD 62, he proceeded to Crete. Although it is not known how long he stayed on the island, he arrived in Rome early in AD 64 or possibly, at the latest, in AD 66. There is no literary evidence that the shock caused any damage on the island; had it been serious, it would have been mentioned by Apollonius.

Archaeological evidence suggests some destruction at Gortyna but this is dated vaguely to the period of Nero or Flavius (Di Vita 1986).

With few exceptions modern writers assign this event to AD 46 and associate it with the eruption of the volcano of Thera, for which there is no evidence.

Notes

'Here [the shrine of Leben on Crete] Apollonius was haranguing on one occasion about midday, and was addressing quite a number of people who were worshipping at the shrine, when an

earthquake shook the whole of Crete at once, and a roar of thunder was heard to issue not from the clouds but from the earth, and the sea receded about seven stadia. And most of them were afraid that the sea by receding in this way would drag the temple after it, so that they would be carried away. But Apollonius said: "Be of good courage, for the earth hath borne land and brought it forth." And they thought that he was alluding to the harmony of the elements, and was arguing that the sea would never wreak its violence upon the land; but after a few days some travellers arrived from Cydoniatis and announced that on the very day on which this portent occurred and just at the same hour of midday, an island rose out of the sea in the firth between Thera and Crete.' (Philostr. VA IV. 34/LCL. i. 428–430).

AD 65–72 Delos

An earthquake on the island of Delos. This information comes from a passage in a first-century-AD writer who says that the island of Delos had not been shaken down to the time of Marcus Varro (116–27 BC); he adds that according to Mucianus (AD 65–72) the island was shaken twice by earthquakes, presumably, in his time (Plin. HN. iv. 6).

[AD 68 Lycia]

It is reported that the sea receded 'a long distance' from Egypt and covered a great part of Lycia. No earthquake is associated with this event.

Dio (writing in the second to third century) mentions this event together with many other prodigies in the last year of Nero's reign (AD 68).

Other undated prodigies are recorded in the Sibylline Oracles, a prophetic text relating events that had probably already happened: one passage refers to the sea's flooding Patara, Lycia, and another prophesies the collapse of Lycia in an earthquake.

It is not certain that these two sources refer to the same event. The latter could easily allude to an event in this seismically active part of the Mediterranean that may have occurred any time before the fourth century AD.

It is unlikely that this earthquake in southwest Turkey really happened, and, if it did, it is not the same as that in AD 62–64 (see above).

Notes

'And little did he (Nero) reckon that both sets of doors, those of the mausoleum and of his own bedchamber, opened of their own accord on one and the same night, or that in the Alban territory it rained so much blood that rivers of it flowed over the land, or that the sea retreated a long distance from Egypt and covered a great portion of Lycia.' (C.D. lxiii. 26/LCL. viii. 184).

'O famous Myra of Lycia, the ground, shaking, will throw you down; And fallen headlong in the dust you will pray to flee to another land as a metic,

When black water covers the sands of Patara with thunderbolts and earthquakes.' (Orac. Sibyll. IV. 109–111).

'Alas, alas for you Lycia, what evils are devised for you, When the Pontus has torn by its own accord through the grieving land, With an evil earthquake, and with bitter streams, So that the once-dry land of Lycia will weep, watery, perfumed and exuding sweet Unguents.'

(Orac. Sibyll. V. 125–128).

AD 68–69 Nicomedeia

Nicomedeia (Izmit) was destroyed by a violent earthquake. Great damage seems to have resulted, since the city and its dependencies had to be rebuilt with funds provided by the imperial treasury in Rome.

The documentation of this event is late, coming from Malalas and the *Chronicon Paschale*. Malalas's account is somewhat ambiguous: he says that Nicomedeia 'was suddenly afflicted by divine wrath' during the reign of the emperor Vitellius (April–December AD 69) and then the emperor gave relief; 'in fact, the city had only recently suffered under divine wrath and had been severely damaged; and the emperor rebuilt it.'. Does this mean that Nicomedeia had to be rebuilt twice, or is Malalas just repeating himself?

The *Chronicon Paschale* records an earthquake in Nicomedeia during the reign of Galba (June 68–January 69); this is probably the first earthquake to which Malalas refers. If the first earthquake happened towards the end of Galba's reign, and the second event at the beginning of Vitellius's, it could be that the second event was a belated aftershock.

It is also possible that this was in fact one earthquake, given different dates by the sources on which Malalas and the *Chronicon Paschale* drew: Malalas may have copied both, and the author of the *Chronicon* only one. Such duplications are common in later chroniclers' records of early events.

Notes

'During his [Vitellius's] imperium Nicomedeia, a great city and the capital of Bithynia, was suddenly afflicted by divine wrath, and the emperor gave much to the survivors and for the restoration of the city. In fact, the city had only recently suffered under divine wrath and had been severely damaged; and the emperor rebuilt it.' (Mal. 259/39; Mal. S. 65).

'During the term of the same consuls [Galba and Titus Rufinus], Nicomedeia, the great capital of Bithynia, suffered under divine wrath.' (Chron. Pasch. 246; CS 460).

AD 69–79 June 20 Corinth

Late in the evening an earthquake struck Corinth, killing a number of citizens. There was widespread damage to

structures too, in particular the temples of Eveteria and Core, the Plutonium, the steps and retaining walls (which were repaired by one Juventianus), although the effects were magnified by the general dilapidation of some of these buildings. The emperor Vespasian gave generously to the survivors and to the city for restoration.

Malalas writes that this earthquake occurred on 20 June (Daisius) late in the evening, and notes the emperor's benefaction 'to the survivors and to the city', an indication of high casualties (although this is more or less a standard formula in Malalas).

Details of the damage are attested to by an inscription from Corinth, which notes that the temples of Eveteria and Core and other structures 'were damaged by earthquakes and age'. Note the use of earthquakes in the plural, which suggests that these buildings (which were in any case in poor repair) were damaged by more than one earthquake, and that consequently this earthquake need not have been very strong.

Suetonius also notes that during his reign Vespasian gave aid for restoration and improvement of cities damaged by earthquakes or fires.

Notes

'During his [Vespasian's] reign, on 20th June and Daesius, late in the evening, Corinth, the great city of Greece, suffered under the wrath of God. And the emperor gave much to the survivors and to the city.' (Mal. 261/396–397).

'He repaired the temples of Eveteria and of Core, the Plutonium, the steps and the retaining walls, which had become dilapidated owing to earthquakes and age.' (IG iv. 203).

'He [Vespasian] was most generous to all classes, making up the requisite estate for senators, giving needy ex-consuls an annual stipend of 500 000 sesterces, restoring to a better condition many cities throughout the empire which had suffered from earthquakes and fires, and in particular encouraging men of talent and the arts.' (Suet. Vesp. 17/LCL. iii. 310).

AD 76 Cyprus

An earthquake destroyed three cities in Cyprus: probably Salamis, Paphos and Citium. The shock, which was felt in Antioch at about the same time and caused considerable concern, was perhaps the same event.

Damage in Cyprus was so severe that Rome transferred its mint to the island as a relief measure.

Many chroniclers record this earthquake. Saint Jerome writes that in Ol.CCXIX.9 (77) 'in Cyprus three cities collapsed in an earthquake', dating it to the seventh year of the Emperor Vespasian's reign, which began on 21 December AD 75. Eusebius says the same. Orosius synchronizes the earthquake with the Roman plague of AD 77/78. Others even try to tie it in with the eruption of Vesuvius in the reign of Titus.

The decisive factor in dating this earthquake to AD 76 is the fact that the Roman mint was transferred to Cyprus in this year, the first coins being struck in July (Hill 1940, 234). Clearly this was a measure taken to bring relief to the island, helping to pay for repairs: if the earthquake had not occurred until AD 77, the motive for transferring the mint a year earlier would be quite obscure.

According to the Sibylline Oracles, 'then indeed an earthquake will destroy Salamis together with Paphos, when dark [waves of] water should beat down on famous Cyprus', which could refer to this event.

Although the Oracles are supposedly prophetic texts, they were compiled between the fourth century BC and the third or fourth century AD, first by Jewish and then by Christian writers, and became a kind of chronicle, since events were inserted after they had actually happened. If the Oracles are indeed referring to this event when they mention the destruction of Paphos and Salamis, then the identity of two of the cities destroyed is known; the third has, however, still to be identified. Because Paphos and Salamis are at opposite ends of Cyprus, it must have been a city in between the two, probably Citium.

Finally, the record of the earthquake in Antioch comes from Philostratus. It apparently frightened the population, who were in dispute with each other at the time, but did no damage. One can deduce from other passages in Philostratus's account that Apollonius was near Cyprus in AD 76 (Philostr. VA VI. 34, VI. 42), thus there is a possibility that, if the account of this earthquake is not fictitious, it may be the same as the Cyprus earthquake of AD 76, Antioch being near the island.

It is probable that this earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave at Salamis and Paphos but it is not certain whether this was the result of this or of another earthquake (Terry 1890, 120–121).

Notes

'Ol.CCXIX.9: Three cities in Cyprus collapsed in an earthquake.' (Hieron. Hist. 188).

'Ol.CCXIV.8/a.A.2092: In Cyprus three cities collapsed in an earthquake.' (Eus. Hist. 158).

'a.M. 5564/div.Inc.64: In Cyprus three cities collapsed in an earthquake.' (Georg. Sync. 342/647).

'But in the ninth year of his reign three cities in Cyprus collapsed and there was a great plague at Rome.' (Oros. VII. ix. 11).

'And then an earthquake will destroy Salamis together with Paphos, when black water floods renowned Cyprus.' (Orac. Sibyll. IV. 125).

'The ruler of Syria had plunged Antioch into a feud, by disseminating among the citizens suspicions such that when they met in assembly they all quarrelled with one another. But a violent earthquake happening to occur, they were all cowering, and as is usual in the case of heavenly portents, praying for one another.' (Philostr. VA VI. 38/LCL. ii. 130).

AD <79 Lesbos

An earthquake is said to have destroyed the city of Arisbe on Lesbos, and caused Pyrrha to be swallowed up by the sea.

Pliny (writing in the first century AD) records this earthquake. No indication of the date is given. Our date is based on the year of Pliny's death.

Note

'The most famous island is Lesbos, 65 miles from Chios; [...] It had nine noteworthy towns – of these Pyrrha has been swallowed up by the sea, Arisbe destroyed by earthquake . . .' (Plin. HN. v. 139/LCL. ii. 324).

[AD 93 Egypt]

Modern authors have erroneously interpreted an ancient source as indicating an earthquake in Egypt.

Sieberg places a destructive earthquake in Egypt in AD 93 (Sieberg 1932b). His source of information is most probably Schmidt (1879), who paraphrases Philostratus's account for the Hellespont earthquake above. Clearly this event did not take place in Egypt at all (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 109).

[AD 93 Hellespont]

A series of earthquakes may have shaken the towns on the European coast of the Hellespont, without damage.

According to Philostratus, 'at one time the cities on the left [European] side of the Hellespont [around modern Gallipoli] were visited by earthquakes', and some Egyptian and Chaldean quacks went through them begging for money under the pretext of making sacrifices to Poseidon, the god connected with earthquakes. When these impostors demanded that money for sacrifices be deposited in banks, the sage Apollonius became suspicious and drove the quacks out of the cities which they were plaguing.

This account is followed immediately by a description of a second edict of Domitian, which Apollonius heard in early AD 93, while still in Ionia, which gives an approximate date for the alleged earthquake.

Philostratus's stories too, often smack of the fantastic, making him an unreliable source. Hence in the absence of corroborative evidence from other sources it is best to treat this record with caution.

Note

'At one time the cities on the left side of the Hellespont were visited by earthquakes, and Egyptians and Chaldeans went begging about through them to collect money, pretending that they wanted ten talents with which to offer sacrifices to earth and to Poseidon. And the cities began to contribute under the stress of fear, partly out of their common funds and partly out of private. But the impostors refused to offer the sacrifices in behalf of their dupes unless the money was deposited in the banks. Now the sage determined not to allow the peoples of the Hellespont to be imposed upon; so he visited their cities, and drove out the quacks who were making money out of the misfortunes of others, and then he divined the causes of the supernatural wrath, and by making such offerings as suited each case averted the visitation at small cost, and the land was at rest.' (Philostr. VA vi. 41/LCL. ii. 138).

AD c. 97 Diocaesarea

Diocaesarea was completely destroyed together with Nicopolis during the reign of the emperor Nerva. It was the third time that Diocaesarea had had to be rebuilt, and this time destruction was total, the imperial government providing 800 pounds of gold for its reconstruction, after which it was renamed Anazarbus. Malalas records that this earthquake happened during the reign of Nerva (18 September 96–25 January 98) and that the emperor died before repairs were complete.

Diocaesarea was first called Scynta (or Cyinda) and was destroyed during the time of the Roman consuls (during the first century BC); when rebuilt it was renamed Ciscus. It was destroyed again during the dictatorship of Julius Caesar (49–44 BC), who renamed it Diocaesarea when it was rebuilt. On this occasion, according to Malalas, the emperor Nerva sent Zarbus to construct a new city on the site, and the new city, which was better than before, was named Anazarbus after Zarbus (Mal. 267/405).

Note

'During his [Nerva's] reign, Diocaesarea suffered from the wrath of God for the third time, as did Nicopolis and its district. So the emperor sent a Roman senator called Zarbus to rebuild it, giving him eight centenaria. When the senator Zarbus reached Cilicia, and saw the destruction, he put a great amount of energy into reconstructing the town, making it better than it was before: and so the city was named after him as a mark of the citizens' gratitude. He had previously called it Nerva after the name of the emperor.' (Mal. 267/405).

AD 100–199 Aunobaris, Tunisia

An earthquake in Aunobaris (Henchir Kern el-Kebesch, near TebourSouk, Tunisia) resulted in the collapse of a building, possibly a shrine or temple. It is possible that it occurred during the second century AD, although this is very uncertain.

The evidence for this earthquake is a fragmentary inscription found in Aunobaris, which records the restoration of a certain building.

Note

‘. . . dedicated [to...(?)] [...and Ser]vatus, sons of Hilarus [restored] at their own [expense] and dedicated [...], which collapsed in an [ear]thquake, and which [H]ilarus [had built] from its foundations [and decorated] at his expense.’ (CIL viii. 15562).

AD 105–106 Cyme

The towns of Cyme, Myrina, Elaea and Pitane, all within a radius of 10 km around the Gulf of Adramyttium, were destroyed by an earthquake, and may have received imperial aid for reconstruction.

Repairs were probably also effected to the road north from Smyrna, round the western end of Mt Yamanlar, having been occasioned by this earthquake.

The earliest records of this earthquake are the third–fourth-century chronicles of Eusebius and St Jerome, who give this as a destructive event in a.A. 2121 and Ol.221, Traj. 8, respectively, from which a date of October 105–September 106 may be deduced.

Saint Jerome syncretises this event with the earthquake which destroyed Opus and Oritus in Greece. According to a fourth-century source, many provinces suffered earthquakes during Trajan’s reign, and he gave help for reconstruction, so Cyme etc. may have been included. The same author states that Trajan issued a decree forbidding the construction of buildings more than sixty feet high, as a precaution against future earthquake damage.

Later chroniclers (Prosper. i. 420; Chr. 724, 120; Eli. Nis., 82/41; Georg. Sync. 346/655; Mar. Scot. iii. 112/661) add no further information but confusion: Orosius (writing during the fifth century) and Michael the Syrian syncretise this earthquake not only with the Greek earthquake, but also with the later event in Galatia.

An inscription found at Ulucak, near Magnesia, records repairs of the road from Smyrna to the north, round the western end of Mt Yamanlar, carried out sometime between 10 December 102 and 13 May 105, probably in the aftermath of this earthquake.

Notes

‘Ol.CCXXI 2123/10: Four cities of Asia fell, Elaea, Myrina, Pytane and Cyme; and Opuntis and Oritus in Greece.’ (Eus. Hist. 162 Greek).

‘Ol.CCXXI 2123/10: A great earthquake struck four cities of Menesia, Elaea, Myrina, Pytane and Cise [sic], and the cities of the Opuntians and Oritans in Greece.’ (Eus. Hist. 162 Armenian).

‘Ol.CCXXI, Traj. 8: Four cities of Asia were overturned by an earthquake, Elaea, Myrina, Pytane and Cyme, and two of Greece, Opuntis and Oritus.’ (Hieron. Hist. 194).

‘There was a bad earthquake through many provinces, and a terrible plague, famine and fires. Trajan most of all came to the aid of all of them with a splendid remedy, decreeing that the height of houses should not exceed sixty feet since houses easily collapsed, and on account of the prohibitive expense if such things happened.’ (Aur. Vict. Epit. 13).

‘[During Trajan’s reign] four cities of Asia were overthrown by an earthquake, Elea, Myrina, Pitane and Cyme, and two cities of Greece, Opus and Oritus; three cities of Galatia were uprooted by the same earthquake . . .’ (Oros. vii. 12).

(a.2121) ‘At the same time [as Trajan conquered Dacia] there was a very violent earthquake, in which many towns were overturned – [among others] four cities in Asia, Elea, Myrina, Pytane and Cyme; in Greece Opyntis and Myrii [sic]; and three towns in Galatia.’ (Mich. Syr. vi. 4/i. 174).

‘In the year 2121, there was a violent earthquake which overturned four cities of Asia, Elea, Myrina, Pitane and Cyme; and in Greece it overturned Opuntis and Oritus. And the divine wrath crushed the peoples of those places in the middle of them like grapes.’ (Ps.Dion. i. 122/i. 91).

‘The Emperor Caesar Augustus Trajan...[restored] neglected works.’ (Fontrier 1892; Cadoux 1938, 254).

AD 105 Opus

An earthquake during the period AD 105–106 destroyed the cities of the Opuntians and Oritans in Greece (see the references for the AD 105 earthquake in Cyme).

The land of the Opuntians occupied Eastern Locris on the southwest coast of the Gulf of Evvia and extended from Halae in the southeast to the Boagrius River in the northwest. The land of the Oritans, or Oreitae, was located opposite that of the Opuntians, on the northern coast of the Gulf of Evvia, in the region of Histiaea.

No further details can be found in later writers who mention this earthquake. It is interesting, however, that the affected region coincides with that of the destructive earthquakes of 427 BC and AD 1894, and, moreover, that palaeoseismological trenching at the site of the 1894 earthquake of Atalanti exposed surface faulting that occurred during late Roman times between 50 BC and AD 230 (Pantosti *et al.* 2004, 531), most probably in 105.

AD 109–111 Galatia

Three cities in Galatia, central Anatolia, were destroyed by an earthquake. The sources do not give the names of the cities.

Eusebius, in both the Greek version and the Armenian version, writes that during the 222nd

Olympiad, in the twelfth year of Trajan's reign (AD 109–110), 'three Galatian cities were destroyed by an earthquake'. Saint Jerome also gives Ol.222, but Trajan's thirteenth year (AD 110–111).

Later chroniclers tend to copy their records of this event from Eusebius and St Jerome and consequently add no further details (Oros. vii. 12; Georg. Sync. 347/656; Prosper, i. 421; Ps.Isid. 6/ii. 381; Ps.Dion. 123/i. 92; Chr. 724, 121; Mich. Syr. vi.4/i.174; Eli. Nis. 82/41; Mar. Scot. iii. 117/662).

Notes

'Ol.CCXXII/2125.12: Three Galatian cities collapsed in an earthquake.' (Eus. Hist. 164).

'Ol.CCXXII.13: Three cities of Galatia were consumed by an earthquake.' (Hieron. Hist. 196).

AD c. 110–114 Jordan

Archaeological evidence suggests an early-second-century destruction at Petra, Masada, Avdat and several other sites along the Petra–Gaza road (Russell 1985, 40–41).

However, there is no corroborating documentary or reliable archaeological evidence to suggest that the damage was due to an earthquake or that these sites were affected by the same event, as suggested by Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 20).

Excavation of the *cardo maximus*, the Main Theatre and other locations in Petra has revealed extensive damage, which, archaeologists believe, could have been caused only by an earthquake, although it has been argued that this destruction resulted from sacking by Safaitic and Thamudic hordes in the mid first century AD.

Yadin's excavations of the bath house at Masada revealed rooms 'without exception...filled with the results of earthquakes, by massive debris of stones' (Yadin 1965, 30). The earliest coin found here dated from c. AD 110–111, which thus provides an earliest date for the proposed earthquake(s). To establish a *terminus ante quem* Russell cites a monumental inscription to Trajan at Petra, dating from AD 114, although he is not sure whether this was erected during or after the city's reconstruction (Russell 1981, 8).

Negev argues instead that these destructions were caused by invading Safaitic and Thamudic hordes in the mid first century (Negev 1976), basing his thesis on the period of pottery debris found in a workshop at Oboda. This solution might seem preferable, since it is best not to assume an earthquake unless there is written evidence for it. However, apart from the complexity of the multiple dates of the pottery discovered by Negev (and the

fact that later potters often imitated earlier styles), the appearance of a second-century coin among the pottery (Russell 1981, 8) seems to refute his thesis. Of course, this coin does not prove that Oboda was destroyed by an earthquake; it merely shows that Negev has made a mistake. What may suggest an earthquake is the sheer severity and extent of the destruction. Russell believes that neither a Roman annexation of the territory nor sacking by Safaitic or Thamudic hordes could, in any case, have done so much damage.

It is also quite possible that these towns were damaged by a series of distinct earthquakes, since Petra and Oboda are some 80 km apart. Certainly, though, given that the history of this area in the early second century is relatively well documented, no invasions being recorded, seismic activity seems the most likely, but not definite, cause of damage in the absence of any other solution.

AD 115 Dec 13 Antioch

An earthquake in the Orontes valley during the morning of 13 December AD 115 almost totally destroyed Antioch, Daphne and four other cities, including Apamea. This was the third time that Antioch had been destroyed by an earthquake.

A great roar preceded the shock. People standing in the open were thrown down and trees were uprooted and toppled. Almost all structures in Antioch were damaged, and three quarters of the city collapsed, killing a large number of people, including the consul Pedo Vergilianus. The exact number of deaths is unknown, but it must have been exceedingly high because the emperor Trajan was wintering there with his troops at the time, and his presence had attracted many litigants, embassies and sightseers; in addition to that, since the earthquake occurred first thing in the morning, many people would still have been indoors. Very few of those in Antioch went unscathed, and the Emperor himself, trapped in the ruins of his residence, made his way out through a window of the room in which he was staying, with slight injuries. During the remainder of the period he lived in the open, in the hippodrome.

Antioch was covered with a thick cloud of dust thrown up from collapsing buildings, and rescue work was hampered by strong aftershocks, which continued for several days. Many of the rescuers were killed by falling debris, and all those who were left trapped in the vaulted colonnades apparently died of hunger.

Damage extended to the suburb of Daphne; the whole town collapsed and its reconstruction was on a par with that of the capital of the province. The Temple of Artemis was heavily damaged and had to be rebuilt (Downey 1961a, 216, 218, 292). The destruction extended over a large area and included Apamea on the Orontes,

90 km south of Antioch, which suffered the same damage as Antioch.

The other cities damaged are not named in the sources, but it seems that the earthquake was strong further south of Antioch, where it caused considerable concern (Krauss 1914).

In places, the names of which are not given, the ground settled and new springs of water appeared while many streams dried up. Landslides from the hills on the banks of the Orontes River and rock falls from Mt Casius added to the destruction. Aftershocks continued for many days.

It seems that after the earthquake Trajan embarked on a massive reconstruction programme: the Median gate was erected near the temple of Ares, and above the temple he placed an effigy of the She-Wolf suckling Romulus and Remus, to show that the rebuilt Antioch was a Roman foundation. In addition he built the Nymphaeum or Nymphagoria in honour of a virgin whom he sacrificed for the city's future safety: this complex was adorned with bronzes. Trajan also re-erected two great architraves, and built the Baths of Trajan, which were fed from Daphne by an aqueduct. In addition there is evidence that the theatre was damaged, and it is possible that this earthquake damaged the Temple of Artemis in Daphne, which had to be rebuilt.

In addition to the emperor's own contribution towards the restoration of Antioch, work was also carried out by Hadrian (Mal. CS 275–278), and by a number of Roman senators. Also in Apamea, Trajan rebuilt the colonnade, the public bath and the water supply of the city (Balty 1988).

A major building programme about this time in Apamea, in the Orontes valley, has been connected with this earthquake, but there is in fact no firm evidence that it was occasioned by seismic disturbance.

A much later writer mentions an edict issued by Trajan after the earthquake, restricting the height of new buildings to no more than 60 feet (Berryat 1761, 498); but no earlier source for this detail could be found.

A rhetorical account of the earthquake is given by the near-contemporary Dio Cassius, who, although he omits details of reconstruction, adds the important information that the earthquake occurred during the consulship of Pedo Vergilianus.

Malalas (writing during the sixth century) is an important source, both for details of Trajan's building programme in Antioch and for the date. Downey believes that the building works might not all have been occasioned by the earthquake (Downey 1961a, 215), and, since the reference to Trajan's foundation of the Temple of Artemis at Daphne comes separately, after the account

of a martyrdom, it may have merely been an instance of improvement or repairs. Also, it is unlikely that Trajan really sacrificed 'a beautiful Antiochene virgin called Calliope'. Since Roman human sacrifices were unheard of by this time, one is inclined to agree with Downey's interpretation that this was a Christian legend told to discredit Trajan (Downey 1961a, 216 n. 71) (and this would fit neatly with the martyrdom which follows the earthquake account), Calliope the nymph being a tutelary deity of Antioch.

Although Malalas's chronology is notoriously confused, in this instance the chronological elements are in fact consistent: (a) Antiochene year 164 (October AD 115–September AD 116); (b) two years after Trajan's arrival in the East (generally agreed as winter AD 113–114); (c) December, when Pedo could be described as consul (Lepper 1948, 71). Malalas puts the event on a Sunday at the same time as the martyrdom of St Ignatius of Antioch. For this reason Clinton rejects Malalas's date completely and dates the event to January or February AD 115, on a reconstruction of the itinerary of St Ignatius, beginning with his arrest, which he mistakenly places in February AD 115 (cf. Downey 1961b, 292). According to St John Chrysostom, St Ignatius' martyrdom took place on 20 December 116, which was a Saturday: apparently the martyrdom continued till 6 am on Sunday (Ioann. Chrys. *S. Ignat.* 594). Hence it may well be that 13 December 115 for the earthquake is correct, in view of the other corroborated data; Malalas has merely moved the date of St Ignatius's death back (Essig 1986; Lepper 1948, 54–85; Downey 1961b, 216, 218, 292).

Many other chroniclers record this event. Eusebius (third–fourth century) dates it a.A. (year of Abraham) 2130.17 (AD 113), while the Armenian version claims that only a third of the city was destroyed; however, St Jerome, who dates the event Ol.CCXXIII.16 (AD 112), says that almost the whole city was destroyed. The earthquake is also noted by Orosius and by numerous later Syriac chroniclers, who add no further information (Oros. vii. 12; Ps.Dion. 123/i. 92; Chr. 724, 121/95; Mich. Syr. vi. 4/i. 17). In addition, it is thought that Juvenal alludes to this earthquake in his Sixth Satire (cf. Downey 1961a, 213 n. 59).

Balty connects a major public building programme in Apamea with this earthquake on the evidence of an inscription found at the baths, which states that the governor Gaius Iulius Quadratus Bassus 'bought ground at his own expense and founded the baths, the basilica inside them and the portico of the street in front, with all their decoration and bronze works of art' (Balty 1988, 91ff.). From the fact that Hadrian superseded Bassus for a few months as governor before his accession to the

imperium, the inscription can be dated AD 116. Since no mention is made of an earthquake, however, there seems little evidence to connect it with the Antioch disaster. Indeed, given that Bassus bought the land, the bath was clearly a new venture, not repair work, and it was very common for governors to embark on lavish construction programmes at their own expense in order to win promotion.

Notes

'While the emperor was tarrying in Antioch a terrible earthquake occurred; many cities suffered injury, but Antioch was the most unfortunate of all. Since Trajan was passing the winter there and many soldiers and many civilians had flocked thither from all sides in connection with law-suits, embassies, business or sight-seeing, there was no nation or people that went unscathed; and thus in Antioch the whole world under Roman sway suffered disaster. There had been many thunderstorms and portentous winds, but no one would ever have expected so many evils to result from them. First there came, on a sudden, a great bellowing roar, and this was followed by a tremendous quaking. The whole earth was upheaved, and buildings leaped into the air; some were carried aloft only to collapse and be broken in pieces, while others were tossed this way and that as if by the surge of the sea, and overturned, and the wreckage spread out over a great extent even of the open country. The crash of grinding and breaking timbers together with tiles and stones was most frightful and an inconceivable amount of dust arose, so that it was impossible for one to see anything or to speak or hear a word. As for the people, many even who were outside the house were hurt, being snatched up and tossed violently about and then dashed to the earth as if falling from a cliff; some were maimed and others killed. Even trees in some cases leaped into the air, roots and all. The number of those who were trapped in the houses and perished was past finding out; for multitudes were killed by the very force of the falling debris, and great numbers were suffocated in the ruins. Those who lay with a part of their body buried under the stones or timbers suffered terribly, being able neither to live any longer nor to find an immediate death.

Nevertheless, many even of these were saved, as was to be expected in such a countless multitude; yet not all such escaped unscathed. Many lost legs or arms, some had their heads broken, and still others vomited blood; Peto the consul was one of these, and he died at once. In a word, there was no kind of violent experience that those people did not undergo at that time. And as Heaven continued the earthquake for several days and nights, the people were in dire straits and helpless, some of them crushed and perishing under the weight of the buildings pressing upon them, and others dying of hunger, whenever it so chanced that they were left alive either in a clear space, the timbers being so inclined as to leave such a space, or in a vaulted colonnade. When at last the evil had subsided, someone who ventured to mount the ruins caught sight of a woman still alive. She was not alone, but had also an infant; and she had survived by feeding both herself and her child with her milk. They dug her out and resuscitated her together with her babe, and after that they searched the other heaps, but were

not able to find in them anyone still living save a child sucking at the breast of its mother, who was dead. As they drew forth the corpses they could no longer feel any pleasure even at their own escape.

So great were the calamities that had overwhelmed Antioch at this time. Trajan made his way out through a window of the room in which he was staying. Some being, of greater than human stature, had come to him and led him forth, so that he escaped with only a few slight injuries; and as the shocks extended over several days, he lived out of doors in the hippodrome. Even Mt Casius itself was so shaken that its peaks seemed to lean over and break off and to be falling upon the very city. Other hills also settled, and much water not previously in existence came to light, while many streams disappeared.' (Dio Cass. LXVIII. xxiv–xxv/LCL. ix. 404).

'In the reign of the same most divine Trajan Antioch the Great, situated near Daphne, suffered for the third time in the month of Apellaeus and December 13, the first day, after cock-crow, in the Antiochene year 164, and two years after the arrival of Trajan in eastern parts. The Antiochenes who remained behind and survived erected an altar in Daphne, on which they wrote, "The survivors erected this to their saviour Zeus."

On the same night as Antioch the Great suffered, the island city of Rhodes, being a city of the Hexapolis, suffered under the wrath of God for the second time. But the most pious Trajan, having founded it once already, erected the Median Gate near the temple of Ares, where the Parthenon flows in winter, close to what is now called Macellus; and above it he inscribed an effigy of the She-Wolf who suckled Romulus and Remus, so that posterity might know that this was a Roman foundation. He sacrificed there a beautiful Antiochene virgin called Calliope as an expiatory and cleansing sacrifice for the city, in whose honour he built the Nymphagoria. And then he re-erected the two great architraves, and built many other things in Antioch, including a public bath, and an aqueduct, drawing the water from the springs of Daphne to the so-called Agriae, giving his own name to the baths and aqueduct. And the Theatre of Antioch, which was not yet finished, he completed, and placed in it, above, four columns; and in the middle of the Proscenium of the Nymphaeum he put a bronze statue of the virgin he had slaughtered, and on the upper side a bronze of the Orontes river was placed, being crowned by the kings Seleucus and Antiochus. The Emperor Trajan himself was in the city when the earthquake happened. St Ignatius, the bishop of Antioch, was martyred in his reign.' (Mal. 275–276/416–417).

'The emperor also founded the Temple of Artemis in the middle of the grove in Daphne.' (Mal. 277/420).

'The Emperor Hadrian, while he was still a private citizen and a senator, was staying with Trajan (whose nephew he was) in Antioch when the great city suffered under the wrath of God.' (Mal. 278/421).

'a.A. 2130.17 Antioch collapsed when Trajan was there.' (Eus. Hist. 164, Greek).

'There was an earthquake at Antioch, and just under a third of the city was ruined.' (Eus. Hist. 164, Armenian).

'Ol.CCXXIII.16: An earthquake in Antioch destroyed almost the entire city.' (Hieron. *Hist.* 196).

'... cities are tottering, the land subsides ...' (Juv. VI. 411/LCL. 116).

AD c. 115? Rhodes

An earthquake severely damaged the city of Rhodes, possibly at about the same time as the earthquake in Antioch. The sanctuary of Asclepius was razed to the ground but later rebuilt by one Tiberius Claudius Antipater.

Malalas, who is the sole specific source for a Rhodian earthquake at this time, says that on the same night as Antioch suffered an earthquake (see above), 'the island city of Rhodes, being a city of the Hexapolis, suffered under the wrath of God for the second time.' However, he says in the previous paragraph that the Antioch earthquake began at cock-crow, whereas the Rhodes earthquake took place at night.

The coincidence, on the one hand, and the inconsistency, on the other, suggest that Malalas has manipulated the chronology, as he so often does, for effect.

An inscription from Lindos in Rhodes, dating from about the turn of the second century AD, records the generosity of a Tiberius Claudius Antipater, who 'rebuilt in the city, out of his own funds, together with his son Claudius Diocles, the sanctuary of Asclepius which was razed by an earthquake'. Another inscription dating from about the same time gives thanks to the gods for deliverance from the earthquake (Robert 1978, 403ff).

The dates of these inscriptions are not certain, and they need not necessarily be connected with the same earthquake as that to which Malalas is referring.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 235) associate the first inscription found in Lindos with the East Mediterranean earthquake of AD 141–2. However, since the epigraphy seems to date from early in the first century, it has been put with Malalas's record.

Notes

(Mal. 275–276/416–417 – see above under AD 115 Dec 13 Antioch).

'The Lindians honour... Tiberius Claudius Antipater, who rebuilt in the city, out of his own funds, together with his son Claudius Diocles, the sanctuary of Asclepius which was razed by an earthquake.' (I. Lindos II, n. 449, l. 13–16).

'For what was granted in the earthquake, thanks be to the gods.' (IGR iv. 1121. 9–11).

AD 121 Nicomedeia

About 121 AD a major earthquake in Bithynia destroyed its capital Nicomedeia as well as the greater part

of Nicaea, and probably Aoria, resulting in loss of life.

Nicomedeia and Nicaea were rebuilt out of public funds. The fortifications of both cities were also rebuilt by the state with strong walls, which suggests that the old walls were destroyed by the earthquake.

The funerary inscription of the death of people in this earthquake and the minting of coins to commemorate the reconstruction of Nicomedeia suggest the importance of the event.

The date of this earthquake is not certain. Probably it took place in the fifth year of Hadrian, which began in August AD 121, but definitely before Hadrian visited Asia Minor in AD 124.

Eusebius dates this event to the fifth year of Hadrian's reign and a.A. 2137. Since Hadrian's fifth year began in August AD 121 and a.A. 2137 in January AD 121, the earthquake's date is restricted to between August and December of that year. However, note that Eusebius tends to date events of the second century two years too early; thus the actual date is probably AD 123. Note also that this event is placed before Hadrian's visit to Asia Minor, which happened in AD 124. Saint Jerome places it in Ol. CCXXIV, the fourth year of Hadrian's reign, AD 120.

Hadrian contributed to the construction of new agorae and fora both in Nicomedeia and in Nicaea and rebuilt fortifications in Bithynia, an indication that damage extended to other parts of Bithynia away from the capital. A mint of Roman coins at the time celebrated Hadrian as the 'Restitutor Nicomediae' (Mattingly 1936, 524, n. 1827 and pl. 97,1).

It is quite possible that a funerary inscription from Nicomedeia is connected with this event, since it commemorates the death of two children and a slave in an earthquake and dates from about this time (Robert 1978, 395–398).

A seventh-century chronicle, which does not refer to the earlier shocks in Bithynia, mentions an earthquake in Bithynia that destroyed the greater part of Aoria and Nicomedeia together with their respective districts. It dates it to the consulships of Torquato and Libone (AD 128) and says that the shock destroyed much of Nicomedeia and Aoria in Bithynia (*Chron. Pasch.* 254/617). The location of Aoria is problematic. If Aoria is meant for Aorata, the latter has been generally recognised as situated near Hiera Germe, near where modern Kirmasti Kassaba is located, south of Cyzicus (now Erdek; Ramsey 1890, 155ff., 189). The Aoria earthquake is otherwise unrecorded.

Later writers add no new information and a lot of confusion (Georg. Sync. 349/659; Prosp. 559/i. 422; Cassiod. 774/ii. 141/1232; Mar. Scot. iii. 128/663; Ps.Dion.

124/i. 93; Chr. 724, 122/95; Cedr. 438/i. 477; Mich. Syr. vi. 4; Anast. 498; Ael. Spart. v. H. xxi. 5/LCL. i. 64; Niceph. Call. h.e., 256/i. 944).

Guidoboni (1989) amalgamates this event with the earthquake of 123 in Cyzicus, adds a sea wave and dates it to 120–128.

Notes

'He [Hadrian] restored Nicomedeia and Nicaea of Bithynia which had collapsed in an earthquake.' (Eus. Hist. 164).

'Ol.CCXXV/2137: When an earthquake happened Nicomedeia collapsed, and very many parts of Nicaea: Hadrian gave generously for their restoration.' (Eus. Hist. 166, Armenian).

'Ol.CCXXIV/4: When an earthquake happened Nicomedeia was ruined and most of the Nicaean city collapsed. For their restoration Hadrian gave generous donations from the public exchequer.' (Hieron. Hist. 198).

'Thrason son of Diogenes erected this stele of his two sons, Deizphanes, five years, and Thrason, four years; also of Hermes, 25 years, who nurtured them. In the collapse caused by the earthquake he embraced them thus.' (CIG 3293).

'During his [Hadrian's] reign there were famines, pestilence, and earthquakes. The distress caused by all these calamities he relieved to the best of his ability, and also he aided many communities which had been devastated by them.' (Ael. Spart. v. H. xxi. 5/LCL. i. 64).

'[Hadrian] surrounded with strong walls Nicaea and Nicomedeia, which had suffered in an earthquake.' (Niceph. 256/i. 944).

'Ind. X.12, consuls Torquatus & Libo: During their consulship an earthquake occurred and the most part of Nicomedeia and Aoria of Bithynia were overturned.' (Chron. Pasch. 254/617).

AD 123 Nov 10 Cyzicus

Cyzicus (now Erdek), the capital of the province of the Hellespont, was ruined by a large earthquake. This earthquake occurred 150 km west of Nicaea in the province of Hellespont, on the coast of the Sea of Marmara, and there is a suggestion that at about this time Baris, about 30 km west of Cyzicus, was also affected (Sibyll. Orac. iv. 99).

Imperial funds were used for its reconstruction, and the opportunity was taken to rebuild the city on a grander scale, with a new temple and an enlarged agora.

This earthquake happened in the reign of Hadrian, most probably on the night of 10 November of an unspecified year, according to Malalas. The *Chronicon Paschale* (dating from the seventh century) does not mention the earthquake, but only Hadrian's construction programme in Nicomedeia, Nicaea and Cyzicus, which is dated to AD 123, a year too low. This work began soon

after Hadrian's progress through Asia Minor in AD 124. Thus, to have merited imperial assistance, Cyzicus must have been struck by the earthquake only shortly before, so probably on 10 November 123 (Hasluck 1910, 187ff. and MS at BSA Library, Athens).

The earthquake is noticed by a seventh-century chronicle that does not mention the destruction of Nicaea or Nicomedeia during this period and dates it in the night of 10 November in the reign of Hadrian, before his visit to Asia Minor (Weber 1907, 127).

Damage in Cyzicus should have been serious, since large-scale measures were taken by Hadrian for the restoration of the city; these included the construction of a temple and the enlargement of the agora. Imperial funds were used for the reconstruction. These measures were taken soon after Hadrian had visited that part of Asia Minor (Mal. CS 279).

Notes

'In the reign of the same most divine Hadrian, Cyzicus, the great capital of the Eparchy of the Hellespont, suffered under divine wrath.' (Mal. 279/422).

'CCXXXV Ol.123, Ind. vii. 5, consuls Apronianus & Pampinus: Hadrian built agoras in Nicomedeia and Nicaea, and squares (tetropoleias) and walls which looked out on Bithynia. And he built a temple in Cyzicus and covered a square there with marbles. And in many other distinguished cities he built diverse and numerous temples, and adorned them with various decorations.' (Chron. Pasch. 254/616).

AD 130 (Neo)Caesarea, Nicopolis

(Neo)caesarea and Nicopolis were destroyed by an earthquake. Nothing else is known about the event, and indeed it is not certain whether the sources refer to Neocaesarea and Nicopolis in the Pontus (Niksar and Enderes, respectively) or Caesarea Maritima and Nicopolis (Emmaus) in Palestine, although the former location is more probable. In the latter case both sites, 120 km apart, are situated on the North Anatolian fault zone.

Saint Jerome dates this event Ol.CCXXVII, which began in October AD 129 at the end of Hadrian's twelfth year, whereas Eusebius (Arm.) gives a.A. 2143 in Hadrian's eleventh year, AD 128. Since, however, Eusebius tends to antedate second-century events by two years, the most likely date for this event is AD 130.

In the Roman empire at least three towns were called Nicopolis and a very large number Caesarea or Neocaesarea. Either Caesarea, after one of the emperors, would be the town's only name, or it would be renamed Caesarea if an imperial benefaction had aided its reconstruction after a disaster. There are two principal opinions concerning the location of the two towns involved in

this earthquake: the Roman port of Caesarea, near Haifa, and Nicopolis = Emmaus, near Jerusalem.

Archaeological evidence from Caesarea shows that an earthquake must have caused the collapse of vaulted chambers initially built in the first century AD along the waterfront of Caesarea, as well as the destruction of important buildings in the city, during the 'Late Roman Period' (Toombes 1978, 230). According to Russell, this earthquake, recorded by Eusebius, is the only possible explanation for the destruction (Russell, 1981), even though the 'Late Roman Period', a term used to date ceramics, in fact runs from AD 200 to 300, and Eusebius's date (AD 130) is seventy years before the earliest possible date for this period. Russell points out that ceramic chronologies are not precise, but this rests on the assumption that any records of an earthquake in Caesarea at this time could not have been lost, or that it could not have gone undocumented: note that there is hardly any record for what is believed to have been a very large earthquake in Antioch in 148 or 130 BC (q.v.), apart from a garbled account in the *Chronicle* of Malalas.

A further problem is Nicopolis (Emmaus), which is so near Jerusalem that Jesus's disciples went there and returned in a day (Mark, XVI. 12; Smith 1907). It is strange, therefore, that Jerusalem was not affected, or, if it was affected, that it is not mentioned in the sources. The town of Nicopolis was built by Julius Africanus on the site of Emmaus, which in AD 221 was an insignificant village. Eusebius might have recorded an earthquake there owing to the religious associations, but in that case one would expect him to use its Biblical name of Emmaus, rather than the pagan Nicopolis, although it is true that at least some later ecclesiastic authors preferred Nicopolis to Emmaus. In the present case, however, it is rather strange that Jerusalem, which was so close to Nicopolis, was not destroyed or even mentioned.

A more likely location is Neocaesarea (Niksar) and Nicopolis, between Purh and Enderes (Susehri), in northern Turkey, both of which flourished in the second century AD (Cumont and Cumont 1906, 304). They are located about 110 km apart on the Anatolian fault zone and were linked by a major Roman road.

Other locations of the pair (Neo)caesarea–Nicopolis would be Erise, c. 100 km south-southwest of Cyzicus, and Nicaea Palaeopolis c. 50 km south-southeast of Sardis, both rather unimportant settlements.

Typical examples of the confusion with these place names are the wrong location of Nicopolis destroyed by the AD 499 earthquake at Emmaus (Chr. Ps.Dion. CH 192ftn), and the sacking by Maslamah in AD 728 of Neocaesarea, when Caesarea in Cappadocia is meant (Dion. Tell. CH 24).

Notes

'*Ol.CCXXVII/xii: Nicopolis and Caesarea fell in an earthquake.*' (Hieron. *Hist.* 200).

'*Nicopolis and Caesarea collapsed in an earthquake*' (Eus. *Hist.* 166, Greek).

'*Ol.CCXXVII/2145: Nicopolis and Caesarea were overturned by an earthquake.*' (Eus. *Hist.* 166, Armenian).

See also (*Chron. Pasch.* 255/617; Georg. Sync. 349/660.3; Ps.Dion. 124/i. 93; *Chron.* 724, 122/95; Anast. 502; Mar. Scot. iii. 136/664; Eli. Nis. 85/42).

AD 138–161 Laodicaea

It is probable that an earthquake destroyed Laodicaea and Hierapolis during the reign of the Emperor Antoninus Pius (AD 138–161) and that both towns were re-founded by the consul Tiberius Claudius Telemachus.

Contemporary writers say that during the period AD 138–161 Laodicaea in Phrygia had suffered from some sort of a disaster (Philostr. v. ii. 49).

As is clear from case histories, during the reign of the Emperor Antoninus Pius (AD 138–161) there was a series of closely spaced earthquakes in Asia Minor, the effects of which chroniclers tend to amalgamate.

An inscription from the Rhodiapolis Heroon describes Tiberius Claudius Telemachus, a Roman consul, as the '*oikistes*' of the Laodicaeans and the Hierapolitans. *Oikistes* can mean 'settler' or 'colonist', but, since it literally means 'home-builder', it is quite possible that Telemachus is being honoured for re-founding the two cities after their destruction in an earthquake in this part of the Menderes fault zone.

Benndorf and Niemann note that Tiberius Claudius Telemachus was first quaestor then legate of the Proconsul of Achaëa, and suggest that he made his benefactions to Laodicaea and Hierapolis after the 'great earthquake' in Antoninus Pius's reign (AD 142). Since this is not certain, the broader dates of Antoninus's reign (AD 138–161) have been given for this earthquake.

Note that the Sibylline Oracles predict that Laodicaea would have 'fallen headlong' and that most of the Oracles, in the form in which they have been preserved, have been edited, if not written, in hindsight.

Notes

'*The council and the people recognise Tiberius Claudius Telemachus of Xanthus and Sidyma, a most outstanding consul, as a freeman and benefactor [of Laodicaea]. He played the honest man among many people, and then became comptroller of Achaëa, a most distinguished ambassador of Achaëa and a colonist/re-founder of Laodicaea [and] Hierapolis. He is also auditor of Callatis, a city of Mysia, and father of the senator Tiberius Claudius of Stasithemis and of the most excellent*

Claudia Arsinoe, and grandfather of the great senator Tiberius Claudius Aurelius Telemachus of Sidyma. (Benndorf and Niemann, vol. 1, n. 41, 67)

'Then you, Laodicea, great city of the Carians, by the shining waters of Lycus, when you have fallen headlong and bewailed your boastful founder, will be silent.' (Orac. Sibyll. iii. 471–474).

AD 141–142 Sicyone

An earthquake in the Gulf of Corinth ruined Sicyone. According to a contemporary source the city was nearly depopulated and lost many of its famous sights. The sole source for this event is Pausanias, who attributes it to the earthquake which destroyed many cities of Lycia, Caria and Rhodes in AD 141–142 (see below). While it is impossible that the Asia Minor earthquake could have destroyed Sicyone, this suggests that the Sicyone event happened at about the same time.

Note

'When they (the Sicyonians) had lost their power there came upon them an earthquake, which almost depopulated their city and took from them many of their famous sights. It damaged also the cities of Caria and Lycia, and the island of Rhodes was very violently shaken, so it was thought that the Sibyl had had her utterance about Rhodes fulfilled.' (Paus. II. vii. 2/LCL. i. 280–282).

AD 141 Gökova Körfezi

This is the first of two earthquakes which occurred months apart, the first sometime between the autumn of AD 141 and February AD 142, affecting chiefly Stratonicea in Caria, Cos, Simi and Rhodes, probably with an offshore epicentral area in the Gökova Körfezi.

Archaeological evidence suggests that about this time Cnidos, which is about 20 km from Simi, experienced some damage that may be attributed to this earthquake (Altunel *et al.* 2003) or perhaps to other larger earthquakes that occurred at about that time, such as the second shock, a much larger event, which caused extensive damage in Lycia and in parts of Caria.

Altunel *et al.* noticed that some of the more important public buildings of Cnidos were built directly on the trace of an active fault, which in places showed throws of as much as 35 cm, and that they were rebuilt on the same location after the earthquake.

A discussion is given under the next entry.

AD 142 Caria, Rhodes, Lycia

This earthquake affected a large area in southwest Turkey and the Dodecanese Islands. Damage extended from the island of Cos and Rhodes to the Gulf of Antalya and to Çine in the north, an area of radius 90 km.

Numerous inscriptions from Lycia mention by name the towns which were affected, expressing their gratitude for the assistance received for repairs and for the reconstruction of public buildings: Acalissus (3000 dinarii), Antiphellus, Aperlae, Araxa (10 000 d.), Arneae, Arycanda, Balbura (6000 d.), Bubon (2000 d.), Cadyanda (15 000 d.), Calynda, Candyba (1000 d.), Choma (6000 d.), Corydalla, Crya, Cyaneae (15 000 d.), Gagae, Limyra (10 000 d.), Myra (10 000 d.), Oenoanda (7000 + 10 000 d.), Phaselis, Phellus (5000 d.), Pinara (5000 d.), Podalia, Sidyma, Sevasteion (7000 d.), Synvreon (?), Telmissus (3000 + 5000 d.) and Xanthus (3000 + 30 000 d.).

The benefactions of the wealthy Lyciarch (president of the confederation of Lycian cities) Opramoas of Rhodiapolis enabled the restoration of all the towns listed above, although it is unlikely that serious work had got under way before the second, more severe, earthquake occurred.

Stratonicea in Caria was particularly badly damaged: by sending its seventy-year-old high priest as ambassador, the city obtained 250 000 denarii for rebuilding from the Emperor Antoninus.

Rhodes was ruined by the earthquake and the sea drew back, leaving the harbour dry. The city was rebuilt quickly, though, since some years later the orator who had recorded its destruction with some poetic licence described it as the most beautiful of Greek cities. The island of Cos is also recorded as having suffered in this event.

The only contemporary historical source to record two clearly separate earthquakes is Pausanias. In one place, together with the Sicyone earthquake, he records that the same earthquake 'damaged also the cities of Caria and Lycia, and the island of Rhodes was very violently shaken'. Elsewhere in his *Description of Greece* he records an earthquake as smiting 'the cities of Lycia and Caria, and also Rhodes and Cos' and notes, importantly, that the reconstruction was carried out by the emperor. Note also that the second account indicates an event that caused far greater damage than the first, necessitating imperial assistance.

Aristides would seem to be writing about the second event: he describes a seismic sea wave that destroyed Rhodes and left it ruined. This would tally with Pausanias's second account, where he mentions that the cities of Rhodes were rebuilt by the emperor.

A further source is the inscription from the Rhodiapolis Heroon. This records the benefactions of Opramoas to numerous towns of Lycia that had suffered one or two earthquakes. The text lists each of the towns individually, with the amount of denarii Opramoas gave them, and often mentions the nature of the repairs.

Broadly, there are two lists, the first in XVII B–D and the second in XIX A–D. The same towns are often found in both sections, with different figures given for different repairs. One might conclude from this that the two lists refer to repairs following two separate earthquakes. However, since Pausanias's accounts indicate that the first shock was less destructive than the second, it seems odd that Myra, which is listed only under XVII B–D, should have received a massive 100 000 denarii for repairs, but not be mentioned under the list supposedly for the second earthquake, from which it cannot conceivably have escaped. It may simply be that Opramoas gave aid in two payments, the first to meet initial requests and then a second to make up any shortfalls and to finance improvements. Thus it is likely that both earthquakes affected all the towns mentioned in the inscription, although the scale of benefaction suggests that reconstruction began only after the second.

It would seem that the first earthquake took place at about the same time as the sending of a certain official letter to the Lycian governor Voconius Saxa. This enables the event to be dated to before AD 149. The earliest stated benefaction on the part of Opramoas is from the year of Antimachus, AD 143: 'and he gave 60 000 denarii to Tlos for repair works . . .' Further, Petersen and von Luschen add that a mention of Opramoas in another letter from Saxa ('I praise . . . Opramoas . . . for his care and foresight . . .'), in view of its date, reduces the parameters to autumn AD 141–February AD 142.

The date of the second event has erroneously been fixed between AD 153 and 154 (Frazer 1898, iv. 410). It has been reckoned, on the basis of the statement of Aristides, that at the time of the earthquake he was 25 years old and teaching at Cyzicus, and also that he was born in AD 129 (see for instance Clinton 1845, 187). Since it has been established that Aristides was born in AD 117 (Wicks 1960) this dates the earthquake to AD 142, which is consistent with the date derived independently from epigraphic evidence from Rhodiapolis, which itself suggests February or autumn AD 142 (Petersen and von Luschen 1889, 132).

Further evidence regarding the date of the second earthquake is to be found in other epigraphy. An inscription from Stratonicea is dedicated by a survivor of 'the earthquakes' (note the plural) 'to [Antoninus] Pius' and to the survivor's country, which confirms that both earthquakes happened during the reign of Antoninus Pius (AD 138–161; Robert 1978, 402).

The date of AD 142 is supported by another inscription from Stratonicea, which was set up in honour of Leo, son of Panaetius and grandson of Thrason, who, at the age of more than 70, was sent as ambassador to Rome 'after the earthquakes which had hap-

pened' and '250 000 denarii were given to the city by the emperor' (Antoninus). Laumonier argues conclusively that the earthquake can be dated from this inscription; thus, it could neither have occurred before AD 138, when Antoninus became emperor; nor after AD 142, since Leo's son Thrason was 16 before the earthquake and 20 immediately afterwards (Laumonier 1937, 269 n. 2). Thus this second earthquake probably happened in late winter/spring AD 142, a few months after the first event.

It is perhaps surprising that this event is not mentioned by any of the fourth-century chroniclers such as Eusebius and St Jerome, although Julius Capitolinus, one of the fourth-century *Scriptores Historici Augusti*, mentions it among other calamities during Antoninus's reign.

Notes

'When they [the Sicyonians] had lost their power there came upon them an earthquake, which almost depopulated their city and took from them many of their famous sights. It damaged also the cities of Caria and Lycia, and the island of Rhodes was very violently shaken, so it was thought that the Sibyl had had her utterance about Rhodes fulfilled.' (Paus. II. vii. 2/LCL. i. 280–282).

'The cities of Lycia and Caria, along with Cos and Rhodes, were overthrown by a violent earthquake that smote them. These cities also were restored by the emperor Antoninus, who was keenly anxious to rebuild them, and devoted vast sums to the task.' (Paus. VIII. xliii. 4/LCL. iv. 118).

'Who would still behave with moderation when he remembered that wretched noon hour, in which the evil first began and fell upon you, when the sea stood still awaiting what was to come, as it were expecting some other great and deadly storm, and all the air was silent, as it were in anticipation of what shall be, and the birds and all else remained quiet for that which was to come. The city was being prepared for such a catastrophe and the whole force of the earthquake was being readied against it. The sun for the last time then shone upon his city. And suddenly every terror was at hand at once. (20) The sea drew back, and all the interior of the harbours was laid bare, and the houses were thrown upwards, and the tombs broken open, and the towers collapsed upon the harbours, and the storage sheds upon the triremes, and the temples upon the altars, and the offering upon the statues, and men upon men, and everything upon one another. In the time that it took for a man to raise anchor to sail off, when he turned around, he could no longer see the city, but everything was jumbled together, the harbours on dry land, the city in the dust, empty streets in place of the houses from avenue to avenue, death at every house, at the temples, doors, and gates. (21) The tombs cast out their contents, within the new dead lay concealed. Like votive offerings, there were seen upon the tops of the walls the hands of some, the feet of others, and of others different remains. And it was impossible to guess to whom each of these remnants belonged. (22) And some in fleeing their own houses perished in those of others, others transfixed by fear perished in their own, some overtaken while running out; others left behind half alive, unable to emerge or save

themselves, starved in addition to their other miseries, and profiting only to the extent of knowing that their country did not exist, they perished. Others' bodies were sundered by chance, half left within doors, half left exposed without. And in addition other bodies fell upon them, and household implements, and stones, and whatever the earthquake carried off and tossed upon each. (23) Some waited, some were searching for their relatives, others did not know whether to mourn themselves or their families. Some bewailed their city, others were consumed in flames when the roofs and hearths crashed together. Some were overtaken in the very act of snatching away their children, others committed suicide. [...] (25) Everything happened at once: the earthquake from the sea, the cloud, the noise, the cries, and the crash of the ruins, the heaving of the earth. I think that neither the cataracts south of Egypt nor the surf of the outer ocean nor fiery thunderbolts nor whatever sounds the loudest among men can be compared with that evil and din then, which arose as a combination of everything, forming an unexpected and unpleasing symphony in which Rhodes rose up in destruction. And there were thrown together corpses and altars, ceilings and dust, blood and utensils, roofs and foundations, slaves and masters, the limbs of bodies and statues, sacrifices at tombs and dinners. [...] (27) [...] The city was overthrown and fell quicker than ever a sinking ship. The ensuing days and nights revealed those who were alive, at least who were breathing, to be wounded and those who had already died to be rotting, and without any limbs intact, but however the ruin had worked its amputations and its grafting on each. (28) Unaccustomed pyres burned both night and day, in contrast to the former sacred months. ... now in one day the god of fortune has condemned so many men to annihilation both within the city and along with the city, and he has made the city which could not be entered by murderers a grave for each of the slain.' (Arist. Or. xliiii passim/Behr XXV. 19–28, vol. ii., 61–63).

XIIA 'Rupilius Severus greets the council (koino) of the Lycians. Seeing the great honour which Opramoas did you with his testimony and assistance, recalling how when you asked him to testify on your behalf last year, I rejoice that many of you were worthy of the honour of last year ...

The Emperor Caesar ... Titus Aelius Hadrian Antoninus Augustus ... in the 13th year of his ruling power, consul for the second time and governor for the fourth, greets the council of the Lycians. I have learnt of how Opramoas son of Apollonius has administered the affairs of many cities, and of the times in which he made distributions to all from his own funds ...'

XIIB '...I [Antoninus] have learnt how Opramoas son of Apollonius most liberally gave money to the cities which had suffered so badly in the earthquake, having given all the necessary resources to excess, beyond even what had been computed ...'

XIIC 'The Emperor Caesar ... [as above] greets the rulers and the council of the people of the Corydalleans. I have learnt from those whom you sent to me of the (XIID) liberality shown to you last year by Opramoas son of Apollonius. As for his liberality to the other cities which had suffered in the earthquake, I learnt of that from the votes.'

XIID–XIIE: similar message to the Nisians.

XIIE–XIIF: similar message to the Lycians.

XIIF–XIIG: similar message to the Gagaeans.

XIIIA. 'During the high-priesthood of Julius Heliodorus [...] it seemed good and just to the committee of the Lycians. When Apollonius ... a man of the government of Lycia, and one of the senior members, after the rest of the good will towards the nation and after what he had exhausted in the offices which he had executed he showed great generosity in selectively giving 55 000 silver denarii. The nation voted that he should be accorded good fortune and honoured this year, and this decree was drawn up ...'

XIIIB 'Good fortune was voted in this decree and through it the nation bore just witness to Opramoas in the reign of the lord Emperor [Antoninus]: for he was of the race which in earlier times was ancient and glorious and the foremost in the Eparchy and gave many things to our ancestors and the nation and fitted out the chief guards and honoured the nation with all things which are honourable, striving after the greatness of his ancestors and love of honour and glory from his earliest years until now, in Rhodiapolis, his home, after honourably executing all his duties he built two temples of the great gods, [the one ...], the other of the Corydalleans (XIIC) [...] with Apollonius, his brother, he executed first the arch-guardianship among the Lycian nation, and after that gave them full many things, and gave them 55 000 [silver denarii]. And coming to the foremost rank, he took up the Lyciarchy and the high priesthood of the Augusti and flourished with generous payments, so that never before had anyone spent so much on the nation, stopping the payments to the high-priesthood, from which he benefited cities and the nation to the highest degree. For the most remarkable cities in the country he appointed directors of the games, so that he gave each one a director from the payments of the high-priesthood: he appointed a director of the games of the goddess Eleuthera and the Lord Emperor for all the people of Myra, and another for the games of the father-god Apollo and the Lord Emperor for the whole people of Patara; having determined that another city should do well he gave 60 000 denarii to Tlos for repair works, and another 20 000 to the Patarans to honour the city of Sebaste, according to an ancient and true prayer (XIID) [...] he appointed two directors of the games of Hephaestus and of the lord Emperor for all the people of Olympus and he gave 12 000 denarii to many cities which had suffered in the cosmic earthquake the year before and showed great kindness to the plague-ridden nation, giving what was appropriate, glorious and necessary; and he gave 100 000 denarii to the Myrians for the reconstruction of public buildings which had been rendered inoperative, and he gave much to the praiseworthy Myrians for the works that had been reported repaired, and the Myrians deemed him worthy to stay after the benefaction, and he readily assented to their foresight in this decision, and himself began the works. To the city of the Pinareans he gave 5000 [denarii] for the reconstruction of public buildings, to Cadyanda 10 000; to Telmessus 30 000, and to other cities he gave money for earthquake repairs and other needs, as much as he judged was left over, so that nothing should be lacking to either the nation or the cities ...'

XII '... outstripping his ancestors and his relatives from the earliest age, being such a lover of honour he gave the greatest gifts to the nation without discrimination to particular gifts to the cities, and he does not cease from that

now, but he adorns some of the cities with private gifts, and others which have suffered in the earthquake which happened he rebuilt; and so the Lycian nation adjudges him worthy of recompense according to the recognition [accorded him] by the governor Quintus Voconius Saxa . . .’

XIIIF ‘. . . he showed great generosity to all, giving tens of thousands of silver denarii and five thousand denarii.’

XVIE–XVIC repetition of the above.

XVID ‘. . . he has given and continues to give [money] to the whole nation and to each of the cities, repairing many great buildings . . .’

XVIIIB ‘. . . to the Telmessians he gave (XVIIC) 35 000[?] [denarii], to the Xanthians 3000, [to the . . .] 5000, [to the . . .] 7000, to the Calindians 9000[?], to the Bubonians 2000, and to the Balburiens 6000, and to the Cryians [. . .] thousand; to the Chomatians and the [. . .] he gave 100 000[?] for the Sebastum and for other needs . . .’

XVIID ‘[. . .] to the cities which had suffered in the (XVIIIE) earthquake during the Eparchy he made gifts for the reconstruction of buildings which had been made inoperative, [. . .] to which he gave [money] for festivals and other needs, and he made a donation of 60 000 [denarii] to the citizens of Tlos, 10 000 to the Limyrians, 10 000 to the Arycandians, 8000 to the Gageans, 12 000 to the Olympians, 3000 to the Acalissians, to the Patarans according to the word of their ancestral god Apollo, since for a time the oracle was silent and then began to prophesy again, he gave 20 000, and he made other gifts for repairs to the lobby of the stoa there; and (XVIIF) the Patarans deemed him worthy to remain there for all the reconstruction and he assented to their decision. For Rhodiapolis, after the rest of his outstanding [works], he completed two temples, and he showed zeal for the rest of the cities which were desirous of gifts, and there was not one that did not receive a share of his generosity . . .’

XVIIIIG ‘. . . he gave to the city of the Patarans 2000 silver denarii, and again for the reconstruction of the double colonnade by the lobby he gave other [amounts, to the sum of] 18 000 denarii and paid all the expenses [for this]. He gave 6000 to Tlos for the repair of public buildings; to Olympus he gave 12 000 for the Festival of (XIXA) Hephaestus and of the Lord Emperor. He accepted the homage and love of honour shown by the Rhodiapolitans, completing two temples dedicated to Nemesis. To Corydalla and to his own fatherland, in the presence of his mother, he endowed three offices of gymnasiarch and in one of them a fixed measure of corn, and he gave [. . .] 10 000 denarii to the Myrians who had suffered in the earthquake . . .’

XIX ‘. . . and for building works [?] he gave [. . .] 10 000 + 2000 denarii and he erected a gilded statue of Tycheopolis; and he organised a festival of the god and the great emperor. He gave 35 000 denarii to the city of the Telmessians for the reconstruction of the bath and the exedra; and he gave 15 000 denarii to Cadyanda, and to Pinara 5000. To the Xanthians he gave 30 000 denarii for the repair of the theatre, and to Oenanda, for the repair of the bath, 10 000. To the Calyndians (XIXC) he gave [. . .], to the Bubonians 2000, to the Balburiens [. . .], to the Cryeans [. . .], to the Symbreans [. . .], to Arneae [. . .]. To Choma, for the rebuilding of the colonnade and Sebastum, he gave [. . .] and to the Podalians [. . .], and to Arycanda 10 000

denarii; to the Limyrians, for the repair of the theatre he gave 10 000 denarii, to Phellitus he gave 5000, to Antiphellus [. . .] 1000, to Phaselitis [. . .], to Cyaneae 15 000, to Aperlae [. . .], and to the city of the [. . .] and to [. . .]. (XIXD) To Sidyma he gave [. . .] and to the Gageans, for the repair of the bath and the temple of Asclepius and [for the endowment] of the remaining sacrifices, having already given 8000 denarii, he paid the full complement. To the city of the Acalissians he gave [. . .], judging that his expenditure for the [re]foundation and adornment of these cities was for the honour of the Lord Emperor, and the vote [on the honours to be accorded to Opramoas] was sent to the Lord Emperor and Ruler by the governor Decimus Rupilius Severus.’ (Petersen and von Luschen 1889, vol. 2, 109–115).

‘Saved from the terrors of the earthquakes he set up [this monument] to the Emperor Caesar Antoninus Augustus and to his hallowed country.’ (CIG II. 2718c).

‘. . . he gave the first annual money from . . . and . . . at his own expense went, after the earthquakes which had happened, on an embassy to the Lord Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrian Antoninus in the imperial city of Rome; he was then over seventy years old. And 250 000 [denarii] were given to the city by the emperor. And his son Thrason was priest of Zeus Chrysarius, and Leo of Zeus Panamarus for the time he was on embassy.’ (CIG 2721).

‘The following misfortunes and prodigies occurred in his [Antoninus’s] reign: the famine, which we have just mentioned, the collapse of the Circus, an earthquake whereby towns of Rhodes and Asia were destroyed – all of which, however, the Emperor restored in splendid fashion.’ (Jul. Cap. Anton. ix. 1/LCL. i. 120).

AD c. 155 *Lesvos*

A severe earthquake followed by aftershocks over several weeks damaged Mytilene on Lesvos, caused panic in Smyrna and probably was felt in Ephesus.

Aristides writes that, when he was staying in Smyrna during the government of Albus (probably about AD 155; Lightfoot 1889, vol. i, 561), there were ‘many frequent earthquakes’ over several days. He adds that Mytilene was almost demolished, many villages were utterly destroyed and there was general terror in Ephesus and Smyrna, although he does not record any damage in the latter two cities.

Unfortunately, the term of office of the pro-consul Antoninus Albus, who served during the reign of Antoninus Pius, cannot be dated, but other events connected with Aristides’s residence in Smyrna seem to belong to about AD 155 (Cadoux 1938, 266–267, 356).

An inscription from Mytilene that addresses Antoninus Pius as its benefactor and records the gratitude of the town (IGR 4. 90) may be associated with this event.

According to Eusebius’s *Ecclesiastical History*, the Emperor sent a letter to the cities of Asia which

were affected by this and, presumably, other earthquakes 'which have taken place and are still going on'.

The tendency of modern writers to consider that Smyrna was also ruined in this earthquake is based on Aristides, who says that the earthquake 'ravaged all the other land in between [Smyrna and the Hill of Atys] and not an inn was left standing, except some small ruin . . . but only perceived at Atys'. In fact what Aristides says is that this was a different earthquake that happened six or seven days before the earthquake of Mytilene, and, if this is not an exaggeration, it could have been a small local shock, small enough not to affect Smyrna.

Also the fourth-century author records the benefactions of the Roman State under Marcus Aurelius, particularly to Ephesus and Nicomedeia, which were 'laid low'. This almost certainly indicates earthquake damage, but there is no implication that the two cities were hit by the same event or by the shock that affected Lesbos, which is what some authors maintain.

Notes

'And later, when Albus was Governor of Asia, there were many frequent earthquakes, and Mytilene, on the one hand, was nearly all levelled and, on the other hand, in many other cities there were many shocks, and some villages were wholly destroyed. The Ephesians and the Smyrnaeans ran to one another in great agitation. The series of earthquakes and terrors was extraordinary. And on the one hand, they sent emissaries to Clarus, and the Oracle was fought about, and on the other, holding the olive branch of supplication, they made processions about the altars and the market places and the circuit of the cities, no one daring to stay at home. And finally they gave up supplicating (39) [At the god's command Aristides sacrifices an ox to Zeus.] (40) As to what happened next, who wishes to believe, let him believe, and who does not, to him I say farewell! For all those earthquakes stopped, and after that day there was no longer any trouble, through the providence and power of the gods, and by our necessary ministration.

The following is no less marvellous than this, if not even more. (41) On about the sixth or seventh day before the earthquakes began, he ordered me to send to the old hearth, which is at the Temple of Olympian Zeus, and to make sacrifices and to establish altars on the crest of the hill of Atys. (42) And these things were just finished when the earthquake came and so ravaged all the other land in between that not an inn was left standing, except some small ruin. But it did not proceed up the Atys, nor to our Laneion estate at the south of the Atys, except only to perceive it, and ravaged nothing beyond. (43) And I became so bold that, almost in the midst of the earthquakes, as I was returning from the warm springs to the city in accordance with my dreams and saw men in supplication and distraught, I intended to say that there was no need to be afraid, for no harm would befall.' (Arist. xxv. 317–319/Behr XLIX. 38–43, vol. ii., 314–315).

'[From the letter of the emperor Marcus Aurelius to the Council of Asia]. With regard to the earthquakes which have taken place and are still going on it is not out of place to remind

you that they happen when you are depressed, and so set up a comparison between our position and theirs.' (Eus. Eccl. Hist. IV. xiii. 4/LCL. i. 334).

'The Roman state [under Marcus Aurelius] gave to all without discrimination, and many cities were founded, improved, restored and adorned . . . [including] Ephesus of Asia and Nicomedeia of Bithynia which were laid low, also in our time Nicomedeia when Cerealis was consul.' (Aur. Vict. Caes. XVI. 12).

AD 160 Oct 27 *Dura-Europos*

An earthquake occurred in the country around Dura-Europus. As a result an altar was dedicated to Zeus Megistos, which suggests that the town was spared damage.

This event is recorded in an inscription found in the sanctuary of the Palmyrenian gods at Dura-Europus, and is unusual for the period in that it shows a precise date and time for the earthquake, 'the fourth hour of the day on the 9th day of Dios 452' (27 October AD 160). That the earthquake happened in the country ('kata choran') perhaps suggests that the city was unaffected, and that the altar was dedicated to Zeus Megistos in gratitude for the sparing of the city.

Note

'At the fourth hour of the day on the 9th day of Dios 452 there was an earthquake in the country, so the city erected the altar to Zeus Megistos.' (Hopkins 1931, 86).

AD <160 *Hellespont*

An earthquake in northwestern Asia Minor caused heavy damage in the provinces of the Hellespont and Mysia and destroyed Cyzicus, Poemanenum and cities, which are not named, in Bithynia.

According to Dio Cassius 'during the reign of Antoninus it is said, . . . , that a quite frightful earthquake occurred around the region of Bithynia and the Hellespont, and that various cities were severely damaged and fell in utter ruin, and especially Cyzicus; and the temple there, which was the greatest and most beautiful of all temples, was thrown down . . . And in the middle of the country, they say, a mountain peak burst asunder and a flood of sea water poured out, and the spray from it, pure, transparent sea water, was whipped by the wind and driven a great distance over the land.'

After the earthquake Cyzicus was rebuilt with imperial aid, and, probably in connection with this, a crown was transferred from a statue of a god to a statue of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

Regarding the earthquake effects at Poemanenum, which is only 35 km south of Cyzicus, a stele found on the site may indicate an earthquake there.

This depends on the reconstruction of ‘-ismon’ as ‘[Meta se]ismon’ (‘after an earthquake’): the full text would then read, literally, ‘After an earthquake Claudian the son of Asclepius the son of Andronicus, having erected the altar, as [the] first priest consecrated the god from his own means.’ However, one could also plausibly reconstruct ‘[Kata chremat]ismon’, ‘as the answer of an oracle’ in Robert’s translation (Robert 1978, 399ff.). With Poemanenum so close to Cyzicus, the former reconstruction seems more likely.

It is argued that the date of the earthquake may be deduced partly from numismatic evidence. The head of Claudian Asclepiades appears on an imperial coin of Poemanenum during the government of Commodus (Robert 1978, 399ff.), who was ‘emperor in waiting’ in AD 177 (cf. Hieron. *Hist.* 207); but according to Robert this was not the same Claudian Asclepiades, who was the grandson of Pausanius, thus they added the grandfathers’ names to avoid confusion (Robert 1978, 399, n. 36).

Since the AD 178–179 earthquake that affected Smyrna was almost certainly local, it is rather certain that Poemanenum was damaged in this Bithynian earthquake.

The contemporary author Fronto, in a letter to Marcus Aurelius Antoninus in AD 162, refers to a speech given by the young Aurelius to the Senate whereby he obtained aid for Cyzicus and other Asian cities in AD 160, which fixes a *terminus ante quem* for this event. Keil dates the event c. 150–155 but gives no reasons for this (Keil 1897, 508). We may conclude that this earthquake occurred sometime between AD 156 and AD 160.

However, modern writers (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 236ff.) associate this event also with the earthquake that affected Smyrna, Mytilene and Ephesus in c. 155 AD, place Poemanenum near Smyrna, and associate the event with surface faulting. However, those cities are too far from Cyzicus to be damaged by the same earthquake, which would have ruined important cities between Cyzicus and Smyrna, such as Pergamum, about which there is no record.

Notes

‘In the days of Antoninus it is said, also, that a most frightful earthquake occurred in the region of Bithynia and the Hellespont. Various cities were severely damaged or fell in utter ruin, and in particular Cyzicus; and the temple there that was the greatest and most beautiful of all temples was thrown down. Its columns were four cubits in thickness and fifty cubits in height, each consisting of a single block of marble; and in general the details of the edifice were more to be wondered at than to be praised. And in the interior of the country, they say, a mountain peak burst asunder and a flood of sea water poured forth, and the spray from it, whipped by the wind, was driven to a great distance over the land – a spray of pure transparent sea water.’ (D.C. = Dio Cass. LXIX. iv/LCL. viii. 472).

‘Not to go far back, even at the last sitting of the Senate, when you spoke of the serious case of the Cyzicenes... then you set forth the whole case so briefly, and yet so forcibly, that all that the subject demanded was summed up in the fewest words; so that not more suddenly or more violently was the city stirred by the earthquake than the minds of your hearers by your speech.’ (Fronto, *Ad Marc.*/LCL. ii. 40–43).

‘... at Cyzicus, moreover, a crown was transferred from an image of a god to a statue of him [Antoninus].’ (Jul. Cap. *Ant.* III. 4/LCL. i. 106).

‘After an earthquake Claudian the son of Asclepius the son of Andronicus having erected the altar, as [the] first priest consecrated the god from his own means.’ (Hasluck 1906, 28).

AD c. 168 Crete

The evidence for this earthquake is tenuous. Some statues at the Praetorium in Gortyn in Crete may have been knocked down by an earthquake, subsequently being re-erected.

An inscription from Gortyn honours ‘the most divine rulers Antoninus Aurelius Caesar [Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 161–180] and Lucius Verus [the local governor]’, who rebuilt, from offerings to the goddess Dictynna, the Praetorium (?), ‘together with the statues of the emperors which had been thrown down (*abiectis*)’. Guarducci (1929, 146), noting that some late-second-century epigraphy was found with fourth-century inscriptions on the walls of the Praetorium, thinks that, since this inscription is also from the latter half of the second century, it may refer to the reconstruction of the Praetorium (Di Vita 1986, 437).

Notes

‘The most sacred rulers the Caesars Aurelius Antoninus and Verus Augustus restored, from money-offerings to the goddess Dictynna, the altar of the Doctor of Armenia and the Great [Victor] of Parthia [Augustus?] with the statues of the emperors [? – principes] which had been thrown down (*abiectis*) in the same place – they were built on either border/side in marble-faced sandstone and restored with every adornment for the most glorious city of the Gortynians.’ (CIL vol. iii, suppl. 2, n. 14 120).

AD 178–179 Smyrna

A locally destructive earthquake in Smyrna devastated the city, with a very high death toll.

Among many other buildings, the temple of Tiberius, together with the Theatre and the Agora, were ruined. Fires broke out and many people perished. The ground opened up, causing additional damage, and landslides and slumping of the ground blocked the inner harbour. Neighbouring cities, including Ephesus 55 km to the south of Smyrna, suffered little or no damage.

The survivors, under the leadership of the magistrates, grappled with the difficulty, but they themselves accomplished little. However, as a result of the intercession of the orator Aristides, the emperor summoned a gathering of Asian leaders to nearby Ephesus in connection with the relief and reconstruction of Smyrna, and he and the governor Commodus requested the Senate to sanction the necessary expenditure and the remission of tribute for ten years. Marcus also wrote to the city itself, promising assistance, making suggestions as to how the public grant might be supplemented by private contributions, offering to send workmen if desired and inviting further requests from the Smyrnaeans for help. In addition he appointed a Roman senator of Praetorian rank to supervise the work of reconstruction. The neighbouring cities, which apparently had suffered little or no damage, suspended their public festivities in many cases in order to send relief; and gifts of money and supplies began to pour into Smyrna by land and by sea. Even rival towns and cities across the Aegean sent help. This, as well as the fact that no other city or town in Asia is known to have made an appeal to Rome for funds, suggests that the destruction was localised in the immediate vicinity of Smyrna. Within the next two to three years the damaged areas were largely rebuilt and city life started afresh. One of the new buildings of the restored city was in all probability the theatre.

This event has been dated to AD 178 according to evidence from the seventh-century *Chronicon Paschale*. The earthquake occurred in the first indiction of the fourth year of Orfitus and the second year of Rufus, which is AD 178, in the August of which year, it is presumed, Marcus Aurelius left Rome after dealing with the correspondence concerning the earthquake. Several chroniclers record this event. Eusebius dates it OL.CCXXXIX = AD 179, which, according to Clinton, is a year too late, since it places the event during the reign of the governor Commodus. However note that Aristides's second 'Epistle concerning Smyrna' is in fact addressed to Commodus (governor AD 179/80). Saint Jerome gives the same date.

Most of the details regarding this event and subsequent measures taken for the restoration of Smyrna come from Aristides. He had left Smyrna a few days before the earthquake occurred, and, on hearing about it, he wrote a monody on the magnitude of the disaster. Also, the day after receiving the news, he wrote a letter to the 'Emperors' (i.e. Marcus Aurelius and the governor of Asia Minor, Commodus), describing what had happened and imploring them to supply the funds needed for the restoration of the city, whereupon Marcus Aurelius immediately decided to undertake the work of restora-

tion. Aristides celebrates the restoration of Smyrna in a palinode.

Since Aristides was an orator one may perhaps suspect his compositions on the Smyrna earthquake of exaggeration; however, the fact that the gravity of the event and the generosity of the imperial benefactions are independently recorded by Dio Cassius suggests that the disaster may well have been as bad as Aristides says.

A gem dating from this time was found with the inscription 'Smyrna was destroyed'. Another inscription honours the judge Democharis who 'by working quickly after the terrible misfortunes of the earthquakes, ... rebuilt Smyrna as a city again.'

Modern catalogues merge this earthquake with other shocks in Asia Minor that occurred during the second half of the second century. In one of them Poeamannum is wrongly located near Smyrna and the earthquake is associated with surface faulting.

Notes

xix. Ind. i Consulships of Orphitus (fourth year) and Rufus (second year): 'Smyrna of Asia was thrown down by an earthquake.' (*Chron. Pasch.* 262/639).

'OL.CCXXXIX/180, Commodus: Smyrna, a city of Asia, collapsed in an earthquake, and he [Antoninus] relieved its taxes for ten years so that it could be rebuilt.' (*Eus. Hist.* 172).

'OL.CCXXXIX, 19: Smyrna, a city of Asia, fell in an earthquake; tribute was excused for ten years in order to rebuild the city.' (*Hieron. Hist.* 208).

'(1) O Zeus, what am I to do? Am I to be silent when Smyrna has fallen? ...' (*Arist. Or.* xx/Behr XVIII, vol. 2, 7).

'A letter to the emperors concerning Smyrna.

(1) To the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar Lucius Aurelius Commodus Augustus, Aelius Aristides sends greetings.

In the past, O Emperors most high, I sent you pieces from oratorical contests, lectures, and such things. But now the god of fortune has given another subject. Smyrna, the ornament of Asia, the jewel of your empire, has fallen, crushed by fire and earthquake. In the name of god offer a helping hand, and one such as befits you. Smyrna, which was the most fortunate city of present-day Greece through the efforts of the gods and you emperors past and present, as well as the Senate, has now suffered the greatest misfortune in our memory. Still even in these circumstances the god of fortune preserved one thing for it, almost like a token of salvation. You saw the city. You know the loss. (2) ... All now lies in dust. (3) The harbour, which you saw, has closed its eyes, the beauty of the market place is gone, the adornments of the streets have disappeared, the gymnasiums together with the men and boys who used them are destroyed, some of the temples have fallen, some sunk beneath the ground. That which was the most beautiful city to behold and bore the title of "fair" among all

mankind has been made the most unpleasant of spectacles, a hill of ruins and corpses.

(6) ... A few days before the event the god moved me and brought me to a certain estate of mine, and ordered me to remain there. And while I was staying there, I learned what had happened. When I learned of it, I could not remain quiet. Nothing else was left for me, I think, other than to call on the gods and you. For this reason I did not wait for a public embassy, nor did I feel that I should take my cue from another's actions...

(7) Others who were powerful at the courts of kings acquired gifts for their countries in times of prosperity. But if I have any influence with you, I ask and beg that the city receive this favour, not to be thrown away like a broken utensil, condemned for uselessness, but that it live again through you.' (Arist. *Or.* xli/Behr XIX, vol. 2, 10–11).

'He [Marcus Aurelius] also gave gifts of money to many cities, including Smyrna, which had suffered terrible destruction by an earthquake; and he assigned the task of rebuilding the city to a senator of praetorian rank.' (D.C. LXXII. xxxii/LCL. ix. 56).

'(8) They [the Roman emperors] employed the most divine and glorious instruments, when they consoled us with their works and proved, as Hesiod once predicted, how great a thing is culture joined with kingship and when they provided every resource to cure what had happened and in addition to invest us with other adornments. Nor was this enough. But as if they were engaged in the government of the city itself, they arranged for sources of money, invited the aid of men who would be ambitious through the hope of future honour, and promised the help of workmen if we wished it, but said that if we did not wish them, they would not trouble us. And if ever we had an immediate need for anything else besides, they bade us tell them so that they might gratify us. (9) Therefore not even all the money of mankind seems to me to have a value equal to this continual generosity. If it is proper to say so, it makes the earthquake expedient for the city. Before this fortune befell it, it was unclear how much it was honoured, nor how others ought to feel about it . . .' (Arist. *Or.* xxi/Behr XX, vol. 2, 15).

'Smyrna was destroyed.' (CIG iv. 7059).

'This distinction be to you, judge Democharis, famous for your skill: by working quickly after the terrible misfortunes of the earthquakes, you rebuilt Smyrna as a city again.' (Slaars 1868, 27).

AD 181 May 3 *Mudopolis*

A relatively large earthquake in Bithynia caused serious damage in Nicomedeia and the surrounding region as far as the region around Mudopolis and the River Sangarius. The imperial government provided funds for the restoration of Nicomedeia.

The event is mentioned only by Malalas, a sixth-century writer who places it during the reign of Commodus (AD 180–192), at dawn on 3 May. The year of the event is not given but the events that followed can be dated to AD 181.

The earthquake affected a large area, which extended to the region of Mudopolis, which should be understood as 'Midou poleos', the town of Midaeum, which is located south of the upper reaches of the River Sangarius, on the military road to Dorylaeum, 130 km south of Nicomedeia, near modern Karahüyük (Thurm).

Note

'During the reign of Commodus Nicomedeia, the capital of Bithynia, suffered under divine wrath for the third time, on 3rd May and Artemisius at dawn: [the damage] extended to the area around Mydopolis and the Sangarius River. And the Emperor gave much money to the city, and restored it.' (Mal. 289/437).

[AD 200–299 *Hierapolis*]

This earthquake is recorded by Guidoboni (1989, 671) and Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 239). In fact it is a duplicate of the earthquake of AD 138–161, for which their source alone provides no indication of when it occurred.

[AD 216–245 *Thelseae*]

Apparently the doors of the temple of Zeus Hypsistus in Thelseae (Dumeir) opened of their own accord and some statues moved in the presence of the temple staff, leaving marks on the temple floor. It is possible, though far from certain, that this was due to an earthquake.

The source is a fragmented inscription discovered in the temple of Thelseae (Roussel and Visscher 1942–43, 194ff.), which relates Laberianus's questioning of Dorotheus, a *naeokoros*, concerning the displacement of some statues of the gods from the temple. Note that they were 'put away in the time of Aurelian' (line 18). Aurelian governed Caelo-Syria from AD 198 to 209 (Roussel and Visscher 1942–43, 197; cf. Honigmann 1932, col. 1630).

Laberianus's account of the event, that in the sight of all the temple staff the doors were opened by the 'keinesin' of Zeus Hypsistus (line 21), and the statues moved 'by their own power' (line 23) leaving marks, might be taken as evidence of a slight earthquake. 'keinesin tou Hypsistou Dios' understood as 'movement [of the ground causing the doors to open etc.] inspired by Zeus Hypsistus' could indicate an earthquake, although the necessary qualification is missing from the text. However, the spontaneous movement of the doors and statues is more likely to have been caused by a slight earth tremor than by divine intervention. There are reports of this kind of phenomenon elsewhere. According to Lucian (writing in the second century AD) the statue of Apollo at Hierapolis was 'first agitated on its pedestal' (although the statues may have had clandestine human assistance) (Lucian, *De Dea Syr.* 36). Robert suggests that the 'keinesin' refers to a procession in which the statue was carried (Robert

1944, 234 n. 181), but this cannot be inferred from the inscription.

It is thus uncertain whether the inscription refers to an earthquake, although Roussel and Vischer note, concerning the building of the temple, that the podium was finished by AD 216, but then construction was halted. Repairs were necessary according to the inscription on the western lintel (Roussel and Visscher 1942–43, 173–175). It seems odd that repairs were needed during construction: if the damage was caused by an earthquake, then it must have occurred between AD 216 and AD 245 when the temple was completed.

Notes

‘Laberianus asked, “Where are these statues placed [...]?” [...] said, [...] Laberianus [then] asked, “Who is the servant of the temple?” They said, “Dorotheus [...]” Laberianus said to Dorotheus, “Were these statues put away by someone senior to you?” Dorotheus replied, “No master, I do not remember [...]” Laberianus asked, “Who was your predecessor?” He replied, “Acibas.” Laberianus said, [...] “Neither I nor my predecessor remembers [when] the statues were put away. [...] It is [...] 5 years since the statues were put away in the time of Aurelian.” [...] Laberianus said, “It follows that when the tabularius, the sacristans, and you, the chief men of the headquarters of Thelseae and you the temple-servants stopped and stood there you saw the doors of [the temple] open by the movement of Zeus Hypsistus. From what country did the statues come? [...] its holiness was determined, brought forth and recognized [?] they conveyed themselves totally by their own power. Demetrius the tabularius who was present saw the marks and [...] how much of an indentation they made.” And Theodorus replied, “[...] according to what prophecy were the statues put away [...]?”’ (Roussel and Visscher 1942–43, 194ff.).

‘To him whose name is always blessed. Tairmarso son of Nboza and Salamallath son of Nebomar [...] and freed them at the time of the shaking (of the earth) and showed his power among them. In the month of Iyar the day of YŠ^D R^H, of the year 545.’ (Michalowski 1966, vol. 5, 114).

[AD 233 May Palmyra]

An earthquake may have occurred in Palmyra. A fragmentary inscription in Palmyrene records the thanks of two(?) Palmyrenes for deliverance ‘à l’heure du tremblement (de terre)’, in Michalowski’s translation (Browning 1979, 44). Note that ‘de terre’ is Michalowski’s qualification of ‘drgz’, ‘to be unsteady/restless/agitated’: thus, particularly since the inscription is fragmentary, it could refer to something other than an earthquake.

The date at the end of the fragment, Iyar/May of Palmyrene year 545, gives us May AD 233; however, the context does not make clear whether this was when the inscription was put up or when the earthquake happened. Further, ‘s’t’, which has been translated as ‘the time of’,

could equally mean ‘hour/moment/season’, which makes an absolute translation impossible.

There is no other record of an earthquake in Palmyra for AD 233. However, in the first half of the third century AD civil disorders were recorded after the end of the Antonine dynasty, during the rise of the Severi. Syria was subsequently divided into two, Palmyra being in the ‘Phoenician’ half. Even its garrison had to fight in the Roman campaign against the Parthians (Browning 1979, 44). Hence it is possible that the inscription might refer to the general fear of the people, ‘trembling’, on a particular occasion of disorder.

AD 235–236 Amasya

Many places were destroyed by an earthquake in the districts of Pontus and Cappadocia; among others, the town of Amaseia. It is said that in these districts towns, which are not named, were swallowed up by crevasses opening out in the ground. Since these districts are traversed by the central part of the North Anatolian fault zone this may suggest a sizable earthquake.

These earthquakes also seem to have sparked off violent persecutions of the Christians by the governor of the Pontus and Cappadocia (Kidd 1922, I, 351).

The principal source for this event is a letter by Firmilian to St Cyprian, recording an earthquake in Pontus and Cappadocia: the earthquakes are placed ‘about twenty-two years ago, in the period after the emperor Severus Alexander’ (AD 222–235), which gives a *terminus post quem*. Firmilian does not list the towns which were affected; however, there is epigraphic evidence for destruction in the environs of Amaseia. A funerary inscription (Figure 3.9) found in an old cemetery

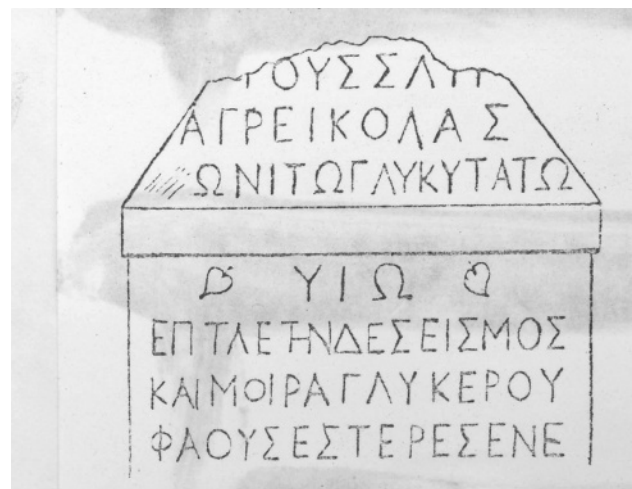


Figure 3.9 A fragment of an epitaph dedicated to a victim of the earthquake of AD 236 found in the *yaila* of Yeniköy, which was about 10 km east-northeast of Amasya.

on the *yayla* of Yeniköy, about 8 km east of modern Amaseia, is dedicated to a seven-year-old boy who died in an earthquake in Amaseian year 238 = October AD 235–236 (Anderson *et al.* 1910). Since this occurred just after the death of Severus Alexander, it is almost certain that this inscription refers to the earthquake described by Firmilian.

Cumont, who discovered this inscription, seems to have been uncertain about whether it referred to an earthquake. He notes that ‘convulsions’ is also a possible translation for ‘*seismos*’. This is a secondary meaning of *seismos*, less common than ‘earthquake’. In this context, given the evidence of Firmilian and the date, it is more probable that this inscription refers to an earthquake (Cumont 1906).

Clarke suggests that four other inscriptions may refer to the repair of structures damaged in this event (cf. *CIL* iii. 6913, 6934, 6936, 6955). They are all similar, and fragmentary, recording the restoration of something by the emperor through the agency of one Cuspidius Flaminus, but there is no indication of earthquake damage.

Notes

‘About twenty-two years ago, in the period after the emperor Severus Alexander, a great number of trials and tribulations befell in these parts both the whole community generally and the Christians in particular. There occurred a long succession of earthquakes, as a result of which many buildings throughout Cappadocia and Pontus collapsed, and even towns were swallowed up by crevasses opening out in the ground, sinking into the abyss. In consequence, there arose against us a violent persecution for the Name; it broke out suddenly after there had been a lengthy period of peace, and its effect was all the more devastating in throwing our people into disarray because trouble of this kind was so unexpected and novel to them. Serenianus was governor of our province at the time, a bitter and relentless persecutor.’ (Cypri. 75.10.1/84).

‘In the year 238, to Dion, the sweetest son of Agricola. Fate and an earthquake snatched this seven-year-old away from the light so sweet.’ (Anderson *et al.* 1910, 3.1, 150).

AD 240–241 Aphrodisias

Caria, and probably other regions, was struck by a severe earthquake during the consulship of Praetestatus and Atticus (AD 241). This earthquake was so serious that entire towns and their populations were destroyed by the main shock and ensuing aftershocks, which apparently subsided gradually.

It is likely that Aphrodisias (Geyre) and Laodicea (Denizli) were among the cities damaged by this event, and they probably received money for reconstruction.

The principal source for this event is Julius Capitolinus, one of the *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, who dates this event to the reign of Gordian III (AD 238–244) and says that the shocks subsided in the consulship of Praetestatus and Atticus (AD 241). This suggests that the main shock may have been in AD 240, since aftershocks can continue for some months.

Julius Capitolinus does not name any particular place as suffering damage; however, Aphrodisias may have been among the casualties on the basis of the evidence of an inscription found there. The inscription is a letter written in AD 243 by Gordian III to the local council (*koinon*) of Aphrodisias, tactfully protesting against their decision to make contributions to earthquake relief compulsory for all citizens (Reynolds 1982, 134). A postscript states that the letter is ‘*the divine (imperial) reply in the matter of(?) the Laodiceans*’. This might suggest that the Aphrodisians had wanted the Laodiceans to make contributions to the reconstruction of Aphrodisias (which, whenever it suffered earthquake damage, always seems to have been on a grand scale (Reynolds 1982, 109). Since it is less than 30 km from Aphrodisias, it is likely that Laodicea suffered in the same earthquake.

Notes

‘There was a severe earthquake in Gordian’s day – so severe that whole cities with all their inhabitants disappeared in the opening of the ground. Vast sacrifices were offered through the entire city and the entire world because of this. And Cordus says that the Sibylline Books were consulted, and everything that seemed ordered therein done; whereupon this world-wide evil was stayed.’ (Jul. Cap. Gord. 26. 1, SHA ii. 248).

‘Imperator Caesar M. Antoninus Gordianus, Pius, Felix, Augustus, Pontifex Maximus, holding the tribunician power for the sixth time, consul for the second, father of his country, proconsul, to the Magistrates, Council and People of the Aphrodisians, greetings.

The resolution of Asia which associated you too with those assisting the victims of misfortune was not a command, for it is not possible to issue a command to those who are free, but a good administrative act placing you among those who take part in beneficent activity of a type which you undertake also among yourselves when you help with preparations for the erection of a house for those in need. And for the future there is no necessity for fear; for among free men, and you have had a very great share of freedom, the only law in such matters is what you are willing to do. Aurelius Ctesias and Aelius Callicrates carried out the duties of ambassadors. Farewell.

The above(?) is the divine (imperial) reply in the matter of(?) the Laodiceans.’ (Reynolds 1982, 134).

[AD 251 July 9 Cyrene]

An earthquake may have been felt in Crete, causing damage also in Cyrene, Libya. The original sources for this event are obscure.

Coronelli, a much later writer, records this earthquake, deriving it from a hagiography of the 'Holy Ten' (Coronelli 1686, 298). Apparently the event occurred soon after the martyrdom of the 'Holy Ten' during the consul Decius's persecution (Ol.CCLVII.1 = AD 252, corrected date AD 250; Hieron. *Hist.* 218) on 3 December 250. The earthquake is dated to 9 July 251, presumably in the new style. Unfortunately Coronelli gives no reference, so it has not been possible to consult the original source. Modern authors simply copy his statement (Raulin 1869, 425; Stavrakis 1890, 107; Platakis 1950, 473).

Stucchi believes that there is archaeological evidence to suggest that this earthquake also caused severe damage in Libya (Stucchi 1965, 293), although Goodchild (1968, 41) associates this damage with the event of AD 262 (see under AD 262 Cyrene).

No primary literary sources for this event have been found (see below).

AD 262 Cyrene

An earthquake in Libya destroyed Cyrene, which was rebuilt by the Roman general Probus, and renamed Claudopolis after the reigning Emperor Claudius II Gothicus (the new name did not survive long).

Trebellius places the Asian earthquakes, '*a world-wide scourge*', just before his description of the capture of the Emperor and the Goths' plundering of Greece (Treb. Pol. v. 2/SHA *LCL.* iii. 27; see previous entry). Since ancient writers often use earthquakes to emphasise the gravity of political troubles, it is not inconceivable that Trebellius syncretised several separate earthquakes, which took place within a few months or even years of each other. However, it is not possible to determine how seriously North Africa was shaken, although the fact that any seismic events in remote parts of the Roman world were noted must reflect their gravity and significance.

Quite clearly this passage in Trebellius alludes, in very general terms, to a damaging earthquake in Asia and to a number of different shocks in Europe and North Africa, not known from other sources, as well as to a volcanic eruption somewhere, rather than a solar eclipse not known from any other source (Schove and Fletcher 1984, 40).

Nevertheless a strong archaeological case for a destructive earthquake about this time in Cyrene, Libya can be made. Stucchi's excavations of the *agora* at Cyrene unearthed the debris of an earthquake (Stucchi 1965, 293), and during Goodchild's exploration of the Roman theatre broken marble statuettes of the Muses were discovered '*lying scorched and splintered amidst layers of ash, and covered by crude houses constructed during the second half of the third century. The rebuilding of Cyrene*

is attested by an inscription which records that the Roman general Probus constructed the city of Claudopolis, so named after the reigning Emperor Claudius II Gothicus, in AD 268' (Goodchild 1968, 41).

This may be so, but Libya did not at this time necessarily denote the same area as that called Libya today and the literary evidence (Scr. Hist. Aug. iii. 26) cannot be used formally to date the destruction of buildings in Cyrene.

As said under AD 251 July 9, Stucchi associates the Libyan earthquake with the event in the Hellenic Arc. Leaving aside the problems of evidence for the AD 251 earthquake, the gap of at least ten years between that event and the AD 262 earthquake makes the linking of these two earthquakes very difficult. Goodchild is inclined to think that the Cretan earthquake in fact took place in AD 262 (so the hagiographer of the 'Holy Ten' must have moved the earthquake back to coincide with the martyrdoms in AD 252; alternatively the Goths' invasion of Macedonia mentioned immediately after Trebellius's account of the earthquake could be that of AD 253 or 254 (cf. Zos. I. xxix. 2). Note that Magie comments that, '*if the chronological order is reliable, this would seem to be a later incursion, in 262*' (SHA/*LCL.* iii. 26–27 n.). Thus, if Trebellius's chronology is unreliable, and he has confused or misplaced two separate invasions, it may be possible to link the Libyan earthquake with that in Crete; otherwise there does not seem to be a strong case for doing so.

Modern writers, with little or no justification, place this event in the oasis of Siwa (Sieberg 1932b, 188), 280 km south of al-Bardia in Libya, or add Asia Minor and a seismic sea wave to the regions affected by the same shock.

AD 262 Ephesus

Destructive earthquakes and seismic sea waves are reported, which were worst in the cities of Asia. In many places, which are not specified, earthquakes caused the earth to open up and salt water appeared in the fissures, while elsewhere the sea overwhelmed many towns.

These events took place during the consulship of Gallienus and Fausianus, and Ephesus may have been among the cities which were affected, since its temple and library were destroyed at about this time, although this may have been due to a Scythian invasion (Karwiese 1985, 126).

Trebellius provides most of the available information for these earthquakes, although Karwiese indicates the destruction of the temple and library at Ephesus, which, he claims, can be dated from ceramics found in the vicinity to the second half of the third century. He also states that this destruction was not necessarily caused

by an earthquake, since Scythians were destroying the area of Asia up to Cappadocia, Pession and Ephesus at this time (Zos. I. xxviii. 1).

Note

'In the consulship of Gallienus and Fausianus, amid so many calamities of war, there was also a terrible earthquake and a darkness for many days. There was heard, besides, the sound of thunder, not like Jupiter thundering, but as though the earth were roaring. And by the earthquake many structures were swallowed up together with their inhabitants, and many men died of fright. This disaster, indeed, was worst in the cities of Asia; but Rome, too, was shaken and Libya also was shaken. In many places the earth yawned open, and salt water appeared in the fissures. Many cities were even overwhelmed by the sea. Therefore the favour of the gods was sought by consulting the Sibylline Books, and, according to their command, sacrifices were made to Jupiter Salutaris. For so great a pestilence, too, had arisen in both Rome and the cities of Achaëa, that in one single day five thousand men died of the same disease.'

While Fortune thus raged, and while here earthquakes, there clefts in the ground, and in diverse places pestilence, devastated the Roman world, while Valerian was held in captivity and the provinces of Gaul were, for the most part, beset, while Odaenathus was threatening war . . .' (Treb. Pol. v. 2/SHA LCL. iii. 26–27).

AD 267 Ad Maiores, Numidia

An earthquake happened in Numidia during the night: it caused damage in Ad Maiores (Besseriani, near Négrine).

Two inscriptions from Ad Maiores refer to this event: they are quite fragmentary, but almost identical, so it is possible to fill some of the lacunae. Since they record that the earthquake happened during the consulate of Paternus and Arcesilaus, the event may be dated to AD 267.

It is suggested that the earthquake also caused damage at nearby Lambaesis (Tazoult Lambèse), deduced from the commentary on *CIL* viii. 2571 (Guidoboni *et al.*, 1994, 244ff). There appears, however, to be no indication of earthquake damage in that inscription.

Note

'For the safety of our two lords, Flavius Paulinian and Clodius Victor, sons of Flavius Flavian, built an arch in this place in our town, under the supervision of Cocceius Donatianus, a Roman knight, who is administrator of the city, for the sum of [...] thousand sesterii, which Pomponius Macian and Clodius Victor had promised after the earthquake which struck our country during the consulate of Paternus and Arcesilaus, at an hour of night when the inhabitants were asleep. The most excellent Flavian our governor dedicated the arch.' (*CIL* viii. 2480–2481).

AD 268–270 Nicomedeia

Little is known about this large earthquake in Bithynia, which destroyed Nicomedeia and Dacibyza (Gebze), the damage it caused extending to the Sangarius River for a distance of about 100 km. Although it is not possible to determine how serious this event was, as said earlier, the fact that any earthquake in remote parts of the Roman world was noted must reflect its significance.

The Emperor Claudius Apollianus gave generously to the survivors and to Nicomedeia for reconstruction. Since Malalas dates this event to the reign of Claudius Apollianus, this event can be dated AD 268–270.

This is perhaps the earthquake in Asia which is reported together with that in Libya (see above). The Goths invaded Macedonia and besieged Thessaloniki in AD 254, but, if the chronological order were reliable, this would seem to be a later incursion of the Eruli in AD 267. They besieged Thessaloniki in AD 269 and the pestilence occurred early in AD 270 (Zos. i. 42, 46, 293). Thus, one of the earthquakes alluded to in Asia could be this earthquake, which affected Nicomedeia.

Note

'During [Claudius Apollianus's] reign [268–270] Nicomedeia, the metropolis of Bithynia, suffered under the wrath of God for the fourth time, as far as the rivers and Dacibiza. And the Emperor gave generously to the survivors and to the city.' (Mal. 298–299/452).

AD 293–305 Eriza

Eriza (Karahüyük), in Acipayam, was probably damaged by an earthquake. This event is known only from an inscription dated to AD 293–305 (Fellows 1839; Belke and Mersich 1990, 291–292).

[AD 293–306 Salamis, Cyprus]

This is an earthquake that occurred in Cyprus and a seismic sea wave dated by modern writers (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 246), following Malalas, the sole source that mentions this event. Malalas errs in dating the destruction, reconstruction and renaming of Salamis in Cyprus to Constantina to the reign of Constantine Chlorus (AD 293–306).

All other chroniclers place this earthquake and associated sea wave in the same year as Constantius II's triumph, a.M. 5834 (September 341–August 342); this makes more sense, since Constantius was emperor in the East.

[AD 300 May 14 Tarsus]

This earthquake, which is recorded by Coronelli and occurred at Tarsus during the martyrdom of St Bonifacio

on 14 May 300 (Coronelli 1693, 298), is not found in historical sources.

AD 300–399 *Corycus*

Earthquakes resulting in fatalities occurred in Corycus. No other details are known. A fragmentary epitaph from Corycus records the death in ‘*earthquakes*’ of two men named Asclepiades, father and brother of Apollonides. The epigraphy dates the inscription to the fourth century or later.

Note

‘In earthquakes Apollonides [erected] this memorial for his father Asclepiades and his brother Asclepiades. If anyone wants to [...] the body or [...] their [burial-]place, either he will be punished by them, [or] he will suffer the same, to the full amount, as they did in the earthquakes [if] he is within ten cubits of the grave. If anyone wants to [...] the body [...] of the grave, may he suffer what they did in the earthquakes.’ (Gottwald 1939, 165; Robert 1939, 1978).

c. AD 300 *Stobi*

Archaeological evidence from Stobi, a site located at the confluence of the Rivers Vardar and Crna, 45 km south of Skopje, suggests that this town was damaged by an earthquake c. AD 300 (Gebhard 1996). There is no historical evidence for this event.

AD 303 April 2 *Sidon*

An earthquake damaged Sidon and Tyre on the Lebanese littoral, where houses collapsed with loss of life. It may also have affected Byblus, but it is unlikely that this earthquake affected Gush Halav. The shock was felt in Caesarea, which was not damaged, and it is said that it was associated with a seismic sea wave of doubtful origin.

The principal source is St Jerome, who dates the event to Ol.CCLXX.19 = AD 304. Orosius, who claims that this event killed thousands of people, situates it after the persecutions of the Christians by Diocletian and Maximianus Herculius, which would place the event in AD 303.

Eusebius describes an earthquake and sea wave at Caesarea in connection with the martyrdom of Apphian, which caused the martyr’s body, which had been thrown into the sea, to be cast up on the shore. Eusebius gives the precise date of ‘*the 4th of the Nones of April, on the Parasceve*’ (Friday 2 April).

Later authors (Ps.Dion. i. 149/111; *Chron.* 724, 128/100; Mar. Scot. iii. 319/694) add nothing but confusion regarding the date of the event.

There is also an inscription from an altar in Byblus that records the survival of one Apollodorus after an earthquake (Dussaud 1896, 299). The inscription is dated

by Seyrig to the second or third century, which would seem to indicate that it is not connected with this earthquake (H. Seyrig, personal communication 5 July 1972). However, since provincial epigraphy is often slower to change than that in major centres, and there is no other earthquake recorded for this location during the second or third century, the inscription has been very tentatively allocated to this event.

There is some tenuous archaeological evidence that Gush Halav in Upper Galilee was also affected. Russell (who dates this event to AD 306 on the basis of marginal notes in Migne’s and Petrus’ editions of Eusebius) suggests that Gush Halav may have been affected by this earthquake (Russell 1981, 36ff.) for which no evidence has been found.

Notes

‘Ol.CCLXX.19: Many structures collapsed owing to a terrible earthquake in Tyre and Sidon, and countless people were crushed [by it].’ (Hieron. *Hist.* 228).

‘An earthquake in Syria followed, owing to which many thousands of people were flattened by collapsing houses all over Tyre and Sidon.’ (Oros. VII. xxv. 14).

‘And then, so it seems, after they had cast this most holy and thrice-blessed [Apphian] into the depths of the middle of the sea [at Caesarea], there was a huge roar not only in the sea, but in the whole atmosphere, and both the country and the city were shaken by the earthquake. At the same time as this wonder and vast earthquake, the sea cast up the body of this godly martyr at the gates of the city, as if it could not bear it. And these were the things which happened concerning the marvellous Apphian, on the 2nd of the month of Xanthicus, which would be the 4th of the Nones of April, on the Parasceve [Friday 2 April].’ (Eus. *Mart. Pal.* 325/1478).

‘Apollodorus son of Nikon, saved from an earthquake by Zeus Soter, dedicated [this altar].’ (Dussaud 1896, 299).

[AD 306 *Cyrenaica*]

It has been suggested on the basis of archaeological evidence that an earthquake affected Cyrenaica in AD 306 (Stucchi 1975). No confirmation of this has yet been found in historical sources.

[AD 311 September 16 *Chalcidion*]

This is another earthquake that Coronelli associates with the martyrdom of St Euphemia on September 16 311 in Chalcidion (Coronelli 1693, 298), which was not found in historical sources.

AD 320 *Alexandria*

Theophanes (died 818) records an earthquake that damaged many houses in Alexandria and injured many people (Theoph. 13/24). He does not mention whether the

earthquake affected other regions, but an earlier chronicle of the sixth century says the earthquake extended to many places (Chr. Ps.Dion. i. 159/119). The data indicate the year as being 320 and suggest either a spurious earthquake or a relatively large earthquake of unknown origin.

This event is recorded by Theophanes, who dates it to a.M. 5812 (1 September 319 to 31 August 320). In his chronicle this earthquake comes immediately after Arius, bishop of Alexandria, proclaimed his beliefs to his congregation: 'Arianism' was to be the cause of acrimonious debates and schisms. Theophanes probably created this earthquake by adapting the metaphorical language of his source, here preserved in the *Passio S. Artemii*. In a passage, which is otherwise verbatim Theophanes, it is said that 'Arius shook (τάραξε) the Church'. Theophanes may still be exaggerating, however. Since his description of the earthquake follows his 'severe earthquake formula', he is clearly trying to connect this event with Arius's infamous sermon.

Theophanes does not mention whether this earthquake affected other regions, but an earlier chronicle of the sixth century AD says that the shock extended to many places in 2335 a.Ab. (AD 319–320).

Notes

'(a.M. 5812) A very violent earthquake occurred in Alexandria, so that many houses collapsed and a large number of people were killed.' (Theoph. 13/24).

'(a.2335) In the same year there was an earthquake, and it caused great damages to many places.' (Chr. Ps.Dion. i. 159/119).

[AD 330–335 Cos]

This earthquake on the island of Cos is a spurious event introduced into catalogues by modern writers.

Cos stems from the way the name of Cyprus is written in some very late Syrian sources, as 'Coi' (Chr. Ps.Dion. I CH 119; Eli. Nis. BR 99) or 'Chi' (Eli. Nis. DE 24r), thus placing an earthquake on the island of Cos, which is 600 km from Cyprus (see the next entry).

AD 331 Sept–332 Aug Salamis, Cyprus

The Salamis in Cyprus collapsed in an earthquake, and many people were killed. No details are known.

There are records of at least two earthquakes in Salamis during the first half of the fourth century. Malalas records one earthquake in AD 305–306 (Mal. 313/469–471), which date, in the context, cannot be correct, but probably refers to an event in AD 341–342 (q.v.).

Theophanes is the earliest extant source to suggest two earthquakes, the first occurring in a.M. 5824 = 1 September 331 to 31 August 332. Mango and Scott

believe that this may constitute a deliberate re-dating by Theophanes in order to link the earthquake with the tradition of the famine recorded by St Jerome for Ol.278.1 (AD 333) (Theoph. 1997, 48 n. 3 – cf. Hieron. *Hist.* 233). It is not uncommon for historical East Mediterranean writers to link distinct natural disasters in order to reinforce their symbolic value as signs of divine wrath.

Cedrenus (writing in the twelfth century) follows Theophanes's account and places the earthquake and plague in the 28th year of Constantine I (25 July 333 to 24 July 334), one year too high.

Pseudo-Dionysius dates this event a.A. 2346 = AD 330–331, while Elias of Nisibe (writing in the eleventh century) gives a.S. 646 = AD 334–335. They both give the island of Cos as having suffered in this earthquake instead of Cyprus (see the previous entry). Again, since the sources are very late, this event must be treated with caution.

As a general point on regnal years, it might be thought, in regard to this event, that, if Cedrenus's year is corrected to 25 July 332 to 24 July 333, the date of the earthquake would be restricted to 25 July to 31 August 332 (to fit the a.M.). Consequently the whole of the indictional year in which an emperor acceded to the throne was counted as his first year. Thus, although Constantine I did not accede to the throne until 25 July 306, his 'first year' began on 1 September 305.

Notes

'a.M. 5824: A violent earthquake happened in Cyprus, and the city of Salamis collapsed, killing quite a large number of people.' (Theoph. i. 29).

'In the same year (a.28 of Constantine) there was a great famine in the East; the emperor relieved this deprivation by sending much corn. Only Antioch received 36 000 measures of corn. And Salamis in Cyprus was cast down by an earthquake, and many people were killed.' (Cedr. 519/i. 564–565).

'a.2346: There was an earthquake in which many places on the island of Cos (Coi or Chi) collapsed.' (Ps.Dion. 159/i. 119).

'a.S. 646: Then there was an earthquake on the island of Cos (Coi or Chi) and many places collapsed.' (Eli. Nis. 99/48).

AD c. 339 Maximianopolis

An earthquake in Osrhoene, in northern Mesopotamia, severely damaged Maximianopolis (near Viransehir), destroying buildings and the city walls. Aid was given to the survivors and the Emperor Constantine, who renamed it Constantia, rebuilt the city with state funds.

This event is recorded only by Malalas (writing in the fifth and sixth centuries). It occurred during, or shortly after, the Persian wars, depending on whether the

text reads ‘its second calamity after its capture by the Persians’ or ‘from the Persians’ (both possible translations of the genitive). The choice of interpretations, with dates, is as follows: (a) the city’s first calamity was its capture by the Persians, its second an earthquake (AD 338–340); (b) the earthquake was the second calamity, *after* the city had been captured by the Persians (AD 338–340); and (c) the earthquake was the second calamity after Constantine had recaptured the city (AD 340). The first interpretation seems the most likely, and clearly reconstruction could not have begun before the city had been recaptured.

Notes

‘During the reign of Constantine Maximianopolis Osrhoene suffered under the wrath of God, its second calamity after its capture by (from?) the Persians. The Emperor Constantine reconstructed the city and its walls, for they had fallen down. He gave generously to the survivors, and renamed the city Constantia after himself.’ (Mal. 323/483).

[AD c. 340 Sipandag]

A mountain in Armenia (Sipandagh?) is said to have split open and thrown up clouds of flame and smoke in the days of St Nilus, c. AD 338–340. This information about what seems to be an eruption, probably of Sipandagh volcano in Turkey, is based on a tertiary source (Dzhanashvili 1902) and is in need of authentication.

AD 341 Salamis, Antioch

An earthquake during the second half of AD 341 caused the greater part of Salamis, on the east coast of Cyprus, to collapse and the rest of the city to slump into the sea, killing many people. Paphos was so badly damaged by the earthquakes of AD 332 and 341 that it was not rebuilt for some time. The earthquake, which probably had an offshore epicentre, was felt over a large area on the mainland, causing great concern in the region of Antioch. Aftershocks lasted for three days, although one source claims that they continued for a year afterwards.

The emperor Constantius I rebuilt Salamis and gave money to the survivors, remitting tribute for four years and erecting new buildings. He renamed the city Constantia.

The earthquake happened immediately after the Synod held in Antioch during the summer of AD 341, and caused great panic in the city, although apparently no damage. It is obvious, therefore, why most contemporary and later church chroniclers link this event to Antioch rather than to nearby Cyprus, although many of them indicate that the earthquake also affected other places in the eastern Mediterranean regions including Cyprus.

Near-contemporary sources note ‘great earthquakes in the East’ especially in Antioch at the time of the Synod of AD 341. One of these sources, Socrates Scholasticus, claims that the aftershocks lasted a year. Later writers, Theophanes and Cedrenus, follow a tradition that the aftershocks lasted for three days.

There is no evidence that Antioch was damaged. Western sources say that damage was ‘*praeter*’ or ‘*propter Antiochiam*’. A close contemporary, St Jerome, mentions only that an earthquake occurred in the East, which he dates to the fourth year of Constantine II (9 September 340 to 8 September 341), his description being an ‘umbrella’ for the Antioch and Salamis earthquakes in AD 341. Orosius (writing in the fifth century) follows St Jerome. Michael (in the twelfth century) attributes the effects at Antioch Salamis to the same earthquake of AD 341.

The Syriac *Chronicle of James of Edessa* places this in the same year as ‘Constantine made war on the Franks’, which appears to be OI.280 (AD 341–344). The *Chronicon ad annum 724* (dating from the eighth century) mentions this event, with 13 days of aftershocks, just after the accession of the Antiochene Patriarch Stephen I, which was in AD 341.

Theophanes gives a.M. 5833 (September 340 to August 341), misinterpreted by Capelle as AD 334 (Capelle 1923, 356). Cedrenus gives the fifth year of Constantine (II) (as above): as in his record of the AD 331–332 Salamis earthquake. Cedrenus is again a year too high, which suggests a systematic chronological error.

Malalas is the earliest source to associate this event with Cyprus. He places it during the reign of Constantius I Chlorus (AD 305–306), who, in fact, never reigned over Cyprus. Theophanes places it in the same year as Constantius II’s triumph, a.M. 5834 (September 341 to August 342). This makes more sense, because Constantius was emperor in the East.

This event may be alluded to by the Sibylline Oracles, prophetic texts that were probably re-written with hindsight.

Modern cataloguers (Oberhümmer 1903, 140; Guidoboni 1989, 674) read the Greek text (Mal. CS. 313) to mean that the earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave. My reading of the text does not imply the occurrence of a seismic sea wave.

Notes

‘In that time...a tribe called the Franks overran the Romans around Gaul. And at this time great earthquakes happened in the East, especially in Antioch, which was shaken for a whole year.’ (Socr. Sch. II. 10).

'The Franks were contained, and the Eastern Empire was shaken by great earthquakes, especially the city of the Antiochenes, after the synod there.' (Sozomen III. 6).

'Ol.CCLXXX.iv: Many eastern cities fell down in a terrible earthquake.' (Hieron. *Hist.* 235).

'A terrible earthquake followed [after the victory of Arius] which razed many Eastern cities to the ground.' (Oros. VII. xxix. 5).

'Constantine made war on the Franks and defeated them. And in that year there were many earthquakes in the East, especially Antioch, for the whole year.' (Chron. Jac. Edess. 292/218).

'Antioch was in danger for 13 days owing to a great many earthquakes.' (Chron. 724, 130/102).

'a.M. 5833: And in that year Antioch was exposed to danger for three days by great earthquakes. And it took six years to build the circular church which was completed and consecrated by Constantine, which he had also founded.' (Theoph. i. 36).

'And in the fifth year [of Constantine] Antioch was exposed to danger for three days by great earthquakes.' (Cedr. 522/i. 568).

'a.640: The synod of Antioch met, and expelled Eustathius of Antioch. And there was in that city an earthquake so violent that almost the whole city was overturned and destroyed.' (Ps.Dion. 169/i. 126).

'In his [Constantius I Chlorus's] reign Salamis, a city of Cyprus, suffered under divine wrath, and the most part of it was swallowed up into the sea by an earthquake. The rest was razed to the ground. Constantine rebuilt it, and gave a great deal of money to the surviving citizens, remitting tribute for four years. And with its new buildings, hitherto Salamis was re-named Constantia, now the capital of Cyprus.' (Mal. 313/469–471).

'a.M. 5834: A great earthquake happened in Cyprus, and the most part of Salamis collapsed.' (Theoph. i. 37).

'And an earthquake will destroy Salamis together with Paphos, When black water floods famous Cyprus.' (Orac. Sibyll. iv. 125–126).

'Alas, poor Cyprus, a flat wave of the sea will tear you With strong destroying waves.' (Orac. Sibyll. iv. 140–141).

'When the round church which Constantine's allies were building in Antioch was finished, the Arian bishops met there to dedicate it, and there was suddenly a violent earthquake, and the whole church collapsed. John of Asia (Malalas), speaking of this earthquake, says that it damaged many places. The town of Salamis in Cyprus collapsed. Caesarea was swallowed up, except for the church there, and some men who were inside it were saved.' (Mich. Syr. vii. 4/i. 270ff.).

AD 343–344 Neocaesarea

An earthquake in the Pontus destroyed Neocaesarea (Niksar) except for the church and the bishop's palace, where some people sheltered and survived.

Saint Jerome, the main source for this event, dates it to Ol.280.4 (AD 343–344). Theophanes gives a similar

account and dates the event a.M. 5835 = September 342 to August 343, but also says that in the same year Paul the Confessor was consecrated Bishop of Constantinople, which event actually took place in AD 337 (Grumel 1958, 434), thus his chronology for a.M. 5835 may be confused.

Cedrenus has a similar account to Theophanes's, but says that Neocaesarea was 'swallowed up'. Guidoboni *et al.* translate Cedrenus's 'pontistheisa' as 'engulfed by the sea', following Migne's 'mari absorpta', and suggest the occurrence of a seismic sea wave at Neocaesarea, a location 70 km inland from the Black Sea (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 250–251). This seems to me very unlikely. The word *pontistheisa* derives from *pontos*, 'sea', and evolved to mean 'engulfed', not necessarily by the sea. Malalas, writing much earlier, has '*katapontistheisa eis thalassan*' (Mal. 313/469), 'engulfed into the sea' for the Salamis earthquake of AD 341, showing that (*kata*)*pontistheisa* has to be qualified.

A later author names Caesarea when he should have said Neocaesarea (Mich. Syr. CH 271), an error similar to that committed by chroniclers for the AD 130 earthquake in Neocaesarea and Nicopolis. No exact date or additional information is given in later sources (Chron. 724, 130/102; Mar. Scot. iii. 359/704).

Notes

'Ol.CCLXXX.vii = 343: Neocaesarea in the Pontus was destroyed, except for the church and the bishop and his entourage who were found there.' (Hieron. *Hist.* 236).

'In that year [a.M. 5835] a great earthquake happened and Neocaesarea in the Pontus was destroyed, except for the church and bishop's palace and those devout persons found therein.' (Theoph. i. 37).

'In the 7th year [of Constantine's reign] Neocaesarea was swallowed up by a great earthquake except for the bishop's palace and the church. Then Paul the Confessor was appointed Bishop of Constantinople.' (Cedr. 522/i. 568; Eus. *Hist.* PL 682).

AD 344 Rhodes

A strong earthquake ruined a great part of the island of Rhodes, but details of the damage are missing. This event is found only in later writers. Theophanes dates it a.M. 5836 (September 343 to August 344), before the earthquakes in Dyrrachium and Campania. Cedrenus (writing in the twelfth century) says the same, but gives the eighth year of Constantius (9 September 344 to 8 September 345), a year too high (see the previous entry on this).

Notes

'a.M. 5836: in that year there was an earthquake, and a great part of the island of Rhodes was razed.' (Theoph. i. 37).

'In the 8th year [of Constantius's reign] there was a great earthquake, and the island of Rhodes was razed.' (Cedr. 522/i. 568).

AD 345 *Dyrachium*

A damaging earthquake in Dyrachium (Durazzo). No further details are known.

The exact year of its occurrence is not certain; St Jerome writes that '*Dyrrachium collapsed while the cities of Campania were shaken*'. The order in which this information is given could mean that Dyrrachium was shaken at some point during the three days of the Campanian earthquake, or just before. Saint Jerome dates this event to Ol.281.2 (AD 345–346). Theophanes gives a.M. 5837 = September 345 to August 346 and Cedrenus gives the ninth year of Constantius II = June 345 to June 346. The most likely period would be the second half of AD 345 (Mar. Scot. iii. 361/705).

Guidoboni dates the event to AD 346 and suggests that the shock was associated with a seismic sea wave (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 251–252) for which I could find no evidence.

Pavlidis *et al.* (2001) refer to an earthquake in AD 358 or 348, associated with a fault break in Butrint in Albania, saying that it affected Dyrachium, Gjirokastra (Argyrokastrò) and Iannina and that it was felt all over Epirus; they cite as their sources twentieth-century catalogues. No such information was found in original sources and it may be considered spurious.

Notes

'Ol.CCLXXXI.viii: *Dyrrachium collapsed in an earthquake, and for three days and nights Rome vacillated while the cities of Campania were shaken*.' (Hieron. 236).

'a.M. 5837: *In that year Dyrrachium of Dalmatia was destroyed by an earthquake; and Rome was shaken for three days by an earthquake*.' (Theoph. i. 37).

'In the 9th year [of Constantine II] *Dyrrachium of Dalmatia was destroyed by an earthquake, and Rome was shaken for three days, and 12 cities of Campania were destroyed*.' (Cedr. 522/i. 569).

AD 347 Sept *Beirut*

In this earthquake it is said that much of Beirut was ruined, causing many pagans to accept baptism. This event is not mentioned by other authors.

Theophanes, the principal source for this event, dates it a.M. 5840 = September 347 to August 348. Cedrenus agrees with this date, giving the twelfth year of Constantine II.

Notes

'a.M. 5840: *In that year a great earthquake occurred in Berytus in Phoenicia, and most of the city collapsed. Most of the people had gone to the church, for, like us, they had become Christians when the Gospel was preached to them*.' (Theoph. i. 39).

'In the 12th year [of Constantine's reign] there was a great earthquake in Berytus in Phoenicia, and most of the city collapsed.' (Cedr. 299/523).

AD 358 Aug 24 *Nicomedeia*

A destructive earthquake in Bithynia in western Anatolia almost totally destroyed Nicomedeia (Izmit) and its district. The shock was felt over a large area and had social repercussions.

In Nicomedeia churches, public buildings, the hippodrome and the docks were destroyed and houses were carried down the slopes of the hills on which Nicomedeia was built, killing most of the people; amongst others, the vice-governor, the bishop Cecropius and a bishop from the Bosphorus, and, according to others, 15 other bishops, who had arrived before the rest, shattering the church. The upper part of the city seems to have suffered less; Arsacius was found dead in an unshaken citadel tower, which was not destroyed.

The greater part of the temples and private houses, and of the population as well, might have been saved, had not a conflagration burned for five days after the earthquake. Those who survived fled into the country.

It was reported that Nicaea, Perinthus and Constantinople had been destroyed, but this report cannot be true. Nicaea (Iznik) must have suffered less because transferring the synod to that city was considered, but the proposal was abandoned on account of the situation created by the earthquake in the province of Bithynia.

Constantinople suffered some damage, but, apart from the church of the Apostles (later Fatih camii; Müller-Wiener 1977, 405) it is not known what else was damaged. Perinthus (modern Marmaraereğlisi) and many other towns were damaged, but details are lacking. In addition another 150 towns in Bithynia, the names of which are not given, were partly damaged, the shocks triggering landslides and ground deformations in the region of Nicomedeia.

The flooding by the sea of the lower parts of Nicomedeia was probably the result of the tempest, rather than a seismic sea wave. There is no mention of sea waves elsewhere. The shock caused concern and probably triggered landslides as far as Macedonia (east Thrace) and the district of Pontus in Asia Minor, but again details are lacking. Nicomedeia was restored with the help of the Emperor, who rebuilt public buildings, theatres, churches, colonnades and the harbour, as well as the church of St Anthimus.

An oration was composed on the occasion, and the event is mentioned by almost all near-contemporary writers. However, it appears that the effects of the earthquake were less catastrophic than individual reports seem to indicate. Far more was rumoured to have happened to those at a distance than had actually happened, and both pagan and ecclesiastical writers seem to exaggerate the destruction, attributing it to the wrath of their gods.

Impressively many sources survive for this earthquake: the effects on Nicomedeia were of intense interest to near-contemporary ecclesiastical historians, insofar as the earthquake prevented a synod from being held in Nicomedeia. This was at the time of the Arian dispute, and the Nicomedeia Synod was intended as an orthodox rival to the Arian synod held in Arinium. Predictably the Arian writer Philostorgius sees the earthquake as suppressing an impious synod, and talks about the inundation of Nicomedeia by a sea wave, while the orthodox writer Sozomen attempts to show that the accounts of the destruction of Nicomedeia were exaggerated. By way of mitigation he points out that Nicaea, Perinthus and Constantinople were also affected, and that the citadel tower of Nicomedeia survived.

Ammianus's account is often held up as the most comprehensive. Certainly it is very detailed, but it is also a fine piece of tragic prose, so one should be cautious about labelling Ammianus 'objective' solely because, as a pagan, he did not have an interest in the synod. What is significant is the widespread agreement among the sources about the essential details of the earthquake. Even the rhetorical lament of the pagan Libanius and the *Memre* of St Ephraim of Nisibis show basic concordance with the other sources. Perhaps surprisingly, Malalas makes no comment on possible causes for this event, recording only that in the evening, during Constantine's reign, Nicomedeia was razed to the ground and fell into the sea.

There is strong agreement about the date, too. Socrates Scholasticus and Idatius give the consulship of Datian and Cerealis (AD 358–359), the Chronicle of Edessa a.670 and Theophanes a.M. 5850, all AD 358–359. Saint Jerome gives the 21st year of Constantius II (9 September 357 to 8 September 358); the *Chronicon Paschale* gives the consulship of Eusebius and Hypatius, AD 359–360, but also OL.CCLXXXIV.viii = AD 360–361). Ammianus and Idatius date it 9 Kal. September = 24 August, while Socrates gives 'around 28th August'.

Estimates of the time are more varied. Ammianus says that the fog came over at 'the first break of day', although he does not say how long after this the earthquake happened. Saint Ephraim places the earthquake 'at the third hour precisely, at the hour of sweet

light', i.e. about 9 am. Theophanes places it in a.M. 5850 (September 357 to August 358) at 'around the third hour of the night', about 9 pm. It is possible that Idatius read earlier reports of a great darkness to indicate that the earthquake happened at night. Ammianus's account, since he was a contemporary, is perhaps more plausible.

Notes

'But in Nicomedeia, so that that impious man might misrepresent it, as most of them were inclined towards the faith of Consubstance, an earthquake disrupted the synod and killed the fifteen bishops who had come before the others, together with Cecropius, bishop of the city, when it struck the church in which they were gathered...

Nicomedeia was thus in this way, as that man says, overthrown by earthquake, fire and a sea wave, with many people killed... (Philostorg. iv. 10–11/523).

'When the Emperor's entourage had obtained leave from him, as the enquiry concerning this dogma had been going on for a long time, it seemed [fit to him] that [the synod] should be held in Nicomedeia. And forthwith most of those who were travelling there reported the disaster which Nicomedeia had suffered, and that God had shaken the entire city. And the bishops who were travelling there turned their eyes to the city which had been destroyed by the Ruler of All, [and said,] "So the voice from Heaven loves to work", it did not announce the disasters to those coming from afar until they had happened.

For it is commonly said that Nicaea and Perinthus and the nearby cities were also struck by this calamity, besides Constantinople. The disaster did not grieve the well-disposed of the bishops moderately, as the church, which was strongly built, was shaken to destruction, and a report from those who were hateful towards religion was carried back to the king, that the majority of the bishops, laymen, women and children had been killed, fleeing to the church in the hope that they would be saved there [from the earthquake]. But this was not what really happened: for at the second hour of an ordinary day the earthquake struck. Only Cecropius, bishop of Nicomedeia itself and another bishop of the church of the Bosphorus were killed outside the church. In a brief moment when the city was shaken, and so it was not possible for those who wanted to have the chance of escaping anywhere, but in the first moment of the disaster, each and everyone who happened to be standing was either saved or killed.

(8) And they say that a certain Arsacius (who lived as a hermit) foresaw this disaster before it happened... A divine vision was granted to him, ordering him to leave the city, so that what the city was to suffer might soon happen. Thence he went swiftly to the church, and ordered the clergy to pray earnestly to God, and offer him prayers of propitiation, in order to avert the wrath which was about to fall upon them. But as he did not persuade them, but seemed ridiculous, as he was predicting an unexpected disaster, he went back to his tower. Falling on his face on the ground, he beseeched God. In the meantime a terrible earthquake happened, and very many people were killed: the survivors fled to the fields or into solitude. And so in this splendid and great city

it happened that a fire broke out in cauldrons and ovens and the heaters of the baths and everything caught fire. When the houses collapsed and sank, a mixture of dry wood and whatever contained oil and whatever was most prone to rapid conflagration, all caught fire, and thus provided fuel to spread the flames. Spreading everywhere and joining up with itself, it made the whole city like one great funeral pyre. For this reason those whose houses were inaccessible, and had survived the earthquake, ran to the citadel. There, in his tower which was found to be unharmed, Arsacius was found dead, lying on the ground in the same manner as that in which he had started to pray.' (Sozomen IV. xvi. 2–6, 8).

'At that same time [as the defeat of the Juthungi in Retia] fearful earthquakes throughout Asia, Macedonia, and Pontus with their repeated shocks shattered numerous cities and mountains. Now among the instances of manifold disaster was pre-eminent the collapse of Nicomedeia, the metropolis of Bithynia; and of the misfortune of its destruction I shall give a true and concise account.

On the twenty-fourth of August, at the first break of day, thick masses of darkling clouds overcast the face of the sky, which had just before been brilliant; the sun's splendour was dimmed, and not even objects near at hand or close by could be discerned, so restricted was the range of vision, as a foul, dense mist rolled up and settled over the ground. Then, as if the supreme deity were hurling his fateful bolts and raising the winds from their very quarters, a mighty tempest of raging gales burst forth; and at its onslaught were heard the groans of the smitten mountains and the crash of the wave-lashed shore; these were followed by whirlwinds and waterspouts, which, together with a terrific earthquake, completely overturned the city and its suburbs. And since most of the houses were carried down the slopes of the hills, they fell one upon another, while everything resounded with the vast roar of their destruction. Meanwhile the highest points re-echoed all manner of outcries, of those seeking their wives, their children, and whatever near kinsfolk belonged to them. Finally, after the second hour, but well before the third, the air, which was now bright and clear, revealed the fatal ravages that lay concealed. For some who had been crushed by the huge bulk of the debris falling upon them perished under its very weight; some were buried up to their necks in the heaps of rubbish, and might have survived had anyone helped them, but died for want of assistance; others hung impaled upon the sharp points of projecting timbers. The greater number were killed at one blow, and where there were just now human beings, were then seen confused piles of corpses. Some were imprisoned unhurt within fallen house roofs, to be consumed by the agony of starvation. Among these was Aristaenetus, vice-governor of the recently created diocese, which Constantius, in honour of his wife, Eusebia, had named Pietas; by this kind of mishap he slowly panted out his life amid torments. Others, who were overwhelmed by the sudden magnitude of the disaster, are still hidden under the same ruins; some who with fractured skulls or amputated arms or legs hovered between life and death, imploring the aid of others in the same case, were abandoned, despite their strong entreaties. And, the greater part of the temples and private houses might have been saved, and of the population as well, had not a sudden onrush of flames, sweeping over them for five days and nights, burned up

whatever could be consumed.' (Ammian. XVII. vii. 1–8/LCL. i. 340–344).

'Oh, the sense of pain running through land and sea.' (Lib. Or. lxi. 12/Foerster iv. 335).

'... the master of the trident [i.e. Poseidon] moves the earth and stirs up the sea. And the fountains no longer gushed forth for the city, but walls fell on walls and columns on columns, and roofs slipped down and the foundations leaped up. That which was hidden was revealed, and that which was visible was hidden. Those and all outward forms, and the appearance of whatever was put together out of separate parts, all these, the collapse caused to be mixed into one. Men at their work together and in their own homes fell down. In the harbour there was great slaughter of good men gathered and clustered around their leader. The theatre broke off [sic] and whatever stood still fell down. People who fled from there to what had not yet collapsed were buried as they were [then] indoors.

The sea, attacked by the land, overflowed. Everywhere as much fire as had set light to the woodwork [of buildings] added inferno to earthquake, and a breeze, as they say, fanned the flames. And now the greater part of the city is a great heap. Some few who escaped wandered around distraught after the disasters.' (ibid. 14/iv. 336ff.).

'Where are the by-ways? Where the colonnades? Where the main streets? Where the fountains, the squares, the schools of arts, the temple and that old happiness? Where are the youth and the old men? Where are the baths of the Graces and their Nymphs, whose noble dimensions were apposite to those of the whole city? Where now is the Council and the assembly? Where the women and the children? Where the palace, and the Hippodrome stronger than the walls of Babylon?' (ibid. 17–18/iv. 337ff.).

(Lib. Or. xviii. 292/Foerster ii. 364 – see under AD 363 May 19).

'Lord, because Thy Will decreed it,
There was a violent earthquake.' (Ephr. Nis. Memre vi.1).

'At the third hour precisely,
At the hour of the sweet light,
The sun set on the town,
And she found herself deprived of light.' (Ephr. Nis. Memre vii. 110).

'The doors fell with their frames,
The statues were destroyed.
The doors were blocked up like fountains,
Those who went in and out were killed.
The town was overturned and the land trembled,
It became a mass of stones for its inhabitants.
A little before was its crowning,
A little after its fall.' (Ephr. Nis. Memre viii. 219–226).

'In his [Constantine's] reign Nicomedeia, the capital of Bithynia, suffered under divine wrath in the late evening, for the fifth time. And it was razed to the ground and engulfed in the sea.' (Mal. 363/540).

'I will now relate the synod of the other party, which the Emperor ordered to be closely modelled on the synod in Ariminum in

the East. At first the bishops thought to meet in Nicomedeia in Bithynia; but a massive earthquake happened and struck the conference there, as a result of which the city of Nicomedeia collapsed. This happened in the consulship of Tatian and Cerealis around 28th August.' (Socr. Sch. ii. 39).

'358 Datian and Cerealis: In their consulships the Persian ambassadors entered Constantinople on 8 Kal. March [February 22]. In the same year there was an earthquake, so that the city of the Nicomedians was razed to the ground on 9 Kal. September [August 24]; and indeed 150 other cities were troubled.' (Idat. Descr. Cons. 908).

'a.670: Nicomedeia collapsed.' (Chron. Edess. xxv (xxii)/5).

'a.M. 5850: In that year a great earthquake happened in Nicomedeia around the third hour of the night and struck the city, causing much destruction. The bishop Cecropius also died [in this event].' (Theoph. i. 45).

'Ol.CCLXXXI.21: Nicomedeia was razed to the ground by an earthquake and parts of other cities were damaged.' (Hieron. Hist. 241).

'Ol.CCLXXXIV: Ind. 2, 22, consulship of Eusebius and Hypatius. Under these consuls, in the month of Hyperberetaeus a great and destructive earthquake happened in Nicomedeia around the third hour of the night. And the city collapsed and was destroyed, and the bishop of the city, whose name was Cecropius, was killed with the [inhabitants(?)].' (Chron. Pasch. 293/735).

'However the moderator of the conference, who knew what would happen just as he knew what had happened, stopped the synod owing to a terrible earthquake. The earthquake destroyed most parts of the town, and killed most of the inhabitants.' (Theod. HE II. xxi. 892/1064).

'a.641 (Alex.): There was a terrible earthquake which destroyed many places.' (Ps.Dion. 169/i. 126).

'At this time [when Constantine sent his sons to rule in Greece] there was a terrible earthquake, and the city of Nicomedeia was destroyed in it, being razed to the ground. The teacher Mar Ephrem composed many tracts about it (he then lived at Nisibis, in the territory of the blessed bishop Mar James of Nisibis...).' (Chron. 1234, 153/i. 21).

[AD 361 Jun Greece, Libya, Sicily]

The earthquakes which were reported as having been felt from Libya, Sicily and Greece are considered by Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 259–262) to be separate events from the large earthquake in the Hellenic Arc of AD 365 (see below).

[AD 361– Palestine]

The earthquake of 19 May 363 in Jerusalem is dated (Guidoboni 1989, 677) to AD 361.

[AD 362 Cyrene]

Guidoboni (1989, 671–725), places this event in Cyrene, at the oasis of Siwa 280 km south of al-Bardia in Libya, or adds Asia Minor and a seismic sea wave to the regions affected by the same shock. I could find no evidence for this.

AD 362 Dec 2 Nicomedeia

Four years after the earthquake of AD 358, Nicomedeia was damaged again by another earthquake towards the evening of 2 December 362. This earthquake also affected much of Nicaea and Constantinople. In particular the Hagia Sophia (the predecessor to the existing building) in Constantinople was affected, its dome collapsing, its ambo broken up and parts of the sanctuary in front of the altar damaged.

Just before the earthquake springs dried up and there was a water shortage, which may have been connected with foreshocks. Aftershocks followed for some days. As a measure of relief the authorities lowered the price of essentials.

Ammianus Marcellinus says that on 2 December, towards the evening, this earthquake wholly destroyed 'the rest of Nicomedeia'. This suggests that the city had not been rebuilt after the previous catastrophe, which is surprising insofar as the same author says that this second earthquake happened shortly after Julian's arrival in Antiochia in December 362, over four years later. In the paragraph before this account, Ammianus notes an extraordinary water shortage in the early winter, caused by the drying up of springs and brooks.

The only damage recorded in Constantinople, which is mentioned in an anonymous *Life of Constantine*, is the collapse of the dome of the newly built Megalos Naos, that is, the old church of St Sophia (Müller-Wiener 1977, 84), which is dated 'a little after' Julian's accession (11 December 361).

Note that the church in question is not the church of St Sophia as Guidoboni (1989, 677) supposes, which was built between 532 and 537. The same source goes on to say that Julian planned to replace the Hagia Sophia by a race course and so ordered the stones of the church to be tipped into the sea. It is not known whether this actually happened, however.

The contemporary orator Libanius notes that, when Constantinople was shaken by 'earthquakes', 'messengers came repeatedly with the news that if the god were not appeased, the ruin of the city would be complete'.

The seventh-century writer John of Nikiu also records the 'destruction' of Nicaea, which he interprets as God's means of preventing the Arian bishops from holding their synod there. He adds that after the earthquake the Cross appeared in the sky over Jerusalem at about noon.

Notes

'In this year also, just as the winter season was at hand, there was such a fearful scarcity of water that some brooks dried up, as well as springs which had before overflowed with plentiful jets of water; but later these were restored to their former condition.

Then on 2nd December, just before evening, the rest of Nicomedeia was wholly destroyed by an earthquake, as well as a good part of Nicaea.' (Ammian. XXII. xiii. 4–5/LCL. ii. 270).

'When Poseidon caused earthquakes in the capital in Thrace, messengers came repeatedly with the news that if the god were not appeased, the ruin of the city would be complete.' (Lib. Or. xviii. 177/LCL. i. 394–396).

'The reign of the Emperor Julian. A little after Julian had received the sceptre of Imperium, and before he arrived at his palace, a great earthquake occurred, which caused the dome of a great church, the Church of the Holy Wisdom of God (Hagia Sophia), to collapse, broke up the ambo, and damaged the parts of the sanctuary in front of the altar; and then because of the power of the earthquake the temples of God were neglected. The Hagia Sophia remained closed.' (Vita Const. 21/103).

'And in his days [Constans, 337–361], moreover, the city of Nicaea, the chief of cities of our 318 Fathers, was overthrown by a great earthquake. And this fell out through the will of God in order that the Arians should not assemble therein to corrupt the holy orthodox faith established by our holy Fathers, the 318 bishops, who assembled formerly in the days of Constantine – a festival of happy memory. And it was for this reason that the wrath of God prevented them. And afterwards there appeared in heaven a sign, that is, the holy cross standing at midday over the holy place where our Saviour Jesus Christ was crucified, at the same time as the arrival of Cyril, Patriarch of Jerusalem, and the other bishops who were with him. And Cyril thereupon and the bishops who were with him wrote a letter and sent it to the emperor Constans regarding the great wonder and the great sign which had appeared.' (Ioann. Nik. lxxviii. 8–10/90ff.).

AD 363 May 19 Palestine

Two successive earthquakes in Palestine, six hours apart, destroyed 22 towns in Palestine and Syria and caused great loss of life. The first shock happened at the third hour, destroying one part of the region, and the second shock at the ninth hour of the night between Sunday and Monday, 18–19 May 363, destroying the rest of it.

The whole of Antipatris, Nicopolis, Sebastia, Sephoris and their territories as well as Ain d-Gader, Haifa and Japho were destroyed.

More than half of Archalais, Beit Gubrin, Hada, a suburb of Jerusalem, Jerusalem itself, Lydda, Petra and their territory as well as of Samaria also were ruined and half of Ascalon, and Azotus, collapsed. Also part of Baishan, Caesarea Gophna, Tiberias and their territory were destroyed and one third of Paneas fell to

the ground. Ensuing fires and heavy rains added to the destruction.

These shocks in Jerusalem probably destroyed, among other structures, a cistern, and they are often associated with the fire and earthquake which seems to have halted the rebuilding of the Temple.

The greater part of Areopolis and its walls as well as Zoora, in the Ghoe al-Safi, also fell, the earthquakes causing the **Dead Sea to flood its shores**.

There is archaeological evidence that this earthquake caused damage in Gush Halav, and damaged the cathedral and staircase in the 'Fountain Court' of Gerasa (Jerash).

It is not possible to separate the effects of the two shocks, one of which was probably felt in Antioch. It is probable that **the first shock on the night of 18 May occurred** in the northern part of the affected region, whereas the **second shock of 19 May** affected the southern part of the region.

Contemporary and later writers amalgamate the effects of this event with those of the large earthquake during the Hellenic arc of AD 365.

The contemporary orator Libanius, listing the earthquakes during Julian's reign, says that *'as for us Antiochians, not one man survived, and... some cities in Palestine and Syria have been flattened in parts, others completely.'*

A far more detailed list, which enables the extent of the area affected by the earthquake to be established, is found in a Syriac letter attributed pseudonymously to Bishop Cyril of Jerusalem, which was discovered in 1976. This letter also provides a precise time and date for the earthquake in Jerusalem: *'Monday, at the 3rd hour, and partly at the 9th hour of the night... on 19 Iyyar of the year 674 of the kingdom of Alexander the Greek'* = 19 May 363. Even though not all the place names in the letter have been deciphered, this kind of source is as valuable as it is rare, and gives us a yardstick whereby to assess other extant sources for this event and archaeological evidence.

Another valuable item of evidence that fixes the date of the events, adding one more site that was ruined, comes from three funerary inscriptions in Greek found at Ghor el-Safi, the Byzantine Zoora (Zoara), on the extreme southeast of the Dead Sea. The date of the event given explicitly on the three epitaphs is Monday, 28 Artemisios 258 of the era of Province Arabia, that is 18 May 363 (Meimaris and Kritikakou-Nikolaropoulou 2005, nos. 22–24).

In the Syriac letter the date is given as Monday, 19 Iyyar of the year 674 of the Seleucid era, which falls on the 19th of May 363, suggesting that it was the second shock that affected chiefly the southern part of the general epicentral region.

Localized repairs and numismatic evidence point to an earthquake at about this time in Gush Halav, c. 40 km inland from Ptolemais. *'In light of the known extent and severity of the 363 earthquake, there was no possibility that Gush Halav could have escaped such damage'* in this event (Russell 1981, 36). Originally the damage to Gush Halav was dated to AD 362 by Russell (1981, 36), who probably relied on Amiran (1950–51, 225). Also the damage to the cathedral and staircase in the area of the 'Fountain Court' of Gerasa, which has been dated to between 340 and 365 (Crowfoot 1931, 144; 1938, 219), was probably due to this earthquake (Russell 1981, 40).

An inscription found in the Upper Jordan valley at Ma'ayan Barukh, near ancient Caesarea Philippi, commemorates Julian's restoration of temples during the later years of his reign, perhaps summer 363 when he was in Syria (Negev 1969, 170). Another inscription from 'Anz in the southern Hauran states that another temple was restored by Julian (Littman 1910, 108/no. 186).

Areopolis (Rabbat Moab), mentioned by St Jerome, is inside the area of this earthquake. He says that its walls came down *'when the seas overran the shores of the whole world during my childhood'*. The reference to a sea wave might lead us to associate Areopolis' destruction with the AD 365 earthquake instead, but that occurred in the early morning (Ammian. XXXI. x. 15–18/LCL. ii. 648–650), and Areopolis is more than 120 km inland from the Mediterranean coast and only 15 km from the coast of the Dead Sea.

Many authors (see the notes) record that in about AD 363, when the Jews had begun to rebuild the Temple in Jerusalem at the Emperor Julian's instigation, fire came out of the ground and earthquakes shattered the new foundations. Many authors have an apparition of the Cross following this. Most of the sources are Christian authors, some of them near-contemporary, and clearly anxious to discredit the apostate emperor and to vindicate Christ's prophecy that of the Temple not a stone would remain upon a stone (Matt. xxiv. 15). However, the pagan contemporary Ammianus Marcellinus also relates this event, although he says only that *'flames kept bursting forth near the foundations of the temple'*, and does not mention an earthquake (strangely, he does not mention the great earthquake in Palestine and Syria either).

Jerusalem was undoubtedly damaged by this earthquake. It is possible that Christian authors have syncretised the fire at the Temple site and the earthquake, and factual and chronological discrepancies among the various accounts have led modern authors to dismiss them out of hand. Lardner dismisses St Gregory of Nazianzen's account in particular as 'monkish fables' and claims that Ammianus credulously copied the Christian

sources (Lardner 1769–88, vol. 8, 376ff.). Ammianus was contemporary with Gregory, but the widely differing styles and emphases of these two accounts indicate independent composition; hence Ammianus, in fact, lends the Christian sources for this event some credibility.

An eighth-century Christian chronicle says that God *'began to destroy 221 cities of which some were overthrown, others collapsed and others held out, in the month Iyyar of the year 674'*. This date fully agrees with that in Harvard Syriac 99. Oddly, though, the chronicler does not mention the destruction of the Temple.

Notes

'As for us Antiochians, not one man survived, and the earthquakes which have happened bear witness to the evil: some cities in Palestine and Syria have been flattened in parts, others completely. It seems to us that the god is showing a great sign through great calamities.' (Lib. Or. i. 134/Foerster i. 147ff.).

'Now we should like to write down for you the names of the towns which were overthrown: Beit Gubrin – more than half of it; part of Baishan, the whole of Sebastia and its territory, the whole of Nikopolis and its territory; more than half of Lydda and its territory; about half of Ashqelon, the whole of Antipatris and its territory; part of Caesarea, more than half Samaria; part of NSL, a third of Paneas, half of Azotus, part of Gophna, more than half Petra (RQM); Hada, a suburb of the city (Jerusalem) – more than half; more than half Jerusalem ... Part of Tiberias too, and its territory more than half 'RDQLY', the whole of Sepphoris (SWPRYN) and its territory, 'Aina d-Gader; Haifa (?; HLP) flowed with blood for three days; the whole of Japho (YWPPY) perished, [and] part of 'D'NWS.

This event took place on Monday at the third hour, and partly at the ninth hour of the night. There was great loss of life here. [It was] on 19 Iyyar of the year 674 of the kingdom of Alexander the Greek.' (Brock 1977).

'I heard (and the entire city testifies to this) that when the seas overran the shores of the whole world during my childhood, the walls of a certain Areopolis collapsed on the same night.' (Hieron. Hist. Comment. ad Ess. 185/168).

'And although he (Julian) weighed every possible variety of events with anxious thought, and pushed on with burning zeal the many preparations for his campaign, yet turning his activity to every part, and eager to extend the memory of his reign by great works, he planned at vast cost to restore the once splendid temple at Jerusalem, which after many mortal combats during the siege by Vespasian and later by Titus, had barely been stormed. He had entrusted the speedy performance of this work to Alypius of Antioch, who had once been vice-prefect of Britain. But, though this Alypius pushed the work on with vigour, aided by the governor of the province, terrifying balls of flame kept bursting forth near the foundations of the temple, and made the place inaccessible to the workmen, some of whom were burned to death; and since in this way the element persistently resisted them, Julian gave up the attempt.' (Ammian. XXIII. i. 2–3/LCL. ii. 310).

'For the Jews were friendly towards [the Greeks] and shared their eagerness, as they suspected that they would be able to succeed in their undertaking and thus spread lies against the words of Christ, and they put their heads together and concluded that it was the right time to rebuild the temple. When they had pulled down and gathered up the remains of the first building, and had cleared the ground, the next day it is said, when they were about to lay the first foundations, there was a great earthquake, and the stones were cast forth by a shock from the depths of the earth, and the Jews who were in charge of the work were killed and reached their destination (i.e. their deserts) at the sight of this earthquake. For the houses and public colonnades which were near the temple, and in which the Jews died, all collapsed together. And of the many who were trapped, some were killed, others were found half-dead with their legs or hands amputated, and others had lost some other parts of their bodies.' (Sozomen v. 22).

'And in another way the Emperor, being keen to hurt the Christians, disproved his own religion. For as he was fond of sacrifices, not only did he rejoice in blood himself, but he ordered that others who did not make [sacrifices] be punished. And when he had found out a few such people, he sent for the Jews. And when he had found out, from them, for his pleasure, that the Mosaic Law commands sacrifices, they went away. Since they said that they could not do this anywhere except in Jerusalem, he ordered them to build Solomon's Temple quickly. He, meanwhile, advanced against the Persians. The Jews had for a long time been keen to know when the right time was for them to rebuild the Temple in order to offer sacrifices, and then they were keen to get to work. They showed themselves frightened by the Christians, and swaggered to them, threatening that they would do the things which they had once suffered at the hands of the Romans. Since the Emperor had ordered that the cost be borne by public funds, everything was made ready... Then Cyril, the bishop of Jerusalem, recalled the words of the prophet Daniel, which Christ confirmed in the ancient Gospels, and he said to many, that now was the time when "not a stone would remain on a stone", but that the words of the Saviour would be fulfilled. Thus spoke the bishop. And during the night a great earthquake shattered the old foundation-stones of the temple, and scattered them together with the nearby dwellings... And when there were many people there, another portent occurred. For fire fell down from heaven and destroyed the workmen's tools . . .' (Socr. Sch. iii. 20).

'But when they began to pile together thousands of measures of gypsum and stones, suddenly great winds arose, and whirlwinds, hurricanes and storms together shattered everything. And when they carried on their madness, and did not come to their senses through divine patience, first a massive earthquake happened, which of all divine phenomena was enough to inspire terror in the most brute creatures; and as this did not terrify them a fire came up from the depths of the foundations and devoured most of the builders and put the rest to flight. At night the building collapsed, crushing those who were in the neighbouring colonnade, asleep. The same night, the saving Cross appeared as a glowing sign in the sky, and the clothes of the Jews appeared not bright, but stained with a dark colour.' (Theod. HE III. xv/1112ff.).

'... he [Julian] persuaded the Jews... and they put their minds to rebuilding the Temple, and they worked very hard on this task with hand and mind... When of a sudden they were driven back by a savage whirlwind and an earthquake (brasmou ges), some rushed to the nearest temple in order to pray, others, as is accustomed to happen in such events, used whatever means were available for help, while still others rushed together in this disaster, and ran about hither and thither. There are those who say that they could not get into the Temple, but that when they approached the gates, which were open, it happened that they were closed by some unseen and unknown power, which worked wonders for the consternation of the unbelievers and well-being of the faithful. And they all say and believe that, while the injured were fighting each other to get out [of the Temple], a fire arose from the temple in their way, which consumed and destroyed some of them (which is similar to what happened to the Sodomites...), while others had their extremities burned off in mortal places... And it was indeed this, and let no one deny it, nothing other than the powers of God. But, which was more extraordinary and revelatory than this, a brilliant light in the shape of the Cross shone in the sky, and as the earlier [portent] had reproached on earth the godless, now a shape and a name in the sky was an equal revelation, and was a divine emblem of victory over the unbelievers, higher than all [other] emblems.' (Greg. Naz. Contr. Iul. ii. 149/668–669).

'a.674: Julian urged the Jews to sacrifice, and indeed sacrifice they did. And they petitioned him to rebuild their Temple in Jerusalem. And he allowed them to rebuild it, and paid for it out of the public exchequer. For this reason, everything was quickly made ready: stones, tools, planks, lime for the clay, and the other things which are needed for construction. However St Cyril, the Bishop of Jerusalem, when he saw these things, prophesied and said that the time had come in which the words of the Saviour would be fulfilled: A stone will not be left upon a stone here. And so St Cyril predicted these things. And at night there was a great earthquake so that the stones of the old foundations of the Temple were cast up and were scattered by the violence of this shock; and the houses nearby were overturned. And the story of this upheaval spread over the whole world. And again on the following day fire came down from heaven, and it consumed all the works of the architects and builders, together with the rest of their tools. The flames could be seen to consume hammers, tongs, axes and trowels; indeed all the day the fire burned up the tools. The Jews, however, were thrown into great terror; reluctantly they confessed that Christ was God, but they did not comply with their wills, nor did the third prodigy which happened among them lead them to faith. For on the following night, glowing signs of the cross appeared marked on their clothes, and at daybreak, when they saw this sign, they tried to scrub and wash it off by every means, but they were not able to.' (Ps.Dion. 178/i. 132).

'And the Jews, when they were blamed by Julian for neglecting their sacrifices, cunningly requested him, "As it is our law that we are not allowed to sacrifice outside the Temple of Jerusalem, grant that we may rebuild our Temple, if you want us to make sacrifices." He approved this and they began to build. Scarcely were the foundations laid, than fire sprang up from them; and it killed those who were there and consumed and destroyed the

buildings. When Julian heard this he stopped urging them to build or sacrifice.' (Chron. 846, 199).

'And in the 52nd year of the peace granted to the Churches, Julian acceded to the Universal Imperium of the Romans, and he renewed the persecution against the Christians, and ordered the temples of idols to be opened and their altars to be rebuilt, the idols restored, and their cult to be re-established. He stole the treasures of the Churches; and he ordered synagogues of false teachings to be set up, and sent bishops into exile from their sees.' (Chron. 724, 133/103–104).

'a.674: At the same time, the Lord grew angry against the cities of the pagans and of the Jews and the Samaritans and the cities of false teaching in the south, which had taken part in the madness of the pagan Julian. And anger came from the Lord, and he began to destroy the unclean and pagan cities over the heads of their inhabitants, because they had polluted them with the blood which they unjustly caused to flow there, and He began to destroy 221 cities of which some were overthrown, others collapsed and others held out, in the month Iyar of the year 674.' (Chron. 724, 133/104).

AD 363 *Doğubayazıt*

An earthquake in Armenia was allegedly responsible for the total destruction of Arshakavan (Doğubayazıt), with great loss of life, and for the severe shaking of Saghat (Sisyan) (Guidoboni and Traina 1995, 113). This event needs authentication.

AD 363 *Constantinople*

An earthquake may have been felt in Constantinople soon after that of 2 December 362. This is only one interpretation of the source, however (see the notes).

Very soon after the AD 362 earthquake in Nicomedeia, Ammianus Marcellinus records another in Constantinople. When the Roman army was being prepared for the expedition to the Pontus '*word came that Constantinople had been shaken by an earthquake*'. The preparations for the Pontic expeditions were in January–February of AD 363. Since this earthquake is placed so soon after that of AD 362, it is likely to have been an aftershock.

Alternatively, Ammianus is saying that when the preparations for the expedition were taking place, *then* the earthquake of December was reported (to Rome). Probably, because the troops were in Constantinople, they noticed the damage and, on finding out from the citizens when it happened, a report was sent back to Rome.

Note

'... amid the very beginning of the preparations for the Parthian campaign word came that Constantinople had been shaken by an earthquake, which those skilled in such matters said was not a favourable omen for a ruler who was planning to invade another's territory.' (Ammian. XXIII. i. 7/LCL. ii. 312–314).

AD 365 Jul 21 *Crete–Peloponnese*

The earthquake of 21 July 365 was a significant event in the Hellenic Arc, which, like other earthquakes before and after it, affected a large area in the Eastern Mediterranean region. It originated from somewhere between Crete and the Peloponnese.

It happened in the early morning of 21 July 365, and much if not all of the damage it caused was due to the seismic sea wave that played havoc with coastal settlements in Egypt, the Peloponnese and Sicily. It was felt over a very large area but it is indeed odd that there is absolutely no literary evidence from any of the flourishing towns in the Eastern Mediterranean region that the earthquake itself caused any serious damage inland worth reporting.

On the Nile Delta, the sea wave caused temporary changes in the coastline, and in the region of the lagoon of al-Manzala, east of the Delta, between Damietta and Port Said, the previously rich land became a desert, presumably due to flooding.

In Alexandria the flooding advanced up to the Heptastadion, driving ships inland, destroying houses and drowning people. The Heptastadion was the mole or causeway, which was about 1200 m long and linked the islet of Pharos with the mainland near modern Ras al-Tin quarter (old Alexandria), all built on silt, which eventually buried the mole. There is no evidence that the Pharos, which at the time was in operation, suffered any damage from the earthquake or, in particular, the sea wave that followed.

The Egyptian hill city of Panephris (modern el-Manzila) was unharmed but became an island during the flood. The inhabitants fled to this and other hill towns, probably because of the ruining of the agricultural land, and subsequently only hermits inhabited these towns, which are not named. Apparently, for some time the anniversary of this inundation was commemorated in Alexandria by a yearly festival.

Crete should have been shaken severely, but there is no literary information except a letter from the bishop of Alexandria, which says that 'more than a hundred cities were thrown into ruin in Crete', which is nothing more than a form of speech meaning great damage and cannot be taken at face value; there were no hundred cities in Crete. Tenuous archaeological evidence suggests that the earthquake may have damaged Gortyn.

In North Africa the extent of damage in Libya is not certain, perhaps Hydrax was damaged and perhaps Cyrene suffered more: the columns of the rebuilt Temple of Apollo were overturned, the Jewish temple was possibly destroyed, and fire probably added to the destruction.

Perhaps the collapse of the whole south section of the peristyle of the Square of the Cisterns at Ptolemais and the weakening of the structure of the 'Odeon', which was subsequently underpinned with heavy masonry piers in the ambulatory, resulted from this earthquake. The semidome of the apse of building number 6 threatened to collapse and was also supported, but the worst destruction seems to have occurred on the Street of the Monuments. Probably the city was reconstructed with aid from the Emperors Valens and Valentinian.

Balagrae (El Beida) suffered some damage around the arcades of its theatre, and Sabratha in Tripolitania may also have been damaged. However, the silence of local writers, such as Optatus and St Augustine, about the effects of the earthquake in the central part of North Africa, west of Cyrenaica, contrasts strangely with what can be deduced from modern sources.

Of the effects of the earthquake in the Peloponnese all that is recorded is that a ship was driven inland by the waves at Methone (Methoni) on the coast of Messinia, and that in Nauplia the earthquake seems to have caused some reparable damage.

Corinth may perhaps have been at least as badly affected by the shock, since it may have been given imperial aid for reconstruction. Achaia was also affected, but details are lacking. On the Greek mainland the earthquake was reported from Boeotia and Epirus, but Athens and Attica were spared, reporting no damage. The shock apparently caused some concern in the Aegean islands. Coastal towns in Sicily and the already weakened baths of Regium in Calabria were damaged by the earthquake.

The sea wave had also some damaging effects in other parts of the Eastern Mediterranean region. It is alleged that the wave flooded Epidaurus (Cavtat) on the Adriatic, but from contemporary descriptions this seems to be exaggerated or uncertain.

There is evidence that this rather shallow earthquake was produced by thrust faulting off the southwest coast of Crete, which extended for about 100 km to the northwest, striking at 320°. The uplifting of the west coast of the island of Crete by 4–9 m, which has been dated as coeval to the fifth century, may be associated with this or other earthquakes during that period. The seismic sea wave was caused by the offshore fault rupture, by a large-scale landslide(s) from the bathymetric escarpments, or both.

The uplifting of the west coast of Crete was first noticed and reported by Beaufort (1818). Also, archaeological evidence shows that the coast of Sfakia at the south-westernmost part of Crete was ruined by earthquakes, the *terminus post quem* of which is provided by the construction of the castle of Sfakia in 1374 AD and

the *terminus ante quem* by its rebuilding in 1866 (Andrianiakis 1998).

The history of the coastal sites (of the Sfakia area) was dramatically affected sometime between 380 and 460 by a violent earthquake, which raised the western end of Crete. The uplift in Sfakia was about 4 m. The coastal site of Tarrha would have been very vulnerable to the sea before this uplift. Walls of two different periods run around the site on the east side of the river mouth. One wall is 1.20 m wide, being built of unshaped, unmortared limestone and conglomerate. There are traces of a second wall of mortared stones with occasional tile fragments, which runs about 2 m horizontally below the first. These walls are probably a defence against the sea, dating from before the uplift. Graves of the Greek and Roman periods were located inside the wall, which would otherwise be very anomalous; the wall appears to terminate abruptly at the western edge of the site at a small cliff that would not deter any human foe; on the southern part of the site there is a vertical and doubly undercut cliff (height about 6 m), and above the cliff is a surf zone stopping some 5 m (horizontally) short of the wall. Even a slightly higher sea level would permit the surf to reach the wall. After the great uplift coastal Tarrha was a much more hospitable place (Nixon *et al.* 1990).

See also Flemming *et al.* (1971), Pirazzoli (1986) and Pirazzoli *et al.* (1982; 1992; 1996).

Notes

The date and time of the earthquake which caused the sea wave are precisely documented. The contemporary writer Ammianus Marcellinus records the '21st July in the first consulship of Valentinian with his brother [Valens] [= 365]... a little after day-break'. Idatius (c. AD 395–470) and the *Chronicon Paschale* both agree with this date, while the *Life of Athanasius* and John of Nikiu record this event as having occurred during the same consulship (and hence the same year). Saint Jerome gives Ol.CCLXXXII.ii = AD 366, a year too high, while Sozomen places this event during the reign of Julian, 'when the Emperor had reigned all this time, God showed his anger'. Libanius is not specific in that he lists the great earthquakes in Palestine, Libya, Sicily, Greece, Nicaea and Nicomedeia together, and alludes to the sea wave ('such is the honour paid him... by Poseidon') as if the cosmos were mourning Julian in one continuous upheaval. Later chroniclers add nothing new except confusion (see below).

Note that Theophanes's date includes incompatible elements: a.M. 5859 = March 367 to March 368, and eighth indiction = September 364 to August 365. Since the evidence of the other sources is in favour of the latter date, modern commentators have been followed in accepting that the indiction is correct and the a.M. wrong. It is not impossible that Theophanes transposed the event to coincide with the Arian emperor Valens's execution of the Orthodox usurper Procopius.

Cassian, a near contemporary, relates how a monk led him and some others through country near Panephris in Egypt that the flood had turned into a salt marsh.

Also, it is said that St Hilarion drove back the waves which threatened Epidaurus (Hieron. *Hist.* V.S. Hil. 40/37/51).

The sea wave in the Adriatic is also noted, but by late sources, Theophanes (writing in the eighth and ninth centuries) and Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century). Similarly to in the story about St Hilarion, St Athanasius is said to have driven the sea back after the inundation of Alexandria.

Zosimus (writing in the fifth century), who places the event towards the end of Valentinian's reign (Valentinian died in 375), notes the damage in Greece and Crete but the sparing of Athens and Attica.

Georgios Monachos uses poetic licence to create a cosmic earthquake. He gives specific, but mainly unreasonable, figures: 50 000 people drowned (not killed by the earthquake), and ships driven 180 stadia (about 32 km!) inland and onto mountains 100 stadia (about 11 km) high. He includes the destruction by the same earthquake of Nicaea and Germe in Bithynia, which were in fact affected by the earthquakes of 11 October 368 and November 368, respectively (see below), and, most astonishingly of all, he claims that '*most parts of the Isles and the African coast were laid low*'.

Oddly, there is no comprehensive documentation of the earthquake's effects in extant historical sources. Libanius says that 'all' the cities in Libya were destroyed, though one must allow for rhetorical exaggeration, and Synesius, bishop of Ptolemais, comments in AD 399 that Cyrene was '*a vast ruin, in need of a king*', and alludes to earthquake damage in the Pentapolis district affecting also Hydrax (Synes. L. 42, 61). It need not be assumed (Goodchild 1966–67, 211 n. 37) that the earthquakes to which he refers had occurred at the time of writing.

Interesting archaeological, epigraphic and numismatic evidence has come to light. In Ptolemais structural collapse and subsequent strengthening can be dated to about AD 365 (Kraeling 1962, 22, 80) on account of an architrave inscription honouring Valens and Valentinian (*SEG* ix. 364–365), probably for their assistance in repairs (although this is by no means certain). Other fragmentary inscriptions on the same building honour Gratian, Arcadius and Honorius. Furthermore, among a hoard of coins found in a collapsed building in Balagrae was one dating from AD 364, the first year of Valentinian I, which strongly suggests that the damage found in the town was due to the AD 365 earthquake (Goodchild 1966–67, 205). The Agora of Cyrene, which was probably damaged by this event, has turned up a coin hoard of similar date (Goodchild 1968, 44), and an inscription from Myropola, probably a suburb of Cyrene, refers to the death of Dimitria, daughter of Gaius, and of her son Theodolus, apparently in an earthquake. Archaeologists now consider that the destruction of Sabratha was more likely to have been due to an earthquake than to sacking by Syrtic nomads (Goodchild 1968, 41).

Finally, Di Vita claims that archaeological evidence shows Gortyna in Crete to have been razed to the ground by this earthquake (Di Vita 1986, 437–439), although he does not give any details or reasons.

Epigraphic evidence may give further details of damage in Greece, Calabria and Crete. Two fragmentary but similar inscriptions from Corinth honour Valentinian and Valens (*IHB* vol. 3, 273 no. 6, 274 no. 7), perhaps for help after an earthquake, and a more complete inscription from Nauplia attributes to Valens and perhaps Valentinian the restoration(?) of the basilica '*at the time of earthquakes and tidal waves*' (*IHB* vol. 3, 275 no. 9). Also an inscription from Regium, Calabria, records the collapse of the baths because of '*old age and an earthquake*' (Putorti 1912).

The evidence is not conclusive, and most of it has to be qualified; nevertheless, literary, epigraphic, archaeological and numismatic evidence taken together provide a strong case for a damaging earthquake in Libya and Crete in AD 365 (private communication from K. Richold), while the effects of the sea wave seem to have been far more serious and newsworthy than those of the earthquake itself, which, judging from the historical and archaeological evidence, caused damage only in southwest Greece, Crete and Cyrenaica.

Modern authors who allowed spurious information to magnify the size of and degree of destruction caused by the earthquake proper have grossly exaggerated its size. They did not notice that, although many contemporary and near-contemporary authors describe this event, not a single town named in historical (non-epigraphic) sources suffered damage or destruction from the earthquake (as distinct from the sea wave). Of the cities named in the texts, Nicaea and Nicomedeia (Libanius), Areopolis (Hieronymus) and Germe (Georgios Monachos, Socrates Scholasticus) were affected by other earthquakes that have already been mentioned, such as Nicaea and Nicomedeia on 2 December 362, Areopolis on 19 May 363 and Germe in November(?) 368. Marcianopolis is a spurious entry in late sources, where in fact Alexandria is meant (Abu'l Faraj ch. 65/63; Mich. Syr. vii. 7/i. 292).

These authors have also accepted at face value much later notices claiming that the earthquake was felt as far away as Belluno, Bergamo, Campo Marzio, Mantua, Piazza Armerina, Spoleto, Verona (authors in Baratta 1901, 9), Trevi and Padua (authors in Milne 1911, 13) in Italy. They made no allowance for poetic licence and rhetorical exaggerations in their sources, or the amalgamation of the effects of the event with those of earlier earthquakes, thus stretching the area it affected from Gibraltar to the Dead Sea and from northern Italy to Bithynia, and clearly exaggerating the size of the event beyond the limits of the possible.

The AD 365 earthquake was undoubtedly a large earthquake that would certainly have been felt across the Eastern Mediterranean, but probably only with limited damage or none at all. In comparison the shaking effects of the earthquake itself on land were not serious or widespread but similar to those of other earthquakes along the Hellenic Arc such as those of 551, 1303 and 1926.

The AD 365 earthquake has been discussed in a considerable number of recent publications but no attempt has been made here to add to arguments for or against the global nature of its effects: Jacques and Bousquet (1983; 1984), Jacques

(1984), Lapelley (1984), Rocquès (1987), Guidoboni *et al.* (1989) and Ambraseys *et al.* (1994).

Indirect evidence (that needs authentication) suggests that the period AD 350 to 550 was perhaps either a seismically active period in the region (Pirazzoli 1986) or one of the better-documented early periods.

Notes

'Earth, at least, was duly aware of her loss and has honoured our hero [Julian] with fitting mourning. Like a horse tossing its rider, she has destroyed ever so many cities – in Palestine, many, in Libya, all. The greatest cities of Sicily lie in ruins, as does every city in Greece except one: Nicaea the lovely is laid low, and our loveliest of cities is shaken and can have no confidence for the future. Such is the honour paid him by Earth or, if you would have it so, by Poseidon: but from the Seasons have come famine and plague, afflicting man and beast alike, as though it is not right that creatures upon earth should flourish once he has departed.' (Lib. Or. xviii. 292–293/LCL. i. 476).

'While that usurper [Procopius] of whose many deeds and his death we have told, still survived, on the twenty-first of July in the first consulship of Valentinian with his brother, horrible phenomena suddenly spread through the entire extent of the world, such as related to us neither in fable nor in truthful history. For a little after daybreak, preceded by heavy and repeated thunder and lightning, the whole of the firm and solid earth was shaken and trembled, the sea with its rolling waves was driven back and withdrew from the land... Hence, many ships were stranded as if on dry land, and since many men roamed about without fear in the little that remained of the waters, to gather fish and similar things with their hands, the roaring sea, resenting, as it were, this forced retreat, rose in its turn; and over the boiling shoals it dashed mightily upon islands and broad stretches of the mainland, and levelled innumerable buildings in the cities and wherever else they are to be found; so that amid the mad discord of the elements the altered face of the earth revealed marvellous sights. For the great mass of waters, returning when it was least expected, killed many thousands of men by drowning; and by the swift recoil of the eddying tides a number of ships, after the swelling of the wet element subsided, were found to have been destroyed, and the lifeless bodies of shipwrecked persons lay floating on their backs or on their faces. Other great ships, driven by the mad blasts, landed on the tops of buildings (as happened at Alexandria), and some were driven almost two miles inland, like a Laconian ship which I myself in passing that way saw near the town of Motho, yawning apart through long decay.' (Ammian. XXVI. x. 15–18/LCL. ii. 648–650).

'What did Eudoxius assert against the orthodox which the tongue can tell or merely remember? When so many evils beset the whole world at the beginning of Valentinian's and Valens's consulships, men were indeed punished by plagues from above. For there was an earthquake, than which none has been greater, nor, it is hoped, will be. When other cities were overthrown, more than a hundred were thrown into ruin in Crete. The sea, having exceeded its boundaries, flooded certain places,

so that many areas which were previously farmland became navigable, which was most unusual; in other places it merely flowed out, so that ships were left high and dry . . .' (Athan. Vit. xxix/210).

'Of course, when the Emperor had reigned all this time, God showed his anger, and he wrought destruction on the Roman Empire with all kinds of disasters and among many peoples. For when the earth was continually shaken by terrible earthquakes, dwellings were torn apart, and in many places vast chasms opened, it was safe to live neither at home nor in the open. From what I have ascertained, I conclude that it was during his reign or when he held the second post of government that a great calamity struck the Alexandrians in Egypt, when the sea receded and then overflowed with such force that it flooded much of the dry land, so that even sea-going boats were found on roof-tops, carried there by the water. Indeed the day on which these things happened they call the anniversary of the earthquake, so that even now the Alexandrians keep a yearly festival . . .' (Sozomen vi. 2).

'And so, having taken his walking-stick and bag, which is the custom there for all monks when travelling, our leader took us on the journey to his city, Panephris. The most part of the adjoining district had once been very fertile – indeed the story is that food was produced for the whole region from there: but as the sea, having overflowed its bounds in a sudden earthquake, had overflowed the land, and almost all the villages there had collapsed, it covered the once-fertile lands with salt marshes. Thus what is said in a spiritual sense in the psalm, might be thought to have been predicted literally about this region: "He has placed rivers in the desert, and sources of water in the dry land, and the fruitful lands He has turned into a salt marsh, because of the wickedness of the inhabitants" (Ps. 106). For in these places many towns were located in this way on rather prominent hills, and when the inhabitants fled them, the flood made them like islands; and thus they offered welcome solitude to holy hermits, among whom three old men, Chaeremon, Nestor and Joseph, were the oldest anchorites.' (Cass. xi. 3/850).

'He halts a flood of the sea. At that time, when there was an earthquake through the whole world, which happened after the death of Julian, the seas overflowed their bounds, and as if God was threatening the Flood again, or was returning everything to primitive chaos, the ships, borne away, hung from broken-off crags of mountains. When the Epidauritani saw the roaring waves and the mass of water, and the mountains brought on to the shores of the deep, they became fearful, in view of what had already happened, that their town would be completely destroyed, and thus they went to the old man [Hilarion]. As if setting out for war, they placed him on the sea-shore. When he had marked three signs of the Cross in the sand, and had held out his hands, the swelling sea stood up in front of him to an incredible height. And roaring for a long time, and as if angry at being barred, little by little the sea flowed back on itself.' (Hieron. Hist. V.S. Hil.40/37/51).

' . . . An earthquake occurred which did much damage to many cities. The sea also changed its accustomed boundaries, and overflowed to such an extent in some places, that vessels might sail where roads had previously existed. And it retired so much

from other places, that the ground became dry. These events happened in the first consulate of the two emperors [Valentinian and Valens = 365] (Socr. Sch. iv. 3).

'An earthquake happened and struck many cities. The sea overflowed, and flooded some places to such a degree that [until?] recently these places were accessibly only by boat.' (Idat. Descr. Cons. 910).

'Valentinian and Valens, emperors. Under these consuls the sea overflowed its bounds on XII Kal. August (21st July).' (Idat. Descr. Cons. 910).

'Ol. CCLXXXII.ii: There was an earthquake throughout the entire world and the sea flooded the shore and caused destruction of the peoples of countless cities of Sicily and of many [other] islands.' (Hieron. Hist. 244).

'I heard (and the entire city testifies to this) that when the seas overran the shores of the whole world during my childhood, the walls of a certain Areopolis collapsed on the same night.' (Hieron. Hist. Comment. ad Ess. 185/168).

'... not because it was a remote district of the Pentapolis, after the earthquake, locusts, plague, fire, war ...' (Synes. 63.201/1399).

'And in those days [of Valens] there appeared a miracle through the intervention of the apostolic St Athanasius, the father of the faith, and Patriarch of Alexandria. When the sea rose against the city of Alexandria and, threatening an inundation, had already advanced to a place called Heptastadion, the venerable father, accompanied by all the priests, went forth to the borders of the sea, and holding in his hand the book of the Holy Law he raised his hand to heaven and said: "O Lord, Thou God Who lies not, it is Thou that didst promise to Noah after the flood and say: 'I will not again bring a flood of waters upon the earth.'". And after these words of the saint the sea returned to its place and the wrath of God was appeased. Thus the city was saved through the intercession of the apostolic St Athanasius, the great star.' (Ioann. Nik. 21–23/84).

'Indiction VIII.i, consulships of Valentinian and Valens. In this year, the sea overflowed its bounds, in the month of Panemus, on 12 Kal. Sept. [21st August].' (Chron. Pasch. 301/755).

'In the same times a great and terrible earthquake happened so that at Alexandria the sea flowed out a long way, and ships were left stranded on dry land. When many people came running out to see this extraordinary wonder, the sea flowed back beyond its accustomed limits, and 50 000 people were drowned. The water covered over ships which had been driven to Alexandria, and those which were found on the Nile the river had driven with great force 180 stadia over dry land. Indeed, when the water receded, it happened that many parts of Crete, Achaea, Boeotia, Epirus and Sicily were lost. And many ships, carried by the waves, were deposited on mountains 100 stadia high; and the most parts of the Isles and the African coast were laid low. Almost all parts of the earth which are by the sea were swallowed up (katapontisthe), some by earthquake, others by a flood of the sea. In both the deeps and the great seas around the Adriatic and the Aegean and in most

other places, the waters stood up like a wall and the sea seemed dry. And many ships were found languishing in the depths only to be cast up by the returning sea. Earthquakes continued after this one, and Nicaea in Bithynia was completely destroyed with its surrounding towns, together with many buildings and fields. A city of the Hellespont called Germe was flattened to its foundations, and in diverse places many cracks opened in the ground, so that out of fear men stayed on the mountains. And many animals and men died from hunger.' (Georg. Mon. 462/689).

'When Valens went to Egypt and arrived at Marcianopolis, a great earthquake took place, and the sea was convulsed and heaved the small ships up over the wall of the city. And then the sea receded from its place, and the large ships remained high and dry as if they were on the dry land. And the people of the city ran to loot, and the sea came back upon them, and swallowed them up, and they were drowned.' (Abu'l Faraj ch. 65/63).

'a.M. 5859: And a great earthquake happened throughout the whole world in the 8th indiction, at night, so that in Alexandria ships adjacent to the beach were tossed up high and deposited on the roofs of houses and the walls changed places, [falling] on to the cottages, and the houses on to the ships(?). When the tide had receded, the ships remained on the roofs. The people, fleeing from the city because of the earthquake, saw the ships on the roofs and went up to them out of greed for the cargo. And the water returned and covered them all. Other sailors relate that at the same hour they were seized while sailing in the Adriatic, and suddenly their ships went to the bottom. Then after a while the sea came back, and so they sailed on.' (Theoph. i. 56).

'Cyrene, a Greek city of ancient and holy name, sung in a thousand odes by the wise men of the past, but now poor and downcast, a vast ruin in need of a king.' (Synes. De Reg. 2/i. 109; PG 66.1056).

'Valens visited Egypt; while he was at Marcianopolis there was an earthquake such as had never been since the beginning of the world. The sea was agitated and threw above the walls of the city some boats which landed in the middle of houses. The sea abandoned its place, and dry land appeared; the ships were stranded and the people went to pillage them; but the sea flowed back over them and engulfed them.' (Mich. Syr. vii. 7/i. 292).

'Crete was shaken terribly by an earthquake, and the Peloponnese with the rest of Greece, so that many cities collapsed, except for Athens and Attica.' (Zos. IV. xviii. 2).

Inscriptions

'... of the emperors Flavius Valentinian ...' (SEG ix. 364).

'... of the emperors(?) Flavius Arcadius and Honorius, the masters of the civilised ...' (SEG ix. 365).

'Demetria, beloved daughter of Gaius lies here by this monument with her son Theodolus: they died in the field of Myropolos during an earthquake ...' (Comparetti 1914, 161).

'[...] of salvation and victory and the perpetuity [...] of our masters Flavius Valen[tinian?] [...] F[...] the most distinguished [...] (IHB iii. 273, no. 6).

'[...] of salvation and victory and the perpetuity of our all-victorious masters Flavius Valentinian and Flavius Valens, eternal Augusti.' (IHB iii. 274, no. 7).

'[...] of the rulers(?) Claudius Valens [...] champion together with his dear [...] at the time of earthquakes and tidal waves, having restored(?) the basilica and the [...] for the sake of well-being and honour [...]'] (IHB iii. 275, no. 9)

AD 368 Oct 11 *Nicaea*

A rather large earthquake affected much of Bithynia, where it ruined Nicaea (Iznik) and other unnamed towns in that province.

This earthquake is noticed by many chroniclers (Chr. Pasch. CS 557; Eli. Nis. BR 102; DE 23; Eli. Nis. 104/50; Eus. PL 696; Georg. Mon. 462/689; Glyc. 255/479; Iac. Edess. 296/220; Idat. 910; Mar. Scot. iii. 387/710; Mich. Syr. vii. 12/i. 295; Niceph. Call. 116/596). John of Nikiu claims that, when the earthquake happened in Nicaea, where the holy council had been held, 'the sea rose against it and overwhelmed it'. This detail is not known from other sources and it is probably a rhetorical exaggeration or resulted from conflating some of the effects of the earthquake of AD 365. He places the event 'in the days of... Valens', so he may have syncretised it with the earthquake and tsunami of AD 365 (which did not affect Nicaea) (cf. Georgios Monachos, discussed in the previous entry). Nicaea is located about 30 km inland, on the shore of the shallow Lake Ascania, the size of which renders it unlikely to be capable of creating such a destructive wave.

Idatius, a near contemporary, dates this event to 5th Ides Oct (11 October) during the second consulships of Valentinian and Valens = 11 October 368. Socrates Scholasticus, also a near contemporary, agrees with this date but erroneously adds that this 'was twelve years after the fall of Nicomedeia'. Sozomen, also a near contemporary, mentions a freak storm of giant hailstones 'in many places...and very great earthquakes overthrew other cities, especially Nicaea'. Saint Jerome, the *Chronicle of Sert* and the *Chronicon Paschale* date this event to 11 October 368, whereas Malalas gives September 368.

Pseudo-Dionysius of Tell Mahre syncretises this event with the earthquake in Germe in November 368(?), as does Georgios Monachos.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 274–275) include in the description of this event data from sources such as Eli. Nis. BR 102 and DE 23 that in fact refer to the earthquake in Nicomedeia of 28 Ab 669 a.S. (August 28 358) and also associate the event with a seismic sea wave. (See references for 28 Aug AD 358.)

Notes

'Valentinian II and Valens II: Under these consuls there was an earthquake which completely razed the city of the Nicaeans to the ground on 5th of the Ides of October [11 October].' (Idat. Cons. Const. 910).

'In the sixth consulship, which was the second of Valentinian and the second of Valens, an earthquake occurred in Bithynia and overturned the city of Nicaea on 11th October. This was the twelfth year after the fall of Nicomedeia.' (Soc. Sch. iv. 11).

'At that time there was a most unusual fall of what seemed like great stones in many places, and very great earthquakes overthrew other cities, especially Nicaea. This was while Valens was emperor and Eudoxius bishop, and they did not cease to pursue Christians who had dissent among themselves.' (Sozomen vi. 10).

'OLCCLXXXVI.iv: Nicaea, which had often collapsed before, was razed to the ground by an earthquake.' (Hieron. Hist. 245).

'In the year 680 of Alexander in the East and West there was a terrible earthquake... Nicaea was destroyed. The earthquake destroyed three towns in Persia. This was the punishment inflicted by God on men to lead them to obedience and repentance.' (Chron. Nest. xlii/260).

'Ind. iv.10: Valentinian and Valens consuls for the second time. Under these consuls the city of Nicaea was shaken by an earthquake, in the month of Gorpiaeus, the 5th of the Ides of October.' (Chron. Pasch. 368/757).

'In Valens's reign Nicaea, a city of Bithynia, suffered under divine wrath – this was in the month of September, in the 11th indiction.' (Mal. 342/511).

'And in the days of this abominable man [Valens] there was an earthquake in the city of Nicaea where the holy council had been held. For the sea rose against it and overwhelmed it.' (Ioann. Nik. 19/84).

'a.679: There was a violent earthquake in Bithynia, in which the city of Nicaea was overthrown on 11th October. In the same year there was another earth tremor in the Hellespont, and many cities collapsed in it.' (Ps.Dion. 181/i. 135).

See also Chr. Pasch. CS 557; Eli. Nis. BR 102; DE 23; Eli. Nis. 104/50; Eus. PL 696; Georg. Mon. 462/689; Glyc. 255/479; Iac. Edess. 296/220; Idat. 910; Mar. Scot. iii. 387/710; Mich. Syr. vii. 12/i. 295; Niceph. Call. 116/596.

AD 368 Nov(?) *Germe*

The greater part of Germe in Mysia was destroyed by an earthquake. Nothing else is known about this event.

Socrates Scholasticus says that shortly after the Nicaea earthquake of 11 October 368, the greater part of Germe was destroyed by another earthquake. Socrates is the only near-contemporary source, but Georgios Monachos also alludes to this event, which he wrongly associates with the AD 365 earthquake (Georg. Mon. 462/689).

Note that Germe is not the same as Hiera Germe near Gönen, but a site near Kirmasti Kassaba, modern Mustafakemalpaşa southwest of Ulubat Gölü.

Later authors add no more information.

Notes

'A little while after that earthquake [in Nicaea], most of Germe in the Hellespont was brought down by the other earthquake.' (Socr. Sch. iv. 11).

[AD 368 *Nicaea*]

Most probably a spurious earthquake, which is said to have destroyed three cities in Persia and Nicaea. No other details are known.

The Nestorian Chronicle of Sert records a year of natural disasters in a.S.680 (AD 368): 'in East and West' a terrible earthquake, massive hailstones in Constantinople, a sea wave that covered a number of Roman towns, the destruction of Nicaea and the destruction of three towns in Persia by the same earthquake.

Clearly several events have been syncretised here, namely the earthquake of AD 365, disasters in Constantinople and Roman towns, the Nicaea earthquake of AD 368 (see below) and a separate earthquake in Persia.

No other source records the Persian earthquake, so it has been tentatively placed in AD 368, the year given in the *Chronicle*, which is correct for the Nicaea earthquake.

Notes

'In the year 680 of Alexander in the East and West there was a terrible earthquake... Nicaea was destroyed. The earthquake destroyed three towns in Persia. This was the punishment inflicted by God on men to lead them to obedience and repentance.' (Chron. Nest. xlii/260).

[AD 375–385 *Alexandria, Crete*]

This is a spurious event; duplication of the earthquake of 21 July 365. For details see references for 21 July 365.

AD c. 375 *Cyprus*

An earthquake caused considerable damage in Cyprus. Paphos was left in ruins and it was not rebuilt for some time; and Curium, east of Paphos, seems to have been destroyed by the same earthquake.

Libanius, writing in c. AD 380–381, laments a destructive earthquake in Cyprus. According to St Jerome, Hilarion found Paphos in ruins when he visited it the year after leaving Epidauros (c. AD 370). This may have been the earthquake felt, without damage, in Antioch (Ioann. Chrys. 48.1027, 49.37, 50.567).

The latest coins found under a pile of fallen blocks at Curium date from the second consulships of Valentinian and Valens, which ended in AD 375 (Stillwell 1961, 77). This evidence provides no single date that will fit all the sources: it is possible that Libanius, as an orator, is lamenting an earthquake in Cyprus years after it happened, but his wording suggests that it was fresh in people's minds and thus recent. Clearly also, the evidence of St Jerome and the numismatic evidence from Curium produce incompatible dates. It is perhaps significant that Zosimus misdates the AD 365 earthquake to AD 375 (Zos. IV. xviii. 2; see AD 365 July 21), which suggests that he may have confused it with an earthquake in Cyprus. See also Greg. Niss. 108.

Notes

'We are not Cypriots, nor – heaven forbid – have we seen our city destroyed by earthquakes. But nonetheless many people are heard to say, "Alas and alack, wherever are you now, o cities?" And no one has reproached us for thinking that we share in this disaster, though we are separated from this island by the sea.' (Lib. Or. ii. 52. 149/Foerster i, 255).

'Therefore [Hilarion] went to Paphos, that city of Cyprus celebrated in the songs of poets and frequently damaged by earthquakes, which now shows only the remains of what it was.' (Hieron. Hist. V. Hil. 42/52).

AD c. 388 *Antioch*

An earthquake was felt in Antioch. Although it does not seem to have done any damage, it did cause concern.

This event is alluded to by St John Chrysostom in his *Homily on the Statues*. He mentions an earthquake that might have occurred during or before the reign of Theodosius, which began in AD 387. In *Against Julian, Concerning St Babyla* (AD 393), Chrysostom mentions an earthquake that had affected at least Daphne (near Antioch), and must have occurred between the burning of the Temple of Apollo (AD 362) and AD 388 or 393. A reference elsewhere to an earthquake that lasted for three days is generally taken to refer to an earthquake in AD 396 in Antiochia (Ioann. Chrys. *Terr. mot.* i/1027).

Notes

'Let us not do now what we always do: for frequently when earthquakes or hunger or drought strike, we are good and seemly for three or four days, and then we go back to our old ways again.' (Ioann. Chrys. *Hom. stat.* iii/57).

'[The Antiochene temple survived fire and earthquake unharmed.] However, although the winds, blowing hard, caused many [buildings] in the place to fall down, and earthquakes happened and the earth was shaken violently, the remaining flames were unmoved, but they remained still, almost shouting that they were there for the correction of posterity. And

indeed because this temple was not completely destroyed by fire, someone might say that this was a prophecy . . .’ (Ioann. Chrys. *S. Bab.* ii. 21–22/567).

AD 390–429 Mosul

The church of Mar Barthelemy in Mosul was overthrown in the time of Mar Theodore, bishop of Mopsueste. This may have been due to an earthquake, but the source does not give the cause. The church was subsequently rebuilt.

The thirteenth-century *Book of the Pearl* of Ebedjesus, metropolitan of Nisibis, records this event. Note that it says that the church was ‘overthrown’ (*renversée* in Nau’s translation), but does not say by what.

Note

‘This church of Mar Barthelemy was overthrown in the days of Mar Theodore, bishop of Mopsueste. Because of his fine interpretations of the Holy Scriptures, the church of Mar Barthelemy was rebuilt by the faithful and they named it after Mar Theodore.’ (Nau 1911, 47.315/285).

[AD 394 Sep Thrace]

Marcellinus Comes says that ‘some regions in Europe’ (*‘aliquantae Europa regione[s]’*) were shaken by an earthquake. Alexandre argues that the lack of any other source does not even allow us to say whether this earthquake affected the Eastern or Western Empire, but the word ‘Europe’ indicates that it was in the West (Alexandre 1990, 121). We cannot be more specific than this, though.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 280), on the authority of Marcellinus Comes, suggest an epicentral region close to Constantinople, for which I could find no evidence.

Note

‘Some regions of Europe were shaken by an earthquake which went on continually from September to November.’ (Marc. Com. a. 394/64; PL 920).

AD 395 Antioch

An earthquake damaged Antioch and other cities, probably severely, and may have caused loss of life. After-shocks followed for at least three days.

Earthquake shocks continued for many days, according to Marcellinus Comes, and the sky appeared to be on fire (Prosp. PL 588), a reference perhaps to the comet or supernova visible during August–December 396 (Schöve and Fletcher 1984, 289) or possibly an aurora borealis.

The earthquake happened during the fourth consulship of Arcadius and the third of Honorius (AD 396). Two ‘earthquake sermons’ of St John Chrysostom date from the mid 390s, and were clearly intended for the people of Antioch, since they were preached there. John’s

purpose is more didactic than descriptive, but he does mention that the earthquake took place for three days and nights. He also says that he is preaching outside the city (*Post terr.* i. 713) and that in ‘different places’ there are ‘earthquakes and the destruction of cities’.

This earthquake and the threat of an attack by the Huns may have necessitated works on Antioch’s communications and defences, resulting in the use of materials from demolished temples (Cod. Theod. xv. 1. 36; Downey 1961a, 437).

Modern cataloguers say that the earthquake was felt in Constantinople (Guidoboni 1989, 682; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 280–281) or Antioch (Downey 1961a, 437), but there is no literary evidence to support either suggestion.

Notes

‘For three days we made supplications: let us not wane in our enthusiasm . . . It is the turning point of an age, and everything was torn asunder more summarily than a spider’s web, all these things were broken and there was a wailing from the city; and everyone ran to the church.’ (Ioann. Chrys. *Terr. mot.* i/1027).

‘And what shall I say of the things which are to be? Who would have foreseen what is happening now in different places, earthquakes and the destruction of cities?’ (Ioann. Chrys. *In Ep. Coloss.* I. ii. 4/315).

‘There was an earthquake for several days and the sky seemed to burn.’ (Marc. Com. a. 396/64; PL 920).

AD 395 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred in Constantinople during about the same year as the event in Antioch described above. It seems to have caused great concern, but no damage.

Orosius, a contemporary, reports severe tremors in Constantinople at the same time as an aurora borealis in the reign of Arcadius.

Much the same we find in Marcellinus Comes, who mentions an earthquake lasting for several days ‘and the sky seemed to burn’ (Aug. *De exc. urb. Rom.* vi; *Chron. Gall.* Ol.CCC/i. 656); this suggests an appearance of the aurora borealis (which was noticed at about this time by St Augustine and in the *Gallic Chronicle* of AD 452). This chronicler dates the event to the fourth year of Arcadius and the third of Honorius (AD 396), but gives no location.

Notes

‘But I could now tell of similar events [to the Helice and Bura earthquake] in Constantinople, also a chief city of the peoples, when such things were predicted and happened, but not brought to their conclusion. When after a terrible warning and a sense of an evil to come, below the earth was shaken to its very foundations, and above flames hung down all over the sky, until God

heard the prayers of the Emperor Arcadius and the Christian people and averted the imminent disaster.' (Oros. III. iii. 2).

'There was an earthquake for several days and the sky seemed to burn.' (Marc. Com. a. 396/64).

[End of the fourth century AD Cyrene]

Guidoboni (1989, 682) and Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 281) mention an earthquake occurring at the end of the fourth century at Hydrax in Cyrene. This is very probably a duplicate of the earthquake of AD 365.

[AD 402 Constantinople]

It is alleged that an earthquake that caused some concern but no damage was felt in Constantinople. It is placed vaguely in the 15th indiction, about the time Theodosius II became augustus (January AD 402).

The earthquake shook Constantinople during the night. It frightened, at least, the Empress Eudoxia, and at dawn envoys were sent to St John Chrysostom, who was in exile in Cucusus, Armenia, to beg him to return as soon as possible and thus to save the city from what was perceived to be a danger.

The principal source for this event is the near-contemporary bishop Theodoret. As to the date, the first expulsion of St John Chrysostom was in July 403, which suggests that the earthquake happened during the summer of that year.

According to Michael the Syrian (1126–1199), who is probably drawing on the sixth-century historian John of Ephesus, as well as on Theodoret, strongly audible earthquakes lasted *'seven days and nights'*, followed by four months of aftershocks. Like Theodoret, he places this event after the deposition of St John Chrysostom. The number 7, like 40, is a literary convention for 'a considerable amount'. Thus, while what Michael is describing is not at all impossible, his narrative should be treated with caution.

The *Armenian Synaxary* gives a hailstorm as the event which prompted the recall of St John, rather than an earthquake (which may be an allusion to the earthquake of 1 April 407), and says that the Empress Eudoxia, who had pressed for St John to be exiled, died a few days later. According to the *Synaxary* Eudoxia's tomb trembled for the next 33 years, *'until the body of John was translated back to Constantinople'*, which happened in about AD 438. This would require the shaking to start in AD 405, which is inconsistent with the year of St John's exile. It is likely that the writer of the *Synaxary* has embellished on the frequent seismic activity in Constantinople during the first half of the fifth century AD.

Rocquès (1989, 201) associates this event with an earthquake in Constantinople in AD 402 (which is dated

here to AD 396) but he does not give any arguments for this.

It is probable that this is the same event as that mentioned by other, contemporary writers under AD 396 (Synes. PG 1.404–405; Marc.Com. PL 922; Oros. PL 806), one of which may be spurious.

Notes

'A great earthquake happened in the night and the empress was struck by fear: at dawn envoys were sent to the exiled [St John Chrysostom], in order to beg him to return to the city as soon as possible that the danger to the city might be averted.' (Theod. HE. V. xxxiv. 5/335).

'The earth roared for seven days and earthquakes did not cease in the imperial city, day or night, for four months.' (Mich. Syr. viii. 2/ii. 11).

'5th Hori [14 September], commemoration of the death of St John Chrysostom:

The Empress (Eudoxia) decreed the blessed John (Chrysostom) to exile in Cucusus in Armenia. A mighty hailstorm happened in Constantinople, and fire fell from heaven, completely destroying the Patriarchate. Eudoxia died a few days later and many of those who had consented to John's exile died unfortunate deaths...

The tomb of Eudoxia started to tremble, which continued for 33 years until the body of John was translated back to Constantinople.' (Synax. Arm. 6/2. 234).

AD 403 Constantinople

An earthquake, which caused no damage, was felt at Constantinople during the night. Mild shocks lasted for seven days and continued intermittently for four months (Theod. v. 34/335; Mich. Syr. CH viii. 2/ii. 11).

This event is placed shortly after the first expulsion of Chrysostomus from Constantinople in July 403; his second expulsion was on 20 June 404 (Eutych. i. 547).

These events sound like the far-field effects of a relatively large earthquake.

AD 407 Apr 1 Constantinople

On 1 April 407 Constantinople was shaken by an earthquake at the same time as an exceptionally severe thunderstorm was raging in the region of the Sea of Marmara. The bronze tiles from the Forum of Theodosius were scattered over Caenopolis (the area immediately to the south of the Forum), Christ's emblem on the Capitol fell, many ships were damaged or sunk and not a few dwellings were *'cast forth'* at Hebdomon (Makriköy/Bakirköy). Aftershocks may have lasted for seven days.

The shock is not recorded as having affected any other centre of population and the reported damage

seems to have been due to the weather conditions rather than to a seismic sea wave, for which there is no evidence.

The seventh-century *Chronicon Paschale* gives a precise date and time for this event: the fifth indiction, 'Honorius Augustus consul for the 7th time, Theodosius Augustus for the 2nd ... (AD 407) the month of Xanthicus on the Kalends of April [1 April], in the first watch of the night [6–9 pm].'

The contemporary ascetic Nilus of Ancyra, a disciple of St John Chrysostom, alludes in a letter to 'very frequent earthquakes' and 'the unleashing of ethereal fire'. Although it is difficult to date Nilus's letter precisely, it is more likely that Nilus is writing after the exile (AD 403) or even death (AD 407) of St John Chrysostom, since he attributes the chain of natural prodigies and disasters to Arcadius's misrule and the apparent moral disorder in Constantinople (Oros. III. iii. 2. 1/99). (Note that Eutychius claims that on the day of John's death 'there was a great earthquake, with thunder, lightning, thunderbolts and rain'.) This would place Nilus's letter between AD 403 and 408, since Arcadius died in the latter year. In view of the two known earthquakes at that time and the possibility of others, Nilus could be referring to any of a number of events. It is thus quite impossible to tie Glycas's record that 'the earth rumbled for seven days' during Arcadius's reign to any particular earthquake.

The damage to ships, probably those docked at Constantinople or sailing nearby, has led modern cataloguers to suggest that this earthquake may have caused a seismic sea wave (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 284). This does not seem valid, when the cause of the reported damage to the shipping was given explicitly as the storm (see *Chron. Pasch.* 308/784; 570, 3).

Notes

'Ind. 5: Honorius Augustus consul for the 7th time, Theodosius Augustus for the 2nd. In this same year there was a great shower of hail with lightning, thunder and earthquake in the month of Xanthicus on the Kalends of April, in the first vigil of the night: the bronze tiles of the Forum of Theodosius were scattered over Caenopolis, Christ's emblem on the Capitol fell, many ships were damaged, and not a few dwellings were cast forth at Hebdomon.' (*Chron. Pasch.* 308/784; 570, 3).

'[To Arcadius] How do you hope to liberate Constantinople from very frequent earthquakes, and to see her free from the unleashing of ethereal fire?' (Nil. Ancy. *Ep.* ii. 265/335).

'John Chrysostom died that very day, before the appointed time had been reached. Then there was a great earthquake, with thunder, lightning, thunderbolts and rain.' (Eutych. I. 547/1030).

'After Theodosius his son Arcadius ruled for 13 years... In his reign the earth rumbled for seven days.' (Glyc. 258/48; 478).

AD 408 July 5 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred at the same time as a heavy storm, probably in Constantinople. No damage is recorded.

The *Chronicon Paschale* dates this event, for which no location is given, to the sixth indiction, when Bassus and Philip were consuls (AD 408), on the 3rd Nones of July (5 July), on Monday at the second hour (2 am). Whitby and Whitby point out, however, that 5 July 408 was a Sunday, while this date would thus be correct for AD 409 (Whitby and Whitby 1989, 61 n. 206). They note that Theophanes records an earthquake in Rome 'immediately before the deaths of Stilicho and Arcadius', who both died in AD 408. Arcadius died on 1 May 408 (Grumel 1958, 356), though, which would suggest that the Roman earthquake happened in late April 409. Thus it is more probable that the *Chronicon Paschale* is referring to a tremor that probably occurred in Constantinople. Although the location is not explicitly stated, the *Chronicon* has Constantinople as its focus; thus this city is a most likely candidate when no location is given.

Note

'Ind. 6, consulships of Bassus and Philip... And in this year there was great rain with thunder and lightning and an earthquake in the month of Panemus, the 3rd of the Nones of July, the 2nd day at the 1st hour.' (*Chron. Pasch.* 308/784).

AD 408 Crete

An earthquake on the island of Crete supposedly caused considerable damage, destroying the public baths at Gortyn. It is more probable that the source is in fact referring to the great East Mediterranean earthquake of AD 365.

Malalas places this event during the reign of Theodosius II (AD 408–450). This account does not mention details of repairs and no other extant source mentions this event, so Malalas's account should be treated with caution.

On the basis of archaeological evidence, Di Vita (1986, 439) claims that Gortyn was destroyed by earthquakes in AD 365, and concludes that, owing to his imprecise chronology, Malalas confuses events during the reign of Theodosius II with those during the reign of Theodosius I (AD 379–395). Although it is quite possible that Gortyn was destroyed by a wholly separate, unrecorded earthquake, Di Vita does have a strong case. The destruction of Crete in the AD 365 earthquake is noted by St Athanasius (*Athan. Vit. Hil.* 29), a contemporary, and Zosimus (*Zos. IV. xviii. 2.*), while Malalas is the only author to mention such an event in Theodosius's reign. Athanasius records the AD 365 earthquake in the context of a hagiographical work (which accurately

dates it to the beginning of the consulship of Valentinian and Valens), and notes that ‘*when other cities were overthrown, more than a hundred were thrown into ruin in Crete*’. This is almost certainly an exaggeration, but perhaps originating from the Euripidean tag ‘*the island of a hundred cities*’, which is quoted by Malalas.

It is thus possible that Malalas and Athanasius have a common source. If so, it is very likely that the former is referring to the AD 365 earthquake, although the reign of Theodosius I would still be an inaccuracy. It is still possible that Malalas is recording a separate event, so it is listed here as such.

Note

‘Under his [Theodosius’s] reign, the island of Crete suffered under the wrath of God... The public baths founded by Julius Caesar in the capital, Gortyn, collapsed.’ (Malal. 359/536).

AD 412 Biserta

A seventeenth-century catalogue lists an earthquake at Biserta in Tunisia in AD 412 (Coronelli 1693, 299), but this is in need of authentication. No sources are given.

[AD 412 Constantinople]

This is a spurious earthquake mentioned by Ambraseys and Finkel (1991). In fact it occurred in Constantinople on 6 November 447.

AD 417 Apr 20 Constantinople

An earthquake in Constantinople is described as ‘great’ but was apparently harmless.

The *Chronicon Paschale*, the sole source, dates this event very precisely to Ind.15, the 11th consulship of Honorius and second of Constantius, on the eve of the *Parasceve* (Good Friday) in the month of Xanthicus on 12 Kal. May (20 April). Once again no location is given and it can only be assumed here that it was reported from Constantinople.

Guidoboni *et al.* note that Malalas gives the first earthquake of Theodosius II’s reign as that of 26 January 447 (Malal. 363/540), but argue that, since he speaks of *theomania*, ‘divine wrath’, he might not have bothered with lesser earthquakes (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 286–287).

Note

‘Ind. 15, Honorius consul for the 11th time and Constantius for the 2nd. Under these consuls a great earthquake happened on the day of the eve of the Parasceve in the month of Xanthicus on 12 Kal. May. This was the very same day as that of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ.’ (*Chron. Pasch.* 310/789).

AD 417 Cibyra

This earthquake destroyed Cibyra and a number of settlements in the region. Nothing else is known about this event, which happened near modern Gölhisar.

Marcellinus Comes (writing in the fifth and sixth centuries AD) records that many farms were swallowed up in an earthquake in Cibyra, which he dates to the 11th consulship of Honorius and second of Constantinus and the 15th indiction, AD 417.

Philostorgius gives the most detailed account of the earthquake, but omits to mention a location. However, since he places it immediately after an eclipse on 19 July (the same date as that given by Idatius (878) and the author of the *Chronicon Paschale* (310/789), who do not mention an earthquake), it is likely that Philostorgius is describing the Cibyra earthquake, since he mentions inhabited granaries, which would probably be on or near farms.

Thus the earthquake occurred in the 15th indiction, during the 11th consulship of Honorius and the second of Constantius (AD 417), a year before a solar eclipse which was observed on 19 July 418 (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 72–73).

Archaeological evidence suggests that this earthquake was possibly associated with movements of the Burdur–Fetiye fault zone (Akyüz and Altumel 2001).

Guidoboni syncretises this event with the earthquake in Constantinople, which occurred during the same year about 420 km away from Cibyra (Guidoboni 1989, 683).

Notes

‘Ind.15, Honorius consul for the 11th and Constantius for the 2nd time. There was darkness during the day. In Cibyra, a city of Asia, several farms collapsed in an earthquake.’ (Marc. Com. 923).

‘When Theodosius had reached adolescence, on the 19th July, around the 8th hour of the day, the sun was eclipsed to such a degree that the stars came out, and such a drought followed the eclipse that an unaccustomed number of deaths resulted among men and beasts. At the time of the solar eclipse, a certain light lit up the sky which was in the form of a cone, which out of ignorance certain people called a comet...’

Then earthquakes happened in many places, and with great rumbles and roars the roofs of many houses were torn open, so that the inhabitants could see the sky clearly. And after this destruction they had been put back together and rejoined, so that no trace remained of the recent occurrences. Then the same thing happened to the pavements in many places. And in the granaries those who lived below them were drowned by grain pouring through. Then the earth came back together again, so that the lethal flood of grain left everyone in great anxiety. Other similar misfortunes followed at this time...’ (Philostorg. xii. 8–9/616ff.).

AD 418 Palestine

A damaging earthquake in Palestine ruined many towns and villages, which are not given by name, and in Jerusalem the earthquake must have been strongly felt, insofar as it is said that the ensuing terror prompted many non-Christians to be baptised.

The villages of Khirbet Shema' and Khorazin, near Gush Halav in northern Galilee, may have been affected by this earthquake, but the evidence is very tenuous.

Marcellinus Comes places this event during the consulships of Monaxius and Plinta, in the second indication, AD 419, whereas Idatius claims that '*the holy places of Jerusalem as well as others were shaken by a most terrible earthquake*' during the papacy of St Zosimus (March 417 to December 418).

In fact the earthquake happened in the second indication during the consulship of Monaxius and Plinta (AD 419; Cons. Const. i. 240), and it is mentioned after the solar eclipse (Philostorg. xii. 8–9) of 19 July 418 (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 72–73, 290) at about the time of the appearance of fire in the sky (Philostorg. xii. 8–9), which is probably an allusion to the comet of September 418 (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 72–73, 290). These chronological elements suggest a date late in AD 418, probably in September or October.

Saint Augustine, who was contemporary with the event, claims that '*great cities collapsed*', although it is possible that this is poetic licence because it appears in the course of a sermon and is recorded in no other extant source. He speaks of terror in Jerusalem, but does not mention any damage.

Marcellinus's unique assertion that towns *and villages* in Palestine collapsed prompts Russell to associate with this earthquake the destruction of the Northern Galilean villages of Khirbet Shema' and Khorazin (Russell 1981, 14ff.). While this statement of Marcellinus is certainly unusual, since most chroniclers are concerned only with major towns or districts, it is hardly surprising that villages were damaged, for this earthquake affected an entire area. Nevertheless, in the fourth excavated stratum at Khirbet Shema', which contained evidence that the synagogue had collapsed, the latest coins found dated from AD 408 (Meyers *et al.* 1976, 6, 37ff., 81, 112, 258), while around the remains of the synagogue at Khorazin the latest coins found dated from the early fifth century AD, although it is possible that the Khorazin synagogue collapsed much earlier (Yeivin 1973, 27). **Archaeological evidence (Russell 1985) for the effects of the earthquake in Palestine is in need of authentication.**

Notes

'Ind. 2, consulships of Monaxius and Plintas. Many towns and villages in Palestine collapsed in an earthquake.' (Marc. Com. 924).

'During the above episcopacy, the holy places of Jerusalem as well as others were shaken by a most terrible earthquake, by which the writings of the same bishop [Zosimus, bishop of Rome] were revealed.' (Idat. 24/878).

'Great earthquakes are reported in the East – some great cities suddenly collapsed. Jews, pagans and catichumens were terrified in Jerusalem, and were baptised. The sign of Christ appeared on the clothes of the baptized Jews.' (Aug. Sermon. xix. 6/136).

AD 419 Sitifis

A severe earthquake affected Sitifis (modern Sétif) in Algeria. The citizens escaped to the fields and stayed there for five days. It was said that 2000 were baptised there.

Saint Augustine mentions this earthquake immediately after the Palestinian earthquake described above, evidently because it illustrates mortal terror prompting a desire for baptism. Although St Augustine is the only source for this event, there is no reason to doubt the substance of his account, since he was a native of nearby Hippo (modern Anaba (Bone)).

Note

'And the city of Sitifis was struck by an earthquake so terrible that everyone stayed in the fields for five days, and it is said that almost 2000 men were baptised there.' (Aug. Sermon. xix. 6/137).

AD 422 Constantinople(?)

An earthquake occurred, probably in Constantinople. There are no further details of this event.

The *Chronicon Paschale* records an earthquake in the same year as a comet appeared in the month of Dystrus (February), during the 13th consulship of Honorius and the 10th of Theodosius Augustus, in a.M. 5930 (Byzantine) = AD 422. Saint Prosper of Aquitaine, a contemporary chronicler, mentions a comet for 21 March 422, but no earthquake (Prosp. 742/592). It has been assumed that the earthquake happened in Constantinople.

Guidoboni (1989, 684) and Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 288) place this event during the consulship of Orosius (*sic.*).

Note

'a.M. 5930, Ind. 5, Honorius consul for the 13th time, Theodosius Augustus for the 10th. Under these consuls a star appeared in the heavens, emitting a bright and very long beam, in the month of

Dystrus, for about 10 nights after cock-crow; and in the same year there was an earthquake. (Chron. Pasch. 313/797).

AD 423 Apr 2 Constantinople(?)

A series of earthquakes was experienced, presumably in Constantinople (Marc. Com. PL 924).

They occurred on Monday afternoon, the seventh day before the ides of April of Xanthicus (7 April 423, which was a Saturday), during the consulship of Marius and Asclepiodotus, in the sixth indiction (AD 423). Monday would correspond to 2 April.

Marcellinus Comes records that in the sixth indiction during the same consulship ‘*earthquakes occurred in many places, and a shortage of food followed*’.

According to the *Chronicon Paschale* ‘many earthquakes’ happened during the consulships of Asclepiodotus and Marinian (AD 423) on 7 Ides April (7 April) at the tenth hour (4 pm) (Chron. Pasch. CS 580). Neither chronicler gives any location, but it is likely that they mean that Constantinople was affected.

AD c. 431 Apr 7 Southeastern Anatolia, northern Syria

An earthquake was strongly felt and may have occurred at the same time as a volcanic eruption.

According to Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) there were ‘great earthquakes’ on Nisan (April) 7 and Tamuz (July) 6 of an unspecified year. From the context it is hard to derive even a vague date; however, in the same chapter, in his main narrative, Michael covers events related to the Third Council of Ephesus (AD 431). The fall of ash may well be chronologically unconnected: there was a fall of ash on Constantinople in AD 472 as a result of the Vesuvius eruption, but this would then be completely out of sequence.

For the fifth century AD Michael uses a variety of Byzantine and Syrian sources, so it is hard to locate this earthquake. However, one of his major sources, the Byzantine Socrates Scholasticus, does not mention it, so Michael may have taken his information from one of the lost books of John of Ephesus (dating from the sixth century). This would tend to place the event in Asia Minor (Anatolia) or northern Syria.

Note

‘*There were great earthquakes on 7th Nisan and 6th Tamuz: ash fell from the sky.*’ (Mich. Syr. viii. 5/ii. 22).

AD c. 431 Jul 6– Southeastern Anatolia, northern Syria

An earthquake was strongly felt. No other details are known (see the previous entry).

AD 437 Sep 25(?) Constantinople

An earthquake in Constantinople possibly caused some damage to the city walls, and was followed by strong aftershocks for four months. The Byzantines fled the city and camped on the Hebdomon Plain (south of modern Osman Aǧaköy and west of Haznadar deresi), where they were led in prayers by the bishop Proclus until the shocks subsided.

This earthquake is commemorated in the services of the Byzantine Church, which may be an indicator of its gravity. On the other hand, it had a certain religious significance, which may have outweighed the physical effects.

The earthquake seems to have excited intense interest among Christian chroniclers for its religious implications.

Theophanes (writing in the eighth and ninth centuries) says that ‘*in one [place] where the land was surging up, and the people were continually crying out the Kyrie eleison, around the third hour all of a sudden, in the sight of all, a young man was raised up in the sky by the power of God, and was heard to announce to the bishop and the people, by the commanding voice of God, to pray thus and to say: “Holy God, holy strong One, holy immortal One, have mercy on us.” Nothing else was added to this. Holy Proclus, having received this command, instructed the people to pray thus, and then the earthquake stopped. The blessed Pulcheria and her brother admired this wonder and declared that this divine hymn was to be recited throughout the whole empire; and after this all the churches began to sing the hymn to God every day.*’

Theophanes dates this to a.M. 5930 = 1 September 437 to 31 August 438, in the 30th year of Theodosius II, 1 May 437 to 30 April 438.

The *Synaxary of the Church of Constantinople*, for the commemoration of 25 September, gives a significant variant on the above accounts: it claims that in the reign of Theodosius and episcopacy of Proclus ‘*blasphemers were adding the “O Crucified God” ... to the Trisagion*’ and that the boy raised in the sky during the earthquake ‘*in a loud voice announced that the angels sing [the Trisagion] to God without the “O Crucified” addition. Then with these words he gave up his spirit to God, and the trembling of the earthquake ceased.*’ A substantially similar synaxary does not, however, give a date for this event (Cod. Par. Gr. 1583).

In the *Narratio de Rebus Armenia*, a history that predates Theophanes, this earthquake is placed after the Council of Ephesus ‘*in the 15th year of the emperor Theodosius the Less [433, actually the 13th year, 431]*’. We read there that Proclus found the *Trisagion* litany efficacious in the earthquake. Thus he decreed it to be used.

A synaxary in Parisian Codex 1589 places this earthquake, with the Litany on the Hebdomon Plain, during the reign of Theodosius the Less (AD 408–450; Cod. Par. Gr. 1589. 5), whereas Vatican Codex 1613 gives the same information, but places the event in the reign of Theodosius the Great (AD 379–395; Cod. Vat. 1613. 5).

Michael Glycas (writing in the twelfth century) syncretises this earthquake, including the *Trisagion* miracle, with the two 447 earthquakes and places it during the reign of Arcadius (AD 395–408). He says that the aftershocks lasted for three months.

It is apparent from the above that the religious interest in this event has affected writers' accounts and dates. The *Narratio* establishes a *terminus post quem* of AD 431 (–433), while none of the sources places the earthquake after AD 450. Theophanes places it in AD 437, whereas Cedrenus, who copies Theophanes's account, gives the 28th year of Theodosius = AD 435. The *Constantinople Synaxary* gives a precise day and month, but not year, for the end of the aftershocks.

The fact that the two chronological elements of Theophanes's date are actually compatible lends them credibility and this has been tentatively coupled with the date of 25 November, which is given in the *Constantinople Synaxary*. If this is the correct date for the end of the aftershocks, however, the earthquake should have started at the end of May, which would have been in a.M. 5929, whereas Theophanes places the whole seismic sequence within a.M. 5930. This is probably not significant, but it does demonstrate that no certain date can be given for this event.

Final mention must be made of the account of Nicephorus Callistus (dating from the eighth or ninth century), which is a classic case of the syncretism of many earthquakes: a 'great and violent earthquake', 'while Theodosius was still Emperor' (Cedr. 599/651; Manas. 2746/119) is created out of this event and those of 26 January 447, 6 November 447, 14 September 458 and possibly even the AD 365 earthquake (see the reference to Alexandria), the 'Trisagion' having been accepted long before this year (Bauer 1919, 51; Garitte 1952, 28, 76–77). Thus this source is not at all useful.

Notes

'a.M. 5930: Under Proclus's holy episcopacy there were great earthquakes in Constantinople for four months, so that in fear the Byzantines fled out of the city into what is called the Campus and spent the whole day there with the bishop, praying to God with entreaties. In one [place] where the land was surging up, and the people were continually crying out the Kyrie eleison, around the third hour all of a sudden, in the sight of all, a young man was raised up in the sky by the power of God, and was heard to announce to the bishop and the people, by the

commanding voice of God, to pray thus and to say: "Holy God, holy strong One, holy immortal One, have mercy on us." Nothing else was added to this. Holy Proclus, having received this command, instructed the people to pray thus, and then the earthquake stopped. The blessed Pulcheria and her brother admired this wonder and declared that this divine hymn was to be recited throughout the whole empire: and after this all the churches began to sing the hymn to God every day.' (Theoph. 93).

'25 September: On this day we keep the memory of the fears which were felt together with the love of men made manifest by God... the great earthquake and the raising of the boy into the air. For when all the people, with the emperor Theodosius and the Patriarch Proclus, with all the clergy and government, were outside the city in the Hebdomon plain praying through fear of the earthquake (for already the acceptance of the Divine Passion was being influenced by the contumely of the devil, and blasphemers were adding the "O Crucified God" and suffering in an unsuffering nature (?) to the Trisagion hymn), suddenly a boy was seized from the midst of the multitude and lifted into the air. Everyone was astonished and in fear shouted out the Kyrie eleison for many hours; and then the boy was brought down as if seated on a cloud, and in a loud voice announced that the angels sing [the Trisagion] to God without the "O Crucified" addition. Then with these words he gave up his spirit to God, and the trembling of the earthquake ceased.' (Synax. CP 79.5).

'And in the 15th year of the emperor Theodosius the Less there was a third synod of the two hundred fathers who anathematized Nestorius. And after this synod the "Holy God" (Trisagion litany) was decreed for use by the blessed Proclus, archbishop of Constantinople, because he found mercy from the Lord God in the menace of the earthquake.' (Diegesis 17/28).

'In his [Arcadius's] reign a great earthquake happened, so that the walls and a great part of the city collapsed. The earthquake continued across the whole region for three months. It was then that the patriarch Proclus and the emperor went barefoot praying litanies, and a boy was drawn up into the air and was taught the singing of the Trisagion hymn; when this was sung, the divine wrath abated.' (Glyc. 260/488).

'While Theodosius was still emperor, a great and violent earthquake happened, outstripping all previous tremors in its size, speed and duration. For it went on for six months, not on and off, but continually it shook everything, through almost the whole civilised world, so that in the imperial city not only the towers collapsed, and its wall was fissured in various places, especially around the Chersonese building, which they call the Long Wall, which all collapsed, but in countless places everywhere great buildings, temples and homes were damaged. The earthquake struck Alexandria, but Antioch it struck harder, hurling down the most spectacular of sights there. Many and terrible were the disasters, not only on the land, but also in the sea. And where the earth opened up, it swallowed up whole neighbourhoods; streams of not insignificant size suddenly dried up, and water flowed in areas in which it had not used to. Many trees were thrown up with their roots, and many hitherto flat areas were transformed into mountains. The sea exceeded its bounds, and cast up dead fish of

great size, as if a libation. Many islands were engulfed, and today are invisible. And ships were seen stranded on dry land, owing to the receding tides, motionless in the middle of the sea. Most parts of Bithynia, the Hellespont, both Phrygia and the East had their share of this disastrous earthquake, so it is said. It also invaded most of the West. This misfortune went on for some time, not continuing with the same force as at the beginning, but continually with more violence. In time it gently eased, until it had completely stopped. The Byzantines were cast into great fear, and leaving the walls, went outside the city together with the emperor Theodosius and the Patriarch Proclus... (recitation of litanies, the miracle of the Trisagion prayer). The emperor, freed from fear of earthquake, rebuilt the walls of Constantine, and Anthemius equipped the great walls in the dry places in sixty days, surrounding the city with some strength: and they can still be seen now.' (Niceph. 543/ii. 1216–1220).

AD 442 Apr 17 *Constantinople*

A loud earthquake occurred, presumably in Constantinople or perhaps in Alexandria. No other details have been found.

Theophanes records an earthquake for 15 Kal. May (17 April) in a.M. 5934 (1 September 441 to 31 August 442). Like the author of the *Chronicon Paschale*, Theophanes writes from the perspective of Constantinople, so, since no location is given, he is probably referring to that city.

Mango and Scott argue that this earthquake may have occurred in Alexandria instead. They point out that Theophanes makes 'considerable use of his Alexandrian source in these years' (Theoph. (1997), 150 n. 1): 'between a.M. 5786 and 6009 there are 23 references to Alexandria, which are either unattested elsewhere or attested only in a work which does not appear to have been Theophanes' source. Seventeen of the 23 passages are concentrated between 5890 and 5961 and often (seven times) they provide the only information for the year. The material includes public buildings (baths, theatres, basilicas), earthquakes, popular demonstrations, and the discovery and translation of saints' relics, that is the stock-in-trade of a Byzantine chronicle.' (Theoph. (1997), lxxviii–ix).

In fact, between a.M. 5890 (AD 397–398) and 5961 (AD 468–469) Theophanes records only three earthquakes: one in Constantinople in a.M. 5930 = AD 437–438 (see previous entry), that of a.M. 5935 15 Kal. May (17 April 442) and the Antioch earthquake of a.M. 5950 = AD 457–458. The AD 442 event is the only one not to be located, and, although he clearly does use the lost Alexandrian chronicle over the period 5786–6009, Theophanes explicitly says in 23 places that such-and-such happened in *Alexandria*. The most obvious reason for this is that he is writing in Constantinople, for Constantinopolitans, and thus not from an Alexandrian perspective. Hence it must be concluded that any event with

no given location must have happened in Constantinople. The only way the AD 442 earthquake could have happened in Alexandria is if Theophanes copied his source in a hurry and did not bother to edit it with the location.

Note

'a.M. 5935: In this year the earth was shaken and roared on 15 Kal. May.' (Theoph. 96).

AD 447 Jan 26 *Constantinople, Nicomedeia*

There was a destructive earthquake on Sunday night, 26 January 447, which affected a large area that included parts of the provinces of Bithynia, of the two Phrygiae and of the Hellespont, where it is said that many towns were ruined, about which, however, nothing is known in any detail.

In Constantinople, public buildings and houses collapsed, particularly in the region between the Toad Emvola (Forum Theodosii) and the Bronze Tetrapylon (*Chron. Pasch.* 318–319/809–812; CS 589).

According to Marcellinus Comes, large pieces of masonry fell off buildings and statues were overturned in the Forum of Tauri.

Some parts of the Theodosian sea (Müller-Wiener 1977, 287, 312) and land walls (*Script. Orig. Const.* 182), some of which had recently been rebuilt, as well as 57 of its 96 towers, were overthrown.

The Langa gate of the sea wall and that of Rhession (Yeni Mevlevi kapi) of the land wall were damaged (Janin 1950, 281, 260).

Epigraphic evidence gives additional details. Three inscriptions, two in Greek and one in Latin, record that the emperor Theodosius restored the walls in 60 days ('wall' is singular in the Greek inscriptions but plural in the Latin inscription). The Greek and Latin inscriptions were discovered on the wall of the Yeni Mevlevi Haneh Kapusi Gate (Porta Rhusii), and the third on the Porta Xylocerci. A third inscription was found on the Porta Xylokerkou. Other inscriptions are found over Yeni Kapu, the gate at the eastern end of Vlanga Bostan (Millingen 1899, 45–48, 80, 180).

The shock caused general panic and the people left the city and camped outside, the emperor praying with the people and the clergy remaining barefoot for many days. Many people and animals perished in the aftermath of the earthquake from famine and disease.

No specific mention is made about the towns which are said to have been damaged in the parts of the provinces of Hellespont, of the two Phrygiae and of Bithynia. It is known that three years before the earthquake, owing to continual rain over a long time and the flooding of rising rivers, some towns and estates in Bithynia were destroyed and fell apart.

In some places, but not in the capital, the shock triggered landslides. Elsewhere it opened cracks in the ground. Also springs of water dried up, trees were uprooted and large areas liquefied. The shock was possibly followed by a sea wave casting ships and fish onto the land, although this is not certain (Evagr. i. 17/26–27). Aftershocks continued for four months (Cedr. CS 599).

With the army of Attila approaching, the walls of the city were rebuilt in a matter of two months (Meyer and Schneider 1943), which suggests that the damage was not all that great, some of these repairs being recorded by extant inscriptions (Janin 1950, 260, 281). The land walls were repaired all along their 5-km length from the Marmara coast to the coast of the Golden Horn in 60 days (Patria 182. 7/2, 58; Zon. 13, 22).

Most of the sources for this earthquake agree about the main features of the event. However, the dating is rather confusing in that chroniclers amalgamate the effects of distinct coeval earthquakes into a single event.

Both versions of Malalas place the earthquake on Sunday 26 January, at night, during the reign of Theodosius, although they give no year.

Malalas records the destruction of Nicomedeia for the fifth time and its reconstruction during the reign of Theodosius (II) (AD 408–450), and specifies that it was swallowed up by the sea (the Slavonic version mistakenly places Nicomedeia in Phoenicia). Nicomedeia, however, according to Malalas, was destroyed for the second time in AD 69, for the third time in AD 180–192, for the fourth time in AD 268, for the fifth time AD 358 or 447 and for the sixth time in AD 478. Since no other sources have an earthquake in Nicomedeia for AD 358, it is probable that this is duplication and that Nicomedeia was not affected.

Marcellinus Comes, although he gives the same AD 447, records a famine and plague after the earthquake, which killed thousands. Admittedly this is separate from the earthquake, and Marcellinus does not say that anyone was killed in the earthquake, although in view of the extent of the damage, it is hard to believe that there were no deaths.

The problem with Evagrius seems to be that he attributes a mixture of effects belonging to other events to this earthquake. The damage to the Long Walls of Chersones belongs to the effects of the earthquake of AD 484, and he is the only author who adds parts of the provinces of Hellespont and of the two Phrygias to the region of Bithynia which was affected in AD 447. He also mentions what seems to be a damaging seismic sea wave, as a result of which many islands in the sea were submerged, details of which are not found in other chroniclers for this earthquake. His account suggests that the

earthquake was quite violent since in places, which are not named, trees were uprooted.

The *Chronicon Paschale* places this event during the consulships of Ardaburius and Alypius (Calipius), AD 447, and the memorial of the event on 8 Ides Nov = 6 November. The writer of the *Chronicon* also makes the rather incredible claim that no one was killed in these earthquakes.

The only event during that period which occurred on 6 November is the eruption of Vesuvius in AD 472, and the falling of ash on Constantinople that caused great alarm but no damage (Marc. Com. PL 931; Stothers and Rampino 1983).

Several features of the *Chronicon's* account, such as the litany on the Campus and the luminous object seen in the sky, recall the earthquake of AD 437, which the *Chronicon* does not record.

The *Synaxary of the Church of Constantinople* has a commemoration of this event on 26 January, at the second hour of the day, which, it claims, caused the city walls and some houses to collapse.

The *Georgian Synaxary* (dating from the eleventh century) places this on 26 January, 'which is Christmas', in AD 453 and at 2 in the morning. It also adds that the shock was felt outside Constantinople, although not as severely.

Glycas (writing in the twelfth century) dates this event to the reign of Arcadius (AD 395–408) and seems to confuse it with the earthquake of AD 365.

The most confusing account for this earthquake is given by Nicephorus Callistus (writing in the fourteenth century), who dates this event to the reign of Theodosius II, saying that it lasted six months, affecting the East. He names Antioch and Alexandria, as well as Bithynia, the Hellespont and the two Phrygiae (Niceph. 14.46; 543/ii. 1216–1220; Tillemont 1692, vi. 106).

The above evidence points strongly to an earthquake on Sunday 26 January. The only year during Theodosius's reign in which the 26 January fell on a Sunday was AD 447, which would indicate that this event was not a later event on 26 January AD 450, which Grumel, Downey and Hermann suggest as a date for this earthquake (Hermann 1962, col. 1108; Grumel 1958, 477; Downey 1955, 597).

I cannot find sufficient evidence to assume that Nicomedeia was also destroyed (Guidoboni 1989, 684–686; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 292–295). These authors suggest that 'minor tremors' may have happened on 6 November AD 447 and in AD 450, and attribute the chronological problems to the fact that 'this was a difficult time for Byzantium, and it is not surprising that the evidence provided by the chroniclers should be so confused.' (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 295). It seems that they

may have overlooked, the importance of the 26 January earthquake occurring on a Sunday, which goes a long way towards disentangling various peripheral events and the earthquake in AD 447.

Notes

'In his [Theodosius's] reign Constantinople suffered under divine wrath for the first time in the month of January, the 26th day, at night, from the so-called Troadene Gates as far as the bronze Tetrápylon. And the emperor prayed with the government and the people and the clergy bare-foot for many days.' (Malal. 363/540).

'During his [Theodosius's] reign the city of Constantinople was punished by the wrath of God. On the night of the 26th of the month of January, an earthquake destroyed the city from the so-called Togorasis porticoes to the copper Tetrápylon. For many days the Czar participated in a litany procession with the nobles, the people, and all the clergy.' (Malal. S. 363/84–85).

'In Theodosius's reign Nicomedeia, the capital of Bithynia, suffered under the wrath of God for the fifth time, late in the evening, and was razed to the ground and swallowed up in the sea. Theodosius built many buildings there, public houses, porticoes, the gate and endowed [public] spectacles. He also rebuilt the shrine of the martyr St Anthimus and all the churches.' (Malal. 363/540).

'During his [Theodosius's] reign Nicomedeia, the metropolis of Phoenicia, received a punishment by the wrath of God, having suffered the evil for the 5th time. It was destroyed and sank underground and into the sea. He [Theodosius] built there much: public houses, roads, harbours, theatres, as well as the church of St Anthimus and all its churches.' (Malal. S. 363/84–85).

'Ind. 3, consulship of Avienus, 7th of Theodosius Augustus. In this year Constantinople suffered under an earthquake in the month of Audynaëus on the 26th day at night from what are called the Troadesian Gates as far as the Tetrápylon bronze, so that no one dared to stay in their homes, but all fled outside the city praying day and night. And the emperor prayed with the government and the crowd and all the clergy in bare feet for many days. Then there was a great fear, as had never been before: some people said that fire appeared in the heavens. Whence the memorial of the litany is kept each year in the Campus on account of the love of God towards men. In this anger no one died.' (Chron. Pasch. 318–319/809–812; CS 589).

'Ind. 39, 4, consulships of Ardaburius and Alypius. In this same year great earthquakes happened, so that the walls fell down. The earthquakes lasted for a long time, so that no one dared to stay at home, but they fled outside the city, all praying day and night. There was a great panic, such as there had not been from the beginning. Some said that fire appeared in the sky. From then the memorial of this event has been celebrated every year in the Triconchus in honour of the goodness and patience of God, on 8 Ides November [6 November]. In such terrors no one was killed.' (Chron. Pasch. 317/805).

'Ind. xv, Ardaburius and Callepius [Calipius] consuls. When there was a great earthquake throughout diverse places many of the walls of the imperial city, constructed not long before, collapsed together with 57 towers. Huge stones which had been placed in the forum of the Taurus stacked on a building(?), and many statues, collapsed without any impetus, when many cities fell. Famine and a stench which brought plague killed many thousands of men and cattle.' (Marc. Com. PL 927).

'Ind. xii, Theodosius and Albert consuls, the former for the 18th time [AD 444]. Some towns and estates in Bithynia perished owing to continual rain over a long time and the flooding of rising rivers, as a result of which they collapsed and fell apart.' (Marc. Com. PL 927).

'When the same Theodosius was emperor, there was a great and violent earthquake, worse than had ever happened before, which overcame the whole empire, so to speak. Many of the towers throughout the empire were prostrated, and at the same time the so-called Long Wall of Chersonese wall fell down. The land slipped away and many waves flooded it. There were many, indeed countless, misfortunes by land and by sea. Some streams seemed dry, while in other places much water appeared where it had not been before. Trees were tossed up [out of the ground], roots and all, and the piles [of debris] became mountains. Also the sea threw up dead fish, and many islands in the sea were submerged. Sea-going ships were seen on dry land, the sea having retreated. Many parts of Bithynia, the Hellespont and both Phrygiae were also affected. This calamity lasted for some time on the land, although it did not remain as violent as it had begun, but ceased little by little, until it completely stopped.' (Evagr. i. 17/26–27).

'In his [Arcadius's] reign a great earthquake happened, so that the walls and a great part of the city fell down. And the earthquake shook the whole region for three months.' (Glyc. 260/483).

'In sixty days Constantine the consul built a wall by [the first] wall for the sceptre-loving emperor. On the orders of Theodosius, in less than two months, the triumphant Constantine established fast these walls, when Pallas had only just built so swiftly the secure citadel. Theodosius the emperor and Constantine, Consul of the East, built this wall in sixty days.' (Millingen 1899, 47).

'On the same day [26th January] we observe the memorial of the love of men shown to us [by God] in the awful terror of the earthquake, in which the Lord showed us mercy beyond our hopes. This happened towards the end of the reign of Theodosius the Younger, the son of Arcadius and Eudoxia, on 26th January, a Sunday, at the second hour of the day. At that time the walls of the city fell down and a part of its housing, and [the area] from the Troadesian Gates as far as the Tetrápylon bronze collapsed. And the earthquake lasted for three months. Then the Emperor prayed with all the people, crying out with tears' (Synax. CP 425/2).

'This day, churches commemorate a great earthquake which happened at the end of the reign of the Emperor Theodosius the Younger. On the 26th of the month of January, which is

Christmas, at 2 pm, the city walls fell down and also many houses. The ground shaking lasted for three months. The earthquake was felt more strongly in Constantinople than elsewhere, so that the emperor and his servant begged God [to show] mercy to his people. (Gruz. Synax. 207).

AD 455 Sept Tripoli

A violent earthquake occurred at night in Tripoli on the Lebanese coast. The city was very badly damaged and may even have been destroyed. In particular, it is reported that the summer bath, known as the Icarium, the Phacidium and other noble buildings of the city, together with the aqueduct, fell down. They were all rebuilt by the Emperor Marcian. This earthquake may have caused destruction over a much wider area of the Lebanese littoral.

The principal source for this earthquake is Malalas, who places it during the reign of Marcian (AD 450–457), in the month of Gorpiaeus (September) during the night (Malal. CS 367). The Oxford MS of Malalas does not attribute the collapse of the Icarium bath explicitly to the earthquake, although the Slavonic version does note that it collapsed ‘*in harvest time*’, which would have been during September. Given the scale of rebuilding (which may have left the city in a better state than before the earthquake), it is likely that it was the earthquake which destroyed the baths. Also, in the Slavonic version, the sentence ‘*And Phakalion restored an aqueduct*’ looks suspiciously like a corruption of the equivalent final sentence in the Oxford MS (Malal. S 87).

From what is known of its composition, the *Chronicle of Pseudo-Dionysius of Tell-Mahre* (Ps.Dion. c. AD 775; *Chron. Ps.Dion.* CH 168) substantially reproduces the account in the *Ecclesiastical History* of John of Ephesus (c. 507–586; John Eph. NA 458), most of which is lost. John, in turn, probably copied most, or all, of his account from an earlier edition of Malalas. Importantly, though, the Syriacs give a precise year, a.S. 766 (AD 454–455), although its origin is not known. While this is consistent with Malalas, it should be noted that Syriac chronology is of low credibility. Note also that, as the event is passed down the Syriac tradition, it becomes more vague and patently exaggerated. Michael the Syrian (1126–1199) gives no precise date, but claims that the earthquake ‘*shook more or less all the inhabited world*’, as well as Tripoli (Mich. Syr. viii. 14/ii. 122).

AD 458 Jan Mar Bar Suma

A prodigy mentions an earthquake in the area around the monastery of Mar Barsuma in Cappadocia that preceded the death of the Archimandrite. A few days later aftershocks began and were felt for the next six months.

According to a Syriac biography of Mar Baršauma, a ‘*great earthquake preceded the death of Mar Baršauma. A great noise was heard within the earth some days after Baršauma’s death for six months.*’ Baršauma died on 1 February 458 (Mich. Syr. viii. 14/ii. 125); consequently the alleged earthquake must have occurred in late January AD 458, with aftershocks until July of the same year. It is not certain that this is not a spurious event.

The monastery of Mar Baršauma is near modern Borsum-Kalesi, 55 km from Melitene (Malatya) and 70 km from Samosata (Samsat) (Honigsmann 1954, 29).

Note

‘*A great earthquake preceded the death of Baršauma. A great noise was heard within the earth some days after Baršauma’s death for six months.*’ (Nau 1914, 94/284).

AD 458 Sept 14 Antioch, Seleucia

An earthquake in Antioch occurred at about the fourth hour of the night, early on Saturday to Sunday on 14 September 458, killing a large number of people in the new quarter of the city. This had newly been constructed on the island formed by the River Orontes, which had a large population, where no area was either vacant or unused, but had been built up to excess by the emperors’ generosity.

The first and second buildings of the palace collapsed, but the others stayed standing, together with the baths, which had fallen into disuse, but became essential for washing because the other baths had been destroyed by the earthquake.

The earthquake also destroyed the porticoes that stood in front of the palace at the crossing of the main streets of the island and the Tetrapylon in front of it, the towers by the gates of the hippodrome and some of the adjoining colonnades.

In the old part of the city, on the mainland at the foothill of Mount Sipilus, the colonnades and dwellings were unharmed, although the baths of Trajan, Severus and Hadrian fell down with slight shaking. Some buildings in the neighbourhood known as the Ostracine also collapsed with the colonnades and the so-called Nymphaeum. The walls by the law courts may also have come down.

Many people fled the city, returning only when the shaking had stopped. Some escaped in boats, and others went to the suburbs of Daphne and to Seleucia on the coast, 7 km and 20 km from Antioch, respectively, which, however, were unaffected. Others, fearing more earthquakes, made a pilgrimage to the column of Symeon the Stylite and remained there 51 days. At the time, Symeon, the first of the ‘pillar saints’, was living on

his tallest column, about 18m high, which he ascended in about AD 429 and on which he remained until his death, a year after the earthquake. The saint's 'mandra' was near Telamissos, the old Tel-Neshin, modern Deir Sem'an, about 60 km east of Antioch. It is interesting that the earthquake had no effect on the pillars of Symeon.

As a result of the earthquake the ground opened up in places, probably due to the slumping of the soft river deposits on which the new part of the city had been built.

It is said that some people were engulfed by the sea, but there is no evidence that this was the result of any seismic sea wave, the occurrence of which would have been very unlikely since Antioch is 20 km from the coast.

In the immediate aftermath of the earthquake the city governor and the bishop of Antioch, Mar Acacius, ordered that the bodies of the dead be removed for burial, which is said to have taken until December. A destructive fire may have followed the earthquake, but fortunately it does not seem to have lasted very long. Aftershocks, however, may have lasted from one to three years.

To enable reconstruction, Antioch was exempted from 1000 talents of tax, and citizens were exempted from tax on lost buildings. Public buildings were reconstructed under imperial supervision. This was a destructive but relatively small-magnitude earthquake in the immediate vicinity of Antioch.

The earliest source for this event is a sermon preached about two generations later by Severus (AD 465–538), bishop of Antioch on the anniversary of the earthquake. He gives no clear information on the time of this event, apart from saying that those who were 'advanced in age' would remember it. However, he does add the important detail that Daphne was unscathed. The description of the earthquake, which probably draws mostly on the oral tradition, is remarkably vivid, although of limited value insofar as its content conforms totally to the rhetorical stereotype of earthquake description.

Short accounts of the event appear in the Greek and Slavonic versions of Malalas (AD 491–578). The former dates the event to Sunday 13 September, whereas the latter (which is corrupted in places) has Sunday 20 September, although it seems more likely that this is the date of the fire which followed the earthquake.

A much longer account is that of Evagrius (AD 536–c. 600), who quotes as his source for the details of the destruction 'John the Rhetorician', namely Malalas, probably in the original version (although note that the extant Malalas gives this as the fourth destruction of Antioch, whereas according to Evagrius it was the sixth, so the latter may have used other sources too). Evagrius dates the earthquake to 'the second year of Leo [I]'s

reign (7 February 458 to 6 February 459). The earthquake reached its climax in the 506th year since the city's foundation (1 October 457 to 30 September 458; the Antiochenes did not move the beginning of their year to 1 September until later in the fifth century AD), around the fourth hour of the night, on the 14th day of the month of Gorpiaeus (September), on a Sunday, in the 11th indiction (September 457 to August 458). This was the sixth recorded earthquake, 347 years having passed since the earthquake in the time of Trajan. The latter occurred in the 159th year of the city's autonomy; that during Leo's reign occurred in the 506th year. Clearly the first three elements of the date are not compatible with the indiction and this is discussed in detail by Grumel (1958, 194ff.), who notes that there were two dates for beginning the new year, 1 September and 23 September. If the latter is used in this case, then the 11th indiction would run from 23 September 457 to 22 September 458, thus allowing the date of 14 September 458 derived from the other chronological elements.

The Syriac *Chronicle of Pseudo-Dionysius of Tell Mahre* dates from c. AD 775 but contains a large amount of material for the fifth and sixth centuries from the lost second part of the *Ecclesiastical History* of John of Ephesus (c. AD 507–586), who drew heavily on an earlier text of Malalas. The date of this event according to Pseudo-Dionysius is a.S. 770, 'and on Sunday 13 Elul the sky... lit up' (13 Elul = 13 September 458).

A more complete version of John of Ephesus's account may be a source of the eighth-century Syriac *Chronicon ad annum 724*, but the matter is further complicated by the appearance of two earthquakes. The first is dated 'the 767th year of Alexander, the 506th year of Antioch, in the middle of the night, an earthquake and shaking happened on the 14th day of the month of Elul, on Saturday during the vigil of Sunday'. The second is dated to Antiochene year 507, a.S. 771, 19th Haziran = June (*Chron.* 724, 141ff./110ff.; see the next entry). Both dates contain elements that are inconsistent: for the first earthquake, a.S. 767 = 1 October 455 to 30 September 456, while a.Ant. 506 = 1 October 457 to 30 September 458; for the second earthquake, *haziran* (June) of a.S. 771 translates as 1 October 459 to 30 September 460, but a.Ant. 507 = 1 October 458 to 30 September 459.

The inconsistency of these dates tends to cast doubt on the veracity of the second earthquake (see below), and in fact the chronological discrepancies among sources are probably impossible to solve (Downey 1955, 597). Since aftershocks followed for between one and three years, according to the *Chronicon ad annum 724*, it is quite likely that some sources actually give the date of a destructive aftershock, rather than the date of the main shock.

The problem of when this earthquake actually occurred or whether there really were two earthquakes has been studied in detail (Honigsmann 1944). These studies show that it is not possible, with the evidence at present available, to find a solution, but they have made clear that there was one earthquake and that it occurred during the night of 13–14 September 458.

The earthquake thus happened at about the fourth hour of the night, early on Saturday to Sunday on the 14th of Gorpaius or Elul, in the 11th indiction, in the second year of Leo and the 506th year of Antioch.

The event is alluded to in the most general terms by Gennadius (late in the fifth century), who appears to have been copied by Marcellinus Comes (writing in the fifth or sixth century), who in turn says that, during the consulships of Patricius and Ricimer (AD 459), ‘Isaac, a priest of the Antiochene church... lamented the ruin of Antioch in an elegiac poem . . .’, which presumably refers to the earthquake and subsequent fire, but actually yields no useful information.

According to an anonymous sixth-century work, the *Life of Symeon the Stylite the Younger*, after the earthquake the Antiochenes fetched the body of St Simon the Stylite from Telanissus (Tel-Nešin), about 70 km away, and kept it to avert future manifestations of divine wrath. Thus, when the emperor Leo wanted to have the body translated, the Antiochenes apparently wrote to him, begging him to change his mind: ‘Because our city has no wall, which has fallen in by the law courts, we fetched him as he is our wall and we shall be protected through his prayers’. There is evidence that the writer may have drawn on Malalas for some of his material.

A brief notice of the earthquake is included by Theophanes (AD 760–818), who places the earthquake in a.M.5950 = September 457 to August 458. See also later chroniclers (Ioann. Nik. 88.1/109; Cedr. 608/i. 661; Zon. 50/i. 1205; Niceph. Call. 618–9/iii. 60).

Notes

‘. . . Commemorating today the anniversary of the terror which came about and the earthquake which shook and tossed about more or less all this town . . .’

For you remember, at least those of you who are advanced in age, that terrible and pitiable vision which was placed before everyone’s eyes, the spectacle of old men and youths, and children not yet mature, who all of a sudden were killed as one; and the women who were buried dying . . . And the men! As soon as the collapse of houses had made them fall to the ground, those who were outside thought that they had escaped from the danger, but, like those who run without seeing what is in front of them, they fell under another collapse, and in spite of their efforts, came back to the death which they had fled.

Others were standing on a roof which was about to collapse, and had not been able to escape owing to age or some

other infirmity, or they accepted death . . . They were miraculously saved: they were enveloped in a fold and put under a crevice. People begged them to show themselves and to come out: they knew that they were alive and not dead only by their cries.

And again . . . others . . . stayed standing and unhurt . . .

And then there came into view a man whose shoulder or leg were injured, another with his hand cut off, and another whose cheek was wounded and crushed by a great stone, his face disfigured and pitiable. No one knew who he was, and he lay half-dead: and if he could have recovered his health, there was no one to save him – he was like someone whose soul had gone. Another, who had most of his members, was next to a collapse [of a building] and was pinioned by the extremities of his limbs, like a bird in a trap. Others had been knocked over by houses at the same time as the inhabitants and lay there, and not one of those who lay there could utter a cry [for help].

However, as these houses had collapsed, their walls fallen and their roofs torn, [the survivors] were in risk of dying, so that those who were inside complained with groaning and lamentations as they were deprived of air. And thus, mourned by themselves, not with tears at the moment of their burial, but with tears before their death, they received the stones suspended before their heads and were crushed by tiles, joists and planks.

Was this town deserted by its inhabitants, as everyone ran towards the summits of mountains and the [most distant] parts of the region, and above all the uninhabited parts? For there was no place where one’s safety would be assured, either a wall or a roof, because all had been shaken and tossed about terribly . . .

But when the earthquake stopped, everyone who had fled regained confidence, putting their feet down on the ground with assurance, in order to reach the town. But all were struck with fear and were full of terror; and when they walked, they were terrified, like those who, having just crossed vast seas, disembark from a ship and are still trembling and timid. But, running between the houses, they wept inconsolably, unable to bear this sight . . .

Others . . . took time to bury the bodies of the dead: they put them on wagons, and having taken them to the holy temple, celebrated a suitable funeral for them . . .

How did some run to Daphne, as I have heard it said, and did they pass the night without sleep? How did others, more unbelieving and unintelligent, leave for Seleucia, so that when the earthquake took place, they climbed into boats, believing that the flights of birds [i.e. divination] were their salvation? . . .

In fact many were burned by lightning, many on the land were swallowed up in holes, others were drowned in the water of the sea or by waterspouts.

In which place should there be greater fear of the terror of an earthquake, in the town which received the punishment, or at Daphne? Will she who has not yet been punished, be punished more? . . .’ (Sev. Ant. Hom. 31, 118–126/652–660, 128–130/662–664).

‘In his [Leo I, the Great’s] reign, Antioch the Great suffered under divine wrath for the fourth time on the 13th of the month of September at dawn, on a Sunday. The year was 506 of Antioch, in the consulship of Patricius. And the emperor himself gave much to the Antiochenes for rebuilding the city.’ (Malal. 369/549).

'At the time of his [Leo the Great's] reign, the Syrian Antioch for the fourth time suffered a punishment in the month of Gorpaios (September), September 20th, illuminating by night for 14 days, in the year 506 of Antioch, in the consulship of Patricius. Patricius gave the Antiochenes much gold for many undertakings.' (Malal. S. 369/89).

'During the second year of Leo's reign, there was a violent earthquake and tremors in the region of Antioch. On previous occasions some of the population had become more frenzied than any wild animal, as if this were an omen of the evils to come. The earthquake reached its climax in the 506th year of the city's foundation, around the fourth hour of the night, on the 14th day of the month of Gorpaios, which the Romans call September, on a Sunday, in the 11th indiction. This was the sixth recorded earthquake, 347 years having passed since the earthquake in the time of Trajan. The latter occurred in the 159th year of the city's autonomy, that under Leo in the 506th year, as has been demonstrated by those who take pains [with these things]. This earthquake destroyed almost all the houses in the new city, which had a large population, and where no area was either vacant or unused, but had been built up to excess by the emperors' generosity, who emulated each other in benefactions. The first and second buildings of the palace were thrown down, but the others stayed standing with the baths which had been disused, but were essential for washing as the other baths had been destroyed. The earthquake also destroyed the colonnades in front of the palace and the Tetrastylon in front of it, and the towers by the gates of the hippodrome, and some of the adjoining colonnades. In the old city the colonnades and dwellings were unharmed, although the baths of Trajan, Severus and Hadrian fell down with slight shaking. And some buildings in the neighbourhood known as the Ostracine collapsed with the colonnades and the so-called Nymphaeum. Details of each of these [misfortunes] have been carefully recorded by John the Rhetorician. He says that the city was exempted 1000 talents of tax, and citizens were exempted from taxes on buildings which had been lost. The emperor also oversaw [the reconstruction of] public buildings.' (Evagr. ii. 12).

'In the year 770, there was a violent earthquake, and in it fell Antioch of Syria; a quarter of the city was overthrown, and on the Sunday of 13th Elul [September] the sky was lit up.' (Ps.Dion. i. 227/168ff.).

'In the 767th year of Alexander, the 506th year of Antioch, in the middle of the night, an earthquake and shaking happened on the 14th day of the month of Elul, on Saturday during the vigil of Sunday. And suddenly buildings were struck and collapsed, falling on their inhabitants; and they yielded to the divine wrath, and the inhabitants were crushed with their children and servants, men and women, children and young men, countless people. The survivors fled and went out from the centre of the city, and settled themselves among the gardens of the outskirts; no one remained in the city. They were in fear and trembling, supplication, tears and great sorrow, day and night. Then they began to uncover, remove and bury the dead; and some were overcome, and could not bear the stench which steadily worsened: throughout the entire city the smell of corruption spread owing to the multitude of bodies. Now people stayed outside in neighbouring dis-

tricts. Through the industry of the bishop, Mar Acacius, and of the ruler, a wise man, and also of the leaders of the city, the ruler(?) ordered that wagons be brought, by which the bodies might be pulled out and taken away; the clergy saw to it that certain clerics be provided who would burn incense and sweet-smelling spices and walk in front of the oxen singing psalms and canticles. From the 14th Elul to the following kanun, the wagons did not stop coming out of the city from dawn till dusk.

[A devastating fire ensues. Mar Acacius does penance for the city and the fire stops.] But the shaking and the fear did not cease until a year or two or three had elapsed.' (Chron. 724, 140/108–110).

'He [Isaac of Antioch] also lamented the ruin of Antioch in elegiac verse, filling his audience with that sound by which Ephrem, deacon of Nicomedeia fell(?).' (Gennadius *De Vir.* III. 67/99).

'Ind. xii, consulships of Patricius and Ricimer: Isaac, a priest of the Antiochene church, wrote much in a Syriac sermon, especially against the Nestorians and Eutuchians. He lamented the ruin of Antioch in an elegiac poem, and the way in which [when he was] a deacon, Ephrem of Nicomedeia had fallen.' (Marc. Com. 930).

'[The Antiochenes] sought for [Symeon's body] throughout the city with many tears and sighs, to bring the body inside, that he might be a wall for their city, [since the wall] had been destroyed through their sins, and thus they would be protected through his prayers.' (Sym. Styl. 133/174).

'[The emperor Leo arranged for the translation of Symeon's body.] Then all of Antioch rose up with its inhabitants, and with tears and sighs wrote and begged him: "Because our city has no wall, which has fallen in by the law courts, we fetched him as he is our wall and we shall be protected through his prayers".' (Sym. Styl. 136/177).

'a.M. 5950: ... In that year there was a frightful earthquake in Antioch, and almost all the city fell down.' (Theoph. 110).

AD 459 Jun 19 Antioch

A strong aftershock following the AD 458 earthquake in Antioch may have occurred on 19 June 459, causing some death and destruction, as well as widespread panic.

This earthquake is recorded on 19 Haziran 771 a.S. and also in the 507th year of Antioch, a synchronism, which possibly corresponds to 19 June 459 (Downey 1961a, 599). This may be the earthquake in Antioch mentioned in a contemporary document (Lietzmann 1908, 228, 233) and a belated aftershock of the earthquake of the previous year.

With the chronological disorder of the period it is not possible to be more precise (Festugiere 1959). The chronological problems of this record have been discussed in the previous entry.

Notes

'In the year 771 of Alexander and 507 of Antioch, in the month of Haziran, on the 19th of that month, in the evening, at the time when the assembly is dismissed, suddenly anger was sent forth by God, and there was a sound like a roar, and the earth was moved and shaken, and tottered, and also its buildings were struck and moved and collapsed, and they collapsed and fell apart on their inhabitants. And there was a great terror: and the earth gave out a roar like the sea, and men who were standing stood in fear and trembling; buildings and palaces collided with each other, the wood of their roofs crashed, fear and trembling invaded everyone, alarm and anxiety paralysed them, terror drove everyone out, the joints of bodies were loosened, bodies themselves were shaken with commotion on account of the fear and terror which they saw, their souls were oppressed within their bodies, the darkness of night terrified them, and the disaster threw them into fear. Everyone fled and left his own home, crying to God that He show mercy to the world. Some of the buildings which were as high as cedars were bent and shaken, now pressed down, now thrown upwards. And as a man who is afflicted by God his judge begs for mercy, so the earth cried with a roar; and buildings cried out with the noise of their collision, while their inhabitants rushed out and fled. There were houses, tall, beautiful, adorned and decorated, the awe of their owners: some were made tombs, others objects of fear.

The rod of anger fell on the whole region of Antiochia; however, the divine chastisement was tempered with mercy. For there is a district which completely collapsed but its inhabitants were saved, because God showed his mercy again. It happened that only part of a house collapsed, but that it fell on the head of the household and upon his sons and family, and all died; and there was a house from which only one or two were saved, that they might tell of what they had seen and of what had happened. This earthquake [motus] lasted about three hours, growing and persisting, and everyone lived in fear and trembling, imploring God with cries that he might help them according to his mercy. And after it had continued for a long time, it eased little by little, and grew strong again. And this went on all the night until dawn.' (Chron. 724, 141ff./110ff.).

AD 460 Apr 7 Cyzicus

Cyzicus (now Erdek) was almost totally destroyed with great loss of life; the city walls were breached and villages in the interior of the province were ruined. In places the ground opened up.

The earthquake caused extensive damage in the provinces of the Hellespont and to much of Thrace, where towns, which are not named, were destroyed, although not as completely as Cyzicus. In Bithynia and Constantinople the earthquake was followed by torrential rains, which caused great havoc.

Marcellinus Comes places this event during the consulships of Apollonius and Magnus, AD 460. Michael the Syrian places the earthquake after the fall of ash on Constantinople (AD 472). The Armenian version of Michael the Syrian makes the two events contemporary,

and claims that 'the earthquake caused cracks to open in the ground where flames escaped which burned several places . . . '.

A fragment of Priscus, cited by Evagrius, mentions that Thrace and the Hellespont were affected by an earthquake, without mentioning Cyzicus, at the same time as 'the Scythians' (i.e. the Goths) were waging war against the Romans (AD 459). He syncretises this event with the East Mediterranean earthquake of AD 460/465, whereas Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 300–301) conflate this event with the shock in the Aegean Sea a few years later to create an earthquake of unprecedented epicentral dimension.

Notes

'Ind. 13, Apollonius and Magnus consuls. The city of Cyzicus was struck by an earthquake, and its girdle wall was broken and [the citizens] mourned for themselves and their relatives for a long time.' (Marc. Com. 930).

'At this time Cyzicus fell in an earthquake: it was completely overthrown and destroyed – many of its inhabitants perished. A great number of towns and villages also fell – however, they were not so utterly destroyed as Cyzicus.' (Mich. Syr. viii. 5/ii. 142).

'After the fire of Constantinople, dust fell from the sky, covering the earth and especially the capital, to the depth of a palm. The whole world reeled, as the earthquake had caused cracks to open in the ground where flames escaped which burned several places, so that people expected to see the end of the world. The town of Cyzicus, overthrown by the earthquake and the fire from the sky, disappeared, and the most part of Thrace was plunged into desolation.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 168ff.).

'In those times, when the Scythians were waging war against the Romans in the East, Thrace and the Hellespont were shaken by an earthquake, together with Ionia and the so-called Cyclades, as most of Cnidus and Crete fell down.' (Prisc. 43/351; Evagr. ii. 14).

AD 461 Malazgirt

Probably a legendary earthquake in eastern Anatolia. It is said that the shock ruined many villages in the region of Malazgirt, between Erzerum and Lake Van (Hakobyan 1956, 27).

A fragment of an Armenian chronicle mentions this earthquake in Apahuni (Apahunik'eac), modern Malazgirt Apahuni (Hübschmann 1904, 329; Sanjian 1969, 391) [1]. For a discussion see Guidoboni and Traina (1995).

Note

[1] 'In 461 an earthquake happened in Apahuni[s] [Apahunik'eac], many villages were ruined.' (Hovh. Aw. ii. 27/ Hakobyan 1956, 27).

[AD 462 Antiochia Isauria]

The town of Antioch in Isauria (southeast of modern Selmanlar, on the Gulf of Antalya) collapsed and sank into the ground. No earthquake is mentioned in the source, which fact suggests that it may have been a landslide.

This event is recorded by Idatius, who places it in the '14th year of the Romans', the fifth year of Leo and the 311th Olympiad (AD 462). Idatius says that Antioch 'was swallowed up by the gaping earth', which would suggest a landslide; however, he continues, 'only a few of its citizens who heard [the warnings], and lived in the fear of the Lord, escaped being buried alive . . .'. This may simply be an allusion to the exhortations of Scripture.

Note

'14th year of the Romans, 5th of Leo, Ol.CCCXI. The greater Antioch of Isauria, unheeding advice for its salvation, was swallowed up by the gaping earth; and only a few of its citizens who heard [the warnings], and lived in the fear of the Lord, escaped being buried alive, when only the tops of towers remained standing on the earth.' (Idat. 888).

AD 465 Jul 6 Cnidus, Cos

An earthquake originating off the southwest coast of Asia Minor affected Ionia and the Cycladic islands, and caused damage on Cnidus, in Caria, in the nearby island of Cos and perhaps in Crete.

This may be the second earthquake identified from archaeological evidence in Cnidos (Altunel *et al.* 2003).

The main source for this earthquake is Priscus – only fragments of his works survive, mainly copied by Evagrius. Priscus syncretises this event with the Thracian earthquake of AD 460. Obviously distance precludes both areas from being struck by the same earthquake.

Owing to a textual problem in Priscus/Evagrius, there is some uncertainty as to the extent of this earthquake. Bidez and Parmentier's edition of Evagrius has 'tes Kreton nesou' ('the island of the Cretans'), whereas other editions read 'tes Ko ton neson' ('among the islands, Cos'). Although the former seems to fit Evagrius's syntax better, it makes the earthquake much larger, in fact.

The date of this event is also uncertain. The context of Priscus's/Evagrius's account (the Gothic wars of AD 459 onwards) would tend to put it at the same time as the Thracian earthquake of AD 460. A later author dates the second earthquake to 6 Tamuz (July), but the year remains very uncertain (Mich. Syr. CH 22). This event followed the earthquake in Cyzicus in AD 460 and is mentioned after a fire that raged in Constantinople in September 465 and before the eruption of Vesuvius in AD 472.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 300–301) conflate this earthquake with various shocks that occurred during that period in the Hellespont, Ionia, Thrace and the Aegean Sea, thus creating a large earthquake.

Note

'In those times, when the Scythians were waging war against the Romans in the East, Thrace and the Hellespont were shaken by an earthquake, together with Ionia and the so-called Cyclades, as most of Cnidus and Crete fell down.' (Prisc. 43/351; Evagr. ii. 14; BP. 65).

AD 472 Alexandria

An earthquake may have been felt in Alexandria. Further inland, it is said that towns and villages were ruined by shocks that continued for a year.

It is highly questionable whether this earthquake in fact happened. It may be an echo of the earthquake in Asia Minor alluded to by Marcellinus (Marc. Com. 931), the location of which is not known.

The sole source for this event is Eutychius (writing in the tenth century), who places it immediately after an insurrection during which the patriarch of Alexandria, Proterius, was killed and 'a fiery cloud' appeared in the sky, in the 16th year of Leo I, which began on 7 February 472.

Note

'Rising up, they killed Proterius himself, the patriarch of Alexandria, in the church of Cyrus; then they brought his body on a camel to the great Hippodrome which was built by Ptolemaeus, called Lagus, and burned it there. Then a fiery cloud appeared in the sky, with thunder and lightning, and a great earthquake for forty days.' (Eutych. xi. 103).

AD 472 Asia Minor

An earthquake may have damaged several cities or towns in Asia Minor, which are not named, at about the same time as ashes from Vesuvius fell on Constantinople and its surroundings (6 November 472).

Marcellinus Comes, a close contemporary, records an eruption of Vesuvius, the ash falling on Constantinople, and an earthquake, which he says caused several cities in Asia Minor to collapse. Both of these events he places within the 10th indiction, the consulships of Marcian and Festus = AD 472 (Marc. Com. PL 93).

The exact date of the eruption of Vesuvius is disputed. Marcellinus gives 6 November 472, although the dates given in other sources vary between AD 468 and 472 (Malal. CS 37; Lond. Cod. 10 073:306a; Stothers and Rampino 1983). Marcellinus mentions the earthquake immediately after the eruption of Vesuvius.

Notes

'Ind. x., Marcian and Festus consuls... In Asia several cities collapsed in an earthquake.' (Marc. Com. 931).

AD c. 476 Sept Gabala

A violent earthquake destroyed the town of Gabala (modern Jablah) in the Roman province of Syria Prima (northwestern Syria). The emperor Basiliscus gave 50 pounds of gold for reconstruction.

The principal source is the near-contemporary chronicler Malalas, who places this event during the consulships of Basiliscus and Marcus at dawn in the month Gorpiaeus = September. Determining the exact year from this is problematic. Basiliscus was first consul with Hermenericus in AD 466, then consul again with Armatius in AD 476–477. Grumel does not mention Marcus, but has Leo Jr as consul in the East (Grumel 1958, 352). The context in Malalas's narrative shows a fairly consistent chronological order that would tend to place the earthquake in September 476. It is thus probable that Malalas, his source or his copyist confused the names Marcus and Armatius.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably drawing on John of Ephesus, places this event in a.S. 791 = 1 October 479 to 30 September 480. Given the weak chronology of the Syriac tradition, it is safer to adopt Malalas's date. (see also Ioann. Nik. lxxxviii. 35/112; Mich. Syr. ix. 5/ii. 143, 7).

Notes

'In the reign of Basiliscus and Marcus his son, a city of Syria by the name of Gabala suffered under divine wrath in the month of Gorpiaeus [September] at dawn. And the emperor Basiliscus gave 50 pounds of gold to the city for reconstruction.' (Malal. 378/561–564).

'During the reign of Basiliscus and his son, Marcus, the city of Syria Prima, Gabbala by name, received punishment by the wrath of God and he gave 50 pounds for its restoration.' (Malal. S. 378/97).

'In the year 791 there was a strong earthquake in which Gabala, a city of Syria, was destroyed. Basiliscus sent 50 pounds of gold, and rebuilt it.' (Ps.Dion. i. 229/170).

AD 476 Thrace

An earthquake in Thrace that, allegedly, destroyed many places.

It comes from a late and not very reliable source, which mentions that this event happened between the earthquakes in Gabala in AD 475 and in Constantinople in AD 478, soon after Basiliscus had been deposed by Zeno, that is, sometime late in AD 476 (Mich. Syr. CH ii. 147).

It is probable that this event is a doublet of the earthquake of 24 September 478.

AD 478 Aug Constantinople

A strong foreshock of the September AD 478 earthquake caused considerable panic in Constantinople (*Cod. Vat. gr.* 1431, in Stein 1950, ii. 12, 787).

AD 478 Sept 24 Nicomedeia

A destructive earthquake on 24 September AD 378 ruined the eastern part of the Marmara Sea region.

In Bithynia, its capital Nicomedeia (Izmit) was totally destroyed for the sixth time with great loss of life; and the same happened to Helenoupolis (now Karamursel).

Constantinople was seriously damaged for the second time (Millingen 1899, 96, 227; Janin 1950, 41, 85, 95) and much of the destruction was in the district of the Forum of Tauri. The Troad colonnade collapsed, as did two arches of the Forum (Müller-Wiener 1977, 262), together with houses, churches and colonnades, burying many people. The statue of Theodosius the Great on the spiral column in the Forum of Tauri and the globe of the statue in the forum also fell (Müller-Wiener 1977, 262).

As a result of continuing shocks a segment of the inner walls and all its towers collapsed (Meg. Chron. 307; Theoph. PG 312; Müller-Wiener 1977, 262). The gate of Eugenius (Yali Kiosk Kapusi) bore an inscription commemorating repairs executed after the earthquake (Millingen 1899, 96, 227).

Outside the city and the Golden Gate everything was demolished, and strong aftershocks, which continued for many days, kept the people away. In the city there was a great loss of life, and there was a terrible stench of corpses. The emperor fled the capital and took refuge across the Bosphorus in Chalcedon (Kadiköy), which apparently had suffered less damage.

There must have been some damage in Nicaea, where, a later source says, the sea (lake), rose up against the town and overwhelmed it, a rather exaggerated statement that must refer to the Sea of Marmara. There, the earthquake was followed by a sea wave, which flooded the coast, in places that are not named, destroying several houses. Also the shock damaged some towns in Thrace and in Bithynia, which received financial assistance from the imperial treasury for repairs and reconstruction.

The earthquake was sufficiently bad to be commemorated annually in services of the Byzantine Church.

The damage to Constantinople is mentioned by all the sources, although this does not necessarily mean that Constantinople suffered more than the other cities affected, but rather that, being the capital city of the

Eastern Roman Empire, it was the focus of the historians' interest.

Malalas dates this event only to a September during the reign of Zeno, and mentions that Nicomedeia and Helenopolis in Bithynia also 'suffered', although he gives no details.

The Great Chronographer places this event during the reign of Zeno (AD 474–491) after the Rhodes earthquake, mentioning a sea wave, long-lasting aftershocks and damage outside the city. As was noted under the previous entry, he may have had access to early records.

Theophanes dates this event to the fourth year of Zeno = November 477 to November 478, and a.M. 5970, Sept. 25 = 25 September 477. Marcellinus Comes dates it to indiction 3 (September 479 to August 480), but with Basiliscus (June) sole consul, AD 476–477. He adds that 'this terrible day' is commemorated by the Byzantines on 8 Kal. Oct. = 24 September. The inconsistency of the year is probably caused by a confusion of Basiliscus (AD 476–477) with Basilus (AD 479–480).

The *Chronicon Paschale* (dating from the seventh century) gives indiction 10, consulship of Boethius, namely September 486 to August 487. Two codices (*Cod. Par.* 854, 314.27; 1555A, 112.11) indicate that the earthquake happened during the first years of Zeno (November 474 to November 475), while *Cod. Par.* 1555A gives 26 September in Zeno's reign.

It can be demonstrated, however, that the actual year of the earthquake was AD 478. It is recorded that Zeno recalled his aide Illus to Constantinople in AD 478, after the earthquake (Stein 1950, vol. 1, 787).

Michael the Syrian, probably drawing on John of Ephesus, gives an earthquake during the reign of Anastasius I (AD 491–518), which, he claims, brought down the statue of Theodosius in the Forum of Constantinople and destroyed Neocaesarea, except for the church of St Gregory. This is a synthesis of the 25 September 478 earthquake (which affected Constantinople and Bithynia) and that in September AD 499 (which affected Pontus, including Neocaesarea).

The Armenian version of Michael (AD 1248) mentions the destruction of Nicomedeia by an earthquake during Zeno's reign, 'for the sixth time', which clearly comes from Malalas. Michael is only a secondary source for the AD 478 event. For a discussion of this see Stein (1950, i. 787; also Cedr. 618/i. 673; Georg. Mon. 516/763).

There are some writers who give inconsistent data from which the year cannot be fixed. It can be shown, however, that the actual year was AD 478 (Asmus 1913; Stein 1950, 787).

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 302–305) date this event under different years, probably duplicating it or conflating

it with the destructive earthquake of AD 484 in the western part of the Sea of Marmara, west of Constantinople, to produce an epicentral area of an abnormally large earthquake with an east–west axis 300 km long.

Notes

'In the reign of Zeno Constantinople suffered under the divine wrath, its second affliction. For a short time part of the city as far as the Taurus was afflicted by an earthquake. At this time Nicomedeia, metropolis of Bithynia, suffered for the sixth time, and also Helenopolis of the same province. And Zeno gave much to them.' (Malal. 385/571).

'During the reign of Zeno, Constantinople as far as the Taurus received punishment by the wrath of God, and for the second time suffered from an earthquake during the month of September. For Nicomedeia, the metropolis of Bithynia, it was the sixth punishment; likewise in this region for Helenopolis.' (Malal. S. 385/103).

'And not long after [the earthquake in Rhodes], in the autumn a great earthquake happened in Byzantium, so that many houses and churches and gates fell down. And countless men were buried. The globe of the statue in the Forum and the statue of Theodosius the Great on the column of the Taurus also fell. And the sea grew wild and rushed far [inland], engulfing a part of what had previously been land, and destroyed not a few houses. Stars like balls of fire fell on the sea, their heat made the water [hot]. The earthquake continued for ninety days without a pause, so that quite a large portion of the walls collapsed and towers and many houses were destroyed, and the city stank of corpses. And the districts outside the city and outside the Golden Gates were all destroyed.' (Meg. Chron. V.5/307)

'a.M. 5970: In this year a frightful earthquake happened in Constantinople on 25th September, the 1st indiction, and many churches, houses and colonnades were razed to the ground, and an untold multitude of people were buried. And the sphere of the statue in the Forum and the stele of Theodosius the Great, the one on the column of the Taurus, and the outside walls were damaged at intervals(?). And the earthquake went on for a long time, so that there was a stench in the city.' (Theoph. 125ff.).

'Ind. iii., Basiliscus (June) sole consul. The imperial city was shaken by an earthquake continuously for 40 days, and greatly lamented its affliction. Both of the Troadene Gates fell down: some churches were either cracked or collapsed. Statues of Theodosius the Great in the forum of Taurus placed on the cochlis, and its two arches, collapsed. The Byzantines commemorate this terrible day on 8 Kal. Oct.' (Marc. Com. 932).

'Ind. x, 13 [487], Boethius sole consul. In this year, Constantinople suffered under the divine wrath an earthquake, its second affliction, in the month of Gorpiaeus September 26th for a short distance as far as the Taurus.' (Chron. Pasch. 327ff./845).

'The emperor Anastasius had a statue made of himself and placed it on the column, because the one erected by Theodosius had fallen in an earthquake. In this earthquake the town

of Neocaesarea was also overturned, except for the church of St Gregory the Wonder-worker.' (Mich. Syr. ix. 8/ii. 160).

'At that time [the massacre of the Jews of Antioch, during the reign of Zeno] the city of Nicomedeia was overthrown for the sixth time by an earthquake.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 171).

AD <478 Sept Rhodes

A damaging earthquake on the island of Rhodes destroyed the gymnasium and some parts of the city. This event is not mentioned in other sources and it does not appear to have been a major event.

'The Great Chronographer', an anonymous seventh- or eleventh-century Byzantine chronicler who had access to early records of the city (Whitby and Whitby 1989, 194 n. 1), and quite possibly to a more complete version of Malalas than has come down to the present day, places this event during the reign of Zeno, just before the great earthquake in Constantinople in September AD 478 (q.v.). See Scott (Malal. Jeffreys II ch. 9.I).

Note

'During the reign of Zeno an earthquake happened in Rhodes and destroyed its gymnasium and everything beautiful in the city.' (Meg. Chron. V. 252v/38; N. 307; FR. 38).

AD 484 Callipolis, Tenedos

A destructive shock in the western part of the Marmara Sea region caused damage in the Hellespont and Thrace with serious loss of life. It damaged most of the towns in the region of the Hellespont. Sistos (Sehitlikler) and Callipolis (Gelibolu) in Thrace were destroyed completely and the island of Tenedos (Bozcaada) sustained serious damage. Lampsacus (Lapseki) and Abydus (Canakkale) were damaged. On the Thracian side the Long Walls of the Chersonese were breached and the collapse of fifty of its towers killed all the people whose dwellings were next to the walls.

Minor damage extended to Constantinople. It is said that, as a result of the earthquake, tar oozed out of the ground near Sistos.

This earthquake is mentioned explicitly only in one source, in which its description follows that of the earthquake of AD 478 in Bithynia and Constantinople.

The earthquake happened during the reign of Zeno (AD 474–491), for which, with the exception of two additional sources (Mich. Syr. CH 147) that are not all that reliable, all writers give only one earthquake, that of AD 478.

One of these sources adds another event that occurred during Zeno's reign and was strongly felt in Constantinople, where it threw to the ground the statue

of Theodosius in the Taurus and the Globe of Constantine in the Forum, damage that in fact should be attributed to the earthquake of AD 478.

Also the breaching of the Long Walls of Chersonese, which was attributed by Evagrius (i. 17/26–27) to the earthquake of AD 447, should be dated to the earthquake of AD 484.

An important element for the dating of this event is that the Long Walls were demolished by the shock of AD 484, killing those who took refuge in them. These were the Long Walls of the Chersonesus at Hexamili (now Ortaköy), which were much older, traces of which are still visible at Kuşkaya and Karacaköy, not the Long Walls of Thrace or the Anastasian Walls, which were much nearer to Constantinople and were built in AD 512. It is known that Zeno repulsed Theodoric from the Long Walls of the Chersonesus in AD 481. Had earlier earthquakes ruined these walls, it should have been difficult for Zeno to defend the Chersonesus. This might be an additional clue in support of a date *circa* AD 484 for the second earthquake during Zeno's reign, which affected the Dardanelles and Thrace.

The principal source for this event is the Great Chronographer, who notes this event after the great earthquake in Constantinople and Bithynia mentioned above.

Although there is necessarily an implication of chronological order, insofar as both events are dated only to the reign of Zeno, the two earthquakes are clearly distinct, although some modern cataloguers treat them as one (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 302–305).

There are some clues to the date from other sources, however. *Cod. Par.* 854 has two earthquakes during Zeno's reign: the first causing great destruction in Constantinople and Nicomedeia; the second, after the death of Firuz, strongly felt in Constantinople, where it tumbled the statue of Theodosius in the Taurus and the Globe of Constantine in the Forum, which is treated by Theophanes, Marcellinus Comes and the Great Chronographer as part of the great earthquake of AD 478. It is quite reasonable that a destructive earthquake in the Hellespont might have been felt in Constantinople.

Firuz died early in AD 484 (Stein 1950, ii. 19; cf. Procop. *Aed.* IV. ix. 6/ *LCL.* vii. 293; *ibid.*, *Bell.* VII. xl. 43/ *LCL.* v. 52). Note also that in AD 481 Zeno repulsed Theodoric from the Long Walls of the Chersonese, which would have been difficult had they been destroyed.

Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) has a destructive earthquake in Thrace 'in the time' of the apparent flux among the Chalcedonian bishops and persecutions of other factions (AD 476), and before the Constantinople earthquake of AD 479 (Mich. Syr. ix. 6/ii. 149). Michael also puts it after the Gabala earthquake of

September AD 480 (q.v.) (Mich. Syr. ix. 5/ii. 143). Since no other extant source mentions an earthquake in Thrace in AD 476, it is quite possible that he was referring to this event, for which he is only a secondary source.

Notes

'And in the reign of the same Zeno a strong earthquake [literally, 'movement'] happened, which did not a little damage. For around the straits of the Hellespont it damaged the most parts of the cities of Abydus and Lampsacus and in the region of Thrace Callipolis and Sestus fell and most of the city of Tenedus fell too. And fifty towers of the long walls fell, in which all who had fled to them were crushed. In the area around Sestus a kind of mud spouted up from the earth, which solidified as pitch.' (Meg. Chron. V. 252 v. 2/39; Cod. Par. 854, 315.23).

'In that time there was an earthquake in Thrace – numerous regions were destroyed. All who saw these calamities which were afflicting mankind were filled with fear – and everyone thought that the end of the world was near.' (Mich. Syr. ix. 5/ii. 147).

AD 494 *Laodicea*

An earthquake destroyed Laodicea Hierapolis, Tripolis and Agathicum, in the Denizli region of Phrygia. It happened during the consulship of Asterius and Praesidius, in the second indiction (AD 494).

The only source for this event is the contemporary chronicler Marcellinus Comes, who calls the last city '*Agathicum*', the Latinised form of which is Agathe Come, a site in the plain of Sarayköy, 20 km from Laodicea (Denizli) (Ramsay 1895, 262; Robert 1962, 233).

Grumel identifies Tripolis in Phrygia, which was near Buldan, with Tripolis in Syria and omits Agathicum (Grumel 1958, 478), thus placing the earthquake in Syria.

Note

'Ind. ii, Asterius and Praesidius consuls: Laodicea, Hierapolis and Tripolis and Agathicum collapsed at the same time in a single earthquake.' (Marc. Com. 934).

AD 499 Sept *Neocaesarea*

A large earthquake in eastern Anatolia in the province of **Pontus** was felt over a wide area. It is very probable that this event was associated with the rupture of a segment of the North Anatolian fault zone.

The earthquake occurred at midnight in Elul 810 a.S. (Josh. Styl. WR 23–26), during the seventh indiction, in the consulship of Iohannes (September 499).

Neocaesarea (Niksar) was destroyed, and only the church of St Gregory escaped damage. The bishop and two other men were some of the few people to escape with only minor injuries, since they had been sleeping in

the apse of the church and were protected from the falling roof by the altar.

Nicopolis and its walls also collapsed completely; the only structure surviving the shock being its temple. Save its bishop and a few people around him, all of its inhabitants, those visiting the town and many animals perished.

At Arsamosata (Shimshat) this earthquake was preceded by a severe foreshock, which caused the inhabitants, gathered for the commemoration of their patron saint, immediately to rush into the church to pray, whereupon the church collapsed, killing most of those inside. This also occurred at midnight.

It is not unlikely that the earthquake was also felt in Edessa (Josh. Styl. xxvi/26 (Ps.Dion. i. 262ff./193ff.)).

The hot spring at Abarne (near Cermik, north of Suvarek, midway between the Tigris and the Euphrates) dried up for three days and the Euphrates stopped flowing and then overflowed its banks (John Eph. NA 462–463). This phenomenon Joshua says is due to the fact that *'... whenever the earth is rent by earthquakes, it happens that the running waters in those places that are cleft are restrained from flowing, and are at times even turned into another direction ...'*, an interesting observation that may refer to surface faulting (Josh. Styl. WR 23–26).

The most detailed source for this earthquake is the *Chronicle of [Pseudo-]Joshua the Stylite*, written in Edessa and covering the years AD 497–507, which contains a substantial amount of first-hand evidence. It is copied verbatim by Pseudo-Dionysius, possibly via John of Ephesus. The writer begins his account by saying that *'in the month of Ilul [September] [of a.S. 810 = 499 AD] there was a violent earthquake... and all the towns and villages... felt that earthquake'*, as if it had been felt in Edessa (Urfa), 160 km from Nicopolis. Then he goes on to speak of the reports that came to *'us'*. That the messengers did not tell the monks of Edessa about the fall of Neocaesarea can be explained by the fact that Neocaesarea is west of Nicopolis, whereas the messengers would have had to travel southeast of Nicopolis, passing Arsamosata and Abarne on the way.

Marcellinus Comes, a contemporary, says that an earthquake occurred in the Pontus during indiction 7 (September 498 to August 499) and the consulship of John Gibbus, AD 499.

A problem with the documentation of this event is that the destructions of Nicopolis and Neocaesarea tend to be recorded separately (Baumstark 1904, 179). Theophanes has an earthquake that destroyed all of Neocaesarea, except for the church of St Gregory, for a.M. 5995 = September 502 to August 503. His source is probably the *Historia ecclesiastica* of Theodore the Lector, which brings the same author's *Historia tripartita*, an

adapted version of Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomen and Theodoret, up to AD 518 (Theoph. (1997), 223, lxxv ff.).

Cedrenus copies Theophanes's account, placing the event in the 12th year of Anastasius = 11 April 502 to 10 April 503 (Cedr. 628/i. 697). The detailed evidence of the local Joshua the Stylite makes his date more likely than Theodore's/Theophanes's, however.

Modern cataloguers duplicate this event in AD 502–503 Neocaesarea and give different dates (Guidoboni, 1989, 689), or place the earthquake in Palestine, confusing the location of Nicopolis Pontica with that of Emmaus in Palestine (Grumel 1958, 478; Russell 1985, 43).

Notes

‘(Year 810 [498–499]) In the month of Īū [September] there was a violent earthquake, and a great sound was heard from heaven over the land, so that the earth trembled from its foundations at the sound; and all the villages and towns heard that sound and felt the earthquake. Alarming rumours and evil reports came to us from all quarters; and, as some said, a marvellous sign was seen in the river Euphrates and at the hot spring of Abarne, in that the water which flowed from their fountains was dried up this day. It does not appear to me that this is false, because, whenever the earth is rent by earthquakes, it happens that the running waters in those places that are cleft are restrained from flowing, and are at times even turned into another direction;

... There came too in the course of this month a letter, which was read in church before the whole congregation, stating that Nicopolis had fallen to the ground of a sudden at midnight and overwhelmed all its inhabitants. Some strangers too who were there, and certain brethren from our schools who were travelling thither and happened to be on the spot, were buried [in the ruins]. Their companions who came [back from thence] told us [this]. The whole wall of the city all round, and everything that was within it, was overturned in that night, and not one person of them remained alive, save the bishop of the town and two other men, who were sleeping behind the apse of the altar of the church. When the ceiling of the room in which they were sleeping fell, one end of its beams was propped up by the wall of the altar, and so it did not bury them. A certain brother, whose veracity can be depended upon, has told me as follows. “At eventide of the night when Nicopolis fell, we were lying down inside the town, I and a companion of mine. He was very restless, and said to me, ‘Get up, and let us go and pass the night outside of the town in yonder cave, as is our custom, for I cannot get rest here, because the air is so sultry and sleep will not come to me.’ So we got up, I and he, and went out of the town, and passed the night in the cave, as was our custom. When the time of dawn drew nigh, I awakened the brother who was with me, and said to him, ‘Get up, for it is daybreak, and let us go into the town, and attend to our business.’ So we got up, I and he, and came into the town, and found all its houses overturned, and the people and the cattle, the oxen and the camels, buried therein; and the sound of their groaning was coming up from under the ground. Those who came together to the spot took out the bishop from beneath the beams [of the roof] by

which he was sheltered. He asked for bread and wine, wherewith to celebrate the eucharist, [but could get none,] because the whole town was overturned and nothing in it left standing . . .”

(xxv) Again, in the north there was a church called that of Arsamosata, which was very strongly built and beautifully decorated. On a fixed day in each year, namely on the day of the commemoration of the martyrs who were deposited in it, many used to gather together thither from all quarters . . . When there was a great crowd collected of men and women and children . . . there were terrible flashes of lightning and violent peals of thunder and frightful noises; and all the people fled to the church, to seek refuge with the bones of the saints. And whilst they were in great fear, and were engaged in prayer and service at midnight, the church fell in and crushed beneath it the greater part of the people who were in it. This happened on the same day on which Nicopolis fell.’ (Josh. Styl. xxiv–xxv/23–26 (Ps.Dion. i. 259–261/191–193)).

‘Ind. vii., John Gibbus, sole consul. In this year an earthquake struck the province of the Pontus.’ (Marc. Com. 934).

‘a.M. 5995: In Neocaesarea an earthquake was imminent, and a soldier was marching along with two other soldiers near the city, when someone shouted from behind, “Guard the house in which is the tomb of Gregory.” When the earthquake happened, most of the city collapsed, except for [the church] of St Gregory the Wonder-worker.’ (Theoph. 144).

[AD 499 Oct 23 Edessa]

On 23 October 499 part of the city walls of Edessa from the South to the Great Gate collapsed of its own accord.

This is mentioned by Pseudo-Joshua the Stylite immediately after his account of the Pontus earthquake when he reports an eclipse at sunrise in a.S. 811 on Saturday 23rd of Teshrīn I (October) = 23 October 499. On the same day, he says, there was a ‘breach in the walls of Edessa from the south to the Great Gate; and some of the stones at this spot were scattered to no inconsiderable distance from it’. Joshua does not mention an earthquake. Had this part of the wall been on the verge of collapse, the ‘breach’ could have been due to the far-field effects of the Pontus earthquake.

Grumel syncretises this event with the earthquake of September 499 (Grumel 1958, 478).

Note

‘The year 811 [AD 499–500]. However, all these earthquakes and calamities restrained not a man of us from his evil ways, so that our country and our city remained without excuse . . . In the month of the first Teshrīn (October) of this year, on the 23rd, which was a Saturday, at the rising of the sun . . . [there was an eclipse]. On this day another dreadful and terrible sign took place on the wall of the city . . . For there was a breach in the wall from the south to the Great Gate; and some of the stones at this spot were scattered to no inconsiderable distance from it. By the order of our father the bishop Mar Peter, public prayers were offered . . . [and the sun was restored].’ (Josh. Styl. xxvi/26 (Ps.Dion. i. 262ff./193ff.)).

AD c. 500 Sagalassos

Archaeological evidence suggests that an earthquake in c. 500 or 518 AD damaged seriously the thriving city of Sagalassos (now Aglasun) in southwest Turkey. Field investigations show that the city probably straddles a small but active normal fault, which had not previously been known (Similox-Tohon *et al.* 2006; Waelkens 2007).

There is no historical record for this event, which was probably a locally damaging shock. The nearest-in-time known damaging earthquakes in the general region occurred at Agathicum (now Acipayan) in 494 AD, and Polybotos in (Bolvadin) 530 AD about 100 and 120 km from Sagalassos.

AD 502 Aug 22 Acre

An earthquake on the Lebanese and Palestinian littoral on the night of 22 August 502 devastated Ptolemais (Acre, Akko), and caused the collapse of half of the towns of Tyre and Sidon. Berytus (Beirut) was probably affected too, but it seems, with the exception of the collapse of the synagogue, to have suffered little damage. The absence of any evidence of damage in the hinterland suggests an offshore epicentre.

This event is noted by [pseudo-]Joshua the Stylite, a contemporary. He heard from travellers that an earthquake had destroyed Ptolemais on the same night (a.S. 813 Thursday 22 Āb = 22 August 502) as ‘a great fire’ blazing in the ‘northern quarter’ of the sky, i.e. the aurora borealis. He adds that ‘a few days later’ some people came from Tyre and Sidon and said that on the same night as the aurora borealis an earthquake had destroyed ‘half’ of Tyre and Sidon. Beirut, about 40 km north of Sidon, reportedly suffered damage only to its synagogue (*Chron. Ps.Dion.* ii. 4/3.).

A later author (John Eph. NA 463) implies that Tyre and Sidon were in fact totally destroyed, while others (*Chron. Ps.Dion.* CH 202; Vict. Tunn. PL 949) simply note the event (Yelin 1927, 1265).

Note

‘(a.S. 813) On the 22nd of Āb [August] in this year, on the night preceding Friday, a great fire appeared to us blazing in the northern quarter the whole night, and we thought that the whole earth was going to be destroyed that night by a deluge of fire; but the mercy of our Lord preserved us without harm. We received, however, a letter from some acquaintances of ours, who were travelling in Jerusalem, in which it was stated that, on the same night in which that great blazing fire appeared, the city of Ptolemais or ‘Akkō was overturned, and nothing in it left standing. Again, a few days after, there came unto us some Tyrians and Sidonians, and told us that, on the very same day on which the fire appeared and Ptolemais was overturned, the half of their cities fell, namely of Tyre and Sidon. In Berytus (Beirut) only the synagogue of the

Jews fell down on the day when ‘Akkō was overturned.’ (Josh. Styl. xlvii/37).

AD 502 North Africa?

An earthquake happened at the same time as a storm. No location is given, but the only source lived in North Africa, so it may have occurred there. Another possibility is Lebanon, since this earthquake with no given location was in the same year as that which occurred there.

Victor of Tunnuna (writing in the sixth century), a North African bishop, mentions ‘a huge earthquake with great thunder and lightning and hail’ in AD 502, giving no location for the event. While locating this earthquake in North Africa is more logical, it is interesting that Victor, like Joshua the Stylite, associates this earthquake with celestial phenomena (admittedly Victor has a thunderstorm rather than the aurora borealis); thus it is possible that Victor and Joshua are writing about the same event (Josh. Styl. xlvii/37).

Note

‘... There was a huge earthquake with great thunder and lightning and hail, and it threw the whole heavens and earth into commotion.’ (Vict. Tunn. a.502/ii. 193).

[AD 503 Neocaesarea]

On the authority of Theophanes, Guidoboni (1989, 688) dates the earthquake of September 499 to AD 503.

[AD 511 Paphlagonia]

An earthquake may have shaken certain parts of Paphlagonia (northern central Anatolia).

The source for this earthquake is a fragment of the chronicle of John of Antioch (writing in the seventh century), who places this event during the consulship of Secundinus, which was in the 20th year of the emperor Anastasius I, AD 511.

The exact nature of the event is debatable. Muller and Langlois suggest that this event probably came immediately after the Huns’ invasion of the Pontus, so *ekinethe* in the text may refer to the anxiety of the local people rather than an earthquake (John Ant. 311, 342).

Note

‘At the time when the son-in-law of the emperor Anastasius, Secundianus, succeeded to the consular post, the parts around Paphlagonia were moved (*ekinethe*) [by the earth?]. When Anthemius succeeded as governor, Bitilian became puffed up again and mocked Anastasius terribly; and the Huns known as the Saber, spurred on by their previous attempt, and in a horde many times larger, invaded almost all the eparchies of the so-called Pontus, engaging in widespread slaughter, and they led away multitudes of prisoners.’ (John Ant. Fr. 214d. 31/34).

AD 513 Sept 7 Antioch

An earthquake occurred in Antioch. It may well have been strongly felt and caused concern, but it is likely that little or no damage was sustained.

In his collection of Syriac hymns, mainly by Severus (AD 465–538), James (Jac.) of Edessa (writing in the eighth century) includes several written ‘*on the earthquakes of the 7th of the month of September in the year 562*’ (a.Ant. 562 September 7 = 7 September 513). No details of the earthquake itself are given in the hymns, although the first begins with a quotation from Ps. 60, ‘*Thou hast shaken the earth and opened it*’. Another hymn in this set contains the phrase ‘*Thou didst deliver us in Thy mercy*’ (Jac. Edess. Hymn., 705ff.; no. 257. ii. V, 707), which, on the basis of similar passages in the sources for other earthquakes, suggests that Antioch was spared death and serious destruction.

Note

‘*Again hymns on the earthquakes of the 7th of the month of September in the year 562 (513). 256.i.II “Thou hast shaken the earth and opened it” (Ps. LX.4) . . .*’ (Jac. Edess. 705ff.; WR 1.334; see Wright 1870, 334 c.2).

AD 515 Rhodes

A severe earthquake during the night caused great destruction on the island of Rhodes. The collapsing buildings killed many of the inhabitants, and it is likely that the death toll was very high, since most people would have been indoors, asleep. The emperor Anastasius sent money for the relief of the survivors and reconstruction of the city.

Malalas, a contemporary, places this earthquake during the reign of the Emperor Anastasius (AD 491–518), immediately after mentioning Vitilian’s revolt and the Huns’ invasion of Cappadocia (Malalas’s account is used, perhaps indirectly, by Evagrius). An earlier event (Malal. 402) in this otherwise chronologically vague chapter of Malalas is dated to a.Ant. 564, in the 9th indiction (AD 515–516). Theophanes (161) places Vitilian’s revolt in a.M. 6007 = AD 514, and the Huns’ invasion of the Caspian Gates in a.M. 6008 (AD 514–515). The Huns would have had to pass the Caspian Gates to reach Cappadocia, so it is likely that they reached their destination in mid to late AD 515. This would place the earthquake firmly in AD 515. If Theophanes’s chronology is accurate, the Rhodes earthquake must have been around AD 514–516, but Malalas’s chronological order cannot be relied upon. Pseudo-Dionysius (ii. 5f/3f), probably copying John of Ephesus, who in turn may have taken his information from a fuller version of Malalas, places it in a.S. 815 (October 503 to September 504). Note that in the Syriac tradition the imperial benefaction was not only for

reconstruction but also for digging out the bodies of the victims (Theoph. 161; Mich. Syr. ix. 8/ii. 160).

Notes

‘*God for the 3rd hour at night. And the Emperor gave much to the survivors and to the city for reconstruction.*’ (Malal. 406/601).

‘*And at the same time [as the Huns’ invasion of Cappadocia] Rhodes suffered terrible earthquakes for the third time in the middle of the night.*’ (Evagr. iii. 43).

‘*In the year 815 there was a great earthquake, and as a result of it the island of Rhodes was destroyed: this was the 3rd destruction. Because it occurred during the night, it killed many people, and few survived. And the emperor in his mercy had gold brought in abundance to the survivors. And they set to exhuming and bearing away the bodies of those who had been crushed under the weight of the debris.*’ (Ps.Dion. ii. 5f./3f.)

AD 518 Dardania

This earthquake occurred in the province of Dardania (in Macedonia) at the time when Magnus was the sole consul (AD 518). Its effects are described by a contemporary chronicler, Marcellinus Comes. He writes that 24 castles or villages were ruined by repeated earthquake shocks. Two of these were overwhelmed, with all their houses; four with half their buildings and inhabitants; eleven were destroyed with the loss of a third of their citizens and houses and seven more lost a quarter of their houses and population and were left deserted. Unfortunately the castles are not named. He adds that the metropolitan city of Scupi (near Skopje) was ruined to its foundations, though without any destruction of its citizens, for they were at the time in the act of fleeing from the enemy.

In one castle, in the district of Canisa, called Sarnunto, the earth ejected a burning shower, like the blast from a furnace.

Many mountains throughout the province were ‘*rent asunder*’; rocks and forest trees were torn from their sockets; and openings in the ground twelve feet in breadth and 30 000 Roman feet (43 km) in length intercepted and buried many of the fugitive citizens.

Of the places affected only Scupi can be identified at a site about 6 km west of Skopje. The location of the Dardanian Sarnunto is not certain. Mihailović (1951a, 4) wrongly identifies Sarnunto with Stobi, and Evans (1885, 89, 133) suggests a site lying on or near the Egnatian Road between Lychnidus (Ohrid) and Heraclea (Bitola), which is perhaps too far south and in any case never belonged to Dardania (Papazoglu-Ostrogorski 1957, 196–198).

The actual location of the epicentral area and surface faulting cannot be determined (Ambraseys 1970c).

The account by Marcellinus Comes places this event in the 11th indiction, during the consulship of Magnus (Flavius Magnus), AD 518. Some editions seem to

read either ‘*and Florentius*’ or ‘*and Agapetus for the second time*’, the latter placing this event in AD 519 (Grumel 1958, 353). The former would not make sense, since there is no evidence that Florentius and Magnus were ever consuls within the same year.

Archaeological evidence for damage caused by this earthquake in Montenegro is not founded (Jelić 1913, 14).

Note

‘*Ind. xi, Magnus sole [for and Florentius, or and Agapetus for the second time] consul. In the province of Dardania 24 villages collapsed in a moment in a long-lasting earthquake. Two of these were swallowed up with their inhabitants, four had half of their buildings and a good number of their people, eleven had a third of their houses collapse and lost the same fraction of the population, seven lost a quarter of their houses, and the same proportion of their people were crushed; and nearby places were avoided for fear of the ruins [i.e. that they would fall down]. Indeed the capital, Scupus, was razed to the ground, although its citizens were fleeing an enemy (and thus survived). In a village in the region of Canisa which is called Sarnunto, the earth’s veins burst open, and, boiling up like a blazing furnace, it threw up outside a continual and fiery rain. Very many (plurimi) mountains across the whole province were split by this earthquake, rocks were tossed up from their places, and trees were uprooted in many places. For thirty miles, at a width of twelve feet, a deep chasm split open and swallowed some citizens and the ruins of villages and rocks, and as for those citizens who were still fleeing enemy incursions, it decided their actions.*’ (Marc. Com. 939–940).

AD 520 Oct 14 Egypt

Either this year, or about a quarter of a century later, a strong earthquake was felt in Egypt, shaking buildings violently for a long time. A later report mentions that many cities and villages were swallowed up. Shocks lasted for a year, and the event was commemorated in an annual festival.

The correct identification of this earthquake is problematic. The details suggest, on the whole, *a damaging local event, in which case the exact year is uncertain.* The shock could, however, have been associated either with the large earthquakes in Antioch in May 526 and November 528, or with that of August 554. None of these earthquakes, however, occurred on the right day; neither did the AD 551 event, which was also felt in Egypt.

Modern writers falsely associate some of these early reports with the beginning of the formation of the *lagoon al-Manzala*, which according to al-Masudi (writing in the century) began in AD 535 and was completed about five years later (Clédat 1923, 66). This approach was followed by Daressy (1934, 49–50), citing an additional account by al-Maqrizi, of the formation of Lake Tinnis, but see al-Masud (Muruj ii. 374–377) and

al-Maqrizi in Maspero and Wiet (1919, 35). Nikiu, furthermore, says nothing of a marine inundation. This statement seems to be substantially incorrect and, anyway, *al-Masudi neither mentions an earthquake nor associates the formation of Lake Tinnis with seismic activity.*

Notes

Severus of Antioch (Sev. Ant. trans. Brooks, ii/2, 340 (died 538) was banished from Antioch in AD 518 and spent most of the rest of his life in Egypt. According to the editor, this letter was written in about AD 520. Severus gives the date as 14 October.

The Coptic Bishop John Nikiu (fl. c. 700), i. 143, also reports an undefined earthquake in Egypt during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565). The event was commemorated on 17 Teqempt (14 October).

The coincidence of these dates leads us to suppose that both authors refer to the same event. This would imply that Nikiu has put the earthquake within the reign of the wrong emperor, Justinian instead of Justin (518–527), though the rest of the chronology seems to be correct. Nikiu blames the earthquake on the changes in the orthodox faith introduced by Justinian.

AD 522 Dyrrachium

Dyrrachium, a city of the eparchy of New Epirus on the coast of Dalmatia, was destroyed by an earthquake, receiving funds for restoration from the Emperor Justinian.

Malalas, a contemporary, says that Dyrrachium ‘*suffered under divine wrath*’ in the reign of Justinus I (AD 518–527). Evagrius, a contemporary of the event, implies that Dyrrachium, Corinth and Anazarbus in Cilicia were all struck by the same earthquake, which is obviously not possible. A more exact date of a.M. 6014 = September 521 to August 522 is given by Theophanes (c. AD 760–818). Pseudo-Dionysius, probably using Malalas’s account via that of John of Ephesus, also notes this event, which he places after the Antioch earthquake of AD 526, in a.S. 841 (October 529 to September 530). This date is almost certainly incorrect. Syrian writers date this event seven years too high. See also Cedrenus (638/696) and Michael the Syrian (ix.16/ii.183).

Notes

‘*At the same time it happened that so-called Dorrachium [sic.], a city of the eparchy of New Epirus, whence came Anastasius the Emperor, suffered under divine wrath. Anastasius built much there, furnishing the inhabitants with a hippodrome. The emperor Justinus [also] gave much for the restoration of Dorrachium, which previously had been called Epidamnus, and he was similarly generous to the survivors.*’ (Malal. 417–418/617).

‘*It happened that the city of Dyrrachium (Drach), which was Czar Anastasius’s native city, was ruined by the wrath of God.*

He erected there many [buildings] and the hippodrome. Justin sent much [money] for the rebuilding of that city, which formerly had been called Epidaurus. (Malal. S. 417/124).

'Still yet when Justin was emperor, even then Dyrrachium, formerly Epidamnus, suffered in an earthquake, so that Corinth of Greece was prostrated, and Anazarbus, which was the capital of Second Cilicia, suffered for the fourth time. Justin re-founded them with much money.' (Evagr. iv. 8).

'a.M. 6014. In this year Dyrrachium, a city of New Epirus of Illyria, suffered under divine wrath. The emperor gave much money for the reconstruction of the city.' (Theoph. 168).

'In the year 841 there was a great earthquake and Dyrrachium was overthrown... The city of Dyrrachium, the metropolis and province from which the emperor Anastasius came, suddenly trembled, shook and collapsed because of the earthquake . . . , killing its inhabitants.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 52/38).

AD 522 Corinth

Another earthquake in the same year as that which struck Dyrrachium caused serious damage to the city of Corinth, and likewise the city was rebuilt with imperial aid.

The Greek version of Malalas places the Dyrrachium earthquake before and the Corinth earthquake after that in Anazarbus, whereas the Slavonic version places it in the year after the Dyrrachium and Corinth earthquakes. Theophanes dates both the Dyrrachium and Corinth earthquakes to the same year (a.M. 6014 = AD 522), while Cedrenus says that both happened during the fourth year of Justin. Procopius mentions the destruction of Corinth by earthquakes during the reign of Justinian I (AD 527–565), so it is more likely that he is referring to the AD 551 earthquake.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably using Malalas's account via that of John of Ephesus, notes this event, which he places after the Antioch earthquake of AD 526, in a.S. 841 (October 529 to September 530). This date is almost certainly incorrect, and Malalas is a more credible source in this instance.

On the basis of Elias of Nisibis's record of an earthquake in Corinth in a.S. 854 (AD 542–543), Grumel duplicates this earthquake in AD 542–543 (Grumel 1958, 478). Since Elias is the only extant source for an earthquake in Corinth in AD 542–543, it is likely that he has made a dating error. He does, however, mention that part of the wall fell, which is not recorded by other authors, although this is probably from the earthquake of AD 551 (see also Cedr. 638/696; Mich. Syr. ix. 17/ii. 183).

The suggestion that this earthquake was responsible for the destruction of the temple of Zeus in Olympia (Decker 2000, 1179) cannot be substantiated [see AD 551].

Notes

'At the same time [as the Dyrrachium earthquake] Corinth of Greece suffered [an earthquake]. And the Emperor gave them much.' (Malal. 418/617).

'And [Co]rinth, of the metropolitanate of Hellas, also had collapsed at the time and he [Justinian] likewise sent them much.' (Malal. S. 418/124).

'a.M. 6014. The same [as happened to Dyrrachium] happened to Corinth, a metropolis of Greece, and he was very generous to it.' (Theoph. 168).

'And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian's reign] Ibora and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, [and the city] which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.' (Procop. Anecd. xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226).

'In the year 841 there was a great earthquake, in which the city of Corinth, metropolis of Greece, collapsed.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 52/39).

'a.S. 858. There was an earthquake in the city of Corinth and the greater part of its wall fell.' (Eli. Nis. 120/58).

[AD 525 Oct 7 Constantinople]

A severe earthquake apparently caused buildings to fall in various parts of Constantinople, followed by a destructive fire. **It is possible that this is in fact a reference to the Byzantine earthquake of 26 October 740, with some details taken from the Antioch earthquake of 29 May 526.**

This event has been much debated, since it is drawn principally from twelfth-century sources, which give varying dates. Glycas places it during the reign of Justin the Thracian (Justin I, AD 518–527) and treats it as part of one earthquake that destroyed Antioch, Constantinople and Pompeiopolis, which is obviously an impossibility since Antioch and Pompeiopolis are 820 and 450 km from Constantinople, respectively, and Antioch is 630 km from Pompeiopolis.

Cedrenus places it within the seventh year of Justin I, on 4 October (AD 525), also syncretising it with the Antioch earthquake of 14 October 525. Zonaras has an earthquake in Constantinople that caused 'various parts of Byzantium' to collapse during the reign of Anastasius (AD 491–518). Furthermore the *Synaxary of the Church of Constantinople* commemorates a 'great earthquake' on 7 October.

On the basis of these sources Downey gives three earthquakes: the first during 4–7 October 525, the second (Constantinople, Nicomedeia and Nicaea) in AD 526

and the third at Antioch in May 526. This is the result of uncritical use of data, particularly since the event to which Zonaras refers is probably that of AD 740. It is possible that there was a frightening earthquake in Constantinople in about AD 525, separate from the other, far worse, earthquakes of about that time; alternatively this may be a reference to the AD 533 or 543 Constantinople earthquakes. The vagueness of the sources does not permit certainty and the event is considered spurious.

Notes

'After Anastasius Justin the Thracian reigned for nine years, in whose reign a star shone in the sky above the bronze gate of the palace, for 26 days. At the same time a terrible earthquake happened. Buildings fell in various parts of Constantinople, and that great city of Antioch was almost totally swallowed up, and a tomb made of its inhabitants. Fire coming from the earth killed the survivors. Pompeiopolis was split in two, and half of it swallowed up with its inhabitants. It was shaken for a whole year.' (Glyc. 266/497).

'[Seventh year of Justin I] And a most terrifying earthquake happened, by which Constantinople, in diverse places, and Antioch, were severely oppressed. For on 4th October, the beginnings of God's wrath came there through fires and earthquakes, the former starting in the middle of the city and lasting for six days. And many houses were burnt, many people died, and no one knew whence the fire had arisen. Then the wrath of God came upon the city so that almost all of it collapsed, and it became a tomb for its inhabitants. Some of those who were buried, but still alive under the earth, were burnt [to death] by a fire which came up from the earth. And another fire like sparks came from the air and burned those it found like thunderbolts. And the earthquake continued for a year.' (Cedr. 640–641/697–700).

'He [Anastasius] lived for 88 years, for 27 years and 3 months of which he was Emperor. In those times a most terrible earthquake occurred, and in various parts of Byzantium [buildings] collapsed. And Antioch the Great almost completely collapsed, and its inhabitants were buried in the débâcle. And Anastasius found the so-called Long Wall . . .' (Zon. ii. 58/ii. 1224).

October 7 *'And [today] is kept the memorial of the love of humanity shown to us [by God] at the time of the terrible threat of the great earthquake.'* (Synax. CP. 116–117).

AD 525 Oct 14 Antioch

During October of the 4th indiction during the consulship of Olybrius, Antioch was damaged by a fire and to some extent probably by an earthquake (Cedr. CS 640), the former starting on 4 October, preceding an earthquake. The fire swept through the city and lasted seven days, burning down a great part of Antioch, including the church of St Stephan.

It is not known what additional damage the earthquake caused. It probably had an offshore epicentre and

preceded the large earthquakes that destroyed Antioch (Honigsmann 1951, 70).

This earthquake is often amalgamated with other earthquakes of that period.

AD 525 Anazarvus

The town of Anazarbus was destroyed by an earthquake. The emperor Justinus rebuilt the town out of public funds and renamed it Justinopolis.

The Greek version of Malalas places this event between the Dyrrachium and Corinth earthquakes, whereas the Slavonic version places the Anazarbus earthquake in the year following the other two. Theophanes dates it to a.M. 6017 (September 524 to August 525), when Calliopius, son of Irenaeus, was bishop.

This event is mentioned by Procopius as happening during the reign of Justinian, together with many other earthquakes. Procopius's chronology need not be taken seriously – placing many disasters during an emperor's reign was a literary means of indicating divine disapproval of him.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably using Malalas's account via John of Ephesus, places this earthquake in a.S. 842 = October 530 to September 531 (Cedr. 639/697; Mich. Syr. ix. 17/ii. 183).

A near-contemporary source, the *Chronicon Maximianus*, adds that in this earthquake more than 30 000 people were killed, which seems to be an exaggeration.

Notes

'Between these [the Dyrrachium and Corinth earthquakes], Anazarbus, a city of Cilicia, suffered for the fourth time. The emperor rebuilt it.' (Malal. 418/617).

'The next year [after the Dyrrachium and Corinth earthquakes], during his [Justin I's] reign, the city of Anazarbus (Anazavr), the metropolis of Cilicia Secunda, collapsed by the wrath of God. The Czar restored it.' (Malal. S. 418/124).

'a.M. 6017. In that year Anazarbus, capital of Second Cilicia, which was governed by Calliopius, son of Irenaeus, suffered in a most frightful earthquake, and the whole city collapsed. Justinus restored it and called it Justinopolis.' (Theoph. 171).

'And earthquakes destroyed Antioch, the first city of the East, and Seleucia which is close to it, as well as the most notable city in Cilicia, Anazarbus. And the number of persons who perished along with these cities who would be able to compute? And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian's reign] Ibora and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by

earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.' (Procop. *Anecd.* xviii. 41/LCL. vi. 224–226).

'In the year 842 Anazarbus, metropolis of Cilicia, also collapsed, for the 4th time.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 53/39).

'A little before 530... it is said that Anazarbe, a town in Cilicia, was overturned by an earthquake; more than 30,000 people lost their life . . .' (*Chronicon Maximianus*, cited by Alexandre 1990, 124).

AD 526 May 29 Antioch

This was a serious earthquake in the region of Antioch. It occurred on the evening of 29 May 526, ruining the city for the fifth time. In Antioch, while the southern suburbs do not seem to have been seriously affected, the nearby towns of Seleucia and Daphne were apparently destroyed, together with towns and villages in the coastal region over a radius of about 30 km. The fires, which had begun in the western part of Antioch before the earthquake, spread all over the city as a result of the upheaval and almost completely destroyed it.

The earthquake happened to occur at a time when people were for the most part indoors, on the day before the Ascension Day when Antioch was crowded with visitors from the surroundings who had come for the festival.

The city was ruined 'from the spring called the *Olympias* to the gates which are known as *Draguon's*', and from the church of St Stephen to the house of the chief of the army and as far as the bath called *Tainadonhus* and the bath of the Syrian nation. The upper part of Antioch was not so badly hit, since some houses on the mountainside, although damaged, did not collapse. It was there that some of the survivors fled, only to endure further aftershocks, and robbery and murder at the hands of brigands.

The fact that most houses were already in a poor state after the earthquake and conflagration of the previous year made the loss of life much greater than it might otherwise have been.

The estimates of 50 000 dead in Antioch (Procop. PG 2837) and 250 000–300 000 dead probably in the whole of the affected region (Downey 1961a, 521–526) are perhaps exaggerated, but by no means impossible. These figures may include the number of people killed by the fires that preceded and followed the shock as well as the number of people who left the city after the event, some of them as refugees to the western part of the Empire (Downey 1961a, 521–526).

Among the distinguished victims were the controversial patriarch Euphrasius, although sources vary as to the circumstances of his death, and the Bishop of Edessa, Asclepius (Mich. Syr. CH ii. 181–183).

It is perhaps an exaggeration that in Antioch only 1250 survived the earthquake, or that the city was totally destroyed; the fact that after the earthquake the people of Antioch gathered in the church of the Kerateion for a service of intercession indicates that there were still public buildings left standing and safe to enter.

With the exception of the houses built along the slope of Mt Silpius, everything else in the lower city was apparently destroyed or damaged beyond repair. A mixture of water and sand was ejected from the ground in this part of the city and buildings sank into their foundations.

The main shock started many fires, which consumed a number of houses and churches, which, although heavily damaged by the shock, had been left standing. These were then totally destroyed by the fire and later fell.

The church built by Constantine the Great, the Great Church, as well as the churches of the Archangel Michael, that of the Virgin Mary, of the Holy Prophets and of St Zacharias, although they were damaged by the earthquake, stood for several days when everything else had fallen, and then they caught fire and burnt to the ground. Looting and robbery in the city and in the open country continued for a week after the earthquake, adding to the material losses.

The nearby towns of Seleucia and Daphne were also heavily damaged, together with the countryside for about 20 km around Antioch. This was the fifth time that Antioch had been ruined by an earthquake. The emperor and the court put on mourning and public entertainments in Constantinople were suspended. On Pentecost the emperor walked on foot to St Sophia dressed in mourning. It is known that a monody was composed on the occasion, which was a lamentation for the city either in the earthquake of AD 526 or in that of AD 528 (Procop. PG 2837).

Immediately following the earthquake a patrician with engineers and large sums of money were sent from Constantinople for the relief and reconstruction of the city. Other patricians were put in charge of the care of the survivors and of the rebuilding of bridges, the water-supply system and the baths, the latter being given priority for hygienic reasons. Within the first months 30 centenaria were given for restoring the city and 10 centenaria for rebuilding the churches. In all about 2000 pounds of gold were spent on reconstruction.

Archaeological evidence confirms some of the reconstruction and repairs which followed the earthquakes of AD 526 and 528.

Aftershocks continued for six months, presumably causing additional damage. Antioch never really recovered from the disaster, which damaged not only

the prosperity of the city itself but also Syrian trade in general.

This earthquake does not seem to have been an event of large magnitude but rather a shock of medium size in the close vicinity of a large and densely populated city, most of which was built on a vulnerable alluvial site.

Both texts of Malalas place the earthquake during May of the seventh year of Justin I (May 525) and the consulship of Olybrius (September 525 to August 526). The Greek version gives the precise date of Ascension Day (28 May, as since Easter AD 525 was on 19 April), whereas the Slavonic text gives 29 May. These elements are incompatible, since Ascension Day AD 525 was 8 May, but in AD 526 (the fourth indiction, as given by Evagrius; see below), Ascension was on 28 May (Theophanes). Since the latter is only one day different from the date in the Slavonic text, it is likely that Malalas ignored the fact that the earthquake was in the seventh year and *tenth month*.

There is a serious discrepancy between the texts concerning the date the news reached the Emperor. The Greek version says that Justin was told of the earthquake when '*the Feast of Pentecost had finished*', which in AD 526 fell on 7 June. However, the Slavonic version implies that he found out on, or just before, '*holy Thursday of the Great Week*' (Maundy Thursday). The former is more probable, being ten days after the earthquake, whereas the latter would have been 1 April 527), when there would have been no likely survivors to dig out. It is of course possible that Justin gave money as compensation for what Antioch had had to spend on exhumation.

The *Chronicle of Edessa*, written a little after AD 540, places the event on 29 Iyar (May) of a.S. 837 (AD 526), thus corroborating Malalas, although it places the earthquake at the seventh hour (1 pm). This is an important source, since it is based, at least in part, on the official records of the city of Edessa. Several other contemporaries also mention this earthquake. Zachariah of Mitylene (writing in the sixth century) may have used Malalas, and gives the fourth indiction (September 525 to August 526). Evagrius, a near contemporary, who is known to have worked from Malalas and Zachariah, places the earthquake during the seventh year of Justin I's reign (10 July 525 to 9 July 526), in the tenth month (May 526), correctly given as May, on the 29th day, on the sixth day (Thursday) at high noon (*mesembria*). This would tend to establish the date as 29 May 526.

Marcellinus Comes places the earthquake on 7 Ides July during the consulship of Olybrius, in the ninth year of Justin I. The elements of the year are consistent with AD 526, but 7 Ides July = 9 July. The origin of this date is not known, but it may refer to an aftershock.

Marcellinus's account is important insofar as it corroborates many details in the fuller descriptions. The same can be said of Procopius's brief accounts, although the second is probably a syncretism of the AD 526 and 528 events, since it is placed during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565), but mentions the destruction of Seleucia.

Pseudo-Dionysius probably takes most of his account from John of Ephesus, a contemporary, who in turn is likely to have borrowed most, if not all, of his account from an earlier edition of Malalas. The main earthquake is dated to the seventh year of Justin I (AD 524–525), a.S. 837 (October 525 to September 526), at the seventh hour of the day, information probably originating from the *Chronicle of Edessa*. Of particular interest is the description of the violence of the earthquake and other details, which add to Malalas's account. It adds that on the third day of the earthquake, '*which was Sunday*', a cross appeared in the sky over western Antioch, and the people chanted the *Kyrie eleison* for an hour, and that 30 or 40 days later many people were found to have survived. If Sunday was the third day of the earthquake, the main shock then occurred on *Friday* 29 May, the day after Ascension, which would explain why the Slavonic version of Malalas places this event on 29 May rather than on 28 May.

John of Nikiu (writing in the seventh century), although he does exaggerate, adds some important details. For one thing, he tries to define the area of Antioch affected by the earthquake, and also notes that on Ascension Day (28 May), the day following the main shock, the people gathered '*in the church called Karadaum*' (the Cerateum) to pray for deliverance. This church stood on the southern outskirts of the city, which suggests that southern Antioch was not as badly affected as the rest.

Theophanes (writing in the eighth or ninth century), who adds valuable information about the emperor's attempts to repair the damage, has the earthquake begin on a.M. 6018 May 20 (20 May 526).

These events are described also by many near-contemporary and later sources (Vasiliev 1950, 344–345; Anast. PL 1254; Cedr. CS i. 640; *Chron.* 819, 54; Glyc. CS 493; John Eph. NA 473; Leo Gramm. CS 123) that add no new data.

There is some archaeological evidence for this event. This earthquake destroyed 'Bath F', and, although an inscription found on the site indicates that it was not rebuilt until a.Ant. 586, in the first indiction (AD 538), it is likely that its principal destruction was caused by this event rather than the earthquake of AD 528, since traces of fire damage were found (Levi 1947, 366).

Numismatic evidence also points to restoration of mosaics following the AD 526 earthquake in the House

of the Buffet-Supper (Levi 1947, 311) and the House of the Bird-Rinceau (Levi 1947, 257).

Certain sources syncretise details of the AD 528 earthquake with this one, resulting in confusing accounts, which are not useful here.

This earthquake was of sufficient gravity for Procopius of Gaza, a contemporary, to compose a monody of lamentation, but he adds no further information (Proc. 2837–2841).

Notes

'In the seventh year of his [Justin's] imperium, Antioch the Great suffered under divine wrath for the fifth time, in the month of May, and the consulship of Olybrius. Such was the divine terror at that time, that those who were crushed in the earth by their homes and were burned to death, and a fiery rain appeared [coming down] from the sky. And those which it touched, it burned like thunderbolts, and the foundations of the earth were shaken. And the foundations were struck by thunderbolts, tossed up by the earthquakes and consumed by the fire, so that those who were fleeing ran into the fire. It was a frightening and terrible wonder to see, fire spitting like rain, a shower of terrible furnaces [sic.], the flame released into the rain, and seizing those who were [standing] on the earth shouting, it destroyed them. And from this time Antioch became a liability: for none of it remained, except for the houses on the side of the mountain. No holy house of an oratory, monastery or other holy place was unscathed; for the others had been completely destroyed. The Great Church of Antioch founded by the Emperor Constantine the Great, when the wrath of God came, and everything was being razed to the ground, stood for two days after the divine punishment. And then, having caught fire, it too was razed to the ground. And other houses which had not fallen in the divine wrath were demolished to their foundations.

Up to 250 000 people were killed in this terror. For this was the great feast of the Ascension of Christ . . . , and there was a great multitude of visitors staying [in the city]. And as many people as were there were struck by this divine wrath. Many of those who were buried by the collapse but dug up alive, died later. Some of the citizens who survived took with them what they could and fled. But they were waylaid by farmers who robbed and killed them. And then God's love was made manifest: of those robbers, some died violently and putrified, while others were blinded, others were cut down by the hand, and, confessing their sins, gave up the ghost. Among them was a certain Thomas, a silentary, who indulged in robbery at this time. He left the city, fleeing the wrath of God, and stayed about three miles outside the city at the shrine of St Julian, and robbed all the refugees who were dwelling there. He did this for four days. And while all this was being grieved about, suddenly Thomas, although healthy, died. And he was buried in the place where he died.

And some other miracles [were wrought] by the loving God: some pregnant women, twenty or thirty days after the earthquake, came out of entombment alive. And many women who had given birth under the rubble came out with their infants unharmed and survived with their new-born

babes. And other children were likewise saved after thirty days.

And many even more amazing things happened. For on the third day after the collapse the Holy Cross appeared in the sky through a cloud over the northern quarter of the city; and all who saw it stayed crying out and praying for an hour. And many other earthquakes occurred after the main fall for a year and six months. Seleucia and Daphne, twenty miles away, also collapsed. And the emperor gave much money to the cities which had suffered. And when he heard of the love which God had shown, he grieved greatly: there were no spectacles in Byzantium, and, as the Feast of Pentecost had finished, he took off his crown and went into the church weeping in a purple cloak, and with him his senators, clad likewise in purple.

In that year the emperor sent out the comes Carinus with five centenaria, and with him the patrician Phocas and Asterius, learned men, giving them much money for the reconstruction of the city, its aqueducts and bridges over the river. For Justinian knew the city, having lived there for some time when he had accompanied the magistri militum there during the Persian War. He wrote frequently to these patricians to care for the city.' (Malal. 418–422/620–621).

*'Seventh year and the tenth month of the reign, in the fourth indiction, Syrian Antioch the Great collapsed by the wrath of God. It was the fifth fall, which occurred in the month of Artemisios, which is May, on the 29th day, at six o'clock [and seven – omitted n. 52], during the consulship of Olybrius in Rome. This fall was so immense that no human tongue can describe it . . . The wondrous God . . . ordered those buried under the dwellings as well as those groaning under the ground to be burned with fire. Sparks of fire filled the air and burned like lightning. There was found even burning and spurting soil of the earth, and coals formed from the soil. The foundations gave way, having been weakened [by the earthquake and burned by the fire. Those fleeing] encountered fire and those hiding in houses were smothered. Except for the soil of the fields, the fire surrounded everything in the city, as if it had received a command from God that every living thing should be burned. Terrible and strange sights were to be seen: fire fell down from heaven in rain, and burning rain fell, the flames poured in the rain, and fell as flame, soaking into the earth as it fell. And Christ-loving Antioch became desolate. Nothing remained in this famous city except only one row of dwellings built against the mountain. From the spring called the Olympias (Alumpiada) to the gates which are known as Draguon's, only demolished walls could be seen standing, threatening death. Many of them fell, killing those living among them and burying (in the debris) the passers-by. Not a single dwelling, nor any sort of house, nor a stall of the city remained undestroyed. No holy church, nor a monastery, nor any other holy place was left unruined, or fell to the foundations by the wrath of God. Other ruins were even more extensive. From the underground was thrown up as if sand of the sea, which was strewn upon the ground, **having the moisture and the smell of sea water.** The Great Church which had been built by Czar Constantine the Great, and which had no equal even among the Greeks, after everything else had fallen by the wrath of God, remained standing for five days after the punishment. But suddenly even it caught on fire and*

collapsed to the ground. Likewise, the great churches of Archangel Michael and the churches of the holy Virgin Mary fell to the ground... Both these sacred edifices had remained undamaged in any way by the earthquake, but by the wrath of God suddenly caught on fire, and the [Church of the] Holy Prophets together with the Church of Saint Zacharias afterwards fell to the ground. And other churches, not having been destroyed by the earthquake, were demolished to the foundations by the fire. According to the testimony of witnesses, the number of those who perished, citizens and strangers, men and women, children and old people, amounted to two hundred and fifty thousand souls. For it had occurred on the feast of the Ascension of our God and Saviour, and a great multitude had assembled. And as soon as, according to custom, the bells of the church named Kration began to ring in the city for the holy marriage, that moment the earthquake began... Many of those sent [buried] were pulled out alive, but died; some of the uninjured citizens seized whatever they could of the necessities for the future, and carrying it ran away. [The stories of robbery by bandits, and Thomas the Silentiary, and the pregnant women who survived, follow] After... the fall of the city, there were a great many other earthquakes, referred to from that day as times of death, which lasted for one year and a half. Of the remaining, none collapsed; neither temple nor church, nor by any other fall which attempted it at all times... But Seleucia and Daphne (Kalidaphne), and its neighbourhood for twenty stadia in length and width, were completely ruined by the earthquake. The divine Czar Justin sent for the restoration of the ruined cities more centenaria of gold than any other czar. As soon as he heard of it, he took off his crown and the purple robe, mourned for a long time and wept... Thus, on holy Thursday of the Great Week, after... [having heard about the city, – n. 94 omitted]... he went to the Church of Constantinople... (Malal. S. 418–421/125–131).

‘In the year 837 [526], on Friday 29th of the month of Iyar, there was a large and violent earthquake at the 7th hour which destroyed the greater part of Antioch, buried its sons and suffocated its inhabitants.’ (Chron. Edess. xcvi/10).

‘And in the following year, in the fourth indiction, the greater part of Antioch collapsed in extraordinary circumstances, and very many people died. For it was the summer, and while they were eating, and food was in their mouths, their houses fell on them.’ (Zach. Mit. viii. 4).

‘During the time of Justinus there were continual and dreadful fires in Antioch, which were as the forerunners of the most terrible earthquakes, and came as a prelude to the calamities. After a short time, in the seventh year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the month of Artemisius or May, on the 29th day, at high noon of the sixth day of the so-called week, a shock and an earthquake came upon the city, and little by little overturned it all and razed it. And fire followed as if it were spreading the trouble together with the earthquakes. And what the latter did not demolish, the fire went around and utterly burned to cinders and destroyed. And such parts of the city suffered and such fire and earthquake ravaged it, that its likeness was razed, such was this extraordinary event beyond reason; this is movingly told by John the Orator [Malalas], thus ending the history. Euphrasius died,

crushed by the falling [buildings], another woe for this city, lest he know in advance what was suitable (for his death?).

... Antioch suffered from earthquakes for the next thirty months. Then the city of Antioch was renamed the City of God (Theopolis), which happened owing to another foresight of the Emperor.’ (Evagr. iv. 5–6/155–156).

‘[Ninth year of Justinus, Olybrius sole consul, VII Id. Jul.] At lunchtime an earthquake suddenly struck the entire city of Antioch, city of Syria: a great part of the west of the city was destroyed, as fires from kitchens, soon fanned by the winds, tore through the collapsing buildings. Euphrasius, who had been beheaded, was destroyed in his tomb by the fire, and the obelisk in the circus was knocked down and buried in the soil.’ (Marc. Com. 941).

‘Thus, then, the portent which had come to the citizens of Antioch in the reign of Anastasius reached this final fulfilment for them. For at that time a violent wind suddenly fell upon the suburb of Daphne, and some of the cypresses which were there of extraordinary height were overturned from the extremities of their roots and fell to the earth – trees which the law forbade absolutely to be cut down. Accordingly, a little later, when Justinus was ruling over the Romans, the place was visited by an exceedingly violent earthquake, which shook the whole city and straightway brought to the ground the most and finest of the buildings, and it is said that at the time 300 000 of the population of Antioch perished. And finally in this capture the whole city, as has been said, was destroyed. Such, then, was the calamity which befell the men of Antioch.’ (Procop. Bell. Goth. II. xiv. 5–7/LCL. i. 382).

‘And earthquakes destroyed Antioch, the first city of the East, and Seleucia which is close to it, as well as the most notable city in Cilicia, Anazarbus. And the number of persons who perished along with these cities who would be able to compute?’ (Procop. Anecd. xviii. 41/LCL. vi. 224).

‘In the seventh year of the imperium of the same Justin, which is the year 837, Antioch the Great collapsed for the fifth time. At the seventh hour of the day there was a violent earthquake too terrible for words: the severe and violent punishment from the sky, which happened so that those who had escaped the terrors of the earthquake were scorched and burnt by the fire, and so that the sparks might set alight everything on which they landed. And the earth itself boiled up under the dust, burning and setting alight everything it touched. And thus the foundations, with all the storeys above them, were elevated, reared up, rose and fell; they cracked, were overturned, collapsed and then were engulfed by the flames. And the flames burned and consumed like wood those people who tried to escape... What is more, the flames came from the sky, like rain.

From then on the whole city was ablaze like a glowing furnace, and it was completely flattened and collapsed, overturned and consumed by the fire, except for a small number of houses, on their own at the foot of the mountain which dominates [the town]: they remained, albeit cracked and ruined, on the point of collapse. And every day they too fell and burned their inhabitants. And so there was not a single house or church or building of whatever kind down to the garden fences which was not rent asunder,

shattered, torn apart or fallen. And the rest burned, blazed and became as scattered dust. The depths of the earth boiled and cast up a damp dust which smelt of the sea and wet like water, also churning up shellfish in the boiling dust.

The great church built by the emperor Constantine the Victor, which was said to be greater than any other in the Roman Empire, had remained upright, although damaged. But suddenly, on the seventh day, the fire set light to it too, from top to bottom, and it fell and lay on the ground, smouldering. And the same happened to all the other churches which in some way had escaped collapse in the earthquake: eventually they were burned by the swift fire of wrath from heaven and were razed to the ground... And if the survivors could count the dead, those who had fled and those who were in the city, were numbered at 1250, for it was a feast day, and thus the city was crowded with people. On the third day of the collapse, a Sunday, a cross of light was observed in the western part of the sky, and all the survivors saw it in amazement, crying out "Kyrie eleison" for an hour while they looked at it. Then it was hidden by the clouds, to the astonishment of all. After this, the mercy of God was manifested thus: thirty or forty days later, men, women, youths and children were found alive in the fire, so that everyone was amazed and confessed the munificent mercy of God, that he did not deprive his creatures of grace. The earthquake continued by day and by night, without ceasing, for a year and a half.

Although the survivors fled . . . , others came from other places and surrounding towns, coming together in Antioch where they dug out the bodies of those who had been crushed by the earthquake . . . Among these was the Patriarch Euphrasius, whose body was found in a cauldron of pitch . . . in his residence . . .

Seleucia in Syria and the coastal region (côte) above Antioch, 20 miles long and the same width, were shattered and destroyed . . . not by the fire, but only by the earthquake. When the emperor heard, he was very distressed and went into mourning . . . As it was the feast of Pentecost, he went to church in the same attire . . . He sent five quintals of gold, which is 500 pounds, so that Antioch could be cleared and rebuilt with Seleucia and the coastal region (côte), and so that the innumerable thousands of bodies which were buried under the rubble, could be dug out . . . And Antioch, Seleucia and the coastal region were rebuilt.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 47–52/34–38).

'For there came an earthquake from God and fire fell from heaven on the city of Antioch, extending from the church of St Stephen to the house of the chief of the army, in breadth and length, and as far as the bath called Talandouhus and the bath of the Syrian nation. And about the same time also fires burst out in the countries of the east and along all the routes for six months, and no one could pass in this direction or that. And there were conflagrations in the city and many souls perished in the flames, and the fire descended from above the houses and they were destroyed to their foundations. And likewise in the days of that emperor, the great city of Antioch in Syria was sorely afflicted and was devastated six times . . . Burning coals of fire like thunderbolts fell from the air and set fire to everything they touched, and the city was overthrown to its foundations. And the fire pursued those who wished to flee, whilst those who remained in the houses were consumed by the fire. And the beauty of the city of

Antioch was destroyed, and none could escape the fire. No more did the houses on the heights escape this visitation. And many edifices sacred to the martyrs were devastated, and some of them were cloven in twain from the top to the bottom, and the great church which had been built in the days of the emperor Constantine was destroyed. And weeping and lamentation were multiplied throughout the city, and the number of men, women, young people and babes that died was 250 000 souls.

And when the festival of the Ascension of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ arrived, many people assembled in the church called Karadaum, in order to make intercession because of this terrible event. And many who had survived the visitation went out to bury their dead, and others drew forth [from the debris] certain women with their babes which had escaped. Moreover, the unfortunate Euphrasius . . . perished in the fire . . . And the cities of Seleucia and Daphen and all the towns within a radius of twenty miles [were destroyed] . . . And when the emperor Justin heard these things, [he put off] his imperial crown and garments and wept and lamented, and ceased to visit the theatre. And under the pressure of strong necessity he went from the imperial court to the church on the fifth day of the Easter festival, walking on the ground with bare feet. And all the people and Senate wept and lamented with abundant tears. And he gave much money in order to rebuild the churches and towns which had been destroyed: no emperor before him gave in the same measure.' (Ioann. Nik. xc. 24–34/135–137).

'On 20th May of the same indiction, at the seventh hour, when Olybrius was consul in Rome, Antioch the Great of Syria suffered terribly under the wrath of God. So greatly did the wrath of wrath of God come upon it that almost the entire city was destroyed, and became a tomb for its inhabitants. Some of those who were buried, but still alive under the earth, were burnt [to death] by a fire which came up from the earth. And another fire like sparks came from the air and burned those it found like thunderbolts. And the earthquake continued for a year.

a.M. 6019. In this year the earthquake continued and Euphrasius, the Bishop of Antioch, was swallowed up by the earthquake and died, and every church and house fell, and the beauty of the city was effaced. There has never been such divine wrath in any city in all (173) generations. When he learned of these things, the most august Emperor Justinus lamented greatly: and he tore the crown from his head and the purple and mourned in sack-cloth and ashes for many days, and on the feast went into the church simply attired, not suffering to wear his crown or mantle. And thus in supplication he went to the church clad in purple and wept with all the congregation. And everyone mourned with him and brought forth their grief. And then the Emperor sent his aide Carinus, having given him five centenaria for excavation, if it was possible to save some people, and also in order to save buried objects from thieves and robbers. And after Carinus he sent back Phocas and Craterus, and Asterius the Patrician, who was of the eparchs – all of these were wise men, and he gave them a great deal of money for the renewal of the city.' (Theoph. 172–173).

'Under Philotheos(?), the great and glorious . . . of the East, and the all-pervading sacrae largitiones, the public bath . . . was rebuilt from the foundations, [and a] four-sided

colonnaded court was continued [in it]. In [the] times of indiction 1, of the 586th year (=AD 537/38).’ (Levi 1947, 366).

[AD 526 Constantinople]

Downey (1955) on the authority of two twelfth-century chroniclers (Zon. CS 263; Glyc. CS 493) mentions an earthquake in AD 526, which, allegedly, destroyed the statues of Arcadius and Theodosius together with other structures in Constantinople. Guidoboni (1989, 694) includes this event, but considers it controversial. In fact these chroniclers refer to the earthquake in the 24th year of Leo which occurred on 26 October 740. See references below.

[AD 527 Lichnidus]

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 322–323) put an earthquake in Lichnidus in Macedonia by amalgamating two earthquakes, one, which is not dated in the sources, with another, which is loosely dated but its location is not certain.

The first earthquake, which destroyed Lichnidus (modern Ohrid) (see below) is mentioned by Procopius (A 225) together with other earthquakes that occurred at various times during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565).

The second earthquake, which destroyed Pompeiopolis in Mysia, is assigned different dates by various authors that range between AD 528 and 539 (see below). Guidoboni suggested that this was Pompeiopolis in Moesia, a site north of Niš in Serbia, which is 300 km north of Lichnidus, thus creating an earthquake whose destructive effects extended over a distance of 300 km.

AD 528 Nov 29 Antioch

An earthquake on 29 November 528 devastated Antioch once again and **damaged an area within a relatively small area of radius 15 km**, at least probably including Daphne and maybe even Seleucia, which was not much affected. A thunderstorm added to the damage.

Antioch and the region round the city, which had already been damaged by previous shocks and fires, collapsed completely and 4870 men were killed (Cedr. CS i. 646; Mich. Syr. CH ii. 193–195). Later Syrian writers give a much larger figure for fatalities of 32 000, presumably **including casualties caused both by the AD 526 earthquake and by the AD 528 earthquake**, of which 2740 were important people, carpenters and builders engaged in the rebuilding programme following the AD 526 earthquake (Chron. 1234, 153).

Those buildings that had survived the shock of AD 526, and those built after it, either collapsed or were damaged beyond repair.

Euphraemius, the Patriarch of Antioch, reported all that had happened to the emperor Justinian, and the news caused so much concern that litany proces-

sions were held in Constantinople and other cities of the Empire. The emperor sent money for the rebuilding of Antioch, as well as for the relief of Seleucia, and as a measure of special assistance Antioch was freed from the payment of taxes for three years, and its name was changed to Theopolis (Evagr. 155–156).

The repairs following the previous earthquake and fire of AD 526 were very costly and it is unlikely that they had been completed when this earthquake struck. This made Antioch a liability to the Eastern Empire, so the emperor Justinian, although he gave Antioch and Seleucia 200 pounds of gold and three years’ exemption from tax, gave an order that the outer walls of Antioch were to be demolished totally as part of the reconstruction programme, and a new wall was to be built in the centre, thus making it a much smaller town.

The city was gradually rebuilt, its outer walls were demolished and new walls were constructed closer to the centre of the city, and the River Orontes was diverted to run alongside the new wall. As a propitiatory gesture, the emperor renamed it Theopolis (‘City of God’). Antioch never fully recovered from this second earthquake (John Eph. NA 476–478).

It is said that damaging aftershocks continued for an hour, accompanied by rains.

Many of the inhabitants left the city and fled to the mountains or to other towns for five months and most of them never returned, migrating to other places.

It is unlikely that Laodicea (Latakia), some 80 km southwest of Antioch, was damaged by this earthquake; it was probably struck by a separate earthquake on 2 January 529.

In contrast with his detailed account of the AD 526 earthquake, Malalas’s record of this event is relatively brief. Since he adds, though, that on hearing of the earthquake the Byzantines conducted litany processions, which is not found in other sources, Downey reasonably concludes that *‘Malalas had evidently left Antioch and gone to live at Constantinople after the earthquake of A.D. 526, and so no longer had direct access to local records’* (Downey 1961a, 528 n. 111). This would also account for his vagueness about the extent of the damaged area. He mentions that surrounding parts were also damaged, but does not say where, although he does syncretise this event with the Laodicea earthquake of AD 529. This reading is followed by modern scholars, although its veracity is impossible if, according to the Syriac tradition, the damage was only within a 10-mile radius of Antioch. Again, Seleucia is listed as receiving state aid for rebuilding, although the Syriac sources specifically deny that Seleucia was affected.

A much fuller account appears in Pseudo-Dionysius. Most, if not all of it, almost certainly originates from John of Ephesus, who would have been in his

early twenties when this earthquake occurred. However, there is a significant textual variant in John's account. At the asterisk Hespel gives the following variant from Chabot's edition: Add. 14641 (Chabot 1904 *'Chronicon'* II, 72, n. 7): '[Daphne], which is above Antioch, and [an area] up to 20 miles in length and breadth, were overturned and destroyed, and they too were a source of great commotion for those who saw them, because this was not a fire (as there had been in the previous earthquake) but only an earthquake.'

This is in contrast to the text cited previously, which says specifically that neither Daphne nor Seleucia was affected, but only an area within a 10-mile radius. The most probable solution is as follows: it is most unlikely that Daphne, which was a suburb of Antioch, escaped damage, although Seleucia, 20 miles from Antioch, could have done. However, the latter, while not mentioned specifically by Malalas as being affected by the earthquake, is recorded as being accorded three years' tax exemption, together with Antioch and Laodicea, by Justinian.

The chronological information is very detailed, but contradictory. The earthquake comes under the chronological heading of a.S. 851 (October 539 to September 540), after the Pompeiopolis earthquake of c. AD 529, but before the Laodicea earthquake of AD 529, which is treated as a separate event. Taken together, these earthquakes provide a dramatic build-up to the discovery of Manicheans and pagans in Constantinople 'at that time' and in the 19th year of Justinian's reign (AD 545–546; Ps.Dion. ii. 76/56ff.). However, the remaining elements are completely consistent with 29 November 528 – note that the seventh indiction and year AD 576 of Antioch corroborate each other. It thus appears that Pseudo-Dionysius has taken an account with a degree of chronological detail consistent with archive material and inserted it into his own chronicle with little concern for accuracy. What is important is that an accurate date can be retrieved, so, by ignoring Pseudo-Dionysius's own year, and using instead the consistent elements, 29 November 529 was actually a Thursday, so both Malalas (who gives Friday) and Pseudo-Dionysius are one day out.

Undoubtedly the Syriac presentation of this event, although containing useful information, is somewhat confused, since Pseudo-Dionysius, having claimed in his account of the AD 526 earthquake that the great church of Constantine collapsed (Ps.Dion. ii. 34–38/48–52), says with regard to the AD 528 earthquake that 'in particular the great church [collapsed]... which had survived the previous earthquake.'. Michael the Syrian (ix. 21/ii. 193–195) syncretises the AD 528 earthquake, the January–April? 529 North Anatolian earthquake and a

heavy rockfall at Claudia on the Euphrates, which was probably not of seismic origin (see the entry for AD 529–530 Claudia).

Procopius mentions in general terms destructive earthquakes in Antioch in Justinian's reign, and his account, which has already been discussed in connection with the AD 526 event, although vague and very subjective in its chronology, does at least give contemporary corroboration of this earthquake.

The seventh- or eleventh-century Great Chronographer, who seems to have had access to early records, places this event two years after the first, and says that it was followed by a severe winter, which makes Theophanes's date of 29 November very plausible. Interestingly he claims that 4000 *men* (*andron*) died, which would exclude women and children.

A brief notice of this event is given, dated to Ol.325 (AD 521–524), by James of Edessa (died 708). Theophanes (c. AD 760–818), places the earthquake on 29 November a.M. 6021, at the third hour (9 am), on the fourth day of the week (Wednesday), in the seventh indiction (September 528 to August 529), and the second year of Justinian (1 August 528 to 31 July 529). All these elements are totally compatible, giving Wednesday 29 November 528. Note that this date is perfectly consistent with Evagrius's assertion that the aftershocks of the AD 526 earthquake continued for thirty months (Evagr. iv. 6), since, taking Theophanes's date, this event is exactly 30 months after the AD 526 earthquake. Downey (1961a, 528 n. 111) notes that '[t]here are several verbal resemblances between Malalas' account and Theophanes' which might be taken to mean that Theophanes knew the passage in Malalas, and used another source or sources in addition'. Note that Theophanes gives a fairly precise figure for the number of dead of 4870.

Elias of Nisibis (writing in the tenth or eleventh century) briefly mentions an earthquake in Antioch that killed '50 000' in a.S. 837 (AD 525–526). The account may well be a synthesis of the AD 526 and 528 events.

The Syriac *Chronicon ad annum 1234* (dating from the thirteenth century) claims that this earthquake killed 32 000 people, including 2740 carpenters and architects, who were presumably engaged in the rebuilding programme following the AD 526 earthquake. The original source of this information is not known, however.

A brief notice appears in the *Chronicle of Edessa* of a fire on 15 Tešrin a.S. 839 (15 November 528) 'in which the most part of the city which had survived the earthquakes' burned down. This most probably refers only to the AD 526 earthquake and its aftershocks, however, since the Patriarch Euphrasius, who died in the AD 526 event, is reported as having died 'in these earthquakes'.

Other chroniclers who mention this event do not add new information (Anast. PL 1254; Georg. Mon. 525/539/793–796; Glyc. CS 493/269/503; John Nik. 90.30; Leo Gramm. CS 126; Procop. ii. 383; see also Stein 1950, ii. 827) Some authors date the event wrongly, one of them postdating it by as much as ten years to 15 Tešrin 839 a.S. (15 November 527), acknowledged errors that have caused duplications of the event in modern catalogues (Grumel 1958; Guidoboni 1989, 696). See Downey 1961, 528; Haase 1918.

Notes

‘It happened at about this same time [as the embassy to the East] that Antioch suffered for the sixth time under divine wrath. This earthquake went on for an hour, which was followed by a terrible roar, so that the buildings which had been restored after previous terrors fell down, with the walls and some churches. These happenings were heard of in the other cities, and all, lamenting, offered supplications. Parts [of the area] surrounding the city suffered, and in this earthquake 5000 souls perished. Some of the survivors went to other cities, but most lived in the mountains. The Patriarch Ephraimius related all which had happened to the Emperor, and having heard of this the Byzantines offered up prayers for many days. [The Laodicea earthquake follows.]

At the same time Antioch was renamed Theopolis on the order of the holy Symeon the Wonder-worker...

When the Emperor Justinian was told of these things he showed divine munificence to Antioch and Seleucia, exempting them from taxes for three years, giving these cities and their worthies 200 pounds [of gold].’ (Malal. 442–444/652–654).

‘In the year 851, Antioch collapsed for the sixth time.

1. This was in the time of Justinian, two years after the fifth destruction of Antioch, that it collapsed again, its sixth destruction, in the month of latter tešri [November], on the 29th of the month, on the fourth day of the week, at the tenth hour, in the seventh indiction, which is, according to the calculations of the Antiochians, the year 576. On that day there was a great earthquake which lasted for an hour: and at the end of the earthquake there was a great clap of thunder, terrifying and drawn out, [which came] from the sky; and the earth gave up a roar of terror, which was also most frightening, like a roaring bull. The echoes of this terrible sound caused the earth to be shattered and shaken, and all the buildings which had been erected after the earlier earthquake [526] were overturned and collapsed, and were razed to the ground, that is the ramparts and gates of the city, and in particular the great church, and all the other churches and the chapels of a martyr and the rest of the houses, right down to the smallest, which had survived the previous earthquake. And thus it was that all the surrounding towns, at the news of the terrible collapse of the city of Antioch, were in tears, sorrow and anguish that all the more important neighbouring villages built previously, at a radius of ten miles, had collapsed. Seleucia and Daphne had fallen in the fifth earthquake; in the sixth they did not fall nor did they suffer any damage. In fact the denizens of the city [Antioch?] died or emigrated, except for those who had been hurt, of whom some had been crushed, and others, who had been variously struck. The

mercy and grace of God were revealed and did not permit that a fire should catch and burn them like in the previous destruction. Otherwise, of those who were dug out alive, the majority had emigrated to other towns and had abandoned Antioch, [which was left] devastated and deserted; others, on the mountain which is above the city itself, made themselves tents out of coverlets, straw and matting: and this was how they sheltered themselves in the cold of the winter.

2. [Describes vicious winter, survivors of the earthquake sing the Kyrie eleison in the snow.]

3. ... All the buildings which remained standing were strengthened, repaired and rebuilt. The patriarch Ephrem was among them (the survivors), and, with the worthies who had escaped [the disaster], reported all that had happened to the Emperor.

When the latter heard, he went into mourning for Antioch, along with the whole senate, for many long days. And then he sent gold in abundance, ordering that the city be made smaller and compact, the exterior wall be demolished, and a wall be built in the middle of the town; and that the rest remain, a good part of the exterior area. And thus it was. And when the wall was built, it was at some distance from the Orontes, and a good part of the town, after it had been shaken, was outside [the city]. And the Emperor ordered that everything outside the wall which he had built be demolished, and that there should be an access [conduit] for the river, the river thus being connected via (?) the wall, crossing it from one part to the other. And the river was thus contained, and it flooded into the ditch [which had been dug] next to the newly built wall. And this was achieved by a considerable amount of work and an abundance of money, thanks to the care and zeal of the Emperor Justinian.’ (Ps.Dion. ii. 72–74/ii. 54–56).

‘And earthquakes destroyed Antioch, the first city of the East, and Seleucia which is close to it, as well as the most notable city in Cilicia, Anazarbus. And the number of persons who perished along with these cities who would be able to compute?’ (Procop. Anecd. xviii. 41/LCL. vi. 224).

‘In the reign of Justinian Antioch the Great suffered another earthquake under the wrath of God, two years after another earthquake had happened. And the earthquake lasted for an hour, so that the walls of the city and great houses were razed to the ground, and 4000 men (andron) died. And there was a frightening roar from the heavens, and a terrible and very harsh winter.’ (Meg. Chron. 4).

‘(Ol.325) Antioch and Seleucia were overthrown by an earthquake.’ (Jac. Edess. 318/240).

‘a.M. 6021 ... In the same year on the 29th of the month of November, at the third hour, on the fourth day, and in the 7th indiction, Antioch the Great suffered under divine wrath, two years after its first disaster. And there was a great earthquake in the first hour, and a terrible roar from the sky. And all that had been built and the walls fell to the ground, and the old buildings which had not fallen in the first earthquake, fell now. And all that adorned the city, that was there out of the generosity of emperors or from the private means of citizens – all fell down. When they learned of this the neighbouring cities prayed with sorrow. And in this collapse 4870 people died. The survivors fled to other

cities or to the mountains and lived in tents (or cabins). And there was a great and most harsh winter. Those who remained behind all prayed bare-foot, crying out and hurling themselves prostrate in the snow, shouting the "Kyrie eleison". And it was shown to some God-fearing men in a vision, to say to all the survivors that they should write on their lintels, "Christ is with us. Stop." And when they had done this, the wrath of God ceased. And again the Emperor and his consort gave much money for the repair and reconstruction of the city of Antioch. And the Emperor renamed it Theopolis.' (Theoph. 177–178).

'a.S. 837. There was a great earthquake and Antioch was overthrown: and when those who had been buried under the ruins were dug up, they numbered 50 000 souls.' (Eli. Nis. 57/119).

'And two years after [Antioch] was overthrown (in the 7th year of Justinian) came its sixth destruction. For there was a severe earthquake in Antioch, and, after the earthquake, a voice like thunder, loud and drawn out, from the sky, and from the earth a terrible voice like the roar of cattle. And the wall of the city, and the churches and the other buildings which had survived the previous earthquake, were overthrown; this happened in the surrounding country too. And the bodies of those who perished in this earthquake numbered 32 000, and 2740 carpenters and architects, besides those who were wounded, injured or suffered fractures. When this was brought to the attention of the Emperor, he ordered that the external wall be demolished, and a wall be built in the middle of the city, the most part of the city [thus] being left outside the wall; after this was done, the river was at a distance from the wall. The Emperor also decreed that they should dig [a channel] outside the newly built wall, as a bed for the river, which would [thus] pass near the wall from one part to another. And so, since the river had been obstructed, it moved with force to the side of that wall which had been built with great effort.' (Chron. 1234, 194–195/153).

'In the year 839, on the 15th of latter Tešrin, there was a great fire in Antioch: in which the most part of the city which had survived the earthquakes burned down... In this earthquake died Euphrasius, whose house collapsed and buried him.' (Chron. Edess. xcvi f./10).

AD 529 Jan 2 *Laodicaea*

The eastern half of Syrian Laodicaea (Latakia), about 80 km southwest of Antioch, collapsed in an earthquake, damage being concentrated in the 'left part' (i.e. the west-coast side) of the city, from the Gate of Antioch to the Jewish Quarter, where the synagogue collapsed, to the sea. The walls were also damaged, but apparently no churches fell.

It is said that about 7000–7500 people were killed, with many others injured, reportedly 294 Jews and 4 Christians.

The Emperor Justinian gave two *centenaria* for excavation and reconstruction, and exempted Laodicaea from taxation for three years.

Malalas syncretises this event with the Antioch earthquake of AD 528, which is very unlikely, since Laodicaea is about 80 km from Antioch, whereas it is most probable that the AD 528 earthquake damaged an area of radius only 10 miles (16 km) from Antioch. He claims that 7500 Jews were killed and that synagogues collapsed, while Christian churches were unharmed. If this observation is not tinged by sectarian preoccupations (and it also must not be forgotten that by this time Malalas had probably left Antioch for Constantinople, and was therefore relying on the reports of others – see the previous entry), it may indicate that the earthquake damaged only half of the city.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably copying John of Ephesus, treats this event as completely separate from the Antioch earthquake, and dates it to 2 Kanun II, a.S. 852 (2 January 540), at the eighth hour (2 pm). He also gives 'the year 7' (of Justinian? – if so, AD 535, but there may be a lacuna in the text here), and year 76 of Laodicaea. The latter is difficult to interpret, because the latest '*Era of Laodicaea*' found by Grumel (1958, 216) begins in AD 207/8. Given the precision of Pseudo-Dionysius's date, for all its inaccuracy, it is likely that the day and month are correct, but the year is wrong (Stein 1950, 420). Note that eighth hour = c. 2 pm. Pseudo-Dionysius gives the *total* dead as 7000, with 294 Jews and 4 Christians injured.

The *Nestorian Chronicle of Seert* (c. eleventh century) gives a brief notice of a destructive earthquake in Laodicaea on 1st *Tešrin* of the first year of Justinian's reign (1 October 527). It is not known whence this date is derived.

Substantial sums of money were sent by the Emperor for relief and reconstruction (Mich. Syr. CH ii. 243).

Notes

'At the same time [as the Antioch earthquake] it happened that Laodicaea suffered under the wrath of God, for the first time. As a result of this terror half the city and the synagogues of the Jews collapsed. 7500 Jews, the majority of their population, and a few Christians were killed. The churches of the city were undamaged, being saved by God. The emperor gave two centenaria for the excavation of the city of the Laodicaeans.' (Malal. 442–443/652–653).

'In the year 852, in the month of latter Kanun [January], the second(?), on the stroke of the eighth hour, in the year [...] 7, which is the year 76 according to the Laodicaean estimate, there was an earthquake and Laodicaea herself was shaken to her foundations, from the Gate of Antioch to the Jewish Quarter and the sea; but the left part, wherein is the Church of the Blessed Mother of God, did not collapse. And the living who perished there were estimated to be about 7000; and a great number of Jews and very few Christians were found alive, after sustaining cruel injuries:

294 Jews, and four Christians. And all the churches, owing to divine assistance, did not fall and were not shaken; and no fire resulted from the collapse. The Emperor sent much money for the reconstruction of Laodicaea; and thus it was that it was rebuilt and that its walls were repaired.' (Ps.Dion. 75/ii. 56).

'On 1st Tešrin [October] of the first year of Justinian's reign a terrible earthquake destroyed the town of Laodicaea.' (Chron. Nest. 145–146).

[AD 529 Oct–530 Sep *Claudia*]

At Claudia (near modern Temanin) on the Euphrates, part of a mountain broke off, tumbled down and blocked the river. The waters flowed back, flooding a wide area. Public prayers were made on top of the offending rock, which detached itself suddenly after three days. A vast mass of water flowed down, destroying a number of houses in Claudia (but no vines!), and causing more floods and destruction along the river's course. There is no strong evidence to connect this event with seismic activity.

It is likely that this landslide near Claudia or Quludhyya (al-Biruni, 48, 49) was the result of the exceptionally wet season, rather than of the earthquake in Antiochia the same year, which happened more than 300 km away.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably copying John of Ephesus, gives a detailed account of this event, which he dates to a.S. 841 (October 529 to September 530); no earthquake is mentioned. Michael the Syrian syncretises the North Anatolian earthquake of AD 529 with the Antioch earthquake of AD 528 and this rockfall, which is probably how the last of these has found its way into the canon of historical earthquakes (Eli. Nis. 57/119).

Notes

'In the year 841, the great river, the Euphrates, was blocked above the region of Claudia, hard against the land of the Cappadocians, near the township of Parusidin. In fact, a great mountain had shattered and tumbled down, and on account of the imposing height of the mountains there and their proximity to each other, it fell from one mountain to the next and blocked [the river]. [The blockage] lasted for three days and nights. The river flowed back from behind the blockage, towards Armenia: the land was submerged, the townships were flooded, and great damage was sustained. Low-lying districts were dried up in places, and became arid like deserts. People from numerous townships assembled together, reciting prayers and offices and making numerous signs of the cross, and they processed in sorrow and weeping and great emotion, carrying censers and burning perfumes they offered a sacrifice on top of the mountain which was blocking the river.

Then [God] permitted that little by little, the mountain should break up and at last it broke away violently: and the mass of water welled up to pour down. And there was great agitation in the whole Orient, as far as the region of the Persians, when

villages were engulfed together with men and beasts in great numbers, and everything which stood in the way of the mass of water. Many of the houses of the township which stood above the mountain were ruined, whereas the vines held firm . . . and have survived until today. And it was the same for the entire region above the blockage: [the mass of waters] engulfed it and swallowed it up in destruction.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 69–70/52).

'In the 2nd year of the reign of Justinian II there was a violent earthquake in which Pompeiopolis of Mysia [was destroyed] . . .

Antioch was also overturned in this earthquake: this was for the sixth time, four years after having been ruined for the fifth time. At the same time as this earthquake, there was the sound of violent thunder in the air, and a terrible sound came up from the earth, like that of a roaring bull. All the churches were overthrown as well as the houses, new and old, and the neighbouring villages. When the [bodies of] the people who had suffocated were uncovered, 4770 were counted. Those who escaped fled to the [neighbouring] cities and mountains . . .

In the same earthquake the River Euphrates was completely blocked above the region of Claudia, because a mountain had split and fallen into it. It resulted in the flooding and destruction of the countryside as it flowed forward. Then the river flowed from a new point in its bed in front [of the blockage].' (Mich. Syr. ix. 21/ii. 193–195).

AD 529 *Myra*

The capital of Lycia, Myra, was severely damaged by an earthquake. The emperor Justinian gave money to the survivors and for reconstruction of the city.

This earthquake in Lycia (southwestern Anatolia) is mentioned only by Malalas, who places it in the seventh indiction (September 528 to August 529), the same year as the Pontus earthquake, but about 700 km southwest of Amasia.

Note

'At the same time [as the re-organisation of the Asian provinces] Myra, the capital of Lycia, suffered under the wrath of God. And the same emperor [Justinian] gave much to the survivors and to the city for its reconstruction.' (Malal. 448/660).

AD 529 *Amasia*

Probably a relatively large earthquake in the district of Pontus destroyed Amasia, the capital of the Pontus, and the nearby town of Ibora (Turhal), and cut Pompeiopolis (Tasköprü) in two, half of it being 'swallowed up in the earth', all of these being cities situated along the North Anatolian fault zone. The emperor sent money for the rescue of survivors trapped beneath the ruins and for the restoration of the city.

This event is particularly difficult to date because it is usually reported as three separate earthquakes and Pompeiopolis could, in theory, be any one of three places.

Malalas records the destruction of Pompeiopolis, which he treats as an isolated incident, after the Antioch earthquake of AD 526, but before that of AD 528. The destruction of Amasia and of ‘*parts of the country surrounding it*’ he places after the AD 528 earthquake, possibly in July 529, since he has it at the same time as the embassy of Coades, King of Persia.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably copying John of Ephesus, has an account of an earthquake in Pompeiopolis that is very similar to Malalas’s, dating it to a.S. 850 (October 538 to September 539). This earthquake is the last in a series in his narrative leading up to the great Antioch earthquake of AD 528, which he dates (primarily) to a.S. 851 (October 539 to September 540). It is very probable that he or his source has manipulated the chronology for effect.

Theophanes substantially copies Malalas’s account of the Pompeiopolis earthquake, but dates the event to a.M. 6028 (September 535 to August 536), the reason for which is unclear.

Michael the Syrian (Syriac version) has an earthquake in Pompeiopolis in the second year of Justinian (1 August 528 to 31 July 529). The Armenian version of Michael the Syrian confuses Pompeiopolis with the Lebanese Pentapolis, but treats it as one city, and the record of the ground opening up remains, while the destruction of Galilee is also included.

The destruction of Ibora is mentioned by none of the above sources; however, in Procopius’s list of earthquakes during Justinian’s reign, Ibora and also Amasia are also listed. Since Ibora is only 40 km southeast of Amasia (Anderson *et al.* 1910, 112, 250) and both cities lie on the North Anatolian fault zone, which also runs through Pompeiopolis, Ibora could not have remained unscathed by such a severe earthquake.

The location of Pompeiopolis in Mysia, written Pamphilos or Pamphilopolis in Syriac sources, or Pentapolis in Armenian, is not known. It has been suggested that Pompeiopolis in Moesia or Praesidium Pompei (Honigmann 1952), the site of a third-century-AD Roman station near Aleksinac, about 35 km north of Niš in Serbia (Djordjevic 1901, 161), was what was meant here. It would also mean that the destruction of a relatively minor site in Moesia attracted disproportional attention in the sources. This compromise would imply a spelling error in the original source from which all the other notices have been derived, which is not a satisfactory solution. Grumel (1958) considers that Pompeiopolis (Soli) in Cilicia, a site on the coast southwest of Tarsus, is what is meant, but he does not quote his source.

A problem is that Malalas clearly states that Pompeiopolis was in Mysia, which is in Serbia, for which reason Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 323) associate the Pom-

peiopolis earthquake with an earthquake in Lychnidus, Epirus, which is also mentioned in Procopius’s list. However, Mysian Pompeiopolis was a small, insignificant town near modern Niš. Pompeiopolis was actually in the district of Pontus called Moesia: it is most likely that Mysia was substituted by scribal error, since Mysia and Moesia are pronounced the same. If it is assumed that Pompeiopolis, Amasia and Ibora were almost certainly affected by the same earthquake, a common date must also be found.

First, it should be borne in mind that Michael the Syrian may well be making a systematic error of two years in his dates for this period: note that he places the great Antioch earthquake of AD 528 four, rather than two years, after the AD 526 earthquake (Mich. Syr. ix. 21/ii. 194–195), thus implying a date of AD 530. However, while Malalas places the destruction of Pompeiopolis between 29 May 526 and 29 November 528, he dates the Amasian earthquake *after* the Laodicean earthquake of 2 January 529. Thus Michael the Syrian’s date (1 August 528 to 31 July 529) should be taken as correct, regarding Malalas’s dating of Pompeiopolis as misplaced and Michael’s incorrect dating of the AD 528 Antioch earthquake as an aberration rather than a systematic error. This would place the Pontus earthquake between January and April 529. It is possible that the sources refer to two separate earthquakes in the same area, but, given the generally poor standard of chronology in contemporary sources, a single event some time between AD 527 and 529 is suggested, AD 529 being more likely.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 326) attribute the destruction of Philomede and Polybotus, which are 460 km to the southwest of Amasia, to the same earthquake and date the event to July 529.

Notes

‘*During this time Pompeiopolis in Mysia suffered under the wrath of God. When the earthquake (kinesis) suddenly happened the earth split open and swallowed up half of the city with its inhabitants, who were [trapped] under the earth, and their cries could be heard by the survivors. And the Emperor gave very generously towards the exhumation and rescue of those who were under the earth, and likewise to the survivors and for the restoration of the city.*’ (Malal. 436–437/644–645).

‘*At that time [Ind. vii, July – Coades, king of Persia, sends gifts to Hermogenes] it happened that Anasia in the Pontus and parts of the country surrounding it suffered under the wrath of God. The Emperor gave much to that city.*’ (Malal. 448/660).

‘*In the year 850, Pompeiopolis was struck. In the case of this Pompeiopolis, it was by a great earthquake which happened, wherein the city was overturned: not in the same way as all the other towns, but a terrifying sign. Suddenly the earth opened and melted from one end of the town to the other, and thus a*

part [of the town] sank and was swallowed up in this abyss of fear and great terror, with its houses; and thus it sank, in life, into the realm of the dead, as it is written. And when men went down into this awful and terrifying abyss, and they were swallowed up in the depths of the earth, and the bitter and terrifying sound of the cry went up from the earth to the survivors, for a long time, so that the souls of the survivors were tormented by the sound coming from the midst of the depths of the realm of the dead – and they could do nothing to aid them. Then, when the Emperor learned of this, he sent much gold so that, if possible, those who had been swallowed up in the earth, for whom there was no means of assistance, nor, among them, could a single soul be saved, might [nevertheless] be rescued. And this money was given for the [re]construction of the rest of the town to the survivors, who had escaped and had been spared this punishment by a terrifying prodigy, caused by our sins.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 71/53).

'a.M. 6028... In that year Pompeiopolis in Mysia suffered under divine wrath. The ground was split open by the earthquake, and half of the city was swallowed up with its inhabitants. And they were under the ground, and their voices could be heard crying out for mercy. And the Emperor gave much money towards their exhumation and assistance, and he gave generously to those who found them.' (Theoph. 216).

'In the second year of the reign of Justinian II there was a violent earthquake in which Pompeiopolis of Mysia [was destroyed]. All the ground crumbled and opened from one side of the town to the other, and the inhabitants, together with the houses, sank down alive into the ground (hell, literally "the pit"). The sorrowful sound of their cries came up, and no one could help them in any way.' (Mich. Syr. ix. 21/ii. 193–194).

'In the 23rd year of Justinian, the river of Tarsus flooded, the city of Laodicea was overturned by an earthquake, and 7000 inhabitants lost their lives there. Half of the city of Pentapolis was swallowed up, and the inhabitants hurled into a deep pit whence from time to time cries and sobs were heard. The cities of Tripoli, "Pioulsos" and Troas collapsed; those of Galilee were equally devastated. And the sea drew back two miles, so that the ships were stranded on the dry beaches.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 194).

'And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian's reign] Ibora and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.' (Procop. *Anecd.* xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226).

AD c. 530 *Polybotus*

An earthquake destroyed the Phrygian towns of Polybotus and Philomelium. No other details are known.

Procopius lists Polybotus and Philomede (Philomelium) among many other towns destroyed by earthquakes during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565). At a point in his chronicle, which approximates to

AD 530, Malalas says that there were earthquakes in many places which caused concern, and prayers were offered up, but he gives no more details. This event is placed vaguely within the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565) and is mentioned after the earthquake in Amaseis in AD 529 and before the earthquake in Corinth (Procop. A 225).

From the Greek it might be assumed that Procopius is giving Philomede as a different name for Polybotus, since the relevant passage translates literally as '... and Polybotus in Phrygia, and which the Pisidians call Philomede'. In this context, though, it is more idiomatic to translate ('and which') as 'and [that] which'. Philomelium was evidently the name given by the Pisidians, the local people, to Philomede (Aksehir), about 40 km southeast of Polybotus (Bolvadin).

Stein (1950, 420) and Downey (1955, 456) date this earthquake to AD 530 or 532, respectively, for which no justification has been found.

Notes

'And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian's reign] Ibora and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, [and the city] which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.' (Procop. *Anecd.* xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226).

'At the same time [as the arrest of five Samaritan envoys] there were earthquakes in divers places, and litanies were sung in every city.' (Malal. 456/668).

AD 533 <Nov 20 *Constantinople*

An earthquake in Byzantium was strongly felt, and people gathered in fear for public prayers in the Forum of Constantine. No damage was done to the city.

Malalas places this event before Justinian's Decree of Orthodoxy (20 November 533). The *Chronicon Paschale* (dating from the seventh century) places it in November of the 11th indiction (AD 532). Both sources record public prayers, and the *Chronicon* states explicitly that no damage occurred.

Allegedly this earthquake caused the fall of the statue of Julian in the Sigma (Millingen 1899, 290), which is possible, but the cause for this is not attributed to an earthquake in the sources.

Notes

'At the same time [just before Justinian's Edict of Orthodoxy] there was an earthquake in the late evening at Byzantium, so that the whole population came together in the Forum of Constantine,

holding prayers and supplications and vigils together.’ (Malal. 478/693).

‘Ind. xi, 6, Justinian Augustus sole consul for the 4th time. In this year in the month of Zeus, which the Romans call November, there was a large but harmless earthquake in Constantinople, in the late evening, so that the whole city came together in the Forum of Constantine, making supplication and saying, “Holy God, Holy Strong One, Holy Immortal One, crucified for us, have mercy on us.” And they spent the whole night watching and praying. And at dawn the entire crowd of supplicants cried, “May the fortune of Christians be victorious. Crucified one, save us and the city. Justinian Augustus, may you be victorious: take and burn the decree written by the bishops of the Synod of Chalcedon.”’

And on 20th November, in the 12th indiction, the same Emperor Justinian published his divine Edict in Constantinople . . .’ (Chron. Pasch. 341/889–892).

[AD 533–534 Constantinople]

The statue of the emperor Julian the Apostate at the Sigma in Constantinople fell down and was replaced by a cross. There is no evidence that this fall was caused by an earthquake. This event is recorded by Malalas, and seems to fall within the 12th indiction (AD 533–534). No mention of an earthquake is made.

Note

‘At the same time [within the 12th indiction] the statue of Julian the Apostate, which stood in the middle of the Julian Gate, fell down; and in the place of the statue they erected a cross.’ (Malal. 479/696).

AD 534 Antioch

An earthquake in Antioch caused concern, but no damage.

The sole source for this event is Malalas, who places the event ‘not long after’ Justinian’s Edict of Orthodoxy, which was issued on 20 November 533 (Downey 1961a, 533 and n. 138), but before the 12th indiction (1 September 533 to 31 August 534; Leo Gramm. CS 126). One of these elements must thus be incorrect, so the earthquake probably occurred either in the 11th indiction (1 September 532 to 31 August 533) or in the 12th.

Note

‘[Just before the restoration of Olybrius and Probus as consuls, 12th indiction.] And not long after [Justinian’s Edict of Orthodoxy] there was a frightening earthquake in Antioch the Great, [but] it did no damage.’ (Malal. 478/693).

[AD 541 Alexandria]

No earthquake is associated with a tidal wave, which seems to have flooded Alexandria and the Egyptian littoral, apparently causing great loss of life.

Malalas reports that in the fifth indiction (September 541 to August 542) a prophecy in Constantinople predicted that ‘in three days the sea would rise and take everyone’, which caused panic. Then it was heard that many cities had been swallowed up and that in Egypt and Alexandria there was a great loss of human life. There is no mention of an earthquake being responsible for these allegations.

Note

‘In the 5th indiction this occurrence happened. A certain woman who was living near the so-called Golden Gate, went into ecstasy one night and talked much nonsense, so that the people of Constantinople went to St Diomedes-in-Jerusalem to pray, and took the woman from her home and brought her to the church. For she was saying that after three days the sea would rise and take everyone. And all prayed and cried out the Kyrie eleison, for it was heard that many cities had been swallowed up. Then in Egypt and Alexandria there was a great loss of human life. The Emperor sent Narses, the cubicularius, and others on fast ships to find out what was happening; and when Narses’s servants returned, on his orders, to the church of St Diomedes and learned from the crowds gathered there what the woman had said, they went and told Narses what had happened in the church, and that they had learned that the women had prophesied that after three days the sea would rise and drown everyone. And the crowds, having heard what she said, went away frightened.’ (Malal. 481/697).

AD 542 Aug 16 Constantinople

An earthquake caused considerable damage in Constantinople: churches and houses collapsed and the wall was damaged, particularly in the area around the Golden Gate. The spear fell from the statue of Constantine, and apparently the hand of the statue of Xerolophus fell off too, although this may be as a result of confusion with a later earthquake (see the notes). Many people were killed and there was a state of general panic.

The sole primary source for this earthquake is Theophanes, who places this event on a.M. 6034 August 16 (16 August 542), indiction 5 (September 541 to August 542).

Leo the Grammarian (writing in the tenth or eleventh century; Leo Gramm. 128) dates this event to the 14th year of Justinian (1 August 540 to 31 July 541) and gives largely the same account as Theophanes, but adds further details that clearly belong to the AD 554 earthquake, such as the collapse of the dome of the Hagia Sophia, and he includes the Thracian flood of AD 544–545. Michael the Syrian (ix. 29/ii. 245) also copies Theophanes, but adds Nicomedeia, also from the AD 554 earthquake.

Note

'a.M. 6034... And on 16th August in the same indiction, the 5th, there was a great earthquake in Constantinople, and churches and houses and the wall fell, especially the part of the wall around the Golden Gate. And also the spear which the statue in the Forum of Constantine holds, fell down, and the right hand of the statue of the Xerolophus. And many people died, and there was great fear.' (Theoph. 222).

See also (Cedr. 656/716.)

AD 543 Sep 6 Cyzicus

An earthquake in the Hellespont destroyed half of the city of Cyzicus, together with part of its wall. The rest of the city was severely damaged, and tottered on the brink of collapse. Some of the columns of the forum were leaning over at such an angle that people could place their hands under the columns' bases. In order to prevent further collapses, many of the damaged buildings were shored up and vaulted with cedar-wood.

Apparently numerous towns, which are not named, were similarly affected. It is probable that this earthquake destroyed what was left of the old temple at Cyzicus and that Justinian used the marble for the building of St Sophia in Constantinople.

Malalas places this earthquake in September of the seventh indiction = September 543.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably drawing on John of Ephesus and perhaps another source, gives two versions of this earthquake, although it is not obvious from the contexts of the passages why he has done this. The first version, dated a.S. 854 (October 542 to September 543), gives many details; the second is dated to the third hour (9 am) on 6 September, a.S. 875 (AD 564). It is likely that the first entry is the correct year, and that the details for the hour, day and month from the second entry are also correct, but not the year, since Theophanes dates this earthquake to 6 September, a.M. 6036 (AD 543), first day (Sunday), indiction 7 (September 543 to August 544), and all these chronological elements are consistent. In his second version, Pseudo-Dionysius claims that '*half of Cyzicus collapsed together with all the other cities*'. Since he does not name them, this is not very helpful, and it is probably an allusion to the AD 551 earthquake in his next lemma (Ps.Dion. 141f./105).

Another Syriac chronicle (*Chron.* 724) has an earthquake in a.S. 855, although no locations are given.

Elias of Nisibis (writing in the tenth or eleventh century) gives an earthquake in Corinth in a.S. 854. Modern scholars propose a separate Corinth earthquake for AD 543 (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 328), but it cannot be justified, because Elias is the sole source and conspicuously omits Cyzicus. Although Procopius mentions Corinth in his list of earthquakes during the reign of Justinian in the

Anecdota and also in the *Buildings* (Procop. *Anecd.* xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226; *Aed.* IV. ii. 27–28/LCL. vii. 238), it is far more likely that this is a reference to the great earthquake of June 551 (q.v.). Elias's reference to Corinth is probably due to a scribal error.

It is not known whether the earthquake in Cyzicus caused any damage in Constantinople. Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 329) attribute the effects of this earthquake to the events of AD 544 and add to its effects a seismic sea wave for which I could find no evidence.

Notes

'In the month of September, in the 7th indiction, there was an earthquake in Cyzicus and half of the city fell.' (Malal. 482/700).

'In the year 854 there was an earthquake and the city of Cyzicus was overturned. A good part of it collapsed and a good part of the wall was destroyed and also collapsed, breaking in pieces. And the whole of the rest of the city which had not collapsed, remained standing but crushed, tottering as if on the brink of collapse. And because at this time we were passing by, we saw the columns of the forum leaning, some people were able to pass their hands over the columns' exterior tips, as well as over their interior bases. Also a good part of the town was shored up and vaulted with cedar-wood. And there were numerous towns in this position.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 78f./59).

'In the year 875, in the month of September, the 6th, at the 3rd hour, when the Gospel was being read, there was a great earthquake, violent and terrible; at this point it was so violent that the reader of the Gospel in the great church fell, and numerous places were damaged. And half of the city of Cyzicus collapsed together with all the other cities.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 141/105).

'a.M. 6036. In that year on the 6th of the month of September, on the first day, in the 6th indiction, there was a great earthquake throughout the whole world, so that half of Cyzicus fell down.' (Theoph. 224).

'a.S. 855 The earth was shaken and cities were swallowed up.' (*Chron.* 724, 143/111).

'a.S. 854. There was a great earthquake in Corinth and the great part of its wall fell.' (Eli. Nis. 120/58).

[AD 543 Corinth]

An earthquake occurred in Greece and destroyed almost completely the walls of Corinth. This earthquake is mentioned only by later Syrian sources and dated to 854 a.S. (Eli. Nis. BR 120). It is probably the earthquake mentioned by earlier writers (Procop. A. 225; B. 239) and possibly a duplicate of the earthquake of AD 551 (see below).

[AD 544 Black Sea]

A destructive sea wave in the Black Sea flooded the coast of Thrace, inundating Odessus (now Varna),

Dionysopolis (now Balchik) and Aphrodisium by advancing four miles inland, drowning many people before retiring.

This event is mentioned by Theophanes, who places it in a.M. 6037 (September 544 to August 545), or in the 18th year of Justinian (Cedr. CS 657), which commenced in April 544. He does not mention, however, whether this event was associated with an earthquake. Only an eighth-century Syrian chronicle, which is not so reliable, says briefly that in 855 a.S. there was an earthquake and a submersion by the sea of many cities (*Chron.* 724, 111).

However, Guidoboni *et al.* associate this event with a seismic sea wave (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 329), but no earthquake is mentioned by any of the local sources.

Note

'a.M. 6037: In that year the sea rose up against Thrace and covered it for four miles [inland] around the parts of Odysus and Dionysopolis, and also Aphrodisium. And many people drowned in the waters. And then, at the divine command, the sea flowed back into its own limits.' (Theoph. 224).

AD 546 Constantinople

A strong earthquake was felt in Constantinople. No other details are known.

Theophanes reports this earthquake among a variety of misfortunes in a.M. 6038 (September 545 to August 546). He also mentions that there was an error in the date of Easter that year, but does not imply that the earthquake took place at Easter, which Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 330) seem to infer from the text.

Note

'a.M. 6038. In this year there was a shortage of food and many storms. And there was a great earthquake in Byzantium, and an error in the timing of the Holy Pasch. And the people abstained from meat on February 4th.' (Theoph. 225).

AD 548 Feb Byzantium

During the year there were many earthquakes, both in Byzantium and in other places, which, however, caused no damage. In February 604 a strong earthquake was felt in Constantinople, which apparently caused no damage, but generated enough concern to warrant litany processions.

The identification of this earthquake is very difficult. Malalas records 'continual earthquakes' during the tenth indiction (September 546 to August 547).

Procopius, a contemporary, notes 'earthquakes of extraordinary severity both in Byzantium and in other places' during the 13th winter of the war, AD 547–548.

Theophanes, who is known to have used both writers, has 'continual earthquakes and heavy rain, as well

as a great earthquake in the month of February' a.M. 6040 (AD 548), although he does not give locations.

It is quite possible that all three writers are concerned with the same event. Malalas (by that time) and Theophanes both lived in Constantinople, so they could be describing the same event as Procopius. On the other hand, there is the discrepancy between the dates. Nevertheless, it is hard not to see Theophanes as having lifted the phrase 'continual earthquakes' straight from Malalas, and the latter's chronology is vague. On the basis of this it will be assumed that Malalas, Procopius and Theophanes refer to the same earthquake (Cedr. 658/717).

Notes

'[Tenth indiction] And in that year [when the death of the bishop of the Cyzicans was being investigated], there were continual earthquakes.' (Malal. 483/700).

'At that time also [13th year of the war, Slavene invasion of Illyria, 547–548], earthquakes of extraordinary severity occurred many times during the winter season, both in Byzantium and in other places, always at night. And the inhabitants of those cities, supposing that they would be overwhelmed, fell into great fear, yet no harm befell them as a result of the earthquakes.' (Procop. *Bell.* VII. xxix. 4/LCL. iv. 400).

'a.M. 6040. In that year there were continual earthquakes and heavy rain, as well as a great earthquake in the month of February, so that all the people despaired and were in great fear, and chanted litanies, praying that God save them from the impending doom.' (Theoph. 226).

AD 548 Feb? Ohrid

An earthquake apparently damaged a number of the cities in Illyria, among which were probably the cities of Lychnidus (Ohrid) and Orese. The precise date of this event is uncertain.

Procopius records that Lychnidus was destroyed during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565). It is difficult to date this event more precisely, but it is possible that it occurred at about the same time as the Byzantine earthquake of February 548, since the notice of earthquakes 'both in Byzantium and in other places' occurs immediately after Procopius's account of the Slavs' crossing of the River Ister and their advance into Illyricum, not far from Lychnidus (Procop. *Bell.* VII. xxix. 4/LCL. iv. 400). Lychnidus and Byzantium are too far apart to be damaged by the same earthquake, but it is quite possible that separate earthquakes occurred in the two places at about the same time.

This case is strengthened by the association of the great Byzantine–Thracian earthquake of 14 December 557 with the fall of 'most of the cities of Illyricum' in the *Life of Symeon the Stylite the Younger*. In fact, archaeological evidence from near Lychnidus does suggest that

the destruction of sites around Oreše occurred about the middle of the sixth century AD (Milčeva *et al.* 1985).

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 322) associate the Lychnidus earthquake with the one which destroyed Pompeiopolis (see AD 529 Jan).

Notes

'And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian's reign] Ibora and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.' (Procop. *Anecd.* xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226).

'And after six days a great earthquake occurred in Constantinople, and in various districts many houses partially collapsed, and many people were killed. Nicomedeia also collapsed, as did the [suburb] called Rhegium, and part of Nicaea and the rest of the cities close to Illyricum. And these things were known in the city of Antioch, and there was great mourning there, and they prayed night and day.' (Vita Symeoni iun 106).

AD 551 > July 9 Cos

An earthquake and a seismic sea wave, which caused great damage on the island of Cos. The town of Cos was almost completely destroyed, as was all but a small part of the island, and the death toll was heavy. Houses of unbaked brick or mud survived, but most houses, built of stone, were reduced to rubble and drinking water was also polluted by the sea wave.

Agathias visited Cos, in the course of a voyage from Alexandria to Constantinople, shortly after the event, and was thus able to see the effects (although of course there may be some exaggeration). His chronology is so confused that the date of the event is uncertain. Agathias says *'at around that time'* just after narrating the earthquake of July 551, but in ii. 15 and ii. 16 he regresses four years in his time sequence.

Modern authors amalgamate this earthquake with the event of AD 551 that destroyed the Phoenician coast, 800 km away from Cos (McCail 1967, 243).

Agathias also visited the island in AD 558, on his return from Constantinople, but Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 338–339) note that this visit was before the Constantinople earthquake of AD 557 and date the event between AD 554 and 558 on the assumption that Egypt was affected by an earthquake in AD 554 (Guidoboni 1989, 703).

Note

'And at the same time [as the earthquake in Syria and Lebanon] the island of Cos, which lies on the edge of the Mediterranean,

was shaken by an earthquake, and while a small part of it was preserved, all the rest collapsed, in what was a complex and unprecedented disaster.

The sea rose up to an incredible height and engulfed all the buildings by the shore, destroying the property and people in them. Such was the size of the wave, and so extraordinary, that whatever its surging crests could not ride over, it dashed down and destroyed.

Almost all its citizens were killed in the confusion, whether they happened to have fled to sanctuaries, or stayed at home, or gathered elsewhere.

At that time I happened to be sailing from Alexandria to Byzantium, and I disembarked on the island, which lies en route: as soon as I stepped on to the shore I was confronted by the most pitiful sight which was beyond the power of words to describe. For almost the entire city was reduced to a pile of rubble, with stones and bits of broken pillars and wooden beams scattered everywhere, and the air was darkened with great clouds of dust, so that one could hardly discern the thoroughfares but only dimly perceive them.

A few houses remained standing, unharmed, but these were not built of gypsum or stone, or of any similar material which might seem more durable, but were built in peasant-fashion from unbaked brick or mud. Here and there a few men could be seen, whose expressions were of despondency, despair and dejection, as if this were the end, and also of apathy. For in addition to all the other ills, the drinking water from the river had been polluted by the sea, being thus rendered undrinkable . . .' (Agath. ii. 16).

AD 551 Jul 9 Lebanon, Syria

On 9 July 551 there was a large earthquake with an epicentre either offshore, off Lebanon and Syria, or, which is the most likely possibility, inland not far from the coast.

Damage extended along 100 km of the littoral of Galilee and Phoenice Maritima, where towns and villages on the coast were ruined by two successive earthquakes and the seismic sea wave that followed the first quake. In places, the names of which are not given, the shocks caused the ground to open up and elsewhere they triggered landslides. It is said that 101 towns/villages were affected.

Beirut seems to have been the worst hit. It was badly damaged by the earthquake and a sea wave, but most of the destruction seems to have resulted from the ensuing fire, which apparently raged for two months. Buildings and works of art were lost. The famous Law School, one of only three in the Roman Empire, was destroyed and had to be temporarily transferred to Sidon (which cannot therefore have been badly damaged) while reconstruction works were carried out.

Tyros, Sidon, Byblus, Botrys, Tripolis, Sarepta (Sarfand) and the island of Antartus were also damaged, and Tiers (Shikka) was ruined. Damage extended

to other coastal towns and villages of the Galilee and Samaria.

At the coastal town of Botrys, just north of Byblus, part of the Libanus Mountain, known as the Lithoprosopon (Ras al-Shaqqa) broke off and fell into the sea. This was actually a great benefit to Botrys, because it thereby acquired a sheltered harbour in which large ships could dock. Laodicea and the region to the north did not suffer much and, although a few churches and towers were damaged, no houses collapsed. There is no evidence that Jerusalem was affected.

The shock was felt in Alexandria, where it caused panic but no damage. It is said that for the Nile Delta, which was considered to be almost free of local earthquakes, this was unprecedented. The earthquake was also felt in Antioch, in Palestine and in the provinces of Lebanon, Arabia and Mesopotamia.

It is rather strange that there is no information from Cyprus, Rhodes and, in particular, the hinterland to the north and the east, where the earthquake should have been quite strong. The imperial treasury provided funds for the repair and restoration of some of the damaged cities.

The earthquake was associated with a destructive seismic sea wave. It is said that 30 000 (*sic.*) people were drowned by the sea wave, since, once the sea had retreated, they had gone down to the sea bed to plunder sunken wrecks, a grossly exaggerated figure given for Beirut alone (Ant. Plac. 159–160). Along the coast of Phoenice the sea receded for many hours by one to two miles (*sic.*), stranding sailing boats in the shallows. Then the sea came back, throwing ships on land, causing great havoc before returning to its original level. A contemporary source (John Eph. NA. 489, 491) notes that the main earthquake was preceded by a shock that was responsible for setting off the seismic sea wave and that the main earthquake occurred after the sea had flooded the coast. Barring a degree of poetic licence, this statement implies two shocks within an hour.

It is not certain whether the earthquake was onland or offshore. In either case the seismic sea wave could have been caused by a secondary effect, namely a large-scale retrogressive slumping or sliding of submarine deposits from the steep Levantine margin triggered by the earthquake, a mechanism that agrees with the widely observed ebbing of the sea before flooding the coast, as well as with the great damage it caused. Sea waves produced by large submarine slides are more damaging in the near field than waves due to faulting, but their amplitude attenuates more rapidly with distance.

Alternatively, the sea wave could have been produced by faulting of the thrust zone close to the coast, offshore from Beirut, a tectonic feature that extends for

more than 100 km to the northeast. This could explain the recent uplifting of the coast and the observation that some of the epicentral regions of historical earthquakes in this area fit better offshore rather than onshore.

It is equally possible, however, that the earthquake was onland, on the Roum or Mammounieh faults, from where the shock could have easily triggered an offshore submarine slide, which in turn could have caused the seismic sea wave and also the distribution of damage reported in the sources.

The earthquakes occurred at the tenth hour (Sym. Styl. 105) of Sunday 9 July 604 (Theoph. PG 500), in the 14th indiction (Malal. CS 485). Other dates given are the summer of AD 551 (Agath. CS 95–98), 8 July 551 and the 24th year of Justinian (Cedr. CS 659), which is one year too low. Some Syrian writers give years ranging between AD 553 and 559, which can be shown to be wrong (Stein 1950, vol. ii. 757, 828), some of these authors duplicating the event or amalgamating it with other earthquakes in the region (Brown 1969, 126–139). In one source (Ps.Dion. Tel. 132–133) the earthquake in Botrys is dated to 868 a.S. (AD 557) and that in the rest of the area to 870 a.S. (AD 559). (See also Ps.Dion. Tel. 132–136; Evagr. CS 184; *Fragm. Tusc.* PG 1821–1824; Niceph. Ur. 308; Mich. Syr. CH ii. 244–247; Bar. Hebr. 81; McCail 1967, 241–247.)

This earthquake is widely documented. The contemporary chronicler Malalas places it within the 14th indiction = September 550 to August 551, and notes its extent and many of its effects. The sixth-century *Tusculan Fragments*, which are derived from an earlier, more complete version of Malalas, say that the earthquake happened ‘on the 6th day’ (Friday) in July of the 14th indiction, and note the destruction of 101 villages, which is probably a conventional term for a very large number. The *Life of Symeon the Stylite the Younger* places the earthquake at about this time, at the tenth hour.

Agathias, who was in Alexandria at the time, gives a summary at the time of the Frankish invasions (AD 551). Although Agathias syncretises this event with the Byzantine earthquake of AD 554, he adds important details about the destruction of the law school in Beirut and about the extraordinary panic which minor tremors caused in Alexandria, where he was studying law at the time. Note his remark that until then Alexandria had been unaffected by earthquakes since the houses were not built to withstand even the slightest tremors and the people, particularly the old, were terrified (Ioann. Nik. xc. 81/143).

The earthquake appears in the hagiographical *Life of Symeon* as the fulfilment of a vision accorded to Symeon, but this does not detract from the macroseismic relevance of the material: note that the mountains

'were uprooted and cloven with force; and fissures opened in the ground in diverse places', a probable reference to the Lithoprosopon.

Stein, however, sees clear references to the damaging of Constantinople by the earthquake of AD 557 in the account of the AD 551 earthquake in the *Life of Symeon* (Stein 1950, ii, 757 n. 5). Certainly it is true that the two earthquakes share certain characteristics, in terms of their destructive effect.

Nevertheless, what is of particular importance is that this source attempts to define the extent of the damaging effects of the earthquake: everything except 'a few towers of city walls, and church walls' remained standing between Laodicea and Antioch 'and the area from Tyre to Jerusalem and the southern region were likewise preserved'. While it might be argued that the writer may be fitting the facts of the event to the vision of Symeon, note that he does attribute some damage to the areas north and south of Lebanon (N.B. 'likewise' suggests that slight damage was suffered from Tyre to Jerusalem as well as in Antiochia), rather than saying that they were totally unharmed.

The only original Latin source for this event is an itinerary attributed to Antoninus of Placentia (Piacenza), dating from the sixth century AD. The writer must have visited the area after AD 565, since he refers to an earthquake 'in the time of Justinian'. He must have, therefore, visited not long after this, for he was told of it by the Bishop of Berytus, who was probably an eye-witness, and he also records that Sidon is described as ruined in part. In addition to noting that Tripoli and Byblus collapsed, and that at least 30 000 people died in Beirut, he mentions that a place called Trianis collapsed in the earthquake. The location of this town is not certain, but it seems to have been somewhere between Botrys and Tripoli; al-Heri in the bay of Shekka has been suggested, as has Enfe, on the coast 20 km southwest of Tripoli, or Shamarra (Stein 1950, ii, 757 n. 5).

A large amount of information on this event appears in the Syriac tradition, notably on the occurrence of a destructive fire in Berytus after the earthquake, which puts the earthquake damage in perspective. Pseudo-Dionysius gives three separate events, at least one of which is likely to have been copied from John of Ephesus, a contemporary (it would be odd for John to have multiplied a well-known earthquake in his own lifetime, although this is not impossible).

- (1) *Haziran*, a.S. 864 (June 553): 'violent earthquakes' in Syria and on the Lebanese and Palestinian littoral, shattering 'many towns', including Berytus, Tripolis, Tyre, Sidon, Sarepta and Entaradus, resulting in many deaths. This is probably from

John of Ephesus, and is placed symbolically after Amenthius is commended for his persecution of non-Christians.

- (2) a.S. 868 (October 556 to September 557): destruction of 'Troy' (for Tyro) and shattering of the Lithoprosopon at Botrys, creating a harbour there. Justinian gives relief to all the damaged towns. This is placed after what is probably the earthquake in northwest Anatolia of 557, and is separated from account no. 3 by an assembly of Egyptian monks in Constantinople. Pseudo-Dionysius probably did this to contrast the holiness of the monks with the wickedness of the people punished by the earthquake.
- (3) a.S. 870 (October 558 to September 559): the destruction of Berytus, the Lebanese littoral, Galilee, Arabia, Palestine and Samaria. A sea wave destroys Berytus and kills many, followed by destructive earthquake and fire, which destroyed anything that remained standing. Justinian sends aid and rebuilds the city.

It can be said with security that the separation of events in the earlier Syriac sources is actually mistaken, since in some cases an earthquake involving two littoral towns would have had to affect all the others, since they lay in between, e.g. Troas (Tyre) and Botrys, which lie either side of Beirut and several other cities. This is a notable example of the confused chronology of the Syriac tradition. Theophanes gives 9 July, a.M. 6043 (AD 551), an exact date compatible with that of Malalas.

Abu'l-Fara, a thirteenth-century chronicler, too late to be reliable, records a destructive Phoenician earthquake in the 23rd year of Justinian (AD 549–550), noting that in addition Ladikia (Laodicea) was overwhelmed.

No sources give the names of any inland towns damaged, although the *Life of Symeon* implies that perhaps some slight damage was sustained as far as around Jerusalem.

From a combination of literary and archaeological evidence Russell claims that Petra also was ruined by this earthquake (Russell 1985, 21). He cites John of Ephesus in saying that by the late fifth and early sixth century Petra had become a 'hard and distant place of exile' (John Eph. *Saints* 188). He argues that as a result of the general economic decline of the Roman Empire at that time, and because imperial aid after the earthquake of AD 551 was given only to the cities on the Phoenician coast, the city was unable to make an economic recovery. It can certainly be demonstrated from Hierocles's *Synecdemus* (Hierocl. *Synecd.* 43) that by the end of the sixth century Petra was 'off the map' and no longer supporting an urban population, but this is no evidence that it suffered

damage in this earthquake. If the earthquake had destroyed Petra it would also have badly damaged Jerusalem, about 120 km north-northwest. The fact that Petra had become a quarry by the end of the sixth century may be due to an earlier, local earthquake, or more simply to economic decline.

Caesarea Maritima, 80 km south of Tyre and on the coast, suffered severe damage in AD 614 and 640 according to stratigraphic and historical evidence (Russell 1985, 23). Russell argues that the destruction is too severe to be the result of a Persian invasion, as Toombs has said, so it must be due to the AD 551 and 632/3 earthquakes. It is certainly geographically possible, he adds, that Caesarea suffered in this event, being only about 100 km south of Tyre and the same distance (as Tyre) from the Dead Sea fault.

Gush Halav, 30 km southeast of Tyre, shows archaeological evidence of destruction in the mid sixth century but this, like other archaeological datings, cannot be trusted.

Russell also argues that Pella and Ramat Rahel were damaged in this event. Pella is 100 km southeast of Tyre, but Ramat Rahel is just south of Jerusalem, thus it is impossible that this earthquake damaged the latter.

Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 24–25) wrongly place the epicentral region of this event in the Jordan Rift Valley. This was due to the bias of information from the debatable archaeological evidence in Russell (1985).

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 337) place the Alexandria tremor as a separate earthquake on 14 October 554, linking it with John of Nikiu's record of Egyptian earthquakes during the reign of Justinian (Ioann. Nik. xc. 81/143).

Notes

'In the 14th indiction, there was a great and terrible earthquake in the whole land of Palestine and in Arabia and the land of Mesopotamia, Antiochia, and both Phoenicias, Maritime and Lebanese. And in this terror the following cities suffered: Tyre, Sidon, Berytus, Tripolis, Byblus, Botrys and parts of other cities. Many people were killed in them. In Botrys, part of a mountain by the sea known as Lithoprosopus (Face of Stone), was torn away and fell into the sea, and made a harbour, so that the largest ships could dock in the harbour of the mountain which had fallen away. For the old city did not have a harbour. The emperor gave money to all the eparchies and restored very many of their cities. At the time of the earthquake the sea retreated oceanwards for a mile, and many ships were destroyed; then by the order of God the sea returned to its old bed.' (Malal. 485/701–703).

'And in that year of the reign of our most august ruler, in the month of July, on the 6th day, in the 14th indiction, a great and terrible earthquake happened in all the Eastern region, that is in Arabia, the whole of Palestine, and in the land of Mesopotamia and of Antiochia. And many cities of the Phoenician littoral

collapsed, viz. Tyre, Sidon, Berytus, Tripolis, Biblus (sic.) and Botrys, and other cities; and of the surrounding villages 101 fell, and multitudes of men were crushed in these cities. And in the city of Botrys a part of the adjacent mountain called the Face of Stone split away, and fell into the sea, creating a harbour, so that [the greatest ships] could be moored within it.' (FHT 4/1821–1824).

'At the same time [as the Frankish invasions], in summer, there was a great earthquake in Byzantium and in many parts of the Roman Empire, so that numerous cities, both on islands and the mainland were completely razed to the ground and their inhabitants all killed. For the lovely Berytus, ere then the jewel of Phoenicia, was totally stripped of its ornaments, and its famous treasures of architecture, which were spoken of so much, were left only as a pile of rubble, or with only the foundations remaining. A great crowd of honest folk and citizenry were killed, crushed by the weight [of the rubble], as were many young foreigners of good and distinguished family, who had come to the city to study Roman Law... The professors of Law in Berytus moved to the neighbouring city of Sidon, and set up their university there, until Berytus was rebuilt. And it was at least as good as it had been, but not as large as it had been known to be formerly. But this depopulation of the city and the return of its treasures was to happen only later on.

Then in Alexandria the Great too, which is situated on the River Nile, a place unaccustomed to earthquakes, a very slight tremor was perceived, although it was very weak and not widely felt. All the inhabitants, particularly the old, were quite amazed at what had happened, it being an unprecedented occurrence. No one stayed at home, but everyone poured into the streets, seized with unreasonable consternation by this unexpected and unusual event. And as for me (I happened to be there engaged in the preparatory studies for Law), I too was excessively troubled by this slight tremor, for I perceived that the houses were not strong or solid, nor capable of standing up to even brief agitation, but were slight and very weak (they were constructed [to a thickness of] only one stone). Even the educated of the city were alarmed, not, I think, at what had happened, but at the fact that it was not unreasonable to expect that the same thing might happen again.' (Agath. ii. 15).

'And then at around the tenth hour of the day the whole world was shaken by a great earthquake, such as was unknown to previous generations, and cities and villages of the coast fell according to the vision which he [Symeon] had seen, and the mountains were uprooted and cloven with force; and fissures opened in the ground in diverse places, the sea fled from its proper place for many hours, and ships were dashed asunder as they struck the dry land. However in the north, in the region between Laodicea and Antioch, everything remained standing, only a few towers of city walls, and church walls, being damaged: as the saint had said, [these places] did not collapse; and the area from Tyre to Jerusalem and the southern region were likewise preserved, according to Symeon's vision.' (Vit. Sym. Iun. 105).

'Then we came to Tripolis in Syria, where St Leontinus is buried; this city was overthrown in the time of the emperor Justinian by an earthquake together with other cities. Then we came to Biblus (sic.), which collapsed with its population, and then the

city of Trianis, which collapsed likewise. Then we came to the splendid city of Beritus (sic.) which collapsed likewise. This city had collapsed; the bishop of the city told us that, excepting pilgrims, at least 30 000 persons were known to have been killed there... From Beritus we came to Sidon, part of which is ruined and clings to Mt Libanus.' (Ant. Plac. 159).

'In the year 864 some violent earthquakes occurred, in which numerous towns and villages of Syria were shattered. In the month of haziran [June] of that year, there was a shock more violent and powerful than all the others, which shattered many towns, as well as the towns of Phoenicia (that is of Arabia and Palestine), Berytus, Tripolis, Tyre, Sidon, Sarepta, Byblus, Entaradus and all the other towns, their suburbs and surrounding areas fell or were destroyed. And as a punishment for their sins, many people were buried in their houses, together with their livestock and everything else.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 128/96).

'In the year 868 there was a violent earthquake and the city of Troy collapsed in this shock. And the great mountain which was called the Face of Stone broke in pieces and fell into the sea. Bothrys (sic.) of Phoenicia is on the coast; and when it collapsed in the earthquake, the great mountain which is adjacent to [the city], called the Face of Stone, was shattered and broke suddenly by the force of the shock, and a large part broke off and was thrown a great distance out to sea by the earthquake; and it came down and formed a barrier of considerable length opposite the town. And the sea passed within, and access remained only for a single [boat] (at a time), so that a great and impressive harbour had been born, an equal to which hundreds of pounds of gold and the zeal of emperors could not build. And thus it was that a great and wide port was born, which received into it enormous ships: so that everyone was amazed and wondered at the providence of God Whose love is mixed in even with His anger. As for the Emperor Justinian, he sent much gold to all the cities which had been overturned by the earthquake, and little by little they were restored and their walls rebuilt . . .' (Ps.Dion. ii. 132–133/99).

'In the year 870 there was a great earthquake and Berytus was overturned, as were numerous cities on the littoral and villages in Galilee, Arabia and also in Palestine and in the Samaritan country. And also the sea drew back and [then] returned to the interior for about two miles in the whole of Phoenicia.

...In Berytus, the city of Phoenicia, when the earthquake happened and the towns collapsed... so suddenly, the sea was constricted, flowed back [outwards] and was turned away from Berytus and the other towns on the Phoenician littoral, then returning to the interior [of itself] for a distance of two miles... And the awful depths of the sea were revealed, and suddenly splendid objects appeared there . . . , and boats which had sunk, full of various merchandise, and other boats, owing to the sea's flowing back towards its interior, which were docked in the ports, sank and settled on the earth (i.e. the sea-bed), crushed and shattered when the sea left them and drew back by the Lord's command.

... Those [people] who were coming from the towns and villages situated on the coast, ... went into the sea to retrieve incredible treasures, surely to be destroyed in the depths of the

sea... Thus when thousands of men leapt with pernicious impetuosity into the depths of the sea, and when, distracted, they picked up the objects of their quests, and when they ran to go back up, others who had forgotten about wealth owing to fear, saw them and ran with great determination...

And when they ran down into the depths... the terrible force of the sea suddenly burst forth in order to return to its former depths, and it covered and buried in the very depths of its abysses all those unfortunates who ran behind the riches of the depths of the abyss... And the Lord made the waters of the sea return over them, making a torrent spring up and flood... And as those who were in front of the exterior sea-front had also gone down rapidly [to the sea], when they saw the terrible height of the sea which had come back to return to its old place, those who were near terra firma went back out of range. And when they had escaped, a terrible earthquake happened which shook all the buildings, above all in Berytus, and it came to get those who had escaped from the sea, so that not one should remain. But when the sea rose up on those who were following them, an earthquake shattered the town before them...

And thus it was that those who had gone down after riches lost everything, and their bodies floated to the surface like manure. And then, when the town had collapsed, by divine command, the ruins caught fire and flames burned the interior of the ruins, and it burned for two months, until the stones burned and were turned into lime. And after that the Lord made rain to come down from the sky for three days and three nights. And thus it was that the fire which had flared up in Berytus was extinguished. And those who had escaped drowning in the sea were cut down, injured and wounded, and weakened by thirst for water, for the city canal had been destroyed. And when the merciful Emperor Justinian heard of it, he sent gold and certain men known to his court, and they exhumed and cleared innumerable corpses, and finally rebuilt a little of the town. (Ps.Dion. ii. 133–136/100–102).

'a.M. 6043. On 9th of the month of July there was a great and terrible earthquake through all of the lands of Palestine, Arabia, Mesopotamia, Syria and Phoenicia; and Tyre, Sidon, Berytus, Tripolis and Byblus suffered. And multitudes died in the earthquakes. In the city of Botrys a great part of the mountain called the Lithoprosopus (Face of Stone) was torn away and prostrated by the sea, so that it fell into the sea and created a harbour, in which the largest ships could be moored. Before this, Botrys had no harbour. The Emperor gave money for the restoration of fallen buildings in these cities. The sea retired oceanwards for a mile, and destroyed many ships. And then by God's order it returned to its proper bounds.' (Theoph. 227–228).

'And in the 23rd year of Justinianus, Tarsus in Cilicia was inundated by the river which flowed by it, and Ladikia was overwhelmed, and 7000 people died therein. And the sea-coast of Phoenicia was submerged, Tripoli, Beirut, Byblus, and Troas (sic.), and the cities of Galilee.' (Abu'l Faraj 76/81).

AD 551 *Schisma, Boeotia*

During AD 551, three separate earthquakes struck Boeotia, involving the areas around the Maliac and Crissean Gulfs in central Greece. Eight cities were destroyed, the

worst hit being Patrae, Naupactus, Chaeronea and Coronea, which were destroyed, with loss of life.

Procopius's contemporary and only account of these events in AD 551 says that at this time a (series) of extraordinary earthquakes occurred throughout Greece, affecting both Boeotia and Achaea and the country around the Crisean Gulf, as a result of which many towns and eight cities, which are not named, were levelled to the ground, among which were Chaeronea, Coronea, Patrae and all of Naupactus where there was also great loss of life.

It adds that the earth was '*rent asunder*' to the extent that in many places the people were not able to travel from one place to another without making many detours.

It goes on to say that, at Echinus and at Scarphea in Boeotia in the Gulf between Thessaly and Boeotia, there was a sudden influx of the sea, which levelled both towns. The sea flooded the mainland for a long time, so that for a very considerable period it was possible for men to walk to the islands, which are inside this gulf, since the sea had abandoned its proper place and spread over the land as far as the mountains. When the sea returned to its proper place, fish were left on the ground.

It also adds that at the locality of the so-called Schisma there was a tremendous earthquake, which caused more loss of life than in all the rest of Greece, particularly since a festival was being celebrated there (in October?), for which many people had gathered from all over Greece.

It is important to recognise that Procopius places earthquakes in the plural, in the context of more than one earthquake in more than one place. The time of which he is speaking is about that of the defeat of the Gepaedes, perhaps December 550 to January 551 and he clearly refers to more than one, probably three, distinct earthquakes in central Greece, that is (1) a destructive shock in Boeotia that caused great loss of life in Schisma and destroyed Coronea and Chaeronea, probably damaging Corinth; (2) a destructive sea wave at Echinus and Scarpheia, which was probably associated with a second earthquake about 70 km away in the Maliakos Gulf between Thessaly and Boeotia; and (3) a damaging shock more than 100 km to the west of Schisma in the Gulf of Corinth and in Achaea, which heavily damaged Nafpaktos and Patra. Much of what has been said above is based on a study of source credibility by White (2001a).

The sequence of these events is not possible to establish, but it is possible, on physical grounds, to exclude the possibility of a single earthquake being associated with an epicentral area of radius more than 100 km. Many important centres, which are not recorded as having suffered in this earthquake, would have also been

utterly destroyed, such as Chalcis, Aegeum, Amphissa and Delphi, for which there is no evidence.

Insofar as the first earthquake is concerned, the name of the festival on which it occurred, which could have helped with the reckoning of the date, is not given. It is unlikely that this was the festival of Dionysus, which was held in historical times on Mt Parnassus, and it could have been a local affair.

This earthquake affected Schisma most seriously, its name meaning a place cleft or rent. This may be the place where the ground deformation described by Procopius took place, most probably as the result of surface faulting and landslides. This locality may be the '*Schisti hodos*' mentioned by earlier writers, which is the name of the junction of the road from Delphi that crosses the spurs of Mt Parnassus–Xeromeri with the route to Levidia south of Daulia. This locality is only a few kilometres from Cheronea and 15 km from Coronea, sites that were totally destroyed by the earthquake.

Procopius mentions Corinth separately as having suffered from more than one earthquake and notes that its walls were repaired within his lifetime. However, when he enumerates other cities that were renewed by Justinian after AD 553, he says explicitly that the restoration of the walls of Plateae and Athens, which are between Schisma and Corinth, was necessitated not because of damage sustained by earthquakes, but because these cities had suffered from the long passage of time. It is probable, therefore, that the same earthquake as that at Schisma damaged Corinth to some degree.

There are no other primary sources for this earthquake, and later sources either repeat some of this information or amalgamate it with that from other earthquakes in the Eastern Mediterranean region.

Procopius refers to a series of '*extraordinary earthquakes*' (*seismoi*) that occurred in Greece and Asia Minor during the reign of the Emperor Justinian. While *seismoi* can mean 'shocks', this translation is valid only in the context of an obvious single earthquake in one place.

If the ordering of events in Procopius's narrative can be trusted, this earthquake must have occurred shortly after Narses's march against the Goth Totila (about March 551). Since the festival held in Schisma is likely to have been the great June event, the Thesmophoria, it is probable that the earthquake happened during that month.

Locating Schisma has proved difficult. It is not mentioned in any contemporary sources. However, Pausanias says that '*Going forward from there [the road to Delphi] you will arrive at a road called the Branch ("Schiste")*' (Paus. X. v. 1/LCL. iv. 388–390). Of particular interest is a passage from Sophocles's *Oedipus Tyrannus*. Jocasta says to Oedipus, in the course of his

questioning her about the death of his father Laeus, ‘*The land is called Phocis, and the branch road (“schiste hodos”) to it leads from Delphi and Daulia.*’ (Soph. OT 1.733/LCL. i. 400). Kammerbeek describes a road which runs southeast–northwest through Greece from Thebes to Lebadea (modern Livadia), just north of which it splits, a branch road (“*schiste hodos*”) running west to Delphi and the main road continuing northwest to Daulia. By association the point at which the Delphi road split off (actually a crossroads, since another road joined the main road there, too) came to be known as “*Schiste*” (Kammerbeek 1967, iv. 153). This road remains substantially the same today, although the crossroads has been moved so that now Levadia is on the Delphi branch.

A report on excavations at the crossroads in 1907 describes extremely dilapidated buildings, one of them being a fort on a rounded hill (Fossey 1986). Their condition was attributed to hurried construction in the second century AD. Unfortunately, the article does not describe their state in any detail, so it is possible only to conjecture how the buildings came to be so dilapidated.

Regarding the alleged festival at Schisma, there was a biennial festival at nearby Parnassus to celebrate the rebirth of Dionysus, so it may be that the Thesmophoria of AD 551 was held there.

In his *Buildings* Procopius mentions terrible earthquakes that had occurred in Corinth, as a result of which Justinian repaired the city walls. This may refer to many earthquakes over a long period, or to those which occurred only during the reign of Justinian. However, in the *Anecdota* he lists many cities, mostly Asian, but including Corinth, that were ruined by earthquakes during Justinian’s reign. Modern writers claim that an inscription from Corinth honours one Theodosius as ‘*rebuilder of the town*’ after the earthquake of AD 551, but the source is not quoted (Bousquet and Péchoux 1983, 33).

It goes without saying that this could not have been, as some modern writers claim, the same earthquake as that which struck Asia Minor in July 551 since it would have damaged an area of two million km², and many important cities between Greece and Asia Minor would have been wiped out.

Notes

‘*It was at this time that extraordinary earthquakes occurred throughout Greece, both Boeotia and Achaëa and the country on the Crisaean Gulf being badly shaken. And countless towns and eight cities were levelled to the ground, among which were Chaeronea and Coronea and Patrae and all of Naupactus, where there was also great loss of life. And the earth was rent asunder in many places and formed chasms. Now some of these openings came together again so that the earth presented the same*

form and appearance as before, but in other places they remained open, with the consequence that the people in such places are not able to intermingle with each other except by making use of many detours. But in the gulf between Thessaly and Boeotia there was a sudden influx of the sea at the city called Echinus and at Scarpheia in Boeotia. And advancing far over the land it deluged the towns there and levelled them immediately. And for a long time the sea thus visited the mainland, so that for a very considerable period it was possible for men on foot to walk to the islands which are inside this gulf, since the water of the sea, obviously, had abandoned its proper place, and, strange to say, spread over the land as far as the mountains which rise there. But when the sea returned to its proper place, fish were left on the ground, and since their appearance was altogether unfamiliar to the people of the country, they seemed a kind of prodigy. And thinking them edible they picked them up to boil them, but when the heat of the fire touched them the whole body was reduced to a liquid putrefaction of an unbearable sort. But in that locality where the so-called Cleft (Schisma) is located there was a tremendous earthquake which caused more loss of life than in all the rest of Greece, particularly on account of a certain festival which they happened to be celebrating there and for which many had gathered in that place from all Greece.’ (Procop. Bell. VIII. xxv. 16–24/LCL. v. 324).

‘*He [Justinian] also rendered secure all the cities of Greece which are inside the walls at Thermopylae, renewing their circuit-walls in every case. For they had fallen into ruin long before, at Corinth because of terrible earthquakes which had visited the city; and at Athens and Plataea and the towns of Boeotia they had suffered from the long passage of time, while no man in the whole world took thought for them.*’ (Procop. Aed. IV. ii. 23–24/LCL. vii. 238).

‘*He [the Emperor Justinian], after he had accomplished all this, learned that all the cities of the Peloponnesus were unwalled, he reasoned that obviously a long time would be consumed if he attended to them one by one, and so he walled the whole Isthmus securely, because much of the old wall had already fallen down.*’ (Procop. Aed. IV. ii. 27–28/LCL. vii. 238).

‘*And one might add to the list [of cities destroyed in earthquakes during Justinian’s reign] Iborra and also Amasia, which chanced to be the first city in Pontus, also Polybotus in Phrygia, which the Pisidians call Philomede, and Lychnidus in Epirus, and Corinth, all of which cities have from ancient times been most populous. For it befell all these cities during this period to be overthrown by earthquake and their inhabitants to be practically all destroyed by them.*’ (Procop. Anecd. xviii. 42/LCL. vi. 224–226).

AD 551 Maliakos Gulf

The second event in AD 551 mentioned by Procopius is the sea wave in the Maliakos Gulf between Thessaly and Boeotia, about 70 km to the north of Schisma, which destroyed the towns of Echinus and Scarpheia. He does not mention any damage to these or other towns due to an earthquake (see the previous entry).

AD 551 *Nafpaktos, Patra*

The third earthquake in AD 551 occurred more than 100 km to the west of Schisma in the western part of the Gulf of Corinth and in Achaea, damaging Nafpaktos and Patra (see AD 552 June entry).

The archaeological evidence that the collapse of the temple of Zeus in Olympia was due to this earthquake is very dubious (Decker 2000). It is based on Boetticher's argument that, according to the Scholiast of Lucian, the temple of Zeus in Olympia remained standing during the period of Theodosius (AD 408–450). As a result of the edict of Theodosius in AD 426 the temple was burned; but Boetticher believes that this should have affected only the wooden construction of the temple (Boetticher 1883; cf. Meyer 1979). On the other hand, he points out that near the eastern front of the temple, within a wall dating from late antiquity, an early Byzantine hoard of more than 1000 coins of the period of Justinian II (AD 527–565) has been found buried under large fragments of the temple of Zeus. This implies, according to Boetticher, that the final destruction of the temple took place sometime between AD 426 and 565. Owing to the enormous size, but also due to the way the columns had fallen, he suggests that only an earthquake could have been responsible for the collapse of the structure. After mentioning all the earthquakes which took place in the period between AD 426 and 565, Boetticher concludes that only two of the most disastrous earthquakes during that period could have been responsible: the earthquake of AD 522 and/or the earthquake of AD 551.

Guidoboni (1989, 698–699) and Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 331–332) amalgamate the three earthquakes of AD 551 in Greece to create an enormous earthquake.

AD 554 Aug 16 *Constantinople, Nicomedeia*

A destructive earthquake in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara.

In Constantinople many houses were ruined and people were killed, especially in the southern part of the city around the Golden Gate. Some churches and baths as well as part of the city wall near the Golden Gate were damaged. The spear of the statue of Constantine at the Forum fell and penetrated three cubits into the ground. The repair of the walls is recorded in extant inscriptions.

At least part of Nicomedeia was destroyed, although the sources vary about the extent of the destruction: according to one source, the city was completely destroyed and part of it fell into the sea.

Part of Nicaea may also have been damaged, although this is mentioned by only one source. Other

towns, which are not named, were also damaged. Damaging aftershocks continued for 40 days (Malal. CS 489; Sym. Styl. 1061).

This event was commemorated in Constantinople annually with prayers in the Campus in the district of Hebdomon (Sym. Styl. 1061; Mich. Syr. CH ii. 245).

Later authors say that also the sea flooded the coast and advanced inland two miles, sinking many ships (Cedr. CS 674), but this detail seems to belong to the earthquakes of AD 551 in Beirut, which they conflate with this event.

According to Malalas, this earthquake happened in Constantinople and Nicomedeia in August of the second indiction (AD 554).

The contemporary Victor of Tunnuna lists a damaging earthquake in Constantinople in AD 553, and Agathias syncretises what is probably this event with the earthquakes of AD 551, including that on the island of Cos, and adds no information apart from corroborating the earthquake's occurrence.

The *Life of Symeon the Stylite the Younger* (late sixth or early seventh century) records that six days after the great earthquake of AD 551, Constantinople, Nicomedeia, Nicaea, Rhegium 'and most of the cities close to Illyricum' suffered a damaging earthquake during the night. Obviously this is an amalgamation of this event with the earthquake that affected cities close to Illyricum in February 548.

The evidence from other sources suggests that the earthquake of AD 554 affected Constantinople and the area east to Nicomedeia, whereas the AD 557 earthquake affected Constantinople and the region to the west including Rhegium, so it is likely that they have been syncretised in the *Life*. The pattern of subsequent earthquakes makes it probable that Nicaea was affected by the 'eastward' earthquake, that of AD 554.

Pseudo-Dionysius, probably copying John of Ephesus, gives a detailed and somewhat rhetorical account, dating the event to 7 Ab (August), a.S. 1862 (obviously an error for 862, thus AD 551), and claims that part of Nicomedeia was swallowed into the sea.

Theophanes dates the earthquake to the second indiction, 15 August a.M. 6046 August (AD 554), adding that the event occurred 'as Sunday was dawning', i.e. Sunday 16 August.

Michael the Syrian claims that aftershocks were felt for only twenty days, but this may be a confusion with the earthquake of AD 557.

Millingen confirms the damage to the Golden Gate, where an inscription records its restoration by Justin II (Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943). See also Cyr. Scyth. 199; John Eph. NA 489; Leo Gramm. CS 128; McCail (1967, 242) and Downey (1955, 598).

Later writers syncretise this earthquake with the AD 551 event and others (Cedr. 674/736; Glyc. 269/504; Abu'l Faraj 76/81). Guidoboni (1989, 700–701) associates this earthquake with the shock felt in Alexandria in AD 551.

Notes

'In the month of August, in the 2nd indiction, there was a terrible earthquake, so that many houses and baths and churches and parts of the walls of Byzantium were damaged. In this terror also fell the spear which was held by the statue in the forum, and it penetrated the ground to a depth of three cubits. Other cities suffered in this terror, among which was Nicomedeia, part of which collapsed. After a few days some survivors were pulled from the ruins of Nicomedeia. This earthquake lasted for forty days.' (Malal. 486–487/704–705).

'a.553 While these things were going on [Justinian's synod and anathemas] an earthquake shook the Imperial City and threw down many buildings and porticoes, and the arcades of many basilicas were flattened.' (Vict. Tunn. 553/203).

'At the same time [as the Frankish invasions], in summer, there was a great earthquake in Byzantium and in many parts of the Roman Empire, so that numerous cities, both on islands and the mainland were completely razed to the ground and their inhabitants all killed . . .' (Agath. ii. 15).

'And after six days a great earthquake occurred in Constantinople, and in various districts many houses partially collapsed, and many people were killed. Nicomedeia also collapsed, as did the [suburb] called Rhegium, and part of Nicaea and the most of the cities close to Illyricum. And these things were known in the city of Antioch, and there was great mourning there, and they prayed night and day.' (Vit. Sym. Iun. 106).

'In the year 1862 (sic.) a great earthquake happened in the Imperial City, on the first day of the week.'

On 7 Ab [August] there was a terrible quake, severe and violent, in the Imperial City during part of the night, at dawn of the first day of the week, and numerous houses were overthrown in this [event] and became awful tombs for their inhabitants. Many churches, baths and town walls collapsed, and above all the wall of the Imperial City, which is called the Gates (sic.) of Gold. And again many people died everywhere in this earthquake. Many towns were overthrown and razed, so that Nicomedeia, capital of Bithynia, collapsed and was completely destroyed; and a good part of it was swallowed up in the sea and all the rest was buried in the collapse. Many of those who were found alive in the destruction were found alive; some were unharmed but others were injured. These earthquakes had been terrifying, as they went on, one after another, for forty days. Since those who loved God were filled with His mercy, they also called men to lives of penitence. And thus it was that everywhere men persevered in prayer in the churches and stayed there. It was in suffering and tears of penitence that the memorials of these earthquakes were born, seven miles from the city. And every year, during the days over which [the earthquake] had taken place, prayers went up, which were followed by prayers for the entire city to say; and all

the way down from the nobles, [everyone] followed the prayers on the plain with zeal.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 126/94).

'a.M.6046. In that year on 15th August, in the 2nd indiction, in the middle of the night, as Sunday was dawning, there was a terrible earthquake, so that many houses and baths and churches and part of the walls of Constantinople were damaged, especially around the Golden Gate. And many people died. A large part of Nicomedeia fell too. And this earthquake continued for forty days. And after a little, men kept vigil, supplicating and watching and going to the churches, and when God's love for man was [manifested] again (i.e. when the earthquake stopped), they were worse. This earthquake is commemorated each year in the Campus (Hebdomon Plain) when the people pray.' (Theoph. 229).

'There was another, very violent, earthquake in the imperial city [Constantinople] in the month of 'Ab [August]: many houses were overturned and became their inhabitants' tombs. Churches, baths, and the wall, which used to be called the "Golden Gate" also collapsed. In this earthquake Nicomedeia was completely destroyed. These earthquakes carried on for 20 days, as if to call men to repentance. They were commemorated each year by rogations, on a great plain seven miles from the imperial city.' (Mich. Syr. ix. 29/ii. 245).

'The outwork of the Theodosian Wall was restored under Justin and Sophia, our most pious Sovereigns, by Narses, the most glorious Spatharius and Sacellarius, and Stephen, who belonged to the servide, a servant of the most pious Sovereigns.' (Millingen 1899, 96).

[AD 554 Oct 14 Alexandria]

On the authority of Agathias (CS 96–97) and John Nikiou (143), Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 337–338) amalgamate two earthquakes in Egypt to AD 554.

Agathias, who was born c. AD 531 (OCD 25), says that there was an earthquake in Alexandria, which caused much panic but no damage. This, he adds, happened at the time he was preparing himself to enter the law school, presumably when he was about 20 years old, and what he describes should have been the far-field/distant effects of the earthquake in Lebanon in AD 551.

John of Nikiu, a seventh-century writer, reports an unidentified earthquake that was felt in Egypt during the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565) that he says was an event commemorated on 17 Teqempt (14 October). This event occurred during Justin's reign, in AD 520 (see 14 October 520).

[AD 554–558 Cos]

This is a duplicate of the earthquake of c. AD 551 in Cos (see above). Guidoboni dates it to AD 558 or within the period AD 554–558 (Guidoboni 1989, 703; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 338–339).

AD 555 July 11 Constantinople

At the same time as a storm, an earthquake was strongly felt in Constantinople, but caused no damage.

Theophanes gives the date of this earthquake as a.M. 6047, indiction 3, 11 July (AD 555). He adds that it took place during the Liturgy of St Euphemia of the Mountain. He does not give a location for this earthquake, but in the next sentence refers to a storm at the same time, which blew off the cross fixed to the Gate of Rhegium. Since this gate is in Constantinople, it may safely be concluded that the earthquake must also have occurred in there.

Cedrenus has a storm that blew down the cross over the Gate of Rhegium during the 28th year of Justinian (1 August 554 to 30 July 555), but he does not mention an earthquake (Cedr. 675/736; Cedr. CS i. 674).

Note

'a.M. 6047. In that year on 11th of July, in the 3rd indiction, on the Feast of St Euphemia of the Mountain, there was a great earthquake and thunder and terrifying lightning, and a wild South-West wind, and thus the cross which stands outside the Rhesian Gate fell down.' (Theoph. 229–230; PG 504).

AD 555 July No location

It is reported that *'there was a great earthquake at the junction of two mountains'*.

This event is recorded only by Cedrenus (writing in the eleventh or twelfth century), who dates it to the 28th year of Justinian, in July (AD 555), but does not give a location.

Note

'In the 28th year, in the month of July, there was a great earthquake at the junction of two mountains' (Cedr. 674–675/736).

AD 557 Apr 16 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred, probably in Constantinople, causing concern but no damage.

Malalas places this event in April of the fifth indiction (AD 557). Theophanes copies Malalas's details, dating it more precisely to a.M. 6049 16 April (AD 557), on a Monday. Although neither chronicler gives a location, both lived in Constantinople, so unlocated minor earthquakes may reasonably be attributed to that city (cf. the previous entry).

Notes

'In the month of April in that [fifth] indiction, there was a frightening but harmless earthquake.' (Malal. 488/705; CS 488).

'a.M. 6049 And on 16th April, the second day [Monday], there was a frightening but harmless earthquake.' (Theoph. 231; PG 504).

AD 557 Oct 19 Constantinople

Another earthquake shook Constantinople causing no damage, although it was widely felt.

This event is reported solely by Theophanes, who places it on a.M. 6050, indiction 6, 19 October (AD 557) and on the sixth day (i.e. Friday, but at the dawn of Saturday). He describes this as a *'great'* earthquake. Theophanes's source is unknown but it may have been the lost unabridged version of Malalas.

Grumel (1958, 478) places this event in Constantinople and in Antioch, presumably on the basis of a notice in Cedrenus of an earthquake in Antioch in AD 557–558 (q.v.; Cedr. 676/737). It is impossible, however, that the same earthquake could have affected Constantinople and Antioch at the same time.

Note

'a.M. 6050. And in that year on 19th October, the 6th day, in the 6th indiction, there was a great earthquake at the dawn of Saturday.' (Theoph. 231; PG 505).

AD 557 Dec 14 Constantinople, Rhegium, Thrace

After months of foreshocks a strong earthquake close to the north coast of the Marmara Sea severely damaged Constantinople and completely destroyed nearby Rhegium, damage extending inland into villages of Thrace.

In Constantinople the earthquake began around midnight with shocks, which grew progressively more intense. Houses and public buildings were destroyed, particularly in the districts between the Golden Gate and the Gate of Rhegium, killing a number of people, including the consul Anatolius. Churches at the far end of the Hippodrome and the Hippodrome itself were damaged or partly destroyed, including the churches of Theotocos at Petala (Acem Aga Mescidi), St Samuel, St Vincentius and other churches, from the Golden Gate to the Gate of Rhegium (Rusiu). The dome of the great church of St Sophia withstood the shocks but collapsed suddenly a few months later, on 14 May 558.

The column of Arcadius, the one that stood in the Forum and the one to the left also fell. The old wall built by Constantine and that founded by Theodosius were damaged and breached in many places. Also the land walls from the Golden Gate to Rusiu (Mevlevihane) were damaged and parts of both land walls were seriously affected; their repair is mentioned in extant inscriptions (Müller-Wiener 1977, 65, 76, 86, 250, 288; Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943).

Outside, to the west of Constantinople, houses and churches beyond the Hebdomon were also destroyed. Destruction was more serious west of Regium (now K. Cekmece), where not a single house

was left standing. The churches of Stratoniciou and St Kallinicou collapsed. The porphyry column, which stood in front of the Ioucoundianon (Secundianon) palace in Hebdomon, was lifted into the air by the shock, rotated and thrust eight feet into the ground.

The shock also breached the Wall of Anastasius, a line of defence passing 16 km west of Catalca and extending from the shore of the Black Sea to the Sea of Marmara, cutting off the peninsula on which Constantinople stood.

The damage extended over a large area west of Constantinople where other towns collapsed, the limits of which are not known.

Damaging aftershocks continued for ten days, obliging the people to camp in the country. The emperor left the town for safety, spending time at the Blachernes church of the Mother of God, and he did not wear his crown in public for thirty days.

There is no contemporary supporting evidence that damage extended eastwards to Nicomedeia and Nicaea or towards the borders of Illyria in the west. In fact these regions were affected by earlier earthquakes and erroneously amalgamated with this event by a near-contemporary writer.

Modern cataloguers include Antioch among the towns affected by this earthquake (Downey 1961a, 558), date the event to AD 551 and place it in the Gulf of Malia (McCail 1967, 243).

Malalas dates this event December of the sixth indiction (AD 557). Much of his description is corroborated by the contemporary Agathias, who gives the most vivid (and possibly exaggerated) account and places this event after the peace of AD 557, in the late autumn, during the Festival of Names.

The late-sixth-/early-seventh-century *Life of Symeon the Stylite the Younger* claims that this earthquake caused part of Nicaea to collapse, ‘and most of the cities of Illyricum’, which claim is clearly an amalgamation of earlier shocks.

Two long accounts of earthquakes in Constantinople on different dates are given by Pseudo-Dionysius. It is likely that at least one of these is copied from John of Ephesus. The first is concerned with the collapse of the Church of Hagia Sophia, owing to a ‘violent and terrible earthquake’ on 3 May a.S. 867 (AD 556), and its subsequent reconstruction. One would be inclined to treat this as a separate event, but, because neither Malalas, who would have witnessed the earthquake, nor Theophanes, who had access to an earlier, more complete version of Malalas, mentions this event, it is likely that the Syriac tradition has committed another chronological error.

In fact Hagia Sophia was badly damaged by the 14 December 557 earthquake, and its collapse did not occur

until 7 May 558, and it is to the latter date that Pseudo-Dionysius is referring.

The second account of this earthquake appears shortly after the third account of the AD 551 earthquake, and is dated to a.S. 879, Thursday the 14th of latter Kanun (14 January 568). Former or first Kanun would be December, the correct month, so ‘latter’ is probably a scribal error.

Theophanes gives 14 December a.M. 6050, in the sixth indiction, which is also AD 557.

Michael the Syrian duplicates this event. The first version is based, it seems, on Theophanes, in the correct year, the 31st of Justinian (AD 557–558), while a second entry, in the first year of ‘Justinian’ (Justin II), a.S. 878 (AD 566–567), describes a litany procession and a miracle during an earthquake in Constantinople, but its details seem to be based on the Antioch earthquake of AD 526.

Elias of Nisibis (writing in the tenth or eleventh century) also has an earthquake on 5th Tešrin, but in a.S. 878 (AD 566), and gives no location.

The Armenian version of Michael the Syrian claims that the earthquake lasted for forty days (i.e. a long time). As a result of the earthquake the Byzantine Church instituted a commemoration of this earthquake on 14 December (Kumaniecki 1930; Cedr. 674/736).

A monody concerning the collapse of the dome of the Hagia Sophia was also composed in AD 558.

Other chroniclers (John Eph. NA 492; Cedr. CS 675; Glyc. CS 500; Zon. CS 500; Downey 1961a, 558), do not add new information.

Guidoboni (1989, 702–703) restricts the area of destruction to Constantinople alone and then extends it to include Illyria and possibly Nicaea and Nicomedeia (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 341–345), a region stretching over a distance of 600 km.

Notes

‘In the month of December, in the 6th indiction, there was another, very frightening, earthquake in the middle of the night, which damaged the two walls of Constantinople, the old one built by Constantine, and that founded by Theodosius; and parts of churches fell, especially those of the Hebdomon. And the column in Secundianae with its statue [also] fell. Many parts of Rhegium collapsed, and many men died in the upheavals. After a few days some of those who had been crushed by the collapse were rescued. Outside the city many places collapsed in this terror. This frightful threat lasted for ten days. And for a little while men kept vigil, persisting in prayer and supplication in the churches. And the Emperor Justinian did not wear his crown for thirty days.’ (Malal. 488–489/705–708).

‘Not long before these events [the Romans’ rout of the Zanni], there was a great earthquake in Byzantium, so that almost all the city was overturned and destroyed. The earthquake was so

great and of such violence of shaking and such lasting disruption as had, to my mind, never been before; and the time [of year] and the fateful events which followed made it even worse. In fact it was that time of year when autumn was coming to an end and the Festival of the Names was being celebrated, according to the Roman custom, and the frost had already set in . . . Then around the middle watch of the night, when the citizenry were taking their sleep and rest, suddenly disaster struck, and everything was shaken to its foundations. The shocks were very violent to begin with, but kept on increasing as if growing towards a catastrophic climax. Everyone awoke, and everywhere shrieking and wailing and, as is usual [in such circumstances], the sound of pious invocations. And a deep and growling roar, like subterranean thunder, came from the earth and followed the shock and doubled the [general] panic. The surrounding air became black with a dusky mist which came up I know not whence, but was all dark and somewhat radiant. Then people panicked and [acted] without thinking: through fear they had the idea of leaving their houses. And the streets and alleyways were filled with humanity, as though, if [a disaster] occurred, it could not overtake them so easily outdoors as in. In fact the buildings of the city are close-packed cheek-by-jowl in every quarter, and one would see few parts of the city which were open to the air and spread out, [and every building was] separated from its neighbour. As, in a certain manner, the people turned their eyes towards the divine, the disordered fear in their minds began gently to be calmed. And although they were wetted by a snow-shower and were frozen by the cold, they did not take shelter, except for those who fled to churches and prostrated themselves there. And many women, not just of the lower classes, but also from the most distinguished families, mixed and mingled with the men. And all rank and honour and sense of decorum and distinction were confused and trampled underfoot. For slaves treated their owners with contempt and, disobeying their orders, made their way to the churches, conquered by a greater fear. Lesser men were given the same honour as those in authority; such was the common threat and the prospect of total carnage. Many houses were destroyed that night, particularly in Rhegium, the naval port/arsenal of the city. And many incredible prodigies occurred. In one place the roofs of buildings, both stone and wooden, pulled apart, yawning wide open so that the sky and the stars could be seen as if in the open air: and then suddenly they came back together as they were before. And elsewhere some pillars on an upper floor were uprooted by the force of the shock and hurled like meteorites over the tops of houses for a very long distance until finally they crashed down and shattered everything [where they landed]. And in other places even more horrifying things happened, which have happened before and will always happen in the future, for this is a world which is most sinful by nature, yet on this occasion the effects were far worse because all these things happened at the same time. Many from the masses and lower classes died, but of the ruling class and the members of the senate Anatolius was the only one to have been killed.' (Agath. v. 3).

'And after six days a great earthquake occurred in Constantinople, and in various districts many houses partially collapsed, and many people were killed. Nicomedeia also collapsed, as did the [suburb] called Rhegium, and part of Nicaea and the rest of the cities close to Illyricum. And these things were known

in the city of Antioch, and there was great mourning there, and they prayed night and day.' (Vit. Sym. Iun. 106).

'In the year 867 [555–556] the great church of Constantinople collapsed.

'In the month of iyar (May), on the 3rd, it is understood that the great church of the Imperial City was shattered down its left side and collapsed. And as by the loving concern of God who does not will the loss of His creation, [this was] at a time when no one was held back [there?] nor was present. If there had been [people present], a thousand or [even] myriads would have been wiped out. It was rent and shattered by a violent and terrible earthquake, and from its collapse a great terror was born for the Emperor and the entire city. As it was more difficult to strengthen the side which had not fallen than that which had, since the former had a large and solid arch, it was underpinned and [then] repaired. And the workmen had not been able to go down the apse, fearing lest it fell and hit the columns and the crenellations [of the wall], which were below, and also lest the entire church should collapse. While the eastern side itself, which had fallen, had shattered and crushed the famous q'brin (?) and all the glorious columns which surrounded all the altar grills (iconostasis?) and the altar itself and the foundation of the stations (?) etc.

Then the Emperor gave the order. With great fear and difficulty they went down the other side. And they rebuilt [it] solidly and safely after knocking down twenty, and some say, thirty, feet from the top [down]: the Emperor spent much gold on this. And thus it was that that splendid edifice was born, and no one has claimed that there be one more splendid in the world.' (Ps.Dion. ii. 131f./98f.).

'In the year 879 [567–568], there was a violent earthquake during the night on Thursday 14 of latter kanun. It was more violent than any previous earthquake, causing the two walls of the imperial city, the inner wall of Constantine and the outer wall of Theodosius, to crack and break, and many great houses collapsed and became as mountains on top of their inhabitants. All the buildings which survived stood torn apart and crumbling, so that there was not one building which did not bear a mark of the earthquake. Many churches were also affected, a number being razed to the ground, and others, although still standing, were badly damaged. This did not just affect the city itself, but also, in its environs, many of the strong buildings erected through the munificence of the imperial nobility, particularly in the area of the Hebdomon, from the city gate, and in the entire coastal area of Rhegium. This terrible earthquake completely destroyed Rhegium together with its city wall and all its other buildings, so that one would not know that it had been a city; and all the other churches and suburbs of the city were destroyed to a great distance, as far as the region of Thrace. Even the great porphyry column in front of the Palace of the Hebdomon, which was topped by a statue of the emperor, collapsed in the earthquake, which was so powerful that it lifted the column up, overturned it, and hurled it eight feet into the ground. Countless cities, villages and houses were similarly destroyed. After many days, a large number of people were found alive and rescued. Such a violent and terrible earthquake had not happened before: [for] the earth trembled and was shaken about like a tree in the wind, being moved about continuously for ten days and nights.' (Ps.Dion. 142f./106f.).

‘(a.M. 6050, 6th indiction) And on 14th December another terrible earthquake happened, which caused the two walls of Constantinople to be damaged, both the wall of Constantine and that founded by Theodosius. And certain churches and the parts beyond the Hebdomon collapsed; also the church of St Samuel, the church of the Mother of God at Petala, St Vincent’s and many altars and shrines fell, from the Golden Gate to the Rhesian. And there was no locality or suburb, which did not fall as a result of the terrible affliction of the earthquake. Rhegium was razed to the ground, and one could not recognize it. The church of Sts Stratonice and Callinicus, which is in Rhegium, was also razed to the ground. And the porphyry column, which formerly stood before the palace of the Jucundiani with the statue, which had been placed there, fell and was driven into the ground to a depth of eight feet. The statue of the Emperor Arcadius on the arch of the Taurus, which stood on the left-hand side, also fell. And many people suffered in these upheavals, and after a few days, perhaps two or three, others were rescued from the building, which had collapsed in these events. And it was heard that the same had happened in other cities: for no man of that generation remembered such a terrible earthquake on the land. In accordance with God’s love of men, the earth continued to be shaken day and night for ten days, and for some little while people kept watch, making supplication, and then, when things had become worse, God [showed] His love for men. And the Emperor did not wear his crown for forty days, and on the Nativity of the Holy Christ he went to church without it . . .’ (Theoph. 231).

‘And again, in the 31st year of Justinian, there was a violent earthquake, and the two walls of the Imperial City collapsed: the old interior wall of Constantine, and the exterior wall of Theodosius. Many houses collapsed. The others were cracked, split open and tottering. No building remained which did not bear a mark of the earthquake.

In this earthquake the town of Rhegium was razed to the ground, to the point that one could not see that it had been a town. And the great imperial column of porphyry, which stood in front of the Hebdomon palace, and on which stood a statue of the Emperor, also fell after having been uprooted and hurled through the air by the violence of the shock; it fell down the wrong way up and buried itself in the ground, to a depth of eight feet. Many towns and villages were also destroyed. It had never been heard that previous earthquakes were as bad as this one, which shook the earth from one side to the other, like trees in the wind, for ten days and [ten] nights.’ (Mich. Syr. ix. 29/ii. 245).

‘(Justin II a.1, a.S. 878) On 5th tešrin [1 October] there was an earthquake which shook the earth like trees. It was just as [strong] some days later . . .

The Emperor, who had gone to Thermes, left the town on account of the earthquake and entered the church of the Mother of God called Blachernes. Even the children and the schools of free women made rogations in all the churches. All wept bitterly and prayed with fervour. When the procession arrived at the great church, on Friday at dawn, suddenly a great cross was seen in the sky at the 9th hour, under a luminous cloud in which was a blazing fire. Then the Emperor, the Patriarch and all the assistants

began to cry, “Kyrie eleison”. And all the people were very anxious until it disappeared.’ (Mich. Syr. x. 2/ii. 284).

‘a.S. 878 There was a great earthquake on 5th of first Tešrin, and a sound of deep groaning; and thunderbolts came down out of the sky like the leaves of trees.’ (Eli. Nisib. 122/59).

‘[Twenty-third year of Justinian(?)] Constantinople suffered under an earthquake for forty days.’ (Mich. Syr. Arm. 195).

‘[December 14] On the same day the memorial [is kept] of the terrible affliction of the earthquake which was visited on us according to God’s love of men, and from which God relieved us beyond all hope.’ (Synax. CP, 308).

AD 557 Dec 22 *Sea of Marmara*

This was a damaging aftershock in the Sea of Marmara, which happened eight days after the main earthquake. It is difficult to separate its effects from those of 14 December, but it may have been almost as strong as the main earthquake (Theoph. PG 508; Zon. CS 5002).

AD 557–558 *Antioch*

An earthquake occurred in Antioch. No details are known, but it is possible that the walls were badly damaged or breached by the shocks.

Cedrenus dates this event to the 31st year of Justinian, 1 August 557 to 31 July 558, and it is mentioned before the collapse of the dome of St Sophia in Constantinople. Since he is the sole source, and late (eleventh or twelfth century), this record should be treated with caution.

It is possible that the walls were breached, either in this or in a previous earthquake, since, when Persian troops raided as far as Antioch in AD 573, the people fled because the walls were ruined and could not be defended (Downey 1961a, 558).

Note

‘[Thirty-first year] And another earthquake happened in Antioch.’ (Cedr. 676/737; CS i. 6761).

[AD 557 *Thrace*]

A seismic sea wave in Thrace is listed by Guidoboni (1989, 702) in AD 557 on the authority of Glycas (296). I can find no evidence that this phenomenon had a seismic origin. Glycas does not mention an earthquake and, moreover, the flooding he speaks about occurred in AD 544 (see above).

AD 558 Jun *Antioch, Seleucia, Anazarbus*

Earthquakes in Cilicia caused extensive damage to Antioch and Seleucia. Anazarbus may also have been affected. In Antioch earthquake shocks continued for a long time, killing 5000 people.

The damage of Antioch, of nearby Seleucia and Anazarbus in Cilicia and the loss of life caused by earthquakes is mentioned by a contemporary writer, who places these events vaguely in the reign of Justinian (AD 527–565; Procop. A 225).

John of Ephesus (c. AD 507–586), in a record preserved in the Chronicle of Elias of Nisibis (AD 975–1049) mentions an earthquake on 5 Tešrin I, a.S. 878 (5 October 566), for which he gives no location. Given the manifest vagueness of Syriac chronology, this may be connected with a record in the chronicle of James of Edessa (c. AD 633–708) that states that Antioch and Seleucia were overthrown by an earthquake during the fifth year of Justin II [15 November 569 to 14 November 570).

The *Chronicon ad annum 724* gives a.S. 882, latter Tešrin, namely November 570, and claims that this event ruined almost all of Antioch, together with Seleucia and the two Cilicias. This account may be a confusion of this earthquake with the Antioch earthquake of 29 May 526.

Theophanes dates this event to a.M. 6053 = September 560 to August 561, at the same time as a plague that killed many people, although he gives no details of the earthquake. This is copied by Cedrenus who gives the 34th year of Justinian, 1 August 560 to 30 July 561 (Cedr. 678–679/741). Theophanes has probably synchronised this earthquake with the plague of AD 560 to form a dramatic backdrop to the violent disputes in Antioch between the Orthodox Christians and the supporters of the monophysite Patriarch Severus.

It is not clear from Theophanes's record whether the earthquakes, as well as the plague, affected Anazarbus. Since no other source associates Anazarbus with the earthquake, it is probably best to assume that it was unaffected, particularly since Theophanes's coverage of this event appears less than objective.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 346) suggest that, if, in this instance, Theophanes was working from Byzantine chronology while giving an Alexandrian date, there would be 8 years' difference, and thus the actual date would be AD 569–570. It is not clear to me, however, by what means this solution has been reached. Guidoboni *et al.* interpret a.M. 6053 as AD 561–562, whereas this was in fact AD 560–561 (Cedr. 678–679/741), giving 9 years' difference. Also a.M. 6053 = 'Ere mondiale protobyzantine' 6070 (17 years' difference) = a.M.Byz. 6069 (16 years' difference). Theophanes is still in 'synchronisme MA' at this stage (Grumel 1934; 1958, 245).

While it may be possible to account for Theophanes's date, two possible dates remain, 5 October 566 and AD 569–570, according to the Syriac writers: it is possible that the sources are referring to two separate events in the same places.

Notes

'(a.S. 878) *The Ecclesiastical History of John the Jacobite*. In that year there was a great earthquake on 5th of prior Tešrin, and a deep roaring sound; and soot [came down] from the sky like the leaves [of the tree].' (John Eph. (Eli. Nis. 122/59)).

'Antiochia and Seleucia were overthrown by an earthquake.' (Jac. Edess. 318).

'The following year [a.S. 882], in the month of latter tešri, the earth was shaken and there was a great commotion: all of Antioch fell, with the exception of a few parts, and with it Seleucia and both Cilicias. This happened 58 years after Severus relinquished his see.' (Chron. 724, 143/111).

'(a.M. 6053) And there was a great plague in Cilicia and Anazarbus and in Antioch the Great, and earthquakes.' (Theoph. 235).

Cf. John of Ephesus (Eli. Nis. 121–122/59): 'a.S. 871 [October 559 to September 560]: In that year the Amids appeared after a famine which had lasted for 8 years' (i.e. since a.S. 853 (October 541 to September 542). N.B. Chron. Jac. Ed. 320/242: 'A great plague arose over all the earth, from Ethiopia [as far as] Egypt, in the year 853 of the Greeks. In 854 it [had spread] through the whole region of the East'

[AD 565 Jun Syria, Lebanon]

An earthquake allegedly affected again the region damaged by the earthquake of AD 551 in Lebanon and Syria. This information is found in only one source (John Eph. 492), which dates the event to Haziran 876 a.S. (June 565) and may be spurious.

AD 565 Nov 5 Constantinople

A very strong earthquake occurred in Constantinople and in the region to the east of the city (Eli. Nis. DE 27). It caused the Emperor to leave the capital and enter the church at Vlchernae. The shock caused no damage in Constantinople but it was strong enough to cause the people to perform religious processions (Chron. 1234, 201).

Other Syriac sources do not mention the location of the event, and date it on 5 Tešrin II 878 a.S. (5 November 566), on Thursday 5 Tešrin I 8782 (Tuesday 5 October 566), or during the first year of Justin II (15 November 565 to 14 November 566) as well as on 5 Tešrin I 8783 (5 October 566; John Eph. NA 492; BR 180).

Another writer gives the second year of Justin II (Chron. 1234, 201). The processions in Constantinople were performed at dawn on Friday (Mich. Syr. CH 284). The most likely date is 5 November 566. It is not unlikely that this is one of the earthquakes that can be assessed and dated solely on the authority of Syriac authors, and which is a spurious event.

AD 566 Oct 5 Gulf of Iskenderun

Probably an earthquake with an epicentre offshore in the Gulf of Iskenderun. (See the sources regarding the above earthquake of June 558.)

[AD 568 Jan 14 Constantinople]

This most likely is a repeat of the earthquake in Constantinople of 14 December 557 (see above; Guidoboni 1989, 704).

AD 569 Oct–570 Sept Edessa, Samosata

A violent earthquake between Samosata (modern Sam-sat) and Edessa (modern Urfa) in eastern Anatolia caused great human losses.

The sole source for this event is Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century). The date is by no means certain, although he is clear about the location and effects of this earthquake. This record appears after the controversy over Easter of a.S. 881 (6 April 570), also given as the fourth year of Justin II (AD 568–569).

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 346) amalgamate the destructive earthquake in Antiochia of AD 561 with this earthquake which happened 250 km away.

Note

‘At this time [a.S. 881] there was a violent and terrible earthquake between Samosata and Edessa. Many people died, and there were great calamities.’ (Mich. Syr. x. 3/ii. 292).

[AD 570 Nov Ctesiphon]

An earthquake may have occurred in southern Iraq, which was strongly felt in Ctesiphon (now Aywan-i-Kisra), 30 km southeast of the city, causing some damage.

The ninth-century al-Ya’qubi records that when the prophet Mohammed was born, an earthquake destroyed churches and synagogues. The Sassanid palace of Aywan-i-Kisra apparently shook and lost 13 decorative crestings. It stood a mile south of Ctesiphon on the east bank of the Tigris, according to al-Ya’qubi: this makes it about 30 km southeast of Baghdad.

The fifteenth-century al-Suyuti, on the basis of several sources, writes that 14 crests fell from the Aywan-i-Kisra and that the earthquake lasted for three days and nights.

If this legendary earthquake did indeed occur at the birth of the Mohammed, it should have been on 10 or 12 November. This need not be taken as implying that this is a doubtful event, but it is very similar in nature to the earthquake in Jerusalem of AD 33.

Notes

‘When the Messenger of God was born, the devils were accursed and the stars fell from the sky. When the people of Quraysh

saw that, they disputed the fall of the stars, and said, “This is nothing but the coming of the [last] hour(?)”. A general earthquake afflicted the people, until the churches and the synagogues were destroyed. And everything that was worshipped apart from God vanished from its place [...] A star appeared such as the Jewish soothsayers had not seen before, and the Iwan of Kisra trembled, and 13 decorative crestings fell from it.” (al-Ya’qubi, *Tarikh*, ii. 5).

‘Abu Nu’aym [the eleventh-century author of a collection entitled *Proofs of Prophethood*] records, on the authority of the father of ‘Amr b. Qutayba, “During the labour of Amina [the Prophet’s mother], the idols were all thrown upside down, and a voice was heard from the interior of the House of God [the Ka’ba] for some days [...]. For three days and nights the House of the Lord was shaken by tremors. This was the first sign the Quraysh saw of the birth of the Messenger of God [...]”.

The earthquake affecting Iwan Kisra. [Two traditionists in their compilations of *Proofs of Prophethood*], relate on the authority of Hani’ al-Makhzumi, that “on the night when the Messenger of God was born, the palace of the Khusraws [Sassanian rulers] was shaken: fourteen crestings fell from it.” (al-Suyuti, *Kashf* 7/6)

[AD c. 570 Antioch, Edessa]

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 346) syncretise the earthquakes of AD 561, in Antioch, Seleucia and Anazarbus in Cilicia, with that of AD 569 in Edessa and Samosata, creating a large earthquake c. AD 570.

AD 572 June Unknown location

An earthquake was strongly felt, probably over a wide area of Eastern Anatolia.

According to Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) ‘there was a violent earthquake through the whole world’ during the eighth year of Justin II, in the month of Haziran (June 572). There is no evidence in the source that this was connected to any other earthquake for which there is documentation.

Note

‘In the 8th year of Justinus, in the month of Haziran [June], there was a violent earthquake through the whole world. The entire earth was shaken like the leaves of the tree by the wind. It was not heard that any part was damaged.’ (Mich. Syr. x. 8/ii. 309).

AD 577 Daphne, Antioch

In this, probably local, earthquake, Daphne was totally destroyed and in nearby Antioch houses and public buildings were badly damaged but not entirely destroyed. The earthquake was followed by many aftershocks.

Evagrius, a contemporary and the sole original source, places this event at high noon during the third year of the reign of Tiberius II Constantine. Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 346) have calculated that this was the year

AD 580–581 on this basis, but, in fact, that year was the third year in which Tiberius ruled as sole Emperor, which is clear from the references given below. He acceded before Justin II died, so was his co-ruler from 7 December 574 until Justin's death on 5 October 578: hence his third year as co-emperor was from 7 December 576 to 6 December 577. There is strong evidence that Evagrius is referring to Tiberius as co-emperor in the fact that this earthquake is described *before* the death of Justin.

Note that Evagrius refers to Antioch as Theopolis, its new name after the ruinous earthquake of 29 November 528.

Note

'In the city of Theopolis [Antioch] and in neighbouring Daphne, in the 3rd year of Tiberius Caesar's reign, there was a dreadful earthquake at high noon, when the whole of Daphne was destroyed by the earthquakes; but although public and private buildings in Antioch were razed to the ground, their foundations were not uprooted.' (Evagr. v. 17).

AD c. 577 Antioch

The earthquake of AD 576–577 was followed by aftershocks in Antioch, which according to Evagrius apparently *'wrought havoc and made a terrible noise'*.

Immediately after his account of the Antioch earthquake above, Evagrius notes that *'some other earthquakes happened in Theopolis itself, and in the Imperial City'*. In the case of Antioch, this is most probably a reference to aftershocks.

Note

'And some other earthquakes happened in Theopolis itself, and in the Imperial City, where they wrought havoc and made a terrible noise ...' (Evagr. v. 17).

AD 583 May 10 Constantinople

An earthquake was strongly felt in Constantinople. This caused great concern, so the Circensian Games were cancelled and people took refuge in the churches. There are no reports of damage.

This event is reported by Theophylact Simocatta, a contemporary, who dates it to Constantinople's *'birthday'* (11 May) in the first year of the Emperor Maurice's reign (AD 583), and he notes that the traditional horse race (of the Circensian Games) was not run.

Theophanes dates this earthquake to 10 May of a.M. 6075 (AD 583), rather than the 11th, and says that the horse race due for the 11th was cancelled. This could be taken as indicating damage, but it is more likely that the earthquake inspired an atmosphere of penitence, as often happened, so the games were deemed inappropriate. Compared with Theophylact's mannered and sensationalist style (clearly the earthquake would appear more

ominous if it happened on the birthday of the city), Theophanes's reportage is relatively sober, and perhaps, therefore, more reliable.

Immediately after relating the Antioch earthquake of c. AD 577 Evagrius comments that *'other [earthquakes], very much worthy of note, caused panic in both Theopolis [Antioch] and in the imperial city [Constantinople]'*. Apparently they were accompanied by *'a terrible noise'*. No date is given for these earthquakes (which must have been separate incidents because Constantinople and Antioch are nearly 800 km apart), but Evagrius mentions them between his accounts of Antioch/Daphne AD 576/7 and Antioch AD 588. Note that he does not describe these events specifically as earthquakes: literally the passage should be translated *'other things, very much worthy of note ...'*. 'Earthquakes' has been deduced from the context, since Evagrius speaks of the events' being accompanied by great noise.

Michael the Syrian says that this earthquake was felt *'throughout the countries of the Orient, above all in the Imperial City'*. He notes the loud noise which accompanied the event: the wide area he gives for the earthquake is probably a misunderstanding of Evagrius's statement that *'other earthquakes happened in Theopolis itself, and in the Imperial City'* as implying that the same earthquakes affected both Constantinople and Antioch. He places the event a year early, during the fourth year of Tiberius II and a.S. 893 (6 October 581 to 14 August 582), soon after a fire in the capital (see also Cedr. 691/755).

Notes

'When the spring of the past year was at its prime and covering the earth with green growth, on the anniversary day for the dedication of the city (this was the first year of the emperor's reign) a terrestrial affliction arose, and a very great earthquake persisted, as if the earth were leaping from its very foundations ... Accordingly, as day was waning, the earth's axis was shaken and there was extraordinary panic, so that even the racing fanatics were suddenly converted by fear to prudence ... and the banner outside the arena for the equestrian contests, which was in fact a signal for rejoicing, was removed on account of the unexpected danger; and it came about that all men, in terror of death, took sanctuary in the holy precincts.' (Theophyl. Sim. I. xii. 8, 10–11).

'(a.M. 6075) And on 10th May there was a great earthquake, and everyone fled to the churches, and the horse-race was not run [lit. "commemorated"].' (Theoph. 252).

'And some other earthquakes happened in Theopolis itself, and in the Imperial City, where they wrought havoc and made a terrible noise ...' (Evagr. v. 17).

'a.S. 893. There was also a violent earthquake in the Imperial City, and above all in the countries of the Orient; at the same time there was a roaring sound which came up from the middle of the earth.' (Mich. Syr. x. 20/ii. 352).

AD 584–585 Arabissus

A violent earthquake destroyed Arabissus (now Elbistan) in Cappadocia during its construction. Construction was resumed after the earthquake by order of the Emperor Maurice.

The contemporary writer John of Ephesus records that, during the second year of its construction, in the third indiction (AD 584–585), the town of Arabissus in Cappadocia was destroyed by a violent earthquake, which, he says, *‘overthrew houses everywhere throughout the East’*. Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) copies the substance of John’s account, but places the event in a.S. 898 (AD 586–587), which is probably the result of confusing it with the second earthquake (see below).

The Emperor’s determination to have the uncompleted city rebuilt and completed may have been due to the fact that the former village of Arabissus was his birth-place.

Notes

‘Chapter 23: how the city of Arabissus was overthrown by an earthquake more or less two years after its foundation.

When the city of Arabissus had been built with great care and zeal, and was still being built, there was suddenly a great, terrible and violent earthquake in the second year of its construction, which is the 3rd year [of the indiction]. It overthrew houses everywhere throughout the East, and as if with wrath overturned the whole of Arabissus, throwing down, so it is said, all the buildings which had been erected there, both new and old, so that everyone was stupefied. And the Emperor Maurice, although he was saddened and afflicted, as though the fall of the city had been by the secret decree of God, nevertheless, did not desist from rebuilding and refounding it; and thus when the gangs of artisans were assembled for construction [to begin], once again according to their first order they remained there until [the city] was built and finished.’ (John Eph. 274–275/208).

‘At this time [a.S. 893?], on the order of Maurician, Arabissus, which was his home town, was rebuilt. It is a town of the province of Third Armenia. As soon as it was rebuilt and crowned with splendid edifices, it was overturned in the earthquake which happened in the year 898 of the Greeks. On the order of the Emperor it was rebuilt again for the second time, better than the first, thanks to the great concern of the Emperor Maurician.’ (Mich. Syr. x. 21/ii. 359).

‘Maurice made of the village of Arpsous [Arabissus] a great city, which was overturned four years later by an earthquake.’ (Mich. Syr. Arm. 214).

AD 587 Arabissus

Two years after reconstruction, a strong earthquake again badly damaged Arabissus. It does not appear that it was rebuilt again.

Evidence for the second earthquake is found only in texts of Michael the Syrian, since John of Ephesus died in AD 586. The Syriac version has one earthquake in a.S. 898 (AD 586–587 – see above), and the Armenian version places it four years after construction of the city began. Both versions place the second event an unspecified amount of time after the first earthquake. A solution to the chronological problem posed by this textual variant is as follows: Michael’s first earthquake actually pertains to the second event, which took place in AD 586–587, two years after the first in AD 584–585, which itself took place two years after construction of Arabissus began in AD 582–583 (Mich. Syr. CH ii. 359).

AD 588 Oct 31 Antioch

In Antioch the shock levelled the greater part of the buildings in the city, particularly those in the districts of Brysia, Ostracine and Psephium. The metropolitan church was thrown down except for its dome, which, after the earthquake of AD 526, had been secured with timber. Many churches, houses and public baths were damaged and the sanctuary of St Mary, with the exception of the colonnade around the church, collapsed.

In the level part of the city all the towers of the city walls were damaged though other buildings there escaped with little damage.

According to an estimate drawn from the supply of bread to survivors in the city, the earthquake killed 60 000 people, among them the *comes Orientis*, Asterius. No conflagration followed the earthquake, though fires spread. Strong aftershocks continued for some time, causing additional damage. The populace and the army stationed in Antioch scattered round about the city and stayed in the open for many weeks.

Outside the city, the damage extended to the northeast of the country and it was probably felt in Mesopotamia (Jazira).

The emperor granted gifts of money for the repairs and reconstruction of Antioch.

Evagrius, the principal source for this event, is very particular about the date and time: he gives a.Ant. 637 = 1 October 588 to 30 September 589, on the last day of the month Hyperberetaeus, namely 31 October 588. This, he says, was 61 years after the last earthquake (29 November 528): this would appear to be a year too many, but Evagrius may have followed the old Roman custom of counting inclusively. His estimate of the loss of life sounds grossly exaggerated, unless it refers to the losses in the whole region, or includes those who migrated to other towns.

John of Nikiu places this event during the reign of Maurice (AD 582–602): he notes that *‘many roads(?) in the East and islands were destroyed and an innumerable*

multitude of men through the earthquake. This may be evidence that the earthquake affected a wide area to the east of Antioch toward Mesopotamia; John calls it 'island', which in Arabic is the literal meaning of the word Jazira.

Nicephorus Callistus (Niceph. Cal. xviii. 13/825–826/iii. 353–356) and Abu'l Faraj, both writing much later, place this earthquake in Maurice's sixth year, which began on 14 August 587. Neither adds any new information. The *Chronicon ad annum 1234* dates this event to first Kanoun 29 during the sixth year of Maurice, namely 29 December 587.

Michael the Syrian and Abu'l Faraj add that the earthquake caused the dispersal of the troops around Antioch.

Notes

'Around the third hour of the night, violent shocks began which shook the entire city. This earthquake knocked most of the buildings down, shaking their foundations. And it razed to the ground everything around the most holy church, except for the dome, which had been shored up with timber from Daphne by Ephraimius after being damaged by the earthquakes in Justinian's reign. Owing to successive shocks it was leaning towards the north, so that it displaced the timbers which had been fixed there; and they collapsed when, by the force of the shock, the dome returned exactly to its original position, as if it had been adjusted against a ruler.

Most of [the district] known as the Ostracine fell, and Psephium, which I have mentioned before, and all of what is called Brisia, and the area around the all-holy shrine of the Mother of God, except, surprisingly, for the central porticoes, which were saved. And all the towers of the Plain were damaged, although the rest of the buildings in that area were unscathed, except for the battlements, of which some of the stones were displaced, but did not fall. Other churches also suffered, and each of the baths, which were divided according to the seasons. And a countless multitude was caught up in the destruction, and, as has been estimated from the supply of bread, this disaster killed 60 000.

But beyond all hope the patriarch was saved: the place where he was staying fell in and he sat down, and no one at all survived this collapse except for those who were standing around him. After being pulled out with a rope they were going down when another earthquake undermined the place, and so they withdrew from the dangers... And most of the distinguished citizens were taken [by the earthquake], including Asterius, who was caught in the thick of it. And the Emperor gave generously with money to the city in its affliction...

And four months after his [Gregory's] return, in the 637th year since the foundation of Theopolis, 61 years after the previous earthquakes, on the last day of the month Hyperborea... around the third hour of the night [lit. "of the oil for the lamps"], violent shocks began which shook the entire city. [The rest as above.]

For no fire happened ...' (Evagr. vi. 8).

'And likewise in the reign of this Maurice, the city of Antioch was troubled by a great earthquake and laid low. Now it had been laid low seven times. And many roads(?) in the East were destroyed, and islands, and an innumerable multitude of men through the earthquake. And likewise at that time the sun was eclipsed at the 5th hour of the day, and the light of the stars appeared. And there was widespread alarm, and men thought that the end of the world was at hand ...' (Ioann. Nik. ci/163).

'After this war with the Persians they [the Romans] returned to Antioch, where they spent the winter. During this winter there was a violent earthquake and the most part of the town was overthrown by the shock. The troops disappeared in the environs of the city.' (Mich. Syr. x. 21/ii. 359).

'And there was a great earthquake [in Maurice's reign]: the earth trembled on the eve of the third day, on the 29th of first Kanun; and the greater part of Antioch collapsed.' (Chron. 1234, 213/168).

'And when they [the Romans] returned from Persia to Antioch, and whilst they were wintering there, a great earthquake took place and the greater part of the city fell down through tremors of the ground, and the soldiers were scattered about the city.' (Abu'l Faraj 91/84–85).

See also Eutych. 2103 and Downey (1961a, 568–569).

AD 592 Mar 19 Syria

An earthquake somewhere in Syria is reported without details as having occurred in Adhar 903 a.Alx. (March 592), following an eclipse of the sun (Agap. 447).

A solar eclipse visible in the region occurred on 19 March 592 (Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 105–106).

AD <597 Areopolis

An inscription records an earthquake in Areopolis (Rabbat Moab), which was responsible for damaging a building or buildings. They were subsequently restored.

The source for this event is an inscription obtained by F. Zayadine from an inhabitant of the village of Rabbat Moab, the site of the ancient city of Areopolis, 12 km north of Kerak in Jordan. The inscription had been unearthed during the Jordanian Department of Antiquities' excavations of the area between the ancient Roman temple and the colonnade in 1962–63. The text appears on one slab but is corrupted, Zayadine suspects deliberately, and is clearly a fragment.

Zayadine suggests that the damaged structure may be a church mentioned in a missing part of the inscription, either on its own or together with the buildings which surrounded it.

The date 492 in the Arabian calendar corresponds to AD 597–598. The text clearly indicates that this was the year of restoration, not the year of the earthquake.

Notes

'During the incumbency of the most holy bishop John, [...] was restored in the year 492 after the earthquake.' (Zayadine 1971, 139ff.).

AD c. 598 *Eikosifinisa*

A codex from the monastery of Eikosifinisa, 20 km south of Drama in Macedonia, mentions an earthquake, which happened two or three years before the close of the sixth century (Mertzidis 1885, 14.3).

As a result, the river Agitis changed its course and joined the river Strymon about 12 km above its mouth at Amphipolis. It is alleged that this earthquake and the fire that followed the earthquake ruined the town of Philippi, 20 km southeast of Drama.

AD 601 Apr 2 *Surb Karapet*

According to Armenian sources there was an earthquake, which destroyed towns and killed many people. In places the ground heaved and opened up. No specific place is mentioned, but it is implied that the event occurred somewhere in northern Syria or in Iraq.

Perhaps this was the earthquake that destroyed the monastery of Surb Karapet at Innaknean, about 30 km northwest of Muş in Turkey, killing those inside and damaging the church. Prince Mushegh Mamigonian subsequently rebuilt the ruined monastery.

It is possible that the nearby town of Jiunkert (the exact location of which is not certain, but probably south of Surb Karapet) was also damaged by the same earthquake, since it was rebuilt at the beginning of the Byzantine–Persian War, being renamed Porp' or Porpes.

According to Eutychius (Ibn Batriq), during the nineteenth year of Maurice (14 August 600 to 13 August 601) an earthquake occurred 'in the region of the Romans and Syrian, around the 3rd hour of the day [9 am]', causing the collapse of many cities and a number of deaths. It might appear that Eutychius is amalgamating two separate earthquakes, one in the area of Byzantium and another in Syrian territory; but it is more likely that he means that it affected both.

The *Chronicon ad annum 1234* records a destructive earthquake in 'many towns and countries' on a.S. 910 Kanun II 19 second day = Monday 19 January 599, also giving it as the 19th year of Mauricius = 14 August 600 to 13 August 601. The two dates are, of course, incompatible. It is likely that the second was taken from Eutychius.

Michael the Syrian reports this event immediately after the eclipse of 10 March 601 (cf. Oppolzer 1887, 174; Schöve and Fletcher 1987, 111–112), which was visible in Syria: 'on 2nd of Nisan [2nd April 601] there was a violent earthquake: many towns and some villages were over-

turned and buried their inhabitants. The earth boiled and cracked open'. The bubonic plague followed.

Michael the Syrian's record of the Syrian earthquake says that 'many parts in the East' were affected, which could include this district of southeastern Anatolia. The principal source for this event, however, is the Armenian chronicler John Mamigonian, who maintains that, during the war between the Byzantines and the Armenians (AD 602–628), the Monastery of Surb Karapet was destroyed in an earthquake. Houses nearby also collapsed and the church was damaged. The prince Mushegh (or Muşe) Mamigonian gave money for the reconstruction of the monastery, the completion of which was hampered by continual Persian attacks. However, it was eventually completed, at which time Muşe died.

A difficulty with John Mamigonian is that his works are fragmentary and show no evidence of having been written in chronological order. Indeed, some of the evidence for this earthquake may have been inserted much later.

A date may be deduced from the fact that Muşe Mamigonian's successor, Vahan Gaïl, found himself involved in the war with the Persians. In this case Muşe must have died soon after AD 602, the earthquake thus taking place about AD 601, which lends chronological support to Ambraseys' and Melville's (1982, 36) association of this event with the Syrian earthquake of AD 601.

An alternative date of AD 602–603 is proposed by Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 118), since the beginning of the paragraph in which the account of this earthquake is to be found states 'in the first year of Phocas [the Byzantine emperor] . . .', but note what was said earlier about the order of John Mamigonian's narrative. Both of these estimates are doubtful, however, if Sabeus's date for the death of Muşe is correct. According to Sabeus he died in Thrace some time between AD 591 and 593 (Sabeus viii. 35; Grousset 1947, 270–277).

Notes

'In the 9th year of the same [Maurice] there was a great earthquake in the region of the Rum and Syria, around the 3rd hour of the day, in which many cities in Syria and the territory of the Romans fell, and not a few men died.' (Eutych. 191/1078).

'In the same year [the 17th of Maurice, a.S. 910] there was an earthquake in Syria on the 2nd day, 19th latter kanun – and a good many cities were laid low.' (Chron. 1234, 218/171).

'On the 2nd of Nisan [April] there was a violent earthquake, and many towns and countries were overturned and buried their inhabitants. The earth boiled and cracked open.' (Mich. Syr. x. 23/ii. 373). See also (Agap. 447).

'In that year [the first of Phocas] the monastery of Karapet at Innagnian in the district of Daron collapsed, because of

an earthquake killing those in it; the church was damaged' (John Mamig. ii. 369; iii. 370; v. 381).

AD 611 Apr 20 *Constantinople*

A strong earthquake occurred in Constantinople. No damage is reported, but it evidently caused considerable concern, since public prayers were recited on the Hebdomon Plain, outside the city.

The *Chronicon Paschale*, a contemporary document, is the sole source for this event. The date and time are given in unusual detail as A.a.M.C. (Byzantine Year of the World) 6119 = AD 610–111, in the first year of Heraclius (5 October 610 to 4 October 611), the 14th indiction (AD 610–111) on 20 April (20 April 611), on the third day (Tuesday), at the sixth hour (noon). The location is not given, but it is fairly certain that it was felt in Constantinople as reference is made to litany processions on the Hebdomon Plain that were motivated by this earthquake.

Note

'(A.a.M.C. 6119. Ind. 14, 1st year of Heraclius) In the same year, in the month of Xanthicus, on April 20th of the Romans, on the 3rd day, at the 7th hour, there was an earthquake, so that on the 22nd day before Pentecost, [the people] recited a litany in the Campus and sang the Trisagion.' (Chron. Pasch. 383/702).

[AD 613–622 *Syria*]

A destructive earthquake is said to have occurred in Syria, causing 'evil and disaster'. No other details are known.

Al-Suyuti (AD 1445–1505) copies this account from al-Bayhaqi. Abu Sufyan and Umayya bin al-Salt are thought to have made this journey some time between AD 613 and 622.

Note

'Al-Bayhaqi [an eleventh-century traditionist] published the following translation in his work called The Proofs of Prophethood, on the authority of Marwan b. al-Hakam (...), that Abu Sufyan and Umayya b. al-Salt had set off for Syria; "we met a hermit, who told us that a Prophet would be sent, the sign of which is that Syria has been shaken by earthquakes 24 times [alternative readings: 80 or 200 times] since Jesus son of Mary, and one earthquake remains, which will cause evil and disaster in Syria. When we reached Thaniyya [Midran, between Medina and Tabuk], we saw a horseman. We asked him where he came from and he replied, 'Syria'. We asked him if anything had happened, and he said, 'Yes, Syria has been affected by an earthquake, which has caused evil and disaster.''" (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 4–5).

[AD 618–621 *Crete*]

Gortyn in Crete is said to have been destroyed by an earthquake. On the basis of archaeological evidence both

from the western quarter of Gortyn, around the Christian basilica, and from the eastern quarter, in the area of the Pretorium, Di Vita (1986, 5/439) suggests that a violent earthquake happened between AD 618 and 621. He seems to have associated this with the Roman earthquake of 6 August 618, which would have required a very large earthquake (Alexandre 1990 *sub ann.*).

AD c. 620 *Thessaloniki*

It is probable that a violent earthquake or earthquakes shook Thessaloniki. No casualties are recorded, since most of the citizens fled the city when foreshocks began.

The source is the anonymous *Miracula Sancti Demetrii*, a hagiographical work, in which it is difficult to separate the different narrative levels of the text, i.e. the symbolic and the factual. According to the *Miracula*, John, the bishop of Salonica, knew that the city was to suffer earthquakes because of the evil ways of its inhabitants. He prayed that this should not happen in his lifetime, and, shortly after he died, while the city was still under siege from the Sclavenes, the earthquakes occurred 'so that the most part of the city collapsed, together with the walls'. Apparently, through the intercession of St Demetrius, the population escaped the earthquake unharmed. The shaking continued for many days, demolishing the city and distorting the ground. Although the Sclavenes wanted to plunder the ruins, they did not dare to, since, although from afar the city appeared to have been wrecked, when they went down to it from the hill where they were encamped, they found it standing as before and armed soldiers on the walls (which, the writer tells us, is the Sclavenes' story). The account concludes with public rejoicing and prayers, uniting the Greeks and Sclavenes, at the shrine of St Demetrius.

It is difficult to know what to make of this. One explanation would be that the author of the *Miracula* has drawn on two different earthquakes during the Slavene siege: one a frightening but harmless earthquake; the other is that the Avars used an engine to hurl great stones at the castle of Salonica, causing it to shake (Joann. Staur. 160/1328).

The event is difficult to date. Lemerle, the editor of the *Miracula*, suggests c. AD 620 on the grounds that the Avar–Slavene siege took place in c. AD 618 (*Mir. S. Dem.* ii. 105). Archaeological evidence of earthquake damage in Thessaloniki has been found, but it is not clear that it belongs to this earthquake (cf. Bakirdzis 1975).

Note

'(217) After we had been saved from the marauding Sclavenes and Avars, as has been related, our holy father John, who has often been mentioned, knowing from the hidden designs of God that earthquakes were coming, because of our perfidy, ... he

prayed the good and loving God that this should not happen to us during his lifetime. And it happened a short time later, about a month, that our holy father went to God.

(218) *And then our city was struck down by the divinely willed wrath in the forecast earthquakes, as has been said: so that the most part of the city collapsed, together with the walls. And as the earthquake continued, one saw the earth being contorted as if by fear; and just as the sea is whipped up by strong winds, so were houses tossed about like ships on a huge wave, and men and cattle could remain neither standing nor sitting, but all staggered like a drunkard, as it is written.*

(219) *And the Slavene people, especially their commander, did not dare to seize the city or to plunder it; whereas earlier, when the walls were standing and the citizens were undistracted, they had wanted to take it, although the earthquakes had continued without a break for so many days and most of the middle of the city wall had fallen, as has been said, and the gates were open, and most of the people were unarmed and scattered in the outskirts of the city, since none of them dared to enter his home while all this was going on.*

(220) *And God made use of this disaster and did not permit destruction...*

(221) *And this portent happened through the intercession of [Demetrius], so that while many houses and gates and other places collapsed, nobody was left behind in them, but all were saved by God. And again each was able through the mercy of God to retrieve his property: again through the martyr the city and citizens stood firm.*

(222) *...the Sclavenes...said that when the first great earthquake occurred, after which the rest followed on without a break, the air was seen to be darkened for several hours, as a result, according to them, of the dust which was thrown up. And running up the hills by the city, they saw that the whole city had collapsed, they went to dig and took shovels in order to plunder [the city]. And so they rushed off unarmed, as it seemed that all [the citizens] had died, in order to dig out and take the people's property. But when, according to their plan, they approached the city, they saw the whole wall and the city standing as before, and armed soldiers on the walls and outside the city. Able to do nothing and terrified, they retreated.*

(223) *With these ineffable wonders proclaimed by the barbarians, the entire city assembled in the soul-saving sanctuary of the dead [Demetrius] and in joy and peace praised God and the martyr.' (Mir. S. Dem. 217–223/i. 194–195).*

AD 629 June Kirkuk

A damaging shock occurred, probably in the region of Kirkuk.

An eighth-century Syriac chronicle mentions a nocturnal earthquake during the reign of Heraclius in a.S. 940 Haziran = June 629.

No indication as to the location is given. Although the next paragraph states that in July of the same year the Emperor had a meeting with Shahrwaraz near Arabissus, there is no thematic connection between the two records.

Since this chronicle is the sole record of this earthquake, it is reasonable to deduce that it probably occurred locally, possibly in the region of Kirkuk (Hoffman 1880, 77).

Note

'And in the year 940, in the month of Haziran, the earth was shaken violently at night.' (Chron. 724, 139/108).

AD 634 Palestine

An earthquake in Palestine, which may have been followed by aftershocks, **caused some damage in Jerusalem.**

Michael's statement about the destruction of the church of the Resurrection in Jerusalem and damage on the Golgotha is spurious. This church was ruined by the Persians in AD 614, restored in AD 629 and had been left untouched when, in AD 637, Omar Caliph took possession of Jerusalem (Le Strange 1890, 202).

The main sources for this event are Theophanes and Michael the Syrian. Theophanes places the earthquake in a.M. 6124 in the 23rd year of Heraclius (September 632 to August 633). Note that in this period Theophanes's indictions begin in the September *after* the March starting the a.M.; Grumel's 'synchronism MB' (Grumel 1934, 401ff.). Because Mango and Scott dismiss Grumel's interpretation, the a.M. in their edition is a year too low (September 631 to August 632), effectively Grumel's 'synchronism MA' (Theoph. 1997, 467) and therefore inconsistent with the Heraclius a.23. Furthermore it would put the death of Abu Bakr and the succession of Omar ('Umar) Khalif in the following year in AD 633, whereas this happened in AD 634.

Michael the Syrian provides two records for this earthquake. In the first he describes the earthquake, without location, and the comet, dating them to *ilul* of a.S. 945 = September 632 to August 633. The second entry mentions only the earthquake, in a.S. 946 = September 633 to August 634, and gives details of the damage.

Both versions of al-Makin are confused copies of Theophanes, suggesting that the earthquake lasted 30 days, although the correct year (a.H. 13 = 7 March 634 to 24 February 635) is given. The reference to the 30 days could indicate aftershocks, although it is far more likely that this is from Theophanes's description of the comet.

Gregory Abu 'l-Faraj (Bar Hebraeus) records that the earthquake took place in the month of Elul (September), in the same month as Heraclius illegally married his brother's daughter, Martina: Theophanes places the latter event in a.M. 6105 (September 613 to September 614; Theoph. 300), but Mango and Scott suggest, on the evidence of Nicephorus's sequence of events, that this event may have occurred as late as AD 623 (Theoph. 1997, a.M. 6105/431 n. 2 re Niceph. 11).

The comet during September 634 was probably the same one as was seen in Palestine (Ho Peng Yoke 1962, 168), and thus is useful evidence for the date.

Russell argues that there is some archaeological evidence for damage in towns near Jerusalem caused by this earthquake. However **no strong case may be made for damage in Scythopolis (Beth-Shan)**. Three houses, which had collapsed and then burned, contained coins up to the time of the emperor Phocas (AD 602–610), and a ruined monastery near the city yielded coins from the reign of Heraclius (AD 610–641) (Russell 1985, 56f), but this is not sufficient evidence to associate these finds with the earthquake in Jerusalem. The damage could be the result of sacking by Arab marauders. **More debatable is the evidence from Gerasa (Russell 1985, 42), and Pella (damage to a church)**, which could have been due to this event or the AD 659 earthquake (Russell 1985, 50). Stratigraphic analysis of the site of Caesarea Maritima shows a destruction level dating to c. AD 630 – it is not certain whether this can be attributed to an earthquake or to a Persian invasion.

Notes

‘(a.M. 6124, 23rd year of Heraclius) At the same time [as Abu Bakr’s invasion of Gaza] an earthquake occurred in Palestine. And a sign appeared in the sky at midday, like a beam, foretelling the victory of the Arabs. It remained for thirty days, stretching from the middle of the sky to the Great Bear. It was in the shape of a sword.’ (Theoph. 336).

‘In the year 945 of the Greeks, there was a violent earthquake, in the month of ilul, and after the earthquake there was a sign in the sky; it appeared in the form of a sword stretching from south to north, and remained for thirty days. To many it seemed to signify the coming of the Taiyayz (Arabs).’ (Mich. Syr. xi. 4/ii. 414).

‘At this time [a.S. 946 (Arabs’ defeat of Theodoric), before the fourth year of Omar] there was a great earthquake, and at the moment of the earthquake the sun was eclipsed. In this earthquake the church of the Resurrection and that of Golgotha fell, together with many other places. Modestus, the Chalcedonian bishop, rebuilt them.’ (Mich. Syr. xi. 5/ii. 419).

‘There was a great earthquake in Palestine for thirty days and also a great plague arose in the same place.’ (al-Mak. HS. i. 2/19).

‘There was a great earthquake in Palestine which lasted thirty days. The shock was violent and was followed by a great plague.’ (al-Mak. HM. i. 2/20).

‘Heraclius transgressed the Law and took Martina, his brother’s daughter, to wife, and begat by her an illegitimate son, Herakluna. In the same month of Elul [September], an earthquake took place. And a sign, like unto a spear, appeared in the heavens, and it remained there for 30 days. This manifestly made known the victory of the Arabs.’ (Abu’l Faraj 100/93).

Cf. Mich. Syr., xi. 5/ii. 417, who dates Omar’s succession to a.S. 946 (October 634 to September 635), Heraclius a.24 (5 October 633 to 4 October 634), a.H. 13 (7 February 634 to 4 February 635)

AD >638 Aleppo

An earthquake in northern Syria **severely damaged Aleppo**, bringing the citadel and the walls down. These were rebuilt after the Muslim conquest of the city.

The date of this earthquake, for which there are no contemporary sources, is problematic. Ibn Shaddad, a thirteenth-century writer, says that before Abu ‘Ubayda conquered Aleppo in the a.H. 15 (14 February 636 to 1 February 637) there was a **severe earthquake, which caused the citadel and the walls to collapse**. Kemal al-Din says, however, that, when Abu Obeidah took Aleppo, the walls of the city, as well as those of the citadel, had to be repaired and in parts rebuilt, having been thrown to the ground before the conquest of the city (Ibn Habib, *Durr.* 31). Abu Obeidah captured Aleppo in the spring or summer of AD 638 after considerable efforts had been made to scale the fortifications of the citadel, which were impregnable (Blochet 1895, 548). It seems, therefore, unlikely that the earthquake occurred before the conquest of the city. Ibn Shaddad places the fall of Aleppo to 15 a.H. (14 February 636 to 1 February 637; Ibn Shaddad: al-A’laq. i. 1.23). Also see Mich. Syr. (CH ii. 419).

Guidoboni et al. place this event in AD 634 at the same time as the Palestinian earthquake, although, since they state that the two events were possibly distinct owing to the distance, the date seems hard to justify (Guidoboni et al. 1994, 356). I can find little evidence in the text that the earthquake took place then.

Note

‘When Abu ‘Ubayda captured Aleppo [in a.H. 15] the walls of the citadel were decaying because of an earthquake that had occurred before the conquests [of Syria]. The walls of the town and the citadel were destroyed and the repairs were not solid. He moved [there] after that and (re)built it(?)’ (Ibn Shaddad I/i. 23)

AD c. 639– Armenia

An earthquake ruined many places in the region of Armenia, the names of which are not known.

Michael the Syrian remarks that shocks caused widespread damage in Armenia immediately after his entries on the appearance of a comet in AD 633 and on the Syrian and Lebanese plagues of AD 639, which are known to have ravaged Syria in AD 639 and in which 25 000 perished (Kremer 1880, 110).

John Mamigonian (writing in the tenth century) in describing the events that took place during Abd-al-Rahman’s activities in Armenia, between Chosrow II’s

death in AD 636 and Aptrahim's departure in AD 644, says that the convent of Ašt was destroyed, and also those at Innaknean and Matravank', including the cathedrals of Astagaberd and of the Patriarch Narses at T'il in the canton of Ekegeaths (John Mamig v/381). The locations of these sites extend from Erzinka to Kigi and further to the southeast, to near Karlioia and Mus. Mamigonian does not say that their destruction was the result of an earthquake.

Generally, of course, Michael the Syrian's chronology is most unreliable, but, since the earthquake has been shown to have taken place at about this time, a date of c. AD 639 has been suggested.

Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 1193) place this event c. AD 632, but do not seem to provide reasoning for this date.

Note

'There was another earthquake during the same period [as the Palestine earthquake] in the region of Armenia, and it ruined many places.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 5/ii. 419).

AD 641–668 Roman Empire

A severe earthquake caused damage in an unspecified area of the Roman Empire.

The sole source for this event is the twelfth-century writer Zonaras, who places it during the reign of the emperor Constans (AD 641–688). He locates the earthquake no more specifically than in 'many districts of the Roman Empire'.

Note

'Under Constans there was an earthquake, and many districts of the Roman Empire suffered badly, and a strong wind blew at another time, and many houses fell.' (Zon. PG ii. 88/1292).

AD 643–644 Damascus

An earthquake in Damascus caused some concern but there are no reports of damage.

This earthquake is reported as occurring in a.H. 23 = 19 November 643 to 7 November 644 by al-Maqdisi (al-Maqd. *al-Bad'*. ii. 36). The shock is portrayed as a sign of God's displeasure, in the same terms as the earthquake of c. AD 626 (see above), which introduces some doubt as to the true date of the event. Al-Suyuti (writing in the fifteenth century) regards this event, unusually, as a sign of God's blessing (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 22, 23).

AD 659 Jun 7 Palestine

An earthquake in Palestine destroyed the greater part of Jericho, together with all its churches. The monastery and the church of St John the Baptist by the Jordan River were ruined, and the monastery of Aba Euthymius, 15 km

east of Jerusalem, collapsed, killing many of its monks. The shock destroyed villages in Palestine and presumably also in Syria.

There is no indication that Jerusalem suffered in this earthquake, but sanctuaries in the Jordan valley may have been affected, including perhaps that of Mar Elias.

An aftershock followed on 9 July.

This earthquake is beset with chronological difficulties. The *Maronite Chronicle*, a contemporary document, dates this event to a.S. 970 Haziran = June 659, on Friday morning at the second hour. This event is mentioned just before the Jacobite disputation and earthquake of Sunday 9 June 659 (q.v.). This is also given as the 17th year of Constans II Pogonatus (end September 657 to end September 658) [1], which is clearly inconsistent.

However, the same *Chronicle* places what is apparently the same event in a.S. 971 = October 659 to September 660 [2], which is also given as the year in which Mo'awia (or Mo'awiyah) became Khaliph, but this was in 41 a.H. (May 661 to April 662; Grumel 1958, 380), and in the same month as that in which the disputation of the Jacobites was held (June 659), on the ninth day, a Sunday, at the eighth hour [3].

Theophanes, who may have used an Alexandrian source for this event (Theoph. (1997), 485), gives the date as the 17th year of Constans (end September 657 to end September 658) but a.M. 6150 Daesius (June 659) and indiction 2 (September 658 to August 659). It would thus seem that Theophanes's regnal year of Constans is a year too low, which is a general tendency of Theophanes's dates during the periods a.M. 6099–6204 (AD 607–712) and a.M. 6219–6266 (AD 727–774) (Grumel 1954, 128 and *passim*). In any case, this lemma shows a degree of chronological confusion, including as it does the exile of Pope Martin I, who died in AD 656. Theophanes adds that this earthquake caused damage in Syria as well.

Considering the peculiarities of the system used by Theophanes for the dating of events in the seventh and eighth centuries AD (Grumel 1934, 406; 1958, 174), the chronological elements given are consistent with 7 June 659, the day of the month having been deduced from the day of the week and the fact that the aftershock occurred on a Sunday [3].

Elias of Nisibis (writing in the tenth or eleventh century) dates the earthquake to a.H. 39 (29 May 659 to 16 May 660) and a.S. 970 (October 658 to September 659), in Haziran (June).

The damage to the sanctuaries of St John the Baptist and Mar Elias near Bethlehem, alluded to in *Descriptio terrae sanctae* (c. 1185), may be due to this earthquake.

Russell argues that in fact there was only one earthquake in Palestine in AD 659, on the basis of the

chronological inconsistencies in the *Maronite Chronicle*, and he notes that the a.S. 971 earthquake is associated with the proclamation of Mo'awiyah as Caliph (Russell 1981, 24; for a detailed discussion of the chronology, see Nödelke 1876, 83).

The ruins of the monastery of Aba Euthymius near Khan al-Aram, 10 km from Jerusalem, are still visible (Vailhe 1899, 533; Gil 1983, i. 65 n. 92). Russell suggests that Caesarea Maritima was damaged again by this earthquake, since it was inhabited briefly after the AD 632/3 earthquake (Russell 1985, 42). Indeed, Russell remarks that it is impossible to ascertain the effects of this and the AD 632 (634) earthquake on the Mt Nebo monastery owing to the manner in which the excavations were conducted. In Avdat it seems that occupation of the city after the AD 634 earthquake was fairly limited, so the city may have finally been abandoned after AD 658/9. The same could be said of Mampsis, Gerasa and Pella, which may have been affected too, but the nature of the damage is not clear (Russell 1985, 55, 59, 52, 51). **Russell's results from the survey of the damage to the above towns which has been brought to light by archaeological excavations must be treated with caution.**

The occurrence of an earthquake that caused serious damage and the abandonment of sites, deduced from archaeological evidence, extending from Khiret Karak in the north to Oboda in the south and from Caesaria on the Mediterranean coast in the west to Gerasa in Jordan in the east, cannot be established from literary sources. However, it is possible, on physical grounds, **to exclude the possibility of a single earthquake being associated with such a large epicentral area of radius more than 80 km.** Many important centres that are not recorded as having suffered in this earthquake would have also been utterly destroyed, for which there is no evidence.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 357–358) give to this event three different dates: April, June 659 and September 659–666 (Guidoboni 1989.706).

Notes

- [1] 'In the year 970, the 17th of Constans, in the month of Haziran, on Friday, at the 2nd hour, there was a violent earthquake in the region of Palestine: many places there fell down.' (*Chron. Mar.* 70/54).
- [2] '(a.S. 970, 17th year of Constans, Haziran) And in the same month as that in which the disputation of the Jacobites was held (with Mo'awia and Mar Maro), on the 9th day, a Sunday, at the 8th hour, there was an earthquake.' (*Chron. Mar.* 70/55).
- [3] '(a.S. 971, 18th year of Constans) In those days, while the Arabs were congregated with Mo'awia (in Jerusalem), there was a commotion and a violent earthquake in which a great

part of Jericho fell, with all its churches. And the church of Mar Johannes, built by the Jordan in honour of the baptism of Our Saviour, was overturned from its foundations up, with the entire monastery; also the monastery of Father Euthymius with many of the monks' and anchorites' houses, and many places collapsed in this earthquake.' (*Chron. Mar.* 71/55).

'(a.M. 6150) And at this time a great earthquake occurred, [causing] collapse in Palestine and Syria in the month of Daesius in the 2nd indiction.' (*Theoph.* 347).

'(a.39/a.S. 970) And in the month of haziran there was an earthquake and the larger part of Palestine and many other places collapsed.' (*Eli. Nis.* 140–141/68).

AD 659 Jun 9 Palestine

Another earthquake in Palestine, probably an aftershock, occurred on Sunday 9 June 659 (*Chron. Mar.* N 323; ND 95).

AD >669 Unknown location

An earthquake occurring sometime before 980 a.S. (AD 669) ruined many places. No particular place is given, but northern Syria or Iraq is implied.

The sole source for this event is Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century). The date is, however, problematic since the earthquake is placed just before the entry for a.S. 980 (AD 668–669), but the narrative immediately preceding it takes places in a.S. 981 (AD 669–670), and one might be inclined to take the date from the latter since the account of the earthquake begins 'At that time . . .'. An explanation for this anomaly, however, may be that the immediately preceding narrative constitutes a break in the chronicle, dealing (among other things) with the struggles of Constantine IV to make his brothers accept him as sole emperor, but before that narrative the year-by-year chronicle reaches no later than a.S. 979 (AD 667–668; *Mich. Syr.* xi. 12/ii.456). Thus it is more likely that the earthquake happened in that year.

Since Michael's source was probably Syriac, it is likely that this earthquake was a local event.

Note

'At that time there was a violent earthquake which ruined many places.' (*Mich. Syr.* xi. 13/ii. 456).

AD <669 Gortyn, Crete

An earthquake may have destroyed Gortyn. This has been gleaned from archaeological evidence, and is highly questionable.

According to Di Vita, Gortyn suffered destruction in a severe earthquake that can be dated before AD 669 on the basis of numismatic evidence. Although he gives few details of the destruction, Di Vita argues that it could not have been due to invading Slavs, Avars or Persians

since their campaigns at about this time were concentrated elsewhere (Di Vita 1986, 440).

AD c. 670 *Sagalassos*

This is the second earthquake in Sagalassos which archaeological evidence suggests occurred in the middle of the second half of the seventh century (Similox–Tohon *et al.* 2006; Waelkens 2007).

There is no historical record for this event, which was probably a locally damaging shock.

[AD 677 *Thessaloniki*]

An earthquake was felt in the summer in Thessaloniki when the city was besieged by the Avars in AD 677 (Mir. S. Dem. 158–167).

A later author does not mention the earthquake during the siege but he says that the Avars used an engine for hurling great stones onto the fortress, which made the structure shake (Ioann. Stavr. 196).

This is likely to be a spurious event that modern national cataloguers have converted into a destructive earthquake in Thessaloniki, Bulgaria and Constantinople in AD 667 or 677 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 235; Grigorova and Grigorov 1964, 70; Soysal *et al.* 1981, 35).

AD 679 Apr 3 *Batna Sarug*

A damaging earthquake in Mesopotamia, which destroyed Batna Saroug completely and the dome of the Old Church in Edessa (Urfa), killing a considerable number of people. The church in Edessa was rebuilt. Aftershocks continued to be felt over a very long period of time.

Theophanes dates this event to a.M. 6170 (1 September 678 to 31 August 679), the tenth year of Constantine IV, namely September 677 to September 678. Note that, as in the case of the 7 June 659 earthquake, the regnal year is one too low, and again Theophanes seems to be using an Alexandrian source (Theoph. (1997), 497).

The *Chronicle of Pseudo-Dionysius* gives two entries: the first places the event in a.S. 990, Nisan, Sunday = April 679, and says that it damaged ‘Batnae of Sarug’ and Edessa. The second entry was probably inserted by a later editor, since the Syriac name Bet-Ma’do is given for Batnan Sarug, and the earthquake is incorrectly dated to a.S. 1029 (October 717 to September 718), which suggests confusion with the AD 717 Syrian/Mesopotamian earthquake and is anomalous with respect to the chronological sequence in this part of the text (a.S. 1042, 1043, 1029, 1040, 1045). The *Chronicon ad annum 846* (dating from the ninth century) places this earthquake in a.S. 990, Nisan, on the third day, ‘*Sunday of Unleavened Bread*’ (Easter), at the third hour. Easter

did indeed occur on 3 April 679, so this is probably the correct date for the earthquake. Michael the Syrian also has this date, but the *Chronicon ad annum 1234* dates the earthquake to Easter of a.S. 950 = AD 639.

The great church of Edessa partially collapsed, causing fatalities, but was rebuilt on the order of Mu’awiya. Many houses collapsed in Edessa (Urfa) too (Duval 1891, 102; Guidoboni 1989, 706) dates this event a year too early (Segal 1970, 204).

Notes

‘(a.M. 6170, 10th year of Constantine IV) In this year a great earthquake occurred in Mesopotamia, in which Batan (to batan) and the dome of the church of Edessa fell. And Mavias [Mo’awia] (re)built it through the zeal of the Christians.’ (Theoph. 356).

‘In the year 990, in the month of nisan [April], the 3rd, a Sunday, a large and violent earthquake took place, and Batnae of Sarug was overturned, as well as the ancient church of Edessa, where a great throng (of people) perished.’ (Chron. Ps.Dion. 153/ii. 115).

‘In the year 1029 there was a great and terrible earthquake: it destroyed numerous places, temples and churches together with [other] important buildings, above all at Bet-M’a-do, as well as the ancient church of Edessa. Even some of the imposing and high buildings it overturned on their inhabitants. And in addition it put a sign on all [the buildings] which remained and had not collapsed in the earthquake, so that the inhabitants trembled before the Lord each time that they saw the sign which followed the earthquake.’ (Chron. Ps.Dion. 170/ii. 128–129).

‘. . . in the year 990, the month of nisan, the 3rd day, Sunday of Unleavened Bread [Easter], at the 3rd hour, a violent earthquake occurred in which Batnan Sarug and the old church of Edessa collapsed; and many people died.’ (Chron. 846, 231/175).

‘In the year 990, the day of the Feast of the Resurrection, at the 3rd hour, there was a violent earthquake. Batna of Sarug collapsed, and also the ciborium of the church of Edessa and its two sides. Mo’awiyah ordered that it be rebuilt . . .’ (Mich. Syr. xi. 13/ii. 457).

‘And in the year 950, on Sunday of the Resurrection, there was an earthquake. Sarug collapsed, and also the ciborium of the great church of Edessa, with the two external walls of the church. Moawiya gave permission for the ruins of the church to be restored.’ (Chron. 1234, 288/224).

AD 679 *Unknown location*

Earthquakes occurred in many places, probably in and around Eastern Anatolia. They were reputedly followed by a long series of aftershocks.

Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) records that in the same year as the Mesopotamian earthquake described above (AD 679), ‘there were earthquakes everywhere’, which ‘carried on constantly for seven years’.

No location is given, but, since Michael is the only chronicler who mentions this event, it is reasonable to suppose that it was in his locality. It is possible that this notice alludes to aftershocks of the Mesopotamian earthquake.

Note

'And in the same year [as the above earthquake] there were earthquakes everywhere. They carried on constantly for seven years.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 13/ii. 457).

[AD 700 *Thessaloniki*]

It is alleged that an earthquake in Thessaloniki in 700 AD not only caused the inhabitants to flee the city but also initiated a conflagration that burned down the church of St Demerits (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989).

This probably spurious event is based on a secondary source (Letsas 1963, 492) and is in need of authentication.

AD 706 *Sarin*

An earthquake is said to have ruined the fortress of Sarin, in northern Syria, and apparently also many other places. No other reference to this event has yet been found.

After describing the plague of a.S. 1016 (AD 704–705) Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) relates that in the following year, 1017 a.S. (October 705 to September 706), the fortress of Sarin in Syria was overthrown by an earthquake, together with many other places.

Note

'The following year [i.e. a.S. 1017] there was a violent earthquake. The fort of Sarin was overturned, as well as many other places.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 17/ii. 480).

AD 713 Feb 28 *Antioch, Qinnesrin*

An earthquake in northern Syria caused great damage, causing public and private buildings to collapse and killing many people. Aleppo and Qinnesrin were much damaged and many churches and temples were overthrown. Much of the destruction occurred to tall buildings in Antioch and its rural districts, at Sidqa and Ksyut, and further inland in rural areas, where many people were killed. Damaging aftershocks continued for 40 days and shocks did not stop altogether for a long time.

The most detailed account of the effects of this earthquake comes from the *Notitia annorum 712–716*, which was almost certainly contemporary, since it refers to eyewitness accounts of the aftermath. The date given is a.S. 1024 (AD 713), 28 February, a Tuesday, in the middle of the (preceding) night. The damage to Antiochia, Sidqa and Ksyut is noted, and it is claimed that aftershocks continued until a.S. 1027 (AD 715–716), during which time

many people had to live in tents. The *Notitia* says that damage extended to the sea coast and the islands, which in fact do not exist. It is likely that this part of the text had been copied from a document in Arabic in which Jazira was read as *'jaza'ir'* (the islands).

All the Syriac sources and the one Greek source agree on the date – Theophanes, who gives only a brief notice, has a.M. 6205, the second year of Philippicus Bardanes (December 712 to 3 June 713), and the 28th of Peritius = 28 February 713. The *Chronicon ad annum 846* (dating from the ninth century) places it at dawn, and the Syriac version of Elias of Nisibis (dating from the tenth or eleventh century) alleges that aftershocks lasted for forty days. Michael the Syrian adds that the earthquake caused collapse in Qinnesrin. The *Chronicon ad annum 1234* places this event in the first year of Anastasius (II Artemius; 4 June 713 to 3 June 714).

The earliest Arabic source to record this event is al-Yaq'ubi (died in 897), who says that during the governorship of al-Hijjaj *'there were earthquakes which destroyed everything and lasted forty mornings (i.e. a long time) into the year 94'* (7 October 712 to 25 September 713). Al-Hajjaj was governor of Iraq and died in a.H. 95 (26 September 713 to 15 September 714), but it does not necessarily follow that the earthquake took place there.

Hamza al-Isfahani (c. AD 893 to >AD 961) records that Shams was shaken by an earthquake for forty days in a.H. 94 and cites al-Khuwarizmi (died in 840) as saying that it began on 10 Adar (10 March 713). Al-Isfahani places the earthquake at Antioch; also, it seems, on al-Khawarizmi's authority. The devastating effect on Antioch is also mentioned by al-Ghazzi, a secondary source.

Ibn al-Athir notes that *'almost all'* historians refer to frequent earthquakes during the caliphate of Walid al-Malik (AD 705–715), and al-Suyuti's summary quotes the *Mirat* of Ibn al-Jauzi and also al-Khawarizmi: interestingly, al-Suyuti claims that the latter places the earthquake on 20 March, rather than on 10 March.

The agreement on the year for the earthquake but the diversity of dates for it amongst contemporary and later Arab writers is typical of the period. See also Anast. (867/125), *Chron. 846* (177) and Nau (1915).

Notes

'The year 1024...in the same year, in the month of February, the 28th, on the morning of Tuesday, in the middle of the night [27–28] there was a great movement and trembling, to the extent that houses in towns and churches together with numerous great cities, fell on their inhabitants and killed them in diverse terrible ways: some houses, towns and cities were swallowed up; in some the inhabitants suffocated, in others they were wiped out; and in others the houses became tombs for many while others

escaped... This came to our notice by public report and from what we were told by a group of people who paid a visit to the country, that is to say the region which is now called "western", I mean the city of Antioch and the districts of Sidqa and Ksyut, and all the sea coast and the islands. This movement, a trembling, lasted from 28 Feb. until the year 1027 [716] so that the inhabitants of the towns, cities and all places passed all this time, with the goods that remained to them, outside their homes. They stayed and lived in the fields, mountains, open areas and gardens, where they made tents and huts; their goods lay exposed to the air, without protection, because of the fear and trembling in the face of this terrible punishment, brought on all who lived there because of our sins – that is to say, illegalities.' (Not. ann. 712–716, 13/264).

'(a.M. 6205, 2nd year of Philippicus) And in that year there was a great earthquake in Syria in the month of Peritius, on the 28th day.' (Theoph. 383).

'And in the year 1024¹, in the month of Šebat, on the 28th day, at the dawn of the 3rd day, there was an earthquake in all parts of Syria; it crushed and wiped out countless people; and there were many locusts, and a plague.' (Chron. 846, 233/177).

'The year 94 began on the Day of Preparation, 7th of prior Tešrin, a.S. 1024 – Khuwarizmensis... and at that time there was an earthquake for forty days, and Antioch succumbed.' (Eli. Nis. 160/76).

'In the year 1024 there was a very violent earthquake on 28th of the month of šebat [February]; many places collapsed in the region of Antioch, Aleppo and Qennešrin. In particular the churches and temples collapsed.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 17/ii. 481).

'And in the first year of Anastasius, there was a violent earthquake in the month of šebat, and many places were overturned in the regions of Antioch, Halebi [Aleppo], [and] Kennešrin; churches and temples collapsed in particular.' (Chron. 1234, 299–300/233).

'And during his [al-Hajjaj's] governorship there were earthquakes which destroyed everything and lasted forty mornings into the year 94.' (al-Yaq'ubi, a. 94).

'(a.H. 94) The earth shook in the land of Sham for forty days. The country was ravaged, the event being located at Antioch. Al-Khawarizmi dates the beginning of the earthquake to 10 Adhar [March]: [he says] that it lasted forty days, and demolished the highest buildings, [and that] the zone of maximum intensity was located at Antioch, the houses there being demolished.' (al-Isfah. 187).

'(a.H. 93) There were earthquakes in Syria which lasted 40 days. The country was devastated, especially Antakya.' (al-Ghazzi, Nahr al-dhahab fi ta'rikh Halab iii, 25).

'Almost all the historians indicate that in the caliphate of Walid 'Abd al-Malik there were frequent earthquake shocks of such [great] length [forty days].' (Ibn al-Athir, al-Kamil iv. 582)

'In the year a.H. 94 [7 October 712 to 25 September 713], Sham was visited by earthquakes which lasted for forty days: this

is mentioned by Ibn Gharir and by the author of al-Mirat; then he says, "Muh'ammad ibn Musa al-Khawarizmi mentioned that in that year [a.H. 94], on 20 Adar, earthquakes occurred lasting for forty days across the world. Tall buildings collapsed, and the greater part of Ant'akya [Antioch] fell.'" (al-Suyuti 15/9).

AD 717 Dec 24 Syria

A damaging earthquake in Syria. Although many Byzantine and Arab writers describe this earthquake as most destructive, they do not mention the particular localities affected in Syria or Jazira (Mesopotamia). Aftershocks continued for six months.

Theophanes reports a 'great earthquake' in Syria in a.M. 6210 = September 717 to August 718. Once again the regnal year is one too low: Leo III a.2 = 18 April 716 to 17 April 717. This is reported as occurring just before the caliph 'Umar banned wine in the cities and forced Christians to convert to Islam'.

The Syriac sources give more details. Chron. 846 dates this event to a.S. 1029, Kanun I, 24 on Friday, at the third hour, 'on the Feast of the Nativity' = 24 December 717, while al-Isfahani reports a recurrence of earthquakes in Sham in a.H. 98 (25 August 716 to 13 August 717), which is probably on al-Khawarizmi's authority.

Two editions of Elias of Nisibe have important differences: both record an earthquake in Syria and Mesopotamia, adding that houses collapsed, which is significantly more detail than is given by Theophanes and the Chron. 846. Where they differ is that the Syriac edition gives a.S. 1028 Jumada II, a year too low, if this is the same earthquake. However, Eli. Nis. D. 33r gives a.H. 99 Jumada II, 15, a Friday = 23 January 718. This does not appear particularly helpful either, except that a.H. 99 Jumada II, 15 was not a Friday but a Sunday. Jumada I, 15th of a.H. 99 was Friday 24 December 717, hence it is probably a copyist's error. Thus it is certain that the entries in Elias of Nisibe refer to this rather than to another earthquake, probably of AD 713.

Al-Suyuti has a brief note on this earthquake taken from the Mirat of Ibn al-Jauzi; a second entry says that 'as we have already noted' an earthquake took place in Syria during the caliphate of 'Umar 'Abd al-'Aziz. The latter was in fact caliph from 99 Safar 10 (22 September 717) to 101 Rajab 20 (5 February 720), so this is either an error or in fact pertains to an aftershock or to another earthquake.

Syrian authors give 15 Jumada II 99 a.H., instead of Jumada I, which may have led Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 360–619) to include an additional earthquake in their catalogue. Also the damage to Edessa and Batna Sarug attributed to this earthquake by these authors is in error since their sources refer, quite clearly, to the event in AD 679.

¹ Page 177 n. 2; 1029 appears in the margin.

Notes

'(a.M. 6210) In the same year a great earthquake happened in Syria, and 'Umar banned wine from the cities, and compelled the Christians to convert to Islam.' (Theoph. 399).

'And in the year 1029, in the month of prior kanun, the 24th day, Friday, 3rd hour, on the feast of the Nativity, there was a violent earthquake, and a sound like great thunder was heard.' (Chron. 846, 234/177).

'[After the earthquake of 94 in Antiochia] in the year a.H. 98 earthquakes recurred and lasted for six months.' (al-Isfah. iii. 187).

'Year 99 began on Saturday 14th Āb of a.S. 1028... and at that time there was an earthquake in Mesopotamia on the day of preparation in the middle of latter gumada, and many houses fell. And the earthquake continued for six months.' (Eli. Nis. 161–162/177).

Arabic version (Eli. Nis. D. 33r)

'In the year 98 [25 August 716 to 13 August 717] earthquakes happened again for forty days: this is what is said in al-Mirat.' (al-Suyuti 16/9).

'In the caliphate of 'Umar 'Abd al-'Aziz (99 Safar 10 [22 September 717]–101 Rajab 20 [5 February 720])' (al-Suyuti 17/9).

[AD 718 Sep 14 Antioch]

This earthquake in Antioch in AD 718 probably is the result of an error by Guidoboni (1989, 707) in the conversion of the local calendar, which duplicated the event of 14 September 458.

[AD 722 Jun 19 Antioch]

Probably another duplicated earthquake in Antioch put in AD 722 by Guidoboni due to the confusion of local calendars. The earthquake in their source refers to the event of 19 June 459 (Guidoboni 1989, 707).

[AD 723 Dec 24 Syria]

Another earthquake in AD 717 in Syria is duplicated by Guidoboni (1989, 707) and dated to AD 723, perhaps as a result of calendar issues in the sources.

[AD 726 Mar Santorini]

An eruption of the volcano of Santorini. The eruption between the islands of Thera and Therasia resulted in the ejection of lava between Thera and Therasia and in the enlargement of the islet of Hiera (Palaia Kafmeni), creating the Gulf of St Nicholas.

The paroxysm lasted only three days, but the eruption continued for more than a month. Large amounts of pumice, carried by the waves, spread over a large area, reaching Lesvos, Avydos, the coast of Asia Minor and Macedonia.

The source for this eruption is Theophanes (Theoph. 404–405), who dates it to a.M. 6218, Ind. 9 = September 725 to August 726. The Armenian version of Michael the Syrian reports that during Leo III's reign (AD 717–740) there were 'extraordinary phenomena... from the beginning of March to the end of April. Dust fell from the sky, and day resembled night. Then three cloudy columns mixed with fire appeared for three days...'. This description would seem to be of the effects of a volcanic eruption, probably this event, since no other volcanic eruption is recorded as having occurred during Leo's reign. However, if Michael is referring to this eruption, perhaps the appearance of 'three cloudy columns' should come first (Cedr. 794f./i. 872). See also Ross (1840, 79).

Notes

'In the same year, in the 9th indiction, during the summer, steam, like from an oven, came up from the depths of the sea between Thera and Therasia for some days, and in a short while [the steam] thickened and petrified with the kindling of a fire, and all the smoke became fiery. Then, having become solid, [pieces of] brimstone as large as rocks were cast off from its depths towards all of Asia Minor, Lesbos and Abydos and the part by the sea of Macedonia, so that the entire surface of the sea was covered with floating brimstone. In the middle of this great fire an island solidified and became attached to Hiera: it had not been there previously, but just as the aforementioned islands, Thera and Therasia, had been cast up, so this one rose in the times of Leo, the enemy of God.' (Theoph. 404–405).

'During Leo's reign there were extraordinary phenomena, lasting from the beginning of March to the end of April. Dust fell from the sky, and day resembled night. Then three cloudy columns mixed with fire appeared for three days...'. (Mich. Syr. Arm. 258).

AD 728 Nov Maraq

A violent earthquake destroyed the church of Maraq, a town between Nisibin and Mosul, probably Deir Mar-Augén, 30 km east of Nisibin. *The death toll was very high since all the inhabitants were inside the church at the time for the Liturgy. Aftershocks were felt for about a month.*

The *Chronicle of Pseudo-Dionysius* (dating from the eighth century), which gives the details of this event, dates the event to a.S. 1053 = AD 741–742, on a Sunday at night. Michael the Syrian has an earthquake in a.S. 1040, latter Tešrin (November 728) on a Sunday at dawn, at the same time as a bubonic plague with no location given. Note that Cedrinus (794/i. 872) records a bubonic plague in the tenth year of Leo III = AD 727–728 (cf. Kremer 1880, 115).

Assuming, however, that Michael the Syrian is referring to the Maraq earthquake, this earthquake

should be dated to 7, 14, 21 or 28 November 728, all of which were Sundays. It must be borne in mind, however, that Michael the Syrian's chronology is sometimes hopelessly muddled, so he may in fact have misplaced this earthquake, or syncretised it with the plague for the sake of effect, in which case it would be more sensible to follow Pseudo-Dionysius's date.

Notes

'In the year 1053 a great and terrible earthquake happened on a Sunday. And it was heard to reverberate strongly like the roar of a bull for all of Sunday night. And as this was at the time of the Liturgy and all the people had gone into the church, the church of Maraq collapsed and crushed all the people who were inside, by the strength and violence of the shock which had suddenly occurred. And no one escaped alive, except for the priest who was celebrating the Liturgy at the time. And cries and groans began to be heard from the hill on which the church of Maraq was built; and this went on for thirty days.' (Ps.Dion. 175–176/ii. 133).

'In the year 1040 there was a great earthquake on Sunday at dawn in the month of latter tešrin. There was [also] a bubonic plague.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 22/ii. 504).

AD 735 Vayoc'jor

A destructive earthquake in Armenia. The valley of Vayoc'-Jor (Valley of Lamentation), in the upper course of the Arpa Çai, in the Siunikh province of Armenia, was devastated and it is said that about 10 000 people lost their lives, an obvious and natural exaggeration by the chronicler of that time. The earthquake caused landslides and affected the water supply. Aftershocks continued for 40 days afterwards.

This event is known only from Armenian sources and it is not known whether damage extended beyond this valley or how far the shock was felt.

The earliest source for this event is Moses of Dasxur (writing in the tenth or eleventh century), who places it in Mozu, the exact location of which is not known.

Stephen Orbelean (writing in the thirteenth century) gives a longer, more detailed account, and its place in his narrative sequence suggests a date of a.Arm. 184 (AD 735–736). Stephen notes that the name Vayoc' Jor (Valley of Woe) originates from this earthquake, which is not certain. The Vayoc' Jor is in the historical province of Siunik, in the upper reaches of the Arpa-çay (modern Egegnajor), a region of monastic settlements.

The earthquake was sufficiently serious to be recorded in the *Synaxary of the Armenians* (*Synax. Arm.* PO 21.767–769). It is also mentioned by Kirakos of Ganjaksi (writing in the thirteenth century; *Kir. Ganj.* ii. 41/434), who, however, adds no new information, cf.

Hübschmann (1904, 348, 469). See also Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 119–120).

Notes

'... and an impenetrable darkness came down over the territory of Mozu: the earth shook for forty days, and almost 10 000 souls were swallowed up; and because of this (the place) was called Vayoc' Jor (valley of woe).' (Mos. Dasx. iii. 17).

'Suddenly the chastisement of God above was felt: for forty days thick darkness covered the whole region, and a strong and destructive earthquake occurred. Such was the earth's dreadful upheaval that damage stretched from the depths of the abysses to the great heights. The earth heaved as the waves of the sea: mountains collapsed, rocks shattered, while houses and fine palaces entombed their inhabitants. Springs dried up and rivers disappeared. Everywhere there was shaking, and sounds like human voices came up from the depths into the open: Vay jor, Vay jor [Woe, valley, woe, valley]. We know that about 10 000 of those registered to pay tax were swallowed up alive, but how many others died is not known. That is why the place was called Vayoc' Jor.' (Steph. Orb. i. 51. 186).

AD 740 Oct 26 Nicaea

This was a destructive earthquake in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara. Many churches, monasteries, public buildings and private houses in Bithynia were destroyed or ruined, with a great loss of life.

In Bithynia the walls particularly of Nicomedeia (Izmit), Praenetos (now Karamursel) and Nicaea (Iznik) were seriously damaged to the extent that they required immediate restoration. It is said that in Nicaea only one church was left standing.

In Constantinople the shock caused damage to buildings, houses and, in particular, free-standing structures: the statues of Attalus and Constantine at the Gate of Attalus, that of Theodosius at the Golden Gate and the statue of Arcadius on the column in the Forum were thrown to the ground. The church of St Irene was damaged, together with many others and the nearby walls of the city. Also the interior of St Sophia was probably affected, but details are lacking. The earthquake caused a breach in the land walls and a good part of the inner walls fell. Several extant inscriptions record the repairs executed by Leo III.

So extensive and widespread was the damage that, to meet the extraordinary expenditure for repairs and reconstruction, the emperor was obliged to impose additional taxation. The event was commemorated by the church.

In some places (not named) the sea drew back from the shores, changing the coastline permanently. It is not clear whether this was the result of the uplift of the coast.

Aftershocks probably continued for a year, and people possibly camped outside the city for up to two years.

Theophanes, who gives most of the details of the earthquake, dates it to a.M. 6232, 26 October, fourth day, eighth hour = AD 740 (MB) Wednesday 26 October, 2 pm. Nicephorus Callistus adds that the church of St Irene, near the Hagia Sophia, was destroyed in particular, and, like Theophanes, notes that aftershocks lasted for a year. Georgius Monachus (writing in the ninth century) claims that aftershocks lasted for two years, and adds that villages in Thrace were also damaged. Cedrenus (writing in the eleventh or twelfth century) largely copies Theophanes, but puts the duration of the aftershocks at 11 months.

Michael the Syrian gives a brief notice of this event, dating it to a.S. 1050 (AD 738–739), a year too low. The same author has a double of this earthquake associated with the Palestine/Syria earthquake of AD 747. The Armenian version of Michael the Syrian has a wildly exaggerated account, in which this event is syncretised with all the mid-eighth-century Middle Eastern earthquakes.

Another indication of the human upheaval caused by this earthquake is that it is commemorated in the Byzantine liturgical calendar to this day, together with the Constantinople earthquake of 25 October 989; it also appears in the ninth-century Greek Menology of Basil I.

Two inscriptions commemorating Leo's rebuilding survive on the old walls of Constantinople: on the seventh tower of the Theodosian Wall, north of the Sea of Marmara, and on the ninth tower north of the Golden Gate (Millingen 1899, 98) For additional details see also Meg. Chron. 314–315; Zon. xv.4 /i. 1324–1325; Nersessian (1940, 104–107); and Müller-Wiener (1977, 87, 113, 293, 250, 297).

Note that in the eighth century the district (*thema*) of Thrace, which is mentioned by Georgios Monachos as having been damaged by the earthquake, included the region of Constantinople itself and consequently Georgios does not mean that damage extended to the west of the city into modern Thrace in Greece and Bulgaria.

Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 7, 20, 143), misled by Samothrakis (1963), consider that damage extended 300 km from Constantinople to Anchialos and further west to Veroia (Kara Feria or Stara Zagora) in Bulgaria. Papazachos and Papazachou also confuse Stara Zagora with Veria in Macedonia, which is 700 km from Constantinople (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 322).

Notes

'(a.M. 6232) And in that year a great and terrible earthquake happened in Constantinople on the 26th of the month of Octo-

ber, in the 9th indiction, the 4th day, the 8th hour. Churches and monasteries fell, and many people died. The statue of Constantine the Great with the statue of Attalus and the Atalian Gate also fell, and the statue of Arcadius on the column of the Xerolophus; also the statue of Theodosius the Great at the Golden Gate and the land walls, and towns and villages in Thrace, and Nicomedeia in Bithynia, Praenetus, and Nicaea, where a single church survived. The sea retreated from its bounds into various places, and the earthquake continued for twelve months.

And then the Emperor, seeing that the walls of the city had fallen, addressed the people, saying, "You do not have much for rebuilding the walls, and so I have put this matter to the district governors. They will demand a miliarision in the standard coinage, and the Empire will take the money and with it rebuild the walls." And thus the customary procedure of paying two surtaxes was successful.' (Theoph. 412–413).

'In the time between [the sending of the legation to the Chazars' leader and the sending of Leo's daughter to marry the Chazar leader's son] an earthquake struck Byzantium, also severely affecting other cities and villages. And it threw down many houses, holy churches and colonnades, some of which were razed to their foundations. In addition it damaged the splendid church, which is dedicated to St Irene, located very near the Great Church [the Hagia Sophia]. And the statue of Arcadius, a Roman ruler of old, which stood on a carved column on the Xerolophus fell down to the ground. The shaking lasted for a year, with the result that many of the citizens went out beyond the walls and dwelt in huts.' (Niceph. Call. post Maur. 66).

'At these times a great and most frightening earthquake happened, and many churches and houses and the land walls of the city and many prisons fell, together with the villages of Thrace. And countless people died, and the earth shook for two years, so that the sea drew back from its bounds . . .' (Georg. Mon. PG 636/924).

'In the 24th year [of Leo] the market-places (agorai) were burned by the Hieracites, and many of them were executed. On 26th October, which is the feast of St Demetrius, on the 4th day, at the 8th hour, a great and terrifying earthquake happened in Constantinople and churches, monasteries and houses fell, and many people died. Also the statue of Arcadius in the Xerolophus and many other [statues?], the land walls of the city, and cities and villages in Thrace, together with Nicaea, Nicomedeia and Praenetus, all fell. The sea left its bounds in certain places. The earthquake lasted for eleven months.

When the Emperor saw that the walls of the city had fallen, he addressed [the people] saying, "You, the citizens, are not able to restore the walls, but we have given orders to the district governors to demand one miliarision in the standard coinage, and the Empire will take this and rebuild the walls." And this customary procedure was successful, producing [the standard] surtax (ta dikerata) for the district governors. This surtax (keratia) was 12 folles or nummi [= sestertii].' (Cedr. 801/880).

'In the year 1050 there was an earthquake in Constantinople; the most part of the city collapsed.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 22/ii. 504).

'At Constantinople, the statues of the Emperors collapsed together with most of the buildings. It was the same in Nicaea and in other cities.' (Mich. Syr. xi. 23/ii. 511).

'[Same time as Palestine earthquake] Three-quarters of the city of Constantinople fell in ruins; the town of Nicaea was completely destroyed, together with several other cities in Bithynia.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 259).

'[26 October] On the same day we commemorate the love shown to us men in the affliction of the terrible and unspeakable threat of the earthquake [which occurred] owing to our many sins in the 6249th year, in which was the 5th cycle of the moon, the 16th of the sun, the 9th indiction, in the reign of the lawless enemy of icons, Leo of Isauria.' (Synax. CP. 166/2).

'On the same day [26 October]: Commemoration of the great earthquake.

In the 24th year of the Emperor Leo the Isaurian [Leo III], in the 9th indiction, in the month of October, on the 26th day, on the Feast of St Demetrius, Constantinople was shaken by a terrible earthquake, so that all the houses and churches collapsed, and a countless multitude of people were killed. And so to commemorate this terrible earthquake we have instituted rogations, in which we process to the great and holy shrine of the most immaculate and glorious Mother of God, Mary ever Virgin, which is in Blachernes . . .' (Men. Bas. 146/129).

'On the seventh tower of the Theodosian Wall, north of the Sea of Marmara: "Leo with Constantine, wielders of the sceptre, erected from the foundations this tower which had fallen".

On the ninth tower north of the Golden Gate, in brick letters: "Many be the years of Leo and Constantine, Great Kings and Emperors".' (Millingen 1899, 98).

AD 743 *Caspian Gates*

An earthquake occurred in the region of the Caspian Gates. No details are known.

Theophanes reports that in the year a.M. 6235 = September 742 to August 743 a sign appeared in the north, it rained ash in some places and there was an earthquake in the region of the Caspian Gates. Cedrenus dates it to the third year of Constantine V Copronym (19 June 742 to 18 June 743).

The exact location of the Caspian Gates, a narrow mountain defile or defiles, has been long disputed. In the Classical Period (before c. AD 100) Greek and Roman writers had a historical interest in the Caspian Gates because the pass had been traversed by Alexander the Great in his pursuit of Darius in c. 300 BC and, owing to their ensuing fame, the Caspian Gates tended to be used as a geographical reference point (Plin. VI. xv. 40–44/*LCL*. ii. n366–368; Plin. VI. xvii. 43–44/*LCL*. ii. 368–370; Str. I. iii. 19/*LCL*. i. 222; XI. viii. 9/*LCL*. v. 268; XI. ix. 1/*LCL*. v. 272; XI. xiii. 6/*LCL*. v. 308; D.S. II. ii. 3/*LCL*. i. 354; Arr. III. xx. 2/*LCL*. i. 292–294; Ptolemy I. xii/i. 32).

Modern studies of the distances of Persian towns from the Caspian Gates given by early sources and comparison of their descriptions of the terrain with those given by more recent travellers locate the Caspian Gates at Tang-i Sar-i Darreh (Hansman 1968) or the Hableh Rud gorge (Standish 1970; Jackson 1911, 128–137). It was on the basis particularly of Hansman's study that Ambraseys and Melville placed the AD 743–744 earthquake at Tang-i Sar-i Darreh (Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 37, 172).

However, Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 365) and Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 120) argue that by the Byzantine era the term Caspian Gates was being used 'in an imprecise way to indicate various mountain passes in the Caucasus'. They base this on the example of a gloss in a thirteenth-century Armenian translation of Pseudo-Callisthenes's *Alexander*, which places the Caspian Gates penetrated by the Macedonians 'close to the land of Tališ in the province of Gilan' (Simonian 1989, 233).

This gloss is obviously erroneous, but it does give the location of the Caspian Gates as understood by thirteenth-century Armenians. While this is not the best evidence to use for an eighth-century event, Byzantine sources (from the fifth century AD onwards) nevertheless give locations for the Caspian Gates that are completely different from those of Classical writers. The earliest Byzantine source is Priscus, who relates that the Saraguri, a Turkic tribe, avoided the 'Caspian Gates' and found another route down into Hiberia (Azerbaijan) in order to lay waste to Armenia. Clearly these cannot be the same Caspian Gates as those of the Classical writers. Priscus and many Byzantine sources (Prisc. fr. 37/346) refer to a pass in the Caucasus mountains that separated the Byzantine Greeks, Persians, Armenians and Huns, and was consequently the scene of frequent skirmishes and thus of great military and political importance. In accordance with their tradition, the Greeks simply transferred the name of the once-important Caspian Gates in Persia to this pass in the Caucasus, itself not far from the Caspian Sea. None of the sources, however, give a precise location for the Caspian Gates (Prisc. fr. 31/342; Marc. Com. 936, 938–939; Theod. *Epit.* 514/148 (Theoph. i. 161); Procop. I. x. 4/*LCL*. i. 79; I. xii. 2/*LCL*. 96; Men. Bas. r. 11/p. 21; Malal. 472/688; Theoph. 315–316, 409, 433, 435).

Tenth- and eleventh-century Arab and Persian authors on the other hand, who had no such term as 'Caspian Gates', give two 'Gates' in the Caucasus: the Alan Gate, near Darial, Georgia, and Darband (Derbent, or 'Iron Gate'). These two gates, together with the pass at Tališ in the Caucasus mountains, afforded the Turkic tribes access to Azerbaijan, Armenia and the Byzantine territories (Hudud, 36.33/144; 400f.; cf. Arm).

It is thus probable that the AD 743–744 earthquake happened at one of these places, though without further evidence it is difficult to establish a case for any particular location.

Notes

‘(a.M. 6235, 1st year of Walid) In that year there was a sign in the North, and dust came over many places. And there was an earthquake around the Caspian Gates.’ (Theoph. 418)

In the 3rd year [of Constantine V Copronym’s reign] a sign appeared in the North, and in some places the sky was filled with dust. And around the Caspian Gates there was an earthquake.’ (Cedr. 805–806/i. 884)

AD 746 Jan 18 Palestine

Considerable confusion surrounds the dating of earthquakes in the Middle East during the middle of the eighth century, a period during which a series of major earthquakes occurred in the Eastern Mediterranean region and in the Middle East. On 26 October 740 a large earthquake on the eastern coast of the Marmara Sea caused widespread damage in Constantinople and to the south-east of the city (Ambraseys and Finkel 1991). In 742 there was an earthquake in the Yemen; and in the spring of 743 there was another large earthquake in north-central Iran (Ambraseys and Melville (1982).

Then, on 18 January, some time between 746 and 749 AD, there followed what modern writers consider to be a major earthquake in the Jordan Valley, the effects of which extended over an enormous area, from Egypt across to Turkey and from the eastern coast of the Mediterranean Sea to the Euphrates River in Iraq (Sieberg 1932a, 802; Russell 1985, 48; Ben-Menahem 1991; Guidoboni 1989; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 366–370; Tsafir and Foerster 1992, 231, 234, pl. iii).

Finally, in 763, there was another destructive earthquake in Khorassan (Ambraseys and Melville 1982).

The question we ask here is that of whether the earthquake of 18 January 746–749 was responsible for all the effects described in the sources, or whether these effects could have been cumulative from more than one event occurring months or years apart with different epicentres in Syria and Palestine. If the historical sources do indeed refer to a single earthquake, such an event should have been of unprecedented magnitude and deserves reappraisal insofar as it would affect the earthquake hazard in the region.

Information on the effects of earthquakes during this period is available from Byzantine, Syrian, Arabic and Jewish sources. The period is a little too early for contemporary Arabic literary and archival sources of information, and the region is rather removed for Byzantine chronographers.

The most-contemporary author who mentions these earthquakes in Syria and Palestine in the middle of the eighth century is Theophanes. The dating in *Annus Mundi* used by Theophanes follows the Alexandrian system (AMa), which in relation to our era has a starting point of 25 March 5492 BC, and differs from the Byzantine *Annus Mundi* (A.M.Byz.), which was used by other Byzantine chroniclers, which starts from 1 September 5509 BC. In consequence, a year in AMa has two indications, being one year behind. For the problems arising from the conversion of Theophanes’s AMa dates to our Dionysian era, see Grumel (1934, 407).

There is little doubt that, in common with later Syrian sources, such as Denys of Tel-Mahre (Chabot 1894; *Chronicle*, 72/63), *Chronicon* 1234 (325–327/254–255), Michael the Syrian (xi. 22/ii. 509–511; Arm. 258), and other sources which are now extinct, Theophanes had access to earlier Syrian writers. It is obvious that the dates he assigned to events he should have converted to (AMa) from the dating systems in his sources, e.g. from the Seleucid (ASG) and Chaldean (ASC) dating systems, the former starting from 1 October 312 BC and the latter from 1 April 311 BC. In such cases the presumption must be that the dates in Theophanes’s text have been borrowed from these sources and that they are more likely to be correct than the AMa dates, the latter being simply the result of Theophanes’s own calculation.

For the decade AMa 6238–6248 or AD 746–757, Theophanes mentions three earthquakes in Syria, Palestine and along the Jordan. The first earthquake he puts in AMa 6238, during the sixth year of Constantine Copronymous; and he says ‘. . . that in that year there was a great earthquake in Palestine, along the Jordan and the whole of Syria on 18th January, at the 4th hour, and many thousands, countless people, were killed; and churches and monasteries fell, especially in the desert of the Holy City . . .’.

Note that Theophanes employs Byzantine location names, so that the Jordan should be the Jordan River or the region along it, rather than Jund Urdun of the Arabs, and that Syria of his time extended from the Moab in the south to the Euphrates in the north, with Mesopotamia bordering on the east. Note also that *the desert of the Holy City* should not be confused with the *wilderness of Judah* or the *desert of Sabba*. In the ninth century AD the territory of Jerusalem was considered to include everything within a radius of 40 miles (the Arab ‘*mil*’ was borrowed from the Byzantines, who had borrowed it from the Persians, who reckoned a mile at about 1.8 km) or 70 km from the city, and its desert part must be sought east of Sughar, extending to the east up to Madaba into Jund Urdun (Muqad. 173). It would appear

therefore that what Theophanes implies here is that damage was more serious in this part rather in Jerusalem itself.

Theophanes places the second earthquake two to three years later, in AMa 6241, of the third indiction, in the ninth year of Constantine Copronymous. He says that ‘. . . on 26th January of the same 3rd indiction a son was born to the Emperor Constantine. At that time an earthquake and a great and terrible collapse occurred in Syria, as a result of which some cities were completely destroyed, others perhaps half-demolished, and others in their entirety, with their walls and houses, were moved intact from the mountains to the plains beneath, some six miles [11 km] distance or more [sic.]. And eyewitnesses said that the land of Mesopotamia was rent over a length of two miles [3.6 km], and from its depths rose up (?) a different sort of earth, very white and sandy . . .’ (Theoph. 657).

Note that it need not be supposed that the earthquake happened, as Theophanes says, ‘at that time’, which was the birth of Constantine V Copronym’s son Leo on 26 January 750. In Greek, the words he uses have alternative meanings, meaning also during that period, or during that year.

The third earthquake, which Theophanes (663) says ‘was not small’, occurred again in Syria and Palestine, ten years after the first event, on 9 March AMa 6248, during the 16th year of Constantine Copronymous; Mesopotamia is not mentioned.

It is interesting that, contrary to the habit of chroniclers, before and after Theophanes, of amalgamating earthquakes into one event, he not only keeps these events separate but dates two of them fully.

There are no earlier Byzantine writers who mention these events. *Megas Chronographos* does not seem to be an eighth-century work, as it was once supposed to be, but rather a post-ninth-century or later compilation of extracts concerning various disasters from the last quarter of the fifth to that of the eighth century, added in an eleventh-century hand on a manuscript. This derivative work draws from Theophanes and borrows from later Byzantine writers.

It is not clear how Schreiner (1975, 44; 1977, 87) dates the event to 18 January 747 or 6255 AMa, of the 15th indiction.

The Byzantine chroniclers who noticed two earthquakes during this period are Anastasius (1376; 143; 1499/909), Cedrinus (462A/ii. 7; 463A/ii. 9) and Glycas (284C/515, 527). Nicephorus (*sub ann.*), George Hamart (*sub ann.*) and Zonaras (i. 1139) largely replicate Theophanes and only in passing mention the first earthquake, adding no new details. Other near-contemporary and later writers ignore these earthquakes altogether.

In the narratives of these chroniclers information concerning the earthquakes is intercalated between other notices about other unassociated events with no chronological order. This practice is also followed by Syriac writers, making it impossible to reckon the year of an earthquake from the years of events that preceded and followed it. A typical example is in the *Analecta*, where, if the year of the first earthquake in Theophanes (8 January 746) is calculated from the chronological sequence of the events preceding and following it, it should have occurred in AD 741 (Papadopoulos-Kerameus 1898, iii. 4).

Syrian chroniclers are geographically closer to the AD 746–757 earthquakes in Syria and Palestine and naturally present a broader view, providing the most information, although they are no more consistent about dates than the Byzantine chroniclers.

Setting aside Byzantine sources, which are to some extent derivative but nonetheless useful, there are only two Syrian chroniclers whose information comes from primary sources, the works of Denys (Chabot 1894; *Chronicle*, 72/63) and the *Chronicon Pseudo-Dionysius* (191/146). Both writers, who draw from the same extinct sources, mention two separate events: one in the morning, sometime in ASG 1059 (September 747 to August 748), which was preceded by a foreshock the previous night, and another earthquake in the middle of the night of Thursday, 3 Adar ASG 1067 (3 March 756). These shocks, they say, were felt in Mabug and in the region to the west of the town, as well as in Khabura on the Euphrates River.

Later Syrian sources combine this information, attributing it to a single earthquake and reporting only one earthquake. An extensive description of the effects of all three earthquakes in Theophanes and of other earthquakes put together is given by Michael the Syrian (xi. 22/ii. 509–511; Arm. 258), who was writing late in the twelfth century, and also by the derivative chronicle *Chronicon 1234*. Michael says

...In the middle of these matters [portentous occurrences] there was an earthquake at Damascus which lasted for days and shook the city... At Beit Qoubaye there was a fortress which... was completely overturned and more than 80 people suffocated there; even in the city, many perished. In Ghutah and at Daraiya many thousands of people died. Bosra, Nawa, Derat and Baalbek were completely swallowed up. *The springs of water in the last-mentioned town were turned into blood... the waters returned to their natural state. There was also an extraordinary storm in the sea, such that the waves rose up to the sky...* Also it flooded and overran its limits, destroying many coastal towns and villages. In the region of Balqa, that is, Moab, there was a fortress built on the seacoast... when the waves dashed against it, they tore it from its foundations, and hurled it three miles. This earthquake destroyed Tiberias, with the exception of a house... It

overturned thirty Jewish synagogues there... The baths... were overturned and collapsed. There used to be a purgative spring there... and edifices above; and all around hostels... all these things and buildings disappeared. Near Mt Tabor, a village moved four miles, with its houses and [other] buildings, without any stone... falling from the buildings... *The spring of water which was by Jericho moved six miles. At Mabug, the earthquake happened at the moment of the Liturgy; men and beasts were killed, while great churches were overturned together with the walls. At Constantinople the statues of the emperors collapsed together with most of the buildings. It was the same in Nicaea and in other towns...*

Throughout his narrative Michael uses the word earthquake in the singular form and gives the impression that what he describes was the result of single earthquake.

Michael's chronicle, like the *Chronicon 1234*, which was derived partly from Denys (Chabot 1894; *Chronicle*, 72/63) and probably also partly from Elias (Bar Sinaia) mentions, without any detail and without naming Syria or Palestine, an earthquake in ASG 1059 (October 747 to September 748) west of Khabura in Mesopotamia.

Those of the Muslim writers who mention the earthquakes, mostly not contemporary or even near-contemporary, are brief, almost telegraphic, and name only Egypt, Mt Tabor, Damascus, Misis and Mabug. The exception is Jerusalem, for which they give a long description of the effects of the earthquake on the Aksa mosque. (One element of interest here, apart from the problem of dating and possible amalgamation of events, is the damage reported to the Aksa mosque in Jerusalem. Later Muslim authors refer to a second shock, in the reign of al Mahdi, which damaged the restorations carried out after the first earthquake.)

Muqaffa says that an earthquake happened across the East, from the city of Gaza to the furthest extremity of Persia (Theoph. 418; Cedr. 805–806/i. 884), where 600 cities and villages were destroyed. He adds that no religious buildings of his own faith were damaged (Sev. ibn-al Muqadd. f. 987/139–140). His reference to Persia obviously betrays an amalgamation with the coeval earthquake of AD 743 at the Caspian Gates.

Of the other Muslim writers that are known, there are only four who expressly mention two separate earthquakes: Dhahabi (al-Dhah. *Tar. Islam* v. 39–40), who mentions one in Jerusalem during Ramadan a.H. 130 (4 May to 2 June 748), which was also felt in Damascus the same year, al-Suyuti (17–19/9–10), Mujir (Mujir al-Din 59–60) and al-'Ulaimi (i. 237–238). A second earthquake in a.H. 131 (31 August 748 to 19 August 749), which was felt in Jerusalem, is mentioned by the same authors.

If it is assumed that the damage caused by earthquakes during the decade AD 746–757 was important enough for Syrian and even for the more-removed Byzantine chroniclers to record, it is difficult to explain why Muslim writers say so little about it when the earthquakes happened in their own territory.

An eighth- or ninth-century piyyut, a medieval Jewish liturgical poem, refers to the disastrous earthquake effects on Tiberias and Shephelah and the 'flooding' (In fact the text says... in anger plunged the people in the Sharon Valley') of the Valley of Sharon in a Sabbatical year, which was commemorated by the Fast of the Seventh Year Earthquake on 23 Shevat (Gil 1983 *sub ann.*; 1992, 89ff.). It is not known, however, whether the 'flooding' of the Sharon Valley was caused by the earthquake or whether the Valley of Sharon is the coastal Plain of Sharon or the valleys of Jezreel and Esdraelon, west and southwest of Tiberias. No mention is made of Jerusalem, or of any other location.

It can be shown (Tsafrir and Foerster 1992, 233), that 23 Shevat fell on 18 January, which is the date in Theophanes for his first earthquake, which is a remarkable coincidence. This does not solve the dating problem, however, since this happened only in AD 749, which was not a sabbatical year (Margaliot 1959; 1960).

Another document adds some evidence for placing the 'Sabbatical Earthquake' in the 679th year since the Destruction of the Temple, i.e. AD 748–749 (Margaliot 1959). However, a complication is added to this by the existence of three different dates for the Sabbatical Year in which the Temple is believed to have been destroyed, namely 69–70 (Hananeel's date), 67–68 (Rashi) and 68–69 (Maimonides). A sixteenth-century rabbinical conference decided in favour of Maimonides' date, which would place this event in AD 747–748. However, if Rashi's system were used, the year would be AD 746–747, while according to Hananeel's system it would be AD 748–749 (Russell 1985, 28).

More recently, Elitzur (2004) tried to establish the time of the poet Pinkhas using as reference the earthquake, to which she assigned, solely on the basis of Jewish sources, the rather questionable date AD 749.

Excavations of a collapsed commercial street of the Byzantine and early Arab period in Scythopolis (Bet Shean) unearthed a small coin hoard. The earliest coin dates from a.H. 78 (AD 697–698), the latest, which has survived in mint condition (Tsafrir and Foerster 1992, 231, 234, pl. II), from a.H. 131. Since, by virtue of its location, it is possible that Bet Shean could not have escaped damage, this numismatic evidence suggested a *terminus post quem* of 31 August 748 to 19 August 749.

There is also some numismatic evidence for the destruction of Gerasa (Jerash), Pella, Ramat Rahel and

Khirbet al-Karak. In the case of the Ramat Rahel, the town was already impoverished and dilapidated owing to its destruction in AD 659. The walls of Khirbet al-Karak had been severely damaged by the AD 659 earthquake, and the remains were levelled. In addition, the construction of Khirbet al-Meffjer seems to have been abandoned as a result of the AD 747–749 earthquake event: this destruction has been dated from ceramics found there. A note of caution regarding pottery as a means of dating is sounded in the case of Philadelphia (Amman): only pre-Abassid (i.e. pre-AD 747) glazed ware is found there, but regional variation could mean that this type of pottery was in fact in use later than it appears elsewhere (Russell 1985, 52ff.).

As discussed above, Michael gives the impression that what he describes was the result of a single earthquake, which of course cannot be true, since to the places damaged he adds Mabug, Constantinople and Nicaea, more than 600 km from Tiberias. It is also known that the damage in Constantinople was from the earlier earthquake of 26 October 740 (Theoph. 412–413; Cedr. 801/880), which Michael (xi. 22/ii. 504; xi. 23/ii. 511; Arm. 259) mentions here for the second time.

Michael does not date the events he describes. He inserts the notice between others, which are not arranged in a chronological order: the accession of al-Walid II in AD 743, the earthquake in the Yemen in AD 742, the partial eclipse of the sun in AD 743 and the accession of Theophilactus in AD 721. What is important is that the year of the earthquake, i.e. ASG 1059, is not given by Michael but by the editor of his work, J. B. Chabot.

The separation and identification of the events responsible for the damage described by some writers, such as by Michael, would have been easier if they were less general in their narratives and more specific with dates and damage information. The sources, however, survive only in an abbreviated form, so it is not possible to disentangle the chronology of Michael's narrative to identify individual events. Almost all the notices that exist today are fragmentary abridgements of the primary source, making certainty of interpretation virtually impossible. Once the discrepancies in the sources are seen to be due to muddle, which is the rule with sources of that period, they no longer require a comprehensive explanation.

Some historical events are clearly distinct owing to the geographical separation of the places affected. It is less clear, however, when more than one earthquake is transformed into a single sizable event. This is understandable, in view of the tendency of early writers to amalgamate or duplicate seismic events, often synchronised with significant political or military events. Sites may have been damaged or destroyed by separate earth-

quakes, which occurred during the same week, month or year, and, for the early period, even during the same century, but these are not differentiated in the sources.

It has been shown that Syrian writers mention an earthquake in ASG 1059 (October 747 to September 748) west of Khabura in Mesopotamia. Tsafirir and Foerster (1992) assume that this is the same earthquake as that which affected Palestine, but Denys (*Chronicle*, 72/63) also mentions a second earthquake, near Khabura, at midnight on Tuesday on 3 Adar ASG 1067 (3 March 756), which makes the year ASG 1059, which Tsafirir and Foerster assume to be very tenuous. Tsafirir and Foerster (1992) also notice that Elias dates one of the earthquakes in two calendars: to ASG 1059 and also to a.H. 131. From the overlapping parts of these years they conclude that the earthquake described by Michael must have occurred on 18 October 749. However, they do not notice that *Chronicon 1234*, which, for all practical purposes, is identical with Michael's, dates the event in two calendars, e.g. in ASG 1060 and a.H. 134, which do not overlap, suggesting that, where dates are muddled in the sources, agreement is likely to be fortuitous.

Confusion and inconsistencies of various kinds do occur and some sources, other than Theophanes, also give two events, frequently in different calendars, with incompatible years, most probably due to miscalculation from the primary source, copyists' errors, or deliberately, to emphasise the significance of the earthquake by relating it to another important religious or political happening.

Archaeological evidence in this case hardly helps. A strong case against the date deduced from archaeological excavation at Bet Shean is that the destruction layer discovered might, in fact, belong to the earthquakes of 9 March 6248 AMa (757) or to those during AD 768–775. Tsafirir and Foerster (1992) mention neither and give the impression that they treat all the sources from this period as referring to a single earthquake. Thus the numismatic evidence cannot exclude the destruction of Bet Shean in one or other of these later events as well as in an AD 747–749 earthquake.

Although there is uncertainty in all the dates derived from texts, coins and ceramics it is obvious that the distinct descriptions in Theophanes, imply three distinctly different events. Whatever the exact dates might have been, the conspicuous duality of accounts in many of the independent sources textually reflects more than one earthquake, particularly in Theophanes, who was contemporary with these events (AD 752–818), which fact cannot be ignored.

It seems that the reason why some modern writers argue in favour of a single event is that they have dismissed dating inconsistencies in Byzantine, Syrian,

Arabic and Hebrew sources as a mere artefact of the different systems of dating used by individual writers. Also there is the fact that Michael's chronicle seems to imply that there was only one major earthquake in ASG 1059 (Russell 1985, 48).

Our chief interest is in deciding whether what we have here refers to one or more earthquakes. We ought to explain, however, why one is inclined to think that, regardless of whether the dates of the events are exact, there should have been at least three sizable earthquakes, if not more, during the period AD 746–757.

First, let us assume that there was only one earthquake responsible for the effects described by Michael. He enumerates the places affected as Damascus, Ghouta, Daraiya, Bosra, Nawa, Darat, Baalbek, Balqa, Tiberias, Mt Tabor, Constantinople and Nicaea. Later authors add Cairo, Damietta, Gaza, Jerusalem, Khabura and Mabug. The assumption of a single earthquake, the damaging effects of which extended from Egypt to Turkey and from the east coast of the Mediterranean Sea to the Euphrates River, Iraq and Persia, over an area of radius about 500 km, is simply not tenable purely on seismological grounds. If the epicentral region of such a large earthquake were placed on the Jordan Rift Valley, near Lake Tiberias, there is no doubt that the shock would have been felt in Khabura and Mabug 600 km away, but at such distances it would have caused no damage.

Second, if this single earthquake, as our authors attest, also ruined Khabura and Mabug, the earthquake must have been of unprecedented size. Such an event should have obliterated the whole of Syria, Palestine and modern Jordan, for which there is absolutely no evidence in the texts, and it should have caused very serious damage to towns on the Mediterranean coast as well as further inland, particularly to the urban areas of Hims, Antioch and Aleppo. Yet, no document suggests the slightest effect on these and other urban sites west of the Rift Valley, which are more important than those mentioned in the texts.

One further consideration is worth mentioning. It is very likely that, in borrowing from earlier sources and in amalgamating the effects of distinct earthquakes into one or more events, authors are likely to have kept the names of the localities affected in the same order or groups in their narrative as they found them in their sources. Setting aside the uncertainty that exists regarding the dates, the texts may be arranged in groups according to the sequence in which they name the localities affected in order to test the hypothesis that the number of consistent groups is equivalent to the number of separate earthquakes.

In the first group Theophanes mentions Palestine, Jordan, Syria and Jerusalem. Then Agapius men-

tions Palestine and Tiberias, while Michael and *Chronicon 1234* give Tiberias, Tabor and Damascus. Abu Bakr and Dahabi name only Jerusalem. Elias and Khawarizmi mention Tabor and al-Suyuti names Jerusalem and Damascus. With the exception of Michael, who does not date the event, all place the earthquake in AMa 6238, a.H. 130 or ASG 1059–60.

The second group is formed by Theophanes, who gives Syria and here introduces Mesopotamia, the *Chronicon Pseudo-Dionysius*, which repeats Mesopotamia and adds Mabug, and Khawarizmi, who gives only Mabug, a locality given also by Elias, Michael and *Chronicon 1234*. Again, with the exception of Michael, all date the event to AMa 6241, a.H. 131, or ASG 1059–60. The *Chronicon Pseudo-Dionysius* adds Khabura in Mesopotamia, with inconsistent dates AMa 6248 and ASG 1067.

In the third group Theophanes omits Mesopotamia and gives only Palestine and Syria. Dahabi and al-Suyuti mention only Jerusalem. No details of this shock have been recovered in other sources and there is little evidence to help assess its location.

These groupings confirm that there were at least three events as mentioned by Theophanes.

It is concluded that the first earthquake, on 18 January 746, affected Palestine, Jordan and Syria. Starting from the north, some parts of Baalbek collapsed, and the spring there temporarily turned red.

Further south in Damascus, although the earthquake was strong, creating panic and causing some of the inhabitants to flee the city, the only evidence for damage in the city itself is the collapse of the Dajaj suq (poultry market), which fell from the 'Great Rocks'. However, in the surrounding, well-watered and fertile plain of Ghautah damage and loss of life was considerable, particularly at Daraiya. It is said that, further south, Nawa and Daraat were destroyed and even Bosra was ruined, but details are lacking.

A fortress at Beit Qoubaya was completely destroyed and more than 80 people were killed, in addition to those who perished in the town. The location of Beit Qoubaya is uncertain. There is a site in northern Lebanon called al-Qubayyat (35.57° N, 36.29° E) southwest of Homs. However, damage to Homs, an important urban centre, is not mentioned.

West of Daraat, Tiberias was almost totally destroyed, including 30 Jewish synagogues, the baths of Solomon and the edifice of a purgative spring; all these buildings disappeared. (This was first suggested by Margaliot (1941).) It is said that at Tiberias, more than 100 000 (*sic.*) men died (Agap. 521/261), which is obviously a grossly exaggerated estimate.

Tentatively, it is possible to consider sites close to the southernmost limit of the epicentral area for which

there is some archaeological evidence for coeval damage, i.e. Khirbet al Karak, near the south coast of Lake Tiberias, and also Bet Shean, which should have been affected. For the site at Kinneret, just north of Khirbet al Karak, there is also coeval palaeoseismological evidence of surface faulting (Marco *et al.* 2003).

Near Mt Tabor the earthquake triggered a landslide, as a result of which a village situated on it moved four miles (*sic.*), with its houses and people undamaged (Elias Bar Sinaia). Landslides are not uncommon in this area, even without the help of earthquakes. We are told that the people of the Sharon Valley were ‘plunged’. It is not clear whether this means that the valley was flooded as a result of the earthquake or due to some other cause. Also, it is not known whether this was the Plain of Sharon, near the Mediterranean coast, or the inland valley of Jezreel, southwest of Tiberias. A plausible explanation would be that this description refers to the effects of widespread liquefaction of a low-lying plain, probably around Tiberias and to the south of it along the Jordan Valley (Margaliot 1941).

There is no literary evidence that the earthquake caused damage worth reporting to the south of Lake Tiberias all the way to Jericho, where the only effect reported is of a spring of water which moved six miles, most probably the drying up of a spring and the appearing of a new spring at another place.

Although it is possible that Jerusalem sustained some damage, the sources do not refer to it. They do describe at some length the repairable and irreparable damage caused to the Aksa mosque around its mihrab, but details about damage to other buildings and houses in Jerusalem are lacking (Theoph. 422; al-Dhah. *Tar. Islam* v. 39–40).

There is some evidence that the shock was felt in Gaza and in Misr (Egypt), in Damietta and at Fustat (Cairo), where the shock caused some concern (Sev. ibn al Muqadd. f. 987/139–140).

Aftershocks continued to be felt for days (al-Suyuti 17–19/9–10).

There remain two more points worth considering regarding this earthquake.

The first is that in his narrative Michael talks also about the effects of an extraordinary storm at sea, as a result of which waves rose up (damaging waves in lakes, fjords and large reservoirs can be generated by submarine slumping of large masses of loose sediments triggered by an earthquake or by its aftershocks), flooding the land and destroying coastal towns and villages, including a fort in the region of Balqa, that is, in the Moab, a site probably somewhere near the northeastern coast of the Dead Sea. The storm he clearly does not associate with the earthquake and this event may be

as exotic as the damage caused in Constantinople and Nicaea, which Michael inserts for the second time at the end of his narrative (Mich. Syr. xi. 22/ii. 504; xi. 23/ii. 511; Arm. 259).

The second point is the reference by Byzantine writers to another earthquake in AD 742 in the ‘desert of Sava’ or ‘Sava’ (Theoph. 349/641; Agap. 510/250; Cedr. 460/ii. 5). The latter may correspond to the monastery of Savva, southeast of Jerusalem. Michael, however, says that the earthquake occurred in the ‘*desert of the Taiy-eye*’ (Arabs), which may be equated to Sava or Saba in the Yemen. A location in the Yemen is supported by the fact that this notice includes an account of another event in the Yemen during that year (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 25–26). The shock caused landslides and many villages were overwhelmed by collapsing mountain sides (Mich. Syr. xi. 22/ii. 507).

The exact location of the epicentral region is not supported by clear evidence but can be inferred from the association of its long and narrow shape aligning with the Jordan Rift. It is interesting that the earthquake affected the region to the east of the Jordan Rift more than it did that to the west. For instance, there is no evidence of damage in towns and trading ports along the Mediterranean coast and hardly any evidence from further inland, west of the River Jordan. It seems that much of the damage was done to towns lying east of the river along the trade route that ran from Palmyra via Damascus to Maan and Tabuk, towns far less important than those in the west.

With so few details at this stage of the study, it is clearly not possible to assess intensities with objectivity or to suggest either an epicentral location or an area of perceptibility, except to say that the fact that chroniclers so widely record the earthquake suggests that it must have been a relatively large event.

The only indication that the earthquake was perhaps associated with surface faulting is the palaeoseismological evidence at Kinneret (Marco *et al.* 2003). This is supported by the location and the north–south extent of the damaged region. Clearly the data do not clarify how far the rupture would have extended, but suggest that perhaps the rupture to the north reached a point halfway between Tiberias and Baalbek and that to the south went halfway to Jerusalem, a length of about 100 km to a first approximation.

The second earthquake, which occurred in AD 749 or early in AD 750, affected only Mesopotamia and presumably the adjacent part of northern Syria, where towns, which are not named, were destroyed or half-demolished. In Mabug, and in the region west of the town, it is said that many people died and the earth was rent for two miles (Theoph. 422; Khawarizmi *sub ann.*).

At Mabug, preceded by a foreshock a few hours earlier, the earthquake happened at the moment of the Liturgy, destroying the Great Church, in which all perished (*Chron. Ps.Dion.* 191/146; Elias Bar Sinaia). **Three villages near Khabura on the Euphrates River also collapsed and many people perished, together with others in the many other places that the earthquake destroyed** (*Chron. Ps.Dion.* 191/146).

Little is known about the third earthquake on 9 March 757. It is described as of some size, affecting Palestine and Syria, and the second earthquake to occur in Jerusalem, where it destroyed the repairs that had just been made to the Aksa mosque after the first earthquake. It was said that at the time of the third earthquake the platform of the mosque opened, allowing the sky to be seen. Another earthquake following after this one closed the gap up again (al-Suyuti 17–19/9–10).

Notes

‘(a.M. 6238) In that year there was a great earthquake in Palestine and Jordan and the whole of Syria on 18th January, at the 4th hour, and many thousands, countless people, were killed; and churches and monasteries fell, especially in the desert of the Holy City.’ (Theoph. 422).

‘(a.M. 6255, Ind. xv, 18 January) In the reign of Copronym an earthquake happened in Palestine and Jordan and through the whole of Syria. And countless multitudes of people were killed, and churches and monasteries fell.’ (Meg. Chron. 16).

‘In the month of latter Kanun [January] there was a violent earthquake on the marine littoral of Palestine. Many places were deserted and many people died, above all at Tiberias, where more than 100 000 men succumbed.’ (Agap. 521/261).

‘In the middle of these matters [portentous occurrences] there was an earthquake at Damascus which lasted for days and shook the city like the leaves of the tree. At Beit Qoubaye(?) there was a fortress which had been built by Hajjaj the son of Yusef, on which he had spent a great deal. It was completely overturned and more than 80 people suffocated there; even in the city, many perished. In Ghautah and at Dariya many thousands of people died. Bosra, Nawa Der’at and **Ba’albek were completely swallowed up. The springs of water in the last-mentioned town were turned into blood; after the inhabitants had done penance and performed frequent rogations, the waters returned to their natural state.**

There was also an extraordinary storm in the sea, such that the waves rose up to the sky, boiling like a cauldron over a blazing fire, with terrible and frightening noises. Also it flooded and overran its limits, destroying many coastal towns and villages.

In the region of Balqa, that is, Mo’ab, there was a fortress built on the sea coast, in which Yemenite Taiyaye [Arabs] lived: when the waves dashed against it, they tore it from its foundations, and hurled it three miles.

This earthquake destroyed Tiberias, with the exception of the house of a man named ‘Isa. It overturned thirty Jewish synagogues there, and some wonderful natural features (et de

merveilleuses choses naturelles). *The baths, admirable buildings erected by Solomon, the son of David, were overturned and collapsed. There used to be a purgative spring there, and marvelous edifices above; and all around hostleries for the use of those who had come for the cure... All these things and buildings disappeared.*

Near Mt Tabor, a village moved four miles, with its houses and [other] buildings, without any stone’s or a piece of adobe’s falling from the buildings; and not a single man died, nor any animal, not even a chicken.

The spring of water which was by Jericho moved six miles.

At Mabbug, the earthquake happened at the moment of the oblation [the Liturgy?]; men and beasts were killed, while great churches were overturned together with the walls.

At Constantinople the statues of the emperors collapsed together with most of the buildings. It was the same in Nicaea and in other towns.’ (*Mich. Syr.* xi. 22/ii. 509–511).

‘On the insurrections and ruin which happened at this time in the West, and the fall of the city of Mabbug. For in the year 1060 of the Greeks, 134 of the Arabs, great upheaval afflicted the world...

And there was an earthquake at Damascus and in the whole surrounding area, which lasted for days, and in which the area trembled and was shaken. It also [affected] Beth Cubaye, a citadel which had been built by Hagag the son of Joseph with much effort and at great expense. This was overturned and was destroyed down to its foundations, and more than eighty people were killed and buried in the middle of it. And in the same city many people died. Likewise in Gutah [a suburb] of Dareya, countless people died in this earthquake. Bosra and Neve (sic.) were razed to their foundations. And a great part of **Baalbek collapsed, and the springs of water there became like blood.**

There was an unusual and unexpected storm in the sea. **The waves were seen to be lifted up to the sky;** like a pot boiling over a blazing fire, the waves boiled with a terrible sound which made those who heard them tremble. And [the sea] rushed up and overflowed its bounds, destroying many coastal villages. Many other things are also told which, if they were recorded, would be a great burden for the writer and his readers.

They say also that in the region of Belca or the Moabitide, a certain citadel located on the shore of the sea, inhabited by Yemenite Arabs, was razed down to its foundations when waves poured into it from the depths; and it was hurled three miles. This earthquake completely overthrew the city of Tiberias, except for the house of a monk called ‘Isa. Also thirty synagogues of the Jews were overturned there and some natural wonders which were in that city. The baths built by King Solomon, a wonderful edifice, were completely overthrown and collapsed. There was also in that city a purgative spring of water given by God for the health of man. And above it had been erected fine buildings... These buildings were all razed and destroyed. And another village, near Mt Tabor, was moved and shifted four miles from its site, with its houses and goods, and not a single stone or piece of adobe fell; and not a man or animal died, not even a chicken.

And a spring of water situated close to Jericho, near which there were citadels, gardens and mills founded by Solomon the son of Abdamalich, itself stayed where it was, but the river which has its source there moved six miles back from the place in which it flowed, so that all that Solomon had built by this river perished.

And Mabbug [became] no insignificant ruin, and many people died there; for at the time of the Sunday sacrifice, as the priest stood raising his hands over the oblation, the church collapsed, killing those on whom it fell, and all who were inside were crushed and perished, the priests together with the people; and instead of canticles and spiritual psalms, crashes and lamentation were heard in the entire city. The foundations of the walls were also shattered.’ (Chron. 1234, 325–327/254–255).

‘(a.460 Diocl. = 17 January 744) . . . on the 21st Tuba [17 January 744] a great earthquake [occurred] which ruined several cities and caused a sizable number of people to die under the ruins, and a number of ships perished. It is said that this was a cosmic earthquake, affecting all countries, as far as the East where 100 cities were overturned on that day and so many men and beasts killed.’ (al-Mak. HM 460).

‘(a.H. 120) And then there was great upheaval in Egypt on 21st Tuba [16 January], when a great earthquake during the night destroyed many cities, the inhabitants perishing under the ruins; and many ships were engulfed in the sea. And they say that this was a cosmic earthquake, affecting all regions, out to the Far East; and on the same night 600 cities in the East were uprooted, and men and innumerable animals were wiped out.’ (al-Mak. HS i. 83).

‘And that night there came great wrath from God, for there was a great earthquake in the land, and many houses were ruined in all the cities, and none was saved from them, not a single soul, and likewise on the sea many ships were sunk on that night. This happened all over the East, from the city of Gaza to the furthest extremity of Persia. And they counted the cities that were wrecked that night, and they were six hundred cities and villages, with a vast destruction of men and beasts. But the land of Egypt was uninjured, except only Damietta. And at Misr there was only great fear, without any death or ruin of houses; for though the beams in the doorways and walls were moved out of their places, they went back again to their places after two hours.’ Evett’s translation of Sawirus (Severus) ibn-al Muqaffa (Sev. ibn-al Muq. f. 987/139–140).

‘In the year 1059 there was a great and violent earthquake in the lands of the West . . .’ (Chron. Ps.Dion. 191/146).

‘(a.H. 130–158) The history of the holy Rock at Jerusalem on the night of the earthquake, according to Abu ‘Umayr who held the Jundub which pertained to Rustum al-Farisi: “At the time when the first earthquake occurred, they requested me to give the call to prayer, and I answered that that was not my business. They asked me the same when the second [earthquake] occurred and I gave the same answer. Come the third earthquake, I was very frightened and I approached the mosque. All the houses had been destroyed. One of the guards of the holy Rock asked me, ‘Quick, go and get news of my family

and I will tell you the prodigy.’ I went to find out and brought him back the news. Then he said to me, ‘The dome lifted itself up, [so that] one could see the stars in the sky, and then it settled again. I heard some unknown people giving orders: here, a bit more, since it was not in its correct place.’”

According to another version (that of ‘Ubayd Allah ibn Muhammad al-Qaramany), taken from Amr and Rustum himself: “There were ten guards at each gate: when I brought him news of his family, my guard related to me that the dome had been dropped down (déposé), [so] that the stars had been visible, and that before I returned, rustlings had been heard, then a voice saying ‘Put it down’ three times, and the dome was put back in its place.”

Al-Walid ibn Hamad gives an account taken from Abd ar-Rahman ibn Muhammad ibn al-Mansur ibn Thabit, who gives the following version passed down from his father and grandfather:

Abu ‘Uthman was sounding the evening prayer, after the prayer of Qyam [the breaking of the fast], on the black square. During the evening prayer, he heard the roar of an earthquake, and cries of people’s distress across the town. It was a black and cold night, full of rain and wind. He heard a voice (without seeing anyone) which said, “Lift it up gently, in the name of God”, and the dome was lifted up so that the stars appeared, and at the same time people felt drops of water on their faces, until the time of the call to prayer. After this the voice said, “Put it down, put it in place, in the name of God.” And the dome returned to its place.’ (al-‘Ulaïmi, al-Uns. i. 237–238).

‘All these events took place at the time of the first earthquake, in the month of Ramadan of 130. God knows best. “In that year there was a prodigious earthquake in Sham: we know this from Ibn Jusa, whose source is Muhammad ibn Shaddad ibn Aws al-Ansary, whose source in turn is his grandfather. According to this chain of witnesses it is known that in the year 130 there was the most violent earthquake in Jerusalem. Many of the faithful (Ansars or no) were victims of it. The houses of Shaddad ibn Aws fell on him and his guests; Muhammad ibn Shadda was saved, but he lost his property under the ruins, recovering only the Prophet’s sandals. According to another report, Abu Ja’far al-Mansur, the prince of believers, was asked, “O prince of believers, the western and eastern parts of the mosque were damaged during the earthquake of 130: if you would have the damage repaired, that would be very good.” The caliph replied that he had no money. Therefore they took off the plates of silver and gold which had covered the doors since the caliphate of ‘Abd al-Malik ibn Marwan and broke it down to the last dinars and drachmas, which financed the rebuilding.’ (al-Dhah. Tar. Islam v. 39–40).

‘In Tadkirat al-Wada’i the following tradition is reported after ‘Abd-Allah ibn kathir al-Qari who said, “We were victims of an earthquake in Damascus in 130: the inhabitants had left their town; the Dajaj suq [poultry market] fell from the “Great Rocks”. Several days after the catastrophe they started to dig through a part of the ruins and then it was that a man was found alive . . .

[‘Abd-Allah ibn kathir al-Qari also] said, “I was told that at the time of the catastrophic earthquake of 131, the platform of the mosque opened, allowing the sky to be seen; another

earthquake following after this last one closed the gap up again.” (al-Suyuti 17–19/9–10).

See also (Ibn Taghri Birdi, i. 311; Abu Bakr; Grumel 1954, 128 and *passim*; Anast. 1376; 143; 1499/909; Baethgen 1884, 126; Papadopoulos-Kerameus 1898, iii. 4; Syriac fragments (Brooks 1900); *Chronicon* 813, 247/188; Muralt 1855, 352, 353, 357; Eutyech. ii. 192; Le Strange 1905, 131; Muqad. 173; Brice 1981, 19; Dussaud 1927, 90, 94–95; Karcz 2004).

AD 750 Mabug, Khabura

(See the entry for AD 746 January 18.)

AD 756 Mar 9 Palestine, Syria

(See the entry for AD 746 January 18.)

AD 757 Massisa, Kafr-bia

An earthquake damaged Kafr-bia, and probably Misis.

This earthquake is known only from a decree Al-Mansur issued for the rebuilding of al-Massisah following an earthquake in a.H. 140 (25 May 757 to 13 May 758). He comments that the inhabitants of the town were ‘not very numerous’. Whether this was due to the earthquake or simply reflected the fact that the town was in decline is not known.

Le Strange adds that Misis was partially destroyed by earthquake a year earlier in a.H. 139 (5 June 756 to 24 May 757); he quotes no authority (Le Strange 1905; Blochet 1895, 554 n. 3).

Note

‘(a.H. 140) Al-Mansur decreed the rebuilding of al-Massisah in the charge of Jibra’il ibn Yahya: the girdle-wall had been weakened by the earthquake. The inhabitants of this town were not very numerous. The wall was rebuilt and called al-Ma’mura. And the clerk of the works built a great mosque. He paid the salary of 1000 workmen and allowed many of the inhabitants to set up home inside the girdle-wall.’ (MS Ar. 1683. 67r, in Blochet 1895).

[AD 780–797 Mar 17 Constantinople]

This earthquake in Guidoboni *et al.* (1994 *sub annum*) is a duplicate of the earthquake of 9 February 790.

AD 790 Feb 9 Constantinople

A strong earthquake in Constantinople caused the people to camp in the open for a number of days and the empress Irene and her son Constantine VI retired from the city to the palace of St Mamas (Beshiktas) on the Bosphorus. Shocks continued for some time (Cedr. CS ii. 23).

The earthquake happened on 9 February, in the ninth indiction of 6282 a.M. (9 February 790).

It is not known whether the shock caused any damage in the city, but its impact was significant enough to be commemorated by the church on 17 March

(*Synax. CP.* 544, 998, Gedeon 1899, 84; Ramphos 1958, 600), which misled modern writers (Downey 1955, 599; Guidoboni 1989, 711) into duplicating this event on 17 March 780–797.

The editor of the *Synaxary*, Delahaye, remarks in his notes (*Synax. CP.* 998): *seismou* (earthquake) in the tenth year of Constantine VI, according to Cedrenus (Bekker 11.23/Cedr. 823f./905): this would seem to be none other than that which is related by Theophanes, *ad ann.* 6282 (De Boor, 464/Theoph. 464f) and is said to have happened on 9 February 790.

Notes

‘(March 12) And the commemoration [is kept] of the love shown to men in the affliction of the threat of the earthquake in the times of the Emperor Constantine, when God, in his love for men, rescued those caught up in it.’ (*Synax. CP.* 544/4).

‘(a.M. 6282) On 9th February of the 13th indiction a most terrible earthquake happened, so that no one dared to sleep in his home, but everyone lived in the orchards and the open air, making tents. The Empress, together with her son, went out to [the palace of] St Mamas.’ (Theoph. 464).

AD 796 Apr Hellenic Arc

Probably a lower-crust earthquake in the Hellenic Arc was strong in Crete and in Lower Egypt and felt as far away as Sicily and Constantinople. In Alexandria the shock caused the collapse of the dilapidated upper part of the lighthouse and great panic among the people, who left their homes.

The earthquake occurred at night in April, during the fourth indiction, 6288 a.M., either on the seventh day of the week (Saturday) or on 7 April 796, and it was very strong in Crete (Theoph. PG 945; 396/645) and felt in Sicily and Constantinople.

The Bulaq edition of al-Maqrizi’s *Khitat* erroneously reads 777 a.H., as has been demonstrated by Wiet (Al-Maqrizi, *Khitat*, ed. Bulaq, i. 156, ed. Wiet, iii/2 (1922), 117). Entries in some catalogues for an earthquake in AD 777 (1375) are therefore spurious (Taher 1979, 197/246; Poirier and Taher 1980, 219). Guidoboni (1989, 711) lists separate earthquakes in Crete, in Alexandria and in Constantinople (see also Guidoboni *et al.* 1994 371–373).

Notes

‘In that year (a.H. 180) a strong earthquake took place in Egypt, and the top of the lighthouse at Alexandria fell down.’ (al-Tab. III. ii. 645).

‘In the year 180 a violent earthquake took place in Misr [Egypt]: it caused the top of the lighthouse of Alexandria to collapse.’ (al-Suyuti 20/10; Husn, ii. 275).

‘(a.H. 180) A great earthquake shook the city of Alexandria, lasting an hour, during the day. The top of the minaret [i.e. lighthouse] fell down. The people went out into the country and did not return until it had ceased. Nothing like it had been heard of.’ (al-Um. f. 26r).

‘(a.M. 6288) In the month of April, on the 7th day, during the night, there was a most terrible earthquake on the island of Crete.’ (Theoph. 470).

AD 803 Jun 23 *Mopsuestia*

An earthquake in Cilicia badly damaged the area around Mopsuestia (Misis/al-Massisah) and temporarily blocked the upper reaches of the River Pyramus (Gihon). Many houses and the walls of Mopsuestia were damaged, with sections collapsing entirely.

Some of the houses in the city fell, and three villages in the area, which are not named, suffered similar destruction. The blockage of the river was probably caused by landslides, which, according to one source, lasted for six hours and left boats stranded. The wells, it is recorded, dried up for an hour or two during the night.

Michael the Syrian gives the date of Haziran 23 = 23 June. Chabot suggests the date of a.S. 1114 (AD 803), probably on the basis of al-Suyuti’s account. His account portrays a far worse situation in Mopsuestia than that of al-Suyuti B, claiming that the wall actually collapsed, rather than just being damaged in places, together with most of the city’s houses. Michael also claims that the Gihon River was blocked for six hours and that sailing boats were stranded.

Ibn al-Athir records that al-Massisah (Mopsuestia) collapsed in a.H. 187 (and that the water (of its wells) dried up for a watch of the night. Al-Suyuti dates this occurrence to a.H. 187 (30 December 802 to 19 December 803), giving the details that the walls of Misis were badly damaged, part of them collapsing, and that shocks lasted for an hour and that the earthquake was followed by a flood.

Notes

‘On 23rd haziran [June] of that year there was a great earthquake at Mopsueste: its walls collapsed and most of the houses were overturned, together with three villages in the region. The flow of the River Gihon, which passes near that town, was stopped for about six hours, and ships found themselves stranded.’ (Mich. Syr. xii. 5/iii. 17).

‘(a.H. 187) In that year, the earth shook, causing the walls to collapse and drying up the springs of al-Massisah.’ (Ibn al-Athir, B. vi. 189).

‘In the year 187 a very violent earthquake occurred at al-Massisah; part of the town wall fell to the ground, the water disappeared, and there was night for an hour.’ (al-Suyuti 21/10).

[AD 813–820 *Syria*]

Guidoboni (1989, 716), quoting an incomplete translation of a Syriac chronicle (*Chron.* 813, 27) and on the authority of a tenth-century Byzantine writer (Georg. Mon. 778.2) places an earthquake in Syria sometime between AD 813 and 820. In fact the full text of the Syriac chronicle refers to an earthquake in Paddanae Rabtho in the year 1080 of the Seleucids, which corresponds to the period October 768 to September 769. The Byzantine source is a general reference to frequent shocks felt in Constantinople in AD 815.

In a later work, Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 399–400) give the same years for an earthquake in the ‘Byzantine area’, which in fact occurred in Constantinople in August AD 815. See Notes for AD August 815.

AD 815 Aug *Constantinople*

An earthquake in Constantinople caused the collapse of some houses, with similar effects in neighbouring towns, the names of which were not given. Aftershocks lasted for five days.

The contemporary chronicler Georgios Monachos records ‘terrible earthquakes’ during the reign of Leo V the Armenian (AD 813–820), among sundry other natural upheavals. Since no location is given and Georgios lived in Constantinople, the earthquake probably occurred around that area. Georgios’s record is copied by Genesius (Genes. I. xxii/21; from the tenth century).

More details regarding one of these earthquakes are found in the *Annales Regni Francorum*. When Bishop Norbert and Count Richoin returned from Constantinople in AD 815, they apparently said that a five-day earthquake had occurred in the city in August, causing buildings to collapse, and that ‘the inhabitants of neighbouring cities were crushed in the ruins.’ (cf. Alexandre 1990, 129, also 35).

Notes

‘And terrible earthquakes and other horrors, famine, drought and aerial conflagrations, together with civil strife in every city and region, which went on from the day [of the accession] of the evil enemy of God . . .’ (Georg. Mon. PG 681/981).

‘(815) Bishop Norbert and Count Richoin, when they returned from Constantinople with the pact which the Emperor Leo had given them, reported that, among other things, a most terrible earthquake had occurred in the month of August, continuing over five days, in which many of the city’s buildings had fallen, and they declared that the inhabitants of neighbouring cities were crushed in the ruins.’ (Ann. reg. Franc. 202/143).

AD 817 Aug *Claudian*

An earthquake in the bend of Euphrates River in the region of Claudia, between Malatya and Elaziğ, caused

large landslides and springs of water to dry up. In particular, the river was dammed near Temanin and its flow arrested for an entire day. It is said that people were killed and new springs of water, naphtha and bitumen sprang up while some other original springs ceased to flow.

Samuel Aneci, writing in the twelfth century AD, dates this earthquake to a.Arm. 252 = AD 803 and places it at Goghod (Khogovit). He says that as a result of the earthquake the two mountains of Goghod, situated on either side of the Euphrates, came closer together, and that in places naphtha and bitumen came out of the ground.

Almost exactly the same information is recorded in the Armenian version of Michael the Syrian, where the event is placed during the reign of al-Ma'mun (AD 813–833; Mich. Syr. in Langlois 1868, 268).

However, elsewhere, Michael the Syrian says that it was in Ab 1128 a.S. (August 817) that a violent earthquake in eastern Anatolia caused mountains to collapse and sources of water to dry up. He places these events at Agoursa, and adds that in the region of Claudias, a large mountain fell into the Euphrates River, damming it and stopping its flow for a day. The spring at Temain, he says, also dried up, and in many other places new springs appeared.

Clearly these are two rather similar events occurring at two places 500 km apart and at different times.

Khogovit occupied the northern part of the upper reaches of the Euphrates River in the vicinity of Diyadin (see Thomas Artsruni, Artsrun. 1887, 88, 286, 309; Levond 1887, 7, 11), while Claudias and Temain (Temanin) were east of Malatya on the Euphrates River, between modern Doğanyöl and Kuşsarayı.

Notes

'A terrible earthquake happened at that time [Taher's occupation of Callinicus, Mesopotamia]; it was so violent that the two mountains of Goghod, situated on opposite banks of the Euphrates, came together, and everyone witnessed it. Another mountain collapsed and fell into the Euphrates, the flow of which it halted for a day, and the water flowed backwards. Many new springs of naphtha, bitumen and water came to light, and many others disappeared.' (Sam. Anec. a.Arm. 252)

'In that year 1128, in the month of 'Ab [August] during which the patriarch Mar Cyriacus died, there was a great and very terrible earthquake: the mountains split open and the springs dried up. At Agursa, a village in the Claudia region, a great mountain fell into the Euphrates, blocked it and stopped its flow for an entire day. At Tema'in the spring dried up, and in many places springs burst forth in abundance.' (Mich. Syr. xii. 8/iii. 34)

AD 823 Oct *Panium*

All we know about this earthquake in Thrace is that it caused the collapse of the city walls of Panium (modern Barbaros) on the northwest coast of the Sea of Marmara.

The *Continuation of Theophanes* records that when the Emperor Michael II (AD 820–829) marched with his army on the cities of Panium and Heraclea, which were being held by the rebel Thomas the Slav, he had no difficulty entering Panium because an earthquake had knocked down the city walls. Similar accounts are to be found in Cedrenus and Zonaras (Cedr. 890/i. 973; Zon. iv. 23/iii. 347; 139/i. 138).

Genesisius's account is slightly different. Apparently the emperor approached the wall of Panium and attempted, since Thomas was now dead, to negotiate with the rebels, but it was to no avail: '... and a violent earthquake threw down the walls and gave the Emperor's men entrance to the city'. According to Norwich (1991, 35), though, Panium surrendered and handed Thomas over to the imperial forces. Unfortunately, Norwich gives no sources or precise dates for this information.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 376) and Guidoboni (1989, 712) follow Grumel's date, which is deduced from the death of Thomas on Ascension Day (5 May) AD 824 (Grumel 1958, 479), dating the event to AD 829–842. However, on the basis of the chronological sequence of *Theophanes Continuatus* and Genesisius, Vasiliev (1935, 45) suggests that the siege of Panium and the earthquake occurred halfway through October 823.

Notes

'But when he [Michael] approached these [cities (Panium and Heraclea)], because an earthquake had occurred and had knocked down the wall of Panium, Michael entered the city without difficulty.' (Theoph. Cont. ii. 20/71).

'Since some of the recently deceased tyrant's [Thomas the Slav's] men had seized the city called Panium, and had decided to fight the Emperor, the Emperor came to them and spoke words of peace, but in no way persuaded them to lay down their arms; and there was a sign to them from God. For a violent earthquake threw down the walls and gave the Emperor's men entrance to the city.' (Genes. II. ix/31).

[AD 835 Antioch]

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 346), on the authority of an early-sixteenth-century source (al-Suyuti), says that earthquakes, which lasted for 40 days, destroyed Antioch.

Information on this earthquake comes only from al-Suyuti. The date given is a.H. 220 = 5 January 835 to 25 December 835. This is a spurious earthquake, which is not mentioned in other manuscripts by al-Suyuti and earlier Arab authors, whose references to Antioch have nothing to do with this earthquake (Baethgen 1884, 4).

Notes

'In 220 the earth was shaken by earthquakes for forty days: the city of Antioch suffered destruction therein.' (al-Suyuti 24/11).

AD 840 Jun Erzurum

An earthquake in Eastern Anatolia caused severe damage at Qalinqala (Erzurum). Several towers on the city walls fell down, as did many houses, and about 200 people were killed. Aftershocks followed for two months, during which time the population camped outside the city.

Both sources, Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) and Gregory Abu'l Faraj (Bar Hebraeus, writing in the thirteenth century) state that the earthquake in 'Qaliniqala of the Armenians' (Erzurum) occurred in a.S. 1151 Haziran = June 840, the former adding that it was on a Friday, which restricts the possible dates to 4, 11, 18 and 25 June. The seismic activity of the period AD 829–842 is noted by Georgios Monachos (PG 825).

There is no indication of the extent of damage and extant monuments and buildings in Erzurum date only from the twelfth century (Ünal 1968, 11, 160).

Notes

'After that [the Syrian flood] in the month of Haziran of the same year [a.S. 1151], a Friday, there was an earthquake shock at Qaliniqala of the Armenians: eight of the towers of the wall and numerous houses collapsed, and about 200 persons died. For two months people lived in the countryside, for fear of the tremors which did not cease, day or night.' (Mich. Syr. xii. 21/iii. 105).

'(a.S. 1151) And in the month of Haziran there was a terrible earthquake in 'Arzan al-Rum, and 18 towers fell down from the wall, and about 200 souls died.' (Abu'l Faraj 152/138f.).

AD 846 Mosul

During the period AD 846–847 frequent earthquakes affected the Middle East, in particular Mosul and al-Jazira, Antioch and the Awasim, and Syria.

It is said that in Mosul and in al-Jazira, that is, the region between the Euphrates and Tigris rivers, in northern Iraq and Syria, 2000 houses collapsed, 20 000–50 000 people were killed and 200 palm trees were uprooted.

It is rather odd that for such a destructive earthquake no urban centre is mentioned by name to have suffered any damage. It is likely that these grossly exaggerated casualty figures are wholly fictitious, representing a global estimate of the total losses caused by all three earthquakes during that period.

This earthquake seems to have been confused in many sources with the events that followed shortly afterwards in Antioch and Damascus, and near-contemporary sources mention this event as part of the other earth-

quake in 232 a.H. (28 August 846 to 16 August 847; al-Bakri, *al-khamis*. ii. 338).

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 378–379) syncretise all three earthquakes during the period in the regions of al-Jazira, al-Wasim and Damascus–Homs, which are 600 and 300 km apart, into one earthquake, which they date to 24 November 847.

Notes

'In 232 there were numerous earthquakes all over the world, notably in the Maghrib and in Sham; the walls of Damascus and Hims were destroyed. The most violent earthquakes occurred at Antioch and al-'Awasim; al-Jazirah was destroyed, as was Mosul. This intense seismic activity lasted for several days.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, K116 (al-Suyuti 28/11)).

'(a.H. 230) One day in the afternoon Damascus was shaken severely. The buildings were destroyed and large stones were scattered all over; many roofs collapsed, killing a great number of people. A number of the parapets of the mosque fell and one quarter of the tower was cut off. A village in the Ghuta area was destroyed, and all the people in it with the exception of one man were killed.

Strong earthquakes hit Antiochia and Mosul, bringing down more than 2000 houses over the heads of their inhabitants, killing them all. 20 000 were killed in Mosul. In an orchard, more than 200 palm trees disappeared with their trunks.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, Seth. 83b).

'In 233 a terrible earthquake occurred at Damascus which destroyed many houses, thereby killing many people. The earthquake reached Antioch, which it destroyed, and al-Jazirah, which was ruined. It also affected Mosul, where as a result 50 000 of the inhabitants lost their lives: this is mentioned in adh-Dhahabi's *Tarikh*. And the author of al-Mirat [Ibn al-Jauzi] says... [see above]' (al-Suyuti 27/11).

'(a.H. 233) There was a great earthquake in Damascus, lasting three hours. Walls fell down and the people fled to the musallah to pray to God. Many creatures perished beneath the ruins. The earthquake extended to Antioch, where 20 000 people perished beneath the ruins. And it extended also to Mosul, which was shaken, and 50 000 people died.' (al-'Umari *Al-athar*, f. 23v–f. 29r).

AD 847 Awasim

In the same year (233 a.H.), after 17 August, another earthquake caused extensive damage and considerable loss of life over a large area that affected the district of al-Awasim, in Balis, and Membij in Antioch.

Details about this event are lacking. Al-Suyuti himself, who gives his description of this earthquake before quoting Ibn al-Jauzi, who dates the event to a.H. 233 (17 August 847 to 4 August 848), includes Damascus, al-Jazirah and Mosul, which seems to be based on an account in the *Tarikh* of al-Dhahabi (1274–1348/52).

Notes

See the notes for the previous entry above as well as Ajami (viii. 11a/7).

AD 847 Nov 24 *Damascus, Homs*

On Thursday, 11 Rabi II 233 a.H. (24 November 847) there was a destructive earthquake in the region of Damascus. The shocks lasted from early morning until midday and **caused considerable damage and loss of life.**

In Damascus buildings were ruined with some loss of life. Parapets fell off the al-'Amr mosque.

Allegedly the nearby plain of al-Ghuta was destroyed with no survivors. Also Darya, al-Mazza and Bayt Lahya in the district of Damascus were destroyed. Dams and irrigation canals in the al-Ghuta district were ruined. Damage extended to Homs, where the walls of the town collapsed.

With the exception of a relatively late chronicler (al-Suyuti), all the other sources (see the notes for the previous two entries) syncretise this earthquake with the Mesopotamian and al-Wasim earthquakes.

Notes

'In a.H. 233, a very violent earthquake occurred; al-Hafidh 'ibn 'Asakir mentions it in the Book of Earthquakes, and he says: "Damascus was shaken by an earthquake at dawn on Thursday 11 Rabi' II in the year 233; a quarter of the mosque [Ommayad?] was torn open, its great stone blocks were thrown down, and the minaret collapsed. The bridges and houses collapsed, and the earthquake traversed al-Ghut'ah; it destroyed Darayyah, al-Mazza, Bait Lihiyah and others. People went to the musallah where they prayed until midday. Then everything calmed down. The earthquake reached Antioch.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 25, 26).

'(a.H. 231) An earthquake took place in Hara and many buildings collapsed.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, K116, Seth. 83b).

AD 850 *Antioch*

A strong earthquake in Antioch in 235 a.H. (26 July 849 to 14 July 850; Al-Tabbakh, *A'lam*, i. 201).

AD 850 *Constantinople*

Strong shocks were felt at night in Constantinople (Sym. Mag. PG 736).

AD 850–854 *Tiberias*

An earthquake in Tiberias caused landslides and the fall of a large rock from the mountain overlooking the town resulted in the deaths of a number of people.

The earthquake occurred during the night in 239 a.H. (12 June 853 to 1 June 854) and it is mentioned by rather late chroniclers, who repeat the same information (Ibn al-Jauzi, *Sedhut*. I85a; al-Suyuti B and P.21b; Ibn al-'Imad, *Shadh* ii. 91), namely that the earthquake hap-

pened during the night at Tabariya, causing landslides in the mountains and narrow valleys nearby. A large rock of dimensions about 50 m × 30 m detached itself and landed on the town, killing people, while parts of the town slumped into the ground.

AD 857 Apr *Egypt*

A damaging earthquake, which occurred in Egypt, was widely felt, shaking walls of mosques and ruining a few houses.

This event occurred in Dhu'l-Hijja 242 a.H. and is mentioned briefly by al-Ya'qubi (*Tarikh* ii. 491), al-Tabari (*Tarikh* iii.1433–1434), Ibn al-Athir (*Kitab*. vii. 81) and al-Suyuti (*Kashf* 26.7).

There are no further details of this event, although later sources refer to a meteorite fall in Egypt at this time, which is mentioned by Al-Suyuti. There is some dispute over the location of the fall, which al-Suyuti places in Egypt; a location near Homs in Syria is given by Yaqut iii.183. However, the same story of a meteorite fall is told by Ibn al-Dawadari, but with reference to Qairawan, which undermines al-Suyuti's identification.

These events in Egypt are clearly distinguished from the large earthquake sequence in Damghan, north Iran, earlier in 242 (AD 856), and from the landslides reported in the Yemen.

AD 859 *Baghdad*

Madain and Baghdad were shaken by an earthquake in AD 859, which probably caused some damage.

This earthquake in 245 a.H. (8 April 859 to 27 March 860) is mentioned by a number of chroniclers (al-Tab. iii/3, 1439; Ibn al-Athir vii. 56; al-Suyuti 27). Modern writers confuse it with the large earthquake in Syria.

[AD 859 *Maghrib*]

An earthquake in Maghrib (northwest Africa) allegedly caused great destruction.

Some writers imply that this earthquake destroyed castles, houses and large buildings, and that the *khaliph* distributed three million dirhams among those whose homes were affected (al-Tab. iii. 87/12. 1440; Ibn al-Athir vii. 87). These details quite clearly refer to the earthquake of January 860, the results of which seem to have been confused with the earthquake in the Maghrib (Guidoboni 1994, 384; Guidoboni *et al.* 1989, 713).

Note

'(a.H. 245) In this year the lands [or cities] of the Maghrib were shaken by earthquake so that fortresses, houses and large buildings were destroyed. Al-Mutawakkil ordered the distribution of 3 000 000 dirhams among those who had been unfortunate in the

loss of their houses. The Mahdiy camp at Baghdad was shaken in this event/year and so was Mada'in' (al-Tab. III. iii. 1439–1440).

AD 860 Jan Gulf of Antioch

This earthquake was an event of relatively large magnitude with an epicentre off the northern coast of Syria.

It occurred in January 860 and caused heavy damage to the coastal towns of Latakiya and Jeble, which were almost totally destroyed and where a great crowd of people perished.

Damage extended further north in Antioch where 1500 houses fell down and 70, according to others 190, towers fell off the walls, killing a number of people who had not fled to the open plains. Between Antioch and Latakiya, Jebel Aqra, the Bald Mountain overlooking the sea, broke and a large piece of rock fell into the sea, causing it to swell. Also, a nearby river is said to have died up for a distance of one farsakh (*sic.*) (6 km)

There is no evidence that the earthquake caused any damage elsewhere. The shock was felt over a very large area. It was reported from along the Syrian coast, and from Tarsus, Adana and Sis on the Ceyhan valley and it was perceptible at Homs and Damascus.

Shocks continued to be felt in Antioch for some months or for 70 days.

It is said that it was also felt further away, at Balis and Raqqa on the Euphrates River, and at Edessa, Ras al-Ayn and Harran.

As for the case of the earthquake of 24 November 847, also for this earthquake most sources amalgamate damage caused by distinct earthquakes into one event. By so doing they produce a major event, the effects of which cover an enormous area extending from Mecca and Egypt to Khurasan and from Tarsus to al-Sin on the Tigris, *viz.* between 20° and 38° N and 35° and 60° E, clearly as the result of corrupted texts and careless translation.

Thus among the places affected the Paris manuscript of al-Suyuti gives al-Sinn instead of Balis, which is mentioned by no other author and is an obvious copyist's error, especially in a text without clear diacritical marks. Al-Suyuti also adds Khurassan, probably following Abu'l Faraj, who confuses this event with the earthquake in Iran of 856 and adds its effect to the earthquake of 860. Al-Makin adds Mecca and the drying up of its source of water (musanat or mushash), an effect that is not connected with the earthquake.

However, the earliest sources clearly distinguish between the distinct events, placing the earthquake in Syria in Shawwal 245 (30 December 859 to 27 January 860).

Both editions of al-Makin (al-Mak. HM 158/ ii. 31, HS 150/ii. 11) and Abu'l Faraj (Abu'l Faraj 158/144, h.d.

170/261) and the MS Bodl Huntingdon give a.H. 245 = 8 April 859 to 27 March 860. In the chronicle is also the date a.S. 1176 = October 864 to October 865, which is six years too high.

Al-Suyuti (al-Suyuti B21b, P21, h.c. 364) and al-Athir (B. vii. 87) agree with this date, al-Tabari adding that it was in the month of Shawwal (30 December 859 to 29 January 860).

Abdul Faraj (h.d.) has an incomplete and somewhat confused account, which refers only to the destruction of Laodicea and the collapse of al-Aqra, which he attributes to the earthquake in Khorassan of AD 856. His chronicle is far more comprehensive, however, and adds that Antioch was damaged, with 1500 houses being destroyed together with 90 towers of the city walls.

Al-Makin gives a long list of all the towns which suffered damage, adding that the camp of al-Mutawakkil in Baghdad was shaken, which had nothing to do with this event.

Al-Athir reports this earthquake immediately after that in the Maghrib. His details of the damage to Antioch are the same as Abu'l Faraj's, except that he says that more than 90 towers collapsed, and that a river, one *parasang* distant, disappeared into the ground. Al-Athir also mentions damage in Mesopotamia and that there was a great roar at 'Sis' in Egypt. There is no record of a place named Sis; in view of al-Suyuti's account, this is probably meant to be Tinnis (al-Suyuti h.c. 364).

The different editions of al-Suyuti vary somewhat in their accounts. The P text is very confused, recording that at Antioch, a mountain, on which there were 90 villages, fell into the sea with 1005 houses. The disappearance of a spring near Mecca is also mentioned, which event belongs to the clearly distinct earthquake of AD 859. Text B has 1500 houses fall into the sea. Al-Suyuti (h.c.) mentions the disturbance in Tinnis, Egypt, which suggests that al-Athir's 'Sis' is a copyist's error (see above).

An early Turkish historical fragment confirms the damage caused to the walls of Antioch and the duration of aftershocks (Takvim, *Astiz* 1961, 17, 65).

The year a.H. 245 in which the earthquake occurred began on 8 April 859 and the month of Shawwal began on 30 December. The various events of this year are usually catalogued under AD 859 and often under 8 April.

Notes

'And in that year [a.S. 1176] there was a severe earthquake in the province of Antioch, and it destroyed 1500 large buildings and 90 towers of the walls of the city. And frightful and terrifying sounds were heard from inside the earth, and in all the cities of Syria the quakings destroyed many places, *viz.* Latakia,

Jabalah, Laodicea(?). All the inhabitants of Jabalah perished. (Abu'l Faraj 158/144).

'And it is mentioned that in this year [a.H. 245] an earthquake and convulsion in Antioch in Shawwal killed a large number of people; 1500 houses fell down and 190 towers fell off the walls. Fearful noises were heard but they could not get a good description of them because of the collapsing of the houses. The people fled to the open plains. The Jabal aqra (Bald Mountain) there was broken and fell into the sea – the sea was swollen on that day and evil-smelling dark black smoke rose up from it. A stretch of river of one farsakh sank into the earth and it was not known where it had gone. In this event, from what was said by the inhabitants of Tinnis in Egypt, a prolonged and fearful uproar was heard. A great number of people perished.

In this event/year Balis, Raqqa, Hanin, Ras al-ain, Hims, Damascus, Ruha [Edessa], Tarsus, al-Massiyasa, Adana and the Syrian coastline were shaken and Latakia was convulsed so that no house remained there and a trifling number of its people escaped. Jabala disappeared with its inhabitants . . .' (al-Tab. III. iii. 1439–1440).

AD c. 860 Constantinople

Strong tremors were felt during the night in Constantinople, causing concern but no reported damage. These preceded the damaging earthquake of 15 May 861.

The source for this earthquake is Pseudo-Symeon Magister (writing in the tenth or eleventh century). The date of the earthquake is not clear, but a little before the relevant passage there is reference to another event '*in the second year*' of St Photius's patriarchate (Ps.Sym. Mag. 33/671; Pseudo-Symeon follows chronological order). Since Photius became Patriarch of Constantinople on Christmas Day 858, this event must have occurred in AD 860, and thus may have been a foreshock of the earthquake of May 860. However, Pseudo-Symeon's writing, at least concerning Photius, is far from objective, and consequently his chronology is often erroneous (see the next entry).

Photius preached on the tremors, which suggests that they caused concern. Interestingly, according to Pseudo-Symeon, Photius gave their cause as '*not... a multitude of sins but an abundance of water*'.

Note

'One night there were great earthquakes. And Photius himself went up to the ambo and said, to stir up the people, that the earthquake had happened not because of a multitude of sins but owing to an abundance of water.' (Ps.Sym. Mag. 35/673).

AD 861 May 15 Constantinople

A severe earthquake in Constantinople was preceded and followed by many shocks. In Constantinople the city walls suffered some damage and a third of the southern section of the Exokionion was destroyed.

Churches and houses were damaged and free-standing statues, such as that of the Victory at the Golden Gate and those in the church of St Anne at the Deuteron, were overturned.

There is no evidence that the shock caused any loss of life in the city and even the emperor seems to have ignored this event since he proceeded with the annual horse races.

There is no information about damage in other areas, except a statement that records that '*rivers and springs of water disappeared and the whole country suffered*', perhaps an effect not associated with the earthquake.

The earthquake happened during a period within which many other shocks were felt (Theoph. Cont. PG cix. 211) and its epicentral area seems to have been at some distance from the capital.

This earthquake occurred on Ascension Day during the first campaign of the Russians against Constantinople, although the specific year is not given. Until recently the first Russian attack was thought to have been in the year AD 865 or 866, so that the date of this earthquake was post-dated by four or five years or duplicated (Downey 1955, 599). The actual year of the attack, however, is now known to have been AD 860 or 861, and the date of the earthquake, therefore, may have been 23 May 860 or more probably 15 May 861 (Vasiliev 1952, 224, 278). The month of August, which is given by other authors who mention this series of earthquakes (Nicet. Paphl. PG 525), may actually refer to strong aftershocks.

The *Continuation of Theophanes* and John Scylitzes both place this earthquake on Ascension Day, the latter clearly locating it during the first campaign of the Russians against Byzantium. John's account is copied by Cedrenus (973/i. 1058). It was believed that this attack took place in AD 865 or 866 (Downey 1955, 599). On the basis of the difference of date in Pseudo-Symeon's account Downey posits two earthquakes, in AD 862 and 866, although this is hardly justified, given the similarity of detail (cf. Grumel's date of AD 864, Grumel 1958, 479). In 1894, however, a short, anonymous chronicle (*Chron. Byz.* 33; cf. Vasiliev 1952, 278), which threw new light on the date, was discovered. It places the first Russian attack during the reign of Michael III, on 18 June in the eighth indiction (AD 860), a.M.Byz. 6368 (AD 860), the (1)5th year of Michael's reign (AD 860 if counted from the beginning of his solo reign). Hence for the earthquake it is possible to suggest the date of 23 May 860. Ostrogorsky (1957, 202 n. 2) dates this earthquake to AD 860. The case for this date is strengthened by the date of the previous entry, which seems to have been a foreshock of this earthquake (c. AD

860). However, the source for that event, Pseudo-Symeon Magister, gives the main earthquake after his account of the oath taken at the Chalcoplatea festival on the Annunciation (25 March 865) and before the murder of Bardas (21 April 865; Cedr. 973/i.1058; Ps.Sym. Mag. 41/677). This indicates that his chronology is unreliable, which is not surprising in view of Pseudo-Symeon's subjective style.

The continuation of George Monachus syncretises the AD 860 earthquake with that of AD 869, but adds no new information (Georg. Mon. PG 754/1073–1076).

(For some details not mentioned here, see also Zon. iv.15.28; Scyl. 173; Janin 1950, 315–317; Mango 1958, 5; Grumel 1958, 479; Müller-Wiener 1977, 293, 297).

Notes

'Continual earthquakes harmed [the maritime region as far as the Proconese] and one of them, on the day on which is celebrated the Ascension of our Lord and Saviour, razed the southern third of the Exacionium to the ground, and destroyed fine churches and splendid houses, together with statues such as that of Victory which stood on the Golden Gate of the city, and those securely fixed in the church of St Anne in the Deuteron. When he saw the collapse of the city Leo the Mathematician said that it clearly portended the fall of the Emperor's deputy [lit. "second"]. It would take long to speak of the disappearance of rivers and springs and the sufferings which occurred in Isauria and in every region.' (Theoph. Cont. iv. 35/197).

'[At the time of the Russian invasions] And there were most terrible earthquakes. One, the largest, happened on the day on which the Lord's Ascension is celebrated, and shook the area around the Exacionium and razed to the ground the wall, fine churches and splendid houses, and also the statue of Victory at the Golden Gate and the statues in the church of St Anna in the Deuteron.' (John. Scyl. B. 173–174/18/107).

'And signs followed soon after his [Bardas'] death. For an earthquake happened and toppled the statue on the column at [the church of] St Anne in the Deuteron. This was elucidated most clearly to the Emperor by Leo the Philosopher, viz. that the second emperor should fall through the death of the first.' (Ps.Sym. Mag. 41/677).

AD 863 Feb 13 Dvin

A locally destructive shock occurred in the region of Dvin, with casualties. The town of Dvin was badly damaged. The walls and public buildings, together with many houses, were shattered and for three months shocks kept the survivors camping in the open. There is no evidence that the damaging effects of the earthquake extended beyond Dvin.

Most of the details for this earthquake are found in the tenth-century record of John Catholicus or Katoligos (Yovhannes Drasxanakertci or Drasxanakerc'i). He places the earthquake after the conferment of the title

'prince of princes' on Ašot Bagatruni (John Kat. 133–134; 196.95.120).

Artsruni mentions this earthquake very briefly, dating it after the seventh year of the captivity of the Armenian princes, i.e. after 24 April 860. He adds the important detail that it was not so destructive as the next earthquake, i.e. that of 28 December 893 (Artsrun. xxii. 184).

Asogik, or Stephen of Taron, writing in the tenth or eleventh century, is more specific, placing it on the Little Saturday (i.e. Quinquagesima) of Lent, although he gives no year, saying only that it was in the time of Ašot. He also remarks that there were aftershocks (Asog. ii. 2).

Samuel Anetci gives a.Arm. 312 = 25 April 863 to 23 April 864, during Lent, also noting the aftershocks (Movs. Dasx. ii.11).

Movses Dasxuranc'i gives a.Arm 318 = AD 869–870, and notes that the abyss swallowed up 120 000 people (Sam. Anec. *ad ann.* 312), which cannot be taken at face value.

The Palestinian-Georgian Calendar gives 13 February, the feast of St Demetrius (cf. Garitte 1958, 158). The feast of St Demetrius is in fact 26 October, the date of the 740 earthquake (q.v.), as Grumel (1958, 158) has observed. It would be possible to conclude that, in this instance, the Calendar is so confused as to be of no use, except that 13 February was Little Saturday of AD 864.

The information given by all the sources is fragmented, but it seems possible to piece together a rough date of Little Saturday in some year not long after AD 860. The records of John Catholicus and Asogik strongly indicate that Ašot was crowned in AD 861. The only author who gives a definitive year is Samuel Anetci. Hence, if his date is used, Little Saturday is 13 February 864. Brosset has pointed out that Samuel Anetsi post-dates all events by exactly three years, so, if the date is adjusted accordingly, it becomes 22 February 861 (Brosset 1874, 185). However, it is not insignificant that the Palestinian-Georgian Calendar gives 13 February, which would seem to vindicate Samuel Anetsi's date of AD 864, although it would be odd for him to be correct for one event but three years out for almost all others. It is possible that he found the date in the Palestinian-Georgian Calendar, which is a tenth-century work, although he must have corrected it since he gives a.Arm. 312, during Lent.

The 13 February 864 has been chosen as the most probable date here since a.Arm. 312 began on 25 April 863, although 22 February 861 is also quite possible.

See also for additional information Codex Sinaiticus 34, Ambraseys and Melville (1982, 37), Guidoboni (1994, 386–7) and Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 121–123).

AD 869 Jan 9 Constantinople

An earthquake caused some damage in the region of Constantinople, killing a number of people.

In Constantinople the shock caused repairable damage to the west part of the dome of the cathedral of St Sophia, and the church of the Holy Apostles, which had been affected by the earthquake of AD 861, was once again damaged. The churches of St Michael and of Theotocos at Sigma collapsed during mass, killing all within, with the exception of four people. The globes of the zodiac near the Forum fell and parts of the walls near the palace were damaged.

A long series of aftershocks, some of them strong enough to cause additional damage in the city, continued for 40 days. It is not known whether the earthquake caused damage elsewhere or how far away it was felt.

The earthquake happened on Sunday, on the festival of St Polyeuctus, in the third year of Basil I, before the opening of the eighth Synod, which met on 5 October 869, that is on 9 January 869, on which date the event was commemorated by the church.

Nicetas Paphlagon (a contemporary), Leo the Grammarian (writing in the tenth or eleventh century) and the *Synaxary of Constantinople* (dating from about the tenth century) all record that this earthquake happened on 9 January (the Feast of St Polyeuctus) during the reign of Basil I (AD 867–886). Nicetas notes that it was before the (October) synod, which was held in AD 869, thus fixing the date of the earthquake.

Theodosius of Melitene (writing in the fourteenth century) follows Leo's account, anomalously placing the earthquake prior to the deposition of St Photius (Theod. Mel. 177), which took place on 23 November 867. Photius himself records the earthquake in a letter, which, although it does not list the particular places which suffered damage, gives a rather exaggerated picture of general destruction in Constantinople. It seems that many public buildings were damaged but few collapsed.

The emperor Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus (writing in the tenth century) records in general terms Basil I's contributions to the rebuilding programme.

For additional information see also Georg. Mon. PG cix. 901; Sym. Mag. PG cix. 749; Ps.Sym. Mag. 5/688; *Script. Orig. Const.* i. 272–273; Theoph. Cont. PG cix. 337; Janin 1936, 51; 1950, 389–390; Müller-Wiener 1977, 76, 87, 405).

Notes

'But a greater proof than this is that at that time, on 9th January, a most powerful earthquake occurred, and many churches, gates and most of the houses collapsed, and there was such a carnage of men and beasts that no words can express it. And the great house (sic.) of the wisdom of God was split into several parts and would have been ruined had not certain leading men taken care of it.

And this was before the [October] synod.' (Nicet. Paph. Vit. Ign. 549; PG 525).

'And an earthquake happened on the Feast of St Polyeuctus [9 January], so that the earth was shaken for 40 days and 40 nights. And the sphere of the zodiac in the Forum fell, as did the Portico of the Most Holy Mother of God, so that all who were singing psalms there died. Leo the Philosopher happened to tell the singers to leave the church: those who were not persuaded died there. The philosopher himself was saved with two others since he was standing by a column under a structure (systemation), and five others who were sitting under the ambo [were also saved].' (Leo Gramm. 470/254; PG cviii. 1087).

'On the same day [9 January] falls the commemoration of the great earthquake which occurred in the reign of the Emperor Basil, when the great shrine of the Most Holy Mother of God in the Sigma [Portico] and many other churches and private houses collapsed.' (Synax. CP 380.3).

'To the same [Gregory the Deacon and Amasian the chartularius]:

If there is any praise and thanksgiving, I give it to God with my whole heart, that what affected [other] men in these days has not affected me, and that my eyes have not seen this evil for which there is no consolation, for Constantinople, which was once a city, is now a tomb, and instead of psalmody, lamentation occupies not only private houses but also the churches: some, a pitiful sight, are razed to the ground, they say, and what they describe is beyond belief; others are for the most part ruined, and no tragedy as great as this has ever befallen [them]. And the earth itself, with insufferable tossing and roaring, was torn into several parts. All the sufferings the city has ever endured are as nothing compared with these evils . . .' (Phot. Ep. ii. 60/873; PG cii. 873).

'The Christ-loving Emperor Basil, with care and perseverance, bounteous wealth and generosity, raised from dereliction many of the shrines and holy churches which had been shattered by earthquakes, or had completely collapsed, or remained standing, with clear marks of partial destruction where they had been torn apart . . .' (Const. Porph. Vit. Bas. 78/321f.).

AD 871 Jun 15 Not Identified

A strong earthquake shock following the appearance of fire in the sky, moving from east to west, occurred at about dawn on 22 Rajab 257 a.H. (al-Ya'qubi, ii. 621).

The details associated with this event suggest the appearance of a comet, or the fall of a meteorite. An earthquake may not have caused the shock.

[AD 881 May 16– Mesopotamia, Tangiers]

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 388) syncretise the effects of two distinct earthquakes reported by Arab writers to produce an event of unprecedented dimension. This is, in my opinion, the amalgamation of two separate earthquakes.

In fact one of these events on 25 May 881 affected the western part of the Mediterranean and caused damage at Tangiers, Tlemsen and Andalusia around Gibraltar (al-Nasiri *Istaq.* i. 78), whereas the other was

felt in the eastern Mediterranean and Egypt, 3700 km away.

See also Ibn 'Idhari (II. 104–105), al-Ya'qubi (ii. 621) and Roux (1934, 41–71).

Notes

'In a.H. 267 there was a major earthquake in Syria, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Maghreb and al-Andalus. Before it, there occurred a tremendous explosion.' (Ibn al-Athir *Kitab* vii. 1).

'The dreadful earthquake claimed many victims, and destroyed castles, walls and even the mountains. People fled the cities for the countryside, thrown into panic by the earthquake; the ceilings, walls, and houses collapsed, birds left their nests with their young, and fled through the sky... The destruction spread to Tangier, Tlemcen, the two sides of the strait, the Andalusian country and Morocco, in the plains and the mountains.

This earthquake extended from the sea of Sham to the furthest reaches of the Maghreb. Through the benevolence of God there were no victims.' (Ibn Abi Zar', *Rawd*. 146).

AD 881 Baghdad

There was an earthquake in Baghdad, which caused some panic and was felt in the Jazira (Mesopotamia), followed by a thunderstorm. This is probably one of the events amalgamated with the earthquake in the western Mediterranean.

According to Ibn al-Athir an earthquake occurred in Baghdad in Rabi' al-Awwal of a.H. 268 (29 September 880 to 27 October 881) at the same time as four thunderbolts fell. The earthquake caused widespread concern. A similar report is found in al-Suyuti, where there is a variant reading, 'some people died'. Al-Suyuti also adds the torrential rain. See also Al-Tabari (*Ta'rikh* iii.13).

It is interesting to notice once more the apparent coincidence of various kinds of natural outbursts.

Notes

'(a.H. 267) In the month of prior Rabi'a', there was an earthquake in Baghdad eight days before the end of the year. Then there were three days of driving rain and lightning struck four times.' (Ibn al-Athir, B. vii. 361).

'(a.H. 268) An extremely violent earthquake happened in Baghdad: it was followed by torrential rain and lightning.' (al-Suyuti B22b, P).

AD 881 Hellenic Arc

An earthquake, probably originating in the Hellenic Arc, was felt throughout the Middle East, including Egypt. No details are given and no early sources of information have yet been identified.

On 22 Shawwal a.H. 267 (26 May 881) a destructive earthquake in the western Mediterranean was reported in Cordova and North Morocco. Ibn al-Athir

alludes to this by including Spain and North Africa within his general account of the earthquake, and Moroccan authors also mention that the eastern Mediterranean was affected. However, it is improbable that these two events are in fact connected (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 28).

Al-Ya'qubi's account (ii. 621) of an earthquake at dawn on 22 Rajab 257 = 15 June 871 apparently affecting Egypt may have been misdated by later authors. The AD 871 event is not reported elsewhere and is dubious (see above). See also Ibn al-Athir (vii. 120).

AD 885 Nov Egypt

An earthquake in Egypt destroyed houses and the Friday mosque (the mosque of 'Amr) in Misr (Fustat), for which we could find no evidence. It is said that at least 1000 people were killed, presumably in Egypt.

The epicentre of this earthquake must have been in or very near Lower Egypt since no effects elsewhere in the region are known.

Al-Tabari (iii. 4/2110) = Ibn al-Jauzi (*Munt.* v/2.85) gives the month as Jumada I, but otherwise follows al-Tabari (*Tarikh* iii. 4/2110). Ibn al-Jauzi (Shud. f. 340v), Ibn al-Athir (vii. 140), Elias of Nisibin (89) and Said b. Batriq (Eutychius; ii. 71) place this event in 273 a.H.

It is possible that the new mosque of Ibn Tulun (completed in AD 879) in the Qata'I district to the north-east of Fustat is intended (see also Creswell 1940, 390; Volkoff 1971, 46).

One late source, Muhammad b. 'Ali (Paris MS 1507, f. 177r) duplicates the earthquake under 272 and 274 a.H. and says that Syria was also affected, but there is no contemporary evidence for this.

AD 893 Dec 28– Dvin

In the night of 15 Shawwal 280 a.H. an earthquake in the district of Ararat devastated Dvin. Houses, palaces and churches were destroyed and many of the inhabitants perished in the ruins.

The area affected was that of the city of Dvin and its immediate surroundings, which had already suffered considerable damage in an earthquake 30 years before.

All but about 100 houses were destroyed, together with the church and palace of the Catholicos, and it is said that 30 000 people were killed. Damage extended over the plateau of Artashat, where landslides added to the damage, and Grigor, Bishop of R'tshunik and some of his followers, who happened to be in retreat in the mountains, perished.

This was a locally destructive earthquake affecting a rather small but densely populated region. Shocks recurred for five more days, adding to the damage.

Modern writers erroneously place this earthquake in Syria at Ardabil, in Iran, or even in Gujarat in India, near Bhuj.

The principal Armenian source for this event is John Catholicus (Yovhannes Drasxanakertci), who gives an apocalyptic description of the event but is not specific about the date. His description is followed by a copy of the letter which the Kat'ogikos Maštoc' wrote to console the survivors. An unpublished version of this letter is to be found in MS 47 of San Lazzaro degli Armeni in Venice (John Kath. 32. 162–163).

More information can be gleaned from two Armenian biblical colophons, which are almost identical, reading, with a few differences in detail, *'This bible I wrote in YXB [= a.Arm. 342] in the days of King Smbat of the Armenians, son of Ašawt [Ašot] Bagatruni, in the days of Kat'ogikos Geworg [Georg] Garneci; in that year the city of Dewin [Dvin] was ruined by an earthquake and many died, and churches were ruined.'*; A.Arm. 342 = 17 April 893 to 16 April 894. The tenth-century writer Thomas Artsruni places the earthquake in the third year of Sambat I, i.e. AD 892–893.

The Arabic sources give greater details of the date and also of the casualties. Al-Tabari, who was a contemporary, gives a more precise date. He says that in a.H. 280 (23 March 893 to 12 March 894) in the month of Du'l-Hijja (11 February to 12 March) a letter from Dabil (Dvin) reported a lunar eclipse on 14 Shawwal (27 December), which lasted for the whole night. The following day it remained dark, and in the afternoon *'a strong and black wind rose up and lasted for a third of the night. After the wind, the earth shook.'* In the morning, people saw that the town had disappeared and only 100 houses were still standing. According to the letter, 30 000 people were taken from the ruins and buried. After the first shock, five more followed. It was said that the total number of victims in the ruins was 150 000 (al-Tab. iii/4. 2139). It is clear from this that the earthquake took place on the evening of 28 December 893. An almost identical account is given by Elias of Nisibe.

The texts of al-Suyuti tend to be highly confused, particularly the C text, which places the earthquake in Arbilla in northern Iraq. Abu'l Faraj is hopelessly confused, placing the earthquake in India.

Archaeological evidence of the earthquake was found in recent excavations around the Cathedral of Dvin and the residence of the Kat'ogikos (Kalantarian *et al.* 1992).

For a full discussion of the Arabic sources see Ambraseys and Melville (1982, 38). Also see Çamçean (Tchamtchean, iii. 713), Macler (1917b, 35, 47), Stepanian (1942, 61), Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 121–123) and Guidoboni (1989, 715).

The mislocation of the Dvin earthquake by Abul Farag near Bhuj in Gujarat in India has an interesting sequel. We can trace back the information about this event, first mentioned in Hoff (1840), and after him by Mallet (1852, 15), who first, on the authority of Abul Farag (Bar Hebraeus), says that a shock in AD 893 killed 180 000 people and destroyed a capital city in India, the name of which he does not give. Abul Farag says that *'... in 280 a.H. (anno Hijri) or 23 March 893 to March 894, there was a terrible earthquake and a great city in Outer India fell down, and 150 000 men were dragged from under the dust of the houses which had been thrown down, and were buried ...'*

Oldham (1882, 3–4) uses this information to place the earthquake in India, quoting as supporting evidence Ibn al Athir and later Arab writers who name the capital city as Dabil, but who do not say where the city was. Oldham is then followed by later writers who identify Daip(b)ul as somewhere between Tatta and Karachi (Ballore 1905, 205). Other locations of Daipul have been proposed by Cunningham (1963) and Williams (1958). Also early European navigation maps show Daibhol or Dabil between Goa and Bombay, at 17.60° N–73.17° E, 870 km from Tatta. In fact this early city on the Indus Delta has not yet been identified (Ansari 1965, Minorsky 1970).

It seems unlikely that Abul Farag, the only writer who mentions India, could have read his source so uncertainly as to misplace the earthquake. On the other hand, he says that the event happened in *'Outer India'*, which may be taken to mean near the borders of India, or towards India, to the east from where he was writing. However, the source of his statement must remain, at present, obscure.

Although details of this event are quite clear, many and various errors of location have been associated with it. The main problem of modern writers has been to identify Dabil, which is the Arabic for Dvin and Duvin in Armenian (Canard 1965), errors that must be the result of lack of familiarity with the geography of the Middle East, rather than a misunderstanding of the true place involved in Armenia.

Recently, after the Bhuj earthquake of 2001, the Armenian earthquake of AD 893 at Dvin was again moved by seismologists to Dabil in Gujarat in India (Ambraseys 2004).

Notes

'This Bible... was written in YXB [342] in the days of King Smbat of the Armenians, son of Ashot Bagratuni, and Kathoghikos Geworg Garneci. In that year the city of Dewin was ruined by an earthquake, many died, and churches were ruined.' (Tub. MS. 13 (Yovs. 1951, no. 31); Garegin 1951, 99).

'I wrote this in YXB [342] in the days of King Smbat of the Armenians, son of Ašot Bagratuni, and Kathoghikos Geworg Garnec'i. In that year the city of Dewin was ruined by an earthquake, many died, and churches were ruined.' (Ejm. MS 977 (Yovs. 1951, no. 35); Garegin 1951, 89).

'In the 3rd year of the reign of Sembat in Armenia, caused by divine wrath, the abysses collapsed; their inner caverns fell in like cataracts. The foundations crumbled in the bowels of the earth, and parts of the subterranean region, which were strongly bound together, broke apart; and the violence of the winds disturbed the calm waters. The solid base of the earth, that great mass of solidity, of immeasurable weight, was shattered by the waves of the abyss, which came up to the surface of the earth at the town of Artashat, at what they call the blour [plateau] on which is built Dovin of Shahastan. It is a great centre of population, surrounded by forts and dominating a place of commerce, swollen and saturated with all kinds of impurity. Collapsing on its foundations, an infernal mouth was seen to open up, swallowing up more than one house, in the same way as the houses of Koreh were swallowed up in the depths. What had filled with pity the repentant hearts of the Ninevites caused no sorrow to the stone hearts of the people of Dovin. The holy places and the houses of prayer were not spared, but collapsed, like at the time of the death of King Uzziah... It was said that the number of dead rose to more than 70 000. This earthquake was more violent than that under Kathoghikos Zakaria, after the 7th year of the captivity of the Armenians.

The venerable bishop Grigor was also there, looking over the country of Rheshtunik – he and his people could not save themselves: while he was praying in the mountains, he found his tomb there during the earthquake, along with several people in his entourage.

The venerable pontiff Ter Georg, haunted by a grief more overwhelming than that of Noah at the time of the universal catastrophe, met with Bishop Grigor in order to renew before the merciful Lord the prayer of Abraham in favour of the unfortunate Sodom. Then, abandoning his residence at Dovin, he went to stay at Nor-Kaghak [Echmiadzin], near the great church dedicated to St Gregory... (Artsrun. iii. 22/230/184 trans. Brosset 1842, 184–192).

'The year 28 began on the day of preparation 23 adar, year 1204 of the Greeks. – al-Tabari. "At that time the moon was darkened on the night of 14 Shawwal; and a letter came from the city of Dabil, [saying] that after the purification the moon had shone forth (sic.) [i.e. at daybreak] darkness wrapped the earth, and at the 9th hour of the day a violent wind had blown, and that after the 3rd part of the night there was a great earthquake, and that the city's houses fell.'" (Eli. Nis. 192, D36v).

'(a.H. 280) Advice came from Daybul that the moon had been eclipsed in shawwal and that darkness had spread over the country till the afternoon when a black storm began to blow which continued for a third of the night, followed by a mighty earthquake which destroyed the whole city, killing 150 000.' (al-Suyuti h.c. 387).

'(a.H. 280) At Ardebil six earthquakes took place in the course of this year; 100 000 persons died under the ruins of their

houses. One of these earthquakes was preceded by an eclipse of the moon, darkness and wind.' (al-Suyuti B22b, P).

'And in this year [280 of the Arabs] there was a terrible earthquake, and a great city in Outer India fell down, and 150 000 men were dragged out from under the dust of the houses which had been thrown down, and were buried.' (Abu'l Faraj 167/151; i. 151).

AD 896–904 Veroia, Macedonia

An earthquake caused heavy damage in Veroia in Macedonia and the surrounding area. There are no details.

John Caminiates (PG 519/557) places this event prior to the Bulgars' sacking of Thessaloniki in a.M. 6412 (AD 904). He seems to have been in Thessaloniki at the time, although it has been suggested that his *De excidio Thessalonicae* was in fact written by a later author (Kazhdan 1978, 302).

Sathas and Schmidt, the latter on the authority of Hopf, date this earthquake to February 896. It is not known how they arrived at this conclusion, however, since Hopf cites only Caminiates (Sathas 1867b, 2223; 156; Hopf 1867, 122). Note also that Veroia is not Veroi, modern Stara Zagora in Bulgaria.

Note

'First then, it has been said that a neighbouring city, I mean Berrhoea, [the Lord] made to shake in an earthquake together with the surrounding, and as many of them as were crushed together it destroyed.' (John Cam. 506/544; PG cix. 544).

[AD 899 Nov 14 Egypt]

Al-Makin, a late-thirteenth-century Arab writer, mentions that a strong earthquake was felt in Egypt during the night of 7 Dhu'l-Qa'da 286 a.H.; shocks lasted till morning and there was a widespread fall of **meteorites** (Al-Makin HS, ed. Erpenius. 181/trans. Erpenius. ii. 17).

Not only is this an intrinsically dubious report for a genuine earthquake, but also it is strange that no earlier authority mentions the event. al-Tabari, al-Masudi or Ibn al-Athir.

Eutychius, who is almost certainly al-Makin's source, mentions the fall of meteorites under 288 a.H., but **does not mention an earthquake**. Both authors refer to a great storm in 284 a.H. Furthermore, it is worth noting that al-Makin's text is almost identical to his account of similar events in 323 a.H. (AD 935), so he might have confused the two.

[AD 900–901 Dvin]

An earthquake is recorded, presumably for Dvin, a duplicate of the earthquake of AD 893.

Al-Suyuti offers a.H. 288 = 26 December 900 to 15 December 901 as an alternative date for the Dvin

earthquake: this is almost certainly a duplicate. Ibn al-Jauzi also mentions this event for a.H. 288, together with an eclipse of the Sun. Admittedly, the earthquake of AD 893 was preceded by a *lunar* eclipse, but the similarity of the events suggests that these authors are offering two alternative dates for the Dvin earthquake.

Notes

‘(a.H. 288) *Ibn al-Athir mentions this catastrophe [at Daybul] after the previous one and dated it to a.H. 288. He says on this subject: “Earthquakes [MS B does not mention earthquakes] went on for days and an eclipse occurred.”*’ (al-Suyuti B. 23b).

‘And in this year [a.H. 288] the sun was eclipsed and darkness predominated for some hours. Then in the afternoon [or at the time of the afternoon prayer] a wind blew up in the region.

Then there were earthquakes [they were shaken by earthquakes] and [the ground] caved in under them and only an insignificant number escaped. The report came that in one day more than 30 000 people died beneath the wreckage. They had to endure this for some days and the number of those who perished amounted to fully 150 000 people.’ (Ibn al-Jauzi *Kit. munt.* vi. 27).

AD 902 Jun Baghdad

A series of earthquake shocks and thunderstorms in Rajab 289 a.H. caused some concern in Baghdad. Ibn al-Jauzi says that storms blew around Basra, destroying palm trees, and that a place near there was engulfed with the loss of 6000 people (Ibn al-Jauzi vi. 31, 33, 37; Ibn al-Athir vii. 361; al-Suyuti 29).

AD 906–910 Vayocjor

Another severe earthquake occurred in Vayotsdzor in Armenia, which was damaged by an earthquake in AD 735–736. This destroyed the Monastery of Khotakerits or Karagop’ in the region south of Lake Sevan. The reconstruction of the monastery and church was completed in AD 911.

Most of the information about this earthquake is from Stephen Orbelian, the thirteenth-century Armenian historian. He records that this monastery collapsed after the death of Prince Ašot Bagatruni (AD 906) and was rebuilt in AD 911 (Steph. Orb. 44). Hence the earthquake must have taken place between AD 906 and 910 at the outside.

Ambraseys and Melville (1982) give Khotakerits and Karagop’ as separate places, which is incorrect. For the location of the former see Hübschmann (1904, 434) and Cuneo (1988, 395) and also Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 126).

See also Abich (1882), Step’anian (1964) and Karapetian (1991, no. 14).

[AD 912 May Kufa]

In Ramadan 299 a.H. a violent hailstorm accompanied by an earthquake destroyed many houses in Kufa, in Iraq, causing deaths. It is not clear whether the loss of life was due to the earthquake or accompanying storm, or whether the earthquake indeed happened.

This earthquake is mentioned by al-Masudi (*Muruj* viii. 282), followed by Sani al-Dauleh (*Muntazam* i. 112), who duplicates the event, also mentioning an earthquake in Kufa and Baghdad the previous year, 298 a.H. The earthquake occurred either during or after the storm, which caused much damage.

Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 393) appear to conflate this event with the earthquake in Egypt the same year 1300 km away.

[AD 912 Egypt]

An earthquake shock was felt in Egypt in 299 a.H.

Al-Masudi (*Muruj* viii. 282) refers to this event and also to the appearance of Halley’s comet during this year, which is mentioned in other Muslim sources that do not report the earthquake. Internal evidence suggests that Al-Masudi meant the earthquake in Qairawan.

It is unlikely that, as suggested by Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 393), this is the same earthquake as that which caused damage at al-Baas on the Tunisian coast, more than 2000 km away.

AD 912 Qairawan

There was a strong earthquake in Qairawan, in Tunisia, as a result of which the village of Al-Baas, 50 km from the city on the coast, collapsed.

The earthquake occurred in 299 a.H. (29 August 911 to 17 August 912) and it is mentioned briefly by Ibn ‘Idhari (*Bayan*. i. 166) and Ibn al-Athir (*Kamil*. viii. 66). The latter also mentions a revolution at Qairawan in which 1000 people were killed.

AD 925 Aug Thracesium

A destructive earthquake in the province of the Thraceseans in Asia Minor destroyed churches and villages and killed their inhabitants, the shock causing long cracks to open in the ground. There is no evidence specifying the places affected except that it occurred in the province of Thraceseans, which is a region that stretches from Pergamum to Tralles in Asia Minor.

The sequence of events in the sources suggests that the earthquake probably happened sometime in August 926.

In *Theophanes Continuatus* this event is placed after the promotion of John the Mystic to imperial co-adjutant in October of the 13th indiction (AD 925), and

is recorded as affecting Thracesium (Thrakision) in Asia Minor.

This account is copied in *Georgius Monachus Continuatus* (26/903).

Leo the Grammarian, who was probably writing two generations after the event, also places this earthquake after the promotion of John the Mystic, but his last reference to an indiction before the earthquake is to the second indiction, which could be either AD 914 or 929. In addition, his location for the earthquake is *'the province of Thrace'* (Thrakoon).

John Scylitzes (writing in the eleventh century) and Cedrenus (in the eleventh or twelfth century) both copy Theophanes's account, placing the earthquake between 15 May of the third indiction (AD 915) and May of the 15th indiction (AD 927; John Scyl. 221. 93–95; Cedr. 307/ii. 40).

Michael the Syrian locates the earthquake in Thrace. He gives no date, but Chabot suggests the date of AD 925, on the basis of Leo the Grammarian's account (Mich. Syr. ii. 120 n. 3).

Guidoboni *et al.* seem to have confused the *thema* (province) of Thracesians (Thrakiesion, Θρακησιών), with that of Thrakoon (Θρακόων) which is given by later writers (Leo Gramm. PG cviii. 315. 1148, Mich. Syr. iii. 120; Guidoboni 1989, 715; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 394). The former province, where in fact the earthquake happened, included the region traversed by the Gediz and Menderes rivers in Asia Minor, whereas the latter, which lies about 400 km to the north of the former, corresponds to the modern geographical district of Thrace, west of Istanbul (Petrusi 1952).

Notes

'At that time there was a terrible earthquake in the province of Thracesium [Thrakiesion], and a great and awful chasm [opened] in the ground, so that many villages and churches were swallowed up together with men.' (Theoph. Cont. iv. 411).

'At that time there was a terrible and frightening earthquake in the province of Thrace [ton Thrakoon], so that many churches and villages were swallowed up together with people.' (Leo Gramm. 315/1149).

'At that time there was a great earthquake in the region of Thrace – numerous villages and great churches were engulfed in this cataclysm.' (Mich. Syr. xiii. 3/iii. 120).

AD 925–926 Ag. Oros (Mt Athos)

A manuscript note from Mt Athos mentions the damage sustained by the church of Virgin Mary in an earthquake that necessitated repairs in AD 925–926. It is not known whether this might have been the result of this earthquake.

A manuscript found in the Theomitoros monastery on Mt Athos records that an earthquake damaged the church of the monastery's roof. It states that in a.M. 6338, in August of the third indiction, Prince Procopius built the monastery, and that, 86 years after its foundation, the main church was damaged by an earthquake (Lampros 1912, 225). In fact the third indiction was in a.M. 6332 = AD 839–840, so the earthquake would have occurred in August 925 (Mich. Syr. ii. 120 n. 3; see also Binon 1942, 68–71).

Note

'Hypomnema. After 86 years [since the foundation of the church in a.M. 6338] in the 3rd indiction the roof and other parts of the church were torn right apart by an earthquake . . .' (Cod. Pant. 184.26/225).

[AD 926 Thrace]

This earthquake in Thrace (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994; Papazachos and Papazachou 2003, 179) is probably a mislocated duplicate of the earthquake of August 925 which occurred in Asia Minor (see the entry for AD 925).

AD 935 Oct 4 Egypt

Allegedly a destructive earthquake with an epicentre somewhere in or near Egypt on 3 Dhu'l-Qa'da 323.

There is some ambiguity as to whether the shock was damaging in Old Cairo (Misr) specifically or Egypt generally, but some houses are said to have been destroyed (Said b. Batriq. ii. 87; Ibn al-Dawadari, *Kanz*, MS, cited by Taher (1979, 36/229) under 321 a.H.

Taher incorrectly implies that it was due to the earthquake that several leading members of the society fled to Barqa (Barce in Cyrenaica). Taher has extracted the account of the earthquake in such a way as to misrepresent the purpose of Muhammad b. Tughi's movements first to Barqa and then to Alexandria.

A fall of meteorites during the event is also reported, *inviting comparisons* with the alleged earthquake of 7 Dhu'l-Qa'da 286 (14 November 899). Euty-chius's text is very similar to al-Makin's account of the earlier shock. Al-Makin gives the date of this 'second' earthquake as 11 Dhu'l-Qa'da (12 October) during the reign of al-Radi (322–329 a.H.; AD 934–940).

Taher incorrectly implies that it was due to the earthquake that several leading members of society fled to Barqa (Barce in Cyrenaica); Poirier and Taher (1980, 2190) mistakenly cite al-Yakubi as their source and treat the earthquake as two separate events, which in turn misleads Guidoboni (1989, 715), who did not check his source.

[AD 945 Constantinople]

A contemporary source says that cracks appeared in a number of houses in Constantinople. This was probably a straightforward case of subsidence. No earthquake is mentioned.

According to the *Theophanes Continuatus*, in the year in which the Emperor Constantine Porphyrogenitus expelled the Emperors Stephen and Constantine from the imperial palace (AD 945), cracks appeared in the walls of the houses of John Corcuas and Romanus the Saronite, and in those of other officials, the cause of which is not attributed to an earthquake.

Modern sources, after Muralt (1855, i. 519), attribute this damage to an earthquake, which is not mentioned in the sources. Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 395f) point out that this event has become part of the seismological tradition thanks to Grumel (1958, 479) and Downey (1955, 599), but there seems to be no evidence that one should treat it as an earthquake.

Note

'I almost forgot to mention a most extraordinary story. For when the Emperors Stephen and Constantine were expelled from the palace on the order of Constantine Porphyrogenitus, large cracks appeared in the house of the magister John Corcuas, also in the house of the magister Romanus the Saronite, and in various other houses . . .' (Theoph. Cont. vi. 8/441).

AD 950 Jul 25 Cairo

It is said that on 6 Safar 339 a.H. a series of earthquakes ruined most of the houses in Misr (Old Cairo) and a portion of the old mosque of 'Amr fell down (Anon. *Uyun*, iv/2, 464). The inhabitants fled into the open.

There is some disagreement over the correct date in the sources, and room for confusion with the earthquake that followed (Ibn al-Dawadari). The damaging nature of the earthquake suggests a shock of local origin. See Anon. *Uyun*, iv/2, 464, and fuller details in Nuwairi, *Nihayat*, xxvi. f. 18, MS cited by Taher (1979, 37/229–230). This was the first of a series of earthquakes in Egypt, mentioned by Lyons (1907, 284) and later writers, under the year 954, which was actually the date of the great fire in Old Cairo.

Ibn al-Dawadari cites Sahib al-Barq al-Shami for the year 338 a.H., i.e. Imad al-Din, and Ibn Asakir for an earthquake in Egypt in 340 a.H., implying that they refer to the same earthquake, which may be the case.

AD 951 Sep 15 Alexandria

Yahya b. Said, who does not record the previous earthquake, records a damaging shock in Egypt (Misr), with casualties on Sunday 10 Rabi II 340 a.H.

The lighthouse at Alexandria was damaged and in a number of places in the Delta new springs of water appeared as a result of the earthquake (Yahya b. Said).

This may be a reference to the previous event, given the chronological uncertainties in the sources, but the damage to villages and other details suggest that this was again a destructive shock local to Egypt, possibly just offshore from the Nile Delta or in the Red Sea (Anon. *Uyun*, iv. 2, 467).

There might, nevertheless, be some confusion with another earthquake in 340 a.H., which was locally destructive in southeast Anatolia, in the region of Aleppo and al-'Awasiim (Yaqt, ii. 791).

The date given by Yahya b. Said (ed. Cheikho, p. 113; ed. Vasiliev, p. 770) is very precise: 'the night before Monday 15 September', but the detail about Alexandria, which suggests a distant epicentre, may refer to the earthquake of 344/956.

A contemporary source (Anon. *Uyun*, iv. 2, 467) specifically refers to earthquakes in Egypt in 399 and 340 a.H. It is not clear whether Old Cairo (also Misr) was affected, or only village districts. Al-Nuwairi (*Nihayt* i/2, f. 464) clearly follows the *Yuym*, but does not mention Egypt. Both say that the shocks lasted three days.

Ibn al-Dawadari (v/3, f. 324) says that the earthquake of Safar was followed by another in Rabi I (a.H. 340?), a month early. He repeats that the inhabitants left their houses to live in the open, and reports that the ground fissured open in places 'revealing putrid water', echoing the account of Yahya b. Said, and also al-Masudi's account of the earthquake of 344/956 in Khorasan in Persia. He also remarks that shocks continued for six months, which perhaps reflects the later seismic activity in 340 a.H.

Yaqut al-Hamawi (ii. 791), al-Dhahabi (MS 1581, f. 164r), Ibn Taghribirdi (iii. 305) and Sibṭ b. al-Ajami (7) are all relatively late sources. Nowhere is the month of the Anatolian shock mentioned, increasing the difficulties of identification. Some of the Syrian sources mentioned by Ibn al-Dawadari may refer to this event, rather than to a separate shock in Egypt. We may also note an earthquake in the central Mediterranean, which is said to have caused damage in Sicily, reported on uncertain evidence in Amari (1854 i. 10, ii. 127). The exact date is uncertain.

AD 952 Maras

An earthquake in southeastern Anatolia in the region of Maras.

The fortress of Raban, which guarded the road to Aleppo after Maras and Hadath, with the exception of its church, was damaged, forcing its inhabitants to disperse. In spite of the attacks of the Byzantines its walls were rebuilt in 37 days.

Duluk was also damaged, the shock causing its ramparts and three towers to fall down and killing many people in Tell Hamid (Khalid?).

Perhaps the reconstruction of Maras and Hadath at this time was necessitated because of damage they sustained in this earthquake. Hadath protected the pass going from Maras to al-Bustan (Arabissus) and lay on the banks of the Ak-su River, probably near modern Inikili.

Aftershocks were felt for 40 days, and caused further damage. **The main shock and some of its aftershocks were felt in Aleppo.**

A contemporary poem alludes to the reconstruction of Maras in Muharram a.H. 341. It is probable that the earthquake occurred before Muharram 341 a.H., that is, after the summer campaign of Saif al-Daula and after his arrival in Amid late in the winter of 340 a.H. (9 June 951 to 28 May 952).

According to Dhahabi, in a.H. 340 (9 June 951 to 28 May 952), three towers at Duluk collapsed, and Raban was destroyed. Tell Khalid was also destroyed (the name is given as Tell Hamid).

Ibn Shaddad adds that Raban was rebuilt in a.H. 341 (AD 952–953) by Saif al-Daula, remarking that there was a nice church in the town, presumably one that the earthquake had left unscathed.

Abu Firas places the earthquake and reconstruction of Raban in a.H. 345 = **AD 956–957**, at odds with other sources, e.g. Ibn Tagri-Birdi, **so this date is probably incorrect.** Raban was a fortress town guarding the road to Aleppo, beyond Maras and Hadath. Maras had been liberated from Greek occupation in a.H. 337, at which time the walls were dismantled.

Although two sources relate the rebuilding of Maras (Ibn Hamad. 1469, 107; Kemal al-Din, 32/376 in Canard 1934, 376) and one to that of Hadath (Ibn al-Shihna 191–192, 223), none connects it with this earthquake, although it is not possible to see how either Maras or Hadath could have escaped damage, given their proximity to Raban.

See also Yakut (ii. 218, iv. 838), al-Mutanabbi (i. 44), Canard (1934, 95; 1953, 772) and Vasiliev (1950, 112, 181, 197, 195, 243, 317, 356).

Notes

‘(a.H. 340) This year there were frequent earthquakes in Aleppo and in the province of Awasim during a period of forty days. Many people were killed under the ruins. The fortresses of Raban, Duluk and Tell Hamid were demolished. At Duluk three of the rampart towers fell.’ (al-Dhah. 164v.)

‘Raban is a small town, very old with a nice church. It is seven parasangs from Hadat; ruined by earthquakes, its inhabitants have emigrated and their trace disappeared. Saif

ad-Daula rebuilt it in one month.’ (Ibn-Shaddad 730 ii. 239, 214–215/L.209).

‘*Saif ad-Daula chose Abu Firas in 341 to supervise the reconstruction of Raban which was destroyed in an earthquake. This he did in 37 days.*’ (Abu Fir. 7580, 106.29r, 31r, 38v/125, 164).

AD 956 Jan 5 Eastern Mediterranean

On Saturday 18 Ramadan 344 a.H. a large offshore earthquake was felt in Syria and Egypt, where the shock was of long duration and caused the collapse of the upper 22 m of the lighthouse in Alexandria.

In Old Cairo the earthquake caused great concern but insignificant damage. Thirty cubits (dhiraa) fell according to al-Masudi, *Tanbih* 48–50, followed by al-Maqrizi, *Khitat* iii/2, ed. Wiet (1922, 120). Al-Masudi was an eye-witness of this event, which he dates very precisely in a variety of calendars. He says that the shock occurred at midday and lasted for half an hour; he also describes a deep convulsion in the ground. It must be noted that al-Masudi does not mention the previous earthquake(s) of 339 and 340 a.H. and that his inclusion of Syria, which is not mentioned by any other source, might seem suspect. Later sources mention only Egypt and say that the earthquake destroyed some houses there. The shock lasted for three hours (*sic.*), and the people ‘turned to God in fear’ (Al-Dhahabi, MS 1581, f. 193r, repeated by al-Suyuti 29/15). Even if it is exaggerated, this detail confirms the long duration of the shock and the likelihood of a distant epicentre; it also suggests the possibility of aftershocks.

This earthquake should not be confused with the earthquake of 7 Jumada I a.H. 344 (29 August 955), which affected Cordova in southern Spain and perhaps parts of the Maghrib (Ibn ‘Idhari *al-Bayan* ii. 220; Ibn ‘Idhari, ii. 220). Al-Masudi implausibly includes the Maghreb within the compass of the Egyptian event. **For the earthquake in Egypt, see also Poirier and Taher (1980, 2190), who incorrectly have 1 January 956.** Al-Masudi also mentions earthquakes in Khorasan in Persia this year, destroying villages and turning waters foetid. The similarity of Ibn al-Dawadari’s wording concerning 340/951 adds to the sense of confusion surrounding these events, which cannot easily be resolved at this removed time.

AD 963 May 12 Egypt

An earthquake was felt in Egypt during the night of 14 Rabi II 352 a.H.

The shock was possibly associated with an earthquake that was alleged to have affected Sicily and Syria on 22 July 963, which might have originated in

the Hellenic Arc. Al-Suyuti, a sixteenth-century Arab chronicler, states that earthquakes lasting six months occurred in Egypt during the reign of Kafur the Ikhshid (355–357 a.H.; AD 966–8), which may also refer to this earthquake: Kafur had been effective ruler of Egypt since 344 a.H. (AD 956).

There is room for doubt over the true nature of this event. Yahya mentions that there was also a great storm that night, and the Sun appeared red all the following day (Yahya b. Sa'id, ed. Cheikho, 121). Yahya's text reads Rabi II in both printed editions, but Vasiliev's translation (p. 791) gives Rabi I.

Baratta (1901, 17) is a tertiary source. The reference to a shock in Syria has not been confirmed in local sources; the report must be viewed with great suspicion. An earthquake in northern Syria is reported in 362/972 (al-Maqrizi, *Itti'az*, i. 132; Al-Suyuti 30/16). Taher (38/230) appears to associate this with the events of 349/951.

AD 967 Sept 2 *Honorias, Paphlagonia*

A destructive earthquake in northern Anatolia ruined towns and houses in the provinces of Honorias and Paphlagonia.

Claudiopolis Galatica (Bolu) is said to have been destroyed totally, becoming the tomb of its inhabitants. The shock was felt in Constantinople, where it caused no damage and was followed by torrential rains. The adjacent provinces of Honorias and Paphlagonia extended from west of Bolu to east of Çorum and to the coast of the Black Sea in the north.

According to the near-contemporary chronicler Leo the Deacon, between the summer solstice and autumn '*there was a great earthquake so that houses and towns were overturned. This happened also to Claudiopolis . . .*'

Cedrenus and John Scylitzes add that Honorias and Paphlagonia '*suffered badly*' in an earthquake during the second hour of the night, on 2 September in the 11th indiction = AD 967, but do not mention Claudiopolis. However, Claudiopolis is in Paphlagonia, so it is very unlikely that it would have escaped damage in what was clearly a regional, rather than local, earthquake.

Zonaras (writing in the century) says that a '*tremendous earthquake*' during Nicephorus II's reign (AD 963–969) left Constantinople undamaged '*but other cities suffered badly*'. It would not make sense for Zonaras to mention Constantinople if the earthquake in question had not happened fairly nearby, so, in the absence of records for other earthquakes in that area (about 200–300 miles from Constantinople) during Nicephorus's reign, it is suggested that Zonaras may well be referring to the same event as that described by Leo and Cedrenus.

Notes

'*At the same time between the summer solstice and autumn, there was a great earthquake [lit., "God shook greatly"], so that houses and towns were overturned. This happened also to Claudiopolis, the most splendid city of Galatia, which was thrown down by most violent trembling and quaking, and entombed its inhabitants, killing many of the foreigners who were trapped there . . . Claudiopolis was completely overturned from its foundations . . .*' (Leo Diac. 68f./760f.)

'*On 2nd September, at the 2nd hour of the night, in the 11th indiction, there was an astonishing series of shocks and an earthquake, and Honorias and Paphlagonia suffered badly.*' (John Scyl. B.372–373/277.37–40; Cedr. ii. 372/105)

'*When [Nicephorus II] Phocas was emperor, there was a tremendous earthquake shock which caused no damage at all in Constantinople, while other cities suffered badly.*' (Zon. ii. 206/128).

AD 968 Dec 18 *Corfu*

An earthquake was strongly felt on Corfu, and was followed by aftershocks on the same day.

This earthquake is not mentioned by Byzantine sources, but Liudprand of Cremona, an eyewitness, says that it occurred on 15 Kal. January (18 December), during the course of his embassy to Constantinople, which was in AD 968.

Byzantine writers mention only the eclipse, which Cedrenus dates to 22 December 968, and the rains, which ruined the harvest in the East (Leo Diac. 72/766; Cedr. ii. 375/108; Glyc. 307/573). The legend of St Nicon includes an earthquake in Laconia at about this time (Zambelios 1860, 86.7), for which there is no indication that it was a 'natural' phenomenon or that it should be associated with the earthquake in Corfu.

On the basis of secondary unrelated sources Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 180) grossly exaggerate the effects of this event and assign to it a magnitude of 6.6.

Note

'*And so on 19 Kal. Jan. [14 December], leaving Leucate . . ., we sailed to Coriphus [Corfu], which we reached on 15 Kal. Jan. [18 December]. As we were disembarking from the ship . . ., the whole of Coriphus, which is quite a large island, shook; and not just once, but three times on that day. And four days later, which was 11 Kal. Jan. [22 December] . . . an eclipse of the sun occurred.*' (Liudpr. 64/936).

[AD 969 July 1 *Egypt*]

Guidoboni (1989, 716) and Guidoboni *et al.* (1994, 399) seem to have interpreted one Arabic source (al-Antaki, 133) as recording an earthquake for 12 Shaban a.H. 358

(1 July 969) in Egypt. This would appear to be the result of a mistranslation, however.

AD 973 *al-Wasim*

The facts about this apparently rather large earthquake in northern Syria are not clear. The earliest source tells us that some time after the Muslims had abandoned the siege of Antioch there was an earthquake and a good part of Syria was affected. We know that the siege of Antioch, which lasted for five months, ended in mid summer 971, so the date of the earthquake should be some-time later. The same source adds that, after the departure of the Muslims, the Byzantines sent 12 000 workmen to assist with the repairs of Antioch in order to deter further Arab aggression (al-Antaki, *Tar.* 142–143/350–351). This is confirmed by a contemporary Byzantine source (Cedrinus ii. 382). Neither of them associates the repairs with the earthquake.

Later authors date the earthquake which shook Antioch to 973 (al-Maqrizi, i. 132) or 976 (Ibn al-Dawadar, viii. 134), and add that the earthquake of 973 was the one which shook the region of Qinnarsin and destroyed the citadel of Azaz, 40 km northeast of Antioch, which was later rebuilt (Ibn Shaddad, 145; Ibn al-Shihna, 168).

Some of these later authors say that Wasit and Antioch were affected by the same earthquake of 973, viz. in 363 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. (September 973) 973 (Ibn al-Athir, B. viii. 647; al-Suyuti, 47/17). However, 'Wasit' is 1000 km from Antioch and, if this is a copyist's error for 'Wasim', then this would mean al-Awasim, which is the region of frontier fortresses northeast of Antioch, which would include Azaz (Canard 1953, 225; Rosen 1883, 237).

There is a case for saying that the tremor felt in Damascus was from the same event, since al-Maqrizi is the only author who records it together with the Antioch event.

Modern authors (Guidoboni 1989, 716; Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 399–400) extend the effects of this earthquake from Antioch to Damascus and omit Azaz.

AD 976–1025 *Galaxidi*

An earthquake occurred in Galaxidi, on the north, central coast of the Gulf of Corinth in Greece, during the sacking of the town by the Bulgars. This is probably a fictitious event.

It is said that Galaxidi was abandoned by its inhabitants for a number of years, but it is not known whether this was a result of the earthquake or of the continuing inroads from the north.

In 1862 an earthquake in Galaxidi damaged a nearby monastery, cracking open a wall. A chronicle was

found, among other things, in the wall, which had been re-copied by successive generations of monks up to about the year 1700 (*Chron. Galax.* Prologos p. e). This chronicle, which its editor calls the *Chronicon Galaxidi*, contains a somewhat apocalyptic account of the partial sacking of Galaxidium by Bulgars (Sathas 1962, 192–195). It would be easy to dismiss it as pure folklore, but, like most folklore, this was probably founded on fact before being embellished over the centuries.

The Bulgars are known to have invaded this area of Greece (Zon. ii. 188–189/90–93). The *Chronicon* places the sacking of Galaxidi during the 'reign of Constantine Romanus' (*vasileias Konstantinou Romanou*), but no emperor by that name is known to have existed. It is possible, however, that the original text read 'Vasileiou (kai) Konstantinou Romanou' '(in the reign of) Basil (and) Constantine (the son of) Romanos)', a conventionally abbreviated form, probably miscopied by a later scribe. Basil and Constantine were co-emperors from 976 to 1025. During their reign Samuel of Bulgaria invaded the Byzantine Empire twice, reaching as far south as the Peloponnese, in 981 and 996. He made the most serious inroads in the latter invasion (*Chron. Galax.* 192, 125–129).

The manifest tendency of the writer(s) of the *Chronicon* to kaleidoscope events, such as the flight of the people of Galaxidi and the subsequent rebuilding of the town, coupled with the fact that the account was written some 700 years after the event, casts serious doubts on the reliability of the source, at least for this period. It may well be that it is a synthesis of earthquakes during the tenth century, the Bulgarian invasions, and the rebuilding of Galaxidi. Consequently it is not possible to be at all sure whether the earthquake or the Bulgars did the damage.

Note

'One of the pirates, seeing a beautiful silver lamp [in a church in Galaxidi], which was burning before the icon of Christ, climbed up with the aid of a ladder to unhook it... And before he touched the lamp his evil hand was cut off and he fell to the ground, dead and black as pitch. And a great earthquake happened. And then a horseman in shining armour appeared, with his sword unsheathed, and he began to slaughter the pirates. And he chased them out of Galaxidi into the middle of the mountains, and made himself disappear from the earth. Then the people of Galaxidi, who were frightened, went out and built houses on the surrounding islets. And there they also built a church [dedicated to] St Constantine, and paved the island with great slabs...' (*Chron. Galax.* 191–195).

AD 977 Nov *Baghdad*

Several shocks were felt in Baghdad without damage in Rabi' I a.H. 367 (18 October to 16 November 977).

Ibn al-Jauzi (vii. 86), Al-Suyuti (31), Ibn al-Athir (viii. 513) and Sani al-Dauleh Muntazam (i. 139) put this earthquake in 363 a.H.

AD 979 Iraq

Many earthquakes were felt in Iraq during 368 a.H. (9 August 978 to 28 July 979; Ibn al-Athir *al-Kamil* viii. 698). Details are lacking.

AD 981 Nov Mahdiyya

An earthquake occurred at Mahdiyyah on the northeast coast of Tunisia. Earthquakes continued to be felt daily until 11 December, obliging the people to abandon their homes.

Although Ibn al-Athir and Ibn 'Idhari agree about the details of this earthquake, they disagree on the date. The former gives a.H. 367 = August 977 to August 978, whereas the latter dates the event a.H. 371 Jumada I = December 981. Since the two accounts are so similar they are unlikely to be descriptions of different events, but there is no reason to choose one date rather than the other. Both writers are late (Ibn al-Athir is twelfth–thirteenth-century, Ibn al-'Idhari thirteenth–fourteenth-century).

Some authors conflate this event with the appearance in Ifrikiya (the western part of north Africa) of luminous phenomena in the sky in 367 a.H. (19 August 977 to 8 August 978; Ibn al-Athir *Kamil* viii. 694; Ibn Kathir *al-Bidaya* xi. 277).

Notes

'In a.H. 367, in al-Mahdiyyah, there were tremors and havoc. This continued for 40 days until its inhabitants left their homes, abandoning their belongings.' (Ibn al-Athir *Kamil* viii. 694).

'In a.H. 371, Jumada I, an earthquake occurred in Mahdiyyah which lasted for the whole month and carried on until the 10th of the following month, with many shocks every day; and many of the inhabitants left their houses and abandoned their goods.' (Ibn 'Idhari *al-Bayan al-Maghrib*, i. 238).

'In that year (a.H. 367) in Africa, there was a volcanic eruption which spread a light like flames to the east and north. People rushed outside to supplicate God. This terrible earthquake lasted for forty days. The inhabitants left their houses and abandoned their goods.' (Ibn al-Athir *al-Kamil* viii. 647; Ibn Kathir, *al-Bidaya* xi. 277).

AD 986 Mosul

News arrived in Baghdad of an earthquake in Mosul, which destroyed many houses and caused loss of life.

Ibn al-Jauzi says that news of this earthquake arrived (in Baghdad) in a.H. 376 Rajab = 7 November to 7 December 986. This is helpful to an extent, although obviously it is not possible to know how long it would

have taken news to arrive. Ibn al-Athir gives only a.H. 376 (13 May 986 to 2 May 987), but this may be discounted because Jauzi was a contemporary and seems to have had access to official reports. He frequently starts his descriptions by mentioning the month in which the news of his subject arrived (Sani al-Dau. i. 141).

Notes

'(a.H. 376) And in this month [Rajab] news arrived of an earthquake in Mosul, which destroyed many houses and killed a large number of people.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *Muntaz*. vii. 132).

'In the year a.H. 376 there was a severe earthquake in Mosul. Many houses were destroyed and many people perished.' (Ibn al-Athir, *al-Kamil* B. ix. 51).

'(a.H. 376) A very violent earthquake occurred in al-Mawsil which caused the destruction of numerous buildings and had many victims.' (al-Suyuti B24b; P).

AD 989 Oct 26 Constantinople, Nicomedeia

A destructive earthquake in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara caused extensive damage to villages and towns in the provinces of Thrace and Bithynia.

In Constantinople damage was serious. Many houses, churches and towers collapsed, killing those inside. The dome of the Hagia Sophia was affected and the western apse fell in and a crack appeared in one of the supporting walls. Repairs to the church alone, carried out under the emperor Basil II, took six years to complete and cost ten *centenaria* of gold, most of which seems to have been spent on cranes for the builders.

The Valentinian aqueduct was reportedly damaged and collapsed in part, but was later rebuilt. Inscriptions on the tower at the junction of the land walls with the defences along the Sea of Marmara, and on the northern gateway tower of Pege, record the repairs carried out after the earthquake.

The shock totally destroyed villages in the vicinity of Constantinople, killing a large number of people. Damage extended west of Constantinople and to Nicomedeia, but details about this area are lacking.

Waves flooded the coast and parts of Constantinople itself, with the sea advancing inland in places causing some additional damage, while offshore the waves destroyed the tower of Eutropius (Kiz Adasi) near the coast of Chalcedon, killing the monk who lived there. It is very likely that these waves were due to the heavy storms in the Sea of Marmara, which preceded and followed the event, rather than to the earthquake.

The earthquake happened at the second hour of the night on St Demetrius's day (26 October) in the 14th year of Basil II (11 January 989 to 10 January 990), 379 a.H. (11 April 989 to 30 March 990) in 6498 a.M.

Some authors date this event to 6494 a.M., which is not consistent with the other chronological elements (Yah. 170/428; Sam. Anec. *ad ann.* Bas. II 14/a.H. 379).

Leo the Deacon, a contemporary, gives a detailed account of this event, which he places in October 'on the evening of the same day, on which it is customary to observe the memorial of the great martyr St Demetrius'. Saint Demetrius is commemorated on 26 October, but the 'evening...on which' the commemoration began would have been the evening of the 25th, when Vespers of St Demetrius were sung. This seems to have been overlooked by modern cataloguers (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 404f.). The year is given in the *Synaxary of the Church of Constantinople* as a.M.Byz. 6498 = AD 989.

John Scylitzes (in Cedrenus) dates this event to the 15th indiction (AD 986–987), a.M.Byz. 6494 (AD 985–986), October, which gives either October 985 or October 986. Despite the chronological inconsistencies, Scylitzes adds details about the cost of the repairs and the use of cranes in rebuilding the Hagia Sophia.

Some inscriptions on the walls of Constantinople may refer to the imperial benefactions for the reconstruction of the walls after the earthquake. One was found on a huge, pentagonal, three-storeyed tower erected by Basil II and Constantine VIII at the junction of the land walls and the defences along the Sea of Marmara, a second on the northern gateway of the tower of the Gate of the Pege (Silivrikap) and two more, one of them fragmentary, which may refer to the same emperors, on the Rhusian Gate (Yali Kiösk Kapusi) (Joel 609; Millingen 1899, 101, 102, 228; Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943, 123, 126).

Damage was widespread east and west of Constantinople, with loss of life in Nicomedeia (El Makin HS 252/iii. 5; Nersessian 1940, 104).

Finally, there is an allusion to this earthquake in a rather arcane epigram by John the Geometer (dating from late in the tenth century).

The shock is alleged to have been felt as far as Laconia in southern Greece, but it was not responsible for the damage caused by another earthquake in Irpinia in Italy a day earlier, on 25 October (Boschi *et al.* 1995, 183), as suggested by Downey (1955, 600).

Notes

'And in the evening of the same day, on which it is customary to observe the memorial of the great martyr Demetrius a most terrible earthquake took place, the like of which had never occurred in previous generations, and the walls of Byzantium fell to the ground, flattening many houses and entombing their inhabitants. And the villages near Byzantium were razed to the ground, resulting in many deaths among the peasantry. And not only this, but the upper dome of the great church of God [the Hagia Sophia]

collapsed and fell to the ground together with the western apse. Basil rebuilt them in six years.' (Leo Diac. 175–176/917–921).

'And let it be known that in the days of Basil and Constantine, in the 6498th year, owing to our many sins, a terrible earthquake happened on the same day [26 October], at the third hour of the night, the famous house of the Great Church of God [the Hagia Sophia] collapsed and many other houses and walls fell too.' (Synax. CP 166; Asog. iii. 27/132).

'In the 15th indiction, in the Year of the World 6494, in the month of October, there was a great earthquake and many houses and churches and part of the dome of the Great Church of God fell. The generous emperor rebuilt it, having spent ten centenaria of gold on single machines for elevation [cranes?], by which builders were lifted up and materials which had been delivered could be taken to rebuild the fallen [edifices].' (Scyl. B. 436–438/331–332 (Cedr. ii. 438/696)).

'Not Scythian fire, but Iberian force now shakes the West [driving it] towards the East: here the earth has manifested an earthquake, there the lights of the new stars.' (Joann. Geom. 919).

AD 991 Apr 5 Damascus, Baalbeck

A damaging earthquake in Syria and Lebanon.

It is said that in Damascus 1000 houses collapsed with loss of life, prompting the population to leave Damascus and camp in the desert. Damage extended over a large area, including the region of Baalbek, about 40 km away, as well as Dumayr, where 'neither great or small escaped'. Details about other places are lacking

Aftershocks followed for almost a month, one being recorded for 2 May and another for 5 May, causing additional damage,

Yahia and al-Makin have similar accounts of this earthquake and agree that the earthquake occurred on Muharram 17 a.H. 381, a Saturday night, namely 4–5 April 991 (al-Makin HS 254, HM 262/iii. 46). Al-Umari (f. 47r) gives only a.H. 381, but notes that the village which sank into the ground with great loss of life was called Duma, which is next to Damascus instead of near Baalbek as al-Antaki says, and gives Safar 17 a.H. 381, a Friday = Tuesday 5 May 991, for the final aftershock, whereas both editions of al-Makin give Safar 14 = 2 May (al-Makin HS. 254).

In al-Umari's text the reading of Duma is not certain; it could be Dummar or most probably Dumayr, an important station on the trunk road to the north of Damascus.

Note

'On Saturday 17 muharram at Damascus, a prodigious earthquake occurred, demolishing a thousand houses nearby and killing a great number of people. That night, the village of Ba'labak [or a village near Baalbek] collapsed. The earthquake

ravaged Damascus and its satellite town of Ba'alabak. The inhabitants left their houses to take refuge in tents in the desert, and the earthquake went on without ceasing until Friday 17 safar.' (al-Antaki *Tar.* 173; al-Maqr. *Itti'az* ii/273).

AD 995 Aug 19 *Balu, Capakchur*

A destructive earthquake in southeastern Anatolia.

The earthquake almost totally destroyed Copik (now Sivriçi), Palu and Capakchur (now Bingöl) where, it is said, all the houses were overturned from their foundations, and towns, villages and houses in the countryside were overthrown, burying their owners in the ruins.

The fortress of Balu toppled, together with the rock on which it was standing, as did the fortresses of Capakchur, Dklat', Aththach and Amit', together with all the churches and buildings built of stone.

Damage extended to the districts of Horjean and Hasteank, affecting Kotarc (Karlioiva) and Patnatum (Tunceli) as well as Aththakh (now Silvan) and Amith (Diyarbakir).

Mountains opened up and rocks rolled down their sides; water sources appeared in arid areas and rivers dried up. Valleys were deformed and mountains slid against each other; dust covered the whole area. Shocks continued till Navasard (March 996).

No other source for this catastrophic earthquake has been identified, except perhaps a fifteenth-century Arab writer who mentions a great earthquake in which many people lost their lives in 385 a.H. (4 February 995 to 21 January 996), but its location is not given.

This earthquake is reported only by Asogik (iii. 36/263/148–149), who records it in some detail. He dates it a.Arm. Kagots 30 = August 19 995, saying that after-shocks continued until 444 Navasard = March 996. See also Ibn Taghribirdi (*al-Nujum* iv. 169) and Honigmann (1954, 121).

Guidoboni gives only the year in which it happened, since her source is Asogik (Guidoboni *et al.* 1994, 406). Also Kondorskaya and Shebalin (1982), Guidoboni (1989, 717) and Karapetian (1991) duplicate or mislocate this event in Kars, in northeastern Turkey, in modern Armenia, or even put it as far away as in Syria. Also Abich's date is obviously highly erroneous (Abich 1882, 436).

AD 997 *Qus*

An earthquake is reported in 387 a.H. in Qus in Upper Egypt, accompanied by particularly violent storms. It is said that 500 palm-trees were uprooted and a number of heavily laden boats sank (Al-Maqrizi, *Itti'az* ii. 16).

This is probably a dubious seismic event. Ibn al-Dawadari, for example, mentions only the storm and

gives no location, under the following year, 388 a.H. Nevertheless, a fourteenth-century author is quoted as reporting that the earthquakes occurred during the reign of the Fatimid Caliph al-Hakim (386–411 a.H.; AD 996–1021) and no other or earlier references have yet been found (Ibn al-Dawadari vi. 262; al-Umari, *Masalik al-absar sub ann.* Taher (1979, 50/232) applies these verses to the year 407/1016.

The mention of Qus instead of Cairo suggests that the location of this event, if it is genuine, must be sought in Upper Egypt, possibly in the vicinity of the Red Sea.

AD 1003 *al-Thughur*

A damaging earthquake occurred in northern Syria sometime in 1003. The shock was felt across a large area and caused great destruction and casualties in the frontier regions of al-Wasim and al-Thughur. No exact location is given, but the regions affected included the Muslim fortresses of Malatya, al-Hadath, Marash, al-Haruniyyah, al-Kanisah, 'Ain Zarbah, al-Massisah, Adhanah and Tarsus.

The earthquake must indeed have affected some of these, but it is difficult to justify the inference that they were all destroyed or heavily damaged. A contemporary chronicler from Edessa also records the experience of his own town, where the shock was violent, and the fact that he does not mention damage is important.

It is interesting that these fortresses were located almost exactly along the southwest terminus of the East Anatolian fault zone.

Matthew of Edessa records that earthquakes were felt '*everywhere*' in a.Arm. 452 (21 March 1003 to 19 March 1004), which was during the reign of Basil II. Presumably Matthew is writing of the experience of his own town, in which case it is significant that he does not mention damage.

For the year a.H. 393 (10 November 1002 to 29 October 1003) Taghri Birdi records earthquakes in Sham (western Syria and southward to Palestine), in al-'Awasiim and in al-Thughur.

According to al-Istakhri the Syrian fortresses on the border with *Rum* (i.e. the Byzantine Empire) were at Malatya (Melitene). Al-Istakhri lists the fortresses in that area as al-Hadath, Mar'ash, al-Haruniyyah, al-Kanisah, 'Ain Zarbah, al-Massisah, Adhanah and Tarsus.

Al-Suyuti provides the same date as Taghri Birdi, noting in addition that the earthquake destroyed '*many fortifications*'.

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 19) duplicate the event to give one earthquake in Syria and another in Edessa (Urfa).

Notes

'In the reign of this prince [Basil], and in the year 452...earthquakes were felt everywhere, so much so that a great number of people believed that the end of ages had come...' (Matth. Ed. 35/40).

'(a.H. 393) The earth trembled in Sham, al-'Awasim and ath-Thughur, burying numerous victims under the ruins.' (Taghri Birdi, *Nojum* 4/307).

'In 393 an earthquake occurred in Sham, al-'Awasim and in ath-Thughur: many fortifications were destroyed, and many victims were mourned.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 51/17).

AD 1010–1012 Jan Constantinople

A strong earthquake was felt in Constantinople, and probably caused great concern. There were aftershocks until 9 March, when a violent earthquake occurred (see the next entry).

According to Cedrenus 'a most terrible earthquake occurred' in January of the ninth indiction, a.M.Byz. 6519 (AD 1010), 'continuing to shake' until 9 March. Since Cedrenus describes this event as 'terrible', it is likely that it caused nothing more than some public concern.

There are considerable chronological difficulties with this earthquake. Two subsequent earthquakes occur in the order a.M. 6540 August 13 (Cedr. ii. 500/332), a.M. 6540 March 6 (Cedr. ii. 500/233), which ought to indicate that Cedrenus is using the old system whereby the *Annus Mundi Byzantinus* began on the spring equinox, 21 March, rather than on 1 September, as was the case later (Grumel 1958, 124, 220 no. 2). However, by the old system a.M. 6519 January should then convert to January 1012, but the same author gives a.M. 6519 as AD 1011 (Grumel 1958, 254). It is clear that 5508 has been deducted, which shows that a.M. 6519 should have been after the changeover to the later 1 September–31 August system. However, the order of the two later earthquakes suggests either that Grumel is mistaken or that in that instance Cedrenus's chronological order is anomalous.

To complicate matters further, modern scholars date this earthquake to AD 1010 (Downey 1955, 600), which must have been computed by use of a conversion factor of 5509, the same figure as Grumel uses for the 'later' period, but with the year beginning in the March before the previous September. As a result of this uncertainty, the full spread of possible years has been given, from 1010 to 1012. (See also Attaliates 90; Glyc. 310/57; Scyl. 348).

Note

'(9th indiction, a.M. 6519)...In January of the same indiction a most terrible earthquake occurred, continuing to shake until 9th March. And on that day at the 10th hour there were shocks

and a violent tremor in the imperial city (vasilida) and in the provinces (themasi), and the domes of the Church of the Forty Saints fell down together with those of the Church of All Saints; the Emperor rebuilt them.' (Cedr. ii. 438/190).

AD 1010–1012 Mar 9 Constantinople

The foreshocks in January of this year culminated in a violent earthquake, which was felt not only in Constantinople but also in the surrounding districts. In the city the domes of the Churches of the Forty Saints and of All Saints fell down, and were subsequently restored by the Emperor Romanus III Argyrus

Cedrenus places this event 'at the 10th hour', i.e. 4 pm, since the daytime hours were counted from 7 am and the night hours from 7 pm (cf. Cedr. ii. 500/232). For the chronological problems of this earthquake, see the previous entry.

This is an example of how eleventh-century information is blown up out of proportion by later chroniclers, e.g. Baronius says that according to Morigia the two earthquakes of 1010–12 killed a total of 200 000 people in Constantinople and other parts of the Empire (Baronius 1603, xi. 39; Morigia 1592 *sub ann.*).

Note

'(9th indiction, a.M. 6519)...In January of the same indiction a most terrible earthquake occurred, continuing to shake until 9th March. And on that day at the 10th hour there were shocks and a violent tremor in the imperial city (vasilida) and in the provinces (themasi), and the domes of the Church of the Forty Saints fell down together with those of the Church of All Saints; the Emperor rebuilt them.' (Cedr. ii. 438/190).

[AD 1011 Erzincan]

This is most probably a duplicate of the earthquake of 5 April 1045 in Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 128) and Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 22). For details see the entry for 1045.

[AD 1016 Aug 27 Jerusalem]

The Dome of the Mosque of the Rock in Jerusalem fell down on 27 August 1016 and it was rebuilt. **The sources do not mention an earthquake explicitly, and it seems that the cause was unknown.**

Ibn al-Jauzi places this event in a.H. 407 (10 June 1016 to 30 May 1017), and notes that the *qadi* of Jerusalem 'could not find out the true [reason for] its collapse, even for rebuilding it'. This event is also mentioned by Ibn al-Athir.

See for details al-Dhahabi (*Ibar*, iii. 96), Ibn Kathir (xii. 5), Mujir al-Din (*al-Uns*, i. 269), al-Yafi'i (*Mirat*, xii. 20) and Gottheil and Worrel (1927).

Notes

‘(a.H. 407) *The great Dome of the Mosque of the Rock in Jerusalem collapsed. The Qadi Mujir ad-Din al-’Ulaymi could not find out the true [reason for] its collapse, even for rebuilding it.*’ (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 7/283).

‘*In 407 the great Dome fell down upon the Rock [as-Sakhrah] in Jerusalem.*’ (Ibn al-Athir, ix. 209).

AD 1016 Shirakawan

It is probable that an earthquake damaged the cathedral of the Holy Cross in Širakawan, near Ani. It was subsequently rebuilt.

An inscription in the cathedral of the Holy Cross (Surb Xatch) at Hagbat in Širakawan (40.64° N–43.74° E) records its restoration in a.Arm. 465 (17 March 1016 to 16 March 1017), after an earthquake at an unspecified date. An Armenian marginal note does mention this event but in a.Arm. 495 (1046–47) (Hakobyan 1951, 391).

Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 128) suggest that an inscription found at the ‘Monastery of the Romans’ (Horomosvank) on the outskirts of Ani may refer to tax relief following an earthquake. The inscription says that ‘*seeking refuge in divine forgiveness, I released [the people] from their taxes . . .*’.

This could have been in the aftermath of an earthquake, but equally it could refer to the past misdeemeanours of the ruler himself. Furthermore, there is no indication of date on the inscription.

Notes

‘*In 465 I, Honovar, son of Mukan, by grace of God have reconstructed the holy cathedral which was ruined by a violent earthquake.*’ (*Inscr. Arm. Eccl.* 47, in Hakobyan 1951).

AD 1021 Sicily

An earthquake may have occurred in Sicily. This event is not known from any other source.

Al-’Umari (writing in the fourteenth century AD) records an earthquake in a.H. 412 (17 April 1021 to 6 April 1022) in ‘*the town of Siqlaba*’. The location of Siqlaba is unknown, but it may be a miscopying of *Sikliya* (Sicily).

Note

‘(a.H. 412) *The town of Siqlaba [sic. for Sikliya] was shaken by an earthquake, which caused the mountains to form waves like the sea.*’ (al-’Umari, f. 50v).

AD 1026 Dec 5 Constantinople

Preceded by four days of foreshocks, a strong earthquake caused some damage in Constantinople, where houses collapsed.

According to al-Antaki, a contemporary, this earthquake happened on a.H. 417 Shawwal 21 (5 December 1026), during the first four days of Kanun I (2–5 December), during the reign of Constantine VIII (1025–1028).

The exact date is problematic, since the Islamic date is one day, but the Syriac date is four, the last of the four being 5 December, the same as the Islamic date. This apparent inconsistency may in fact indicate that the earthquake occurred on 5 December.

It is rather odd that there is no confirmation from Byzantine sources.

Note

‘(a.H. 417 Shawwal 21) *During the first four days of prior kanun, in the time of Constantine, the Imperial City was ravaged by a shock which caused a number of houses to fall down.*’ (al-Antaki 2/250).

AD 1031 Mosul

An earthquake in Mosul caused some damage and the loss of a few lives.

The account is by al-’Umari and, although he is a late source, his sober style and realistic estimate of damage and casualties make his account highly plausible. He places the event in a.H. 422 (29 December 1030 to 18 December 1031).

Notes

‘*An earthquake shook Mosul three times before ceasing; about fifty houses were destroyed and three children and a woman died beneath the ruins.*’ (al-’Umari, f. 52r).

AD 1032 Aug 13 Constantinople

An earthquake in the North Marmaran Sea area, on both sides of the Bosphorus, seems to have caused widespread damage. In Constantinople it caused two hospitals, one for lepers and one for the mentally ill, to collapse, and may also have damaged the main aqueduct and the city walls. The Emperor Romanus restored all of these.

Cedrenus places an earthquake in a.M. 6540, on 13 August, during the first hour of the night (6 pm): the problems caused by the ordering of this earthquake and the next one have been commented on above. Fortunately though, 5508 should be deducted for dates in August both for the ‘earlier’ and for the ‘later’ *anni Mundi Byzantini*, giving 1032, so the date of this event is fairly certain. Cedrenus gives no location (Grumel 1958, 220 no. 2).

Zonaras mentions ‘*earthquakes*’ during the reign of Romanus III (1028–1034), and gives some details of the damage. He remarks that Romanus repaired the two hospitals together with ‘*the broken aqueduct*’, although there

is no specific indication that the aqueduct was damaged in the earthquake. It may be that this event afforded a good opportunity for the repair of public amenities. Nevertheless, the aqueduct was a crucial part of Constantinople's infrastructure, so it would not have been left unrepaired for long, and thus it is likely that it was damaged in the earthquake.

Zonaras does not give a date, but in the passage immediately following he remarks that Romanus was 60 years old (Zon. xvii. 13/232/iii. 180), which would tend to place this event no earlier than 1028. It is more likely that Zonaras is referring to the 13 August 1032 earthquake, rather than the other recorded by Cedrenus during Romanus's reign, that of 6 March 1033 (Zon. xvii. 13/232/iii. 180), since the latter is described by Cedrenus only as 'an earthquake' (Cedr. ii. 503/236), whereas the former was 'a great earthquake'.

An inscription on the walls of Constantinople commemorates the erection by Romanus of the fourth tower on the Marmaran Sea. Since this was not a new wall, it is likely that the new tower was a replacement for one that had been damaged, probably in this earthquake.

Notes

'On 13th August, a Sunday, at the 1st hour of the night, in a.M. 6540, there was a great earthquake.' (Cedr. ii. 500/232).

'When earthquakes struck the people who lived over the straits of Byzantium, the hospitals for the mentally ill, which had stood for a long time, and for lepers, were overturned by this evil. But the Emperor rebuilt them, and repaired the broken aqueduct [which brought water] to the great city.' (Zon. xvii. 12/iii. 232/177).

'Romanus, the Great Emperor of all the Romans, the Most Great, erected this tower new from the foundations.' (Millingen 1899, 102).

AD 1033 Mar 6 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred, most probably in Constantinople. No other details are known.

Cedrenus records the occurrence of an earthquake in a.M. 6540, on 6 March, on the third day of the week (Tuesday), after the a.M. 6540 13 August event, and therefore in 1033. He gives no location, but Constantinople is most likely (see the notes for the previous entry).

Note

'On 6th March (a.M. 6540), the 3rd day, there was an earthquake.' (Cedr. ii. 500/233).

AD 1033 Dec 5 Ramla

A damaging earthquake occurred in Palestine. Much of the damage was sustained in Ramla, Nablus, Baniyas and Jericho.

In Ramla, the earthquake caused great panic. A third to a half of its houses, including better-built buildings, collapsed and new houses had to be pulled down. Those that remained were left shaky and rent.

The earthquake ruined the Friday Mosque; an inscription above one of the porches of the mosque commemorates the earthquake, which it says threw down many buildings with no injuries. This is completely contrary to the evidence of the other sources. It may have been one of the aftershocks that brought the mosque down. Half of the city walls, having already been repaired, were wrecked and many people were killed. The survivors evacuated the town, joining the farm workers outside the city for eight days during the aftershocks.

In Nablus half of the buildings collapsed, killing about 300 people, and the surrounding country was almost totally destroyed. A landslide overwhelmed a neighbouring village of al-Badan, with all its people and its livestock; other villages met the same fate.

At least half of Banyas fell down. It is said that two mountains in the district 'met together', perhaps implying landslides. Half of Balash collapsed and in Syria 'the earth swallowed up many places with their inhabitants'.

Jericho sustained equally heavy damage, with the loss of life. What was left damaged was demolished by its inhabitants.

In Jerusalem damage was widespread. A large part of the Aksa mosque, part of the Dome of the Rock and a part of the Mihrab of Dawud in the northern portion of the Haram Area were badly damaged or ruined. The earthquake occurred shortly after the Muslims had begun to quarry numerous churches in the city for building the city walls, which were in a state of disrepair. Among the damaged structures were many ruined walls, including a big part of the citadel (tower of David). It is said that many houses and churches collapsed in the surrounding area. The victims reached a considerable number, which is not given. There is no evidence that the city was destroyed as some authors allege.

In Hebron a part of the mosque of Abraham (Masjid Ibrahim) was destroyed, but the chamber was saved, as was most probably a section of the walls of the citadel, inside which were the tombs of the patriarchs.

In Acre the sea flowed out several kilometres before flowing back as a wave an hour later. Although it drowned some of those who were foraging on the seabed, there is no evidence that it caused destruction or loss of life inland. Most of the sources mention only the flooding of the coast, and they seem unsure about the damage caused by the earthquake itself. They say variously that the whole, half or only a few houses of the town collapsed.

The only damage reported for Ashqelon is the collapse of the minaret of the Friday Mosque, while in

Gaza only the pinnacle of the minaret of the Friday Mosque at Gaza fell down.

It is said that in the low-lying plains around Lake Tiberias the ground motions were strong enough to cause trees to sway and water in cisterns to slosh.

The earthquake was felt all along the fortified towns on the Mediterranean coast, from Gaza to Acre, and probably in the Negev and Egypt in the south. In the north it was felt at Fort Dan (Baniyas), Lake Tiberias and the Galilee mountains, that is, not only the Jund Filistin but also the Jund al-Urdunn.

There is no specific evidence of the effects of the earthquake in Egypt. Egypt (Misr) is mentioned in the sense of territory belonging to the Fatimid ruler, which at the time extended beyond Ashqalon.

It is said that aftershocks continued for 40 days, which is a biblical metaphor for a long time.

There is an eyewitness account of this earthquake, probably written by Solomon ben Yehuda in 1033 (Mann 1920, 156). He gives a graphic description of the earthquake's effects on Ramla's buildings, noting in particular that the walls came down and that the buildings left upright were badly damaged. He lists the places affected and, according to him, the Filastin district (coastal Palestine; Gil 1992, 399) bore the brunt. He places this event on Tebet 12 (5 December 1033).

Nasir-i Khusrau, during a visit to Ramla in 1047, saw an inscription above one of the porches of the mosque, which commemorated an earthquake on 15 Muharram a.H. 425 (10 December 1033). Apparently, although it threw down a large number of buildings, there were no injuries (Le Strange 1890, 306; Mann 1920, ii, 155–159). This is completely contrary to the evidence of the other sources, so, if it is not fictitious, it may imply foreshocks. Since the inhabitants of Ramla camped outside the city during the foreshocks, it would not in this case be surprising that there were no casualties.

Al-Antaki (Yahya) records a massive earthquake shortly after the caliph az-Zahir (1020–35) had begun to quarry numerous Jerusalem churches in order to build walls, having already fortified Ramla. He puts the earthquake on Thursday 10 Safar but does not give a year. If the year was a.H. 425, then 10 Safar was 5 January 1034, a month later than the date given by most sources. Al-Antaki emphasises that among the damaged structures were the new walls. He notes in addition the collapse of Arriha, Nablus and neighbouring villages, heavy damage to Jerusalem and the surrounding area, the collapse of Acre, a seismic sea wave on the Mediterranean coast and the large number of casualties.

Severus (Sawirus) ibn al-Muqaffa, a near contemporary, records a 'wonder' in the reign of Abu'l-Hasan (1021–36) when two mountains in the district of Banyas

(Caesarea Philippi) 'met together'. Severus also records the seismic sea wave, noting how men were able to pick up fish from the dry seabed before the sea returned.

Cedrenus (writing in the twelfth century) says that in a.M. 6542 (September 1033 to August 1034) the earth shook for 'forty days' (a biblical metaphor for a long time), Jerusalem suffering heavy damage to its churches and many casualties.

Glycas (writing in the fifteenth century) repeats Cedrenus's account, but does not give a year, placing the event only during the reign of Michael IV (1034–41).

Benjamin of Tudela, a twelfth-century writer, records an earthquake in 'Syria and Palestine' on '12 Tabith (or Thursday)' of (a.H.) 425. The Jewish equivalent of a.H. 425 is a.M.Jud. 4793, during which year 12 Tabith (Tebet) fell on 5 December 1033 (*Jewish Encyclopedia*, vol. 3, 504–508). The manuscript describes the panic which ensued from the earthquake, which 'struck Ramla and all of Palestine violently' at sunset. Apparently it was damaging as far as Banyas, Jerusalem and along the coast to Nablus. Like Severus, the MS notes the upheaval in the mountains around Tiberias.

Ibn al-Jauzi (writing in the twelfth century) implies that the centre of the earthquake was Ramla, and says that the inhabitants fled the city, camping outside for eight days, which is evidence of aftershocks. Ibn al-Jauzi claims that it destroyed a third of Ramla, took 300 victims at Nablus, overturned neighbouring villages and killed livestock. He adds that various mosques in Jerusalem were damaged, together with the mosques of Ashqelon and Gaza.

A fifteenth-century Greek record says that in a.H. 423 (1031–32) the *mutawil* of Jerusalem began to quarry churches for building materials, and claims that the earthquake 'on the first day of the week of Asotus' in a.H. 425 was God's punishment for this. In particular the manuscript notes the destruction of Jericho, Neapolis (Nablus) and Ptolemais (Acre), and the seismic sea wave at Ptolemais. Apparently the earthquake lasted for two days in that area (Papadopoulos-Kerameus 1898, iii. 19).

Ibn al-Athir (writing in the thirteenth century) places this event in a.H. 425 (26 November 1033 to 15 November 1034) and makes the important observation that the earthquake was 'focused most strongly on Ramla'. He notes that a third of Ramla's houses collapsed.

Abu'l-Faraj places this event in a.H. 425 and a.S. 1345, which coincide in December 1033. His account is largely a copy of earlier sources, but he is unique in mentioning the destruction of several villages and the fall of half of Balash. Abu'l-Faraj also says that the sea drew back three parasangs (about 12 km).

Later writers who mention this event include al-Dhahabi (*Tarikh* BMO. 49. f. 18a–b), Ibn Shakir al-Kutubi (*Uyun* BMO. 3005. f. 112b), al-'Ulaimi (*Uns* 269) and Ibn al-'Imad (ii. 228).

The account of al-Suyuti (dating from the sixteenth century), although it represents a careful distillation of earlier sources, Ibn al-Jauzi in particular, is a summary of the principal seismic events in Palestine and Syria during a.H. 425 (1033–34), and thus makes no distinction between the 5 December 1033 and 17 February 1034 earthquakes. Most of the details, however, belong to the 1033 event. Especially worthy of note is the record of the destruction of Ramla's mosque, and his naming of the village near Nablus which disappeared under the earth with its inhabitants and its livestock al-Badan. Al-Badan is perhaps the old Batanea or al-Badhaniyya district in Syria bounded by the Djabal al-Druz to the east, the Ladja plain and the Djaydur to the north, the Djawlan to the west and the hills of al-Djuma to the south, which is to the east of the River Jordan, not so near Nablus. This may be associated with the earthquake of 1034.

The variety of other dates available has led to some confusion in secondary sources. Nasir-I Khusrau, who visited al-Ramla 13 years later, dates the earthquake 15 Muharram (10 December); Yahya b. Said (ed. Cheikho, 272) gives 10 Safar (4 January 1034). Al-Fariqi (161) puts the earthquake in 439 a.H. (1047), at the time of Alp Arslan's victories in Eastern Anatolia (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 30). The correct date of 5 December 1033 is given by an eyewitness.

There remains the problem of Balash, the location of which is uncertain. It cannot be Balis on the west bank of the Euphrates River, 5 km from modern Meskene because it is too distant, at 530 km from the epicentral region. It is more likely to be Baladha, near Nablus (Yakut i. 710).

Notes

'... they went out from their houses into the streets because they saw the walls bending and yet intact, and the beams became separated from the walls and then revert[ed] to their former position. The strong buildings collapsed and the new houses were pulled down. Many died under the ruins, for they could not escape. All went out from their dwellings, leaving everything behind... The walls wrangled together and collapsed. Those that remained are shaky and rent. Nobody resided in them, for their owners feared lest they tumble down over them yet before daybreak... This event took place on Thursday, Tebet 12th, suddenly before sunset, alike in Ramla, in the whole of Filastin, from fortified city to open village, in all fortresses of Egypt [i.e. Fatimid ruler], from the sea to Fort Dan [Baniyas], in all the cities of the south [Negeb] and the Mount to Jerusalem [and surrounding places], to Shehem

and her villages, Tiberias and her villages, the Galilean mountains and the whole of Palestine.' (Solomon ben Yehuda, in Mann 1920, ii. 176–177).

'Over one of its porches [i.e. of the Ramla mosque] there is an inscription stating that on Muharram 15th of the year 425 [10 December 1033] there was an earthquake of great violence which threw down a large number of buildings, but that no single person sustained any injury.' (Khusrau, in Le Strange 1898, 306–307).

'The caliph az-Zahir undertook in that year to build the walls of the noble city Jerusalem, after fortifying ar-Ramla. The builders began to destroy numerous churches outside the city. According to the requirements of the works, they removed the stones for building the walls. Then a prodigious earthquake occurred, the like of which had not been seen or talked of before, in the late morning of Thursday 10 Safar. Among the damaged [structures] were many ruined walls, and the victims reached a considerable figure. The town of Arriha collapsed on its inhabitants, together with Nablus and neighbouring villages. Part of the mosque of Jerusalem collapsed together with numerous houses and churches in the surrounding area.

And at Acre, too, houses collapsed on their inhabitants and there was a great number of victims. The sea drew back then returned as a tidal wave.' (al-Antaki ii. 272).

'There appeared in those days [in the reign of Abu'l-Hasan], in the land of Palestine a wonder [which] was that two mountains in the district of Paneas [Banyas] met together, and many trees were burnt, and a large part of the sea dried up so that men took up fish from the land which was uncovered, and they found in it [the land] many things. Then the sea returned to what it was before.' (Sev. Muq. II. ii. 237).

'In the same year (a.M. 6542) the earth was shaken for forty days and many men died in Jerusalem, crushed under the ruins of churches and temples.' (Cedr. ii. 511/244; 737, 511; 732/ii. 503).

'At that time [the reign of Michael] an earthquake happened and Jerusalem suffered terribly, and a great multitude of men died in the collapse of its temples and houses, and the earth was shaken for forty days.' (Glyc. ii. 315/585).

'Context: the earthquake. during the journey of Benjamin in 561–569. This district is very famous on account of the frequency of the earthquakes which have affected it at different times. Among the old Jewish manuscripts there is an article on Ramla, which contains a magnificent description of the earthquake which occurred in Syria and Palestine on 12 Tabith (or Thursday) 425. Here then is the description, which we have translated from the Hebrew: "Dinab, II, 232 'The people evacuated their houses in order to flee into the streets, the walls collapsed, floors cracked, well-built houses collapsed, new buildings fell down, people died, buried under the ruins, without any concern for their safety... People left their homes with no thought for their affairs which they had left behind. They abandoned their goods, which were destroyed, seeking only their own safety. Whichever direction they took, they knew

that they would find a miracle of God, and so they ran with their heads down, then scattered. The buildings which remained upright were nevertheless cracked and were unsteady. When the eyes contemplated and the ears heard such a horror, people went out of their minds... These events occurred at sunset: they struck Ramla and all of Palestine violently. The citadels and the countryside were razed to sea level as far as Banyas, south of the mountain as far as Jerusalem and in the neighbouring coastal regions as far as Nablus and its villages. At Tiberias and in the surrounding area we saw the mountains move like sheep; rocks exploded and in the forests the trees bent over. Wells overflowed. Words fail one in describing the catastrophe.' (Benjamin of Tudela 88–89 (cf. n. 3)).

'(a.H. 425) An earthquake occurred at Ramla. The inhabitants evacuated the town together with their children, wives and slaves and spent eight days outside.

The earthquake destroyed a third of the town and knocked down the great mosque, killing a large part of the population. Then it spread towards Nablus where it destroyed the houses and had 300 victims. It overturned a neighbouring village which was swallowed up in the earth with its people and its livestock; other villages met with the same fate.

Part of the wall of the mosque of Jerusalem collapsed, as well as a large part of the synagogue of David; part of the mosque of Abraham was destroyed but the chamber was saved. The minaret of the great mosque of 'Askalan collapsed, and the pinnacle of the minaret of Ghazza suffered the same fate. At the same time the plague struck Baghdad.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 8/77).

'In the 423rd year of the Flight [Hegira] the Mutawil of Jerusalem, wishing to restore the city walls which had collapsed, began to demolish its churches, even Holy Sion, that he might use the stones for the rebuilding work. But the great King of Jerusalem, God [Himself], hindered the demolition through an astonishing earthquake: no one had previously witnessed such a terrifying earthquake, which occurred in the 425th year of the Flight, on the first day of the week of Asotus. And part of the Dome in Jerusalem fell, and half of the wall of Ramlah [Rhemli], and a countless multitude died. And the city of Jericho, which had been demolished by its inhabitants, and also Neapolis and the surrounding country, and Ptolemais, became tombs for many of their inhabitants. The sea withdrew from the same Ptolemais for a period of one hour, then turned back towards it. This dreadful earthquake lasted for two days. As a result the Agarenes in Jerusalem were filled with fear and stopped demolishing Holy Sion.' (Papadopoulos-Kerameus 1898, vol. 3, 19).

'In that year (a.H. 425) a very violent earthquake ravaged Syria and Egypt, focused most strongly on Ramla. The inhabitants left their houses for several days and almost a third of the dwellings collapsed, killing many people under the debris.' (Ibn al-Athir, *Tornberg* ix. 298; B438/ix. 151).

'And in the year 425 of the Arabs [AD 1033] which is 1345 of the Greeks [AD 1034]...there was an earthquake in Egypt and Palestine, and men went forth from [their] houses and remained under the heavens [i.e. open sky] for eight days.

And one-half of the city of Balash fell down. And the earth swallowed up many villages in Syria with their inhabitants.

And portions of the walls of the Temple in Jerusalem fell down, and a minaret of the Arabs in Ascalon, and the top of a minaret in Gaza, and a half of the city of 'Ako. And the sea retreated three parasangs, and men went into it to collect fish and shellfish; but the water returned and drowned some of them.' (Abu'l-Faraj 216/194).

'In 425 [26 November 1033 to 15 November 1034] earthquakes proliferated in Egypt and Sham, causing much destruction, and many people died under the ruins. A third of the town of ar-Ramla was destroyed whereas its mosque was literally torn apart. The inhabitants [of Ramla] moved outside the town and stayed there for eight days; when everything had calmed down, they returned to their town. The wall of Bait al-Maqdis, a part of the Mihrab of Dawud, and another of Masjid Ibrahim, collapsed. The minaret of Ja'lan and the pinnacle of the minaret of Ghazza fell to the ground. Half of the buildings of Nablus collapsed; the village of al-Badan disappeared under the earth with its inhabitants and its livestock: the same happened to many villages in the same region. This has been mentioned by Ibn al-Jauzi.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 55/18).

For information relating to Egypt, see also Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 30–31).

AD 1034 Feb 17 *Palestine*

This is probably a belated aftershock of the earthquake which occurred in Syria in December of the previous year.

Cedrenus is the only source that explicitly reports that in a.M. 6542, 17 February, a 'severe earthquake' damaged 'the cities of Syria'. According to the older system a.M.Byz. 6542 = AD 1035; in the later, it corresponds to AD 1034; but the evidence of subsequent entries in Cedrenus suggests that he was generally using the later system and that the chronology is anomalous.

Note

'And in that year, 6542 of the world, on 17 February, a severe earthquake occurred, damaging the cities of Syria.' (Cedr. ii. 503/236).

AD 1035 May *Voukellari*

An earthquake in the central Anatolian province of Bucellarii and near the River Gerede, between modern Bayindir and Hamamli, on the North Anatolian fault zone, destroyed a number of places and caused large cracks to open in the ground, which added to the destruction.

The chief source for this event is Cedrenus/ Scylitis, who places it in a.M. 6543 in the third indiction, immediately after the African and Sicilian invasions of Thrace and the Cyclades in May of that year. Matthew of Edessa

(53) and Glycas (316/588) do not add much to Cedrenus's narrative.

In this earthquake Nicephorus, an imperial eunuch and *proedros* (a senior official, probably governmental in this case) narrowly escaped being trapped in the fissures. His fortunate escape so impressed him that he became a monk at the Studium monastery in Constantinople.

The Bucellariote province (*theme*) was in Central Anatolia and, in the eleventh century, included Modrene. It is likely that the site referred to by Cedrenus was the army guard-post of Bucellarii on the River Gerece, between modern Bayindir and Hamamli (cf. Ramsey 1890, 210, 216, 219, 353; Petrusi 1952, 133–136; Defrémery 1866, I, 267).

Note

'(a.M. 6543) At that time [when John sent an embassy to Italy] large cracks (chasmata) opened in the ground in Bucellarii as the result of an earthquake, and five villages were swallowed up. And Nicephorus, a proedros of the Emperor Constantine and a eunuch, was in terrible danger of being trapped and swallowed up [in the earthquake], but beyond all hope he escaped the disaster and became a monk in the monastery of Studium.' (Cedr. ii. 514/248).

AD 1036 Dec 18 Constantinople

An earthquake, preceded by two foreshocks, was felt in the night, probably in Constantinople.

Cedrenus/Scylitis reports the occurrence of earthquakes, 'two slight, one large' in a.M. 6545, of the tenth indiction, on 18 December, during the fourth hour of the night. Year and indiction do not correspond here – a.M. Byz. 6545 = AD 1036, whereas the tenth indiction fell in a.M. 6535 or 6551. The error must be in the indiction, because Cedrenus records the indiction of a.M. 6546 as the sixth, a.M. 6547 as the seventh, and so on (Cedr. ii. 518/252, ii. 522/253). Consequently a.M. 6545 should be the fifth indiction.

Downey places this event in 1037, probably ignoring the indiction error (Downey 1955, 600). No location is given, but Constantinople can be safely assumed (see above).

Note

'In the 10th indiction, on 18th December, at the 4th hour of the night, in a.M. 6545, three earthquakes occurred, two slight, one large.' (Cedr. ii. 515/248).

AD 1036 No location

There occurred an earthquake that shook rocks and caused turbulence in the sea. Its location is not known.

According to Matthew of Edessa, in a.Arm. 485 (12 March 1036 to 11 March 1037), there was an earthquake that shook rocks and 'the waves of the sea boiled up and were tossed around'. He gives no location.

Note

'At that date of our calendar marked by the year 485, the sky grew dark . . . , the mountains and the hills resounded; the rocks were shaken on their foundations and trembled, and the waves of the sea boiled up and were tossed around.' (Matth. Edess. 48/53).

AD 1037 Nov 2 Constantinople

An earthquake probably in Constantinople on 2 November was followed by aftershocks until the end of the following January.

Cedrenus/Scylitis dates this event to a.M. 6546 indiction 6 (1037) 2 November, tenth hour of the day. Apparently 'it shook the earth until the end of the month of January'. Downey (1955, 600) places this in 1038, presumably ignoring the indiction.

Note

'In the year 6546, the 6th indiction, 2nd November, there was an earthquake around the 10th hour of the day, which shook the earth until the end of the month of January.' (Cedr. ii. 518/252).

AD 1038–1039 Constantinople

More earthquakes occurred in Constantinople, continuing over an uncertain period (probably not more than a year).

Cedrenus/Scylitis records that there were 'continual earthquakes and heavy rain which caused floods' during a.M. 6547, indiction 7 (1038–39). Downey (1955, 600) places both this event and the earthquake in Southwestern Asia Minor described below in 1040.

Note

'At that time [a.M. 6547, indiction 7] there were continual earthquakes and heavy rain which caused floods.' (Cedr. ii. 522/253).

AD 1040 Feb 2 Smyrna

A violent earthquake damaged many cities, Smyrna in particular. Apparently some of its finest buildings collapsed, with some loss of life.

Cedrenus dates this event to a.M. 6548, indiction 8, 2 February (1040). He says that 'many cities' were damaged, but names only Smyrna. It is reasonable to conclude that the other cities must have been fairly near Smyrna, so it is suggested that this earthquake affected the deliberately vague area of Southwestern Asia Minor.

Note

'On Feb 2 of the 8th indiction, a.M. 6548, there was a violent earthquake, and many cities were damaged, among them Smyrna, which was reduced to a piteous sight: many of its finest buildings collapsed, and many of the inhabitants being crushed therein.' (Cedr. ii. 522/256).

AD 1041 Jun 10 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred, presumably in Constantinople, followed by more shocks until the end of the year. No details are known.

Cedrenus records an earthquake in a.M. 6549 in the ninth *epinemesis* (indiction) on 10 June (10 June 1041).

Note

'In that year [a.M. 6549], in the 9th indiction (*epinemesi*), on June 10, at the 12th hour of the day, there was an earthquake.' (Cedr. ii. 532/265).

AD 1041 Qairouan

A damaging earthquake in Tunisia, particularly at Qairouan, part of which was ruined.

According to al-'Umari, a late author, these events occurred in a.H. 432 (11 September 1040 to 31 August 1041). Not found in other writers.

Note

'In the year a.H. 432 a great earthquake occurred at Kairouan and in North Africa. Part of the town of Kairouan was swallowed up, smoke rising up from the cavity.' (al-'Umari f. 53v).

AD 1042 Tadmur

An earthquake caused great loss of life in Tadmur in Syria. It is said that Baalbek was also shaken. This information is given by a single source, which does not comment on the effects on Baalbek, or specify whether Baalbek was shaken by a different earthquake. It is likely that the Tadmur earthquake was felt only at Baalbek.

Al-Suyuti (writing in the sixteenth century) records this event as happening in the same year as an earthquake in Tabriz. He does not comment on the effects on Baalbek, but, since the two cities are 250 km apart, if Baalbek was not shaken by a different earthquake, it is likely that the Tadmur earthquake was felt there only.

Note

'... in the year 434 [21 August 1042 to 9 August 1043],... an earthquake occurred at Tadmur and at Ba'albek: most of the population of Tadmur died under the ruins.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 56/18).

AD 1045 Apr 5 Erzincan

This was an earthquake in the eastern terminal of the North Anatolian fault zone.

It affected the district of Ekegheach, which extended from Susehri to Tercan. Erzincan suffered the worst destruction. Many of the town's churches were razed to the ground; the town itself lay in ruins and many people were killed. It is probable that the same happened to Ani (modern Kemah) west of Erzincan. The sources refer to ground deformations associated with this event, perhaps alluding to surface faulting.

The earthquake was followed by aftershocks for an unspecified period of time.

Most of the accounts for this earthquake are repetitive, adding no information other than that it was a significant event that affected the North Anatolian region. They attribute ground deformations and the damage at Kemakh to this earthquake.

The Armenian version of Matthew of Edessa (dating from the twelfth century) places this event in the summer of a.Arm. 494 (10 March 1045 to 9 March 1046), i.e. summer 1045. He notes in particular the destruction in the Ekegheach district and the occurrence of aftershocks.

Michael the Syrian (Syriac version) places it in a.S. 1356 (1044–45) 'on the Friday of the week of the Ninevites', i.e. Good Friday. Since Easter was on 7 April in AD 1045 (Grumel 1958, 255), the earthquake must have happened on 5 April.

The Syriac version gives few details. The Armenian version notes an earthquake 'after the submersion of Ezangai' (presumably in a flood?), but places it in *Arachavork* of a.Arm. 460 (1011), but also during the reign of Constantine IX Monomachus (1042–55; Mich. Syr. 289 n. 8).

An anonymous Armenian chronicle in Hakobyan says briefly that 'in 465 a. Arm. [1016] there was a violent earthquake' (Hakobyan 1956, 502). The provenance of the chronicle and year in which it was written, as well as the name of the place where the event occurred, are not given.

Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 128), date this event to 565 a.Arm (1116). However, Hakobyan assumes that this earthquake occurred at Erzincan and he adds that Erivaneci (writing in the thirteenth century) dates the event to 467 a.Arm. (1018).

Another thirteenth-century Armenian chronicle, most probably written in Sivas, says that '... in 494 a.Arm [1045] a violent earthquake happened, and Ezenkayn sunk; and it was shaking throughout the day(s) ...', information most probably taken from Matthew of Edessa (67/79–80; Hakobyan 1956, 131, 132).

Erivaneçi also records this earthquake, basing his account partly on that of Michael.

Abu'l Faraj (228/204; writing in the thirteenth century) records the 'submersion' of "Arzengān" (Erzanga) in a.H. 438 (1046–47). While this could be taken as an allusion to the engulfing of settlements in the ground, it probably refers to the flood in Erzanga earlier in the same year as the earthquake, from which only the Monastery of the Sons of Cyriacus escaped flooding.

This information is repeated by later writers: Araquel (writing in the seventeenth century) dates the earthquake to 494 a.Arm. (1045). He adds that the sky turned red at about that time (Araquel A.591). See also Tchamtchean (1781. i. *sub ann.*) and Amiras Erzinkatsi (*sub ann.*).

A much later source attributes the destruction of Ani (modern Kemakh, west of Erzincan) to an earthquake in 1046 (Bjeshkian 1830, *sub ann.*), which information is followed by modern authors.

The date of 1011, which has been used by Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 128) and Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 38) to produce two earthquakes in 1011, appears only in the Armenian version of Michael the Syrian, and, since it is incompatible with the other chronological elements in the same record, such as the reign of Constantine IX, it may well be an error.

Notes

'In the year 494 [10 March 1045 to 9 March 1046] the anger of heaven erupted in a terrible way: God dealt his creatures a wrathful glance. A terrible earthquake shock the world in the district of Ekegheac', many churches were razed to their foundations, and the town of Erzenga was completely ruined. The earth burst open with violence: men and women were swallowed up in its depths, and for several days pitiable cries were heard to rise up from the bowels of these abysses. It was summer, and every day this plague was repeated.' (Matth. Edess. 67/79–80).

'In the year 1356... there was also a great and terrible earthquake on the Friday of the week of the Ninivites; and many places were overturned.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 1/iii. 160).

'[After the submersion of Ezangai] In the same year [a.Arm. 460] a violent earthquake took place during the fast called Aratchiavork.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 289).

'A violent earthquake at the time of the vigil [of the fast]. Eznkay was swallowed up in entirety, and only the house of Kirakos the Merciful remained standing. Many churches and fortresses were destroyed.' (Mxt. Ayri. 57).

AD 1046 Diyarbakir

The fortresses of Diyarbakir and Ahlat, on Lake Van, were destroyed.

A late source, Al-Suyuti (dating from the fifteenth century) records an earthquake in a.H. 438 (8 July 1046

to 27 June 1047), which he says destroyed the fortresses of Khilat' and Diyar Bakr. His source is Taghribirdi (*Nujum*. v/41).

This appears to be the amalgamation of two separate earthquakes, probably within the same year, which affected Diyarbakir and Akhlat, which are 220 km apart.

Note

'In 438 an earthquake took place at Khilat' and at Diyar Bakr: it destroyed the fortresses and claimed numerous victims.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf* 57/18).

AD 1046 Akhlat

(See the entry above.)

AD 1047 Hagbat

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. It is mentioned only by a fourteenth-century Armenian chronicle as happening on the completion of the construction of the monastery of Hagbat, north of Lake Sevan in Armenia, which is 310 km from Akhlat.

This is probably a duplication of the earthquake of 1016 in Shirakavan.

Note

'In 495 a. Arm. [1046] Hagbat was built, and the earthquake happened... ' (Hakobyan 1951, 391).

AD 1047 Ramla

A strong shock in Ramla caused its inhabitants to evacuate the town.

This is a brief note in al-Fariqi (*Tarikh*. 16) dated 439 a.H. (28 January 1047 to 14 January 1048) referring to an event not known from another source.

AD 1048 Asia Minor

A violent earthquake occurred in Asia Minor, destroying castles, fortresses and houses. There were aftershocks for some days.

The sole source for this earthquake is al-'Umari (died 1811), who places this event in a.H. 440 (16 June 1048 to 4 June 1049). Although it is a very late source, his work consists entirely of collations of earlier sources, many of which are not independently extant. The tendency of Muslim chronographers to copy verbatim thus makes for a consistent, if not always factually reliable, tradition.

It is not unlikely that this entry refers in fact to the earthquake of August 1050.

Note

‘(a.H. 440) *There were earthquakes in Bilad al-Rum [Asia Minor] which lasted some days. Castles, fortresses and houses were destroyed in them.*’ (al-’Umari, f. 54r).

AD 1050 Aug 4 Çankiri

A destructive earthquake occurred in the North Anatolian fault zone in Turkey, its effects extending from the region of Çankiri in the west to Amasya in the east, a distance of 170 km.

The earthquake happened during the night and followed by aftershocks that carried on into the day.

Damage extended across the Pontic region, especially in Amasya, where masonry and wooden buildings, churches and monasteries collapsed. Most of the houses in the town of Çankiri were destroyed, while outside the town large cracks opened in the ground over an extensive area, destroying a large church and a fortress.

A flood of water came up out of the shattered ground and submerged 70 farmsteads, spreading over a large area around Çankiri.

The inhabitants fled with their possessions, going up to the hilltops for safety. However, the aftershocks shook the hills, so their possessions rolled down to the bottom again. The ground absorbed the water after nine days, leaving the area a swamp.

The main sources for this earthquake are Yaqut al-Hamawi (1178–1229), who places it ‘*in the early part of the day*’ of 5 Monday Ab a.H. 442 (5 August 1050), and Arinci (1945, 17; *Amasya Tarihi* ii. 258).

Further details are added by Kazwini’s edition of the text, some details of which vary. Kazwini places the earthquake in the night before 5 Monday Ab, which perhaps takes foreshocks into account. He also adds that the floodwaters remained for nine days. Yaqut says only that ‘*then*’ it dried up. The water spread around Ghunjarah (Kangra or modern Çankiri,) for the equivalent of two days’ journey; this corresponds to about 50 km (at 25 km/day).

Notes

‘... *in the early part of the day of Monday 5th of the month Ab [August] 442 a.H. (a.S. 1362, AD 1050) news came that at the city of Ghunjarah, which lies in the Greek country and is nine days journey from Antakiyyah, terrible earthquakes had taken place, following one another continually. The greater number of the houses [of the city] had been thrown down, and a piece of ground outside the town had been swallowed up; while a large church and a fine fortress which had stood here had both disappeared, and so that no trace remained of either. From the crevice in the earth extremely hot water had been thrown up, flowing forth from many springs. It had submerged seventy farmsteads. Many people fleeing therefrom had escaped for safety to the hilltops and high places around, and were spared. The water stayed for seven*

days on the surface of the earth, spreading round the city for a distance of two days’ journey. Then it disappeared and the place where it had been became a swamp... They related [to me] further, that when the inhabitants had carried up their goods to the hill-tops, the ground rocked so by the strength of the earthquake that the cattle came rolling down again to the level earth below.’ (Yaqut, *Mu’jam* i. 382–385).

‘*Ganjarah: is a town inside Byzantine territory...*

It was related about it that on the night before Monday 5th Ab 442 a.H. a terrifying earthquake took place there. It continued intermittently into the daytime. It caused the collapse of many buildings and the sinking into the ground of a castle and a church without a trace. As a result of this subsidence of the earth there was a flood of very hot water which drowned 70 villages. Many people among the inhabitants of those villages fled to the tops of mountains. Water remained for nine days on the surface, then dried up.’ (Kazwini, *Athar* ii. 368).

AD 1058 Dec 8 Eastern Iraq

A violent earthquake after sunset on 8 December 1058 struck a wide area along the Tigris River, occurring between sunset and evening prayer. Although it lasted only an hour, it destroyed many buildings and took a large number of lives in Mosul, and seems to have caused some concern and perhaps some damage as far away as Baghdad, Hamadan, ‘Ana and Takrit. It is said that mills were set rotating in the earthquake, which even caused damage in Wasit, some 600 km down the Tigris from Mosul. It is hard to believe that destruction could have occurred over such a large distance.

The account of this earthquake comes from Ibn al-Jauzi, who places it in a.H. 450, on 18 Shawwal (8 Tuesday December 1058). He speaks of it as a ‘*tremendous earthquake which lasted a great time*’, affecting all the locations listed above.

Ibn al-Athir, writing about a generation later than Ibn al-Jauzi, places the earthquake only in a.H. 450 Shawwal (21 November to 19 December 1058), without giving a specific date, describing this event as ‘*a mighty earthquake in Iraq and Mosul, which was felt as far as Hamadan*’. He gives a duration, but the Arabic may be translated either as ‘*an hour*’ or ‘*a while*’.

Abu ’l-Fida (1273–1331) places this earthquake in 1058, on 27 February, saying that it struck Iraq and ‘*the province of Mosul*’, lasting only for an hour. If this is not just a chronological error, Abu ’l-Fida’s date may indicate a series of earthquakes over a period of a few months, all of them short but destructive.

Al-Suyuti (writing in the sixteenth century) substantially repeats Ibn al-Jauzi, and Al-’Umari (in the eighteenth century) records the destruction of Iraq and Mosul in an earthquake that lasted ‘*for about an hour*’, but gives only the year, a.H. 450 (28 February 1058 to

16 February 1059). Sani' ad-Dauleh (i. 166) adds no new information.

Notes

'(a.H. 450) On 18th Shawwal between sunset and the evening prayer there was a tremendous earthquake which lasted a great time and the people were overtaken by a violent fear because of it. Many houses were wrecked. Then came reports that it had reached from Baghdad to Hamadan and Wasit and 'Ana and Takrit. And it was said that mills began to rotate and then came to a stop. A month after this earthquake al-Qa'im [the caliph] moved from his house – great afflictions were current.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 8/190).

'(a.H. 450) In this year, in Shawwal there was a mighty earthquake in Iraq and Mosul, which was felt as far as Hamadan. It lasted for an hour [or for a while] and ruined many houses and a large number [lit., one and all, great and small] perished in it.' (Ibn al-Athir *Kamil* ix. 244/449).

'(27 February 1058) At the same time there was a great earthquake throughout Iraq and [the province of] Mosul which, although it lasted for only an hour, overturned a great many places and buildings, and resulted in a huge number of deaths.' (Abu 'l-Fida, iii. 188).

'In the night of Tuesday 10 Shawwal 450 between al-maghrib and al-'isha, a violent earthquake [or violent earthquakes] occurred at Baghdad which caused the destruction of numerous houses; from this town the seismic wave reached Hamadhan, Wasit', 'Ana and Takrit. The violence of the earthquake caused mills to fall [or stop].' (al-Suyuti 59/19).

'(a.H. 450) Iraq and Mosul were shaken for about an hour. Houses were ruined and a great many people died beneath the wreckage.' (al-'Umari, f. 56r).

[AD 1059 Sep Lovec, Bulgaria]

This is a spurious event in Bulgaria.

A spell of premature winter storms in Lovitz, Bulgaria confined the forces of the Emperor Isaac I Comnenus to their camp, killed many horses and weakened the troops. After the storms had ceased, Comnenus convened a meeting with his senior officers under an oak tree. On hearing a loud crash, they left the tree, which then fell down, uprooted.

There seems to be little justification for associating this event with an earthquake (Ducellier 1980, 108). It is far more likely, in view of the inclement weather, that the oak tree was felled.

Zonaras (writing in the twelfth century) records this event as occurring during the year in which Comnenus was still encountering pockets of resistance from some of the Hungarians and 'Scythians', a year after having made peace with them. This was near the end of his reign, so Ducellier's date of September 1059 is very plausible.

Note

'Comnenus marched into the territories of the Hungarians and the Scythians, who are called Patzinacae, and accepted the Hungarians' request for peace. When he attacked the Scythians, some of them yielded and made peace... Then, near the end of September, the Emperor moved [his forces] and pitched camp in Lovitz. There were violent downpours of rain, and winter came long before time, killing many horses, and many of the soldiers were endangered by the cold... Then, when the rain and snow had barely ceased, the Emperor came out of the imperial tent and stood under a massive oak tree, and some of his senior officers stood around him. And then there was a great crash in that place, and the Emperor and his entourage left the oak tree, which then fell down, torn up from its roots.' (Zon. xviii. 6/iii. 270–271/248).

AD 1063 Aug Syrian littoral

This earthquake, probably from an epicentre offshore between Cyprus and the Syrian coast, occurred in August 1063 and caused great concern and some damage both to Byzantine and to Muslim towns along the Syrian littoral.

Maximum damage was reported from Tripoli in Muslim territory, where part of the girdle-wall of the town collapsed. There is no doubt that some of the houses in the town collapsed, perhaps with casualties, but it is difficult to believe those sources who say that Tripoli collapsed, or was razed to the ground, and that a large number of people perished.

In Ladhigyyah, Sur and Acre the shock was very strong and parts of these towns were probably damaged.

Antiochia, in Christian territory, and contrary to grossly exaggerated statements in some of the sources, does not seem to have suffered any noteworthy damage.

There is no report of damage or perception of the shock east of the Mediterranean coast.

A notice that the earthquake was felt at Wasit is the result of the source syncretising this event with the earthquake of June 1063 in Iraq.

Aftershocks lasted for some days and then ceased.

Matthew of Edessa has a destructive earthquake in Antioch in a.Arm. 502 (8 March 1053 to 7 March 1054). He says that the earthquake destroyed buildings in Antioch, in particular the patriarchal church of St Peter, which fell when the ground opened under its foundations. Also he states that a procession, presumably taking place after the earthquake, was swallowed up when the ground opened up by the mountain above Antioch: it later closed up, entombing several thousand people, amongst whom were the Roman patriarch and his clergy (*sic.*). Since no other source records such an event for Antioch in 1053–54, which city was of great political importance at the time, it is not unlikely that Matthew (or a scribe) has transposed the event by two years. His account reflects Matthew's sympathies strongly. The initial shock, just

after the 'Roman' patriarch and his clergy had burned the Syrian gospels, shook St Peter's church, which, Matthew says, was later destroyed by 'fire from heaven' together with many other 'Roman' churches, 'whereas those of the Armenians and the Syrians suffered no damage'! It is likely that St Peter's was damaged by a thunderbolt and its destruction completed by further seismic shocks (note Matthew's claim that the altar was swallowed up in the ground). The other churches and buildings were probably also brought down by these shocks. Matthew estimates that 10 000 people were swallowed up when the ground gave way under the 'Roman' penitential procession – **this is very probably an exaggeration.**

The death of the patriarch might provide a better idea of the date of this event. First it must be determined to which patriarch Matthew is referring: the 'Roman' patriarch is not, of course, a Latin cleric – the first Latin patriarch was imposed by the Crusaders in 1100 (*Catholic Encyclopedia* vol. 1, 569). It is more likely that he means the patriarch of the Melchites, who was in communion with Constantinople (thus the patriarch loyal to the Roman *Empire*), most of them urban Syrians (ODB vol. 2, 1332), whereas the patriarch of the independent Jacobites (monophysites) was followed mainly by the country people of Syria (ODB vol. 2, 1029). The dates of the patriarchs are not fully known. However, the Jacobite Athanasius died in 1063, and was succeeded the following year by John X; but the Melchite Theodosius III died after 4 April 1059, and his successor seems to have been Aemilian, who might not have been enthroned until 1074 (Grumel 1958, 447–449). There were no successions in AD 1053 either. The Melchite Peter III was patriarch from spring 1052 to after August 1056, and the Jacobite John IX from August 1049 to 1058. In view of the innate implausibility of Matthew's statement that the 'Roman' (Melchite) churches collapsed but the 'Syrian' (Jacobite) churches did not, it is possible that the Jacobite patriarch Athanasius VI was swallowed up in the ground, but that Matthew has changed this because of his antipathy to the Byzantines (Ibn Kathir, *Bidaya*, 12/89).

Ibn al-Jauzi (writing in the twelfth century) places this event in Sha'ban of a.H. 455 (30 July to 27 August 1063), and notes that it affected Antioch, Laodicea, Tripoli, Tyre and Acre, caused the walls of Tripoli to collapse, and also affected *Rum* (i.e. Byzantine territory).

Later authors add little new information. Abu'l Fida places the earthquake on 3 January 1063, being the only source to give this date.

Al-Suyuti syncretises this event with the Wasit earthquake of June 1063 (see the previous entry).

Al-'Umari (died 1811), the collator of many sources now lost, adds the important detail that this earthquake 'lasted for some days'.

Notes

'In the year 502 [8 March 1053 to 7 March 1054] a terrifying sign appeared in the city of Antioch, a portent of mass destruction which was made manifest by divine wrath... [Disputes between Roman and Syrian Christians: the Latin patriarch of Antioch and his clergy burn the Syrian gospels publicly and return rejoicing to St Peter's church.] When they had returned, a terrible crash shook the entire building, and a violent earthquake shook the whole city. On another day the fire of heaven fell on St Peter's, and the church became like a brazier and was overturned... The floor of the sanctuary opened, and the altar of the Holy Sacrifice was swallowed up into the depths of the earth... Forty other churches belonging to the Romans were consumed by the lightning along with St Peter's, whereas those of the Armenians and the Syrians suffered no damage... [The people do public penance, led by the Latin patriarch and his clergy.] When they [the penitential procession] reached Hor'om-Meidan ["the place of the Romans"], at the place where the little bridge is, built on the mountain torrents, the earth suddenly roared, and an earthquake was felt. This was in the middle of the day, towards the sixth hour. At the same moment the earth opened, uncovering the abysses, and it swallowed up the patriarch, the priests and all the crowd, which came to a total of 10 000 people. For a fortnight plaintive cries issued from this chasm: then those wretches were suffocated when the earth closed up over them: and they stayed buried.' (Matth. Edess. 95–97).

'(a.H. 455) In the month of Sha'aban an earthquake occurred at Antioch and Ladhiqiyya, in part of the country of Rum, at Tripoli, Tyre and Acre in Sham. The walls of Tripoli collapsed.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 8/231).

'Sham was the location of an earthquake.' (Ibn al-Athir *al-Kamil* 10/30).

'(Sha'ban 455) There was a major earthquake in Syria: many places were destroyed, and the walls of Tripoli collapsed.' (Ibn al-Athir, B. x. 30).

'(3 January 1063) At the same time there was a great earthquake throughout Syria which razed many cities to the ground, and overturned the wall of Tripoli.' (Abu'l Fida iii. 199).

'In the month of latter Jumada of the year 455 [30 April 1065 to 28 May 1066] a very violent earthquake occurred in Wasit', Ant'akia, al-Ladhiqiyya, Sur, 'Akka, ar-Rum and Ard' ash-Sham: it caused part of the girdle-wall of T'arabulus (Tripoli) to fall.' (al-Suyuti 60/19).

'There were mighty earthquakes in Syria, which lasted for some days. The walls of Tripolis were destroyed; the earthquake wrecked houses and a large number perished beneath the ruins. Then it ceased.' (al-'Umari, f. 56v–f. 57r).

AD 1063 Sep 23 *Marmara*

This was a rather large earthquake in the Sea of Marmara that caused considerable destruction in the districts within an area demarcated by Tekirdağ, Erdek and the Dardanelles.

The walls of towns, aqueducts, churches and public buildings were thrown down, particularly at Myriophyto (Mürefte), Panion (near Barbaros) and Redestos (Tekirdağ). The earthquake caused the collapse of the remains of the temple of Hadrian at Cyzicus (near Erdek).

In Constantinople the shocks caused general panic and some damage. There is no record of any deaths.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Constantinople for two years. Most probably the shocks originated in the Sea of Marmara off the shore of Cyzicus.

The principal source for this event is Attaliates, a contemporary. He dates the beginning of the earthquake very precisely to a.M.Byz. 6572, in the second indiction, on 23 September. All these elements are completely consistent and give 23 September 1063. Attaliates's narrative opens with the earthquake beginning *'during the second watch of the night'* (between 9 pm and midnight) in an unnamed city, which from Byzantine convention and context is almost certainly Constantinople. He reports a second series of shocks there *'around the 10th (4 am) and/or (kai) 12th hour (6 am)'*: the basic meaning of *kai* is 'and', but it can also be used to mean 'or' (Denniston 1954, 292 §8).

Attaliates remarks that the earthquake began *'in the western parts'* of Constantinople, and then in the next paragraph speaks of the damage *'in the Macedonian region'* (i.e. not the modern Macedonia but the western Marmara). In view of its political importance it was natural to put Constantinople first, but Attaliates's record indicates the occurrence of greater destruction and loss of life in the western Marmara. He makes much of the aftershocks, which, he says, lasted longer than any in living memory.

Scylitzes, another contemporary, writes what appears to be largely an abridged version of Attaliates's account, but there are certain differences of detail (see the next entry). Scylitzes's account is repeated almost verbatim by Glycas and Zonaras (Glyc. 325/605; Zon. xviii. 8/iii. 274/253; both date from the twelfth century).

These events are mentioned also by an anonymous scribe in a rubric note of a manuscript at the Monastery of Iviron. The scribe places the events during Constantine (X) Duca's reign (1059–1067), on 23 September, so this notice almost certainly refers to the same events as our other sources. The destruction of Hadrian's temple at Cyzicus ('the Greek temple') and the cathedral of Nicaea are recorded in this manuscript as due to the same event.

Hasluck opines that when this earthquake occurred Cyzicus had already been abandoned. He notes that the *Oracle of Opsopeus* attributes its destruction

variously to a flood by the sea and the Rhyndacus and to earthquakes (Hasluck 1910, 194 n. 1).

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005) add separate shocks in Constantinople.

Notes

'Before that year [a.M.Byz. 6573], thus in September of the 2nd indiction [a.M.Byz. 6572], on 23rd of the same month, during the second watch of the night, there suddenly occurred an earthquake more violent than any which had happened previously, beginning in the western parts. So great was its force that it overturned many houses, leaving only a few unscathed. And the churches did not escape harm in this upheaval, but some were damaged in parts, others were almost completely destroyed. And columns were torn all around as if with stone-cutters' tools. And there was not just one earthquake, as is usually the case, but three shocks of such great force came, one after the other, as a result of which weeping and terror afflicted men more than ever before, and leaving their houses they cried out their accustomed pleas to God, and women in their own chambers, in fear of the earthquake, abandoned modesty and stood outside, joining in the cry. And on that night, around the 10th and/or (kai) 12th hour there were more earthquakes, much smaller than those which had occurred previously. For if they had been equal to the previous shocks, nothing would have prevented every property which they struck or passed through from being uprooted from its foundations, rendered useless, and all their inhabitants from tasting the same pitiable death...'

That same night, in the Macedonian region, the maritime cities suffered more than others, I mean Rhaedestus, Panium and Myriophytum, so that in parts of them a great many of their houses were uprooted from their foundations and large numbers of people were killed. In the Hellespont Cyzicus suffered the destruction of its Greek temple, which had been a magnificent sight, being strong and built of beautiful stone on a grand scale and to a great height and size, seeming to be set to last an eternity.

And the earthquakes carried on for two years, occurring at different times. And mortals were overcome by the greatest astonishment. For there were older people who recalled two very similar earthquakes, some comparing their size with this earthquake, others the latter with the former. And they maintained that [those previous] earthquakes had carried on for forty days and not a bit longer: but as for the earth's being shaken for two years, this was unheard of and unrecorded in history...

After two years an earthquake happened which was greater than the continuing one, but smaller than the first great one, and Nicaea in Bithynia suffered almost complete destruction and total collapse. For its most distinguished and greatest churches, ... wherein the Council of the most holy and orthodox Fathers had been convened against Arius . . . , were shaken and destroyed. And the city walls with the citizens' houses were [destroyed] in the same disaster. And from that day the trembling ceased.' (Attal. 87–91).

'Before that year [a.M.Byz. 6573], thus in September of the 2nd indiction [a.M.Byz. 6572], on 23rd of the same month,

during the second watch of the night there suddenly occurred an earthquake more violent than any which had happened previously, beginning in the western parts. So great was its force that it overturned many houses and many churches and columns. Rhaedestus, Panium and Myriophytum suffered similarly, so that parts of the walls were razed to their foundations together with a great many houses, and there was great carnage. Nor indeed did Cyzicus escape damage: the Greek temple (hieron) there was shaken and most of it collapsed. It had been a magnificent sight, being strong and built of beautiful stone on a grand scale and to a great height and size, seeming to be set to last an eternity. And for two years from that time there were continual earthquakes, the like of which are not recalled by older people. And Nicaea suffered the same things: for the Church by the name of "The Holy Wisdom", and the so-called Shrine of the Holy Fathers, and the walls together with the citizens' houses, all collapsed, and the trembling ceased . . . ' (Scyl. 657/385–388).

'(1059–1067) In the reign of the emperor Constantine Ducas there was a great earthquake on 23rd September in which many houses and churches fell, together with the Greek temple at Cyzicus and the great church in Nicaea.' (MS Iviron 92, f. 293a in Lampros 1910a, 131, no. 11).

[AD 1064 Ani]

A spurious earthquake at Ani in Armenia is said to have caused considerable damage to the fortifications of the city.

Ghaffari (in *Nigaristan*) says that the fall of Ani to the Saljuq Malikshah (*sic.*) in 456/1064 was made possible by the sudden occurrence of an earthquake in the middle of the siege. The shock caused the eastern side of the citadel to collapse and fill in the ditch with rubble from the walls (Brosset 1849, 148, 150). Since other Muslim authors mention the collapse of the wall without specifying any apparent cause, Ghaffari's statement is superficially very plausible. Canard (1965), however, reviews the various accounts of the siege and casts great doubts on Ghaffari's story, which is based on the *Vasaya* of Nizam al-Mulk, who was supposed to have been assisting Malikshah in the operation. This work is of dubious authenticity and there are several inaccuracies of detail, not least that the siege was conducted by Alp Arslan, not Malikshah. Adequate military reasons can be put forward for the fall of Ani, in particular the mining of the walls referred to by one author.

This earthquake and the event of 1069 are dubious. There are great similarities between them and the veracity of the original source is disputable.

AD 1065 Sep Nicaea

Nicaea was damaged by an earthquake, which was not so strong as the 23 September 1063 event. The Church of the Holy Wisdom and the Shrine of the Holy Fathers,

together with other churches, the city walls and numerous houses, were ruined.

The connection of this event with the Marmaran earthquake of 1063 is dubious, insofar as Nicaea was not affected by that event and neither was any of its area of damage affected by the Nicaea event of 1065.

Again the main source is Attalates; his 'after two years' need not be taken as exact.

Scylitzes's account, although substantially the same as Attalates's, names a few of the churches which were damaged. This suggests that, in addition to reading Attalates, he may have drawn on public records (Glyc. 325/605; Zon. xviii. 8/iii. 274/253).

Notes

'After two years an earthquake happened which was greater than the continuing one, but smaller than the first great one, and Nicaea in Bithynia suffered almost complete destruction and total collapse. For its most distinguished and greatest churches, . . . wherein the Council of the most holy and orthodox Fathers had been convened against Arius . . . , were shaken and destroyed. And the city walls with the citizens' houses were [destroyed] in the same disaster. And from that day the trembling ceased.' (Attal. 87–91).

'And for two years from that time there were continual earthquakes, the like of which are not recalled by older people. And Nicaea suffered the same things: for the Church by the name of "The Holy Wisdom", and the so-called Shrine of the Holy Fathers, and the walls together with the citizens' houses, all collapsed, and the trembling ceased . . . ' (Scyl. 657/385–388).

AD 1068 Mar 18 Gulf of Aqaba

A large earthquake in the Gulf of Aqaba and the Hejaz in northwest Arabia occurred during the morning of Tuesday 18 March 1068.

It is said that **Aila (Eilat)**, at the head of the Gulf of Aqaba, **was completely destroyed with all but 12 of its inhabitants**. In **Tabuk**, **three new springs of water** appeared at a place called al-Qur, and in Taima the ground was split open. Near here a permanent and productive spring of water gushed out.

The earthquake was **felt at Wadi al-Qura, Khaibar, al-Marwa, Medina**, where the shock brought down two decorative crestings of the mosque of the Prophet, and **Wadi al-Safra, Badr and Yanbu'**, to the southwest of Medina. In **Sinai**, the earthquake was strong enough to cause alarm at the monastery of St Catherine. There is some **archaeological evidence** to suggest earthquake **damage** at the citadel of **Amman in Jordan**, possibly from this event.

The shock was also experienced in Egypt, where **Tinnis apparently suffered some damaged, but not in Alexandria**. In **Cairo**, the only damage reported was to

one corner of the mosque of 'Amr in Fustat. Water rose in wells in Egypt and Palestine, and the retreat and return of the sea on the Mediterranean coast of Palestine drowned a large number of people.

The earthquake was felt as far as al-Rahba and al-Kufa on the Euphrates in Iraq, the water of which was reported to have overtopped its banks; it was also felt in Baghdad.

Two more shocks followed within an hour.

The epicentral area of this event must be sought in the Gulf of Aqaba.

This Aqaba–Hejaz earthquake of 18 March 1068 is generally reported together with a separate, locally destructive shock that affected Palestine two months later on 29 May 1068 and the two events are amalgamated into a single very large earthquake, the destructive effects of which extended from Aqaba to Baniyas, a distance of 400 km.

Because of the complexity of the source material the two earthquakes will be discussed together here.

Abu Ali ibn al-Banna, a contemporary diarist, provides the earliest description of the earthquake of May, from Damascus. He records the arrival of news early in August 1068 (Shawwal 460 a.H.) of an earthquake in Palestine on 29 May 1068 (24 Rajab 460 a.H.) which destroyed al-Ramla with the exception of two houses and killed 15 000 people. In Jerusalem the Rock split in two and then closed up again, and the sea 'sank' for a day and night, and people who entered it were drowned when it rose again. However, he does not say that the shock was felt in Damascus.

Further down his diary Ibn al-Banna records the arrival of news that there was another earthquake in Medina in Arabia, on Tuesday 18 March 1068 (11 Jumada-I 460 a.H.), which brought down two merlons from the minaret of the Prophet's Mosque, causing some concern. The earthquake extended to Wadi al-Safa, al-Marwa, Khaibar, Wadi al-Qura, Taima, Tabuk and Aila. In Aila only 12 people who had gone out fishing survived. At Taima, the earthquake caused the ground to open up, disclosing 'treasures', and a second spring of copious flow of water appeared, while at Tabuk more springs burst forth. Later, members of a caravan, who had experienced it personally, confirmed the facts he was given about this event. Wadi al-Safa must be equated with Al-Safra near Medina; and al-Marwa refers to Dhu al-Marwa in Wadi al-Qura. He adds that he himself in Damascus experienced a slight earthquake in March 1068.

Ibn al-Banna goes on to repeat the information he had already attributed to the earthquake of 29 May and then contradicts himself by saying that the effects of the earthquake of 18 March subsided, beyond Surair of Hijaz (a Wadi near Medina; Yaqut iii. 88), in most of

Syria up to al-Ramla (al-Maqqd. 1956, 248, 250–251, 256; Gil 1992, 408).

Ibn al-Qalanisi, a mid-twelfth-century author, provides a description of the earthquake of March 1068 in Palestine, but he says nothing about the earthquake in Arabia (Ibn al-Qalanisi, 94). According to his account, a great earthquake affected Palestine on Tuesday 10 (*sic.*) Jumada I, 460 a.H. (Monday 17 March 1068), destroying most of the houses and walls in al-Ramla, and damaging its mosque. Most of the population perished beneath the wreckage. It is also related that a teacher was in his school with about 200 boys when the school fell on them. No one asked for news of them, because their families had all perished. Also, water rose up from the mouth of the wells from the violence of the earthquake. About 100 people were killed in Baniyas and likewise in Jerusalem. The essence of this account was used by later authors. It should be noted, however, that other sources give the date of 11 Jumada I, which was correctly a Tuesday.

Azimi, another author writing about 100 years after the event, also mentions only the earthquake that damaged houses in Palestine and al-Ramla and the fact that after the earthquake the water rose in wells (al-Azimi, 358),

A later account by Imad al-Din (in al-Bundari, 34), merely mentions an earthquake in Palestine in Jumada I, 460 a.H., which destroyed districts and demolished buildings.

Then, Ibn al-Jauzi (viii, 248), a late-twelfth-century author writing in Baghdad, amalgamates the effects of the two earthquakes. In addition to the destruction of Ramla, he mentions that the shock brought down two decorative crestings of the mosque of the Prophet in Medina, and reached as far as Wadi al-Safra and Khaibar, where the ground split to reveal 'its buried treasures'. The shock was felt as far away as al-Rahba and Kufa, on the Euphrates. This author then quotes a letter, which came to Baghdad from some merchants. The earthquake, according to this letter, caused the whole of Ramla, with the exception of two streets, to be swallowed up and 15 000 people to perish. The dome of the Rock in Jerusalem opened up and then closed again. The sea receded a distance equivalent to a day's journey and then came back over the dry land 'and destroyed the whole world'. The people went down onto the seabed to pick around; the sea rushed back over them and drowned a large number of them, a description identical to that used for other earthquakes to describe seismic sea waves and probably suspect. There is no indication of where this happened.

However, in a different account Ibn al-Jauzi (viii, 256) seems to separate the two earthquakes by giving a

different date and account of the event, with some additional information, under the year 462 a.H., dating the earthquake to the third hour of Tuesday 11 Jumada I a.H. 462 (Thursday 25 February 1070). This earthquake, he says, affected al-Ramla and its districts, destroying most of it and demolishing its walls. The shock was general in Jerusalem and Tinnis (*sic.*). Aila was completely destroyed. The author then briefly mentions again the withdrawal and return of the sea, which may indicate that this happened in the Gulf of Aqaba, and concludes with the statement that the corner of the mosque of 'Amr in al-Fustat was spoiled. Two other shocks followed the earthquake almost immediately.

Certain elements of Ibn al-Jauzi's account clearly date back to the contemporary author, Ibn al-Sabi, who is specifically quoted, together with Ibn al-Athir, by the fourteenth-century Syrian author, al Dhahabi (fol. 4b). al Dhahabi claims that he was informed by an Alawi, who was in the Hejaz, that the earthquake occurred there at the same time, which was Tuesday 11 Jumada I, and threw down two crestings from the Mosque of the Prophet; the ground was split open at Taima to reveal gold and a spring of water gushed there. He states also that Aila was destroyed with those who were in it, and in Tabuk three springs appeared. He says this all happened at the same time.

These earliest reports contain all the essential details about the earthquake, later authors such as Ibn al-Athir (x. 57) merely confirming that it affected both Palestine and Egypt, and repeating the details about the water rising in the wells and the retreat and return of the sea. This author also refers to the fissuring of the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem, and gives the number of casualties in Ramla as 25 000 (*sic.*). His account is followed by Abu'l-Fida (iii. 186).

Another independent, but not very detailed, mid-thirteenth-century account, by the continuators of Sawirus (227, Arabic text f. 182), dates the earthquake early on a Tuesday morning, on the second day of Easter week. This fits for 1068, and the time of the day agrees with the statement that the earthquake occurred at about the third hour (Ibn al-Jauzi, viii. 256). Sawirus says that many places were overthrown in al-Ramla, Tinnis and elsewhere, but that the shock had little effect in Alexandria. The date finds further confirmation in the fact that Sawirus mentions that the earthquake was followed by an epidemic in Egypt, which is not widely mentioned in other sources (Ibn al-Dawadari, vi. 387), but may have been the result of the food scarcity that is fully documented (Ibn Muyassir. 19; Ibn Zafir, 74–75). Tinnis was depopulated, and Ramla became deserted as a result of the epidemic. Al-Maqrizi also mentions that Ramla was

destroyed and not restored afterwards (al-Maqrizi, *Khitat*, i. 337, ii. 277).

Additional evidence of the severity of the earthquake in al-Ramla is given by Ibn Shaddad, who says that the city was a great centre to which merchants flocked until the earthquake of 10 (*sic.*) Jumada I 460 a.H., which erased all traces of it. The inhabitants, he says, moved to Jerusalem, which suggests that Jerusalem itself was not badly damaged by the earthquake (Ibn Shaddad, 182).

The late-fifteenth century Egyptian author, Ibn Taghribirdi (ii/2.239), has a less detailed version of this passage in the year 459 a.H., which is too early.

These authors also refer to the scarcity of food in Egypt, which continued till 461 a.H., or even later (al-Maqrizi, *Khitat*, i. 337, ii. 277). Much of Ibn al-Sabi's history is preserved verbatim in Sibṭ ibn al-Jauzi's *Mirat al zaman*.

Many later fourteenth-century sources follow Ibn al-Jauzi's reference to the earthquake under both 460 and 462 a.H., with more or less faithful reproductions (al-Nuwairi, iv. 140, 141; Ibn Kathir, xii. 96, 99; Ibn al-Imad, iii. 308, 309).

A much later, late-fifteenth-century source, Al-Suyuti, who also quotes directly from Ibn al-Jauzi, adds Badr, Yanbu, Wadi al Qura, Taima and Tabuk to the list of places mentioned in Arabia (al-Suyuti, *kashf* 34–35).

There is room to suggest that an independent, but problematic, account from the Monastery of St Catherine in Sinai refers to this earthquake. An anonymous author mentions that late in the eleventh century earthquakes strong enough to cause the Egyptian army to abandon the area they had just captured were felt in the monastery (Anon. 1817, 125; Eckenstein 1921, 144–145). This allows the possibility that this earthquake occurred in 1068, but, even if this is not the case, it is unlikely that the earthquake referred to in this section was not also experienced in St Catherine's.

Numerous later authors merely have a brief account of the shock in al-Ramla, of the water rising in the wells and of the sea flooding a coast that is not named.

A description of Jerusalem mentions the fall of a great lantern with 500 lights in it, from the roof of the Dome of the Rock, in 452 a.H. (AD 1060; Jamal al-Din *sub ann.*). Le Strange notes that no earthquake is mentioned for this (Le Strange 1890, 130). Either the lantern fell through some other cause or the source makes a dating error. It does not refer to the earthquake of 460 a.H. (1068), which caused the Dome of the Rock to open and close. A much later writer, al-Ulaimi, copies Jamal al-Din's account of the fall of the lantern in 452 a.H., and then mentions the earthquake in 460 a.H., following the standard account of Ibn al Athir, implying two separate

events, but he is too late a source for this to be conclusive (al-Ulaimi, *al-Uns*, i. 270). There is no evidence to suggest that the Dome of the Rock was in fact damaged by the 469/1068 earthquake (Creswell 1932; 1940, 172–176).

The earliest source, Ibn al-Banna, clearly suggests two earthquakes, the first of which occurred in Palestine, the effects of which became known immediately, and a second earthquake, which occurred two months earlier in the far-off regions of the Gulf of Aqaba and Hijaz, news of which arrived in Palestine after the occurrence of the first event.

If it is assumed that this is the case, then the first earthquake occurred in March 1068 and originated in the Gulf of Aqaba. A second earthquake, two months later, namely in May 1068, originated in Palestine. Minor errors in dating (e.g. 10 or 11 Jumada I; 459 instead of 460 a.H.) are of little consequence. What is significant is that a single earthquake in the region of the Dead Sea fault zone is unlikely to produce damage effects such as those portrayed in the historical sources.

The first earthquake was felt over a very large area, from Medina in the south to Cairo in the west, Rahba and Kufa in the east and at least as far north as Damascus, within a radius of about 600 km, clearly a large-magnitude event. In the very sparsely inhabited, almost desert region along the southernmost part of the Dead Sea fault zone and its extension offshore, where the available evidence situates its epicentral region, information about the few inhabited villages, even had they been destroyed, would not have attracted much attention.

The destruction of Aila and the reported ground deformations in the region of Tabuk, which are of unknown origin, but significant enough to be reported, suggest that the epicentral region was in the Gulf of Aqaba.

Aila was occupied from about the middle of the seventh century to about the early part of the twelfth century. Archaeological data suggest earthquake damage, possibly due to the 1068 earthquake, but the evidence is very tenuous (Whitcomb 1997).

Palaeoseismic data suggest that the Aqaba strike-slip fault emerges from the Gulf and appears to cross the seventh–twelfth-century-AD Islamic walled city of Aila, terminating under the city, indicating repeat movement with the last scarp forming sometime between 1045 and 1278 (Niemi and Mansoor 2002).

An alternative interpretation would be that these ground deformations occurred near the main pilgrim route to Mecca, hence the survival of information, but not near an important urban area. Unfortunately this region lacks urban centres, whose destruction would have attracted attention, but the evidence supports the hypoth-

esis of an epicentral location to the south, along the southern terminus of the Dead Sea fault through the Aila region or to the east of it (Ambraseys and Melville 1989, 1279). This area is not only more centrally located within the total area where the earthquake was reported as being felt but also could be associated with known active tectonics.

More recently, on the evidence of existing data but without any better justification, the epicentre of the 1068 earthquake has been placed on the Dead Sea fault, at 29.8° N and 35.0° E (Klinger *et al.* 2000).

In the second earthquake damage was concentrated on al-Ramla, and the reports of casualties in Jerusalem and Baniyas indicate that the epicentral region must have been in Palestine, affecting a very small area, which in turn implies an event of relatively small magnitude.

It is primarily the consideration of the damage reported, rather than the dates given, that raises the problem of the location of the earthquake(s). Heavy damage to Ramla seems unambiguous in the Arabic sources, and lesser damage to houses, sufficient to kill about 100 people, occurred in Jerusalem and Baniyas, which would suggest an epicentral region in this area. The occurrence of the seismic sea wave, which can be assumed to have been in the Mediterranean Sea, does not necessarily indicate the epicentral region, but rather the region where there were vulnerable submarine slopes that could produce a flow slide as occurred in the on-land 1202 earthquake (Ambraseys and Melville 1988), and thus does not seem to confirm this.

Several objections arise, however, with regard to seeking the epicentral area of a shallow-depth earthquake of magnitude large enough to be associated with a radius of perceptibility of 600 km in the vicinity of al-Ramla.

In the first place, more reports should have been available from the region to the north, beyond Baniyas, which was Byzantine territory. None of the contemporary and near-contemporary Byzantine historians, however, writing between 1070 and 1120, such as Psellos, Xiphilinos, Manesses, Scylitzes, Attaliates, Glycas and Zonaras, mentions the earthquake (Psellos; Manesses *CSHB* 127, 219–472; Scylitzes I. *CSHB* 641–744; Attaliates M. *CSHB* 1853; Glycas M. *CSHB* 1836; Zonaras J. PG 134–135).

Furthermore, Syrian and Armenian writers, such as Matthew, Samuel and Michael the Syrian, writing during the same period, who describe in some detail the situation in south-eastern Anatolia and northern Syria during this period, make no reference to an earthquake there in the 1060s.

Secondly, there is some indication that the damage in al-Ramla has been grossly exaggerated, particularly the loss of life, which is estimated in various sources to range from 15 000 to as many as 25 000, since correspondence between leaders of the Jewish communities in Ramla and Jerusalem appears to include no references to a major calamity in the 1060s (Mann 1920, i. 162–163).

It is possible that the seemingly exaggerated description of the earthquake in al-Ramla in Muslim sources echoes the earlier destruction of 1033, and refers to the later effects of famine and epidemic, which also affected Egypt (see Ibn al-Muyassir. 35; Ibn Zafir 74–75, who make no reference to the earthquake).

The disparity in reported damage between al-Ramla and Jerusalem, only two days march or 38 km apart, even if broadly accurate, cannot be explained by invoking the occurrence of a relatively small, locally damaging earthquake in this part of Palestine. This would be incompatible with the evidence of the effects of the earthquake, which reached as far south as Medina and only as far north as Baniyas, 950 and 100 km from al-Ramla, respectively.

The absence of information from Damascus and Aleppo to the north and the silence of contemporary Byzantine historians argue against the 18 March 1068 earthquake having had an epicentre near al-Ramla.

It would seem therefore, that the account of the destruction of al-Ramla, which is well attested by several reliable Arab chroniclers, must either be considered as an exaggeration, bringing it simply within the area of minor damage by a large earthquake to the south, which is not feasible, or accepted at face value, which would require a separate, locally damaging shock of a very much smaller magnitude than that of the March 1068 earthquake in its immediate vicinity.

There is little doubt, therefore, that the May 1068 earthquake was a local event of relatively small magnitude in Palestine.

AD 1068 May 29 Ramla

This was a locally destructive earthquake in the region of al-Ramla. It is alleged that the earthquake was destructive at al-Ramla in Palestine, causing the ruin of many houses with loss of life. One account speaks of 15 000 casualties (*sic.*), including 200 boys at a single school.

There is no other evidence of damage in Jerusalem, 40 km from al-Ramla, though it is reported that the roof of the Dome of the Rock was displaced and then returned to its former position. The assertion that the inhabitants of al-Ramla migrated to Jerusalem after the earthquake also suggests that damage there was slight.

However, it is difficult to accept that the same earthquake caused serious damage to Baniyas, 160 km to the north of al-Ramla, where it is said that about 100 people were killed. The absence of information from urban centres between the two towns suggests that damage in Baniyas is grossly exaggerated, as is the loss of 15 000 men reported for al-Ramla.

The date of the earthquake is often misreported in earthquake catalogues, under 20 April 1067, 11 November 1067 and 2 February 1070 (for discussion see the previous entry).

AD 1072 Jan 20 Baghdad

An earthquake was strongly felt at Baghdad, and probably caused great concern. It was followed by five or six aftershocks, but no damage or casualties are recorded.

This event is recorded by Ibn al-Jauzi (writing in the twelfth century), who places it in a.H. 464, ‘*on the night of Friday, four days before the end of latter Rabia’, at dawn*’ (Rabia’ 25 = 20 January 1072). His statement that the earth trembled six times would indicate several aftershocks.

Al-Suyuti (writing in the sixteenth century) gives only the year (a.H. 464) for this event, remarking that it was ‘*very violent*’, although he mentions no damage, so presumably the earthquake was just strongly felt. Like Ibn al-Jauzi, he says that there were six aftershocks, although one MS gives seven (al-Suyuti 21 n. 212).

Notes

‘(a.H. 464) *On the night of Friday, four days before the end of latter Rabia’, at dawn, the earth shook six times.*’ (Ibn al-Jauzi, 8/272).

‘In 464 [29 September 1071 to 16 September 1072] a very violent earthquake occurred at Baghdad and the earth shook six (or seven) times.’ (al-Suyuti 64/21/35).

AD 1086–87 Eastern Anatolia

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. It is likely that a destructive earthquake affected the region between Antioch and Aleppo, causing some damage to the fortifications of Antioch, but this needs confirmation.

In the seventh year of Alexius Comnenus (1086) an earthquake completely overturned one of the bastions of Antioch. Michael the Syrian adds that the collapse of the bastion uncovered in its foundations some bronze statues of horsemen, which bore a striking resemblance to the Franks.

A later author does not mention Antioch. He places the earthquake in 479 a.H. (18 April 1086 to 7 April 1087) and says that it occurred in Syria, where inhabited places were destroyed and people left their houses for the open countryside. In one of his

manuscripts al-Suyuti says that this happened at 'Imran, 'Imm being the region between Antioch and Aleppo. Most versions of his text give 'earthquakes' in the plural, although the G text gives 'earthquake' in the singular. This information is repeated by Abu'l Feda and al-'Umari.

A nineteenth-century historian, al Qusi, says that the shock was also felt in Egypt, although his account is not all that reliable.

Al-'Umari has an earthquake occurring in 469 a.H. (AD 1076–77), the description of which (he does not give locations) closely resembles the 1086–87 earthquake, suggesting an error in his date for 479 a.H.

No other account of an earthquake between April and August of this year (1084) has yet been found and some confusion seems to surround this event.

Notes

'(a.H. 479) There were earthquakes in Iraq and al-Jazirah, Syria and many other regions. Many places were destroyed and people left their houses for the open countryside. When it stopped they returned to their homes.' (Ibn al-Athir, B. x. 158).

'(479) At the same time there were great earthquakes which drove the terrified inhabitants from their homes.' (Abu'l Feda, iii. 267).

'In the 7th year [of Alexius Comnenus] an earthquake completely overturned one of the bastions of Antioch, and uncovered some bronze statues of horsemen which bore a striking resemblance to the Franks.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 296).

'In 479 earthquakes (or an earthquake) took place in Iraq, al-Jazira and Sham, causing widespread destruction, not only material but also human: the inhabitants of Iraq fled to the desert, and then returned [to their own homes].' (al-Suyuti 66/22).

'(a.H. 469) Great earthquakes were widespread in a number of cities and countries, bringing people out of their homes to live in the countryside for some days and nights. A great crowd perished beneath the ruins.' (al-'Umari, f. 60v.–61r.).

'(a.H. 479) There was an extremely strong earthquake which was destructive to villages [in Iraq, Mesopotamia and Syria] and was also felt in Egypt.' (al-Qusi, 1909, 94).

AD 1088 Apr 16 Akhaltzike

A violent earthquake occurred in Georgia: its epicentral region was probably near the River Kura in the region of Xertvisi. Rocks were shattered in the mountains, and towns and villages in the region of Akhaltzike were razed to the ground. There were very heavy casualties. Among the towns to have been ruined was T'mogvi, in which the Georgian aristocrat Kaxaber, son of Niania, was killed with his wife. There were destructive aftershocks for a year.

The sole source for this event is the fifteenth-century Georgian chronicler Vakhtang, or Vaxtang, who dates the earthquake to Easter Day: from the context the year should have been a.Georg. 308, so the likely date is 16 April 1088 (Brosset 1849, 53 n. 2). See also Vakhutsi, or Vakhushti, (53) and Dzhakhashvili (1902, 320).

For the location of T'mogvi see Lynch (1901, vol. 1, 80).

Note

'Thus on Easter Day, the very day of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ, which should have been a day of joy and peace, the Lord looked down in wrath and made the earth shake to its foundations, so violently that high mountains and solid rocks were ground up till they were as dust; towns and villages were destroyed, churches fell to the ground and houses, swallowed up and shattered, became the tombs of their inhabitants. During these events T'mogvi collapsed in ruins, together with Kaxaber son of Niania, and his wife. This dreadful shaking and destruction of the earth lasted for a whole year: countless people died [as a result].' (Vaxtang 203/350).

AD 1090 Dec 6 Constantinople

A strong earthquake in Constantinople damaged many houses and churches and caused colonnades to collapse. The city streets were choked with debris and many people were killed. Aftershocks followed for six days.

Michael Glycas (died 1204) places this event on the Feast of St Nicholas (6 December) during the reign of Alexius I Comnenus (1081–1118); the same date, with a few more details, is given by Zonaras, who may also have experienced this earthquake.

Neither source gives a year, but, as Ducellier notes, both sources place the earthquake just before the Petcheneg invasion of Thrace and 'Macedonia' and their subsequent defeat at Mt Leburnium in 1091 (Ducellier 1980, 106; ODB vol. 3, 1613), which would date the earthquake to 6 December 1090 (cf. Grumel 1958, 480).

Michael the Syrian places this event 6–7 years earlier in a.S. 1396 (AD 1084 if it occurred on 6 December).

Notes

'And at this time an earthquake happened on the Feast of St Nicholas, lasting six days, as a result of which many houses and columns and churches collapsed, wherein many people were buried and died.' (Glyc. 332/617).

'There occurred in his [Alexis I Comnenus's] reign a most violent earthquake on the day of the memorial of the renowned wonder-worker Nicholas, in which many houses and churches collapsed, together with colonnades. As a result the roads of the city were covered [with debris], and a great many people were engulfed in the upheavals and died.' (Zon. xviii. 22/iii. 299/303–304).

'In the year 1396 there was an earthquake in Constantinople and thousands of people suffocated.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 6/iii. 180).

AD 1091 Feb 12 Sinai

A series of shocks was felt during the night at the monastery of St Catherine in Sinai.

The earthquake is dated by reference to the death of the Archbishop John the Athenian, the date of which is subject to some dispute.

The sole author (Anon. 1817, 125) to mention the earthquake places it in 1091, but elsewhere in 1061 or/and 1071.

Eckenstein (1921, 144–145) puts John's death in 1069, which raises the possibility of the 18 March 1068 earthquake. Cheikho (1907, 416) quotes an Arabic manuscript that gives 1091 for his death, and this is followed by Rabino (1937, 81).

No reference to the shock has been found in Arabic sources for this year (484 a.H.) or the surrounding period, or to the Bedouin raids on the monastery that are said to have led to the Archbishop's death.

AD 1091 Sep 26 Antioch

A locally damaging earthquake in northwestern Syria during the night. It seems that Antioch bore the brunt, suffering considerable damage and casualties. Many houses and the Church of Our Lady collapsed, but there is no evidence that the shock caused great loss of life. A part of the rampart and 70 or 90 of its outer towers were ruined. The worst damage was to the northwest section of the city walls in the plain between the Gate of the Sea (Bab al-Bahr) and the Gate of Persia (Bab-Faris), which lost 32 towers.

After the first shock, the people fled their homes for fear of aftershocks: it is unclear, however, how long these lasted. As a result of the earthquake the River Orontes (al-Asi) changed its course, and flowed into the centre of the city, which added to the damage. This was probably due to landslides triggered by the shock upstream of Antioch.

Some later writers grossly exaggerate the effects of this earthquake, which does not seem to have affected any other urban centre in what was a heavily populated region.

It is interesting that either the damage to the fortifications of Antioch was not as serious as indicated in the sources or shortage of funds meant that it took Sultan Malik-Shah some time to authorise repairs.

The earliest source for this event is Sawirus, an eleventh-century Egyptian Christian writer. He dates the earthquake to a.Diocl. 808, Sunday 8 Babah (6 October 1091), and gives numerous details. In particular he says

that '32 towers of it [Antioch] fell down, from Bab al-Bahr [Gate of the Sea] to Bab-Faris [Gate of Persia]': this is presumably the number of towers which collapsed in that section of the walls only.

Ibn al-Qalanisi dates this event to a.H. 484, the night of Tuesday 9 Shaban (26 September 1091), ten days earlier than the date given by Sawirus. This disparity may be further evidence of destructive aftershocks. Ibn al-Qalanisi notes the fall of 70 towers, the destruction of Our Lady's church (*as-Sayyida*) and that rebuilding did not begin until the Sultan Malik-Shah gave the order (which may indicate that financial assistance was necessary).

The twelfth-century Armenian writer Matthew of Edessa places this event in a.Arm. 540 (27 February 1091 to 26 February 1092), the year in which Basil arrived in Edessa.

Michael the Syrian (Syriac version) places this event in a.S. 1393 (October 1081 to October 1082), saying that 86 towers collapsed.

Ajami dates it to a.H. 485 (October 1092 to October 1093) and claims that 90 towers collapsed, while Ibn al-Athir (x. 200; AD 1160–1233) copies Ibn al-Qalanisi verbatim.

Al-Suyuti says that in a.H. 484 'a number of earthquakes occurred in Sham and in other [regions]': this may refer to the Antioch earthquake among others, or, since al-Suyuti concentrates on the damage to Antioch, imply that aftershocks continued for some time during that year.

One of al-Suyuti's manuscripts wrongly says that the earthquake destroyed 90 villages instead of 90 towers of the walls of Antioch.

In his discourse *On Prohibited Marriages*, which was probably written in 1092, Nicetas of Ancyra mentions in passing '... earthquakes shaking the earth's foundations and tearing up buildings in cities...', which may well allude to this event. This event, since it is recorded by so many writers, was probably the most violent earthquake to occur in a populous region in 1091.

Matthew of Edessa (135/202) and Nicetas of Ancyra (271.1) grossly exaggerate the effects of this earthquake.

See also Sembat (7), Ibn al-Dawadari (viii. *sub ann.*) and Darrouzès (1966, 38–53, 267).

Note

'On Sunday the 8th [of the month] of Babah [in the] year 808 of the Martyrs, a great earthquake occurred at Antiochia, which at the time was under the rule of the Ghuzz [al-Ghuzz], and 32 towers of it fell down, from Bab al-Bahr [Gate of the Sea] to Bab-Faris [Gate of Persia]. Some parts of it [the city] were swallowed up, and the great river known as al-Asi [Orontes] entered it and broke through the middle of it.' (Sawirus 179r/363).

‘(a.H. 484) During the night of Tuesday 9 Shaban there was a strong and terrible earthquake in Syria, the like of which had never occurred before in human memory. People fled their homes, fearing lest it happened again. It is recorded that numerous houses had been destroyed at Antioch, that the church of Our Lady [as-Sayyida] there had collapsed, that a number of people had died as a result of the disaster, and that about 70 towers on the girdle wall had collapsed. They remained in this state until the Sultan Malik-Shah had given orders for them to be rebuilt.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 18/121).

‘In the same year (a.Arm. 540), in the month of September, there was a worldwide earthquake. The entire world was shaken, and all the creatures who lived under the sky felt it. This disaster struck Antioch above all – numerous towers were completely overturned; a large part of the rampart collapsed, and a multitude of inhabitants were crushed under the ruins of their houses.’ (Matth. Edess. 135/202).

‘There was an earthquake in the same year [a.H. 1393] and 86 towers of the wall of Antioch collapsed.’ (Mich. Syr. xv. 6/iii. 180).

‘(a.H. 485) There was an earthquake which overturned 90 towers of the girdle wall of Antioch.’ (Ajami 12b/8).

‘In 484 [23 February 1091 to 11 February 1092] a number of earthquakes occurred in Sham and in other [regions], resulting in the destruction of countless buildings, among which were 80 towers of the girdle-wall of Antioch: many people died under the ruins.’ (al-Suyuti 67/22).

‘. . . earthquakes shaking the earth’s foundations and tearing up buildings in cities . . .’ (Nicet. Ancyr. 271.1).

AD 1094 Feb Baghdad

An earthquake was strongly felt in Syria, and was followed by aftershocks for up to two months, some of the tremors lasting for a considerable time. No damage is recorded, however, and no assessment of the localities affected can be made.

Ibn al-Jauzi (1126–1200) quotes a first-hand authority, Abu al-Fadl ibn Nasir, as saying that this event occurred in Baghdad between sunset and dusk in Muharram of a.H. 487 (21 January to 19 February 1094), shortly before the death of al-Muqtadi, on 4 February 1094 (Ibn al-Athir, *Kamil* x. 200; Ibn al-Qalanisi 29/127).

Note

‘Our sheikh Abu al-Fadl ibn Nasir said that at Baghdad an earthquake occurred during Muharram 487, between sunset and dusk. After that occurred the death of the caliph al-Muqtadi, the revolt of Tash and his execution, and the coming of Ibn Abi to Baghdad, amongst other disorders, wars and high prices of goods.’ (Ibn al-Jauzi, ix.81).

AD 1094 Apr 20–Jun 17 Syria

An earthquake was strongly felt in Syria, and was followed by aftershocks night and day for up to two months, some of the tremors lasting for a considerable time. **No damage is recorded, however.**

Ibn al-Qalanisi (writing in the twelfth century) has a series of earthquakes in a.H. 487, prior Jumada (19 May to 17 June 1094), the shocks of which he says ‘lasted longer than normal’. Ibn al-Athir (1160–1233) has one earthquake in Sham (Syria) a.H.487 Rabi’ al-Akhira (April 20th – May 18th AD 1094): he says that it was ‘prodigious’ but ‘caused no destruction’. Since Ibn al-Qalanisi has a series of earthquakes, the disparity of date between the two authors probably indicates an earthquake in late April or early June AD 1094, followed by six weeks or two months of aftershocks.

Notes

‘During that period (487 prior Jumada) there was a series of earthquakes, night and day, the like of which had never been seen; and each shock lasted longer than normal.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 29/127).

‘(a.H. 487) During that month [Rabi’ al-Akhira] there was a prodigious earthquake at Sham which lasted for a long time but caused no destruction.’ (Ibn al-Athir, *Kamil* x. 200).

AD 1097 Oct 13 Antioch

An earthquake was felt in the region of Antioch. **No details are known.**

This event is noted by the mid-twelfth-century Latin *Chronicon Malleacense*, which is more commonly known as the *Chronicon S. Maxentii Pictavensis*. The given date is 1097, iii Ides October = 13 October. No location is given, but the evidence of chronicle entries before and after suggests that the chronicler was based in Antioch.

This chronicler is probably quite reliable, since, according to Hagenmeyer, he must have had access to numerous important and well-known documents of the First Crusade (Hagenmeyer 1902, 387).

Note

‘On iii Ides of October there was an earthquake.’ (Chr. Max. Pict. ad ann. 1097 (Hagenmeyer 1902, 388)).

AD 1097 Dec 30 Tel Bashir

This earthquake occurred during the Crusaders’ siege of Antioch. It was strongly felt in the city. Although it seems that no damage resulted, the earthquake, together with the appearance of the aurora borealis, caused widespread alarm and the Bishop of Antioch ordered public penance.

Both the shock and the aurora borealis were reported by Foulcher, whose army at the time was

somewhere between Turbessel and Edessa in the region of modern Birejik, about 200 km northeast of Antioch.

There is no precise location of the earthquake or knowledge of how widely it was felt. The earthquake was not reported from Edessa and it is not mentioned in Arabic sources.

The source for this event is Raymond of Aguilers, who finished his *Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Jerusalem* in 1099. Raymond places this event on 3 Kal. January 1098 (30 December 1097), at the same time as ‘a quite wonderful sign in the sky’: he notes that as a result the bishop ordered public penance.

Radulf (Raoul) of Caen (born c. 1080) makes a general note of ‘famine, earthquake and flood’ during the siege of Antioch, which began on 21 October 1097 (Runciman 1951, vol. 1, 215f.).

This event was witnessed by Fulcher of Chartres (fl. 1097–1127), who describes it as ‘a great quake of the earth’, suggesting that it was strongly felt.

The twelfth-century *Estoire de Jerusalem et d’Antioche* says that ‘that night [the night after the battle of Antioch]... there were earthquakes through all the earth’, an obvious exaggeration. This earthquake is also mentioned more soberly in the fifteenth-century *Historia Gotfridi* (466).

For details see also Rhenan (466), Ekkehard Hierosolymita (55.155), *Hist. Gest. Got.* (466), and comments by Hagenmayer (1898, 526) and Klein (1892, 48).

Matthew of Edessa (i. 34) mentions only the aurora borealis. The same author (i. 81) says that in a.Arm. 554 (23 February 1105 to 22 February 1106) the western part of the Church of St Sophia in Edessa fell in. He does not, however, attribute this to an* earthquake.

Notes

‘In the meantime there was a great earthquake on 3 Kal. January 1098 [30 December 1097]; and we saw a quite wonderful sign in the sky... And immediately the bishop proclaimed to the people three days of fasting, with a procession, prayers and alms, and he ordered the priests to devote their time to [saying] Masses and prayers, and the [other] clergy [to recite] the psalms.’ (Raim. Aguil. 245). He places this event on 3 Kal. January 1098 (30 December 1097).

‘[During the siege of Antioch]... the aristocracy, the middle and the lower classes all suffered evils together – famine, earthquake, flood . . .’ (Rad. 646; Radulf (Raoul) of Caen, dates the earthquake to the siege of Antioch, which began on 21 October 1097.)

‘At that time [at the end of 1097] we saw a remarkable reddish glow in the sky and besides felt a great quake on the earth, which left us all fearful. In addition many saw a certain sign in

the shape of a cross, whitish in colour, moving in a straight path towards the east.’ (Fulch. I. xv. 16/95).

‘That night the sky seemed to burn, and there were earthquakes through all the earth, and a red cross was seen in the sky towards the east.’ (*Estoire*, 635).

AD 1098 Oct 5 Antioch

Another earthquake occurring in the region of Antioch. The source is again the *Chronicon S. Maxentii Pictaven-sis*, the date 1098, iii Nones October = 5 October.

Note

‘On iii Nones October there was an earthquake.’ (*Chr. Max. Pict. ad ann.* 1098; Hagenmeyer 1902, 389).

AD 1105 Dec 24 Jerusalem

An earthquake was felt in Jerusalem on Christmas Eve, probably late in the evening. It caused widespread fear, but no damage is recorded in the sources.

Fulcher of Chartres (writing in the eleventh or twelfth century) records this event, which he places on ‘the Vigil of the Lord’s Nativity’. His statement that ‘it terrified us greatly’ indicates that he was an eyewitness.

The Old French *Estoire de Jerusalem et d’Antioche* (dating from the twelfth century) dates this event to 1106 on Christmas night (i.e. the night of 24–25 December), which suggests that it happened late in the evening. A marginal note on a manuscript of the *Chronicle of Sigbert of Gembloux* by a monk of Ourscamp, written sometime between 1155 and 1200, briefly mentions this earthquake. See Alexandre (1990, 27, 126); also Sigeb. 402.

The *Gesta Francorum* edited by Jacques de Bongars places this event ‘in the same year as that battle’, i.e. the Third Battle of Ramleh, which was on 27 August 1105 (Runciman 1952, ii, 89). Like the other sources, the *Gesta* dates the earthquake to Christmas Eve.

The *Historia Hierosolymitanae*, in which the date for the earthquake is more ambiguous, gives a similar record. Although the year 1105 is clearly stated, the day of the earthquake is ‘dominicæ Nativitatis vigilia’, which could mean either ‘on the Vigil of the Lord’s Nativity’ or ‘on the Vigil of Sunday of the Nativity’, i.e. the night before Sunday within the Octave of Christmas, 29 December. If the latter is correct, then the *Historia* is the only source to give an earthquake on 29 December 1105, which would make the record suspect in view of the inherent ambiguity.

Notes

‘(1105) After the deeds which have been related above, all of us who were in Jerusalem felt, towards the end of the year, a strong

earthquake which terrified us greatly. This was during the Vigil of the Lord's Nativity.' (Fulch., *Gest. Franc.* 34/189).

'(1106) Then an earthquake happened at Jerusalem on the night of Christmas, which terrified us greatly.' (*Estoire Jer. Ant.*, 643).

'1105. There was a great earthquake in Jerusalem on Christmas Eve.' (*Auct. Urs.* (Sige. 406)).

'In the same year as that battle [the Third Battle of Ramleh, 27 August 1105? (Runciman 1952 vol. 2, 89f.)] a very great earthquake occurred on the vigil of the Lord's Nativity, which all the inhabitants of Jerusalem felt.' (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* 542).

'(1105) Then the good Lord... and the end of the year, in fact on the vigil of the Lord's Nativity (dominicae Nativitatis vigilia) shook the whole of Jerusalem with a terrible earthquake, which filled everyone's heart with great fear.' (Fulch., *Hist. Hier.* 567).

[AD 1106 Constantinople]

A bronze statue in the forum of Constantinople was blown off its pedestal by a high wind. There is no indication that seismic activity was a concomitant cause.

Anna Comnena, a contemporary, mentions the fall of the statue and explicitly attributes it to winds blowing north from Africa, hence there is little justification for the inclusion of this event in a modern earthquake catalogue (Ducellier 1980, 106).

Note

'... the emperor Constantine, father and lord of the city, altered it [the name of the bronze statue in the forum] to his own name; the monument was now called the Statue of the Emperor Constantine, but its ancient and first title persisted, and it was known by everybody as Anelios or Anthelios. Southwest winds blowing over a wide area from Africa suddenly blew this statue off its pedestal and hurled it to the ground. At the time the sun was in the sign of Taurus. To most people this seemed no good omen, especially to those not well disposed to the emperor. They whispered in secret that this accident portended his death.' (Ann. Comn. Alex. XII. iv. 5/380).

AD 1108 Sep Syria

A violent earthquake caused 'many important places' to collapse. The location is not known, but it may well have been Syria.

This event is reported by Michael the Syrian (writing in the twelfth century) who places it in a.S. 1419 in the month of *ilul* (September 1108), but gives no location. Given that he was the Jacobite Syrian patriarch, it may well have taken place in Syria. It is unlikely that he is referring to the Armenian earthquake of winter 1108–9, since this event was in the early autumn.

Note

'In the same year (a.S. 1419), in the month of *ilul* [September] there was a violent earthquake, in which many important places were overturned.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 10/iii. 197).

AD 1111 Aug 31 Lower Egypt

A damaging earthquake in Lower Egypt affected Cairo and Fustat at about 9 am. It was felt throughout the country and caused some damage at a number of places, which are not named. It is alleged that the earthquake provided the opportunity for the destruction of the church of St Michael on the island of Rauda, on the orders of the wazir, al-Afdal.

No reference to the earthquake has yet been found in the Muslim chronicles for the year (505 a.H.).

Notes

- [1] *Synaxarium Alex.*, p. 4/trans. p. 5; *Ethiopic Synaxarium*, trans. Budge, i. 11. This occurred on 3 TutMaskaram in the ninth year of the patriarchate of Macarius II (1102–27).
- [2] Al-Makin, ed. and trans. Erpenius, p. 298/369 reads 3 Tuba/29 December; fuller details in Sawirus b. al-Muqaffa iii./1, 5–7/trans. pp. 9–11. Sawirus' text has the year 818 of the Holy Martyrs (1101) instead of 828.

[AD 1111 Vaspurakan]

The province of Vaspurakan, the district around Lake Van, was shaken by an eruption from Lake Van, which may have damaged several towns.

Matthew of Edessa (writing in the twelfth century) dates this event to the winter of a.Arm. 559 (23 February 1110 to 21 February 1111). In his account of this event the earthquake is eclipsed by the more spectacular story of a meteorite landing in Lake Van, apparently at the same time. Clearly Matthew sees the earthquake as caused by the meteorite: 'The fire also reached the shore, and the earth and the waves were shaken with violence and trembled'. Sempad (fl. c. 1275) mentions the landing of the meteorite, which he places in a.Arm. 557 (23 February 1108 to 21 February 1109; Sempad, RHC 611), two years earlier than Matthew, but omits the earthquake.

Note

'In that same year [a.Arm. 559] a terrible phenomenon was seen in the province of Vaspurakan. One day during the winter, in the middle of the darkness of the night, fire burst from the highest vault of heaven, which opened, sending out swirls of flames; the fire hit the sea of Vaspurakan [Lake Van], and the waves gave violent roars. The fire also reached the shore, and the earth and the waves were shaken with violence and trembled. The sea took the colour of blood, and flames enveloped the whole surface of the abyss. At dawn great masses of fish were seen piled up on the shore like stacks of wood: they spread infection far. Chasms

of terrifying depth opened in the ground in the neighbourhood.' (Matth. Edess. 205/274–275).

AD 1113 Jul 18 Jerusalem

In Jerusalem and the surrounding area an earthquake was felt, perhaps quite strongly, since it was feared that buildings would collapse.

Fulcher of Chartres witnessed two earthquakes in Jerusalem, the first on the 15th day before the Kalends of August 1113 = 18 July, and a second on the fifth day before the Ides of August in the same year (9 August). At this time the combined Muslim forces had reached the outskirts of Jerusalem and invasion seemed imminent to the Christians (Fulch. 50/208). Traditionally in Mediterranean cultures earthquakes have been a bad omen for an invader, so Fulcher may have included this as a portent of the Muslims' withdrawal two months later; note that most Christian chroniclers of the crusades were clerics.

The *Estoire de Jerusalem et d'Antioche* also mentions two earthquakes during the period while the Christians of Jerusalem were expecting a Muslim invasion in 1113. It places the first at midnight and the second at the third hour (*uns à mie nuit, l'autre à tierce*), which probably means 9 am, when the Office of Terce would have been recited. No date is given, however.

The *Historia Hierosolymitana* places these two earthquakes at the same time and in the same context as the above two sources, adding the important details that 'the people were consumed with fear, frightened lest buildings collapsed', which suggests that the earthquake was strongly felt.

Sicard, Bishop of Cremona (died 1215), records an earthquake in the Kingdom of Jerusalem (in *Hierosolymitano regno*) in 1113. This may indicate that the earthquake was felt over a wider area than the city of Jerusalem itself, where Fulcher and other writers witnessed it, most of them being chaplains to leading crusaders. Such a mild earthquake is unlikely to have been felt throughout the whole kingdom, which stretched from Elim in the south to Galilee in the north; so, if Sicard is just using 'Kingdom of Jerusalem' as a commonplace, this earthquake may have been felt for a radius of a few miles around Jerusalem.

Notes

'Meanwhile we twice felt an earthquake, to wit, on the 15th day before the Kalends of August and again on the 5th day before the Ides of the same month: the first time at midnight, the second time at the third hour.' (Fulch., *Gest. Franc.* 50/208f).

'(1113) Then there were two earthquakes, one in the middle of the night, and one at the third hour.' (*Estoire*, 645).

'(1113) And the sea was rougher than usual, making it impossible to fish on the sea; and the earth was struck twice by a terrible earthquake, and the people were consumed with fear, frightened lest buildings collapsed.' (Fulch. *Hist. Hier.* 571).

'In A.D. 1113 there was an eclipse and an earthquake occurred in the Kingdom of Jerusalem that year.' (Sicard. *Cr.* 504).

AD 1113 Aug 9 Jerusalem

(See above)

AD 1114 Apr–May Jerusalem

A series of earthquake shocks over two months shook at least part of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, which had already had its crops destroyed by a plague of locusts. There may have been foreshocks and aftershocks.

This event is mentioned only in the *Historia Hierosolymitana*, being placed in April and May of 1114, after a swarm of locusts. Since it is not mentioned by Fulcher, whose chronicle covers the period up to 1127, it is unlikely that it affected Jerusalem. Rather, there was probably a series of local earthquakes, perhaps in the north of the kingdom around Lake Galilee.

Note

'In the year 1114 and before a multitude of locusts swarmed from parts of Arabia, the territory of Jerusalem was violently laid waste; in the months of April and May and after (sequenti) it was shaken terribly by an earthquake.' (Fulch., *Hist. Hier.* 572).

AD 1114 Aug 10 Alexandretta

The large earthquake of 29 November 1114 (see below) was preceded by two strong shocks. The first, which occurred on the Feast of St Laurence on 10 August 1114 (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* 431) was probably felt in Antioch, and allegedly 'caused damage to maritime cities and fortified towns with loss of life', which, since these cities are not named, may be pure rhetoric (*Estoire*, 645; Walt. Chan. i. 442; Rob. Tor. i. 146).

It is possible that this was an earthquake with an epicentre offshore in the Bay of Iskenderun (Alexandretta). Aftershocks continued for two months (Fulch. *Hist. Hier.*, 573, dates in 1113).

AD 1114 Nov 13 Misis

The second shock for which there is information occurred on the southeastern part of the plain of Adana, in the Principality of Antioch.

The earthquake destroyed a part of Misis (Mamistra) and allegedly all the towns in the surrounding area, causing great loss of life. The neighbourhood of Antioch and the city itself suffered less, but in the suburbs of Antioch the ground opened up and a number of towers and houses nearby settled into the ground. Many other towns

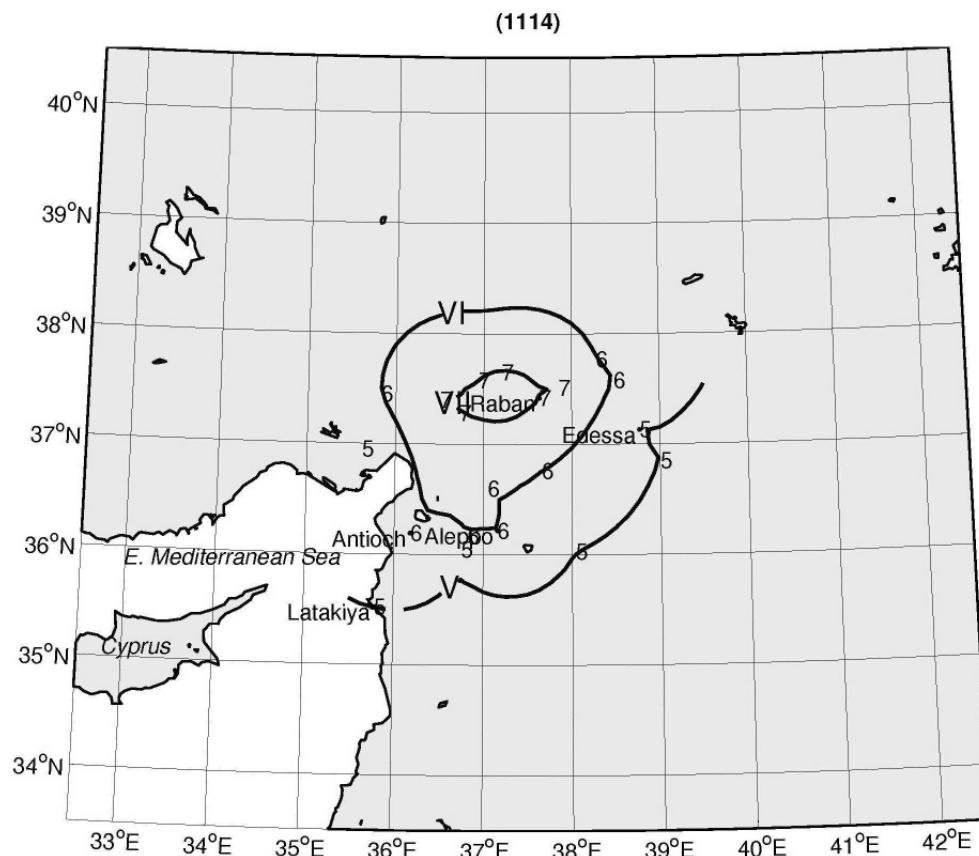


Figure 3.10 An isoseismal map of the earthquake of 29 November 1114 produced by kriging of 21 groups of intensity points. Estimated location: 37.5° N, 37.2° E, $M_S = 6.9 (\pm 0.3)$.

in Caelo-Syria, Isauria and Cilicia, the names of which are not given, were also affected.

The large earthquake that followed a few weeks later overshadowed this event, rendering it impossible to extract more details about this earthquake.

The date of the earthquake is given in the annals *Genetic Braves*, in *Andrea Dandul. Chron.* 265 (Dandolo, 265; see also Alexander 1990, 146) it occurred on St Brice's day on the Ides of November (13 November 1114).

Of the sources that mention the event, *Flor. Hist.* ii. 43, *Rob. Tor.* 14, *Will. Tyr.* xi. 23/i. 529–530 and *Rom. Sal.* 207 add the effects of the earthquake of 29 November. Other sources are *Fulch. Gest. Franc.* liv. 7/214, *Walt. Chanc.* I. i–II. i/83–85, *Sigeb. (cont.)* 241/376, *Estoire*, 645 and *Fulch. Hist. Hier.*, ii. 571–572.

AD 1114 Nov 29 Antioch, Maras

The earthquake of 29 November 1114 occurred at night and affected the Christian County of Edessa and Principality of Antioch, which lie around the present borders of

southern Turkey and northern Syria. The shock occurred at a time of almost continuous conflict between Christian and Muslim states. It was strongly felt to the east and southeast in neighbouring Muslim territory, as well as to the north in Armenian and Turkish states. An isoseismal map is given in Figure 3.10.

The earthquake occurred at night on the Sunday of the vigil of St Andrew's day (29 November 1114). Although there are not many contradictions among the sources, they vary about the date of the event. Of 25 authors who mention the event, 3 give the year as 1113, 16 agree on 1114, and 5 put it in 1115, all of them providing details that are clearly those of the earthquake of 29 November 1114. A few of the wrong dates must be copyists' errors adopted by later writers; and some must be due to the amalgamation of the main shock with its foreshocks and aftershocks, a habit typical of later sources, particularly Syriac writers who drew heavily on earlier material. This would also account for the few references to an earthquake in 1115. In fact, there is strong agreement about the date of the main shock between

contemporary and near-contemporary occidental sources that all give the night of 29 November.

The earthquake affected almost all of the territory occupied by the Franks. It was felt also in Mesopotamia, Syria and other regions. In those areas occupied by Muslims nothing unfortunate occurred.

Maras, a fortified town in the Principality of Antioch, and its suburbs were almost totally destroyed, resulting in great loss of life. The city walls, which were not in good condition, the fort, its ramparts and some houses were all completely demolished. The Church of Mar John of Kaysun collapsed, as did the Church of the Forty Martyrs. Among those killed in the town were the Constable, the Bishop, members of the clergy and many important people. Large parts of the villages belonging to Maras, which are not named, were also destroyed.

It is said that Maras was a very populous city and that between 24 000 and 40 000 individuals lost their lives, besides strangers, and that more than 100 priests and deacons died. The casualty figures are naturally suspect because they are comparable to, if not larger than, the population of Maras. They sound like a biblical formula for a multitude.

The monastery of Mashchgavor (Mashkur), which must be sought near the northern part of the Amanus Mountain (Gıaur Dağ), also fell, killing, amongst others, the Armenian doctor Gregory.

The same happened to Shoughr, the monastery of the Basilians on the Black Mountains (Ler-sar), which is located between Maras and Sis (Missis, Kozan), about 50 km from the former, which was also ruined, its church collapsing and killing thirty monks and two officiating priests.

A similar incident is reported from the monastery of Hiesuvank near Maras. It fell, crushing all the religious under its ruins.

Raban was almost totally destroyed and the same happened to Kaysun. It seems that damage at Mansur (Hisn Mansur) was serious, but not excessive.

Samosata (Sumaisat), built on the left bank of the Euphrates, was badly damaged. Houses collapsed in some parts of the town and elsewhere sank into their foundations. According to a chronicler, they disappeared under the ground, taking with them a number of people, among them Constantine, the lord of Gargar, but not his jailers or other Franks. It is possible that much of the destruction was due to ground failures worsened by the Euphrates overflowing and flooding the town, which happened shortly before, or after, the earthquake in Samosata.

Little is known about Elbistan (Ablastha, Zeitun) where damage could not have been very serious. It is also stated that Tell Khalid (Trialet), a fortified site at the

head of Sadjour Suyu, a tributary of the Euphrates River, was also destroyed.

The earthquake was strongly felt in the district of Aleppo. In the city itself there was no damage to speak of, but nearby Azaz, a fort already in ruins, was badly damaged, and its governor fled to Aleppo.

Damage in Aleppo was minimal, but the fortified site of Athareb about 25 km southwest of the city was almost completely ruined, which is not surprising because two years earlier the siege engines of the Franks had pounded its walls to pieces, leaving little standing to be shaken down by the earthquake. Zerdana, 10 km south of al Athareb, shared the same fate.

The earthquake caused great concern in the Principality of Antioch, but otherwise only sporadic damage. In the city itself people fled their homes in panic, but, since the walls remained intact, no one managed to escape and many fled to the church of the Apostle Peter, seeking his protection. It seems that damage was confined to the collapse of the tower of the north gate and damage to a few houses in the city centre and some in the new, upper district (al akaba) of the city, where a few people lost their lives.

In the suburbs of Antioch, the earth opened up, presumably as a result of incipient sliding or liquefaction of the ground, causing some damage.

The patriarch proclaimed three days of fasting, but the authorities did not appear to worry about swift repairs or the condition of the city. They organised repairs by asking inhabitants to contribute according to their means and toured chief fortresses in the district to assess the need for repairs. Contrary to what many near-contemporary sources imply, there is no mention of extensive damage or that the city collapsed; for one thing, churches in which people took refuge were left standing.

Repairs carried out after the earthquake suggest that it was rather strong in Latakia.

The site of Balis (Balaş) a former town in Syria and a port on the western bank of the Euphrates, 5 km from modern Meskene, suffered some damage. Almost all writers say that the earthquake ruined 100 houses, burying many people in the debris, and caused the collapse of half of the citadel while the rest of the town stayed secure. They also state that soon before or after the earthquake, which must have been felt at Balis, the Euphrates overflowed, ruining 100 houses and sweeping away half of the citadel. It is hard to decide whether the earthquake or the flood caused the loss of 100 houses and part of the citadel.

In Edessa (Ruha, Urfa) the earthquake occurred almost immediately after the Muslims, who had been besieging the city for two months, had withdrawn. The

shock was felt in the Edessan countryside, where the mountains and hills were shaken. Muslim sources say that 13 towers of the city wall collapsed, with some loss of life. Oddly, Frankish sources, which mention a flood shortly after the earthquake that demolished the nearby dam, do not mention any damage caused by the earthquake in Odessa (*sic.*).

The old walls of Harran were breached in places and houses were ruined, killing a number of people.

Little is known about Sis, except that the town was again damaged and many villages and monasteries in the plains were destroyed, with casualties.

The earthquake was not felt in Damascus, where news of it arrived some days after the event. It is probable that the shock was perceptible in Jerusalem, but claims of damage extending that far should be dismissed as gross exaggeration. There is some evidence, however, that this or another earthquake at about the same time caused some concern.

It has not been possible to substantiate the statement that the sea was stirred up as a result of the earthquake. This should be regarded as spurious information, perhaps belonging to the earthquake of 10 August 1114.

Apparently only the Frankish-occupied provinces were badly damaged. Records of the repairs to damaged buildings in Muslim territory are mainly concerned with the mosques which were damaged by the earthquakes or by other causes. The silver which remained from the treasure of the *waqf* was allotted to the repairs.

The sources for this earthquake can be divided, broadly, between East and West, which is reflected in the very different geographical areas given for the event. The eleventh–twelfth-century occidental sources almost all mention the destruction of ‘Mamistria’ (Mopsuestia) and Marash and the damage to Antioch, but they mention nothing east of Marash and ‘Trihalet’ (Tell Halid).

Fulcher of Chartres, who was probably resident in Jerusalem when this event happened, gives details of three earthquakes. The first occurred in 1114 on the feast of St Lawrence (10 August), but he gives no location. A second, on the Ides of November (13 November 1114), destroyed part of Mamistra. A third, undated, but listed under events in 1114, shook ‘the area of Antioch [*Antiochia?*] and destroyed a great many towns in whole or in part, including houses as well as walls... They say that this quake destroyed the city of Marash,... about sixty miles north of Antioch. The houses and walls were completely demolished... Another town called Trialeth, near the Euphrates River, was also destroyed’. Fulcher notes that there were many deaths in Antioch and Marash. He also locates a further earthquake at Mamistra (Mopsuestia) in 1115, which seems to have been just as serious, demolishing Mamistra, and ‘other places in the area

of Antioch suffered no less’. Fink and Ryan claim that no other writer mentions this earthquake (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* 214 n. 7), but in fact a second earthquake in Mopsuestia is given in the *Chronicle of Robert of Torigny*; thus it may indicate a destructive aftershock rather than a repeat (cf. Walter the Chancellor’s record of an ‘earthquake of five months’).

The *Flores Historiarum*, an anonymous chronicle used by William of Malmesbury, lists a single earthquake in 1113, ‘a little while’ after a comet in May, which flattened ‘part of Mamistra, not far from Antioch, together with two fortified towns, Triphalech and Mariscum. Note that no damage is recorded for Antioch itself.

Li Estoire de Jerusalem et d’Antioche has an earthquake in 1114 on St Lawrence’s day (10 August) – ‘all the maritime cities collapsed, and people died. The cities of Mareis [*Marash*] and Trichalet [*Trihalet*] collapsed’. Once again Antioch is not mentioned. The reference to ‘all the maritime cities’ may be pure rhetoric, but, since the Dead Sea fault runs through Jerusalem as far as Antioch, it is possible that damage extended for some distance.

William of Tyre was born in Frankish Syria in 1130, spent his youth abroad, and returned in 1160. He must thus have worked from earlier accounts, which probably explains the wider geographical extent which he accords to the earthquake. He places it in 1114 and says that it ‘struck the whole of Syria’, destroying ‘many cities and countless towns, most of all around Cilicia, Isauria and Caelo-Syria’, noting that the Cilician city of Mopsuestia was ‘completely prostrated’. William describes the collapse of buildings and the ensuing human suffering in graphic detail, although most of this is in standard disaster language, so it adds nothing new. He does, however, say that this was ‘not just a great peril in one region, but a plague which spread widely, to the furthest bounds of the East’.

Benedict of Accolti records two earthquakes, but gives no details of either. The first he places in 1114 – ‘the Syrians suffered such great calamity and ruin as had never previously been recorded in history’. Benedict lists what was apparently another earthquake, which was destructive throughout Syria, in ‘the same year as they handed over the dead bodies of Boamond, the prince of Antioch, and Tancred’. Boamond (Bohemond I) died in 1111 and Tancred on 12 December 1112 according to Runciman (1952 ii, 51 n. 2, 125 n. 2), who, however, says nothing about the handing over of their bodies at a later date.

The *Chronicle of Robert of Torigny* reports the collapse of Mopsuestia, Marash and Triphalech (Tell Halid) brought about by an earthquake in 1114, and adds in a separate entry that in 1115 ‘Mamistria was ruined by

quite a great (or a greater) earthquake'. This may refer to a destructive aftershock, and is possibly the same as Benedict of Accolti's second earthquake.

The *Continuation of Sigbert of Gembloux* (Anselm of Gembloux; ending in 1148) records that in 1115 'the earth opened in the suburbs of Antioch on the day of the Ides of November [13 November], during the night, and it swallowed up a number of towers and houses nearby together with their inhabitants'. Anselm notes that people fled Antioch when the earthquake happened, but returned to find that their homes had been swallowed up. Note, however, that there is no evidence that Anselm (N.B. Sigbert died in 1112) ever visited *Outremer*, so this story may come from returning crusaders. Alexandre remarks that '*Anselme a placé l'événement en 1115 et l'a confondu, semble-t-il, avec le séisme de Cilicie survenu deux semaines plus tôt, le 13/11/1114.*' (Alexandre 1990, 147).

Walter the Chancellor, who was probably chancellor to Prince Roger of Antioch, gives an apocalyptic account of this earthquake's effects in Antioch, where he was probably an eyewitness. Apparently it struck 'Antioch and the surrounding area' in 1115 'on the vigil of the feast of the blessed Apostle Andrew [29 November]' during the night. Part of the walls seems to have been damaged and some houses collapsed, with deaths inevitably ensuing, but some people were killed by jumping, in panic, from high structures. The people cried out to God, and were convinced that the earthquake was a result of their sins. In the morning they all went to the church of St Peter to attend the Office and hear an admonitory sermon. In all this there is no mention of extensive damage – for one thing, the church was still standing. Then, Walter says, fresh concern was raised by refugees fleeing from the destruction of Marash, then by a report from Mopsuestia, which had apparently been partly destroyed on the feast of St Bricius (13 November). To add to the terror, aftershocks ensued and continued for five months. Walter also notes Prince Roger's work to rebuild the defences.

Strangely, Walter places this event in 1115, after the plague of locusts (presumably of 1114), but before the alliance between il-Ghazi and Tughtigin, which was made in 1114 (Grousset 1991, 484). This is not sufficient to throw his entire account in doubt, however, because he clearly refrains from exaggerating the structural damage in Antioch.

Romuald of Salerno records an earthquake in Syria in 1115, during the eighth indiction, in December and before Christmas. It razed Mamistra and Marash to the ground, and part of Antioch, 'the damage extending to Jerusalem'. This might be dismissed as gross exaggeration, perhaps to implicate all the crusader states in the

sins that brought on the earthquake. It is unlikely that the earthquake extended this far, however, since Fulcher was probably living in Jerusalem when the earthquake happened, but does not even say that it was felt there.

The first oriental author is Matthew of Edessa, who died in 1136. Runciman (1951 I, 334f.) describes him as 'naive', and remarks that '*much of his information about the Crusade must have been derived from some ignorant Frankish soldier; but about events in his native city and its neighbourhood he was very fully informed*'. Indeed, he was an eyewitness of this earthquake, and describes its effects in historical southwestern Armenia in detail. Matthew places it in a.Arm. 563, on the 12th of the month of Mareri (29 November 1114), a Sunday, and also places it on the feast of the Finding of the Cross. This is erroneous, since this movable feast did not fall on a Sunday in 1114 (Dulaurier 1861; Matth. Edess. 455 n. 1). Matthew says that the earthquake happened at night, and was followed by a loud aftershock about an hour later. Apparently only the Frankish-occupied provinces were harmed. Samosata, Hisn-Mansur, Kayšum and Raban were 'ravaged'; at Marash it was 'terrible', causing the deaths of 40 000 people, with similarly great destruction and casualties at Sis and in the surrounding villages and monasteries. He relates, in addition, the collapse of the Basilian monastery on the Black Mountain (Shughr) during the blessing of the church, which claimed 32 lives, and the Jesuian monastery at Esouanc' near Marash, in which all the inhabitants died. Matthew also relates that '*the illustrious Armenian doctor Gregory, surnamed Mashgevor, died in the same place*'. This is ambiguous. It could be that this is a separate entry for a.Arm. 563, recording only Gregory's death at Mashgevor, or does Matthew mean that Gregory died when Mashgevor was struck by this earthquake? In fact, since Mashgevor is between Marash and Antioch, about 40 km south of the former, this earthquake must have affected it.

Michael the Syrian (1126–99) must have worked from earlier sources. He places this earthquake in a.S. 1426 on the 29th latter Tešrin (29 November 1114) at dawn. His account covers only Marash, Kayšum and Samosata, but he adds interesting details, notably the collapse of the church of Mar John at Kayšum and the death of Constantine of Gargar at Samosata.

Ibn al-Qalanisi (fl. 1140–60) says only that in a.H. 508 (AD 1114) there was '*a great earthquake*' in Syria, which apparently made the people anxious – he does not mention any damage. This is probably because his work is a history of Damascus, and thus is not primarily concerned with other areas. His record may indicate that the earthquake was strongly felt in Syria, however.

Ibn al-Jauzi (1126–1200) has two separate records of this earthquake. The first, in *al-Muntazam*, cites

al-Masaaf on Abu Bakr's record of a letter, which was apparently received in Baghdad on Thursday 17 Rajab a.H. 508 (17 December 1114). According to the letter, on Sunday the 18th prior Jumada (actually Thursday 19 November) an earthquake struck Mesopotamia, causing 13 towers in the walls of Ruha (Edessa) to fall, together with the walls of Harran and many houses there, killing their inhabitants. '*Sumaisat [Samosata] sank and its position was swallowed up. About 100 houses crashed down in Balis, where half the citadel was thrown down and half stayed secure.*'

The *Mirat al-Zaman* by the same author gives a rather briefer account, but includes the interesting detail that the Euphrates overflowed at Balis, swept away 100 houses and half of the citadel, and flooded Samosata.

The thirteenth-century sources are all oriental. The anonymous *Chronicon ad annum Christi 1234 pertinens* places this event in a.S. 1422 (AD 1110) on 29 November, '*the night of Sunday*'. The chronology at this point in the text is very confused, however, insofar as the author places this earthquake immediately after Roger of Antioch took Azaz, which was in 1118 (Tritton 1933, 85) and in the same year as Joscelin of Courtenay was banished and Baldwin was made governor of Tiberias, which may have been either 1104 (Will. Tyr. xi. 22/493) or 1109 (Albert of Aix, xi. 12/668). It is not known how Runciman derived his date of 1113 (Runciman 1952, vol. 2, 96 and n. 3). There is no doubt to which earthquake the *Chronicle* is referring, however, since it notes the total destruction of '*Germanicia, which is Mar'aš*', with the collapse of houses and ramparts' and the deaths of '*more than 100 priests and shammas [deacons]*', in addition to the ruin of Hisn Mansur and the total destruction of '*several other places*' (Cosmas, 226). This is a typical description of the earthquake – note that no mention is made of Antioch or even Mopsuestia.

Ibn al-Athir (1160–1233) dates this event to a.H. 508, 28th of latter Jumada (27 November 1114), describing it as affecting al-Jazirah (not 'Mesopotamia, Syria' as in RHC) and other regions. Clearly Ibn al-Athir saw it as extending much further north, insofar as he notes in particular the collapse of '*great parts*' of al-Ruha (Edessa), '*Harran, Samosata, Balis and other cities*', with many deaths ensuing. Once again, no mention is made of the more western cities. Runciman (1952, vol. 2, 481) notes Ibn al-Athir's chronological deficiencies and his tendency to transform his sources' accounts after his own prejudices; but he praises him as '*a real historian who tried to understand the broad significance of the event that he described*'.

Kemal ad-Din (writing in the middle of the thirteenth century) records this event in his *Chronicle of Aleppo*, which was his home town. He gives the same date

as Ibn al-Athir, and in particular notes the severe damage in '*the districts of Aleppo, Harran, Antioch, Mar'ash and the Syrian borders*'. Apparently the tower of the north gate of Antioch and '*a few houses in the high quarter (Akabah) collapsed and there were numerous victims*', which suggests that Antioch was not badly damaged overall. A'zaz, between Antioch and Tell Halid, was ruined, and al-Atharib and Zardana, between Antioch and Aleppo, were reportedly destroyed, but Kemal notes that damage in Aleppo was '*not very serious*'. Kemal's record is unusual among 'eastern' sources for its geographical spread, but by virtue of living in Aleppo he was much further west than most.

Gregory Abu'l Faraj (or Bar Hebraeus), a late-thirteenth-century Syriac writer who drew heavily on Michael the Syrian, copies Michael the Syrian's date of a.S. 1426, 29th latter Tešrin (29 November 1114). Budge (1928) incorrectly interprets this as 1115 and he records Samosata's collapse and Constantine of Garagar's death there, but adds numerous other details about the damage. Marash apparently '*sank underground*', 13 towers fell at Edessa, part of the wall of Harran, 100 houses and half of the citadel at Balash, and the churches of Mar John and the Forty Martyrs at Khishum (Hisn-Mansur).

The account in the *Chronicle of Sembar* (c. 1275) is based in part on Matthew of Edessa's record, from which it takes the date of the Finding of the Cross, a.Arm. 563. Sembar fails to mention the damage to Sis, however, but remarks on how '*the sea got up*', and Antioch collapsed, together with 'Mecis' (Mopsuestia?) and Ablastha (Elbistan), as well as the locations mentioned by Matthew. Sembar says nothing about the death of Gregory of Mashgevor, in an earthquake or otherwise. Over half of the area affected by this earthquake is covered by Sembar's account: he mentions most of the locations north of a line running between Antioch and Samosata. Al-Suyuti (1445–1505) mentions this earthquake under the year a.H. 508 (AD 1114–15) in his *Kashf al-salsala 'an wasf al-zalzala*. Al-Suyuti's perspective on the earthquake is characteristically 'eastern', being based mostly, it seems, on the account of Ibn al-Athir. He places the earthquake in the Jazirah, and notes the damage to Edessa, Harran, Balis and Samosata.

The *Historia Hierosolomitana*, one of the histories of the Crusades in the compilation of Jacques de Bongars (1554–1612) gives two, possibly three, earthquakes for this event. The first, which is questionable, is placed in 1113 – '*the sea was rougher than usual, such that it was impossible to fish in the sea; and the earth was struck twice by a terrible earthquake*', but he does not give a location. Christians were apparently terrified and '*were afflicted in this way for two months*'. More earthquakes are given for

1114. The first occurred in Jerusalem in April or May, before the plague of locusts from Arabia. Then, in either the same or a separate earthquake, the *Historia* does not make it clear, part of Mopsuestia, ‘part of the city centre as well as part of the new district’ of Antioch (cf. Anselm of Gembloux’s account of the damage in Antioch), Marash and ‘Thihalet’ (Tell Halid) were destroyed. A further earthquake is given for 1115, ‘which overthrew Mamistria [Mopsuestia], once a quite illustrious city, also striking in the same terror many other places in the territory of Antiochia’ – this may be based on Fulcher’s 1115 earthquake (liv. 7/214/428). The *Historia* seems to give a muddled picture, but does provide the interesting details about the rough sea (note Sembat’s remark that ‘the sea got up’) and the damage to the centre of Antioch.

These chronological problems are not too difficult to resolve, however. Firstly, it must be remembered that this earthquake was followed by five months of aftershocks, and may have been preceded by foreshocks. A destructive foreshock might have done most of the earthquake’s damage in a given city, and, since this would be the most perceptible effect, a local source would naturally tend to use this to date the earthquake. This would also account for the few references to an earthquake in 1115 (Fulcher, Rob. Tor, Bongars), which was probably a damaging aftershock.

In fact, there is strong agreement between the two eyewitnesses, Walter the Chancellor and Matthew of Edessa, about the date of the main shock. Both give the night of 29 November. Walter’s year of 1115 was shown above to be an anomaly, and was probably due to a scribal error. It should be 1114, thus agreeing with Matthew’s a.Arm. 563. The problem of the latter’s incorrectly placing the earthquake on the day of the Finding of the Cross may be due to a scribe’s misunderstanding his source. Dulaurier observes that the dominical letter of a.Arm. 563, which was D, was sent out on 29 November 1114, the very day of the earthquake (Dulaurier 1861, n. 65).

Walter also gives an earlier earthquake in Mopsuestia, on 13 November 1114, the same date as given by Fulcher (lii/210) and the *Continuation of Sigbert* (241). It is thus likely that a strong foreshock destroyed Mopsuestia and parts of Cilicia, the destruction extending over a much wider area on 29 November, which must therefore have been the main shocks.

The slight variation of dates among the ‘eastern’ sources, all of whom place the earthquake in November 1114, is probably explained by the occurrence of variably destructive foreshocks and aftershocks. Ibn al-Jauzi’s record of the letter to Baghdad gives 19 November, as has been seen. At Aleppo the earthquake may well have done the most damage on 27 November, hence

Kemal’s date. Other later writers, such as Abu’l Faraj, seem to have chosen one date from their sources. It is thus likely that the earthquake, with its foreshocks and aftershocks, had damaging effects from November 1114 until some time in the first quarter of 1115.

It is hard to justify Runciman’s date of 1117, which is given by none of the sources, and indeed would require systematic errors in all the early sources (Runciman 1952, vol. 2, 130).

A final factual difficulty is the number of deaths at Mopsuestia given by Matthew of Edessa and the *Chronicon ad annum 1234*. The former gives 40 000 and the latter 24 000. The former sounds like a biblical formula for a multitude, but the violence of this earthquake, and the fact that it happened at night when people were indoors, does not rule out such a number. Also it is not impossible that the *Chronicon ad annum 1234* is referring to the destructive aftershock in Mopsuestia in 1115.

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 74) split this earthquake into two events, one on 13 November 1114 and another on 29 November 1115; the reasons for this do not seem clear.

Notes

For more details, see also Anselme *sub ann.*; Abu Shama, *Rawad*, 1/229; Ajami *Kunuz*. 19a/12; *Bustan or the Garden of History*, 508 (RHC) (1196/7); Rey (1896, 343; 1901, 123); Enlart (1925, 21, 39, 137, 138, 141, 208); and Cahen (1940, 271).

‘The earthquake that was felt in many places... In the year 1114 an infinite multitude of locusts swarmed out of a part of Arabia... Later, on the Feast of St Lawrence, there was an earthquake. Still later, on the Ides of November, an earthquake at Mamistra destroyed a part of the city... Likewise a great quake, the worst ever heard of, shook the area of Antioch and destroyed a great many towns in whole or in part, including houses as well as walls. Some of the common people perished of suffocation in the ruins... They say that this quake destroyed the city of Marash, which I think is about sixty miles north of Antioch. The houses and walls were completely demolished and the people living there were killed... Another town called Trialeth, near the Euphrates River, was also destroyed.’ (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* lii/210).

‘In that year [1115] the city of Mamistra was demolished by an earthquake. Other places in the area of Antioch suffered no less.’ (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* liv. 7/214/428).

‘1113: in the month of May a huge comet appeared and after a little while an earthquake flattened part of the city of Mamistra, not far from Antioch, together with two fortified towns, Triphalech and Mariscum.’ (Flor. *Hist.* ii. 43).

‘(1114) On the Feast of St Lawrence we were visited by an earthquake: all the maritime cities and fortified towns collapsed, and people died. The cities of Mareis [Marash] and Trichalet [Triphaleth] collapsed. The Turks passed the Euphrates, and came between the Euphrates and Antioch.’ (Estoire, 645C).

'A huge earthquake struck part of Antiochia... In the year from the Incarnation of the Lord 1114 an earthquake struck the whole of Syria which was so great that it destroyed many cities and countless towns, most of all around Cilicia, Isauria and Caelo-Syria. For in Cilicia it completely prostrated Mamistra and many other towns; it also threw down Maresia together with its suburbs, so that scarcely any traces remained. Towers shook and the larger buildings fell down causing countless deaths, and cities, like stone ramparts, formed great mounds, and crushing their penitent citizens entombed them. In consternation people fled their homes in the cities, fearing the ruin of their houses, and while they hoped to find rest under the open sky, they were struck with a fear which interrupted their sleep, suffering, as the watchmen had feared, violent seizures in their sleep. For this was not just a great peril in one region, but a plague which spread widely, to the furthest bounds of the East.' (Will. Tyr. xi. 23*i*. 529–530).

'In the year 1114 there was an earthquake in which the Syrians suffered such great calamity and ruin as had never previously been recorded in history... In the same year as they handed over the dead bodies of Boamond, the prince of Antioch, and Tancred, there was a massive earthquake, the force of which caused destruction throughout the towns of Syria.' (Ben. Accolt. xvii/617/914).

'(1114) Part of the city of Mamistria collapsed in an earthquake, and two forts not far from Antioch, Mariscum and Triphalech.' (Rob. Tor. 145–147).

'(1115) Mamistria was ruined by quite a great (or a greater) (majori) earthquake.' (Rob. Tor. 146).

'1115. The earth opened in the suburbs of Antioch on the day of the Ides of November [13 November], during the night, and it swallowed up a number of towers and houses nearby together with their inhabitants. Certain men, as is human wont, left the place with their wives and children; but when they returned to the places where their homes had been, the earthquake had swallowed them up.' (Sige. (cont.) 241).

'Thus in the 1115th year after the Incarnation of Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the vigil of the Feast of the blessed Apostle Andrew, in the silence of an untimely night... there was a massive and terrible earthquake in Antioch and the surrounding area. Men were agitated by this unexpected phenomenon, feeling, seeing and hearing the walls collapsing and other things leaning over acutely. Some thought to flee, some fell from the walls and some others hurled themselves headlong from high houses. Still others were torn limb from limb in their sleep by the [collapsing] ruins; and since part of the wall remained intact, no one [in that part] could escape. Some were struck by terror, and abandoning their homes and possessions, and leaving everything, they rushed through the open spaces and neighbouring towns like madmen. Stretching out their hands to heaven on account of diverse fears and needs, they did not cease to cry out in various tongues and piteous lamentation, "Spare, O Lord, spare Thy people".

When morning came, since so vast a mass of wretchedly slaughtered men and beasts lay under the ruins, all the Latins, Greeks, Syrians, Armenians, foreigners and pilgrims unanimously declared that this had happened because of their atrocious

sins. And they did not delay: in obedience to saving counsel, they fled to the very church of the blessed Apostle Peter, seeking his advocacy in perpetual protection...

When the Divine Office had been celebrated and a sermon preached, and orders enjoined as to how they should behave and what they should do, they thought that nothing more serious had happened [than the events of the night], but were suddenly greeted with terrifying news. For certain men, who by God's will had escaped the destruction of Miragium [Marash], claimed that their city, together with its seigneur and bishop, the clergy and all the people, had been razed to its foundations. Not long after, report came from the city of Mamistra, that the citizenry and the greater part of the city had previously been destroyed on the feast of St Bricius [13 November 1114], which only increased their fears: what about Cyprus? What about the rest of Antiochia? Other things equally tormented the people. Fear and terror made that wretched people groan, for in short they did not know where to stay or whither to flee. Each day and hour the earthquake oppressed them dreadfully. As God permitted them to know neither when to flee nor whither, they thought it easier to live with the beasts in the open, than inside in constant fear of the buildings' collapse. And thus in the suburbs, on the plains, in gardens, thickets and deserts as well as other places, they dwelt in tents rather than houses. More of them, having left their cities and moving their huts from one place to another, remained on the plains. [The people do penance.] Corrected by the fruit of their penance, and adorned with good works, they were freed from the danger of the earthquake of five months and more, not by their own merits, but by the grace of God... Having visited the forts and other places, the prince [Roger] obtained what was needed as quickly as possible, then, noting the things which would be useful for the defence of his land and were closer to the enemy, he did not rush to do everything, but made whatever repairs and works were necessary for immediate safety. And thus, having dismissed his army, and returned to Antioch with a few of his men, he summoned the mayor (dux) of Antioch, Radulf of Acre, a man of sound judgement and discussed with him first what was to be done about repairs to and the condition of the whole city... ' (Walt. Chan. I. i–II. i/83–85/106).

'In the same year [1115, indiction 8] in the month of December, before Christmas, there was an earthquake in Syria, so great that Mamistra and Marais [Mar'ash] were razed to the ground, and several other cities and fort-towns fell, their men crushed, as was part of the city of Antioch, the damage extending as far as Jerusalem.' (Rom. Sal. 207).

'In that same year [563 in the Armenian calendar = 21 February 1114 to 20 February 1115, when the Persian sultan Daph'ar took Edessa and marched to the Euphrates], God visited his wrath on his creatures. On the 12th of the month of Mareri, a Sunday, the day of the Finding of the Cross, there was a terrible upheaval... While we were deep in sleep, suddenly an awful noise was heard, echoed by the entire universe. An earthquake was felt; the plains and the mountains were cast up with a roar; the hardest rocks shattered and the hills broke open. The mountains and hills were shaken violently, echoed and, like living creatures, grew agitated and emitted a blast of air. To our ears this was like the

sound made by a multitude of men... Like a raging sea, creatures rushed from all sides, overcome with terror which the wrath of the Lord had inspired in them... The earth was like a fugitive, at bay and trembling, in consternation like a condemned man who cries out in lamentations and tearful groans. Its sound was heard again after the earthquake for about an hour, on the same night. Faced with this disaster, everyone thought that he had reached the end of his life... That night saw the ruin of many towns and provinces, but this was only in the part occupied by the Franks; in the other parts and in those of the infidels nothing unfortunate occurred. Samosata, Hisn-Mansur, Kayšum and Raban were ravaged by this plague. At Marash it was terrible and 40 000 persons lost their lives: it was a very populous city, and no one escaped. The same happened in the town of Sis where an innumerable multitude of the inhabitants perished; many villages and monasteries were destroyed and a multitude of men and women wiped out. On the famous Black Mountain, the holy monks and the Armenian doctors of the Basilian monastery were assembled for the blessing of the church. While they were celebrating the Divine Office, the building fell on them, and thirty monks as well as two doctors were swallowed up in the ruins: their bodies are still buried there. A similar incident occurred near Marash: the great monastery of the Jesuians [Icouanc] crushed all the religious under its ruins. When the shocks ceased, snow began to fall, and the country was buried under a thick blanket. The illustrious Armenian doctor Gregory, surnamed Mashgevor, died in the same place.' (Matth. Edess. 217/287–290).

'In the year 1426, on 29th tešrin II [November], at the dawn of Sunday, He Who looketh on the earth and it trembleth (Ps. 96.4) looked and there was a very violent earthquake in which the town of Mar'aš was completely swallowed up. It was overturned, that is to say that its foundations were tossed up high and the buildings thrown down. It became the tomb of its inhabitants and a source of terror to all who saw it. In this earthquake the church of Mar John of Kayšum collapsed, along with that of the Forty Martyrs; they were rebuilt under the care of Mar Dionysius, bishop of Kayšum. Samosata also collapsed in this earthquake, and in that town Constantine, seigneur of the fortress of Gar-gar, was suffocated along with many other people. Large parts of all these towns and of villages collapsed.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 11/iii. 200f.).

'In this year also a great earthquake occurred in Syria. The earth shook with it and the people were anxious.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 191/133; C 149).

'Al-Masaaf said: I saw in the handwriting of our Shaykh Abu Bakr ibn 'Abd al-Baqi al-Bazaz the following: on Thursday 17th Rajab 508 [17 December 1114] there arrived in Baghdad a document which described how, in the night of Sunday 18th Jumada I akhira [19 November, a Thursday (!)] of this year an earthquake had occurred in which thirteen towers in the walls of Ruha [Edessa] fell down. Some of the walls of Harran fell down and many houses came down on top of people, who perished. Sumaisat sank and its position was swallowed up. About 100 houses crashed down in Balis, where half the citadel was thrown down and half stayed secure.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, Munt. 9/180, 181; Seth 139b).

'Terrible earthquake in Mesopotamia – the greater part of the ramparts of Edessa and Haran were overturned, with a great number of houses. The Euphrates overflowed and ruined 100 houses at Bales and swept away half of the citadel, flooding Samosata as well as other places.' (Sibt ibn al-Jauzi, Mirat. 551–554).

(After Roger had taken Azaz) 'In the year 1422 of the Greeks, on the 29th November, the night of Sunday, there was a strong earthquake, and Germanicia, which is Mar'aš, was destroyed and completely lost; its houses collapsed and its ramparts fell. 24 000 people died there, besides strangers, and more than 100 priests and shammas [deacons]. Hisn Mansur was also ruined; several other places were totally destroyed.' (That year Baldwin, seigneur of Edessa, took ill against Joscelyn, governor of Tell Basir.) (Chron. 1234, 274/ii. 58).

'(a.H. 508) In the same year, in the month of latter Jumada [November 1114], a violent earthquake was felt in Mesopotamia, Syria [al-Jazirah] and other regions. Great parts of Edessa, Harran, Samosata, Balis and other cities collapsed on their foundations; many people were buried in the debris.' (Ibn al-Athir RHC, 295).

'During the night of Sunday 28th of latter Jumada of 508 [27 November 1114], a terrible earthquake laid waste the districts of Aleppo, Harran, Antioch, Mar'ash and the Syrian borders. The tower of the north gate of Antioch and a few houses in the high quarter [Akabah] collapsed and there were numerous victims. As the fort of A'zaz was no more than a ruin, the governor went to seek asylum at Aleppo, but when he arrived he was put to death by order of Lulu, with whom he was at loggerheads; Lulu charged another governor to re-populate and repair the fort. The damage was not very serious in Aleppo, but other places, like el-Athareb and Zerdanah, were almost completely destroyed.' (Kemal al-Din C Chron. Ale, ad ann. 508/RHC 607).

'In the year which is 1426 of the Greeks [AD 1114] on the 29th day of the month of the Later Teshrin [November], which is the 29th day of the 6th month of the Arabs, a terribly violent earthquake took place, and the whole city of Marash sank underground and became the tomb of the inhabitants thereof. And very many houses fell down in Samosata. Constantine the lord of Gar-gar together with many others was suffocated in the ruins. And there fell down thirteen towers of the wall of Edessa; and a portion of the wall of Harran; and a hundred houses and one-half of the Citadel of Balash; and two churches of Khishum, viz. the church of Mar-John and the church of the Forty Martyrs.' (Abu'l-Faraj 247/280).

'a.Arm. 563 [21 February 1114 to 20 February 1115]. The earth trembled, because God was wrathful. This was in the month of Mareri, for the Feast of the Finding of the Cross. In the middle of the night, the shocks were felt. A rumble and terrible roars came from the depths of the earth. The sea got up, and the mountains and hills made terrifying sounds. A great number of cities were ruined: Antioch collapsed, as well as Mecis, Hisn-Mansur, Kayšum, Ablastha, R'aban and Samosata. Marash was completely overturned, and 40 000 people were found dead.

On the Black Mountain, at the monastery of the Basilians, some doctors (vartabeds) and monks had assembled to celebrate the blessing of the church; this building collapsed around them, and thirty monks and two doctors were killed. In that year the doctor George Megh'rig, author of the rule established at Trazarg, died in Jesus Christ; he was buried in that monastery.' (Sembat, *ad ann.* 563/RHC 614).

'An extremely violent earthquake took place in the territory of al-Jazirah: it caused thirteen towers of Ruha to collapse, part of the girdle-wall of Harran and numerous houses. At Balis, 100 houses were destroyed, and whereas half of the citadel was overturned, the other half remained intact. The town of Sumaysat disappeared under the ground: a great number of victims were mourned.' (al-Suyuti *Kashf xxxvi/22*).

'(1113) The sea was rougher than usual, such that it was impossible to fish in the sea; and the earth was struck twice by a terrible earthquake, and the parched (?) peoples were threatened with the terror of collapsing buildings. All Christian places were besieged with deep silence: a certain image of death touched the Christians, leaving them stupefied, and, in their terror, as white as sheets. For they all understood something which they knew to be true, that this was the vindication of God's anger at them. They were afflicted in this way for two months, and then at last God had mercy and turned His anger into grace, and the Christians revived . . .' (Bongars ii. 571–573).

'In the year 1114, before the infinite swarm of locusts came from parts of Arabia, the territory of Jerusalem was laid waste for some days; in the month of April or May and following it Jerusalem was shaken terribly by an earthquake. A part of the city of Mamistria was overturned, and in the region of the great city of Antioch too, part of the city centre as well as part of the new district was overthrown together with some of the population. Likewise in a city called Mariscum – alas, what a tragedy! – the people, sitting at their hearths, were wiped out, in a terrible and pitiful way, under the ruins of the buildings. In Euphratesia too the town which they call Thihalet was razed to its foundations.' (Bongars ii. 572).

' . . . in the same year [1115] [God] overthrew Mamistria, once a quite illustrious city, also striking in the same terror many other places in the territory of Antiochia.' (Bongars ii. 573).

'Al-Wahrani was a comrade of Nur ad-Din. He made full use of his talent for satire and another judge took his place. The matter was that of the qadi Mahmud ibn Yahla ibn Aflah al-Lakhami: It is because of his bad character that God sent the eclipse and terrorised us with the earthquake which obliged us to flee our homes.' (Rasa'il, MS Dar al-Kutub, at Cairo, f. 11).

'According to Abu Shama, Nur ad-Din repaired the damage to the mosques which was caused by the earthquakes or by other causes. He delegated his powers to the qadi Kamal ad-Din ash-Shahrzawri (the successor of Asrun) for the business of the waqfs, with the mandate of applying the law, doing good and combating evil, and the authorisations to allot to the repairs the silver which remained from the treasure of the waqfs, with the agreement of the . . .' (Abu Shama, *Rawdat* 1/229).

AD 1117 Jun 26 Jerusalem

An earthquake occurred, probably in the region of Jerusalem. It may have caused structural damage.

The principal source for this event is Fulcher, who places it in 1117 on the sixth day before the Kalends of July (26 June; Fink actually gives '*on the sixth day before the Kalends of June*', which is probably an accidental error), shortly after an eclipse. Fulcher regards the earthquake as something of a portent, especially insofar as the eclipse which preceded it did not occur on the expected date (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* LXI/219 and n. 1).

The *Historia Hierosolymitana* of about 1122 also records an earthquake on the same date, following a plague of locusts; it notes that '*the Buildings were shaken to ruins*'.

Abu'l-Faraj (writing in the thirteenth century) notes the deaths of '*thirteen kings*' during (5 May 1117 to 23 April 1118) a.H. 511 and a.S. 1429 (September 1117 to September 1118), including that of the Byzantine emperor Alexius I Comnenus (died 15 August 1118, Grumel 1958, 358). Before these deaths, he says, an earthquake occurred. Of course, it is not certain that Abu'l-Faraj is referring to the same event as Fulcher; he could be alluding to the Constantinople earthquake of 1118, although Fulcher's earthquake occurred closer to Abu'l-Faraj's main area of interest, which was Syria. See also Alexandre (1990, 147–154).

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 129–130), on the basis of a garbled Armenian colophon, split this earthquake into one earthquake in Jerusalem and another in the district of Vaspurakan in Armenia.

Notes

'He moreover as He wills causes the earth to tremble and then to be still. This subsequently happened in the same month in the silence of an unseasonable night, on the sixth day before the Kalends of July.' (Fulch. *Gest. Franc.* lxi/220).

'(1117) Following the plague of locusts, on 6 Kal. July, there was a most dreadful earthquake, which was a sign that the wrath of God would the quicker be placated. The buildings were shaken to ruins, that the hearts of callous men might be shaken to repent.' (Bongars 574).

'(a.H. 511 = 1117, a.H. 1429 = 1118) Thirteen kings died within two years. Before they died a violent earthquake took place, and the death of the kings followed soon after it.' (These deaths included that of Emperor Alexius; Abu'l-Faraj 281/248.)

AD 1118 Constantinople

An earthquake was felt in Constantinople, apparently rattling the roof-tiles of one house. However, it is not reported as having caused general concern.

This event is recorded by Anna Comnena (born 1083, died after 1148) as a sign of the wickedness of the Bogomil monk Basil. She mentions that the roof-tiles of his house rattled, but says nothing about wider effects in the city. This was probably, therefore, one of Constantinople's frequently occurring minor tremors.

The date is slightly problematic. The date reference (Ann. Comn. XV. viii. 1/496) prior to this passage is unfortunately in a lacuna, but, because this earthquake took place very near the end of the emperor Alexius's life (he died on 15 August 1118), it is reasonable to place this event in 1118.

Note

'When about midnight the monk [Basil] had entered his cell, stones were thrown against it in the manner of a hailstorm. Now the stones fell automatically: they were hurled by no human hand... The fall of stones was followed by a sudden earthquake which rocked the ground and the roof-tiles had rattled.' (Ann. Comn. XV. viii. 7/499).

[AD 1119 *Hebron*]

A collapse occurred in the caves of Khalil. The cause is uncertain.

Yaqut (1178–1229) records that al-Hrawi heard in a.H. 567 (AD 1171–72) from some inhabitants of Khalil whom he met in Jerusalem that in a.H. 513 (14 April 1119 to 1 April 1120) there had been a collapse in the Khalil caves, which is said to have revealed the bodies of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. These were reportedly seen by King Baldwin II (who reigned from 1118 to 1131). The cause of the collapse remains uncertain.

Note

'Al-Hrawi says, "I went to Jerusalem in the year 567 and I met some Mashaykh of the city of Khalil who told me that in 513, the day of King Baldwin, there was a collapse in the caves of Khalil. A group of Franks had gone in there and they had found inside Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, peace be on them, clad in used shrouds; they were leaning against the wall and above them there were lamps; they were bare-headed. The king replaced their shrouds and left the cave. 'Abu Ya'ila al-Qalanisi gives the same report (Dhayl 202).'" (Yaqut, *Mu'jam* 2/468).

AD 1120 Jan 1 *Edessa*

A violent earthquake 'destroyed many places', possibly in the vicinity of Edessa.

Michael the Syrian (1126–99) places this earthquake, which was evidently quite severe, in a.S. 1431, on Thursday 1st of latter Kanun (1 January 1120), at the third hour (9 am). No location is given, but, since Michael's source for many events during this period is Basil of Edessa (Mich. Syr. *Intro.* II/i. xxxv), it is quite

probable that the earthquake happened in the locale of that city.

Note

'In the year 1431, on Thursday 1st of latter Kanun [January], there was a violent earthquake at the third hour which destroyed many places.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 12/iii. 207).

AD 1121 *Mosul*

There were earthquakes in many places during this year, particularly in Mosul. This is the first in a series of reported earthquakes that affected historical Mesopotamia and Iraq after 1118.

Ibn al-Athir is the only writer to give an earthquake in Mosul for a.H. 515 (22 March AD 1121 to 11 March 1122). For that year al-Suyuti reports earthquakes only in the Hejaz and Medina (al-Suyuti 70/23).

Note

'There was cracking [due to earthquakes] in other places too, with Mosul having much of it.' (Ibn al-Athir X. 419 (Arabic text x. 564)).

AD 1121 Dec 18 *Kemakh*

Four earthquake shocks in the night and four during the following day cracked rocks on the banks of the Euphrates and caused places, which are not named, to collapse in the region of Kamakh (on the Euphrates, about 40 km west-southwest of Erzincan), killing their inhabitants.

This event is reported by Michael the Syrian, who places it in a.S. 1433 on the 18th of prior Kanun (18 December 1121).

Note

'In the year 1433, on the 18th of prior Kanun [December], there was an earthquake, four times during the night and four times during the day. In this earthquake the rocks cracked in the country of Samha on the banks of the Euphrates; many places were swallowed up and entombed their inhabitants.' (Mich. Syr. xv. 14/iii. 212).

AD 1127 Feb *Edessa*

An earthquake occurred during the night. The location is unknown, but it may possibly have been Edessa. Its effects are unknown.

This event is recorded by Michael the Syrian and dated to a.S. 1438 in the month of Šebat (February 1127). He gives no location.

Note

'(a.S. 1438) There was also an earthquake in the month of Šebat [February].' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 2/iii. 225).

AD 1127 Nov Edessa

Two earthquakes during the day were followed by two more at night, with aftershocks lasting forty days. The location is not given, but was probably Edessa.

This event is recorded by Michael the Syrian and dated to a.S. 1439 in the month of Tešrin (November 1127). He gives no location, but it is probable that it occurred in Edessa. 'Forty days' in Semitic (and Greek) literature can be taken to mean 'a long time'.

Note

'In the year 1439, in the month of latter Tešrin [November], there were two earthquakes during the day, and two more during the night. The earth was shaken for forty days and forty nights.' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 2/iii. 225).

AD 1130 Feb 29 Baghdad

A strong earthquake caused the collapse of a few houses in Baghdad.

Ibn al-Jauzi (1126–1200), whose *al-Mirat* record is copied by al-Suyuti, places this event in the month of prior Rabi' of a.H. 524 (12 February 1120 to 13 March 1130), noting that it 'caused the destruction of many houses'.

Abu'l-Faraj (writing in the thirteenth century) places this event in a.S. 1441 (September 1129 to August 1130) and a.H. 525 (4 December 1130 to 22 November 1131), on *Adhar* (March) 8, = 8 March 1130/31.

Notes

'And on the 8th day of the month 'Adha of this year [a.S. 1441] which is the year 525 of the Arabs, there was a violent earthquake in Baghdad and many houses were reduced to ruins.' (Abu'l-Faraj 289/255).

'We also read [in *al-Mirat* of Ibn al-Jauzi] that in the month of prior Rabi' of the year [5]24, a very violent earthquake occurred in Baghdad which caused the destruction of many houses.' (al-Suyuti 73/23).

[AD 1130 Nov 30 Ani]

The Church of the Redeemer in Ani collapsed. The cause is unknown.

The collapse of this church in Ani is recorded by Samuel of Ani, who dates it to Thursday 17th of Mareri 579 or 580 a.Arm. The former date corresponds to 30 November 1130, which was a Sunday, and the latter to 28 November 1131.

Some authors, including Guidoboni and Traina (1995, 132f.) and Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 138) maintain that it was an earthquake that caused the collapse of the church, for which, however, I can find no convincing evidence.

Note

'(a.Arm. 579/80) The church of the Saviour at Ani collapsed on 15/17th of the month of Mareri, the fifth day of the week.' (Sam. Anec, Brosset 1874–76, vol. ii, 463).

AD 1133 Feb 3 Eastern Anatolia

An earthquake occurred during the night, probably in Eastern Anatolia. Its effects are unknown.

This event is recorded by Michael the Syrian and dated to a.S. 1444, the night of 3 Šebat (3 February 1133). He gives no location, but it is probable that it occurred in Eastern Syria.

Note

'In the year 1444 there was an earthquake during the night on 3 Šebat [February].' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 5/iii. 235).

AD 1133 Sep E. Anatolia

Another earthquake, probably in Eastern Anatolia, occurred during the day.

Michael the Syrian records this event, which he dates to a.S. 1444 Ilul (September 1133). For reasons stated in the entry on the February 1127 earthquake, it is assumed that this event was in Eastern Syria.

Note

'(a.S. 1444) In the month of Ilul [September] there was an earthquake during the day and a great noise in the evening. Then a terrible sign resembling fire appeared.' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 5/iii. 235).

AD 1135 Mar 20–Apr 18 Baghdad

Three tremors occurred in Baghdad one morning, and were strong enough to make walls visibly move.

Ibn al-Jauzi records this event, which he places in a.H. 529, latter *Jumada* (20 March to 18 April 1135).

Note

'(a.H. 529) A violent quake occurred three times in Baghdad in latter *Jumada*, in the forenoon, so that the walls were set moving.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *Munt.* x. 44).

AD 1135 Jul 25 Kurdistan

On 11 Shawwal 529 a.H. a destructive earthquake in Kurdistan caused many casualties. The shock was strongly felt in Iraq, Mosul and the Jibal region between Hamadan and Maragheh, as well as in Baghdad, with no evidence for an epicentral region. Violent aftershocks continued in succession until after the end of the month, causing additional damage.

This event is noted by Michael the Syrian, who dates it to a.S. 1446 early Tammuz (July 1135).

Note

'In the year 1446 there was a violent earthquake at the beginning of tammuz [July]. In addition, at full moon, in the middle of the night, a star was seen to move quickly, and, on reaching the moon, cut through into the middle of it.' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 7/iii. 242).

AD 1135 Sep 23 Toghatap

An earthquake in the Turuberan region in Armenia destroyed Toghatap, northwest of Lake Van.

Michael the Syrian places this event in a.S. 1446 (1 October 1134 to 30 September 1135), whereas Abu'l-Faraj dates it to a.H. 529 (22 October 1134 to 10 October 1135) on 23 *Ilul* (23 September 1135). Both authors locate the earthquake at Toghatap.

Langlois (Mich. Syr. Arm. 304 n. 3), commenting on the Khorassan earthquake of 1135 recorded in the Armenian version of Michael the Syrian (which does not mention the Toghatap earthquake), stated that it was in the same year as the Armenian earthquake in the region of Douroupéran, recorded by Abu'l-Faraj, which destroyed many places.

The most probable location of Toghatap is 25 km southwest of Malazgirt, northwest of Lake Van in Kurdish land (see Hübschmann 1904, 251–254, 476; Chabot (Mich. Syr. iii, 24)).

Some modern writers confuse Toghatap with Achpat, placing the earthquake in the district of Cobophor (Step'anian 1942); others place it at Achpat, Kirovabad, in 1139 (Byus 1948).

For alternative locations of Toghatap see Hübschmann (1904, 251–254, 476) and Cahen (1935, 255).

Notes

'In the same year [a.S. 1446] there was an earthquake in Great Armenia: a city called Doghodaph was overturned.' (Mich. Syr. xvi. 7/iii. 242).

'(a.H. 529) And on the 23rd day of the month of Ilul [September]... a severe earthquake took place in Armenia and the city of Dogodap fell.' (Abu'l-Faraj 293/258).

AD 1137 Nov N. Mesopotamia

There is evidence for a relatively large earthquake late in 1137, which affected the regions of Mosul and Diyarbakir on the upper reaches of the Tigris. Nothing is known in detail, except that it was felt over a large area.

This earthquake is recorded by several sources. The earliest is the news, which came to Damascus, that there had been a great earthquake in al-Jazira and in the tax districts of Mosul. It was said to have destroyed a number of places, which are not named, and a great number of people perished (Ibn al-Qalanisi 243/263).

The earthquake is put in its wider perspective by later writers (Ibn al-Athir, Abu'l-Fida, al-Suyuti and al-

Umar), who say that the earthquake affected Syria, al-Jazira, Diyarbakir, Mosul, Iraq and other places, where much was destroyed, but do not, however, add any new information.

The date for these events is given as Safar 532 a.H. (19 October to 16 November 1137).

It is rather strange that Ibn al-Qalanisi, who was in Syria, does not mention the earthquake for Syria that is given by Ibn al-Athir, who may possibly be exaggerating insofar as his earthquakes are all reported with a somewhat monotonous similarity. It is more likely that Ibn al-Athir amalgamated the effects of this earthquake with those of one that happened a year later in northwest Syria. It is worth noting in connection with this that the earthquake in Syria the following year, 533 a.H., was also experienced in Safar.

Notes

'(a.H. 532) It was learned that in the month of Safar a prodigious earthquake occurred in al-Jazirah and in the region of Mosul, and that it stretched for a great distance and had many victims.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 243/263).

'(Safar 532 = 19 October to 16 November 1137) A major earthquake occurred in Syria, al-Jazirah, Diyar Bakr, Mosul, Iraq and other regions. It ruined considerable parts of them and many people perished under the debris.' (Ibn al-Athir xi. 66)

'In the same year [a.H. 532] a violent earthquake was felt in Syria, Iraq and other countries; there was a large amount of damage, and many people perished under the ruins.' (Abu'l-Fida RHC i. 25).

'In [5]32 [19 September 1137 to 7 September 1138] a very violent earthquake took place in Bilad ash-Sham, in al-Jazirah and in Iraq; there were many [incidences of] destruction and many victims.' (al-Suyuti 75/23).

'(a.H. 532/1137) A great earthquake in Syria and Iraq and other countries. A great number died from the destruction.' (al-'Umar. f. 72r).

AD 1138 Oct 11 Atharib

A long series of damaging shocks occurred in northern Syria, continuing for three months between October and December 1138. The main shock occurred on 11 October 1138 and it was followed by many aftershocks.

Al-Qalanisi, a contemporary chronicler in Damascus, places the first shock in a.H. 533, Tuesday 4 Safar (Tuesday 10 October 1138), the next during the night of (after the next) Friday, at twilight, which, since the Islamic system counts from the night before, must have been Friday 14 Safar (Thursday 20 October 1138). The next shock did not occur until 19 Safar (Wednesday 25 October), and was followed by another shock

during the night of the following Wednesday (26 Safar = Tuesday 31 October to Wednesday 1 November), with the last one occurring in the early hours of Friday (i.e. 28 Safar = Friday 3 November). A later author, Kemal ad-Din, mentions only one shock in a.H. 533 on Thursday 13 Safar (Thursday 19–20 October 1138), which does match al-Qalanisi's date. In any case, sense of dating and chronological order used by the sources is not always reliable (for more details see also Ibn al-'Adim, *Zubd.*, 2/270, 27; Kahhala *Nujam*. iii. 502–513, 638).

The date given in this entry for this event follows the order of al-Qalanisi, with the main shock occurring on 10–11 October 1138, a date supported by other sources (Kem. al-Din, C, 679; al-Umari f. 72r; Ibn al-Athir, C. 433, xi. 47). The earthquake occurred in what was, at the time, the frontier territory between Moslems and Christians, an area that had already suffered from the ravages of warfare and previous earthquakes.

The worst-hit area was that delimited by Harim, Zaranda, Athareb and Shih. The castle of Harim, which was being occupied by the Franks, was shattered and the Church collapsed (Mich. Syr. xvi. 9/iii. 250f; Taghri Bardi. 502–503). Athareb, occupied by the Muslims and already weakened by warfare and an earthquake 24 years earlier, was ruined and its citadel collapsed completely, killing 600 of the guard. The governor, together with a few survivors, fled to Mosul. In this respect the earthquake benefited Athareb because he had taken possession of the region and raised taxes. The impromptu tax relief benefited reconstruction (Kem. al-Din, C, 679; Mich. Syr. xvi. 9/iii. 250f; *Chron.* 1234, 280; Taghri Bardi. 502–503). Similarly Zaradna was also totally destroyed, which is not so surprising because it had already been ruined a few years earlier (Mich. Syr. xvi. 9/iii. 250f; Deschamps 1935). Little is known about the small fort at Shih, in Cilicia (*Chron.* 1234, 406/ii. 86–87), which was totally destroyed (Kem. al-Din, C, 679).

In Aleppo, a large city with a population of a few tens of thousands, the earthquake caused considerable damage. The ramparts of the city buckled and the walls of the citadel were shattered. According to Kemal ad-Din stones detached themselves from the walls and fell into the streets, houses were destroyed, some house walls collapsed, and the two parts of the walls, east and west of the citadel, were breached. Warned by foreshocks, people evacuated their houses and fled to the country (Ajami, viii. 12b/89; Abu'l-Fida C. i. 25). Throughout the period of 4–19 Safar 533 a.H. (10–25 October; Ibn al-Shihna), the populace of Aleppo lived outside the city (Ajami, viii. 12b/8).

Many sources, such as al-Suyuti, say briefly that Aleppo was destroyed, without giving any details regard-

ing the loss of life, repairs or tax relief. However, not all sources agree that the shock reached its maximum at Aleppo and in the surrounding towns. Kemal's record shows that the damage to Aleppo was not great, the worst being the collapse of the nearby Atharib.

In Azrab, north of Aleppo on the edge of the Kuros Mountains, the ground opened in the middle of the village and later collapsed totally, most probably as a result of a landslide triggered by the earthquake.

At Bizaah the earthquake brought down towers from the walls. All that is known about Tell Khalid and Tell Amar is that they, according to Kemal, suffered some unspecified damage. The earthquake and some of its aftershocks were perceptible in Damascus but not in Jerusalem (*Chron.* 1234, 280).

Near-contemporary writers, Michael the Syrian and Ab Farag, wrongly attribute the loss of 40 horsemen in the desert of Callinice (Raqqā) on the Euphrates to this earthquake or to the earthquake in 1140. It is more likely that they rode into a quagmire.

Later writers conflate this earthquake with the earthquakes of November 1137 in Jazira and the large event of 30 September 1139 in Ganjak. For instance, the fifteenth-century author Taghri Birdi reports a loss of 230 000 lives in the earthquake, which he claims was worst at Aleppo. In fact these losses were due to the earthquake of 29 September 1139 in Ganjak, in Georgia.

The varied dates given in the sources suggest that it was difficult for witnesses to distinguish between the foreshocks and the main shock. Indeed, if the worst damage was done by one of the foreshocks, they would probably have been more likely to choose that foreshock as the 'main earthquake', rather than a later, stronger shock that occurred after the main structural damage had been done. Furthermore, it is possible that aftershocks may have continued for up to eight months. The chronological problems in some of the sources do not help matters any further, so this event should be dated simply October 1138 until clearer evidence is found.

After recording the damaging earthquake in Aleppo in a.S. 1450 Tešrin (October 1138), Mich. Syr. xvi. 9/iii. 250f. moves on to his next item, in which he mentions a severe winter from December to February, during which the Euphrates freezes. Only after this does he mention the opening of the ground and the swallowing up of 40 men near Callinice (Raqqā). This incident, which is repeated by later writers in 1140, he does not connect with the 1138 earthquake; neither does he imply that the opening of the ground was the result of an earthquake. There is no evidence that the shock was responsible for the reported effects at Raqqā, or that it extended beyond.

Notes

‘(a.H. 533) On Tuesday 4 Safar a terrible earthquake occurred at Damascus in the afternoon. The earth shook three times. It was followed during the night of Friday, at twilight, by a second earthquake during which the earth shook several times. On 19 Safar the earthquake was repeated three times... It occurred again during the night of the following Wednesday and in the last quarter of the night of Friday. A few credible travellers and some people who were coming from the North all agreed in describing the earthquake shocks of which we have just been speaking and in saying that they reached their zenith at Alep and in the surrounding cities, fortresses and provinces, to the point that most of them collapsed, the ramparts buckled and the walls of the citadel collapsed. The people of Aleppo rushed outside their homes and spread outside the city, as they feared for their lives. Some exaggerated and said that the number of tremors had reached 100, whereas others averred that there were 80.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 250/268).

‘(a.H. 533) It was also announced that a great earthquake had taken place in Syria, after those which have been mentioned, in the night of Friday 8 Safar [14 October 1138].’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 253/270).

‘(a.H. 533) On Thursday 13 Safar a prodigious earthquake occurred, followed by other shocks, and the catastrophe was prolonged: at Aleppo, people evacuated their houses and fled to the country. Stones detached themselves from the walls and fell into the street and people heard a terrifying noise. The citadel of al-Atharib collapsed, killing 600 Muslims, but the governor [Emad ad-Din] survived with a few [other] men. This destruction affected numerous places: Shiah, Tell-‘Amar, Tell Khalid and Zaradna. The earth was seen to tremble and stones to shake like corn in the sieve. Many houses were destroyed, walls collapsed, and the two walls, East and West, of the citadel collapsed. ‘Emad ad-Din took the citadel and then went towards Mosul. The earthquake lasted until the month of Shawwal: there were 80 shocks.

‘Emad ad-Din had decided in 532 to take possession of the properties illegally occupied by the Aleppians from the time of Radwan to the time of Ilghazi. He raised a tax of 10 000 dinars and took the value of 1000 dinars of booty. Then this earthquake happened, which caused al-Tabik to flee barefoot out of the citadel. This was the end of the taxation.’ (Zubd. 2/270, 271 (Kem. al-Din, 679)

‘(a.H. 533) There were continual earthquakes in Syria, and many towns, especially Aleppo, were reduced to ruins. The inhabitants of Aleppo were obliged to abandon their houses and to camp out in the country.’ (Ab. Fed. RHC, i. 25).

‘In the year 1450, in the month of prior Tešrin [October], a red sign was seen in the sky, in the northern part. The same month there was an earthquake and towers were destroyed at Biza’ah and Aleppo. [Severe winter from Kanun I (December) to Šebat (February). Euphrates freezes, animals die.] In the desert near Callinice [Raqqā], forty men were on a journey. The earth opened and swallowed up all of them: the only survivor was one who had gone aside to relieve himself.

‘Atharib was overthrown again in this earthquake; the church of Harim collapsed as well. Azrab, a village situated on the borders of the Kurus mountains, opened up in the middle, and when the inhabitants went out it collapsed totally.’ (Mich. Syr. xvi. 9/iii. 250f.).

‘During the year 1449, there was a strong earthquake: several towns collapsed, especially in Cilica and Syria. The powerful citadel of Atarib sank into the earth as if it had never existed. But the shock did not affect Jerusalem. In that time the king of Jerusalem died: Baldwin his son succeeded him in power.’ (Chron. 1234, 280).

‘In that year (a.H. 533) earthquakes occurred in succession in Syria, particularly in Aleppo, whose inhabitants decamped to the open country from 4th to 19th Safar.’ (Ibn al-Shihna, a.H. 533).

‘([5/33) The inhabitants of Aleppo were affected by 80 earthquake shocks in one night. Abu Ya’la Ibn al-Qalanisi said: “The entire world was affected by these earthquakes; only those which occurred at H’alab were more violent: they destroyed the wall of this town as well as the towers of the citadel.”’ (al-Suyuti 76/24).

‘During the year 1449, there was a strong earthquake: several towns collapsed, especially in Cilica and Syria.’ (Chron. 1234, 406/ii. 86–87).

[AD 1138 Oct 15 Egypt]

It is said by a late source (al-Umari fol. 72r) that on 8 Safar 533 a.H. earthquake shocks were felt in Egypt, originating from the series of earthquakes that devastated northern Syria (Ibn al-Qalanisi 368–370; Ibn al-Athir xi. 27–28).

No contemporary evidence of the effects in Egypt has been retrieved, so the notice may be **spurious**, though the author is reliable and Egyptian sources for the period have been lost.

AD 1139 June 21 Damascus

An earthquake occurred, probably in Damascus, followed by six hours of aftershocks. There is no record that it resulted in any damage, but it caused great terror.

This event is recorded by Ibn al-Qalanisi of Damascus (writing in the twelfth century). He does not locate it, but since he is the sole source, it is likely that it occurred in Damascus – in which case Ibn al-Qalanisi may have witnessed the event.

Note

‘For six hours on the day of Wednesday 21 Shawwal [21 June], there was a dreadful earthquake which filled hearts with fear and animals with agitation.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 251/269).

[AD 1140 Oct 29 Syria]

On the sole authority of Michael the Syrian (16.9, iv. 623), Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 150) place an earthquake in southeastern Turkey. They are clearly in **error** because Michael's notice refers to the earthquake of October 1138 (see above).

AD 1143 Nov 26 Prusa

An earthquake caused considerable damage and loss of life in Prusa (Bursa). The river that flows through the city stopped for three days. The shock was possibly felt in Constantinople.

In Prusa (Bursa), an earthquake damaged buildings. It is not known whether there were any deaths. In addition the river, which flowed through the city, dried up. The citizens were very alarmed, and it seems that public prayers were offered. Three days later an aftershock occurred and the stream began to flow again.

This event is recorded by Michael the Syrian and placed in a.S. 1455 on Friday 26 latter *Tešrin* (26 November 1143), so the aftershock must have occurred on 29 November.

Note

'In the year 1455, on 26 latter tešrin, on the morning of Friday, there was an earthquake, and in the town called Prusa [Pwrsa], which is close to Constantinople, the imperial city, it caused much harm to the buildings and their inhabitants. And the river which flowed through the town dried up completely. Three days later, while the people who had survived were in prayer, there was another earthquake, and the river began to spout up and to flow in its bed.' (Mich. Syr. xvii. 1/iii. 259).

AD 1144 May 29 Baghdad

An earthquake was strongly felt in Baghdad. It does not, however, appear to have caused any damage.

According to Ibn al-Jauzi, in a.H. 538, on the night of Tuesday Dhu'l Qa'da 24 (29 May 1144) an earthquake was strongly felt and shook him while he was lying on his mattress. This permits the event to be located since Ibn al-Jauzi lived in Baghdad.

Al-Suyuti has an unlocated earthquake on the same date as Ibn al-Jauzi, and cites *'the author of al-Mirat'* (Sibt al-Jauzi, Ibn al-Jauzi's grandson) and Ibn Kathir. In copying his grandfather's work, Sibt al-Jauzi omitted to locate this earthquake, but it is clearly the same event.

Notes

'In Shawwal, Sultan Mas'ud appeared heading for Hamadan. And on the night of Tuesday 14th Dhu' l-Qa'da [29 May, a Monday] the ground shook; the trembling was amazing. I was reclin-

ing on a mattress and my body was shaken by it.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, x. 108).

'On the night of Tuesday 24 Dhu' l-Qada [5/38 [29 May 1144], the earth was shaken by a very violent earthquake: this is what the author of al-Mirat and Ibn Kathir have said.' (al-Suyuti 77/24).

AD 1145 May 24 Eastern Anatolia

A violent earthquake occurred, probably in eastern Anatolia. No other details are known.

Michael the Syrian has an earthquake with no location on 24 *Iyar* (May), Ascension Day, in the year a.S. 1456 (thus 24 May 1145).

Perrey (1850, 17), Mallet (1852, 26) and after them modern writers give an earthquake in about 1144, which, they say, almost destroyed Paphos in Cyprus and many other islands in the Mediterranean. They give as their source the *Chronicle* of Matthew Paris (iv. 346; died 1259), who in fact records no events at all for 1144. However, he does say that Paphos and Limasol were destroyed by a violent earthquake in 1244. Thus it appears that Perrey, probably by a copying error, transposed this earthquake back by 100 years, and that he was then copied by Mallet and others.

Note

'On 24th Iyar [May], the day of the Feast of the Ascension, there was a violent earthquake.' (Mich. Syr. xvii. 4/iii. 269).

[AD 1147 Galaxidi]

This earthquake in Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 181), to which they assign a magnitude of 6.5, occurred in fact much later, probably in 1255. It is poorly reported, with no data that could provide an estimate of its magnitude.

[AD 1149 Dec 29 Melitene?]

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 151) give an earthquake in southeast Turkey on the authority of Michael the Syrian. In fact this earthquake occurred in Hulwan in Iran (Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 48, 178).

[AD c. 1150 Palestine]

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 151) on the authority of the *Descriptio terrae sanctae*, assign the destruction of the sanctuaries of St John the Baptist and Mar Elias to the middle of the twelfth century. However, we know that the former sanctuary was ruined in the earthquake of 7 June 659. See sources for the event of 7 June 659.

AD 1151 Sep 27 Hauran

An earthquake occurred during the night in the area of Bostra and Hauran in Syria and was felt widely in

neighbouring districts. There were three shocks altogether, at least one of which must have been damaging, since many walls were reported to have collapsed in Bostra and in other places.

It is not certain that the shock was felt in Damascus, though Ibn al-Qalanisi says that '*accounts came to us*' (probably orally, in the first instance) about an earthquake during the night of (i.e. preceding) a.H. 546 13 latter Jumada (27 September 1151). This implies that the shock was not felt in Damascus.

Note

'(a.H. 546) *Accounts came to us concerning an earthquake which happened during the night of 13 latter Jumada in the year [5]46. The earth shook three times in the districts of Bosra and Hauran and in the neighbouring countries, then became still. This earthquake destroyed a large number of walls in Bosra and elsewhere.*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 325/317).

AD 1152 Feb 3 *Damascus*

An earthquake occurred a short while before dawn in Damascus – '*three enormous shocks*', which shook the walls, were felt.

Ibn al-Qalanisi probably witnessed this event, which he places in a.H. 546 Saturday 22 Shawwal (3 February 1152), '*a little before dawn*'. He notes that after the three shocks '*everything was calm*'.

Note

'(a.H. 546) *On the Saturday of 22 Shawwal, a little before dawn, the earth suffered three enormous shocks and the walls shook. Then everything was calm.*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 327/318).

[AD 1153 *Butrinti*]

Pavlidis *et al.* (2001) refer to an earthquake in Butrinti, in Albania in 1153, which, they say, was probably responsible for the damage observed at the early site of the city. For this information they refer to Sulstarova and Kociaj (1975, 101), who refer to Löffler (1963, 267) who, in turn, refers to Sheliger (1958), who, in fact refers to the event of AD 353 (in fact AD 345).

[AD 1154 Mar 18 to 1155 Mar 6 *Iraq*]

Ibn al-Jauzi records two separate phenomena. The first, which occurred on the evening of 'Id al-Fitra 549 (Thursday 1 Shawwal = 9 December 1154) was a thunderstorm in Baghdad with hail, '*the noise of which set the earth shaking*'. The second, in a number of regions on the Tigris in the *bilad* of Wasit, was the appearance of '*blood*' from the ground, which was perhaps oil or, since it was by the Tigris, muddy water rising up from waterlogged soil.

Al-Suyuti amalgamates the two into a single event and includes an earthquake.

Notes

'On the evening of 'Id al-Fitra 549 (a Thursday [= Thursday 1 Shawwal/9 December]), a rainstorm burst over Baghdad, with thunder and lightning and hail, the noise of which set the earth shaking; people fell flat on their faces in the violence of their terror, thunderbolts crashed down . . .' (Ibn al-Jauzi, x. 157).

'And in this year, in a number of regions on the Tigris around the district (*bilad*) of Wasit, blood appeared from the ground, for no known reason.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, x. 158).

'In [5]49 a violent wind with fire in it began to blow after al-'Isha [c. 7 pm]: the people feared lest this was the last day. The earth was shaken by an earthquake, and the water of the Tigris turned red, and some blood of unknown origin appeared on the ground in Wasit.' (al-Suyuti 79/24).

AD 1156 Feb *Kurdistan*

An earthquake shock in Dhu'l-Hijja in 550 a.H. was felt in northern Iraq and possibly in the mountain areas bordering with Kurdistan.

Baghdad is among the places said to have felt the earthquake (Ibn al-Athir xi. 133; al-Suyuti 38; Sani al-Dauleh, *Muntazam* i. 197).

1156 Sep 27 *Damascus*

A strong earthquake caused considerable concern in Damascus. Shocks continued until the end of the day.

The long series of earthquakes felt in Damascus after the eighth hour of the night of Thursday 9 Shaban 551 (27 September 1156) is recorded by Ibn al-Qalanisi, from whose work many later chroniclers have drawn, in the process committing a variety of dating errors. His reports are summarised below [1].

Most of these events are also recorded by al-Suyuti, who takes them from Abu Shama, and they are also given below [2].

Notes

[1] '*During the night of Thursday 9 Sha'ban 551 (Elul 27), at 8 o'clock, there was a prodigious earthquake. The earth shook three or four times, and then it stopped under the effect of the same power which started it . . .*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334).

'And then, during the night of Wednesday 22 Sha'ban, according to the testimonies, an earthquake comparable [to that of 26 September] occurred, which lasted all day. It was less violent and set off six shocks.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334).

'In the night of Saturday 25th of the same month [551 Shaban] the earthquake again filled people with terror until the end of the day. Then it ceased by the grace of God, who unleashed it and then made it stop. Reports were received from Aleppo and Hamat, where heavy damage had been sustained; one of the towers of Afmya collapsed as a result of this shock. Forty shocks, [we were] told – God knows best. Never had such a phenomenon been observed, either the year before or in previous times.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'On Wednesday 29th Shabban [551], there was another earthquake after the one mentioned above at the end of the day. Then there was a further earthquake at the end of the night.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'And on the first Monday of Ramadan a terrifying earthquake occurred which was repeated a second and third time on Tuesday 3rd Ramadan during the day. The first shock occurred by day and was very violent; the second and third were not as strong as the first. Earthquakes of the same size occurred at midday, and then others, which were very intense and terrified [people's] hearts, at midnight . . .' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'After that [the earthquake of 3 Ramadan], on the eve of Friday 15 Ramadan of the same year [551], another prodigious earthquake occurred. On the morning of that night (sic.) other shocks took place, less strong, followed by another on the night of Saturday and others on the night of Friday 23 Ramadan during the first third of the night.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'On Sunday 2nd Shawwal of the same year [a.H. 551], in the middle of the day, a prodigious earthquake occurred which terrified and overwhelmed people.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'And, on Thursday 7th Shawwal, there was yet another [earthquake] shock at the moment of midday prayer.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'In the night of Sunday 23rd Shawwal the earthquake again filled [people's] souls with terror. So many earthquakes occurred after this that they could not be numbered. The good God spared Damascus and its suburbs, and the inhabitants were relieved by this show of benevolence and mercy. But on the other hand news came from Aleppo that many houses had been damaged there, except for Shaizar. The majority of dwellings had collapsed on their inhabitants, many of whom had been killed. The denizens of Kafratab were frightened, as were those of Hamat. In the other province of Sham, people did not know of the extraordinary events which had happened there.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 334–336).

'The following year [a.H. 552] began on a Wednesday . . . We have mentioned the sequence of earthquakes in 551 which we will not go over again . . . On the night of Wednesday 19 Safar 552, just after sunrise, a prodigious earthquake occurred which frightened and tormented the people. It stopped by the grace of God, then a second, weaker, earthquake followed it on the night of the following Thursday, another a few hours later and a fourth earthquake after Friday prayers.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 337).

'On Thursday 25th prior Jumada a prodigious earthquake occurred, after dawn. The earth was shaken, and a second shock followed it at the sixth hour, and a further one at the eighth hour of Thursday. The third was stronger than the first two and more destructive. He who had unleashed them stopped them by his power.

At the end of the day, the fourth earthquake occurred at twilight, causing great harm to people. They began to pray and to implore God.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 342).

[2] 'Abu Shama has said, "In 51, and during the course of the following year earthquakes abounded in Syria." Thus on 22nd of prior Rabi' an extremely violent earthquake occurred: it was preceded by another earthquake, then followed by another of the same intensity which carried on day and night. Three other earthquakes followed, which gives a total of six.' (al-Suyuti 82/25).

'On the night of the 25th of the same month an earthquake took place in the morning, then another in the evening which sowed terror among the people; after that news came from the region of H'alab and H'amat that numerous places had been destroyed. I had indicated [same source] that the number of places which could be counted reached forty, and that there had not been such a disaster in years and ages past.' (al-Suyuti 82/25).

'On the 29th of the same month [a.H. 551 Rabi'a I 29] an earthquake occurred in the evening and another at the end of the night.' (al-Suyuti 82/25).

'On 1st Ramad'an [18 October 551] a terrifying earthquake [took place], followed by a second and a third.' (al-Suyuti 82/25).

'On 15th Ramad'an [1 November 1156], during the night, there was an extremely violent earthquake, which surpassed in intensity all which those which had preceded it.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'Two earthquakes occurred during the following night [551 Ramad'an 15–16/2 November 1156], one at the beginning [of the night], the other towards the end. [Another earthquake occurred] on the following day.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'On the night of the 23rd of that month [551 Ramad'an 23] a terrifying earthquake took place.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'On 2nd Shawwal [551] [18 November 1156] an earthquake occurred which was more violent than those which had preceded it.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'On 7th Shawwal [November 23 1156], 16th [2 December 1156], and the following day [551 Shawwal 17/3 December 1156], four earthquakes took place.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'During the night of the 22nd of the same month [551 Shawwal 22/ 8 December 1156] one or several earthquakes took place.' (al-Suyuti 82/26).

'Then the year 552 began; during the night of 19 Safara a very violent earthquake occurred, and another followed it. The same occurred during the night of the 20th [Shawwal 552] and the following day; according to the news which came from the territory of Sham, the effects of these earthquakes were considerable.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/26).

'During the night of 25th prior Jumada [5 July 1157] [N.B. D gives Jumada 21, 27 n. 263], four earthquakes occurred: people began to praise God, chanting the formula, There is no god but Allah.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/27).

AD 1156 Oct 10 Syria

An earthquake was strongly felt in Syria, and was followed by numerous further shocks during the night. These were probably foreshocks of the 13 October earthquake, and more generally part of the long series of shocks leading up to the destructive earthquake of 12 August 1157.

Ibn al-Qalanisi places this earthquake on the night (eve) of a.H. 551, Wednesday 22 Sha'ban (10 October 1156), recording a main shock followed by six more (see previous entry [1]).

This event is also recorded by al-Suyuti (see previous entry [2]), who takes this and most of the earthquakes which follow up to 1158 from Abu Shama of Damascus (1203–68), who says that earthquakes 'abounded' in Syria during a.H. 551–552 (25 February 1156 to 1 February 1158). Abu Shama places the first on Rabi I 22 (15 May 1156), although it is probable that Rabi I is an error for Shaban, which would thus make this the same event as that described by Ibn al-Qalanisi. His enumeration of the shocks which followed this should, as he says, amount to six, but, as he remarks, the second shock 'carried on day and night', so it probably consisted of many frequent shocks. To add to the difficulties, the B and P texts of al-Suyuti give Rabi II for this and the following two earthquakes, which would date them to 14, 17 and 21 June 1156, respectively.

AD 1156 Oct 13 Hama, Afamyia, Aleppo

An earthquake was **strongly felt in Damascus** in the early hours of the morning, with aftershocks through to the evening, which terrified the inhabitants. **Aleppo and Hamah were heavily damaged**. It is probable that the epicentre was somewhere between these two towns. In addition **one of the towers of Afamyia collapsed**. It is likely that **many towns in the area were damaged and there is evidence that many aftershocks occurred**.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi [1], on the eve of a.H. 551 Shaban 25 (13 October 1156) an earthquake was strongly felt 'until the end of the day in Damascus'. He adds that reports were received from Aleppo and Hamah of heavy damage, and also of the collapse of a tower in Afamyia. Apparently forty shocks were felt in those towns, which indicates an uncertain large number.

The earthquake, which is listed by Abu Shama immediately after the earthquake of 15 May seems to be misdated. He says that 'On the night of the 25th of the same month [Rabi I] [18 May 1156], an earthquake took place in the morning, then another in the evening'. The 'morning of the night' must mean the early hours of 18 May, when, being before daybreak, it was still officially the eve. Some time after the evening earthquake news came of the destruction of 'numerous places' in the region

of Aleppo and Hamah. The same source adds that 'I had indicated that the number of places [that had been damaged] which could be counted reached forty'.

Mention of the damage in Aleppo and Hamah and of the number 'forty' by both sources (together with the almost identical descriptions of the last foreshock and first aftershock) makes it obvious that he is referring to the same event. Since Ibn al-Qalanisi probably witnessed it, his date seems more trustworthy than those of Abu Shama, who was writing a century later and thus subject to textual-transmission problems. The apparent substitution of forty cities for forty shocks is a miscopying typical of a late source. On the other hand, Ibn al-Qalanisi, dealing with such a large number of earthquakes, may have confused some of the dates, and Abu Shama, who is certainly known to have made considerable use of Ibn al-Qalanisi, may have treated the former's dates critically in the light of other sources such as city archives. The first explanation appears more probable, however, since the sequence of earthquakes at about this time in Abu Shama (a.H. 551 Rabi I 22, 25, 29) continues exactly as does Ibn al-Qalanisi's in October (a.H. 551 Shabban 22, 25, 29). It thus seems probable that by some error Abu Shama has transposed the events by five months.

Gregory the Priest (writing in the twelfth century), the continuator of Matthew of Edessa, has an earthquake on a.Arm. 605 26 October (26 October 1156), which, he says, completely overthrew 'several towns belonging to the Muslims, within Arab territory in the region of Aleppo', but left Christian towns unharmed. From his description it would seem that Gregory is referring to Ibn al-Qalanisi's earthquake of 13 October 1156, although the date is a puzzle. It is possible that he has accidentally transposed the date of the 26 September 1156 event by a month, but a simple explanation is that, given the almost continuous shocks leading up to the 12 August 1157 event and its aftershocks (note that Gregory says that 'the shocks continued without interruption until the beginning of the following year'), it cannot have been easy to pinpoint the exact dates of destructive events.

Al-Suyuti, a later source, seems to follow the latter option, substituting forty shocks for forty cities [2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

Note

'... in the year 605 [11 February 1156 to 9 February 1157], on 26th October, an earthquake was felt everywhere. Several towns belonging to the Muslims, within Arab territory in the region of Aleppo, were completely overthrown. But the Christians have been preserved by the Lord until the present time. The shocks continued without interruption until the beginning of the following year, amounting to an incalculable number over fourteen months.' (Greg. Pr. 179).

AD 1156 Oct 17 Damascus

Four days after the earthquake, which caused damage in Aleppo and Hamah, two further aftershocks were felt in Damascus, one in the evening and one at the end of the night.

Ibn al-Qalanisi places this event on a.H. 551, Shabban 29 [1, AD 1156 Sep 27]. Abu Shama's record is almost identical, but the month given is Rabi I (see above), but he dates this event to a.H. 551 Rabi I 29 (22 May 1156), which is followed by al-Suyuti [2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

AD 1156 Oct 18 Damascus

An earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi, this event occurred on the first Monday of Ramad'an (a.H. 551 Ramad'an 2), with two smaller shocks following the next day (see below). Abu Shama places all three on 551 Ramad'an 1 (18 October), however, and so does Al-Suyuti [2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

AD 1156 Oct 20 Damascus

More earthquakes were felt in Damascus. Two probably occurred in the morning, more at midday and others at midnight, which seem to have been stronger and caused great concern.

Ibn al-Qalanisi gives two earthquakes on a.H. 551 Tuesday Ramad'an 3 (20 October 1156 [1, AD 1156 Sep 27]), following the strong earthquake on Ramad'an 2 (18 October, see above). He adds that more earthquakes happened at midday and at midnight [2, AD 1156 Sep 27]. Abu Shama gives three earthquakes on the same date (following *three* on Ramad'an 1 = 18 October, see above), then *one* other at midday and another at midnight.

AD 1156 Oct 31 Damascus

An earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus.

Ibn al-Qalanisi gives a '*prodigious*' earthquake on the night (i.e. eve) of a.H. 551 Ramad'an 15 Friday (1 November 1156, thus Thursday 31 October [1, AD 1156 Sep 27]). Abu Shama's description of what was obviously a slight earthquake verges on hyperbole.

AD 1156 Nov 1 Damascus

The earthquake during the evening of 31 October was followed by more shocks during the early hours of 1 November.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi more shocks followed '*in the morning of the night*' of a.H. 551 Ramad'an 15 Friday, i.e. in the early hours, before daybreak [1, AD 1156 Sep 27]. This is not mentioned by Abu Shama.

AD 1156 Nov 2 Damascus

A further earthquake was felt in Damascus.

Al-Suyuti gives another earthquake on the day following the night of 551 Ramad'an 15, which, since the date is counted from the night before, must be the day of Ramad'an 15 (Saturday 2 November 1156 [2, AD 1156 Sep 27]). Another shock was felt at night on 17 Ramad'an 551 (3 November 1156).

AD 1156 Nov 7 Damascus

An earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus late at night on 8 November.

Ibn al-Qalanisi records further shocks during the first third of the night of a.H. 551 Ramad'an 23 Friday, i.e. 6–10 pm on Thursday 7 November [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27]). Abu Shama says that a '*terrifying*' earthquake took place on the night of a.H. 551 Ramad'an 23, which suggests that it was strongly felt.

AD 1156 Nov 18 Damascus

An earthquake was very strongly felt in Damascus and caused great concern, particularly because it was more violent than the preceding earthquakes.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi, a '*prodigious earthquake*' occurred on a.H. 551 Shawwal 2 Sunday (18 November 1156 [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27]). Abu Shama gives the same date and notes that it was '*more violent than those which had preceded it*'.

AD 1156 Nov 23 Damascus

Another earthquake was felt in Damascus at midday. Once again, no damage is recorded.

Ibn al-Qalanisi places this event on a.H. 551 Shawwal 7 Thursday (23 November 1156), '*at the moment of midday prayer*'. More shocks are reported on 2, 3 and 6 December [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

Abu Shama has four earthquakes on a.H. 551 Shawwal 7, 16 (2 December) and 17 (3 December), although he does not clarify the distribution of the four shocks.

AD 1156 Dec 8 Aleppo

An earthquake, or a series of earthquakes, caused **damage in northern Syria**. This was the culmination of the shocks which began on 26 September.

Aleppo was the worst affected. Many of its houses were damaged or collapsed, killing many of the inhabitants, although the nearby town of Shaizar seems to have been unharmed.

The event was probably felt strongly in Kafr-tab and Hamah, but there was no damage there. It may have been felt slightly in Damascus, but in '*the other province of Sham [Syria]*' it was not felt at all.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi, an earthquake occurred in Syria, probably only felt in Damascus, on ‘the night of’ a.H. 551 Shawwal 23 Sunday (9 December 1156), i.e. the preceding night, being followed by innumerable shocks [1, AD 1156 Sep 27]. Ibn al-Qalanisi does not say how long these shocks lasted, but it was likely to have been only a day, since he is assiduous in reporting all the shocks in this period, but mentions no more after this until 2 April 1157.

There are several ambiguities in the source. It records that Damascus was ‘spared’ and that the people of Kafr-tab and Hamah were ‘frightened’, but it is not clear whether the earthquake was felt in these places or just heard about later.

Abu Shama’s record of ‘one or several earthquakes’ on 7–8 December (see above) could be related to Ibn al-Qalanisi’s earthquake, but it is odd that it makes no mention of the damage in Aleppo. Possibly Abu Shama’s source was concerned only with the effects in Damascus (compare this, however, with Abu Shama on the large Syrian earthquake of 13 October/18 May 1156 (al-Suyuti 82/26, 82/25).

[AD 1156 Constantinople]

Deafening thunderclaps apparently caused great consternation. There is no evidence that the noise was caused by an earthquake.

The passage of Nicetas Choniates (c. 1150–1213) is interpreted by Ducellier (1980, 108) as an earthquake ‘*près de Pelagonia, sans doute en 1151*’. Ducellier, who uses Bekker’s edition, describes this as a ‘*récit de la chute, brutale et inexplicable, des dignitaires qui entourent Manuel Comnène sous sa tente*’.

Magoulias’ translation of Nicetas has been used here, which is based on Bekker’s text (1835) and the newer edition by van Dieten (1975), according to which ‘*an unseasonable and portentous thunderclap rent the air*’ during a doctrinal dispute of the Byzantine church, which could have been either the Synod of 26 January 1156 or that of 12–13 May 1157 (Nic. Chon. ed. Magoulias, n. 569. 386), but, from Nicetas’s chronological sequence, seems to have occurred in c. 1179. The assembly in Constantinople was deafened, and the emperor heard it in Pelagonia (western Macedonia), ‘*so that many people fell to the ground as a result of the noise*’ (presumably this is the ‘*chute*’ to which Ducellier refers).

AD 1157 Apr 2 Hamah

Another earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus after sunrise and the following morning, causing great consternation among the inhabitants. The shock had considerable effects in northern Syria, the exact nature of which is unknown, but it was probably damaging. It was followed

by another shock on the same day and more shocks on the following days.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi, an earthquake occurred ‘on the night’ of a.H. 552 Safar 19 Wednesday (2 April 1157), just after sunrise [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27]. In fact a.H. 552 Safar 19 was a Tuesday, but this does not necessarily support Gibb’s argument that either the day of the week or the date must be wrong (Ibn al-Qalanisi ed. Gibb, 328 n. 3). Since the shock took place before morning prayer, Ibn al-Qalanisi may have treated the earthquake as occurring on Tuesday night, rather than the eve of Wednesday, according to the system which he more commonly uses. If other shocks followed, as reported by Abu Shama, and occurred in the daytime of Wednesday, this would account for Ibn al-Qalanisi’s day of the week.

Note that Abu Shama says after recording the three earthquakes on 2, 2–3/3–4 and 4 April that, ‘*according to the news which came from the territory of Sham, the effects of these earthquakes were considerable*’. Since the earthquake of 2 April was ‘*prodigious*’ according to Ibn al-Qalanisi and ‘*very violent*’ according to Abu Shama, it may be deduced that this was the main, damaging shock and that the earthquakes which followed were aftershocks.

AD 1157 Apr 3 Damascus

On Thursday night 20 Safar 552 [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

AD 1157 Apr 4 Damascus

On 21 Safar 552 [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

AD 1157 Jul 1 Damascus

On 21 Jumada 552 [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27].

AD 1157 Jul 5 Damascus

Preceded by three strong foreshocks, the first at dawn, the second at midday and a still stronger one at 2 pm, a violent earthquake occurred at twilight, causing some damage in Damascus, although the precise details are not known. Widespread fear resulted among the inhabitants, and they began to pray publicly.

Ibn al-Qalanisi places this event in a.H. 552 on Jumada I 25 (5 July 1156). He says that a ‘*prodigious*’ earthquake occurred at dawn, followed by a second shock at the ‘*6th hour*’ (midday), a third, ‘*more destructive than the first two*’, at the eighth hour (2 pm) and the fourth at twilight ‘*which caused great harm to people*’. It is clear from the word ‘*destructive*’, even though no details are given, that this earthquake caused some damage in Damascus. Since Ibn al-Qalanisi makes no comment about the effects of the earthquakes of Jumada II 4 (13–14 July) on

Damascus, it is tempting to ascribe the partial destructive of Homs, Hamah etc. to the 5 July event [1, 2, AD 1156 Sep 27]. However, Abu Shama is emphatic that it was the 13–14 July event which damaged Homs so badly. In contrast, he makes relatively light of the effects of the 5 July event, merely saying that four earthquakes occurred and people began to praise God according to a formula.

AD 1157 Jul 13 Shaizar

This was a **damaging** earthquake, which was followed by a **single aftershock**, possibly during the night. **Homs (Hims Emessa), Hama (Hamath), Shaizar and Kafr-tab were badly damaged. Repairs were affected after the last earthquake had damaged or destroyed them.** It seems that **damage in Apamea (Afameya, Qalat al Mudiq) was less serious.** The earthquake did some **slight damage in Aleppo** and it was felt in Damascus and strongly at Tayma, south of Damascus.

As a result of the **cumulative damage** caused by the long series of earthquakes to the defences of the region of Aleppo, particularly to the frontier forts, Nureddin set out to repair the defences of Homs, Shaizar, Kafr-tab and Hamah on a.H. 552 Rajab 3 (11 August 1157). This confirms that the cumulative damage caused by all these earthquakes was serious and predates the additional damage caused by the large earthquake of 12 August 1157.

Ibn al-Qalanisi places this earthquake ‘on the eve of a.H. 552 Jumada II 4’ (14 July 1157, hence 13 July) at midday, in contrast to Abu Shama, who may mean either the night preceding 14 July or the eve (13 July). **It is possible that the first earthquake occurred on 13 July at midday and its aftershock during the following night.** Note that **Abu Shama does not record any damage in Afameya.** The two sources agree that news came (to Damascus) from northern Syria of the damage sustained there, which suggests that **Damascus only felt the earthquakes.**

In *The Two Gardens* Abu Shama is vague about the dates of earthquakes in 1157, but he adds important further information, notably Nureddin’s repairs to the defences of Hims, Shaizar, Kafr-tab and Hamah. Apparently Nureddin set out to inspect Aleppo’s defences on a.H. 552 Rajab 3 (11 August 1157), and he makes it clear that this was the result of earthquake damage, quoting from Abu Ya’la that Nureddin had heard that the Franks ‘were preparing to invade the country in the hope of profiting from the earthquake’. This would seem to place this earthquake in Aleppo rather earlier, perhaps in late July, thus too early for the great earthquake of 12 August 1157. Hence it is most likely that the reference is to the 13–14 July event.

Notes

‘On the eve of 4th latter Jumada, at midday, another earthquake occurred, followed by a further, weaker, one. News came from the northern territory, according to which Aleppo had been affected by an earthquake which had afflicted the inhabitants and caused them great harm. The same event partially destroyed Homs, and the same occurred at Humat, Kafratab and Aphameya. Repairs were affected after the last earthquake had destroyed them. At Tayma’ the effects of the earthquake were felt with great violence and [resulted in] great terror.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 342–343).

‘During the night/eve of 4th latter Jumada [14 July 1157], two earthquakes took place: the news came from the northern region, indicating that these earthquakes had affected the city of Aleppo to the extent that its inhabitants were terrified. They had an identical effect in H’ims where they caused widespread [lit. “numerous”] destruction; destruction was also caused at H’amat, Kafart’ab and Taima.’ (al-Suyuti 81bis/27).

‘On 3rd Rejeb [11 August 1157] he [Nur ad-Din] went towards the district of Aleppo to make another inspection and to examine in detail the means of equipping the city to resist the infidels’ plundering, when the army of the prince son of Mas’ud approached.

Abu Ya’la adds: “As we reported previously, Nur ad-Din had left Damascus at the head of his army and had gone to Syria, having received the news of the coalition of the Frankish armies... For the latter were preparing to invade the country in the hope of profiting from the earthquake and repeated upheavals of the soil which had just destroyed the efforts, citadels and houses of the provinces, and ruined the fortress towns which would have protected the Muslims and provided an asylum to the survivors to the populations of Hims, Shaizar, Kaferthab, Hamah, etc.”’ (Abu Shama, 92).

AD 1157 Aug 12 Apamea

The culmination of **over a year of foreshocks** was a violent earthquake in the **northern section of the Dead Sea fault zone.** An isoseismal map is given in Figure 3.11.

The greater part of Syria, in the districts where there was no absolute destruction, was damaged [7, 9] and, had it not been for the prompt response by the Muslims to defend the country, the Franks would have taken possession of it without siege or combat [9]. The situation was the same in the Frankish possessions [10]. The earthquake was **so violent that castles and ramparts were overturned** and both sides busied themselves in repairing the damaged fortifications and in making sallies into each other’s possessions in order to confine the enemy to their own territory [13, 30].

The earthquake occurred during **the night (on the seventh hour)** of Monday, 4 Rajab a.H. 552 (12 August 1157) [2, 3, 7, 15]. There is some possible confusion with the earthquake that followed in 1170, particularly among

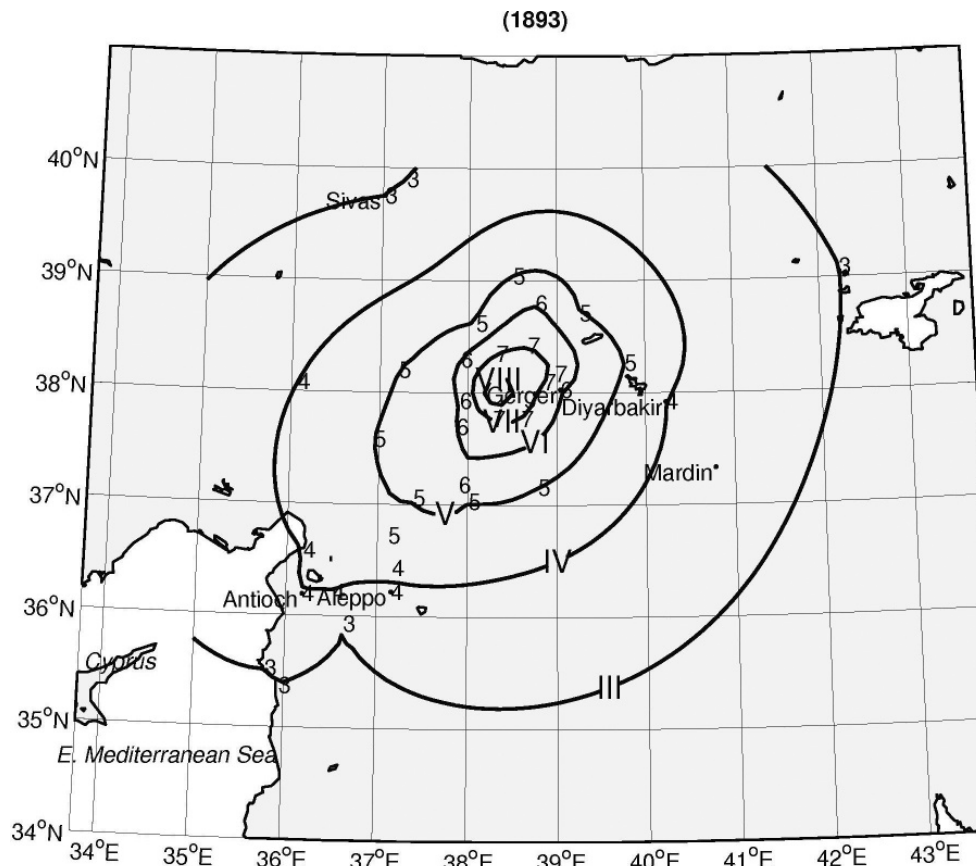


Figure 3.11 An isoseismal map of the earthquake of 12 August 1157 produced by kriging of 32 groups of intensity points. Estimated location: 35.3° N, 36.4° E, $M_S = 7.2 (\pm 0.3)$.

some later writers, which is, however, not difficult to disentangle [31–39].

The epicentral region of the earthquake may be defined by the localities Maraath an-Numan, Kafertab, Apamea, Shaizar, Hama, Masyaf and Barin, a zone about 120 km long running in a north–south direction along the el Rhab and the Orontes valley.

In Marrat an-Numan damage was very serious. Public buildings collapsed and the minaret of the Grand Mosque was damaged and later repaired [16]. Despite the claims of later sources that no-one survived [7, 9], loss of life was not excessive [4]. The town received 8.2 kg of gold in tax relief [9]. Also Kafrtab suffered almost total destruction [17] and very few of its inhabitants escaped [1, 4, 7, 12].

In Apamea, which is built on the edge of a plateau on the right bank of the Orontes River at its northward bend, the earthquake caused equally heavy damage and loss of life [1, 7, 12]. Its citadel was destroyed [4], most probably by a landslide, which tipped the fortress into a lake, resulting in many deaths [14]. There is no evidence

that the castle was rebuilt [18] but the walls of its citadel were repaired [16, 17]. The ruins of the town still exist, flanked on the west by the later citadel of Qalat al-Madik (near Apamea).

At Shaizar [23] on the Orontes River damage was heavy [6, 8, 9, 12–14]. Its castle, which was the seat of the local ruling family, fell on its governor and his followers, killing all but two. Its citadel totally collapsed, as did the buildings which it enclosed, and only a small number of people managed to escape [1, 4, 7, 15]. It is said that ‘half of the mountain on which the citadel was built collapsed’ [11], suggesting that damage was worsened by a landslide. The suburb of Shalimar escaped, except for what had previously been destroyed [2, 29]. Again it is difficult to estimate the total loss of life, which is given descriptively as ‘a countless multitude’ [7], or 40 000 people [11, 28]. Since the earthquake had ruined the castle and its ramparts had been overturned, the Muslims took possession of the town, rebuilding the houses [7] and the citadel [16]. The fort was repaired but not necessarily rebuilt [18]. The town was probably not totally destroyed [2], but, since

it was of strategic importance and its main defence had been destroyed, it was granted a year's tax relief of only 2.7 kg of gold [9].

The city of **Hama**, built on both sides of the Orontes River at a point where it meanders, was the **worst affected**. The town itself and all the large houses that were crowded close to the river [12] collapsed and **almost all the inhabitants perished**. The citadel of the town, which had been built along the bank of the river, and its fortress were demolished [12]. There were few survivors [1, 2, 11, 13, 15].

This is attested by the story that, when the school collapsed on all of the children, the teacher who survived the earthquake said that none of the parents came to claim them [4, 7, 13, 14]. A contemporary writer [27] describes the deplorable situation in Hama in an elegy. It is not known how many people lost their lives. However, it is known that repairs were made, because when Hama was damaged again by the earthquake of 30 October, according to one source, *'the structures which had been rebuilt were destroyed again. The wall of the citadels and the Hasanain mosque were rebuilt'* [16]. An extant inscription on the wall of a small mosque, to the south of the citadel, indicates that this structure was repaired after it had been destroyed by the Hama earthquake (*al-zalzala al-hamawiyya*) of a.H. 552 [18]. However, Hama is not recorded as having received any tax relief.

It is **probable** that **Masyaf** was also ruined [19], but details are lacking. **The castle of Barin was seriously damaged** [9] and its walls were repaired after the earthquake [16].

Less seriously affected localities were Shumaimis, Hisn al Akrad, Arqa, Tripolis, Homs, Adad al Arab, Salamiya, Aleppo and Jabealah.

At the citadel of **Shumaimis** the earthquake caused **numerous deaths** [10]. **Hisn al-Akrad** in Frankish territory, despite the fact that the Muslim sources say that it was totally destroyed [1, 7, 12, 13], was **badly damaged** and some lives were lost [10]. The damage was quickly repaired and the castle enlarged.

Arqa (Arches), in Frankish territory, was probably **badly damaged**. According to Muslim sources the town completely collapsed [1] and countless multitudes died [7], for which claim there is no indication in occidental sources.

Damage in Tripoli must have been less serious than Muslim writers describe. They say that most parts of Tripoli were destroyed [1, 12–14] and a countless multitude died [7, 10], which is very dubious. A contemporary Hebrew source [5] has two unconnected records of the damage caused by this earthquake. The first is the collapse of Tripoli in an earthquake *'in years gone by'*, with *'great destruction in the Land of Israel'*, which killed

some 20 000 people. His second record is of an earthquake *'some time ago'*. Apparently the 1170 event killed some 25 000 people in one day, *'and of about 200 Jews but 70 escaped'*.

Homs is on the eastern bank of the Orontes in the centre of a plain. **It suffered less serious damage than some authors report** [4, 7]. The citadel [1], monasteries [12] and **most of its buildings were ruined**, but the death toll was low because the population fled to the outskirts [2, 15] during the foreshocks [1]. It received tax relief of 71 kg of gold [9].

Nothing is known about the effects of the earthquake on Adad al Arab, the location of which is questionable [21], except that it received the considerable sum of 27.2 kg of gold as tax relief [9]. **Salamiya was also damaged severely** and a great number of people died in the town and in many neighbouring villages [2, 10, 11], but is **not recorded as having received tax relief**.

Damage in Aleppo, a city of about 70 000 inhabitants, was **widespread and in certain places serious**. Some of the **towers** of the fortifications **collapsed**, together with **some houses** [1, 14], and the **wall** between the Bab al-Jinan and Bab Qinnarsin was **damaged** and repaired after the earthquake [16, 17]. Most of the inhabitants left the city during the foreshock period [2, 12] and only about **100–500 were killed** [1, 4]. Following the earthquake taxes were abolished to the amount of **136 kg of gold** [9].

Jubail (Byblus) sustained some unspecified damage [2]. Outside this region damage was widespread but not serious. The **walls** of Nisfin, probably a village lying near Aleppo [22], were damaged [14]; Tell Nasfin, too, is a hill near Aleppo [40]. Tell Bashir, an important frontier fort, also suffered some damage, and was given relief of 7.2 kg of gold [9]. **Azaz**, in the north, another important frontier fort-town, also suffered **some damage**, and was given relief of 27.2 kg [9]. **At Arza there were numerous deaths** [10].

The city of **Antioch** was far less seriously affected than Muslim sources imply. There is no evidence that *'most parts of Antioch were destroyed'* [1, 7, 12], or that *'the majority of the population was annihilated'* [10], which is very dubious. It is probable that these sources refer to the Principality of Antioch that included most of the localities destroyed in this earthquake [13].

Damage in **Latakia** must have been serious but was not as excessive as Muslim sources suggest [7]. The Great Church remained standing [1, 12], and there is **no evidence that the walls of the town were damaged**. It is said that as a result of the earthquake the ground in the city split open, mud and water filled the cracks, revealing ancient ruins [1, 10, 12, 14], evidence suggesting **liquefaction** of the alluvial river deposits.

The castle at Jabalah was damaged but to what extent is not given in the sources [2]. The shock must have been felt at Beirut, Saida (Sidon), Sur (Tyros) and Acre (Akko), but it is rather unlikely that the earthquake ruined these localities, most such claims should be considered a result of oriental sources [1, 14] exaggerating the damage to Frankish coastal strongholds.

In Damascus the earthquake caused panic. With the first foreshock the people fled their houses [3, 14]. The shocks affected many parts of the city, and caused some damage to the Mosque of Damascus, that shed quantities of mosaics and marble [15]. The assertion made by a near-contemporary writer [15] that the mosque itself collapsed [24] cannot be confirmed. The city was granted tax relief of 57 kg of gold, not so much for repairs but more as assistance to the inhabitants, whose fortunes had been ruined by the attacks of the Franks, and also since they were unable to meet their annual taxes [9].

Repairs to the Mosque in Baalbek suggest that this old structure suffered some damage in this earthquake [16, 17], or from a later shock [18], but no information is to be found in the sources.

Modern writers extend the destructive effects of the earthquake to Harran in Jazirah. It is possible that the shock was felt as far as Harran, but the sources do not say explicitly that the city was destroyed or even damaged [4, 14]. What they say is that, as a result of the earthquake, part of the hill on which the city was built opened up, causing the collapse of many houses, the cleft in the ground revealing tombs and old houses. This fits the description of a landslide in recent deposits overlying earlier urban debris being triggered by the shock. As for the financial aid of 13.6 kg of gold given to Harran [9], this could have been used to enlarge the Friday Mosque, which became necessary since the number of Muslims in the town had greatly increased. Ibn Jubayr, who passed through Harran in 1184, gave a detailed account of the town and the New Mosque, an inscription on which gives the date of its enlargement as 1174 [19].

Also for Rahba (Mayadin) on the Euphrates, the sources do not imply that the town suffered any damage or even that the shock was felt there [1, 12]. They say that the earthquake effects spread towards Rahba and all the regions of Iraq. This is an indication of the direction in which the shock was felt. The reason for the abolition of taxes of 10 000 dinars [9] was probably not for the repair of earthquake damage, but for the war damage.

As for the statements that the earthquake affected Ararat [4] and that damage extended to Cyprus [17], no evidence has been found. The only earthquake felt in Cyprus near this time occurred in 1160 [25].

Aftershocks continued to be felt over a long period of time [26].

There is no doubt that large earthquakes cause considerable destruction, which is often followed by tax relief and grants awarded by the state for reconstruction. However, this is not always the sole reason. The tax relief after the 1157 earthquake was not for the repair of earthquake damage but because people could not afford to repair the damage caused by the Franks to a number of towns and forts, which damage was compounded by the earthquake.

According to Ibn al-Jauzi, who was about thirty in 1157, news of the earthquake reached Baghdad during Ramad'an of a.S. 552 (October/November 1157). It is unlikely that it took from August to October/November for Baghdad to hear of the event, so Ibn al-Jauzi probably confused this event with that of 30 October 1157. He says that an earthquake 'shook' Sham in Rajab, affecting thirteen towns, including Maarra an-Numan, Tell Harran and Ararat (*sic.*), which are not mentioned by the above two writers. Note that he records only 100 deaths in Aleppo, as opposed to Michael the Syrian's 500, no survivors at Kafrtab and 'very heavy casualties' at Hims. Apparently at Maarra 'part of the population disappeared'.

Benjamin of Tudela, a contemporary Jewish writer from Navarre, mentions two unconnected records of the damage caused by this earthquake. The first is of the collapse of Tripolis in an earthquake 'in years gone by', with 'great destruction in the Land of Israel', which killed some 20 000 people. This probably refers to the 1170 earthquake, but it has been pointed out that there was another very destructive event in the same area in 1170. His second record (49–50/31–32) is of the destruction of Hamah in an earthquake 'some time ago'. Apparently it killed some 25 000 people in a single day, 'and of about 200 Jews but 70 escaped'.

Robert of Torigni has a brief notice of an earthquake after the siege of Avilina (Caesarea Philippi), which apparently caused most damage in *Outremer*; he gives no further details.

Ibn al-Athir (1160–1233) 'records numerous violent earthquakes' in a.S. 552 Rajab, and says that the 'most part of Syria' was ruined. He notes the important role played by Nur ad-Din, the *atabeg* (ruler) of Syria, in quickly restoring the defences of the Muslim cities. He also records Nur ad-Din's possession of the fortress of Shaizar, formerly the seat of the Benu-Muqidh dynasty, all of whom died in the earthquake, which occurred during a family feast. Ibn al-Athir places Shaizar 'half a day's march', namely about 16 km, from Damascus.

Important information is provided by Abu Shama (1203–68) in *The Two Gardens*. In part he copies Ibn al-Athir, putting Hamah and Shaizar together: 'The most violent shock [singular] occurred at Hamah and

Shaizar... The neighbouring localities, such as Hisn-Barit, al-Ma'rra...'.

Abu Shama also relates how Nurreddin took Shaizar in the wake of the earthquake, thus turning disaster to considerable military gain, but the most significant passage is the record of the tax relief granted to numerous Syrian cities. The reason for the tax relief at the same time as Nur ed Din took possession of Shaizar, says Usama's source, Ibn al-Mundir, is that the towns in question could not afford 'to repair the damage done by the infidels [*i.e. the Franks*]... when the country was invaded by them'. He makes no mention of earthquakes, but it is significant that among these towns are all but two of those in al-Jauzi's list for the earthquake (Abu Shama does not mention Afamia and Kafr-Tab). He mentions in addition 'Adad al-'Arab, 'Azaz, Damascus, Sinjar and Tell Bashir, and gives the precise sum of relief in dinars for each city. One should be cautious about inferring the magnitude of the damage from the size of the relief, which may reflect only the size or scale of the city – large cities naturally paid more than small ones.

Kemal ad-Din (1192–1262) of Aleppo supplements Ibn al-Jauzi's account with a record of numerous deaths at ash-Shumays (Shumaimis, near Salamiya), Hisn al-Akrad and Araza ('Arqa?). He also notes that when the ground opened at Latakia it filled with water, which is evidence of liquefaction, and that the majority of the population died in Tripolis and Antioch (in the latter case this is very dubious). It is odd that Kemal adds nothing on the damage to Aleppo, since he would presumably have had access to local archives. However, his silence suggests that he accepts Ibn al-Jauzi's figure of 100 deaths, as opposed to the 500 given by other sources.

The anonymous *Chronicon ad annum Christi 1234 pertinens* places this event in a.S. 1470 (October 1158 to September 1159), and claims that Shaizar 'was demolished', with 40 000 dying there. This must be a gross exaggeration, but it implies that the town was destroyed as well as the citadel. In fact the chronicler refers to the citadel separately, saying that half of the mountain on which the citadel has been built collapsed. Also mentioned is that 'a great number' died at Hamah and Salamiya.

Gregory Abu'l-Faraj (Bar Hebraeus; 1226–86) draws strongly on Michael the Syrian's account, and adds no important information.

Abu'l-Fida (writing in the thirteenth century) [16] dates this event to a.H. 552 Rajab (August 1157). Note that he records that the earthquake ruined 'Shaizar', but later on, in reference to Nur ed Din's possession of Shaizar, he says that 'the castle of Shaizar had been ruined by the earthquake and its ramparts overturned'. Abu'l-

Fida may be working from two different traditions, but it is more likely in this case that he is emphasising the damage to the castle of Shaizar as well as to the town, since the castle was of strategic importance and Nur ed Din's appropriation of it was crucial to the consolidation of his rule. The same writer also relates the story of the schoolmaster who went outside Hamah for private business, and came back to find the school devastated and none of the parents looking for their offspring, presumably because they, like their offspring, were all dead.

The account of Ibn Taghri Birdi, a fifteenth-century writer living in Cairo, shows the influence of Ibn al-Athir but contains information not found in other sources. Taghri Birdi notes '*violent earthquakes... in Damascus, Aleppo, Hamah, Shaizar, and in the most part of Syria and the Orient.*' He repeats the schoolmaster's story of Hamah's destruction, notes that the towers of the fortress of Aleppo and other buildings there collapsed, that only two people survived the collapse of Shaizar, that the fortress of Apamea collapsed into the lake (*sic.*), and that '*Sidon, Beirut, Tripoli, Acre, Tyre and all the Frankish strongholds were ruined, and the poets of the time composed numerous verses on this catastrophe*'. This suggests that the earthquake affected a much greater area than other sources indicate, particularly in the south along the Dead Sea fault zone. Since Taghri Birdi has earthquakes in the plural, the destruction of the southern cities might have been due to a separate earthquake.

The difficulty of establishing a precise date for this earthquake is illustrated by the detailed account of al-Suyuti (dating from the sixteenth century), who, as for the other earthquakes in 1156–58, draws on another work by Abu Shama. He has an earthquake at Damascus on 4 Rajab a.H. 552 (Monday 12 August 1157), the foreshocks of which caused people to flee (following Ibn al-Qalanisi's account). He goes on to say that the earthquake affected many parts of Damascus, and caused the mosque to collapse. Since Ibn al-Qalanisi, who was an eyewitness, does not refer to damage in Damascus, it is not improbable that Abu Shama confused the 12 August event with another earthquake. He does not attempt to date the destruction of Hamah, Hims etc., saying only that news of the destruction of Hamah and the citadel of Shaizar came from the north (MS B has Shiraz, which is in Iran) and citing the abandonment of Hims by its population, which he places after the earthquakes of 16–19 August.

An inscription on the wall of the *qubbat al-Hasanayn*, a small mosque south of the citadel of Hamah, records that Nureddin rebuilt it after the a.S. 552 earthquake.

For other inscriptions and details see Ibn Khalikan, *Wafayat* i. 368, iii. 86; Ibn al-Wardi, *Tatimmat* ii. 58;

Re Chron. 3220/IX. 13–14; Berchem and Fatio, *Voyage I*, 161; Elisseeff, *Nur al-Din* ii. 519.

References

- [1] Mich. Syr. xviii. 5/iii. 315f.
- [2] Ibn al-Qalanisi *Gibb* 339.
- [3] Ibn al-Qalanisi C 341–344.
- [4] Ibn al-Jauzi, *Munt.* 10/176.
- [5] Benj. Tud, 22/17.
- [6] Rob. Tor. 194; i. 309.
- [7] Ibn al-Athir, *Kamil* C 503–506/x. 144 says that Shaizar was adjacent to Damascus, and that these two places were separated by only half a day's march. He states also that Shaizar was located on a high and impregnable mountain, and could be reached by only one road. For this mislocation see Dussaud (1927, 200, q.f).
- [8] Yaqt, *Mu'jam* 3/353.
- [9] Abu Shama, C 37–40, 84–85, 95; ed. Wilken iii. B. 48. The reason for the tax relief at the same time as the Muslims took possession of Shaizar is that the towns in question could not afford 'to repair the damage done by the Franks'. The source makes no mention of earthquakes as the reason for the tax relief, but it cannot be insignificant that among these towns are all those damaged by the earthquake. One should be cautious about inferring the magnitude of the damage from the amount of the relief.
- [10] Kemal ad-Din, *Zubdat*, 2/306; R 139; C iii. 529–530; A. 174r–175r.
- [11] Shaizar 'was demolished', 40 000 dying there. This must be a gross exaggeration.
- [12] *Chron.* 1234, 440/ii. 117; it claims that Ab.Far. ch 325–326/284–285; hd 284–285, 392/257 adds no important information.
- [13] Abu'l-Fida, C. 31–42.
- [14] Ibn Tagh. Bir, 508–509; B. iii. 529/1780. 27v. Since he has earthquakes in the plural, the destruction of the southern coastal towns might have been due to a separate earthquake.
- [15] al-Suyuti P 12r; B 30b. 81bis /27–28; in two MSs al-Suyuti writes Shiraz; Elisseeff (1951, 11, 17, 18, 31, 33, 35, 38).
- [17] Elisseeff (1967, 218, 219, 245, 373, 512–515).
- [18] Berchem and Fatio (1913, 176, 182, 192).
- [19] Guyard (1877 *sub ann.*).
- [20] Ibn Jubayr. 246.
- [21] Dussaud (1927, 266, 274).
- [22] Yakut, iv. 789.
- [23] Ibn al-Jauzi, *Setuth*, 147a, gives Shiraz for Sheizar.
- [24] Since Ibn al-Qalanisi, who was an eyewitness, does not refer to damage in Damascus and to the collapse of the mosque, it is not improbable that Abu Shama confused the 12 August event with another earthquake.
- [25] Neoph. 133/211.
- [26] Aftershocks are recorded on Friday night 8 Rajab (16 August), Saturday night Rajab 9 (17 August); Saturday, Sunday and Monday, 9, 10 and 11 Rajab (17, 18 and 19 August) and Monday 29 Rajab (6 September).
- [27] Usama, *Kitab al-manazil*, intro. p. 53; *Diwan*, vii. 276–282, 304–309.
- [28] *Chron.* 813, 302.
- [29] 'Ibn al-'Adim, *Tarikh*, ii. 306–307, see ROL iii. 529–530 1895.
- [30] Ibn Wasil, i. 128.
- [31] Ibn Kathir, *Nih. sub ann.*
- [32] Ibn al-Furat *sub ann.*
- [33] al-'Aini, *Tarikh*, BN MS Arabes 5761, 206a.
- [34] al-Qalqashandi, *Subh*, i. 457.
- [35] Sibṭ b. al-'Ajami, 8–9.
- [36] al-'Umari, f. 75r/v.
- [37] Matth. Edess., *Chron.* 490.
- [38] Nicet. Chon., 78.
- [39] Greg. Pr. 179.
- [40] Yakut, *Mujam*, iv. 789.

Notes

'In this year [1469] there were violent earthquakes in Syria, and many places were destroyed. At Hamath the citadel of the town, the town itself and all the houses collapsed on their inhabitants... thousands of people perished. The citadel of Šaizar totally collapsed: no-one escaped except for a woman and a eunuch. The people of Emessa were seized with fear: they left the town and were saved. Their houses and the citadel were destroyed. Likewise the people of Aleppo left and spent several days outside the town, and they were saved. Their houses were overturned, and only 500 people died. It was the same at Kepher-tab and at Apamea, where no one escaped, and in many places, as far as Rehabot. Of the Frankish cities Hesn al-Akrad and 'Arqa completely collapsed. At Laodicea only the great church remained standing, and the people inside were saved. In that city the earth opened and revealed an abyss full of mud, and in the middle of the mud was a molten statue standing upright. In addition the most parts of Antioch and Tripoli were destroyed.' (Mich. Syr. xviii. 5/iii. 315f).

'(a.H. 552) [After renewed earthquakes in the month of Rajab] reports arrived from the north with the horrifying and disquieting news that Hamah together with its citadel and all its houses and dwellings had fallen down upon the heads of its inhabitants, ... so that none escaped, save the merest handful. As for Shaizar, its suburb escaped, except for what had been destroyed earlier, but its famous castle fell down upon its governor ... and his followers save a few who were without. At Hims the population had fled in panic from the town to its outskirts and themselves escaped, while their dwellings and the citadel were destroyed. At Aleppo some of the buildings were destroyed, and its people left the town. As for the more distant castles and fortresses as far as Jabala and Jubail, the earthquakes produced hideous effects on them. Salamiya was ruined and all the places in succession therefrom as far as al-Rahba and its neighbourhood.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi *Gibb* 339).

'At the 7th hour of Monday 4 Rajab of a.H. 552, there was an earthquake at Damascus, and no one had ever seen any to equal it. The people were seized with terror for their lives and homes. They fled their houses, shops, and everything which had a

ceiling, and rushed outside. They took a quantity of irreplaceable precious objects from the mosque, and immediately afterwards there was a shock which stopped by the grace of God... At the beginning of the night on the same date there was another shock, then another at midnight and finally, at the end of the night, a shock which was weaker than the first one.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 343–344).

'It was learnt during Ramadan that an earthquake had shaken Sham in the month of Rajab. It had touched 13 towns: eight in Muslim territory, and five in the pagan possessions. In the Islamic territory it shook Aleppo, Hamah, Caesarea, Kafr-Tab, Afamaya, Homs, Ma'arrat and Tell Harran. The Frankish possessions [affected] were Hisn, al-Ak'rad, 'Ararat, Latakia, Tripoli and Antioch. We have the number of victims from a teacher present in Hamah. He mentions that he had left the school to attend to some business of his, when the earthquake came and destroyed the greatest part of the town, and the school collapsed on all of the children. The master said, "I found no one to tell me news of the pupils".'

...The list of victims can be established as follows: Aleppo: 10; Hamah: Almost all the inhabitants perished: there were few survivors; Caesarea: All were killed except for a woman and her servant; Kafr-Tab: No survivors; Afamaya: The citadel was destroyed; Homs: Very heavy casualties among the inhabitants; Ma'arra: Part of the population disappeared; Tell Harran: The town split in two and tombs appeared in the middle. Numerous houses were destroyed.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 10/176).

'At Tripolis in years gone by there was an earthquake, when many Gentiles and Jews perished, for houses and walls fell upon them. There was great destruction at that time throughout the Land of Israel, and more than 20 000 souls perished.' (Benj. Tud. 22/17).

'Thence [from Karjaten/Kirjathim] it is a day's journey to Hamah, which is Hamath. It lies on the river Jabbok at the foot of Mount Lebanon. Some time ago there was a great earthquake in the city, and some 25 000 souls perished in one day, and of about 200 Jews but 70 escaped.' (Benj. Tud. 49–50/31–32).

'This calamity [the siege of Avilina (Caesarea Philippi)] for the Christians was followed by an earthquake which was strongest in regions across the sea [i.e. Outremer].' (Rob. Tor. 194).

'(a.H. 552 [1157–8]) In the month of Rejeb [August 1157] there were numerous violent earthquakes in Syria which ruined many cities, in which a countless multitude died. Hamah, Shaizar, Kafarthab, Ma'arra, Apamea, Emessa, the castle of the Kurds, Arka, Laodicea, Tripoli and Antioch fell at the same time as a result of the shocks. The most part of Syria, in the districts where there was not total destruction, was ruined. The walls of castles and cities were overturned. Nur ad-Din acted in a praiseworthy manner in these circumstances. He feared Frankish attacks on the Muslim regions, because the walls of the strongholds were destroyed. As a result he assembled his troops and stayed within the confines of his states, making sallies into French territory, while people worked everywhere to repair the city walls. He did not cease to follow this course of action until

the works were complete. To give one an idea of the number of dead, it will suffice to recall the statement of a schoolmaster from Hamah. This master left his school to attend to personal business and in his absence the earthquake happened: the town was ruined and the school overturned on all the children whom it trapped. The teacher added that "No one came to ask for news of his child".'

It was then that Nur ad-Din took possession of the fortress of Shaizar. We shall begin by describing this fortress and by saying to whom it belonged before Nur ad-Din took possession of it. This castle was adjacent to Damascus: these two places were separated only by half a day's march. It was located on a high and impregnable mountain, and could be reached by only one road. It had belonged by inheritance to the children of Munqidh, of the tribe of Kenana, since the time of Saleh, son of Merdas...

When the castle was ruined in the course of that year [a.H. 552] by the earthquake which we have related, not one of the Benu-Munqidhs who were there escaped. This was the cause of the carnage: one of them, the prince of Shaizar, had had his son circumcised, and, for this occasion, he gave a feast to which he invited all of the Benu-Munqidhs. This man had a horse which he loved very much and from which he was inseparable: if he went into a reception room, this horse was tethered at the door. On this very day, the foal was outside the gate of the palace when the earthquake happened. The guests got up from the table in order to leave the palace, but when they came hurrying to the door the horse kicked the first one and killed him. The others could not get out and the building collapsed on them all. The castle was ruined and its walls were overturned, as well as all the buildings which it enclosed. Only a small number managed to flee and escape. One of the emirs of Nur ad-Din, who happened to be in the neighbourhood, hurried to Shaizar and took possession of it. Nur ad-Din received the place from him, occupied, raised up the walls and the houses, and rebuilt it.' (Ibn al-Athir, *Kamil* 503–506).

'Caesarea was not often mentioned by historians, except on the subject of earthquakes, above all that of a.H. 552/1157. Its citadel, near Ma'arra, between that town and Hamah, one day's march away, was destroyed.' (Yaquut, *Mu'jam* 3/353).

'(a.S. 552) Ibn al-Athir records that there was a terrible earthquake in Syria, which, with its dreadful and repeated shocks, destroyed the towns and killed the inhabitants. The most violent shock occurred at Hamah and Shaizar: in one stroke they were completely overturned. The neighbouring localities, such as Hisn-Barit, al-Ma'arra and other towns or villages were of the same kind; God only knows the countless multitude of people buried in the ruins. Ramparts, houses and citadels, everything collapsed, and if God had not bestowed upon the Muslims the favour of having Nur ad-Din to unite them under his orders and to defend the country, the Franks would have taken possession of it without siege or combat.' (Abu Shama, 84–85).

'Here is the record of Ibn Abi Thayy: in this same year [552] an earthquake took place which destroyed Shaizar. Nur ad-Din betook himself to this town and relieved it from the Benu-Munqidhs to give it to Mejd ad-Din, son of ad-Daya, then he left for Sarmin... (Abu Shama, 95).

'According to the report of Radhi ad-Din Abu Salin 'Abd al-Mun'im ibn al-Mundir, when the sultan went into the country to take possession of Shaizar, he ordered Abu Ghanem, son of al-Mundir, who accompanied him on his expedition, to draw up an edict authorising the abolition of arbitrary taxes in order to help Aleppo, Damascus, Hims Harran, Sinjar, Rahabah, 'Azaz, Tell Bashir, and 'Adad al-Arab. Here is a copy of this edict:

"... He [the sultan] has realised that they [these towns] are finding it impossible to repair the damage done by the infidels (may God exterminate them!) when the country was invaded and authority usurped by them...

... Consequently the sultan exempts all travellers and all Muslims in general from rates and city tolls... The rate of these reliefs is liberally fixed and decreed by the sultan at an annual sum of 156 000 dinars, distributed as follows:

Aleppo, 50 000 dinars; 'Azaz, for relief of city tolls newly imposed on travellers by the beastly Franks, 10 000 dinars; Tell Bashir, 20 000 dinars; al-Ma'rara, 3 000 dinars; Damascus the well-guarded, in view of the pleas for aid and assistance made by the inhabitants, whose lives and fortunes have been menaced by the attacks of the enemy, and also [bearing in mind] their inability to meet the annual tax under the local name of fassah, 20 000 dinars; Hims, 26 000 dinars; Harran, 5000 dinars; Sinjar, 1000 dinars; Rahbah, 10 000 dinars; 'Adad al-'Arab, 10 000 dinars.'" (Abu Shama 37–40).

'[Supplement to Ibn al-Jauzi] At the citadel of ash-Shumays, near Salymat, at Hisn Akrad and at Araza there were numerous deaths. At Latakia: A chasm formed and an idol appeared there. Then the crack filled with water. At Tripoli: The majority of the population was annihilated. At Antioch: Ditto. Almost all of the markets, citadels and ramparts were demolished and Nur ad-Din undertook their restoration. The situation was the same in the Frankish possessions.' (Kemal ad-Din, *Zubdat*, 2/306 – Rev. de l'Or. Lat. III 1895, 529–530).

'(a.S. 1470) In that year there was a great earthquake and Şayzar was demolished; 40 000 persons perished there, among others the governor with his children and all his household. Half of the mountain on which the citadel was built collapsed. A great number of people died at Hama, Salamiya, and in many neighbouring villages.' (Chron. 1234, 440/ii. 117).

'And in this year [a.S. 1469 = 1158 AD] which is the year 552 of the Arabs [AD 1157], severe earthquakes took place in Syria and they destroyed many towns. As for Hamah, its fortress and its town and all its large houses fell down upon old men, women and children, and tens of thousands of its inhabitants perished therein. And the fortress of Shaizar fell, every part of it, and only one woman and one eunuch escaped. And the people of Emessa went forth in great haste and were delivered, but their monasteries and its fortress perished. And in like manner the people of Aleppo fled from the city and sat outside it for days and were delivered, and their houses were thrown down, but only 500 souls perished in it. And so with Kaphar-Tab and Apamea not one man escaped from them and many other places as far as Rahbuth. And also the cities of the Franks, Hesén, al-Akrad and Akra fell completely. In Laodicea the great church

only remained, and all those who were in it were delivered. And the ground inside it was rent asunder, and a chasm which was full of clay appeared, and in the middle of the clay a molten image was standing upright. And similarly the greater part of Antiochia and Tripoli was destroyed.' (Abu'l-Faraj 325–326/284–285).

'a.H. 552 [AD 1157–8] In the month of Rejeb of this year [August–September 1157], a strong earthquake took place in Syria and ruined Hamah, Shaizar, Emessa, the fortress of the Kurds (Hisn al-Akrad), Tripoli, Antioch and neighbouring districts. It was so violent that ramparts and castles were overturned by it. In these circumstances Nur ad-Din acted in a completely praiseworthy way, and busied himself in repairing the damaged fortifications and made sallies into the Frankish possessions in order to confine those people back in their own territory. An incalculable number of people died under the debris. To get an idea of the extent of the disaster, it will be enough to know that a schoolmaster at Hamah had gone out [of the town] for a little while, and [when he returned] he found that the building had collapsed and that all the children had been wiped out. "None of the parents came to claim their children", he said. As the castle of Shaizar had been ruined by the earthquake and its ramparts had been overturned, one of the emirs in the service of Nur ad-Din, finding himself in the neighbourhood, rushed there and took possession of it. Nur ad-Din, to whom he [the emir] gave it, had the walls repaired. Shaizar was the inheritance of the Munqidh family: the day that the earthquake happened, the head of the family was giving a great feast in his palace to celebrate the circumcision of his son, and all the members of the family were there together. Suddenly a shock was felt and the palace as well as the castle fell on them and killed them. One of them managed to save himself; however, the moment he went out of the gate, he fell dead, having been knocked over by a kick from the family's favourite horse (they always kept that horse by the gate of the castle). This was how Nur ad-Din became master of the town and castle of Shaizar.' (Abu'l-Fida, III. 31–32).

'In 552 [August 1157, according to Ibn al-Athir] violent earthquakes took place in Damascus, Aleppo, Hamah, Shaizar, and in the most part of Syria and the Orient. The number of victims was considerable: it is said, for example, that at Hamah a primary teacher, who had gone out of his school to attend to a personal need, found on his return that the building had collapsed on the children, who were all wiped out; the most astonishing thing is that none of their parents, many of them that there were, came to claim them – they had all perished and were buried under the ruins of their houses. The towers of the fortress of Aleppo and of other towns collapsed. Of the population of Shaizar, only one woman and a eunuch escaped death. The fortress of Apamea collapsed [into the lake] and the hill of Harran was split in two, old houses and buildings becoming visible. At Laodicea a crack appeared, revealing an idol standing in the water. Sidon, Beirut, Tripoli, Acre, Tyre and all the Frankish strongholds were ruined, and the poets of the time composed numerous verses on this catastrophe.

In this year al-Malek al-A'del Nur ad-Din Mahmud ibn Zengui made himself master of the locality of Shaizar, and the

domination of the Benu Muqidhs was ended, having lasted for long years.' (Ibn Tagh. Bir. 508–509).

'[552 Rajab 4 = 12 August 1157] On 4 Rajab a very violent earthquake, the like of which had never occurred before, occurred at Damascus. Shocks continued for quite a long time; fearing for their lives, people fled their houses, shops and covered markets. The shocks affected many parts of Damascus, and caused the mosque of Damascus to fall, together with such a large quantity of mosaics and marble plaques that it would be difficult to replace it with another. This earthquake was followed immediately by another; the shocks ceased; three earthquakes followed, one at the beginning of the night (lit. "at the beginning of the day"), the other in the middle of the night and the third at the end of the night.

During the night of Friday 8 Rajab [16 August 1157], an awful earthquake occurred which sowed terror among the people; it was followed in the middle of the night by another earthquake; at first light [17 August 1157] a third earthquake occurred. The same happened on the nights of Saturday, Sunday and Monday [9, 10 and 11 Rajab = 17, 18 and 19 August 1157]. After this [12–19 August] the earthquakes proliferated to such an extent that a description of them would be too long. There were alarming reports from the North: at H'amat, the citadel and most of the houses collapsed on their inhabitants, the elderly, young children and a great number of women; very few people's lives were saved. At Shayzar (MS B = Shiraz) the fortress of that town collapsed on the governor Taj ad-Daulat ibn Abi al-Askir ibn Munkid and his entourage; only those who were outside escaped. As for Hims, its inhabitants had abandoned it.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/27–28).

'The construction of this blessed mosque, after its demolition in the earthquake which occurred in 552 [1157], was ordered by our master al-Malik al-'Adil, the champion of the faith, Nur al-din Abal-Kasim Mahmud, son of Zanki, son of [Ak Sunkur].' (Inscription, in Berchem and Fatio 1914, 176).

AD 1157 Aug 13 Shaizar

An aftershock of the 12 August earthquake was felt during the early hours of the morning of 13 August. It was weaker than the first aftershock on 12 August.

The main source for this event is Ibn al-Qalanisi, who places it 'at the end of the night' following 12 August, i.e. in the early hours of 13 August. This information is repeated by Abu Shama and al-Suyuti.

Notes

'At the beginning of the night on the same date there was another shock, then another at midnight and finally, at the end of the night, a shock which was weaker than the first one.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 343–344).

'This earthquake was followed immediately by another; the shocks ceased; three earthquakes followed, one at the beginning of the night (lit. "at the beginning of the day"), the other in the middle of the night and the third at the end of the night.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/28).

AD 1157 Aug 16 Hama, Hims

A strong aftershock originating from the epicentral area in the Apamea-Shaizar-Masiaf region was felt in the middle of the night in Damascus, causing the inhabitants to flee to open spaces, where they remained until the shocks had ceased, which was not before 19 August. This general terror was compounded by the arrival in Damascus of news of the destruction of Apamea, Shaizar and Masiaf.

According to Abu Shama and al-Suyuti 'during the night of [a.H. 552; Friday 8 Rajab 16 August 1157, i.e. sunset to midnight on Thursday 15 August] an awful earthquake occurred which sowed terror among the people'. No damage is mentioned. This was followed by another earthquake 'in the middle of the night' and a third at first light (Friday 16 August; al-Suyuti 81bis/28). In contrast, Ibn al-Qalanisi has the first earthquake at midnight on 15–16 August and a further one 'after sunrise'. He says that the first earthquake 'overwhelmed' the people, and that as a result of this and the following series of earthquakes they fled their homes and took refuge in open spaces (Ibn al-Qalanisi 343–344).

Abu Shama and Ibn al-Qalanisi are in agreement that 'the same' occurred during the nights of Saturday (16–17 August 1157), Sunday (August 17–18) and Monday (18–19 August), with more earthquakes on the following days, which, according to Abu Shama, 'proliferated to such an extent that a description of them would be too long'.

Aftershocks are recorded in Damascus daily from 16 to 19 August.

AD 1157 Sept 6 Taima

The facts about this event are not clear. The earthquake that was felt in **Damascus**, probably during the night, was clearly quite strong, since it caused great concern. The inhabitants poured out into open spaces and the desert and spent several days there.

It was reported that these shocks had done terrible damage to houses at Taima, about 100 km south-southwest of Damascus on the sparsely inhabited northern slopes of the Jabal Druz.

Ibn al-Qalanisi dates this aftershock to a.H. 552 Rajab 29 (6 September 1157). Abu Shama/al-Suyuti places it 'during the night' of Rajab 29, i.e. September 5–6. Al-Suyuti is almost certainly still copying Abu Shama, because 'Abu Shama adds' appears in the G text.

Notes

'Another earthquake occurred on the 29th [Rajab 552]. The gates of the town were opened and the inhabitants went out, heading for the fields and the deserts beyond. They spent a few days and nights there in fear.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 344).

'These earthquakes in Rajab did great damage to the dwellings at Taima'. (Ibn al-Qalanisi C. 338).

'During the night of 29th Rajab [552] [6 September 1157], [Abu Shama adds,] an earthquake happened in Damascus: the inhabitants of the city were terrified by the violence [of the shock], and they headed for the gardens and the desert and spent several nights and days there in fear and terror . . .' (al-Suyuti 81bis/28).

AD 1157 Oct 30 Hamat

A violent, probably local aftershock caused great panic and more damage in Syria. In and around Hamat, there were continual violent shocks for several days, and the buildings that had been rebuilt were reportedly destroyed again.

In Aleppo many of the houses and defences were damaged and some may have been destroyed. The earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus, where there may have been damage. As the shocks went on they became weaker.

The two sources agree that the earthquake took place on a.H. 552 Ramad'an 24 (30 October 1157), although Ibn al-Qalanisi paints a blacker picture of the event than Abu Shama (37–40, 84–85, 95). The former says that it caused 'terror and harm to men, all the more because they knew what had happened in the region of Sham: the destruction was considerable'. Presumably this refers to the situation as a whole in Syria, rather than just Damascus, although it does leave open the possibility that Damascus was damaged. However, Abu Shama does not mention damage in Damascus.

Ibn al-Qalanisi writes that, according to the reports received, 'a great portion' of the housing and defences of Aleppo was 'shattered', that people left the town, and that in Hamat structures that had been rebuilt were destroyed. In contrast, Abu Shama interprets the reports as saying that in Aleppo the earthquake 'made a large number of houses and walls totter'. While he does not mention any damage in Hamat, he says that the continual shocks there were 'extremely violent', although, as they continued, they became 'less violent'.

Notes

'On Wednesday 24 Ramad'an of the same year [552] another earthquake caused terror and harm to men, all the more because they knew what had happened in the region of Sham: the destruction was considerable.

We were informed that at Aleppo the above-mentioned earthquake had shattered a great portion of the houses and the ramparts. People left the town, fearing for their lives. At Hamat it was more serious: the [structures which had been] rebuilt were destroyed again. The city continued to be ravaged for several

days: every day a large number of strong shocks occurred, accompanied by explosions which were like the terrifying roars and rumbles of thunder . . . Weaker earthquakes followed . . .' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 345).

'On 24th Ramad'an [552] [30 October 1157] an earthquake took place at Damascus which sowed terror among the population. News came from the region of Aleppo which indicated that the earthquake had also affected that city with extreme violence, and that it had made a large number of houses and walls totter. In H'amat, [according to the same source,] the earthquake was more violent than in anywhere else where it was felt; the shocks were repeated for several days, and during each one of these days there was a large number of extremely violent shocks followed by [many] cries, which were added to the terrifying sounds of thunder. These shocks were followed by more, which, little by little, became less violent.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/28–29).

AD 1157 Nov 14 Damascus

An aftershock of the 30 October earthquake occurred after evening prayer on 14 November. This shock was violent and caused buildings to totter, although there was no actual damage in Damascus. A milder shock followed.

The two sources agree that this shock occurred after evening prayer on a.H. 552 Shawwal 10 (15 November 1157, i.e. 14 November); Abu Shama adds that it made '[buildings] totter'.

Notes

'[continued from previous entry] . . . and on the eve of Saturday 10 Shawwal an earthquake occurred after the evening prayer which was hard to bear. The earth shook, and, a little while after, another shock followed which [then] grew . . . The people of Damascus were spared by the grace of God.' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 345).

'Then, on Saturday 10 Shawwal [15 November 1157] an extremely violent earthquake took place after the evening prayer, sowing terror [in the hearts of the people] and making [buildings] totter. This earthquake was followed immediately by a mild shock.' (al-Suyuti 81bis/29).

AD 1157 Dec 13 Damascus

Another aftershock was strongly felt in Damascus during the night of Friday–Saturday, being followed by a weaker shock. There was a further tremor on Saturday evening.

Both sources date this event to the night of a.H. 552 Dhu' l-Qada 10 (14 December 1157, i.e. 13–14 December. Ibn al-Qalanisi says that the earthquake was followed by another, weaker, shock, and then a further shock 'on Sunday at the second hour' (15 December 1157, i.e. Saturday 14 December, at 7 pm). Abu Shama does not mention the second shock, but does record a further tremor on 'the next day' (Sunday 15 December 1157), which, of course, includes Saturday evening. Abu Shama

actually speaks only of ‘other earthquakes’ on these days, giving no exact number.

Notes

‘During the night of Saturday 10th Dhu’ l-Qa’da of the same year [14 December 1157] an earthquake occurred at the beginning of the night, shaking the earth and causing men’s hearts to shudder with fright. It was followed by another [shock] which was weaker. On Sunday at the second hour, an earthquake occurred, immediately followed by another. It stopped by the grace of God.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 346).

‘During the night of 10th Dhu’ l-Qa’da [14 December 1157] and the next day [15 December 1157] other earthquakes took place.’ (al-Suyuti 81bis/29).

AD 1157 Dec 26 *Damascus*

This earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus, causing buildings to shake.

Ibn al-Qalanisi gives detailed accounts of this and the next earthquake, which he must have witnessed. He places the first on a.H. 552 Dhu’ l-Qada 23, during the first hour of the night (i.e. 26 December 1157, between 6 and 7 pm). In contrast, Abu Shama and al-Suyuti give only a short notice concerning the two earthquakes. Note that the B text of al-Suyuti dates the first earthquake to the night of Dhu’ l-Qada 21 (24–25 December), which is almost certainly an error, given the evidence of Ibn al-Qalanisi’s account.

Notes

‘On the eve of Friday 23rd Dhu’ l-Qada, at the first hour of the night, an earthquake made men’s hearts pound, shook the houses and the walls and then stopped . . .’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 346).

‘During the nights of the 23rd [B gives 21st – cf. Nejjar 29 n. 284] and 25th of the same month [27 and 29 December 1157] earthquakes took place: the people took refuge in the desert . . .’ (al-Suyuti 81bis/29).

AD 1157 Dec 28 *Damascus*

Another earthquake was felt during the evening or night of 28–29 December in Damascus.

Ibn al-Qalanisi reports another earthquake on the eve of a.H. 552 Dhu’ l-Qada 25 Sunday (29 December 1157, i.e. from 6 pm on Saturday the 28th). Abu Shama and al-Suyuti claim that as a result of this event ‘the people took refuge in the desert’, but this is more likely to pertain to the 2–3 January 1158 event.

Notes

‘On the eve of Sunday 25 Dhu’ l-Qada there was another earthquake . . .’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 346).

‘During the nights of the 23rd and 25th of the same month [27 and 29 December 1157] earthquakes took place: the people

took refuge in the desert and began to beseech and praise God.’ (al-Suyuti 81bis/29).

AD 1158 Jan 2 *Damascus*

A series of short tremors in Damascus caused slight damage. The first earthquake occurred on Thursday 2 January in the evening, followed by a more violent shock at midnight, which caused the population to flee to the mosque and open spaces. Towards the end of the night four more shocks occurred, which were successively weaker. The final shock in the series came at about 8 am on Friday 3 January.

Ibn al-Qalanisi dates the first in this series of tremors to the beginning of the night of Friday following Sunday 25 Dhu’ l-Qada a.H. 552, i.e. Dhu’ l-Qada 30, the evening of Thursday 2 January 1158. Somewhat repetitiously, he states the date again for the last tremor (this may have confused Abu Shama, who attributes the flight of the citizens to the 28–29 December event (see the previous entry)). At this point al-Suyuti further obfuscates the chronological sequence by quoting Abu Shama’s citation of Ibn al-Athir on the destruction of Hamat, which, of course, happened on 12 August 1157.

Notes

‘On the eve of Sunday 25 Dhu’ l-Qada there was another earthquake, followed by a further one on Friday (30 Dhu’ l-Qada) at the beginning of the night. At midnight there was a more violent shock. People made their way towards the mosque and the open spaces, beseeching God. At the end of the night the earthquake was repeated a second and third time, but more mildly. Then a fourth, weaker, shock [occurred], then a fifth and a sixth. It calmed down by the grace of him who made it begin. There was little damage.

On the last Friday of Dhu’ l-Qada [3 January 1158] at the second hour of the day, an earthquake occurred.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 346).

‘On the last Friday of Dhu’ l-Qada [3 January 1158] an earthquake occurred which shook the earth and sowed terror among men. Then he [Abu Shama] notes that according to Ibn al-Athir, cited previously, “A schoolmaster from H’amat had said [to me] that he had left his schoolroom for some business; then the earthquake happened, and the houses were destroyed and the schoolroom collapsed on all the boys. The teacher noticed that not a single person came to fetch their child from that school. Mu’ayyad ad-Dawla Usama ibn Murshid ibn Munqid composed [some verses] on the subject of these earthquakes (this earthquake G). Then, after living in houses [in the cities] people lived in huts which they had built from wood, so that the earthquakes would not destroy them.

Abu Shama then said, “Salah’ ad-Din Yusuf ibn Ayyub was with one of his servants, called ‘Ubaid, in a building in H’amat on the day when the earthquake took place: the [whole] city collapsed, except for the building which they were occupying.”’ (al-Suyuti 81bis/29–30).

AD 1158 Apr 4 Aleppo

An earthquake in Aleppo is said to have destroyed buildings and damaged the walls and the citadel. Probably this is a spurious event.

The sole source for this event is Ibn al-Qalanisi, who says that '*we learned*' (in Damascus) of this event on a.H. 553 Rabi' I 15 (14 April 1158).

Damascus is 350 km from Aleppo by the main road, so the news about the earthquake, in springtime, should have taken an impeded messenger more than ten hours to bring to Damascus.

Note

'(a.H. 553 Rabi' I 15) *We learned that an earthquake had happened in Aleppo: it destroyed buildings and damaged the walls and the citadel.*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 352).

AD 1158 Apr 24 Damascus

An earthquake was felt at Damascus. No further details are known.

This event is reported by Ibn al-Qalanisi, who probably witnessed it. He dates it to a.H. 553 Rabi I 25 (24 April 1158).

Note

'(a.H. 553 Rabi' I 25) *There was an earthquake at Damascus . . .*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 352).

AD 1158 <July 1 Aleppo, Hama

An earthquake occurred in Syria, possibly in the north around Aleppo and Hama, but was not felt in Damascus.

Ibn al-Qalanisi says that '*we were informed*' of this event on the eve of a.H. 553 Jumada II 2 Friday (2 July 1158, i.e. 1 July). Since the epicentral region of the long series of earthquakes in Syria from 1156 to 1158 seems to have included Aleppo and Hamah, it is quite possible that a relatively mild earthquake occurred there that was too weak to be felt in Damascus.

Note

'(a.H. 553) *On the eve of Friday 2nd of latter Jumada we were informed of another earthquake.*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 346).

AD 1158 Aug 20 Damascus

An earthquake was felt strongly in Damascus at dawn and/or midday.

According to Ibn al-Qalanisi, on a.H. 553 Rajab 23 (20 August 1158) '*there was an earthquake which caused great fear among the people*' during midday prayer, and a second at the same time on the following day. Abu Shama, in *The Two Gardens*, has an earthquake at dawn on Rajab 23, with a second also at the same time on the following day. Since neither author mentions

earthquakes at dawn and midday, it seems that they are probably both referring to the same events, but one of them has misplaced them. Ibn al-Qalanisi seems more likely to be trustworthy because he was an eyewitness, but there is always the possibility of a copying error in the text.

Note that al-Suyuti does not copy these events from Abu Shama.

Notes

'(a.H. 553 Rajab 23) *During the midday prayer, there was an earthquake which caused great fear among the people. It quietened down by the grace of God.*' (Ibn al-Qalanisi 352).

'(a.H. 553) *On the 23rd night of the month of Rajab [19 August 1158] there was an earthquake shock at the moment of the call to dawn prayer; a second shock occurred the following night, also during the dawn prayer.*' (Abu Shama 98).

AD 1158 Aug 21 Damascus

An earthquake was felt strongly in Damascus at dawn and/or midday (see the above entry for sources in notes).

[AD 1158 Oct–1159 Sep Jabalah]

An earthquake allegedly destroyed Jabalah on the Syrian coast and as a result 2000 people '*drowned*'. The date of the event, which is most probably a duplicate of the earthquake of August 12, cannot be fixed.

The *Chronicon ad annum 1234* (ii. 158/119) dates the event to a.S. 1470 (October 1158 to September 1159). If the sequence of events in this document is correct, which is doubtful, it is likely that the earthquake happened sometime between October 1158 and September 1159. However, despite the alleged damage it caused at Jabalah, the event is recorded by only one source. This suggests that it may be a duplicate of the earthquake of August 12 (*Chron. 1234*, 118 n. 1; Runciman 1952, vol. 2, 353f).

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Syria for a long time – on Saturday night 10 Shawwal (15 November), Saturday night 10 Dulqada (14 December), Sunday night 21 Dulqada (25 December), Friday night 23 Dulqada (27 December), Sunday night 25 Dulqada (29 December 1157), Friday 30 Dulqada (3 January 1158), 15 Rabi I (16 April), 25 Rabi I (26 April), 23 Rajab (20 August), 24 Rajab (21 August), and Friday night 2 Jumada II (21 June 1159).

Note

'(a.S. 1470) *In that year there was a violent earthquake which destroyed Gabala on the coast: about 2000 people were drowned there.*' (*Chron. 1234*, ii. 158/119).

AD 1159 Jan 23 Damascus

An earthquake was felt in Damascus at dawn, followed by two milder shocks.

Ibn al-Qalanisi, the sole source, dates this event to a.H. 554 Muharram 1 Friday (23 January 1159).

Note

‘(a.H. 554 Muharram 1 Friday) There was an earthquake at dawn, followed on the same day by two [further] shocks which were not as strong.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 354).

AD 1159 Apr 12–13 Damascus

Four tremors occurred in Damascus during the night, which woke up sleeping inhabitants.

This event is dated by Ibn al-Qalanisi to the night of a.H. 554 Rabi’ I 22 (13 April, i.e. 12–13 April 1159).

Note

‘(a.H. 554 Rabi’ I 22 Sunday) There were four earthquake shocks during the night which woke those who were sleeping.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 354).

AD 1159 May 8 Damascus

Two tremors just before dawn were felt very strongly in Damascus. There is no evidence that they caused any damage.

Ibn al-Qalanisi dates this event to the end of the night of a.H. 554 Jumada I 9 (8 May 1159). The earthquake must have added to the terror of the violent wind.

Note

‘(a.H. 554 Jumada I 9) There was a violent wind. At the end of the night there were two intolerably violent [earthquake] shocks.’ (Ibn al-Qalanisi 357).

AD c. 1160 Cyprus

A violent earthquake occurred in Paphos on west Cyprus. It was followed by up to six aftershocks during the night. Fifteen churches, including the cathedral of the Mother of God (‘Limeniotissa’) in the fort of Paphos, were destroyed. The shaking was so strong around Tasada that people were thrown to the ground, loose rocks came down and many mountain cliffs collapsed. The year of the event is not certain.

The source for this event is St Neophytus, the earthquake occurring shortly after he settled in Enkleistra (near Tsada, about 10 km northeast of Paphos high up on a cliff), which was in 1160, according to Delehay (Neoph. 288). The earthquake may well have happened early in the year because Neophytus remarks in another work (Neoph. *Prot. Meiz.* 133a) that the earthquake occurred early in the building of his Enkleistra, the site of which he surveyed in a.M.B. 6667 on the Feast of the Birth of

St John the Baptist (24 June 1159) and finished by the end of September in the following year (Neoph. *Typicon* 16b). This would place the earthquake in late 1159 or early 1160.

Ruins of the ‘Limeniotissa’ church were found in the backyard of a coffee shop of the port of Paphos in 1946, see Tsiknopoulos (1951, 17, 37; 1953, 312; 1955; 1958; 1967, 320) and Hatzioannou (1914, 35).

Note

‘... an earthquake of such exceptional size shook my Enkleistra at the fourth hour of the night, that it did not take much for me to fall from my bed to the ground, flat on my face. Earthquakes of this kind [lit. singular] happened up to seven times during the night and in the entire eparchy of Paphos fourteen churches collapsed. And at that time the greatest church of the undefiled Mother of God, which is in the fort of Paphos, called Limeniotissa by the people, was overthrown. At the same time many people guessed that I had been killed on that night because the crag and the cave of Enkleistra were very badly cracked (sathrotatou): for all the things were wasted away and decayed. For this reason some men came [looking] for me in the morning. So when they saw the stones which I myself had placed in a dome-shape above the entrance to the cave, they glorified God and asked me the reason for the earthquake ...’ (Neoph. 133/211).

[AD 1162 Constantinople]

In the spring of 1162 an earthquake was felt in Constantinople. This does not seem to have been a ‘natural’ event.

According to John Cinnamus, secretary to Manuel I Comnenus, who was emperor at the time of this event, ‘an immense upheaval suddenly shook the earth’ in the night during the festivities put on for the reception of the Seljuk sultan Kilij Arslan II in Constantinople. From this description it seems that the earthquake was felt strongly, but no more than that. It was seen to have a supernatural significance because the previous day the Patriarch Luke Chrysoberges had objected to a triumphal procession to the church of St Sophia on the grounds that impious men (i.e. the non-Christian Turks) would pass by sacred vessels and ornaments.

Cinnamus is regarded as a fairly sober writer (Runciman 1952, vol. 2, 475). Note that he does not himself say that the earthquake was caused by the proposal for the triumphal procession, but rather that the Byzantines interpreted it that way. In comparison, the later account of Nicetas Choniates (c. 1150–1213), with its collapsing buildings and ‘violent and unstable’ atmospheric conditions, appears exaggerated.

Notes

‘For [the patriarch] Loukas, who was then in charge of ecclesiastical matters, was opposed to the action [a triumphal

procession to the Hagia Sophia], saying that impious men must not pass by consecrated furnishings and priestly adornments. Then something else occurred to prevent the matter. When it was late at night, an immense upheaval suddenly shook the earth. The Byzantines, deeming that Loukas's counsels had been transgressed, declared that the undertaking was contrary to God's will.' (John Cinn. 207/157; v. 3/204).

'Together with the sultan, Manuel entered Constantinople. There he proclaimed a magnificent triumph resplendent with exquisite and precious robes and diverse adornment cunningly wrought. But as the emperor, with members of the bodyguard, the nobility, the imperial retinue, and the sultan, was about to make his appearance before the citizens to receive their applause, God annulled the splendours of that day. The earth shook, and many splendid dwellings collapsed, the atmospheric conditions were violent and unstable and other such terrors took place so that one could not pay heed to the triumph, and the mind swooned.' (Nicet. Chon. 119/67; iii. 5. 6).

AD 1162 August *Balis*

A damaging earthquake in northern Syria caused damage over a large area that included the extreme eastern part of the Principality of Antioch, Edessa (Urfa), Balis and possibly Nisibis.

According to Ajami (viii. 13a/9) in a.H. 557 (21 December 1161 to 9 December 1162) Edessa (Urfa) was shaken by an earthquake and at about that time there was an eclipse in Samosata (Sumaysat). In addition half of the citadel of Balis was overthrown. Furat (K. 132) briefly mentions that there were earthquakes in Syrian towns in a.H. 557.

Contemporary correspondence from the Templars and Antioch suggests that the event caused considerable concern among the Franks in the region that added to their misfortunes at that time (Röhrich 1893, 383, 384, 392).

The continuation of Elias of Nisibis records that in a.S. 1573 (October 1261 to September 1262) an earthquake 'afflicted the Syrians'. This continuation consists of a small number of additions by various unknown writers, which are not in chronological order. In this particular case it is quite possible that '1573' should read '1473' (October 1161 to September 1162), thus this notice may refer to the same earthquake as that described by Ajami and Furat.

According to Grumel's tables (1958, 466), there were two partial lunar eclipses, on 1 February and 27 July 1162, and a total solar eclipse in January 1162. The earthquake may have happened at any of these times, although there is a tendency among many writers to group together natural prodigies and disasters in a single year, even if they were months apart. Nonetheless, by combining the a.H. and a.S. dates, the *termini*

of 21 December 1161 and 30 September 1162 can be established.

Note

'In year 1573 of the Greeks the son of Bdra al-Din fled to Egypt; and in that year there was an earthquake which afflicted the Syrians, and many of them were killed at the hands of the Kartuits.' (Eli. Nis. Cont. 230).

AD 1166–1168 *Erzincan*

An earthquake caused destruction in Erzincan, where, according to a late source, 12 000 people were killed.

The earliest source for this event is Samuel of Ani (writing in the twelfth century), who places it in a.Arm. 615 (8 February 1166 to 7 February 1167), and this is copied by Mxitar of Ayrevank and Vardan Arewelci (both writing in the thirteenth century). Anonymous of Sivas, a twelfth-century scribe, also gives the same year, but goes further than Samuel, saying that Erzincan was destroyed (Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*)

A different dating, a.Arm. 617 (8 February 1168 to 7 February 1169) is found in some other writers; see Gregor Kamaxeci (ii. 263), whereas Arakel of Tabriz and Amiras Erzinkatsi (*sub ann.*), both seventeenth-century chroniclers, treat the two dates as two separate earthquakes, which may be the case.

Notes

'(a.Arm. 615) The town of Ezenca experienced a terrible earthquake.' (Sam. Anec. RHC 455, 467).

'In a.Arm. 615 [1166] a violent earthquake happened and Ezna[yn] was destroyed.' (Hakobyan 1956, 135/Anon. Seb. I. ad ann. 615).

'In the year 617 there was a terrible earthquake at Eznan, [in which] 12 000 people died.' (Arakel 592/566).

AD 1170 Jun 29 *Shaizar*

The earthquake, preceded by foreshocks, occurred early in the morning of 29 June 1170, and it was as destructive as that of 12 August 1157. Its epicentral region overlaps that of the earthquake of 1157, making it difficult to define its extent, which includes Shaizar, Hama, Barin, Safita, Hisn el Akrad, Homs, Qusayr (now Qalat el-Zau), Hisn al-Akkar, Arqa and Baalbek. An isoseismal map is given in Figure 3.12.

In Shaizar the earthquake ruined what the war and the earthquake 13 years earlier had spared. It caused considerable destruction to the walls [21] and citadel [5] and great parts of the town were destroyed [8], killing many people [1, 5]. The town did not recover until 1232, when it was finally rebuilt [37].

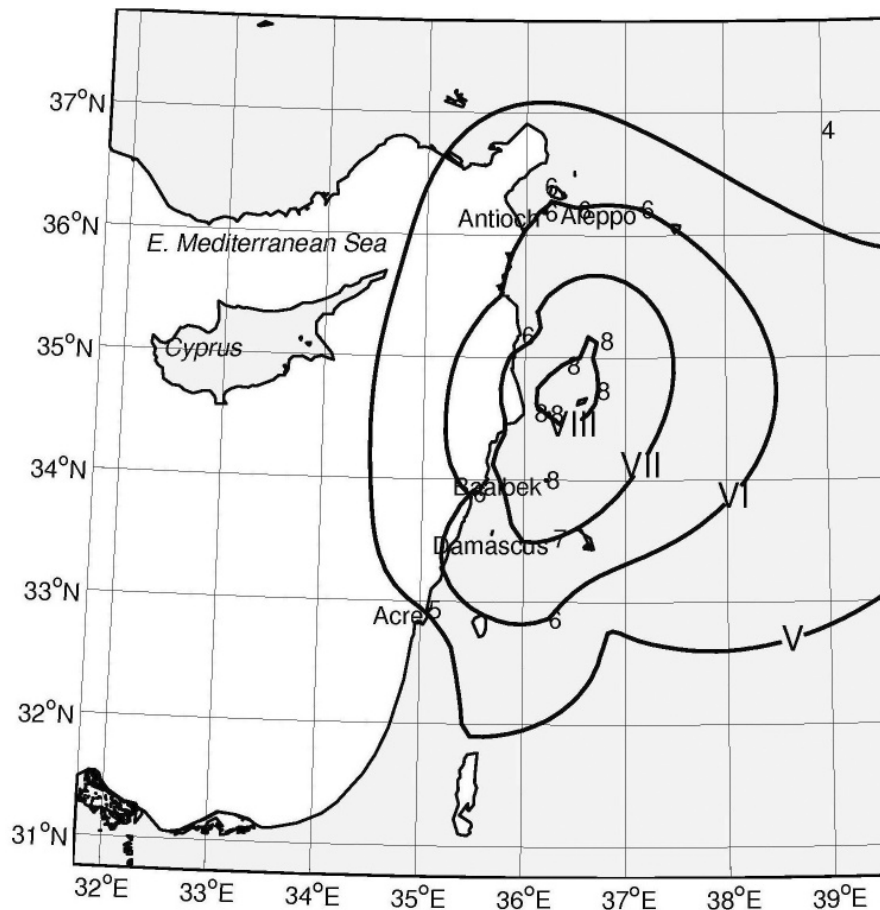


Figure 3.12 An isoseismal map produced by kriging of the earthquake of 29 June 1170 produced by kriging of 45 groups of intensity points. Estimated location: 34.7° N, 36.4° E, $M_S = 7.3 (\pm 0.3)$.

Hama, which had been almost totally ruined 13 years before and partly rebuilt, replacing many of its houses with huts [7], was again badly damaged [4], perhaps even totally ruined [1, 8]. There was considerable destruction of its hastily rebuilt walls [21] and citadel and many people lost their lives [5]. It is said that only one house was left intact [7].

Nevertheless, it is likely that what a traveller who passed through the region some years later says, namely that some 25 000 people perished in Hama, and that of about 200 Jews only 70 escaped, is no more than a gross exaggeration [19]. It may be that he refers to the losses in the town and rural areas combined [2]. Again here the walls were quickly repaired [5].

Great parts of the border castle of Barin were destroyed [8]. Of its citadel not a wall remained standing, and the settlement abutting on Frankish territory was damaged [5]. The repairs occupied the Franks completely for some time [6].

Safitha was also almost totally destroyed, and not one wall was left standing [6]. Hisn Akkar was probably shattered [24] but details are lacking. Homs heavily damaged [4] and great parts of the town were ruined [8] causing many victims [5]. Its walls and citadel were shattered, but quickly repaired [5, 8]. Again here the language used by some occidental authors grossly exaggerates damage [1, 2]. It is said that the castle of Qusayr was also ruined, but details are lacking.

Hisn al-Akrad was seriously damaged, particularly its citadel. It is said [4, 6] that its walls were destroyed, which cannot be true [31] because the Franks rebuilt part of them [6] and the inner enceinte underwent modifications. A massive battered embankment was built up against the wall, which provided resistance for future earthquakes (*EI*). All that is known about Arqa, from a single source only, is that the castle collapsed [22].

In Baalbek the earthquake caused considerable damage to houses and defences. Some parts of its wall

and citadels were ruined [8, 21, 36]; and a number of people lost their lives [5]. The damage was quickly repaired [8]. In the mountains overlooking the town, deep fissures opened in the ground [19]. On one of the gates an inscription commemorates repairs in 1168(?) [32].

Damage was considerable at Jabalah, Baniyas (Valanin), Margat (Marqab), Tripilis, Jubail and Damascus. It is said that Jabalah collapsed [1, 4]; however, certain churches are reported as having withstood the shock [2, 21] and there is no evidence that the earthquake affected this port. The same is said about the castle of Baniyas [22], information not found in any other source. **Margat** is reported as destroyed [33]. It is mentioned by Röhrich (1874) among the localities damaged or affected by the earthquake, but the name of this locality does not appear in any of the references that he mentions in support [29].

A large part of the city of Tripoli was ruined and its castle [22] and the Great Church collapsed [2], but the town was far from being destroyed as some chroniclers maintain [1, 10]. The Syrian Church and the harbour survived the shock, apparently with no serious damage [2]. Jubail suffered damage that is unspecified but was serious enough for the Franks to request immediate repairs. Oddly, Beirut is not mentioned in the sources.

In **Damascus**, one of the large urban centres in the region, the earthquake caused general panic, and in places serious damage to dwellings [2, 5, 8, 10]. The inhabitants left the town [4] and made for the plains of Ghuta. Strangely the only damage to public buildings recorded in the urban area is the knocking down of the crenellations of the Great Mosque and the collapse of the roof of the rostrum. In all only one man died, having been hit by a stone [4]. However, **damage to the rural district was widespread and serious.**

Further away from the epicentral area, in **Aleppo**, the largest urban centre in the region, which had already been damaged by the large earthquake of 1157, **damage was widespread and in places serious.** The descriptions of damage by Christian and Muslim authors are somewhat coloured by their religious perspective, both sides considering the earthquake to be a result of **divine justice**. Information that the whole city of Aleppo collapsed and became a hill of ruins is a gross exaggeration [1–4, 21]. **More sober sources point out that damage was not total.** A considerable part of the city [5], or parts of it, were damaged such that the people were not able to take refuge in their homes for fear of another shock [8], an observation suggesting that most dwellings survived the shock. Since the shocks carried on for several days, and despite the fact that the people were apprehensive about camping outside Aleppo lest they found themselves surprised by the Franks [5], they **evacuated** the city [9].

There is no doubt that many public buildings, dwellings and some parts of the city walls suffered different degrees of damage, some of them seriously. Half of the citadel was ruined [4], but the Syrian Church suffered absolutely no damage and the Ulu Cami survived with only some minor damage to its minaret [26], the crescent of which was hurled almost 200 m [2, 3, 21, 27].

It is said that as a result of the earthquake the ground in the whole city cracked, and was reduced to a series of crevasses and fissures filled with a black fluid [2, 3], which is probably an allusion to **liquefaction** of the ground along the banks of the Quwayq River.

The death count is suspect, with estimates ranging from 5000 [9] to 80000 [4, 34]. Nevertheless, with Aleppo's jails crowded with several thousand Christian prisoners there is no evidence that any of them died.

Damage was very quickly repaired, with the Muslim army camped outside the city supervising the work until all of the walls and the principal mosques had been repaired [5, 8].

It is not certain what happened in **Harim or Baghras**, since all that is known, from a Muslim source, is that its walls '**fell down**' [21].

Antioch, on the River Orontes, a large urban centre already badly damaged by the earthquake of 1157, suffered some **damage**. Some battlements of the city wall on the riverbank were thrown down, as well as part of the ramparts, while in places cracks that had opened in the **ground filled with water** [2, 15, 16]. The **Cathedral Church of St Peter was shattered** and one of its domes fell on the Greek patriarch and his clergy [28] and the altar of the church of St Cosma caved in [21]. In contrast, the Syrian Churches of St Mary, St George and Bar Suma were not damaged [2, 21]. **The death toll was relatively low, about 50,** most of whom were in the church of St Peter [2, 18]. The walls of the city and its church were rebuilt [2, 3]. **Internal evidence suggests that it is unlikely that Antioch was severely damaged;** in fact the earthquake seems to have caused fear more than anything else. Again here, some chroniclers exaggerate the situation, saying briefly that Antioch was completely flattened [1, 16], overthrown [3], destroyed [4, 22], or swallowed up in the ground [15]. Others say that parts of the city collapsed [10, 12, 14], whereas better-informed sources restrict their accounts to **damage in diverse places** [2].

There are no records of 'destruction' [1, 4] in the coastal town of Latakia, except for statements that its castle was damaged [22] while its church was left unscathed [21]. The fortress of Hunain may have been damaged, and there is evidence that the **wall towers of Sur suffered some unspecified damage** [22], the earthquake causing considerable concern in the port area [1].

Nothing is known in any detail about Acre except that its castle allegedly collapsed [22], though this is not substantiated by other sources. The earthquake was felt in the region of Nazareth [25], causing some unspecified damage to the Church in Nazareth [23], and it was perceptible in Jerusalem [12].

There is no evidence that the shock was noticeable at Ashtera [6, 30] or in Cyprus [18].

To the east of the epicentral region it is known that the walls of Samosata had to be repaired, but it is not clear whether this was due to the earthquake [2]. Edessa was unscathed, but the nearby monastery of St Ananias was shaken to the extent that the clergy clung to the altar [3, 21]. Not only in the monastery, but also in the whole country, there was absolutely no damage [2]. The earthquake was felt as far as Raqqa [4], perhaps causing some unspecified damage [6], and in the region of Mardin, Sinjar, Mosul and Nisibis [4].

There is no evidence that the shock was felt in Baghdad, Basra, Harran or Wasit. These localities are mentioned in the sources merely to indicate the general direction in which the earthquake shaking propagated [4].

The duration of aftershocks given in the sources varies from a fortnight to four months, but in general there is little hard evidence that aftershocks were either numerous or destructive.

In all, an estimated 30 towns and fortified sites were significantly damaged or destroyed, leaving both the Franks and the Muslims open to military attacks from each other. The Franks believed that damage was worse on the Muslim side [6] and it took them some time to realise that the earthquake had overthrown several cities, as many Christian as Muslim [13]. Thus each side was occupied with repairing the damage, for fear of the other [8]. Ironically, this resulted in a period of unofficial truce, since both sides were repairing the fortifications of their border citadels as quickly as possible. As after the earthquake of 1157, repairs were hasty and for many years little proper rebuilding was done. For instance Antioch, although not so badly affected, seems to have suffered from a shortage of funds since, according to a source writing about ten years later, the repairs did not reach 'even a mediocre standard'.

It is interesting that it was only after the first large shock of 1157 that wood was used extensively in the rebuilding works, demonstrating its earthquake-resistant properties. It was, however, some time before these properties were appreciated to the extent that its higher cost was partially offset by tax relief on wood [7].

The earthquake was felt in most of the regions of Sham, Jazirah, as far as the borders of Mosul and in Iraq, while the area of maximum intensity was in Syria [5, 8],

which, incidentally, was misspelled in some occidental sources as Styria [17], thus placing a spurious earthquake in Steiermark, in what was then Hungary. This error passes on unnoticed to modern writers [37, 38, 40].

Undoubtedly the earthquakes of 1157 and 1170 were of sufficient political importance to interest chroniclers throughout Europe, a subject that is outside the scope of this survey.

For this event there are several detailed accounts by eye-witnesses, and virtual unanimity regarding the date.

One of the most important sources for the effects of the earthquake in Frankish Syria is William of Tyre (1130–86). Three different versions of William's account are extant: a Latin text, an Old French text and the abridged English translation by the travel writer Samuel Purchas (c. 1577–1626). The Latin text is rhetorical and self-consciously literary in its style, and, therefore, may well exaggerate the earthquake's effects, although in terms of content it closely resembles the briefer and plainer Old French version. Both texts agree that the event took place on 29 June (3 Kal. July in the Latin, Feast of Sts Peter and Paul in the Old French: from the narrative context, it is clear that the year is 1170), at the first hour of the day, i.e. 6 am, and that Jabalah, Laodicea, Aleppo, Shaizar and Hama/Haman (Hamah) were seriously damaged. The Latin text adds 'Emissa' (Hims). Regarding aftershocks, the Latin text claims that they lasted 'three or four months, or longer', the Old French 'nearly four months'. These two texts agree that aftershocks were felt three or four times per day or night. The remarks of both texts on the effects on Palestine are obscure. The Latin text says only that 'the superiors of our province, Palestine' (*Superiores tamen nostrae provinciae, Palestinae videlicet*) escaped harm, whereas the Old French asserts that 'the part of Palestine which is around Jerusalem did not suffer sufficient damage to lose towns or men' (*en la terre de Palestine qui est vers Jerusalem, ne corut pas cist granz damage de perdre les viles ne les genz*). The latter version would indicate that any damage in Palestine was slight.

Purchas' summary translation gives 'Hanuin' where the Latin and Old French texts above have Hama/Haman. While this may just be an error, either in Purchas or in the Latin text which he was using (which may well have been different from the text established in modern editions), it is noteworthy that there was a Frankish fortress just over 30 km from Baniyas called Hunain (Le Strange 1890, 418; Dussaud 1927, 25), which was within the area affected by the earthquake.

Detailed accounts of the effects of this earthquake in northern Syria are found in the Syriac and Armenian versions of Michael the Syrian. The descriptions are

somewhat coloured by the author's religious perspective, but this does not detract from the important information which they contain. A lacuna at the beginning of the passage in the Syriac version seems to have contained the date, but this is supplied by Chabot (Mich. Syr. iii. 337 n. 7) from Bar Hebraeus, whose account is clearly based on Michael's. The Armenian version of Michael confusedly gives 29 June of a.S. 1493 (1182) and a.Arm. 613 (1164), which seems to be due to a systematic chronological error. Both accounts begin with Michael and his clergy celebrating the Feast of Sts Peter and Paul (29 June) in the monastic church of St Anania, near **Edessa**. The Syriac version notes that '*absolutely no damage*' was suffered locally. The same version says that the clergy '*were thrown from side to side*', while in the Armenian text '*it seemed as if the earth was going up and then suddenly down*'. Both versions mention the destruction of Aleppo, the cracking of the ground there and the black water which issued forth. The collapse of St Peter's church in Antioch is also found in both texts, although the Syriac text adds the information that about 50 people were killed. This is omitted in the Armenian version, although it does mention that the Greek church collapsed, killing the clergy. Both texts also give the story of the expulsion of the dying Greek patriarch and the return of the Frankish bishop. Generally, though, the Syriac text contains more information on the damage to Syrian towns. This includes the town of Samosata, which is not mentioned in any other source and would extend the northern *terminus* of the damage zone. The same text is quite unusual in noting that the earthquake caused disasters in the '*rural areas*' as well as the cities. Most East Mediterranean sources tend to mention the effects of earthquakes only on cities or entire regions.

The record of the contemporary Ibn al-Jauzi is preserved in his nephew's *Mirat az-Zaman*. The date of a.H. 565 Shawwal (June–July 1170) is entirely consistent with the date given by the majority of Christian sources. Ibn al-Jauzi gives details of the damage in Islamic Syria, particularly in Aleppo (for which he gives a death toll of 80 000, which is possible) and Damascus, as well as many other places. **He also notes that the earthquake 'spread towards Baghdad, Wasit, Basra and all the regions of Iraq', which is an indicator of the area over which it was generally felt.**

Ibn al-Athir, writing a generation later than Ibn al-Jauzi, gives the date of a.H. 565 Shawwal 12 (29 June 1170), which is completely concordant with the main Christian sources. Ibn al-Athir focuses in particular on Nur ed Din's remedial works, and includes Ba'albek among the cities which were damaged.

Abu Shama (c. 1203–68) includes in several passages on this earthquake the account of 'Imad ad-Din

al-Asfahani (1125–1201). He notes that Nur ed Din was at Ashtera when he was told of the earthquake, and it may be significant that he mentions no damage in that place. Abu Shama probably exaggerates the damage to the Frankish stronghold of Hisn al-Akrad, for he says that '*not one wall... was left standing*'. He notes that in Hims Salah ad-Din survived because of his large valet, who presumably held the roof up. More importantly, he records Nur ed Din's use of wood in the rebuilding work, which he financed partly through tax relief. In another passage, too lengthy to be quoted here, Abu Shama relates how Nur ed Din attempted to obtain money from *waqfs* for the rebuilding work, which was opposed by the *qadi* Radhi ad-Din (Abu Shama, 1/17, 18).

Kemal ad-Din (1192–1262) does not add much new information, except in quoting Ibn al-Adim, who claims that the death toll in Aleppo reached 5000.

This earthquake was sufficiently grave to attract the interest of chroniclers in Europe, such as Robert de Torigni, who was probably a close contemporary. It also appears in numerous twelfth- and thirteenth-century European chronicles collected by Alexandre (1990, 163f.). Some of them give new information, such as the *Annals of Gâtines*, which say that a total of about 30 towns and villages collapsed. The *Annals of Vézelay* give 15 days of aftershocks, and the *Annals of Admont* 14 days (the latter chronicle, presumably because of a scribal error, places the earthquake in Styria (in modern Austria) rather than Syria).

The contemporary hermit St Neophytus of Paphos was visited by a monk from Antioch, who told him that the earth opened, which indicates faulting. His account also implies that, when the earth closed up again, the stones in the erstwhile crack were hurled up to a great height. This suggests that the crack was closed by a strong aftershock. The same source says that '*a great multitude of people*' were killed, which is probably an exaggeration in view of Michael the Syrian's number of 50.

This event is also mentioned by Ibn Shaddad (writing in the thirteenth century). This event may in addition be alluded to by the twelfth-century Jewish traveller Benjamin of Tudela, in two passages referring to the destruction by earthquake of Tripolis and Hamah respectively (21/17; 49–50/31–2). Since Benjamin's only chronological indicators are '*in times gone by*' and '*some years ago*', he could be referring either to the 12 August 1157 earthquake (q.v.) or to this one, or even to both.

Abu 'l-Faraj (1226–86) practically copies Michael the Syrian, but his account is useful for that very purpose, since it supplies the date missing in Michael.

The Armenian chronicler Sembat (fl. c. 1275) dates this event correctly to a.Arm. 619 (1170), and says

that it was *felt* in Armenia on 19 June, the Feast of Sts Peter and Paul; '19' may well be a scribal error for '29'. The *Chronicle of Hetum Patmi* (c. 1296) also includes this event.

According to Ibn al-Dawadari (writing in the fourteenth century), this earthquake caused cracks in the mountains above Ba'albek, and aftershocks continued for months. Ibn Shihnah (S.67/64) (died 1485) notes details of the damage to the Ulu in Aleppo.

See also Ajami (29b/24; viii. 13a/9), al-Ghazzi (n.d. iii. 95) and al-'Umari (f. 78v).

References

- [1] Will. Tyr. RHC Oce xviii/971–973; Lat. Old Fr; Purchas vii (trans. New York 1943); ii. 370–371).
- [2] Mich. Syr. xix. 6/iii. 337–339; C. 370; C. 370; iv. 696.
- [3] Mich. Syr. Arm. 332; C i. 370–377.
- [4] Sibt ibn al-Jauzi 8/174; Chicago edn, 174.
- [5] Ibn al-Athir B. xi. 355; Tornberg xi. 232–233; C 572; At. 261; *Bahir sub ann.*
- [6] Abu Shama, RHC. 150, 154.
- [7] Abu Shama, *Raud* 1/160, 185, 186.
- [8] Kemal ad-Din, A iii. 572, R 143/332.
- [9] Ibn al-Adim, *Zubdat*, 2/33; *Tarikh* ii. 330.
- [10] Rob. Tor. 220b/246; ii. 20.
- [11] *Annal. Flor.* MGH Ss xvi 625.
- [12] *Chron. Univ. Senon.*
- [13] *Ann. Col. Max.* 121.
- [14] *Ann. Gast.* 774.
- [15] *Ann. Magdeburg.* 193.
- [16] *Ann. Vize.* 228–229; in Bouquet xii 345; *RHF* xii. 345.
- [17] *Ann. Admont.* 584.
- [18] Neoph., 11/133v/211.
- [19] Ibn Dawadari, Cairo edn. 1972 vii. 44.
- [20] Benj. Tud. 49–50/31–32, 22/17.
- [21] Abu'l Faraj, ch. 339/ii. 295–297; *Dyn. Hd.* 370–371.
- [22] Het'um, M 59; C. a. Arm. 619; II. i. 76.
- [23] Mayer (1977, 338).
- [24] Richard (1972).
- [25] Anonymous (1846), see Röhricht (1898), 348, n. 3.
- [26] Ibn al-Shihnah S. 67/64 *Nawadir*.
- [27] Ajami viii. 13a/9; 29b/24.
- [28] Rey (1896, 376).
- [29] Röhricht (1898, 348); for the mislocation of the site in Bosra see Berchem (1902).
- [30] Berchem (1902, 420).
- [31] Hagenmayer (1890, 420).
- [32] Alouf (1908, 61).
- [33] *Annales* 5689.
- [34] al-Umari, f. 78v.
- [35] Ziadeh (1953, 57).
- [36] Kohl *et al.* (1925, 8).
- [37] Mallet (1850, 28).
- [38] Rethly (1952, 24).
- [40] Hoernes (1902, 17, 56–57).

Notes

'In the summer of the following year, which was the seventh year of the Lord Amalric, in the month of June, there was an earthquake around Eastern parts which was greater and more violent than any which were said to have happened in the memory of men of the present century. It razed to the ground a swathe of most ancient and well-fortified cities throughout the whole Orient, burying their inhabitants in the ruins and causing the collapse of buildings so as to reduce them to grinding poverty. There was no place, even as far as the ends of the earth, where there was not the distress of familial bereavement or domestic sorrow: everywhere there was grief and death to be faced. Among the places [affected] were the greatest cities of our provinces of Syria and Phoenicia – distinguished for their antiquity through the progression of centuries, they were utterly razed. In Caelo-Syria, Antioch, the metropolis of many provinces and once the mistress of many kings, was completely flattened together with its residents; the walls, its great strong towers, which were constructions of incomparable solidity, churches, and all manner of buildings were overthrown by the shock. Even today, and with much work, vast sums of money, continual care and tireless devotion [the Antiochenes] have been unable to restore it even to a mediocre standard. In the same province those famous maritime cities, Gabul [Jabala] and Laodicea, also fell down; and in the Mediterranean districts which are held by the enemy, Berrhoe, which is also called Halapia [Aleppo], Caesara [Shaizar], Hama, Emissa and many other [cities collapsed]; and of the dependent towns which were affected, no number can be given. And in Phoenicia, Tripolis, that noble and populous city was struck on 3 Kal July at the 1st hour of the day by such a shock that there was no escape for scarcely anyone roundabouts. The whole city became as a pile of stones, a tomb of crushed citizens, and a public sepulchre. Even Tyre, which is the much-famed metropolis of the same province, had its citizenry endangered and its robust towers thrown down by a more violent earthquake. They found that, as for us, so for the enemy, with the cities half-ruined; they were open to hostile attacks. Thus while each feared the wrath of a strict judge, he feared to molest the other. For each side their own grief was enough, and as long as domestic concerns weighed on them, they put off inflicting harm on the other. Therefore there was peace, albeit briefly...

And this revelation of divine anger did not last merely an hour, as is mostly the case, but during the [following] three or four months, or longer, this terrifying movement [of the ground] was felt three or four times or more per day or night. For every [ground] movement was mistrusted, and nowhere was safe repose to be found. But often when a man was sleeping his soul, ever watchful, would tremble with fear and suddenly shatter his repose and cause his body to shake. However the superiors of our province, Palestine, under the protection of God, escaped all these evils.' (Will. Tyr. RHC xviii/971–973 Lat.).

[2] 'In the summer following that year, in the month of June there were earthquakes [lit. "collapses"] in these parts of the land of Syria greater in size than had ever been heard of: for across the entire country it struck many of the ancient cities and the fortifications of many castles. The inhabitants were buried in the ruins, so great was the number of all kinds of people buried in the ground.

In the country which is called Caelo-Syria the most part of the walls and houses of the noble city of Antioch collapsed: several churches collapsed, which it was hardly possible to repair and restore to their former state. In these parts two fine coastal cities also collapsed in the earthquake, Gibel [Jabala] and Lalische [Laodicea]. Others which are in enemy territory also collapsed, viz. Halape [Aleppo], Cesaire [Shaizar] and Haman. Very large numbers of castles collapsed in the land of Phoenicia.

On the day of the feast of the two glorious apostles, Peter and Paul, around the hour of Prime [c. 6 am], the ground suddenly collapsed in the city of Tripolis. So badly was the ground affected that it resembled no more than a pile of stones, and entombed all the people who were buried underneath it. There was [also] destruction in the famous city of Tyre: while not many people were killed, some great towers collapsed and were reduced to rubble. One also saw on the land there fortifications which had been breached and were damaged. It would [thus] have been an easy thing for the Turks to have conquered our cities and castles on a large scale, but such was their fear even at the wrath which had come from Our Lord that they had no facility for making war; it was the same for us Christians, as each sought to have himself shriven and to repent of his sins and await the death which was before him, giving no thought at this time to taking up arms. And this upheaval which had struck the earth was not all finished, but it went on for nearly four months: three or four times per day or night, an earthquake [crolle] was felt in a town. Everyone was in such a state of fear that it took only the slightest noise to make them believe that they were about to die. Such was the misery of the living that they were unable to mourn for the dead: while they slept they had no repose, nor did they stop trembling, and it seemed to them that their houses would collapse on them. By the grace of Our Lord, the part of Palestine which is around survived.’ (Will. Tyr. RHC xviii. 971–973 Old Fr.).

‘The year following [1169] a most terrible earthquake, utterly overthrowing strong cities, involving the inhabitants in the ruins, filling every place in the land with laments. Thus fared it with the cities of Syria and Phoenicia throwne to the ground, and Antiochia in Coelesyria was quite overthrowne; the walls, towers, churches, houses so ruined, that to this day they cannot be reduced to a meane restoration. Gabul, Laodicea, Nerea called otherwise Halapia, Caesara, Hanuin, Emissa, and many other cities in the province, townes without number, fared likewise. Tripolis was made a heape of stones, and publike sepulchres scarcely any escaping. Tyrus lost her towers. These terrors continued three or foure monthes, thrice or foure times a day.’ (Will. Tyr. Purchas vii).

[4] *‘In that same year 1481, on Monday 29th haziran [June], there was a violent earthquake: the earth was shaken like a boat on the sea...*

As we were in the convent of Mar Hanania, we prostrated ourselves on our faces in front of the altar, and seized hold of it. We were thrown from one side to the other, and we prayed the Lord, but [silently,] from the heart, that he would deign to put an end to this plague. After a long time, when we revived, against all hope, it was as if we were coming out of a tomb, such was our fear. Then, like someone who has just woken from sleep, our

eyes began to weep and our tongues to praise, above all when we saw, and realised, and were assured, that not only in the convent, but in the whole country, there had been absolutely no damage. And when we found out what damage had been caused in [other] countries and cities...

In this earthquake Berrhoe, which is the city of Aleppo, collapsed: the impiety of that city was as great as that of Sodom and Gomorrah, and we saw with our own eyes the numerous kinds of iniquities which they committed. Several thousand Christian prisoners were to be found there, and they were permitted to go to church only on Sundays, with chains on their feet and necks... Those who said that God could not save or deliver the [Christian] prisoners from their [the Muslims’] hands were piled up in heaps during the earthquake; their walls and houses were overturned; and the air and the water were infected [by the corpses] of those who had suffocated. The whole city cracked, and was reduced to a series of crevasses and fissures; black [fluids] (les noirs) came up over it, and it became as a hill of ruins. And the clearest proof that the sword of anger had been drawn against Aleppo is that nowhere else was there such a disaster.

In Antioch the wall on the river bank collapsed; the great church of the Greeks collapsed entirely; the sanctuary of the great church of Mar Peter was overthrown, as well as churches and houses in diverse places. Around 50 people perished in Antioch itself. Similarly, the whole of Gabala collapsed. A large part of the city of Tripoli and its great church were destroyed. In the other coastal towns, as well as Damascus, Emessa and Hamat, and in all the other cities and rural areas this earthquake caused disasters, but nowhere did one hear talk of a disaster comparable to that which occurred in Aleppo.

The prince who was seigneur of that town [Antioch] cut his hair and, putting on sack-cloth, assembled the people and went up to Qusair in order to ask pardon of their patriarch. They pressed him to return to the church, but he declared, “If you do not expel the Greek patriarch, I will not enter [the city]”. When they went down into [Antioch], they found the latter crushed by the earthquake; they took him, as he was still breathing, and carried him outside the city; he died on the way. Then Amaury returned to Antioch. The walls of the city and its church were rebuilt.

Nureddin rebuilt the wall of Aleppo; in the same way the seigneur of Samosata rebuilt the walls, and each one of the Turkish or Frankish princes rebuilt their places.

As for us, it remains to be said that God saved a great many of our people who lived in these cities... In Aleppo, when the whole city collapsed, our church was preserved, and not a single stone of it fell. In Antioch three churches were preserved for us, that of the Mother of God, that of Mar Guiwarguis and that of Mar Bar Šauma. Moreover, the little church which we had at Gabala was saved, as well as [those] in Laodicea and Tripolis...’ (Mich. Syr. xix. 6/iii. 337–339).

‘In the same year [a.S. 1493/a.Arm. 613] a terrible earthquake was felt on 29th June, at the moment when the Mass of the Feast of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul was being celebrated. The earth shook in its foundations until the ninth hour, and it seemed as if the earth was going up and then suddenly down. At that moment we were in the convent dedicated to Mar

Hanan, and we forbade anyone to go outside the church until the wrath of God had been appeased. To tell the truth, we did not dare to watch the end of this plague, for in interpretation of the signs of this [celestial] wrath, we said to ourselves that the end of the world was coming. However, when the Lord had recalled His creative goodness, and when nature had regained her usual calm, and we looked at each other, everyone's eyes were full of tears and our mouths were zealous for blessing and praising God. We learned that the walls of Aleppo had been overturned with all its buildings, except for only one church. The ground opened up and vomited forth black water, which flowed through the town and drowned thousands of people. This was a terrible effect of divine justice, for Christians were being sold in the markets like beasts: the blood of the faithful was poured out like water; so frequent were the massacres... At Antioch [the church of] St Peter was overthrown, as well as that of the Greeks, crushing the sacred ministers together with many of the faithful. The prince and all the city, having put on hair-shirts, went and prostrated themselves before their patriarch, begging him to return to the city, for they were convinced that this calamity was due to his anathemas. The patriarch answered them, "Expel in ignominy the Greek patriarch". They obeyed this order, but found the latter mortally wounded by a stone, which had struck him when the church collapsed. They went immediately and informed the patriarch of the Franks that the Greek patriarch was in agony. The Frankish patriarch enjoined them nevertheless to put him on a litter and to throw him outside the city, which was done. Thus that man died miserably. Then the patriarch of the Franks of Herim returned to Antioch and the city was consoled. The work of rebuilding the ruins was begun immediately. Although this strange earthquake caused destruction everywhere to fortifications, cities and churches, the mercy of Christ protected in Antioch always and above all the sanctuaries of the orthodox, not because of our good works, but solely for having conserved the tradition of our fathers.' (Mich. Syr. Arm. 332).

'(a.H. 565) During Shawwal an earthquake occurred in Sham: it destroyed the greater part of Damascus, knocking down the crenellations of the mosque and causing the roof of the rostrum to collapse, which shook like a date-palm in a great wind.

It was worse in Aleppo, where half of the citadel was destroyed, and a great part of the city, where 80 000 inhabitants were buried under the ruins, and the walls of the fortifications collapsed. The inhabitants fled into the fields.

The citadel of Hisn al-Akrad collapsed, not a trace of the wall remaining. There was similar damage at Hamat and Homs.

Nureddin travelled to Aleppo, which was exposed to the enemy, having been bereft of its ramparts.

This earthquake affected the whole earth (terre): it destroyed all the Muslim citadels of the land of Sham: Aleppo, all its capitals, Antioch, Latakia, Jabalah, and all the cities of the littoral as far as the land of the Romans [Rum, i.e. the Byzantine Empire].

It is said that at Damascus only one man died: he was on the stairs of Jiron and was hit on the head by a stone. He was the only man to stay behind, while all the [other] inhabitants had left the town and made for the desert.

The earthquake spread as far as the Euphrates, reaching Mosul, Sinjar, Nasibin [Nusaybin], Odessa [ar-Raha], Hran, ar-Ruqat, and Mardin, as well as other regions: it spread towards Baghdad, Wasit, Basra and all the regions of Iraq.

Such an earthquake had not been seen since the beginning of Islam.' (Sibt ibn al-Jauzi, Mir. 8/174).

'Also in that year, on 12th Shawwal, there was another terrible earthquake, the like of which had never been seen. Its effects were felt in Sham, Jazirah, Mosul, Iraq and also in other countries, while the area of maximum intensity was Sham. It caused a considerable amount of destruction in Damascus, Baalbek, Homs, Hamat, Caesarea, Barin and Aleppo. It destroyed walls and citadels and there were countless victims.

When Nureddin heard what had happened, he marched to Baalbek in order to repair the defences of the citadel, not having received any other information. After he had arrived at Baalbek he was acquainted with the destruction suffered in other towns, viz. damaged fortifications and vanished inhabitants. He left a garrison at Baalbek to protect and repair the town, and then travelled to Homs, where he did the same, then went on towards Hamat and Barin.

Nureddin was very curious to know about the situation in the Frankish territory, and in particular in the citadel of Barin. Not a wall remained standing there, and the city abutted on Frankish territory. He left a detachment of elite [troops] there under the command of a great emir. He also organised the works programme in such a way that it continued night and day.

Next Nureddin arrived at Aleppo and saw the effects of the earthquake: this city could not be compared with the others, for it had been completely destroyed by several shocks. The survivors were still gripped with fear: if they had been able to safeguard themselves against the terror of collapsing [buildings], they would have found no shelter from the earthquakes. Moreover, they were apprehensive of camping outside Aleppo, lest they found themselves surprised [i.e. attacked] by the Franks. When Nureddin saw what the earthquake had done to Aleppo and its population, he himself took charge of the rebuilding works. He supervised the workmen and stayed there until the reconstruction of the city was complete, and spent a fortune [on it].

As for the Frankish possessions – God curse them – the earthquake also had effect there. They [the Franks] began to rebuild their towns, fearing lest Nureddin attack them. Each camp made tremendous efforts to repair its possessions, for fear that the other would make an incursion.' (Ibn al-Athir B. xi. 355).

'[Nureddin besieges Kerak and Shaban.] He was on the road from Syria when, on 12th Shawwal of the above-mentioned year [a.H. 565] he received news of the earthquake which had ravaged Aleppo and many other regions so badly. The Atabeg was then at Ashtera; he took the road to Aleppo... ' (Abu Shama, RHC, 150).

'[According to al-'Imad al-Asfahani] The Franks had citadels near Barin, Hisn al-Akrad, Safitha and ar-Raqa, which found themselves as it were drowned by the tide of earthquakes, and in particular the citadel of Hisn al-Akrad, not one wall of which is standing, and the repairs occupied the Franks completely.

We learned of the gravity of the damage which was suffered in several regions of Sham, but one piece of news made our hearts rejoice: in the territory of the infidels [i.e. the Franks] the damage was worse than in ours, for it was a feast day: they were all assembled in the churches and roofs collapsed on them.

The same author composed a eulogy on Nureddin which mentions this earthquake:

‘The unleashing of violence shook the earth with its inhabitants. It destroyed the solid citadels, justice overcame their [the Franks’] force and they were blasted by fate. All the high buildings were dashed down and the fortresses were razed. God had decided, and so it was accomplished. The infidels [lit. polytheists (i.e. Christians)] were massacred, and this was a sign for the monotheists. The enemy suffered the same punishment as the people of ‘Aad . . .’.

Al-‘Imad al-Asfahani also said, ‘Behold a new sign which I find in the earthquake: [the earth] complains at being the home of the corrupt.’ (Abu Shama, RHC, 154).

‘I read in the diwan of al-‘Arqala that Salah ad-Din Yusuf al-Ayub found himself, on the day of the earthquake, in the company of ‘Ubayd, his valet, who was known to be a man of ample physique, in a house at Huma. All of the city was destroyed except for this house. Then al-‘Arqala said to Salah ad-Din, “Grant to ‘Ubayd whatever he wishes: for it is due to his great size that the house stayed standing.”’ (Abu Shama, 1/185, 186).

‘. . . they have replaced their luxurious houses with huts which are as good as tombs with wooden roofs, or boats from which escape is impossible.’ (Abu Shama, 1/185, 186).

‘[Nureddin suspends the tax on wood. The poet Abu Shama says to him:] It is in order to recompense you for the lifting of taxes on wood for the sake of the people of Sham that Egypt offers you her riches.’ (Abu Shama 160, al-‘Imad al-Asfahani on Abu Shama).

‘On 12th Shawwal [29 June 1170] there were large and frightening earthquakes, one after the next, the like of which had never been seen. They were felt in most of the regions of Syria, Jazirah, as far as Mosul, and in Iraq, but above all in Syria. Great parts of Damascus, Baalbek, Emessa, Hamah, Shaizar, Barin, Aleppo etc. were ruined. Their walls and citadels were overthrown, and the houses collapsed on their inhabitants, as a result of which a countless multitude perished. When Nureddin received this news, he made for Baalbek, in order to rebuild the parts of its wall and fortress which had been ruined; but when he arrived he was told of what had happened in the rest of the country, and learned that the walls of these cities had collapsed and that they were left defenceless. Consequently he left someone at Baalbek to rebuild and defend it, and marched to Emessa, where he did the same; thence [he went] to Hamah and Barin. He employed every security measure [which he could] to protect the whole country against the Franks. Finally Nureddin came to Aleppo, and saw such results of the earthquake as were not to be seen in any other town. In fact, this place had been scourged by the disaster. The terror of the survivors was extreme, but they were not able to take refuge in their homes, for fear of another shock. Nureddin camped outside the city, and began to rebuild it

in person, not stopping until he had repaired all of the walls and the principal mosques. As for the Frankish territory, the earthquake caused comparable disasters there. They occupied themselves with rebuilding their cities, fearing lest Nureddin attacked them. Thus each side was occupied with rebuilding its cities, for fear of the other.’ (Kemal al-Din, iii. 572).

‘Nureddin knew about the earthquake which had occurred in Sham and especially the damage in Aleppo, and of the evacuation of its inhabitants, and that the shocks had carried on for several days. It was on 12th Shawwal, a Monday, at sunrise. The number of victims, men and women, reached 5000.’ (Ibn al-Adim, Zubdat, 2/33 (Kemal al-Din)).

‘On the day of the Apostles Peter & Paul there was a terrible earthquake in Outremer, in which the city of Tripolis, part of Damascus and most of Antioch collapsed. The Arabs were not spared from this tribulation: for Halapre [Aleppo], which is the capital of the Kingdom of Loradin, and certain cities of the Saracens, did not escape this plague.’ (Rob. Tor. f. 220b/246).

‘1170. There was an earthquake in the region of Outremer, in which as many Christian cities as pagan were overthrown.’ (Ann. Flor. 625).

‘1170. A terrible earthquake occurred in the regions of Outre-mer on 3 Kal. July [29 June]; innumerable people perished, as many Christians as pagans, and numerous cities were overthrown. A great part of Antioch collapsed; the city of Jerusalem shook strongly, but it did not fall.’ (Chron. Univ. Senon 1169–1171).

‘1170...An earthquake in the East overthrew several cities, as many Christian as pagan.’ (Ann. Col. Max. 121).

‘1170...In the regions of Outre-mer there was a great earthquake in the kingdom of Jerusalem, such that around 30 towns and villages collapsed; part of Antioch fell.’ (Ann. Gast. 774).

‘1169. In Syria, Antioch and other cities were shaken to the foundations by an earthquake: one of these, swallowed up by an opening in the ground, gave the appearance only of flooded abysses.’ (Ann. Magdeburg. 193).

‘1170. Around the Feast of Sts Peter and Paul [29 June] there was a great earthquake for 15 days in the Outre-mer regions, as a result of which several towns and forts of the Christians and Saracens collapsed, as well as the most part of the ramparts of Antioch.’ (Ann. Vize. 228–229).

‘1170...[There was] an earthquake [lasting] 14 days in Styria, and in the coastal districts it overthrew several cities.’ (Ann. Admont. 584).

‘Not long after [the earthquake in Cyprus], a certain monk came to me from Antioch the Great, saying that a strange and terrifying earthquake had happened in that city: he said that not only was the earth severely shaken, but that it had groaned and cloven asunder and that the stones had been thrown down into a chasm. When the earth had come back together, the stones which were found around the akrocheila had flown up to the

summit as if someone had thrown them there. And not only did walls and most of the houses collapse, but also the great church, as a result of which the patriarch was killed together with a great multitude of the people.' (Neoph. 11/133v/211).

'One must not confuse the two earthquakes of 552 and 565.' (Ibn Shaddad, *an-Nawader as-Sultanya*, 43; Ibn Wasil, *Mufardy* 1/185).

The same (Ibn Shaddad, 58)

'At Tripolis in years gone by there was an earthquake, when many Gentiles and Jews perished, for houses and walls fell upon them. There was great destruction at that time throughout the Land of Israel, and more than 20 000 souls perished.' (Benj. Tud. 22/17).

'Thence [from Karjaten/Kirjathim] it is a day's journey to Hamah, which is Hamath. It lies on the river Jabbok at the foot of Mount Lebanon. Some time ago there was a great earthquake in the city, and some 25 000 souls perished in one day, and of about 200 Jews but 70 escaped.' (Benj. Tud. 49–50/31–32).

'On the second day of the week [Monday] on the 29th day of the tenth month of the Arabs, there was a severe earthquake, and the earth rocked like a ship on the sea. [This was] an event the like of which had not been heard of for many generations. For the blessed Patriarch Mar Michael said, "When we were standing in the church of the monastery of Mar Hananya during the morning service, on the day of the festival of St Peter and St Paul, a sound like heavy thunder was heard from the earth. And we were lying prone on our faces before the holy table, to which we clung, and we were tossed about from one side to the other. And after a long time, contrary to expectation, we returned as from the graves, and then our eyes, like those of a man who is woke up from sleep, began to shed tears and our tongues to utter praise." And during that earthquake the walls of Aleppo and Baelbak and Hamath and Emesa and Shaizar and Baghras and of their fortresses and great buildings fell down upon their inhabitants. The whole of the great church of the Greeks which was in Antiochia fell down, and the altar of the church of Kusyana of the Franks. As for us, that is to say the remnant of our people, He rendered us great help, having consideration of our feebleness, for there was among us neither king nor governor. Whilst all else in Aleppo fell down, one church was protected. And in Antiochia three churches were protected for us, the church of the Bearer of God, the church of George, and the church of Mar Bar Sawma. And in Gabbala also our little church was protected, and so also in Laodicea, for the glory of God. And the earthquake lasted 25 days.' (Abu'l-Faraj 339/295–296).

'(a.Arm. 619) On 19th June a violent earthquake was felt which overthrew the ramparts of Antioch and Aleppo. The magnificent church [of St Peter] in Antioch collapsed, and buried many people within its ruins.' (Sembat, RHC a.Arm. 619/624).

'A violent earthquake happened in 1170, cities and castles collapsed in the SEHL(N), i.e. SUR, AK'K'A, TRAPAWLIS, YARKA, LATIKN, VALANIN, ANTAK' and other cities on the day of Sts Peter's and Paul's feast.' (27 December 1170) (Het'um Chron., in Hakobyan (1956, 59)).

'(a.H. 565) That year there was a great earthquake in Aleppo, Baalbek, and their environs. Many people were killed. A bottomless fissure opened up in the mountains overlooking Baalbek. Earthquakes lasted for months, sometimes shaking day and night many times.' (Ibn al-Dawadari, vii. 44).

AD 1173 Marrakesh

An earthquake occurred in Morocco. All that is known about it is that Marrakesh sustained no damage. The source is Ibn Abi Zar (died 1310–20).

Note

'Marrakesh was saved from the earthquake of a.H. 568.' (Ibn Abi Zar. 381).

[AD 1178 Mar 29 Baghdad]

A violent wind in Baghdad caused a dust storm, followed by a hailstorm, after which there was found to be damage in the city. Several walls and a couple of roofs had fallen down, causing injuries and deaths. The next morning there was another dust storm, and the river Tigris reportedly rose 9 m above its normal level. A later source seems to have interpreted an eyewitness account as saying that an earthquake also took place, but from the context this interpretation appears mistaken.

The original source for this event is Ibn al-Jauzi, who was probably an eyewitness, since he lived in Baghdad. He places this event in a.H. 573 on Shawwal 7, a Wednesday (29 March 1178), and says that '*the world was convulsed*' (*zalzalad ad-durya*), but this is most likely to be metaphorical. However, Ibn al-Athir (1160–1233), a less reliable source, claims that '*a mighty wind blew up at Baghdad and the earth shook*' (*zalzala' al-ard*). This interpretation does not seem justified.

Notes

'(a.H. 573) At dawn on Wednesday 7th Shawwal [Wednesday 29 March] a great wind blew up and the world was convulsed, with a prodigious amount of dust, so that one feared the Day of Resurrection to be at hand. Then it became a hailstorm, which lasted a long while. When this all passed, walls had fallen down and places been destroyed on top of people, who either died or were brought out wounded. The roof adjoining the watchtower of the caliph [manzarat-il Khalifat: could also be the "observatory" or the reception room], which is by the Aleppo Gate, fell down. The wind was strong for a time and then slackened off for a time until the early morning, then it became more violent and filled the world with dust. The line of the horizon was raised and the sky above it appeared yellow until the afternoon. On the 10th Shawwal [11 April] the Tigris rose considerably, reaching 20 cubits above its normal level. The people were afraid and busied themselves with their work on the waterfront. Then after three days the water dropped.' (Ibn al-Jauzi, *al-Munt.* 10/272).

'And in that year [573] on 7th Shawwal a mighty wind blew up at Baghdad and the earth shook and the matter became serious for the people, so that they thought the Day of Resurrection had come. This remained so for a time and then passed. A great number of houses had fallen down and a host of people had died in them.' (Ibn al-Athir B. xi. 446).

AD 1179 Apr 29 Irbil

A destructive earthquake in the Great Zab on 12 Dhu'l-Qa'da 574 ruined castles and villages in the region of Irbil, killing a great number of people. To the north of Irbil, a large-scale landslide dammed the river for two years. The shock was felt in Armenia and it was perceptible in Baghdad.

Ibn al-Jauzi (*Mukhtasar*: fol. 150v) says that the earthquake occurred above (*fauq*) Irbil. In the *Muntazam* x. 287, he merely refers to a sequence of four light tremors in Baghdad, presumably from the same earthquake. See also Sibṭ ibn al-Jauzi 224 and al-Suyuti 45.

AD 1181 Feb 25 Aleppo

An earthquake caused extensive damage to the city of Aleppo and villages in the surrounding region, the same event may have precipitated rock falls in the mountains.

According to al-Suyuti this event occurred in a.H. 575 (8 June 1179 to 27 May 1180), but note that the D text gives a.H. 576 (28 May 1180 to 16 May 1181) (al-Suyuti 31 n. 307).

Note

'In [5] 75 [n. 307: D has 76] a very violent earthquake occurred. It destroyed fortresses and villages: great blocks of stone crashed down from the summits of the mountains.' (al-Suyuti 85/31).

AD 1190 Jun 1 Laranda

An earthquake was felt strongly during the night. There is no record of any damage.

According to an anonymous contemporary letter, on the night of 1–2 June 1190 a 'great earthquake' occurred in Laranda (modern Karaman), which is on the northern side of the Taurus Mountains, south-southeast of Iconium (Belke 1984, 197).

Note

'Then, on the following Saturday, we struck camp and went by a direct route to Larandinum [Laranda], where we were received on Friday, which was June 1 [1190]. And when all was silent, at the dead of night, there was such a great earthquake that we thought that a detachment of Turks had burst in on us.' (*Epistola de morte Friderici Imperatoris*, MGH, vol. 5. 177, 1929).

AD 1191–1192 Shamakha

An earthquake in the province of Shirvan destroyed the fortifications of Shamakha (modern Samaxi) and killed many people. Among the dead were the wife and son of the ruler of Shirvan.

This event is found in the fifteenth-century Georgian chronicle of Vaxtang, which places it shortly after the death of Qizil-Arslan in 1191.

Guidoboni and Traina (1995, n. 23) associate the event with the earthquake of 1194 in Najaf, and date it to c. 1190.

Note

'The people of Širwan and Amir Mirma were reduced to powerlessness all the more when the wrath of heaven, which shakes the earth and makes the mountains to quiver on their foundations, struck the people of Širwan. An earthquake overturned the walls and fortifications of Šamaxia, and swallowed up the entire population: in this disaster the wife and son of the Shah of Širwan died.' (Vaxtang 274/436).

[AD 1191 or 1196 Egypt]

A dubious and confusing event in Egypt. Al-Suyuti correctly cites al-Maqrizi for a shock in Egypt in 587 a.H. (1191), though this has yet to be confirmed in an earlier source. Al-Maqrizi sandwiches his brief statement of the earthquake between an account of the high prices experienced in Egypt that year and an account of a damaging simoom (Al-Maqrizi, *Suluk* i/1,108; al-Suyuti p. 45/31).

Under 592 a.H (1196), al-Suyuti mentions a great wind throughout the world, which shook the Ka'ba in Mecca a few times. The 'Yemeni' corner of the Ka'ba was damaged and there was an earthquake in Egypt. The 592 a.H. earthquake in Egypt, but not the destructive wind, is also mentioned by al-Maqrizi, who gives no details of the date or effects of the shock.

Damage to the Ka'ba by a storm is also mentioned by Ibn al-'Imad, who does not refer to any earthquake (Al-Maqrizi p. 139; al-Suyuti p. 46/32; Ibn al-'Imad, ii. 308).

Possibly there were indeed two earthquakes, independently of the other phenomena reported. If there is some amalgamation of events, the latter may be preferred, since the storm winds of 592 a.H. (1196) are also noted, for example, by Ibn al-Athir (xii. 48), who states that the storms were in Iraq.

Another source puts both the earthquake in Egypt and the violent storm in 593 a.H. (1197) (Anon. *Bustan al-Jami*, p. 157). Ibn al-Dawadari (vii. 107) mentions a great shout 'which shook the earth' in 587 a.H. in connection with events in Acre, but does not mention earthquakes in either that year or 592/3 a.H.

The absence of information and the context in which they are recorded make all these earthquake reports dubious. The details of the Yemeni corner of the Ka'ba being affected are reminiscent of the shock of 515 a.H. (1121).

AD 1194 *Mar Najaf*

A shock, which was widely felt in Iraq in Rabi I 590 a.H., caused some damage at Najaf.

Ibn al-Athir (xii. 72) says that the cemetery (*jabbana*) near the shrine of 'Ali at Najaf, about 8 km west of Kufa, collapsed. Sani al-Dauleh (*Muntaz*. i. 212) maintains that the whole Zagros region was affected.

[AD 1197 *Constantinople*]

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 217) attribute to an earthquake the collapse of the Gate of Charisius in Constantinople. This is possibly the result of misreading the inscription on the restored structure, which says that this was due to its great age and 'frequent' exposure to earthquakes.

AD 1200–1236 *Veroia*

One or possibly several earthquakes in Veroia in Macedonia caused the collapse of the fortress and the Church of the Mother of God. A private donor rebuilt the latter.

According to Demerits Chromatins, the bishop of Thessaloniki at the time, 'severe earthquakes' caused the fortress of Berthed to collapse together with the 'Sanctuary of the Mother of God', which was subsequently rebuilt by one Inceptors Canals.

Papazachos and Papazachou (1997), on the basis of Chionidis' study (1970, 188), date this event to 1211. However, the date is not certain, so the earthquake has been placed between 1200 and 1236, the date of Chomatinus's death (*ODB* vol. i, 426).

Note

'The fortress of Berrhoea was struck down by divine wrath, and it collapsed, shaken as in a sieve by the severe earthquakes which pressed upon it; and it was beaten to the ground together with the Sanctuary of the Mother of God mentioned above. [Cunales] rebuilt the latter with much toil and outlay from the rubble and foundations . . .' (Chomat. col. 217).

[AD 1201 Mar 1 *Constantinople*]

Nicetas Choniates (Choniat. iii. 6/703) relates how 'because of an earthquake the ground opened up near the emperor's bed in Constantinople, and a courtesan was swallowed up'. Most probably this is a spurious earthquake.

AD 1202 May 20 *Baalbek*

A large earthquake occurred in the Middle East around daybreak on 20 May 1202. It was felt across an area of radius 500 km: from the Nile Delta in the south to Lesser Armenia in the north and from Cyprus in the west to the eastern parts of Syria.

It caused widespread damage in Syria. In Tyre, everything, with the exception of three towers and some outlying fortifications, was destroyed. A third of Acre was probably destroyed, with considerable damage to the royal palace and the walls, although the Knights Templar complex in the southwest of the city was spared. At least some repairs took place in both cities.

Inland, in Samaria (Shamrin) and Hauran, damage was equally severe. It was reported that Safa was partially destroyed, resulting in the deaths of all but the son of the garrison commander. Also Hunin (Chastel Neuf), Baniyas (Paneas) and Tibnin (Toron) were badly affected. The walls at Bait Jann collapsed. A landslide reportedly razed a village near Busra to the ground and Nablus was totally flattened, except for a few walls, and may have sustained further damage in an aftershock. Most of the towns of the Hauran were so badly damaged as to be rendered unidentifiable.

Jerusalem suffered relatively little, but further north Damascus was strongly shaken. Many houses apparently collapsed and major buildings near the citadel were damaged. The Ummayyad mosque lost its eastern minaret and 16 crenellations on its north wall. One man died when the Jirun (eastern) gate fell and the lead dome split in two and one of the other minarets fissured. The adjacent Kallasa mosque was ruined, killing two people, and the nearby Nur ed Din Hospital was completely flattened. People fled to the safety of open spaces.

Further north, houses collapsed in Jubail (Gibelet), the battlements of the walls of Beirut had to be repaired and Batun was damaged, but this damage may have been due, at least partially, to military attacks. Rock falls on Mt Lebanon killed 200 people and nearby Baalbek was almost totally ruined.

Damage to Tripoli was probably substantial, since it is said that there was loss of life. The castles of Arches ('Arqa) and Arsum ('Arima?) were almost destroyed, and Chastel Blanc (Safitha) was badly weakened, while the castles of Margat (Marqab), Krak (Hisn al-Akrad) and Barin suffered some damage but remained secure. Tarsus (Tortosa) largely escaped damage, however.

At Hims (Homs, Emessa) the earthquake caused a castle watchtower to collapse. In Hamah there were two shocks, the first lasting for a long time, then a second, stronger shock, which destroyed the castle and many other buildings.

The earthquake was felt in Aleppo and other regional capitals, and less strongly in Antioch. It was perceptible at a few places further away, such as Mosul and in Mesopotamia, at Akhlāt and from Qus on the Nile. In Egypt, the shock was felt in Alexandria and in Cairo woke sleepers and shook buildings, threatening the collapse of tall structures.

In Cyprus the earthquake was felt, causing no damage, but it was felt strongly on the east coast of the island, where a seismic sea wave flooded the eastern coast of Cyprus and the coast of Syria.

The death toll is uncertain because the earthquake coincided with famine and plague, but it must have been high, since it struck at daybreak when most people were still in bed.

Aftershocks lasting at least four days were reported in Hamah, Damascus and Cairo. For an attempt to locate a probable coseismic surface fault break the basis of exclusively on geomorphology, see Ellenblum *et al.* (1998) and Daëron *et al.* (2005)

This earthquake has been examined by Ambraseys and Melville (1988). However, new data have been found, and the intensity has been re-evaluated using a modified version of the MSK intensity scale, which takes into account the high vulnerability of the building stock in the region, necessitating a review of the original conclusions. Also because of the importance of the event and for the sake of completeness, a summary and full translations of the most important sources are given here.

This was a major earthquake in the upper Jordan and Litani Valleys, responsible for tens of thousands of casualties in the Eastern Mediterranean region. Owing to the Crusader presence in the Levant, information on the effects of the earthquake is available from both Christian and Muslim authors. Both sets of data naturally refer most particularly to the territory belonging to their respective sides, but they complement each other to a large degree.

It is clear that most of the chronological confusion surrounding the event has been caused by the uncritical use of Muslim chronicles. It is also remarkable that hardly any use has been made of western sources, which are far more accessible to most European authors and unambiguously resolve the dating of the earthquake. These works, though largely ignored by earthquake cataloguers, are of course well known to the historians of the Crusades (e.g. Röhrich 1898).

The political context of the earthquake is briefly outlined in Mayer (1972; 1989; see also [1, 2]) and more fully in Cahen (1940), Runciman (1951; 1952; 1954; 1965) and Setton (1969), where detailed reference is made to the narrative sources available. The Crusader states had

been greatly reduced by Saladin's campaign of 1187 and only partially reconstituted by the Third Crusade, most of their defences being in a vulnerable state of repair.

Regarding the non-Muslim accounts, it is unfortunate that the main political and military developments at this time were taking place outside the Levant, in preparation for the ill-fated Fourth Crusade. The focus is not, therefore, so clearly on events in the east, where the Crusader states were on the defensive and greatly reduced in terms of their sphere of operations. Most of the few places retained by the Christians are mentioned in European accounts, all in the truncated kingdom of Jerusalem and the county of Tripoli, on or near the coastal strip. No details of wider effects in the Syrian hinterland are given in Christian sources. Similarly, no details of the shock further north, in the principality of Antioch, are provided, beyond the indications that it was not severe there.

The two letters from the Hospitaller and Templar Grand Masters published in Mayer (1972) contain the fullest occidental accounts and refer particularly to the possessions of their respective Orders. Very few additional details are found in other sources (among them the references to Jubail in various texts of the *Annales de Terre Sainte*).

As demonstrated by Mayer, the near-contemporary account of Robert of Auxerre (died 1212) has many points of similarity with Philip du Plessis' description. Variations of date occur in the Christian sources, but not concerning the year. William of Nangis (died c. 1300) gives 30 May, three days before Ascension (which was in fact on 23 May in 1202). Felix Fabri (fl. 1480) has 30 March. The Barletta manuscript (Kohler 1901, 401) appears to read 3 March. Most of these sources are telegraphic, containing only general information.

Arabic sources from the Muslim areas surrounding the Christian states naturally offer a broader perspective and provide the most information. Just as both the contemporary European letters date the earthquake to Monday 20 May 1202, so do a comparable pair of Arabic letters from Hamah and Damascus. These were received by 'Abd al-Latif b. al-Labbad al-Baghdadi, who was in Cairo at the time of the earthquake and wrote his account in Ramadan 600/May 1204, two years after the event. Both he and the letters he transcribes give the date as early on the morning of Monday 26 Sha'aban 598 hijri (Muslim calendar = 21 May 1202, which was a Tuesday) or 25 Pashon (Coptic calendar = Monday 20 May). A discrepancy of one day is common when converting from the Muslim calendar. As noted above, the latter date is confirmed by the contemporary European accounts. Abu Shama, quoting the testimony of al-'Izz Muhammad b.

Taj al-Umana' (died a.H. 643/AD 1245), also had Monday 26 Sha'ban 598 or 20 Ab (Syriac calendar = August (*sic.*) 1202).

There can thus be no doubt that the correct Muslim year is 598 a.H. which runs from 1 October 1201 to 19 September 1202. Unfortunately other later Arabic texts contain variations on the date of the earthquake and in some cases split its effects into accounts of separate events in different years. The most influential of these alternative texts is that of Ibn al-Athir of Mosul (died 1233), who has a general account of the earthquakes felt throughout Mesopotamia, Egypt, Syria and elsewhere, dated Sha'ban 597 a.H. which is a year early. It is not clear whether he refers to the same event. His account is followed almost verbatim in the Syriac *Chronicle* of Bar Hebraeus (Abu 'l-Faraj, died 1286), and in greatly abbreviated form by Abu 'l-Fida (died 1331), under 597 a.H. Another early source, Abu 'l-Fada'il of Hamah (c. 1233) has a brief notice of the shock under 597 a.H. It is of interest that he does not refer to the shock in Hamah, but mentions that it destroyed most of the towns belonging to the 'Franks'. Reconciling these accounts is no problem; it is simply that an error of one year has occurred.

A greater problem is introduced since Ibn al-Athir has another, shorter but similar, account of the (same) earthquake under the year 600 a.H. (10 September 1203 to 28 August 1204), without specifying the month. He says that the shock destroyed the walls of Tyre and also affected Sicily and Cyprus. This 'second' earthquake is once more reported by Bar Hebraeus and Abu 'l-Fida. A similar account, with the addition of new information that the shock was felt in Sabta (Ceuta), is given by Ibn Wasil (died 1298). Since Ibn Wasil was a native of Hamah, it is surprising that he does not have access to independent local information. Neither does he have any reference to the shock under 597 or 598 a.H.

It is not clear why Ibn al-Athir should duplicate his account under the dates 597 and 600 a.H., but it is perhaps sufficient to note that this sort of duplication is not uncommon in both European and Islamic medieval chronicles. Within this repetition, there must be some echo of large aftershocks or a prolonged period of seismic activity.

Two separate notices are also found in the chronicle of Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi (died 1256), this time under 597 and 598 a.H. The first account, under Sha'ban 597 a.H. echoes that of 'Abd al-Latif, while mentioning a few additional places. The date, however, is the one given by Ibn al-Athir. Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi supports this date by saying (480) that after these earthquakes in a.H. 597/AD 1201, both 'Imad al-Din (the historian whose work he had earlier quoted for an account of the famine in Egypt that

year) and the author's own grandfather (the historian Ibn al-Jauzi) died. It is generally accepted that both men did indeed die in this year and thus '*before the earthquake*'. This is awkward to explain, but the author is probably trying to rationalise two conflicting pieces of chronological data. He is not so much dating the deaths by reference to the earthquake as accommodating the false date that he has accepted for the earthquake within the sequence of other events that year. Under the correct year, 598 a.H. he has a much briefer account, describing damage to the castles at Hims and Hisn al-akrad. He says the shock extended to Cyprus and destroyed what was left of Nablus (i.e. after the first earthquake). This implies two shocks. On the other hand, Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi's second account is not unlike Ibn al-Athir's second account (under 600 a.H.), and may again simply be an attempt to accommodate the conflicting dates. It is significant that Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi has no report of an earthquake under 600 a.H. Abu Shama, who quotes Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi's accounts under 597 and 598 a.H. in turn, in both cases cites the additional testimony of al-'Izz b. Taj al-umana', a descendant of Ibn 'Asakir and continuator of the latter's *Biographical History of Damascus* (Cahen, 1940). It is clear that the first part of Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi's 597 a.H. account also follows al-'Izz. Under 598 a.H. al-'Izz records the effect of the shock in northern Syria and in Damascus, with some minor details in addition to those provided by 'Abd al-Latif.

Al-Suyuti summarises the dating confusion found in his sources, by entering the earthquake under 597 a.H. (quoting al-Dhahabi, 'Ibar and Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi), 598 a.H. (quoting Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi) and 600 a.H. (citing Ibn al-Athir). Later sources add no details. It is worth noting that the Aleppo author Ibn al-'Adim (died 1262) makes no reference to the earthquake under any of the years found elsewhere.

Despite the conspicuous duality of accounts in almost all Muslim sources, probably reflecting protracted aftershock activity, there remains no evidence of more than one principal but multiple earthquake. Apart from the silence of contemporary occidental and oriental authors, 'Abd al-Latif was in a position to record separate earthquakes in both 597 and 600 a.H. had they occurred. The amalgamation of these several accounts therefore removes much of the mystery surrounding the a.H. 598/AD 1202 event, and allows a coherent identification of its effects and the area over which it was felt. Many sources speak of strong effects and significant damage along the Mediterranean littoral of Syria, affecting both the '*Franks*' and the '*Saracens*' (Abu 'l-Fada'il, fol. 113a-b; Hethum Gor'igos, 480, Ibn al-Furat, 240). Specifically, the two main Christian centres, Acre and Tyre, were severely damaged, with loss of life.

Contemporary letters (Mayer 1972) speak of damage to walls and towers in both cities, including the palace at Acre. The house of the Templars in Acre (in the south-west of the city, see Enlart 1928, 23) was, however, fortunately spared. All but three towers and some outlying fortifications were destroyed in Tyre, together with churches and many houses. The English chronicler Ralph of Coggeshall (died 1228) says that most of Tyre and one third of Acre were overthrown (Cogg. 141–2). Muslim sources largely confirm this, ‘Abd al-Latif stating that the greatest part of Acre and one third of Tyre were destroyed. Intensities in Tyre may be assessed as having been higher than those in Acre, respectively about IX and VIII. Funds were made available for both cities to be reconstructed (*L’Etoire de Eracles*, 245; Sanuto ii, 203), though no specific indication of the extent of these repairs is available (Enlart 1928, 4, Deschamps 1939, 137).

Inland from the Christian territories, in Shamrin (Samaria) and Hauran, damage was equally serious. It was reported that Safad was partially ruined, with the loss of all but the son of the garrison commander; also Hunin (Chastel Neuf), Baniyas (Paneas) and Tibnin (Toron) were badly affected. At Bait Jann (Bedegene), not even the foundations of walls remained standing, everything having been ‘swallowed up’. Two possibilities present themselves for the identification of Bait Jann out of the three noted by de Sacy in ‘Abd al-Latif (446), both being known to the Crusaders (see Dussaud 1927, 7, 391). The first is 10 km west of Safad and the second on the road between Damascus and Baniyas (see Ibn Jubayr (300), who described it as situated in between the mountains). The context in which Bait Jann is mentioned by ‘Abd al-Latif allows either alternative to be acceptable, but the second is preferred here because the location was better known as marking the boundary between Muslims and Franks before the conquests of Saladin (cf. Deschamps 1939, 146). In Nablus there was total destruction except for some walls in the ‘*Street of the Samaritans*’, while in Hauran province most of the towns were so badly damaged that they could not be readily identified (‘Abd al-Latif, 417, Sibit b. al-Jauzi, 478). It is said that one of the villages around Busra was completely destroyed, perhaps by landslides (Ibn al-Athir, xii, 112).

To the south of this area, Jerusalem suffered lightly, according to the information available to ‘Abd al-Latif (415, 417). His account indicates that further north, however, Damascus was strongly shaken. A number of houses are reported to have collapsed and besides the destruction in town, major buildings near the citadel were damaged. The Umayyad mosque lost its eastern minaret and 16 ornamental battlements along its north wall. One man was killed in the collapse of the Jirun (eastern) gate of the mosque. The lead dome of the mosque was split

in two and one other minaret fissured (cf. Le Strange 1890, 241). The adjacent Kallasa mosque was ruined, killing a North African and a Mamluk slave (Abu Shama, 29, quoting al-’Izz). This building had been founded in 1160 by Nur al-Din and restored by Saladin in 1189 after its destruction by fire (Elisseeff 1967, 294). West of the mosque, Nur ad Din’s hospital was completely destroyed. People fled for the safety of open spaces. The shock in Damascus was of long duration and old men could not recall ever having felt such a severe tremor (‘Abd al-Latif, 416–417). Previous destructive earthquakes had occurred in 1157 and 1170. Another slight shock was felt early the following morning (Abu Shama, 29), and after-shocks continued for at least four days (‘Abd al-Latif, 417). Further north, houses are said to have collapsed at Jubail (Gibelet), which had recently been recovered by the German Crusade (1197), restoring the land link between the Kingdom of Acre and the County of Tripoli (*Annales de Terre Sainte*, 435, *Chronique de Terre Sainte*, 16). The walls of Beirut, also regained in 1197, are said to have been repaired at about this time following earthquake damage (variant readings in *L’Etoire de Eracles* (244–245) incorrectly under 1200; likewise Ernoul, 338). The fact that the Prince of Batrun, a Pisan, granted his compatriots remission of taxation early in 1202 indicates that this town too suffered damage (Muralt 1871, 264). The extent of the destruction is not easy to assess in these places. The walls of Jubail were dismantled by Saladin in 1190 and were probably not rebuilt after the Christian takeover. Wilbrand of Oldenburg, who visited Jubail in 1211, found only a strong citadel, and a similar situation in Beirut and Batrun (166–167; cf. Rey 1871, 121). There is therefore the danger that the extensive military operations in the period before and during the Third Crusade are misreported as earthquake damage, and even if this is not the case, some of these castles may have been rendered more vulnerable by acts of warfare. Inland rock falls from Mt Lebanon, however, overwhelmed about 200 people from Baalbek who were gathering rhubarb. Baalbek itself was destroyed despite its strength and solidity (‘Abd al-Latif, 416).

In the County of Tripoli, the Christian sources disagree slightly on the degree of damage to Tripoli itself, though both main accounts refer to heavy loss of life (Mayer 1972). Ibn al-Athir (xii, 112) also refers to the heavy damage there, suggesting intensities not less than VIII. Other strongholds were severely shaken. The castle of ‘Arqa (Arches) was ruined and deserted villages in the area were taken by Philip du Plessis to indicate heavy loss of life, but perhaps this simply implied the flight of the inhabitants, since famine and sickness were also rife. It may be noted that Rey (1871, 92) cites ‘Abd al-Latif and Robert of Auxerre concerning an earthquake

in Sha'ban 597 (*sic.*)/20 May 1202 that destroyed Jebel 'Akkar and Chastel Blanc, falsely equating 'Archas' with 'Akkar, which the occidentals called Gibelcar. The destruction of 'Arqa is also mentioned by Arab writers ('Abd al-Latif, 417, Abu Shama, 29). Philip du Plessis records the complete destruction of the castle at 'Arsum', which is not satisfactorily identified but perhaps refers to 'Arima. Mayer (1972, 304) is reluctant to identify Arsum but points to the possibility of Arsuf, near Caesarea. Support for this is found in the account of the pilgrimage of Wilbrand of Oldenburg, who in 1212 found the small ruined town of 'Arsim' (Arsuf) on his way to Ramla (184). As Mayer mentions, however, the letter seems to refer rather to a place in Tripoli, and 'Arima is suggested on the grounds (1) that it probably belonged to the Templars and (2) it was one of the few strongholds retained by the Christians in the truce that ended the Third Crusade (Setton 1969, i. 664). It is situated a few miles south-southwest of Chastel Blanc. Philip further reported that the greater part of the walls of the Templar stronghold Chastel Blanc (Safitha) had fallen and the keep had been weakened to such an extent that it would have been better had it collapsed completely. 'Abd al-Latif (417) also mentions the destruction of the castle. The castle keep was probably rebuilt using existing materials (Deschamps 1977, 257–258). Tortosa (Tartus), however, its Templar citadel and notably the Cathedral of Notre Dame seem largely to have been spared (Berchem and Fatjo 1914, 323; Enlart 1928, 397).

The Grand Master of the Hospitallers (Geoffrey of Donjon) wrote that their strongholds at Margat (Marqab) and Krak were badly damaged but could probably still hold their own in the event of attack. Damage to Krak (Hisn al-akrad) is also mentioned in the account of Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi (510). In the same vicinity, but in Muslim hands, the castle of Barin (Montferrand), despite its compactness and fineness, was also damaged ('Abd al-Latif, 416).

There is little additional evidence to help assess the intensities indicated by these reports. Authors of studies of military architecture (e.g. Rey 1871, Deschamps 1934; 1977) on the whole use documentary evidence of earthquakes to support the chronology and identification of building phases at the castles, rather than documentary or archaeological evidence of rebuilding to indicate the extent of earthquake damage. Indeed, it is interesting that Deschamps, unaware of the reports of earthquake damage at Marqab in 1202, makes no reference to this specific period as being one of substantial building at the castle (Deschamps 1977, 282–284), whereas in the case of Krak, damage done by the earthquake is thought to have been responsible for some of the reconstruction work analysed (Deschamps 1934, 281).

Even so, the fact that the knights of Krak were frequently on the offensive in the next few years after 1203, and were joined by the knights from Marqab, is thought to indicate that both castles were '*already in a perfect state of defence*'. These raids may rather suggest that attack was the best form of defence. Nevertheless, the circumstantial testimony by Geoffrey can be taken at face value and is supported by the fact that Marqab successfully resisted a counter-attack by al-Malik al-Zahir, amir of Aleppo, in a.H. 601/AD 1204–1205 (Ibn Wasil, iii. 165). Both Marqab and Krak were visited in 1211 by Wilbrand of Oldenburg and seemed to his probably unprofessional gaze to be very strong, the latter housing 2000 defendants (169–170). Few details are available about Barin, which was finally dismantled in 1238–39 (Deschamps 1977, 322). It seems unlikely that intensities exceeding VII coupled with a long duration of shaking were experienced at any of these strongholds.

In neighbouring Muslim territory, the shock was experienced at similar intensities in Hims (Hons, Emessa), where a watchtower of the castle was thrown down (Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi, 510), and Hamah, where the earthquake was experienced as two shocks, the first lasting '*an hour*' and the second shorter but stronger. Despite its strength, the castle was destroyed, together with houses and other buildings. Two further shocks followed in the afternoon ('Abd al-Latif, 416). Considerable damage to houses in both towns is implied by Ibn al-Athir (xii, 112).

Further north, the earthquake is said to have been felt in Aleppo and other regional capitals (Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi, 478), and also in Antioch, though less strongly (Geoffrey of Donjon). It was also reported as being perceptible in Mosul and throughout the districts of Mesopotamia, as far as Iraq. Azerbaijan, Armenia, parts of Anatolia and the town of Akhlāt are said to have experienced the earthquake (Ibn al-Athir, xii, 112; Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi, 478).

In the south, the shock was felt throughout Egypt from Qus to Alexandria. Sibṭ b. al-Jauzi (478, probably quoting al-'Izz) says that the shock came from al-Sa'id and extended into Syria, al-Sa'id being the region south of Fustat (Old Cairo) down to Aswan (Yaqut, iii, 392). In Cairo, the shock was of long duration and aroused sleepers, who jumped from their beds in fear. Three violent shocks were reported, shaking buildings, doors and roofs. Only tall or vulnerable buildings were particularly affected, and those on high ground, seemed on the verge of collapse ('Abd al-Latif, 414–415). The details provided indicate that Egypt experienced shaking of long duration, as is typical of other large earthquakes occurring at great epicentral distances away (Ambraseys 1991; 2001).

Another earthquake, probably of considerable magnitude, was felt at about midday the same morning,

probably the one reported from Hamah at midday on Tuesday 27 Sha'ban (21 May). It should have been a large shock but its effects cannot be separated from those of the main shock.

The shocks were felt in Cyprus, which had been under Frankish rule since 1191, the earthquake causing some damage to churches, belfries and other buildings (*Annales* 5689, fol. 108b; 'Abd al-Latif, 415; Ibn al-Athir, xii, 130). Damage to buildings is not, however, very well attested and it is noteworthy that most of the 'cypriot chronicles' refer only to damage on the mainland. In the words of the Arabic authors, the sea between Cyprus and the coast 'parted and mountainous waves were piled up, throwing ships up onto the land'. It is said that the eastern parts of the island and of the Syrian coast were flooded and numbers of fish were left stranded ('Abd al-Latif, 415; Ibn Mankali in Taher 1979). The significance of this seismic sea wave is discussed below.

The loss of life caused by this earthquake and its aftershocks is difficult to estimate. A figure frequently quoted in Arab sources is 1 100 000 dead (e.g. al-Dhahabi, iv, 296, al-Suyuti, 47) for the year 597–598 a.H. (AD 1201–2). This specifically includes those dying of famine and the epidemic consequent on the failure of the Nile floods, graphically described by 'Abd al-Latif, who notes 111 000 (*sic.*) deaths in Cairo alone between 596 and 598 a.H. (412). More realistically, the figure of 30 000 casualties is given, primarily, it would seem, in the Nablus area (Sibt b. al-Jauzi, 478). No reliance can be placed on such figures, but the fact that the main shock occurred at dawn, when most people were in bed, without noticeable fore-shocks, probably contributed to a high death toll.

Aftershocks were reported from Hamah, Damascus and Cairo, for at least four days ('Abd al-Latif, 417; Abu Shama, 29), one of which, apparently felt in Cairo and Hamah, must have been a large event. There remains the possibility that the aftershock sequence was terminated with a destructive shock that totally destroyed what was left of Nablus, but it seems preferable to consider both reports by Sibt b. al-Jauzi as referring to the same shock. Whatever the exact sequence of events, the cumulative effects of the earthquake were clearly very serious. Most of the sites affected in the epicentral region must have needed total reconstruction or major repairs, although in most cases the evidence is circumstantial, not specific.

More information can be found in Abu Shama (*Dhayl* 18v, 29r), Alexandre (1990, 170), Röhrich (1893, 1114); Alb. Mil., Amadi, Fabri, Ibn al-Furat (k. 132), Het'um (*Chron.*), Ibn al-Dawadari, Katib Celebi, *Mem. Edm. Abb.*; Nuwairi (118v) and Sal. Ad. 23 (see below).

In contrast to authors of earlier studies, who assign to the event an excessive radius of perceptibility of

over 1000 km, we find that in fact the area within which the earthquake was generally felt was confined to an area of radius only about 500 km.

To the south and close to the epicentral area Jerusalem suffered lightly. There is no evidence that the shock was felt west of Cyprus, that is on Crete, the Aegean Islands, or mainland Greece, and this during a period for which occidental and local sources from coastal areas are not lacking. Also the shaking reported in and around Constantinople on or after 1 March 1202 obviously was not from the earthquake of 20 May (Nicetas, 701 (19)).

Moreover, no evidence for an earthquake has been recovered in the western Mediterranean area. The earthquake is said to have been felt as far away as Sicily (Ibn al-Athir, xii, 130) and Ceuta (Ibn Wasil, iii, 161), but this lacks confirmation in the annals of the Muslim west, which was dominated by the Almohads during this period.

The occurrence of a seismic sea wave between Cyprus and the Syrian coast, 50–100 km from the epicentral region, is difficult to understand. It may be explained by invoking the generation of a large-scale subaqueous slide from the continental margin of Syria by the earthquake. North of Acre the continental shelf narrows to a few kilometres and off the coast of Lebanon the continental slope steepens from near Acre northwards to an average of 10°. Under these circumstances, the principal cause of a seismic sea wave could be submarine sliding and slumping. The whole of that coast is certainly prone to slumping because of evaporites in the sedimentary section.

Its epicentral region, within which intensities were high, forms a narrow inland strip about 200 km long and 40 km wide extending from Nablus in the south to 'Arqa in the north. The number of sites at which intensities can be assessed is obviously insufficient to allow the construction of a proper isoseismal map (but cf. Sieberg 1932b). However, it would appear that the maximum effects of the earthquake were experienced inland away from the coast, in the upper Jordan and Litani valleys, as well as the upper reaches of the Orontes river, in the vicinity of Baalbek. Several thousand people perhaps perished in this area. Without further details, it is difficult to indicate more precisely the exact location of the epicentral region. The vague details of severe damage in the Hauran district may suggest that the rupture zone was wide. Since most of the aftershocks were reported from the north (Hamah), it may be conjectured that the event nucleated in the south, near Nablus, and that it was completed by a second rupture that originated in the Tyre–Baalbek segment of the meizoseismal area. Apart from the statement that large-scale landslides occurred on Mt Lebanon, there is no

historical indication that this event was associated with faulting. However, field evidence suggests surface faulting that is perhaps associated with this and the earthquake of 1759 (Daëron *et al.* 2005).

The 20 May 1202 earthquake(s) may, however, be compared with the earthquake sequence between June 1759 and January 1760, which had almost exactly the same epicentral region. One important aspect of the 1759 earthquake, which is much better documented, is that it was associated with a 95-km-long fault break in the Bekaa, on the west side of the valley, many metres wide in places (Archives Nationales, 1759). It is not possible to assess the tectonic effects of the 1202 earthquake, which seems to have been multiple and comparable to the shock of 1759 in terms of location and the extent of faulting.

Notes

'To the most excellent Lord, and most outstanding benefactor, Sancho, by grace of God the glorious king of Navarre: from Brother Geoffrey, humble master of the house of the Jerusalem Hospital, with all his brethren, greetings and the fellowship of devoted prayer. As Your Majesty's ears are no strangers to the sorrows and miseries of the kingdom of the Promised Land, we are reluctantly obliged to relate to Your Highness the lamentable afflictions, which have recently occurred in that place.'

While everything was silent, and night was running her course, on the 20th day of May, which is named after the moon [i.e. Monday], at the hour when sleep caresses tired eyes, a little before first light, the wrath of God engulfed us, and there was a great earthquake. Of the cities and fortresses of the East, as well pagan as Christian, some were overthrown, some destroyed, and others, on account of the damage caused by the shocks, were threatened with ruin. The city of Acre, a most convenient port, suffered an unspeakably dreadful and death-dealing blow: some of the towers, the ornate royal palace and walls were ruined, and there was death among rich and poor. O lamentable occurrence! Tyre, a city of strength and a refuge of Christians, which always freed the oppressed from the hands of evil-doers, suffered so great an overthrow of its walls, towers, churches and houses that no man living now could expect to see it restored in his lifetime. What should we write about the death of the men of that city, when death took them without number in the ruins of their homes? This sorrow, this death, lamentable before [all] other things, and this unfortunate event adds shudders [of terror] to our fear. The most splendid city of Tripolis, although suffering considerable harm to its walls and houses, and death to its citizens, underwent less of an upheaval [than Tyre]. The towers, walls, houses and fortifications of Arches ['Arqa] were razed; their people were killed, and the localities are deserted: one would think that they had never been inhabited. Our fortresses of Krak [Hisn al-'Akrad] and Margat [Marqab] suffered considerable damage, but in spite of the heavy shaking they received from the divine wrath, could still hold out against enemy attacks. Antioch and parts of Armenia were shaken by this earthquake, but did not suffer damage to the same lamentable extent.

The pagan cities and peoples bewailed the fact that they had received incurable wounds from this unforeseen fate. Especially when our hearts were afflicted with so many sorrows, food was extremely expensive, and a plague fatal to animals added further misery to all the remaining Christians.

We also felt obliged to bring to Your Gracious Lordship's ears that while the harvest was green, showing that an abundance of crops was coming to us once more, a cloud overshadowed the sprouting ears [of wheat] on the Feast of St Gregory, so that when the crops were harvested they were found to be very blighted: we have a surfeit of paupers and our land is afflicted with an influx of beggars. Therefore, Lord of Virtues, most excellent King, may the Land of the Lord's Nativity, sunk in sorrow and misery, and almost annihilated by calamities, be revived by your generosity, and by your counsel be comforted in her desolation.' (Geoffrey of Donjon, in Mayer 1972, 306–308).

'To his venerable father and beloved friend, by the grace of God, the abbot general of the Order of Cistercians: Philip de Plessis, humble master of the Knights Templar, sends greeting trusting more in the Lord than in man, Amen. Believing in you heartfelt concern for the good and well-being of the Eastern Lands, it behoves me to relate to you the terrible misfortunes, unheard-of calamities, unspeakable plagues and punishment as of God, which has come upon us in punishment for our sins. [First two disasters: Christian population of County of Tripoli threatened, farmers take refuge in castles and cities; "fog" comes down and ruins three quarters of crops.]

The third [calamity], which was more sorrowful and terrible than the others: on the 20th day of May, at the crack of dawn, a terrible sound was heard from heaven, and there was a dreadful roar from the earth and an earthquake, such as has never been from the beginning of the world, such that most of the walls and houses of Acre were razed to the ground and a countless multitude of the inhabitants were killed. God, in his mercy to us, preserved our houses [i.e. those of the Knights Templar] intact. As for the city of Tyre, all the towers except three and the walls, except for the outer barbican, and all the houses with their people, save a few, fell to the ground. A very large part of the city of Tripolis collapsed, killing a great number of people. The castle of Arches ['Arqa], with all its houses, walls and towers was flattened, and the castle of Arsum ['Arima?'] was razed to the ground. Most of the walls of Chastel Blanc [Safitha], and the larger tower [of the latter], which we believed was surpassed by none in the strength and compactness of its construction, was weakened by cracks and shaking: it would have been better for us if it had collapsed totally, than remained standing in that condition. The city of Tortosa [Tarsus], however, and its fortress with its towers and walls and people and all was preserved by divine mercy. [Fourth calamity: plague] [Valedictory]' (Philippe de Plessis, in Mayer 1972, 308–310).

'(1202) In that year there was a great earthquake in Syria, in which cities and towns were engulfed.' (Sal. Ad. 23).

'(a.1202) There was a great earthquake which ruined Acre, Tyre, Giblet, Arzer and a great part of Tripolis, together with many other lands of the Christians and infidels.' (Amadi, 91f.).

'In 1202 there was a great earthquake which struck Acre, Tyre, Gibelet and Arches, and several other cities.' (*Annales* 6447).

'The region of Outremer was afflicted by a great disaster: on 20th May, around daybreak, a terrible sound was heard in the sky and an awful rumble from the earth, and there were earthquakes so violent that the most part of the city of Acre, with its ramparts, houses and even the royal palace, was razed to the ground, and countless persons were wiped out. Similarly the city of Tyre, the most [strongly] fortified in those parts, was almost completely overturned, while all of its towers bar three collapsed, and the ramparts, as high as they were solid, were either badly damaged or almost thrown to the ground, except for some forewalls which they call barbicans; all the houses and the buildings, with a few exceptions, were shaken. Likewise in the region of Tripolis the castle of Arqa, a great fortress, was razed to the ground with its towers, ramparts, houses and people. A great part of the city of Tripolis fell too, and many people were killed. Similarly most of the ramparts and towers of Chastel-Blanc [Safitha] were thrown to the ground. There were few coastal cities which did not suffer some damage: the city of Antaradus, which is also called Tortosa, escaped this disaster unharmed and intact.' (Rob. Aux. 264).

'And in this year [a.H. 597/1200] there was great scarcity in Egypt, for the Nile did not overflow according to custom. And men ate the bodies of dead animals and also of men. And then pestilence followed upon famine closely. And there was also an earthquake and it destroyed many buildings and high walls in Damascus, and Emesa, and Hamath, and Tripoli, and Tyre, and 'Akko, and Shemsin [Samaria], and it reached Beth Rhomaye, but it was not violent in the East.' (Abu'l-Faraj 351/407).

'There was a great earthquake in Tyre, on the 3rd [...]' (MS Barletta, Kohler 1901, 42/401).

'1203. There was an earthquake in almost all of Palestine, overturning cities and houses.' (Ann. Uticensis, see also Alexandre 1990, 170).

'In that year [1202] a great earthquake happened in the land of Jerusalem, such as has not occurred from the Lord's Passion until now: for almost the whole of Tyre, that famous city, was overthrown with its inhabitants, and a third of Ptolemais, that is Acre, with its castle and towers, and other castles were also overthrown, as many in the Christian territory as in that of the Saracens. This particular earthquake even affected several places in England.' (Cogg. 141–142).

'In 1202 there was a great earthquake which demolished many houses in Acre, Tyre, Gibelet, Tripoli, Arches, and many other houses belonging to the Christians and Saracens.' (*Gestes Chypr. RHC* 59/663).

'... earthquakes occurred in the land and brought down the walls of Tyre, Beirut and Acre, much of which was rebuilt.' (Ernouf, 31).

'... there were earthquakes: they broke down the walls of Tyre and Acre, which were [partly (MS difference: see 245 n. 6)] rebuilt.' (*Estoire* 244–245).

'[30 March 1202] There was the greatest earthquake ever seen in Syria. The city of Acon, with all its palaces and many other buildings, was overthrown, and a similar fate befell many other cities.' (Fabri, i. 283b/ix. 350).

'(a.Arm. 651) Second earthquake. A large number of cities were overturned on the Sahel [littoral].' (Het'um Chron. 480).

'In 1202 the violent earthquake happened which destroyed Ak'a, Sur, ?plet', Arka and the great part of Trapawl [Soy], and many other cities.' (Het'um Pat. Het. Chron. ii. 61).

'AD 1202... In the same year there was a great earthquake in Syria, in which cities and towns were engulfed; and virtually the whole city of Tyre collapsed...' (Alb. Mil. 654).

'(1202) On the 30th day of May there was an earthquake in Outremer, three days before the Ascension of the Lord, and a terrible sound was heard: a great part of the city of Acre collapsed with the royal palace, and many people died, almost all of Tyre was overthrown and Arches, a very well fortified town, was razed to the ground. Most of Tripolis collapsed, and a great many people died. Ancharadus... came out of it unscathed. And after this the land was barren, and many people died.' (Will. Nang.).

'God showed himself to be [the] master of hours and times, and that he either speeds or hinders the journeys of men, for the floor by the Emperor's bed gave a little and a crack of considerable size opened in it. The emperor surprisingly escaped this danger...' (Choniati Bonn 701).

'Hence we reached Famagusta, a city built close to the sea, with a good harbour, slightly fortified. Here is the third suffrage see of the lord bishop of Nicosia. Near it is the site of the same city now destroyed, from which, they say, came that famous and blessed Epiphanius...' (Wilb. Old. xxvii/180/Excerpta 14).

'(1202) A great and terrible earthquake occurred in the Land of Jerusalem.' (Mem. Edm. Abb. 11).

'On Monday 26th Shaban, which was 25th Pashons, early in the morning, a violent earthquake was felt which caused terror among men. Seized with terror, everyone leapt down from his bed and cried out to the all-powerful God. The shaking lasted for a long time: the shocks were like the movement of a sieve, or like that of a bird lowering and lifting its wings. In all there were three violent shocks, which shook buildings, caused doors to tremble and roof-joists to crack: [these shocks] threatened to ruin buildings in poor repair or on an elevated or very high site. There were further shocks around midday of the same day; but only a small number of people felt them, because they were weak and did not last long. On that night there was extreme cold, which obliged one to cover up more than usual. This was followed in the day by extreme heat, and a violent, pestilential wind which stopped people's breathing and suffocated them. It is rare for Egypt to suffer an earthquake as violent as that.

Then we received news, which had passed from one to another, that the earthquake was felt at the same time in far countries and in very distant cities. I think that it is most certain that at the same time a great part of the earth felt the shock, from Qus as

far as Damietta, Alexandria, the sea coast of Syria, and the whole of Syria in its entire length and breadth. Many settlements disappeared totally without leaving the slightest trace, and an innumerable multitude of men perished. I know of not a single city in Syria which suffered less in this earthquake than Jerusalem: this city sustained only very slight damage. The ravages caused by this event were far greater in the regions inhabited by the Franks, than in the Muslim territories.

We have heard it said that the earthquake was felt as far as Akhlat and in the neighbouring districts, as well as on the island of Cyprus. The rising of the sea and agitation of the waves was a most terrible sight to behold, something quite unrecognisable: the waters parted in diverse places, and divided up into masses like mountains; boats found themselves on dry land, and a great quantity of fish was thrown on to the shore.

We also received letters from Syria, Damascus and Hamat, which contain details of this earthquake. I personally received two, which I will report in exactly the same way as that in which they were written.

Copy of the letter from Hamat

"On Monday 26th Shaban, in the early morning, it was as if the earth had moved and the mountains were being agitated in different ways. Everyone imagined that this was the earthquake which should precede the Last Judgement. The earthquake was felt twice on that day: the first time it lasted about an hour; the second shock was not so long, but stronger. Many fortresses were damaged by it, among which was the fortress of Hamah, in spite of the solidity of its construction; that of Barin, even though it was tightly furnished and light, was also damaged, as well as the fortress of Baalbek, notwithstanding its strength and firmity.

As yet we have received no news to give from the cities and fortresses far from here.

On Tuesday 27th of the same month, around the time of midday prayer, there was another earthquake which was felt by all men, whether awake or asleep; we suffered another shock on the same day at the time of afternoon prayer. From the news which we then received from Damascus it was learnt that the earthquake destroyed the eastern minaret of the great mosque, the largest part of the building, called the Kallaseh, and the entire hospital, together with many houses which fell on their inhabitants, killing them."

Copy of the letter from Damascus

"I have the honour to write to you this letter, to inform you of the earthquake which took place during the night of Monday 26th Shaban, at the break of dawn, and which lasted for quite some time. One of us said that it lasted long enough to read the surat of the Koran entitled 'The Cavern'. One of the oldest men of Damascus attests that he had never felt anything equal to it. Among other damage caused by it in the city, sixteen crenellations of the great mosque and one of the minarets fell; another was split, as well as the leaden dome. The building called the Kallaseh was swallowed up, as the earth was open, and two men died; a man also died at the gate called the Gate of Jirun. There were several cracks in diverse parts of the mosque, and a great number of the city's houses fell.

The following details were reported to us regarding the countries occupied by the Muslims. Paneas and Safet were partly overthrown; in the latter town only the son of the governor sur-

vived. Tebnin suffered the same fate. In Nablus not a wall remains upright, except in the Street of the Samaritans. It is said that Jerusalem, thanks be to God, has suffered nothing. As for Beit-Jan, not even the foundations of the walls remain, everything having been swallowed up in the ground. Most of the cities in the province of Hauran have been destroyed, and of none of them can it be said, 'Here was a certain town'. It is said that the greater part of Acre has been overthrown, as well as a third of the city of Tyre. Irka and Safith have been swallowed up. On Mt Lebanon, there is a defile between the two mountains where people go to pick green rhubarb: we are told that the two mountains came together and swallowed up the men who were there, numbering almost 200. In all, many things are said about this earthquake. On the four days following shocks continued to be felt day and night.'" ('Abd al-Latif, r.e. 262/414).

'(a.H. 597) ... 30 000 victims were buried under the ruins and Acre was destroyed together with Tyre and all the coastal citadels. The earthquake spread as far as Damascus and caused the exterior minaret of the mosque to fall, as well as the greater part of al-Kalasa, and the Baymaristan of Nureddin. Most of the houses in Damascus were destroyed, with few exceptions. People fled to the square, sixteen of the crenellations fell from the mosque, and the dome of Nasr split in two before men's eyes. Walkers had left Baalbek to pick currants in the mountains of Lebanon, and the two mountains closed over them and they were wiped out. The citadel of Baalbek was destroyed in spite of its careful construction.

The earthquake also spread towards Homs, Hamah and Aleppo, and all the capitals. It tore through the sea towards Cyprus and there were some very high waves, [as a result of which] boats were driven on to the shore and shipwrecked. The earthquake continued in the direction of Akhlat and Armenia, Azerbaijan and al-Jazirah. The number of victims in that year reached 1 100 000 men and it lasted for the time taken to read the Surat al-Kahf, then there was a succession of further shocks.' (Sibt ibn al-Jauzi, Mir'at 8/331).

'(a.H. 598) In the month of Sha'aban a prodigious earthquake took place and Homs was destroyed with its citadel, and the watchtower which also dominates Hisn al-Akrad. The earthquake spread as far as Cyprus, Nablus and the neighbouring regions.

This earthquake affected three of the coastal cities, viz. Tyre, Tripolis and 'Araqa, and it caused considerable destruction in the Muslim territories in the north. It was felt as far as Damascus, where it shook the tops of the minarets of the mosque, and several crenellations of the north wall.

A maghrébin was killed at Kalasa and also a Mamluk Turk, [the latter] a slave of an official who lived in the Street of the Samaritans: this occurred at daybreak on Monday 26th Sha'aban (20th Ab in the Syrian calendar). The earthquake lasted until the following morning.' (Sibt ibn al-Jauzi, Mir'at 8/331).

'(a.H. 599/20 September 1202] At the beginning of Muharram, on the night of Saturday, shooting stars appeared in the sky, from the east to the west: they looked like locusts spread from right to left. Such a phenomenon had never been

seen, except at the birth of the Prophet, then in a.H. 241 and 600.' (Sibt ibn al-Jauzi, *Mir'at* 8/333).

'In the month of Sha'aban of that year, the earth shook in the country of al-Jazirah, and of Sham, Egypt, and other regions too. The catastrophe was terrible, with the destruction reaching as far as Damascus, Hims, Hamat and the village; the village of Busra also collapsed. The Syrian littoral was the worst affected, with destruction in Tripoli, Tyre, Acre, Nablus and other cities. The earthquake went as far as the country of Rum [i.e. the Byzantine borders]; the area least damaged was Iraq, where no houses were destroyed.' (Ibn al-Athir, *al-Kamil* 12/110).

'At dawn on Monday 26th Sha'aban (25 Bachans) there was a prodigious earthquake. People were very agitated, leaping from their beds in great surprise, and calling on God (Subhana). The cataclysm continued for a long time: one might say that it was like the shaking of a sieve, or even the beating of a bird's wings. It stopped after three or four strong shocks: buildings shuddered, doors banged, roofs creaked and poorly constructed buildings collapsed. Then it started again on Monday at midday. Not everyone felt it this time because the shock was weak and brief. The night was very cold and one had to cover up, which was unusual. And in the morning, the cold had changed into an extraordinary heat, and a wind of Sumun got up, so strong that it prevented one from breathing, and even the most hardy endured it with difficulty. An earthquake of such force has rarely occurred in Egypt.

News spread by word of mouth of an earthquake at the same time in distant regions. And, what interests me is that at the same hour the earth had shaken at the same time in Dami-etta, Alexandria, in all the coastal regions and all over Sham. Cities were ruined, some to the point that they disappeared without trace. Peoples in great numbers and countless nations were wiped out: I knew a city, as securely founded as Jerusalem, which, however, suffered damage such as one would never have foreseen. The Frankish possessions were worse affected by this earthquake than those of the Muslims. We have heard it said that this earthquake was felt as far as Akhlat and its frontiers and as far as the island of Cyprus. The sea was turbulent and lighthouses suffered considerable damage. The waters parted and waves came up like mountains. Boats were grounded and wrecked, and many fish were thrown up on to the shore.

Messages were received from Damascus and Hamat announcing [the occurrence of] the earthquake. Here are two which I have held in my hands and which I have transcribed [here] word by word:

"On 26th Shaaban an earthquake occurred and it was almost as if the earth had begun to walk; the mountains opened and everyone thought that this was the Last Hour. There were two shocks: the first lasted an hour or a little more, and the second was not as long, but more violent. A few citadels were affected: the first, Hamat, suffered in spite of the quality of its buildings, as did Barin, even though it was solid and finely built, and Baalbek too, notwithstanding its robust strength.

We have received no precise information to mention on neighbouring countries and citadels. On Tuesday 27th of this month, at midday, there was an earthquake which everyone felt, both those who were asleep and those who were awake. Everyone

was shaken, whether standing or sitting. Another shock occurred too, after afternoon prayer!"

We have received from Damascus the following news, according to which the earthquake had damaged the Eastern minaret of the mosque and the most part of the Kallasats as well as the entire hospital (Baimaristan). Several houses had collapsed on their inhabitants, who were killed. Here is the text of the message:

"Thus speaks the Mamluk: An earthquake occurred during the night of Monday 26 Shaaban at dawn and it lasted for some time. Some of his aides reckon that [it lasted long enough] to read the Surat al-Kahf.

Someone from Machaikh in Damascus said that he had never seen such an earthquake before.

The damage extends as far as the cemetery, and includes 16 crenellations of the mosque, one minaret (the other is cracked), the lead dome called Nasr, the Kallasat, which collapsed killing two men; another man was killed on the gate of Jirun, and there was widespread destruction in many places, [including that of] many houses.

The Muslim territories were affected: part of Banyas, Safad, where only the sons of the governor survive.

Tibnin too, and Nablus, of which only one wall and Samosata street remain standing.

He stipulates that Jerusalem was spared by the grace of God.

As for Bayt Jin, only the foundations and the walls remain, and even then they have crumbled. The country of Huran has collapsed and one cannot recognise the sites of its villages.

A large part of Acre has been destroyed, and 30 per cent of Tyre and 'Arqa have collapsed: ditto in Safitha. On Mt Lebanon people had gone out to pick green currants [gooseberries?], and the mountain collapsed on them. There were nearly 200 victims. People spoke much of this.

For four [days and nights] after this we prayed to God to protect us. He is our safety and our surest protector." (Abu'l-Fida al-Mukht. 262–270).

'(a.H. 600/1203) In that year there was an earthquake in most countries: Egypt, Sham, Jazirah, the land of Rum [Byzantine Empire], Sicily and Cyprus. It reached Mosul and Iraq, and other countries as well. Among the [places] which were ravaged, the walls of Tyre and most of Sham were very [badly] affected. The earthquake spread as far as Sebta, in the country of Maghreb, with the same effects.' (Ibn al-Athir, *Kamil* xii/198; Ibn al-Wardi, *Tatimmat*, 2/122).

'[There was] a great earthquake in the Islamic lands.' (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 76).

'In that year [a.H. 597] there was a great earthquake in the month of Shaban [April–May 1201]. It came from the direction of Upper Egypt and spread over the world in a single hour. Buildings in Egypt were destroyed and many people disappeared under the destruction. It reached Syria and the coast, and Nablus was destroyed: only the walls of the Sumrah quarter were left standing. 30 000 people perished under the rubble. Likewise Akka and Tyre were destroyed, along with the fortresses of the coast. It encompassed Damascus: some of the minarets of the Umayyad

Mosque were destroyed, and most of al-Kallasah and the Nuri hospital. The people fled to the public spaces. Sixteen galleries fell from the mosque. The Qubbah al-Nasr split. Banyas and Hunayn suffered as well. A group of people from Baalbek, travelling on the road, were buried under a mountain landslide and perished. Most of the citadel of Baalbek was destroyed. Homs, Hama, and Aleppo were affected. [The earthquake] crossed the sea to Cyprus. *The sea split and rose like a mountain, hurling ships on to the shore and breaking up a number of them.* It reached Akhlat, Armenia, Azarbayjan, and al-Jazirah, and also 'Ajam. It was said that thousands or 100 000 perished under the rubble.' (Ibn al-Dawadari, vii. 149–150).

'(a.H. 598) In Shaban [April–May 1202] the earthquake returned. It destroyed what remained of Nablus. The citadel of Homs was cracked. It destroyed Hisn al-Akrad. Its effects reached Cyprus.' (Ibn al-Dawadari, vii. 153).

'(a.H. 600/1203–4, quoting from Ibn Wasil] In this year there was a great earthquake which encompassed Egypt, Syria and Rum as far as Sicily.' (Ibn al-Dawadari, vii. 158).

'Ibn al-Jauzi has said in his al-Mir'at that in the month of Shaban of [5]98 [26 April to 24 May] a very violent earthquake occurred which split [n. 334; B text has 'tomba'] the citadel of Hims and caused the observatory of the same to collapse; it razed Hisn al-Akrad and reached Naplus, destroying everything which had remained there (ce qui avait subsisté).' (Ibn al-Jauzi, al-Mirat, 8/311).

[AD 1205 Kayseri]

According to Pinar and Lahn (1952, 65), there is an inscription on the Ulu Cami in Kayseri that records earthquake damage. This is probably a spurious event since, so far, it has been impossible to authenticate it.

AD 1206 Erzincan

A violent earthquake is reported to have occurred in Erzincan. No details are known.

The source for this event is an Armenian chronographic manuscript from Jerusalem: the date given is a.Arm. 655 (29 January 1206 to 28 January 1207). This event is not known from other sources.

Note

'In the year OCE [655] a violent earthquake happened in Eznka[n].' (MS 819 in Garegin 1951, 207).

AD 1208 Feb 14 Ahlat

An earthquake in the region of Ahlat, near the west shore of Lake Van, caused considerable concern, and perhaps great loss of life and triggered a landslide, but details are lacking. The shock was felt also 260 km away in Mosul at dawn and in several other places, most probably as a fringe effect of a distant event of relatively large magnitude.

The source for this earthquake is Ibn al-Athir (1160–1233), who witnessed it in Mosul. He dates it to a.H. 604, 'on the night of Wednesday, the 5th day before the end of Rajab', i.e. a.H. 604 Rajab 25 = 14 February 1208.

Abu Shama (*Dhail*, 642) says that at that time there was an earthquake that affected Khalat and its region where it caused a landslide. Sibṭ al-Jauzi (*Mir*. viii. 347) does not mention the earthquake, but refers to the number of dead bodies he came across on his route.

Note

'(a.H. 604) In that year, on the night of Wednesday, the 5th day before the end of Rajab, at dawn, I was at that time in Mosul. The shock was not very strong in Mosul, [and] it was learned that in the other countries which were also affected by the earthquake, the shock was not violent either.' (Ibn al-Athir al-Kam. 12/277; 1161).

AD 1212 May 1 Gulf of Aqaba

A damaging earthquake on 27 Dhu'l-Qa'da 608 a.H. in the Gulf of Aqaba and in south Palestine.

At al-Shaubak and al-Karak, towers and houses were destroyed, killing a number of women and children (Ibn Kathir xiii. 62; al-Maqrizi I/I, 175; al-Suyuti 49/35). The earliest account says that it was strongest in the part of Aila (Eilat) that is by the sea [1].

In the Sinai Peninsula, the shock caused severe damage to the monastery of St Catherine, destroying a major part of its fortifications and damaging the church. The northern wall of the monastery, with its northwest and northeast corners, collapsed. Of the cells, some were destroyed completely and others lost their roofs, apparently without loss of life. This was possibly due to the fact that the earthquake, which struck at dawn, had been preceded by a foreshock at sunset the previous evening (Monday 30 April), which might have served as a warning.

The shock triggered rock falls from the mountains behind the monastery, and was followed by aftershocks that continued for a year. The date of the earthquake was commemorated as a day for prayers and penitence [2]. The walls and cells were almost immediately rebuilt with the assistance of the metropolitan, Gabriel of Supaki (Petra), whose caravan of builders originally sent to rebuild the church at Agia Koryphi (Jabal Musa), which had been damaged by a previous shock, arrived at St Catherine's six days after the earthquake [3].

The shock is also said to have caused damage at Qal'at al-Jundi in Sinai [4], but the evidence is inconclusive.

In Egypt, the shock was strongly felt in Cairo and Fustat and destroyed a number of houses.

The location of the earthquake should be sought in the Gulf of Aqaba or south of the Dead Sea. **No details of the shock are recorded for Syria or Damascus.**

Notes

- [1] Abu Shama, *Dhail*, p. 78. Strong winds and shooting stars were noticed the previous day.
- [2] Nectarios Kretas (1768, 197; 1677, 198) and Eustratiades (1932, 1225) quote an Arabic synaxarium written at the monastery in February 1214. The day for prayers, 1 May, is the definitive date of the shock; Muslim sources all give 27 Dhul-Qada, which is 2 May.
- [3] This information is recorded by Nectarios, a Sinaite archbishop writing in 1658. He gives the date as 1312 or 1212, whereas Papamichalopoulos (1912, 29) places the earthquake on 1 May 1608 on the authority of Iosaph, which is not consistent with the other chronological elements in the account. These two sources have misled Ben-Menahem (1979, 258), who has 1312 (or 1608): the date should read 1212 (608 a.H.). See Melville (1984, 99).
- [4] Ben-Menahem refers to Tamari (1977), who has a summary of the epigraphy relating to the Qal'at al-Jundi's construction history. One might infer from the last inscription, dated 1201(?), and a footnote referring to an edict of a certain Malik al-Kamil dated 1221(?), mentioned by Ibn al-Dawadari, that the fort was damaged by an earthquake during the intervening period. However, there is no such inference made by Tamari himself, and Ibn al-Dawadari's chronicle sheds no further light on the issue.

AD 1212 Jun 22 *Isauria*

An anonymous letter written somewhere in Asia Minor, dated 1213 and addressed to the archbishop of Constantinople, mentions, among other things, an earthquake (Röhrich 1893, 234).

It says that two days before St John the Baptist's day, there was an earthquake in the region of *Losore*, which is next to the territory that belongs to the sultan of *Encoine*, where it ruined many houses and castles together with two towns and an abbey near the city of *Finedelfe*. As a result of the earthquake these two cities and their inhabitants disappeared, their former sites becoming level ground. The letter also talks about many other prodigies and happenings during the event.

It is not possible to identify the places mentioned; the area affected may have been off the trunk road between Iconium (*Encoin*) and Antioch, perhaps where the route passes through Isauria (*Le Isore*). However, the location of *Finedelfe* (Philadelphia) in this region is not known. Neither is the year clear; perhaps it was 1212–13.

An earthquake in Antioch in 1212 listed in *Centurion Magdeburgensis* is also uncertain. The whole episode

might well be a fiction or a landslide, which is rather unlikely that time of the year in this region.

AD 1220 Jan 11 *Mshakavank*

An earthquake in Armenia, in the district of Tsobofor, caused the collapse of the monastery church of Mshakavank, killing three officiating priests. The monastery was located about 40 km northeast of Spitak (Vardan, 142).

According to the thirteenth-century Armenian chronicler Vardan, this earthquake occurred in a.Arm. 668, on 11 January (11 January 1220), and demolished the 'great Church of Mšakavank'. Çamçean (1786) places the Mšakavank monastery in the district of Sevortik (the Debeda valley) in the province of Udi; Hübschmann (1904, 441) considers it to have been near Haghpāt (Axpāt).

Note

'One year before the installation of Patriarch Constantine in 669, thus in 668, on 11th January at midday, there was a terrible earthquake which demolished the great Church of Mšakavank.' (Vardan, 142).

AD 1222 May 11 *Cyprus*

A destructive earthquake in Cyprus is mentioned by many contemporary and near-contemporary chroniclers. The earthquake occurred on the sixth hour of the day, that is past noon on Wednesday 11 May 6730 a.B. (AD 1222), and completely ruined Paphos and Limassol.

Paphos suffered most; the city and castle were totally destroyed and most of its inhabitants were killed. Either in Paphos or in Limassol a church fell, burying the priest who was saying mass and all his congregation. Another church, that of the Franciscans in Paphos, was so badly damaged that it was abandoned after the earthquake. The Byzantine castle at the site known as Saranda Kolones was also destroyed.

Near Paphos, 'two mountains with a lake in between them collapsed and formed a single mountain' an allusion that the earthquake triggered large-scale landslides. Modern sources place the site of this in the vicinity of the monastery of Chrysorroiatisa, about 25 km north-east of Paphos, where it is alleged that six villages are still buried under the slides. Limassol was also completely destroyed, with great loss of life.

Damage extended throughout the island, including Nicosia, where many people lost their lives. It was widely felt on the coastal areas on the mainland, in Egypt, but details of its effects there are lacking and no confirmation has been found in Arabic sources for an event this year (619 a.H.).

The earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave, which caused the harbour of Paphos to 'dry up'.

Elsewhere in Cyprus, the sea '*abandoned its habitual limits and dried up for some distance offshore*'. There is no evidence that the influx of the sea caused any damage on land.

Aftershocks continued throughout the day of the earthquake and lasted intermittently for a long time.

This event is reported by a large number of sources. Marchius Scriba (writing in the thirteenth or fourteenth century) places it in 1221, focusing on the seismic sea wave which followed the main shock. First, '*the earth shook on the island of Cyprus*', then '*the sea, abandoning its usual bounds, left much of the seabed dry*': as a result of this motion Paphos and Limassol were engulfed to some depth.

Aubri of Trois Fontaines (writing in the thirteenth century) has an earthquake on Christmas Eve (24 December) 1222 in Italy, the worst effects being in Brescia. He remarks that '*it was said that in certain coastal areas, and especially in Cyprus, the earthquake caused damage*' (Alexandre 1990, 173). Since the date of 24 December is at variance with the evidence of the other sources, this may refer to a destructive aftershock; alternatively, Aubri has just synchronised all the seismic events for 1222, which is not uncommon in chronicles.

Hethum Patmic (writing in the fourteenth century) says that in 1222 an earthquake caused 'AF' on the island of Cyprus to collapse – it seems reasonable to take this as a scribal error for 'Paf(n)' in view of Hethum Gorigos' notice, which places this earthquake in a.Arm. 670 (25 January 1221 to 24 January 1222). The *Gestes des Chiprois* date the destruction of Paphos to 1222. The Italian notary Nicolai de Marthono visited Cyprus in 1394, recording that a third of Famagosta (Mart. 22) and part of its Dominican friary (Mart. 24) were in ruins, and had been ever since the Genoese took control. A civil war between the Lusignan and Genoese factions ravaged Cyprus during 1373–74 (Dubin 1993, 267), so most of the damage observed by Marthono probably had little connection with any earthquakes, let alone that of 1222. Note that he specifically attributes to Turkish attacks the destruction of villages between Nicosia and Famagusta.

The fourteenth-century traveller Ludolph of Suchem, in a chapter on Cyprus, notes the destructive effect of '*continual earthquakes*' on Paphos and of '*earthquake and sudden rushes of water from the mountains*' on Limasol. Two rivers, the Garyllis and Yermasoyia, run down to Limasol from the mountains, so the floods probably had nothing to do with earthquakes.

The fifteenth-century friar Felix Fabri notes that when he visited, in the 1480s, Paphos was a village built over a ruined city, which had not been rebuilt since a destructive earthquake.

Oliverius Scholasticus (writing in the thirteenth century), reports that this earthquake affected Limasol and Nicosia, but that Paphos suffered the worst damage. He also remarks that the harbour dried up, '*where afterwards waters or fountains burst forth*'.

Ralph of Coggeshall, a contemporary, dates this event to the year before the Brescia earthquake, thus 1222, again noting the destruction of Paphos.

Caesarius of Heisterbach (writing in the thirteenth century) gives the same date and describes how the earthquake struck during Mass in one of the churches, causing the building to collapse on the congregation. He also mentions Oliver's story about two mountains collapsing on each other across a lake.

This earthquake is also mentioned in a marginal note in a Greek codex. This is one of the most detailed accounts of the event, giving the date of 12 May. The year given is $\varsigma\psi\lambda$ (a.M. 6730) = AD 1222. A problem is that $\varsigma\psi\lambda$ is followed immediately by ϵ , meaning '5' or '5th', which has led Christophides to date the event to $\varsigma\psi\lambda\epsilon$ (a.M. 6735) = AD 1227 (Christophides 1969, 324f.), at variance with all the other sources. This probably refers instead to the day on which the earthquake started, the fifth day, i.e. Thursday. An additional difficulty is the lacunae in the text, but the relevant passage should probably read '*and the earthquake lasted four years (...) the day of (...) in the year 6730 on the fifth day to the fourth [i.e. from Thursday to Wednesday], at the third hour of the day [9 am].*' However, the *Kyprische Chroniken* add a further variant, May 11 a.M. 6730, on the fourth day of the week (Wednesday), at the sixth hour (midday).

Archaeological investigations from 1957 under A. H. S. Megaw (Nicolaou 1972, 316) uncovered the Byzantine castle at Paphos and brought to light piles of stones that are thought to have fallen from the walls in this earthquake.

Notes

'(1221) *The earth shook on the island of Cyprus, and the sea, abandoning its usual bounds, left much of the seabed dry: as a result of this motion Paphos [Baffa] and Limassol [Limissus] were engulfed to some depth (sic).*' (March. Scrib. 151).

'(1222) *On the vigil of the Lord's Nativity a rumble was heard and there was an earthquake in Italy, but it was more violent in the city of Brixia [Brescia?], part of which was almost half overthrown, and everything in those parts was swallowed up. It was said that in certain coastal areas, and especially in Cyprus, the earthquake caused damage.*' (Aubr. Troisfont. 912).

'In 1222 a violent earthquake happened and [P?]Af(n) on the island of Cyprus collapsed.' (Het'um Het. Pat. in Hakobyan 1956 i. 64).

‘(a.Arm. 670) A violent earthquake was felt and destroyed Paphos on the island of Cyprus.’ (Het’um Het. Gor. RHC 485).

‘And in that year (1222) there was a great earthquake in Cyprus which damaged (abaty) Paphos.’ (Gest. Chpr. 671).

‘The city of Famagosta is large... but a great part, almost a third, is uninhabited, and the houses are destroyed, and this has been done since the date of the Genoese lordship.’ (Mart. 22).

‘There is in this city a monastery of St Dominic, in which is a fair vaulted church. There is a fair cloister with gardens, a dormitory and other buildings for the use of the monks, though most of them are in ruins. At present all the monks live in a shabby way in this city of Famagosta... Outside the city of Famagosta there were formerly large and populous villages – I reckon there were two thousand hearths – and in them many fair churches. But now the said villages are wholly destroyed, so that there is not one sound house, and not one person lives there.’ (Mart. 24).

‘On the morning of December 18 I rose early and took the road [from a mountain village near Nicosia] and took the road to Famagosta... and walking the whole day I found many villages destroyed by the Turks and deserted.’ (Mart. 28).

‘The oldest city in Cyprus is Paphos, once a very noble and great place, but now it is almost ruined by continual earthquakes.’ (Lud. Such. xx/38).

‘Not far from Paphos is Limasol, once a fair city, but now much damaged by earthquake and sudden rushes of water from the mountains.’ (Lud. Such. xx/40).

‘How vast this city [Paphos] was, and how stately the churches which stood there, the extent of the ruins and the noble columns of marble which lie prostrate prove. It is now desolate, no longer a city, but a miserable village built over the ruins; on this account the harbour too is abandoned, and ships only enter it when forced to do so, as was our fate. As the city was laid low by an earthquake so it lies still, and no king nor bishop gives a hand to raise it up again.’ (Fabri, Excerpta 45).

‘In the year of grace 1222 in the month of May, it happened that there was a great earthquake on Cyprus, in Limasol, Nicosia, and other places of that island, especially in Paphos, to such a degree that the city was completely destroyed along with the fort; human beings of both sexes who were there at the time of the earthquake were completely lost; the harbour was dried up, where afterwards waters or fountains burst forth.’ (Oliv. Schol. 86/94).

‘In the previous year [1222] there was an earthquake in Cyprus, especially in Paphos, which was so great that that city was overthrown and its inhabitants killed.’ (Cogg. 194).

‘(1222) As is reported by certain persons coming from these regions, two cities were destroyed in Cyprus by an earthquake. In one of them, while the bishop was at the altar celebrating Mass, the church shattered, collapsed and killed him together with the other people. When Master Oliver preached in Cologne at the beginning of Lent [8 March 1223], [he mentioned] that in

Paphos two mountains separated by a lake fell on each other, so that they formed only one mountain.’ (Caes. Heist. x. 48).

‘On 12th May a great earthquake occurred in Cyprus and destroyed many churches and many villages, together with the castle in Paphos; and many people were killed, men, women and infants, and the earthquake lasted four years (...) the day of (...) in the year 6730 on the fifth day to the fourth [i.e. from Thursday to Wednesday], at the third hour of the day.’ (Cod. Par. Gr. 1588. f. 217; Darrouzès 1951, 44).

‘On May 11th, on the fourth day (of the week), at the sixth hour, the anger of God was manifested in a great earthquake in the 6730th year.’ (Lampros 1921, 344; Schreiner 1975, vol. 1, 199).

AD 1225 Mar 4 *Northern Iraq*

On the night of 21 Safar 622 (4 March 1225) there was a moderate earthquake in Mosul and in other places in northern Iraq. This is the only information for this event, which, judging from the large area over which it was felt, appears to have been a relatively large earthquake.

The source for this event is Ibn al-Athir, who probably witnessed it himself. He dates it to a.H. 622, the night of Shafar 21 (4 March 1225), describing the earthquake as ‘of medium size’ or ‘moderate’ (*mutawassit*).

Note

‘(a.H. 622) In that year, on the night of 21st Shafar, the earth shook in Mosul, al-Jazirah, Iraq and elsewhere. This was an earthquake of medium size. There was an eclipse of the moon seven days before the earthquake that is to say on the night of Tuesday. During that year there was continual rain from the beginning of winter until the end of spring.’ (Ibn al-Athir xii. 447–448/291).

AD 1226 Nov 18 *Shahrizur*

In the early morning of Wednesday 25 Dhu’l-Qa’da 623 there was an earthquake in Mosul and in many other towns in Iraq-i ‘Arab (Iraq) and Iraq-i ‘Ajam (Persia). The earthquake effects were grave in Shahrizur (now Yesin Tepe), most of which was destroyed. Its castle was badly damaged. Six other castles in the district were destroyed. Shocks continued for over 30 days. Most of the villages and strongholds of the region were ruined (Ibn al-Athir, xii. 305). A condensed version of this information is supplied by other near-contemporary (al-Dhahabi D, ii. 296) and later writers (al-Suyuti, 49; al-Umari, f. 98.v).

[AD 1227 May 12 *Cyprus*]

The event is mentioned in only one notice, which places it at the third hour of the day of Wednesday, that is at about 9 am on 12 May a.B. 673 (AD 122(7); Darrouzès 1951, 44).

The earthquake, which is described as ‘great’ and is said to have lasted the whole day, was felt throughout the island. It destroyed many villages and churches as well as the castle of Paphos, killing a multitude of people. This notice most probably refers to the Cyprus earthquakes of 1222.

AD >1228 *Candia*

A strong earthquake was felt throughout Crete, destroying a good part of the walls of Candia (Hania).

This earthquake is erroneously dated to 1242, by Raulin (1869, 425), and to 1246, by Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 181) and other writers.

Note

‘Very recently [after] Guido Canale [became] Duke, the city of Candia was struck by a very severe earthquake, which flattened the walls far and wide [in the city], enabling the enemy to attack easily: it is said that many Greek rebels approached Alexius, averring that now was the time to expel the Venetians from the island, so as he wanted to take advantage of the opportunity to liberate his country, he provided help, so that that most noble island should no longer have to bear the Latin yoke.’ (Petr. Giust. iii; see also Tsugarakis 1990, 336).

AD 1231 Mar 11 *Constantinople*

Little is known about this earthquake, which caused the collapse of churches and some walls in Constantinople, which at the time was held by the Franks. Also it is not certain that this earthquake damaged the church of the Apostles. It is said that as a result of the earthquake the Marmaran Sea grew very rough.

The sources are too vague about this event making it impossible to identify its actual effects and its epicentral region, which must be sought in the Sea of Marmara close to Constantinople.

One of the sources for this event is the ‘*Short Chronicle*’, probably dating from the thirteenth or fourteenth century, in a codex kept in the Vatican Library, which places it during the Frankish occupation in a.M. 6739 (September 1230 to August 1231) and the third indiction (September 1229 to August 1230). These two elements could be reconciled if the indiction had a late starting and finishing date, e.g. 30 September 1229 to 29 September 1230. However, it may just be a simple error, since a rubric note from the Monastery of Philotheos on Mt Athos gives a ‘great earthquake’ on 11 March in a.M. 6739, indiction 4. The note makes no mention of location.

There is also brief reference to a ‘terrible’ earthquake in Acropolites, which apparently caused the earth to ‘split open’ and seems to have affected the sea.

This earthquake is also noted by Richard of San Germano (writing in the thirteenth century).

Notes

‘In the 6739th year, in the third indiction, and during the Frankish occupation, there was a very great earthquake and the churches and walls of the City [i.e. Constantinople] collapsed.’ (Cod. Rom. Bibl. Vat. Palat. gr. 93 (f. 192v), in Schreiner 1975, 175).

‘The memorial of the time when the great earthquake occurred, from the beginning of creation 6739, on 11th March in the 4th indiction.’ (Mone Philotheiou 1804, 41, Pergamene 8. XIII, in Maravelakis 1938).

‘... terrible earthquakes occurred, the earth split open, and the sea was tossed about violently ...’ (Georg. Acropol. i. 287, ii. 20, ii. 48; BSGRT 1903, 12–29).

‘In the city of Constantinople there were great earthquakes, as a result of which many churches and houses were destroyed.’ (Rich. S. Germ. 364).

[AD 1235 *Ganjak*]

A spurious earthquake in Ganja reported by Abich (1882, 438) on the authority of a contemporary chronicler is repeated by later writers.

The facts are that the destruction of Ganja by the Mongols was preceded by ‘some uncommon phenomenon; the earth opened and vomited out a torrent of black water and a tall cypress tree outside the town was seen to stoop down’ (Dulaurier 1860, 213–216; Howorth 1874, iii. 21). Nowhere do the sources mention an earthquake.

The story of the cypress tree in Ganja echoes the legend related by Mustaufi Qazvini (*Nuz.* 143) of a cypress tree at Kishmar, in Iran, which protected the district from the earthquakes that frequently occurred all around it. The tree is said to have been felled in the ninth century that ended the earthquake immunity of the Turshiz area.

Note

‘It was the same at Ganjak: the earth opened suddenly, casting up black water. A cypress tree called “Jandarin”, which stood very high above the outskirts of the city, spontaneously bent over whenever one least expected it. This happened several times, then the tree fell and did not come up again.’ (Kir. Ganj.).

AD 1236 *Erzincan*

An earthquake in Erzincan caused the collapse of the Armenian church of Surb Grigor. This was perhaps one of the earthquakes that caused considerable damage to the walls of the city. Nothing else is known about this event, except that, from the relatively large number of marginal notes that mention it, it should have been a destructive event in the region of Erzincan.

This event is reported by Armenian sources: Kirakos Vardan gives a.Arm. 685 (22 January 1236 to

20 January 1237), and Anonymous of Sivas gives 1236, this date being followed by the seventeenth-century writers Gregor Kemxeci and Arakel. All note the collapse of the Armenian church in Erzincan (Amiras Erzinketsi *sub ann.*).

Sharaf Name notes that ‘*many earthquakes*’ damaged Erzincan, the walls being rebuilt by the Seljuk Sultan al-Uddin Keiq’obad: thus it is not certain that this earthquake brought the walls down.

Notes

‘*In the year OJE [685] an earthquake happened in EZNKA(N), [and] a church was ruined.*’ (Guir. Vard. in Garegin 1951 *sub ann.*).

‘*In 1236 Eznka(yn) shook and the church of Surb Grigor collapsed.*’ (Anon. Seb. I in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 139).

‘*In 1236 an earthquake happened in Erzinka(n) and the church collapsed.*’ (Gregor Kamaxeci in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 264).

‘*a.A. 685 An earthquake destroyed a church in Erzincan.*’ (Arakel 566/593f.).

‘*Many earthquakes damaged this city and the Seljuk Sultan al-Uddin Keiq’obad rebuilt the walls.*’ (Sharaf 424/i. 187; Charmoy 1873, iii. 222).

[AD 1237 Sep 16 Constantinople]

A manuscript note written after 1261 says that ‘*on September 16, 13th, indiction, in the year 6746 a.B. during the reign of Ioannes and Eirene and of patriarch Germanos, there was a great earthquake*’ (Ioannou 1958, 10).

These chronological elements place the event in 1237, which, however, belongs to the 11th, not to the 13th, indiction (see the entry for AD 1254 Sep 16). A modern writer (Wirth 1966, 397) places this event in Constantinople, but there is no evidence for this in the source.

AD 1237 Mosul

Nothing is known about this earthquake except that it caused serious damage in Mosul. No other authority mentions this event, which would appear have been an important one.

A letter from the Jewish quarter in Mosul in the *Cairo Geniza*, dated Mosul 16 May 1237, describes the devastation wrought by an earthquake in Mosul (Goitein 1971, ii, 290 n. 2).

Goitein refers to al-Baladhuri and Ibn al-Faqih but neither of these writers adds any useful information.

[AD 1240s Egypt]

A marginal note incorporated in Erpenius’ edition of al-Makin says that an event similar to the earthquake of October 935 in Egypt occurred during the period 1240–49 (Al-Makin HM, ed. Erpenius p. 208/trans. p. 217).

No account of an earthquake in Egypt has been discovered in the sources available for this period. The event of October 935 was associated with meteorite falls or shooting stars, and it is possible that it is to this, rather than an earthquake, that the marginal note refers.

AD 1243 Macedonia

It is reported that many earthquakes occurred in Macedonia. No other details are known.

The sole source for this event is Girolamo Bardi, whose source is not known.

Note

‘(1243) *There were many earthquakes in Macedonia.*’ (Bardi, *Somm. Cron.* in Bonito 1691, 518).

AD 1246 Crete

According to Tsugarakis (1990), who does not mention his source, an earthquake was felt in the western part of Crete during this year.

AD 1246 Akhlat

An earthquake in Armenia destroyed most of the building at Khlat (Akhlat) on Lake Van.

This event is briefly mentioned, without details, in Assemanus (ii. 470) and by Sharaf (2a, 222), İnçiçean (1806) and Barb (1860, 161).

AD 1247 Çorlu

An earth tremor is said to have been felt at Tzouroulios (modern Çorlu), a strategic Byzantine fortress on the Adrianople–Constantinople road, north of Heraclea.

This is mentioned in passing in the *Additamenta* of Theodore of Scutari (c. 1230 to >1282) to George Acropolites. The earthquake occurred when the Nicaean Emperor John III Ducas Vatatzes (1222–54) was campaigning in Thrace.

Note

‘*[The emperor becomes very angry because a weapon falls at the feet of his horse]... but God armed Himself, and shook the earth with a tremor.*’ (Georg. Acro. *Add.* 28/i. 284).

AD 1252 Baghdad

A mild earthquake in Baghdad apparently agitated the water in the ponds. This is likely to have been an effect of a large, distant, earthquake not as yet identified.

This event is recorded by the Baghdadi historian Ibn al-Fuati (1244–1318), who places it in a.H. 650 (14 March 1252 to 2 March 1253).

Note

‘(a.H. 650) An earthquake occurred in Baghdad, of which the vizir Mu’ayyid ad-Din al-’Alqamy has testified: “The earth moved without any exterior cause. The water of the ponds became agitated; rain fell day and night without a pause, preventing people from going out and causing a great number of houses to collapse.”’ (Ibn al-Fuati, *al-Hawadith*, 262).

AD 1254 May 2 Sivas

From a brief note it appears that on Sunday 28 Ahekan 703 (2 May 1254) there was an earthquake at Sewast (Sivas) and Eznka (Erzincan). This preceded the catastrophic earthquake of 11 October (Hakobyan 1956, 141).

AD 1254 Sep 16 Constantinople

An earthquake was strongly felt in Constantinople. No damage is recorded.

This earthquake is mentioned in what is presumably a scribe’s marginal note in a fragment of the eleventh-century Byzantine historian Michael Pselus. Full chronological data are given – 16 September, a.M.(Alex.) 6746 = September 1254 to August 1255 indiction 13 (beginning in September 1254), and the reign of John and Irene (John III Ducas Vatatzes, 3 November 1222 to 1254).

Wirth (1966) places the earthquake in 1237, which would be correct for a.M.Byz. 6746; however, the indiction for that year is 11, whereas for a.M.(Alex.) 6746 it is 13, so the latter is far more likely. No damage is mentioned in the source, so this ‘great’ earthquake must have been just strongly felt.

Note

‘On 16th September in the 13th indiction, the year 6746, in the reign of John and Irene, and of the most holy Lord Germanus, there was a great earthquake.’ (Psellos ined. iii. 1, Cod. Bodleian gr. Holkham 29, f. 141v; Ioannou 1958, 10, 1).

AD 1254 Oct 11 Süşehri

This large earthquake in the North Anatolian fault zone occurred on Sunday 11 October 1254.

The effects of the earthquake and of the associated fault break are described by Friar William Rubruck, who was passing through the area in February 1255. He says ‘On the second Sunday in Lent [21 February 1255] we reached the headwaters of the Araxes [Aras river]; and after crossing the ridge of the mountain we arrived at the Euphrates and followed it downstream for eight days, constantly heading west, as far as a fortress called Camath [Kemah]. Here the Euphrates veers southwards, in the direction of Halapia [Aleppo], while we crossed the river and headed west among very high peaks and very heavy snow. That year such a severe earthquake occurred here

that in one city, called Arsengen [Erzincan], there perished 10 000 people identifiable by name, not counting the poor, of whom there was no record. As we rode along for three days we saw a fault in the earth, exactly as it had been split open in the earthquake, and piles of earth that slid down from the mountains and filled the valleys [...] We passed through the valley where the sultan of Turkia was defeated by the Tartars... in the plain where this fight [...] occurred, a great lake had welled up in the course of the earthquake...’.

From his itinerary it appears that Rubruck followed the high road which went from Hinis, south of the Araxes, to Kemah, where he crossed the Euphrates, passing to the south of Erzincan. From there, because of the time of the year, after crossing the Euphrates, he followed the Byzantine route via Satala and Süşehri to Köse Dağ, and from there via Zara to Sivas. He does not mention Köse Dağ by name, but the battlefield where the Turks were routed by the Mongols, on 26 June 1243, is in the valley at the end of the Köse Dağ defile, near the sources of the Yesil Irmak.

After crossing the Araxes at Kemah, and for a distance of three days’ journey, Rubruck’s route followed the North Anatolian fault zone for about 50 km. The ground features he describes imply extensive surface faulting, which he distinguishes from those due to the landslides triggered by the shock. The lake to which he refers in the vicinity of Köse Dağ was probably a sag-pond or a lake formed by a landslide, which dammed the river.

If it is assumed that surface faulting extended to the east as far as Erzincan, a region totally destroyed by the shock, the fault break was probably 150 km long and thus associated with large displacements.

Contemporary and later Armenian sources record the event, which caused destruction in the region between Erzincan and Sivas. The loss of life was variously estimated to be between 15 000 and 56 000. The earthquake chiefly affected Erzincan and rural areas to the west; no information is available for other towns in the region, which had probably suffered heavily under the Mongol occupation of the previous decade (Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*). Although the earthquake was reported by Persian authors with the date 652 a.H., it does not seem to have been experienced as far away as Iran. The shock is not mentioned in contemporary Arabic sources.

An important source for this event is William of Rubruck, a traveller who passed through Eastern Anatolia between February and March 1255. On the evidence of his narrative, he headed west on the high road from Persia, coming from Hinis (Khunas) and following the Euphrates (now the Kara-su, a tributary of the Euphrates (Firat)) south of Erzincan to ‘Camath’ (Kemah), and

then continued along the Euphrates for three days as it turned round towards 'Halapia' (Aleppo), crossing the river to head west through high mountain peaks and snow. At this point in his narrative he mentions the earthquake in Arsengen (Erzincan), with 10 000 deaths in addition to those of the poor. Three more days' travel revealed a fault break in the mountains and evidence of a large landslide. He then passed 'through the valley where the sultan of Turkia was defeated by the Tartars' (the Köse Dağ defile), to be in Sebaste (Sivas) for Holy Week (21–27 March 1255). The faulting should therefore have been near the high road east of the Köse Dağ, perhaps near Suşehri and Cevizli. In view of the time of year, William might have opted to take the eastern, Byzantine, route from Erzincan to Sivas via Satala (Sadağ, north and slightly east of Erzincan), but, since this would have involved almost turning back on himself from Kemah, rather than heading west, as he says, it is unlikely.

The Persian historian and geographer Kazwini (c. 1281 to >1339) has a 'great earthquake' in Azerbaijan in a.H. 652 (21 February 1254 to 9 February 1255), which destroyed many villages. If this was the same event as the Erzincan earthquake, then it must have been a large and destructive event. A similar notice appears in Fasi Khawfi (ii. 321).

Anonymous of Sivas has an earthquake in Erzincan and his own city on Akhi 28 (11 October 1254), the casualties (presumably for both places) reaching 16 000. Grigor Kemaxeci (writing in the seventeenth century) also gives an earthquake in Erzincan for 1254/a.Arm. 703, and Kiriak Vardap says that in that year 56 000 died in an earthquake in Erzincan. This must be a gross exaggeration, unless Kiriak's source was referring to the total number of deaths resulting from the earthquake in Armenia and Azerbaijan.

These events are also mentioned briefly by Fasih, ii. 321; Mustaufi, *Tarikh* 578; Garegin 1951, 207; and Arakel, 30, 67.

Notes

'On the second Sunday in Lent [21 February] we reached the headwaters of the Araxes; and after crossing the ridge of the mountain we arrived at the Euphrates and followed it downstream for eight days, constantly heading west, as far as a fortress called Camath. Here the Euphrates veers southwards, in the direction of Halapia, while we crossed the river and headed west among very high peaks and very heavy snow. That year such a severe earthquake occurred here that in one city, called Arsengen, there perished ten thousand people identifiable by name, not counting the poor, of whom there was no record. As we rode along for three days we saw a fault in the earth, exactly as it had been split open in the earthquake, and piles of earth that had slid down from the mountains and filled the valleys, so that

had the tremor been a trifle more violent the saying in Isaiah would have been fulfilled to the letter: "Every valley shall be filled up and every mountain and hill laid low."' (Will. Rubr. 11/271 f. 205).

'In the reign of Manku Qa'an b. Tuli Khan, in 652, there was a great earthquake in Adharbaijan, which destroyed many villages.' (Kazwini *Tarikh* 578).

'In 1254 an earthquake happened in Eznka(yn) and in Sewast, on Sunday 28 Ahki [11 October]. It caused damage in Eznka(n) and 16 000 died.' (Anon. Seb. I, in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 141).

'In 1254 (703) an earthquake took place in Erzinka(n)' (Grig. Kemax. in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 264).

'In the year CG (703) again an earthquake took place in Eznka(n), [and] 56 000 people died.' (Kiriak Varda, in Garegin 1951, 207).

AD 1255 Galaxidi

From an early eighteenth-century manuscript, which itself is based on earlier documents, we learn that a 'frightful' earthquake threatened the churches in the region of Galaxidi on the north coast of the Gulf of Corinth with ruin. Internal evidence suggests that this event must have taken place sometime between 1255 and 1260. As a result the people of Galaxidi asked the Despot of Epirus, Michael II Comnenus, to build a new church. He had the Monastery of the Saviour built out of imperial funds.

The only other earthquakes in the region that are known about during this period are given by a sixteenth-century chronicler, who does not quote his source, and in a marginal note written in Messina in Sicily. The former briefly says that in 1255 'Greece was destroyed by an earthquake'. The latter informs us that 'at 5 on the same day Wednesday the 17th of 6764 a.B. indiction ?, there was an awful and great earthquake which shook the earth'. The indiction is wrong but the rest of the chronological elements are consistent with 17 November 1255 and 17 May 1256, the only dates in 6764 a.B. which fell on a Wednesday.

This event is recorded in the seventeenth-century *Chronicon Galaxidi*, which was found in the ruins of the Monastery of the Saviour (Ayioi Sotiros) mentioned in the account. No date is given, but Michael reigned in Epirus some time between 1236 and 1271. He married Theodora in c. 1242, and his second son was reputedly born in 1257. From the context of this account the earthquake must have occurred between then and Michael's death in 1271 (Lampros 1910b, 136).

Bonito, on the authority of Bardi, locates an earthquake in Greece in 1256, which, he implies, was of some strength (Bonito 1691, 220 citing Bardi's *La Grecia*

oppressa dal Terremoto). This would, of course, be before the birth of Michael's son in 1257, but the chronology of mainland Greece during this period is uncertain. The *Chronicon* indicates that part of the motive for building the monastery was Michael's desire to atone for an adulterous affair after his marriage to Theodora.

Note

'At those times of which I am speaking, the people of Galaxidi, when the churches collapsed because of a terrible earthquake, made demands to Michael to build one church. And the ruler, having heard also the petitions of his blessed and all-holy wife, Theodora, gave orders for the foundation of the Imperial Monastery, with all the expenses [paid] out of the Lord Michael's imperial [funds], and he named it [the monastery] of Christ the Saviour.' (*Chron. Gal.* in Sathas 1865, 200).

AD 1259 Jun 6 Cairo

Earthquakes were **felt** in Cairo and the other towns in Egypt on 12 Jumada 657 a.H. They are mentioned by Imad al-Din, Ibn Duqmaq (*Nuzhat*, fol. 117ro) and al-'Aini (*Iqd.* i. 224), but none of these are contemporary authors. This preceded the news of the Mongols' advance and is possibly a reference to the political situation in Egypt, which was undergoing a prolonged dynastic upheaval (Irwin 1986, 26–36).

Some sources refer only to the strength of disquieting rumours (*arajif*) flying around at this time. The root meaning of *r-j-f* is to tremble or shake (Ibn al-Dawadari viii. 44).

Numerous problems surround the reporting of this event in the secondary sources. Lyons (1907, 284) **duplicates the event, putting it first under 28 May 1260 and then again on 12 Jumada II, 657, which is erroneously converted as 21 February 1263.** Lyons cites Quatremère's translation of al-Maqrizi (I/i. 98) for the first event, and simply al-Maqrizi for the second. Quatremère (I/i. 89) in fact only has the 12 Jumada II, 657 event: but the translation is misleading. Neither al-Maqrizi nor Quatremère mentions an earthquake on 28 May 1260, which would be the equivalent of 15 Jumada II, 658 a. H.

Al-Maqrizi's Arabic text, which is usually cited for the date given above, merely reads '*in this year there were numerous earthquakes in Egypt*'; and it goes on to record **another event**, which occurred on 12 Jumada II. In other words, this date does not belong to the earthquake at all. **Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 272), place this earthquake in Damascus and date it 22 March 1259.**

The shock, **if genuine**, must in fact have occurred sometime shortly before 6 June of this year.

[AD 1261 Acre]

Ajami mentions that in a.H. 659 (6 December 1260 to 25 November 1261) seven islets sank off the coast of Acre. No earthquake is mentioned and details are not known.

Note

'In a.H. 659 seven islets near Acre sank into the sea, drowning many people.' (Ajami, viii. 13b/9).

AD 1262 Lower Iraq

An earthquake occurred in Lower Iraq. No details are known.

This event is recorded by al-Qalqachandi, who dates it to a.H. 660 (26 November 1261 to 14 November 1262). He locates it in '*Sawad al-Iraq*', meaning 'the black ground', used as synonymous with Lower Iraq, coming to mean the whole province of Babylonia in southern Iraq.

It may be the same earthquake as that in 1573 a.S. (1 October 1261 to 30 September 1262) which is mentioned by the continuator of Elias Nisibinus (Eli. Nis. 229/113) and reported by the Syrians, recorded by Grumel (1958, 481).

Note

'(a.H. 660) *The earth shook in Iraq, in the region of Sawad al-Iraq.*' (al-Qalqashandi *Maath.* 2/114).

AD 1263 Mardin

There was a destructive earthquake in Mosul in 661 a.H. (15 November 1262 to 3 November 1263), where most of the houses were ruined. It is possible that this earthquake is the event that, sometime c. 1265, badly shook and probably damaged the castle of Mardin and caused fears for the safety of the castle of Hisn Kaifa (Hasankeyf).

The damage to Mosul is mentioned only by al-Suyuti, who places the event in a.H. (6)61 (15 November 1262 to 3 November 1263). One copy of a MS gives a.H. 771 (al-Suyuti 6 n. 347), but this is probably a mistake, since it would put the event out of sequence.

The shaking of the Hisn Kaifa castle near Mardin is related by Sharaf Khan Bidlisi (died 1454), which he mentions shortly after the loss of Ayyubid control of Syria and Egypt in a.H. 662 (1263–64). An Ayyubid prince was establishing himself at Hisn Kaifa, having freed himself from the generous protection of the ruler of Mardin. The latter's palace was destroyed, while the Ayyubid was building the citadel of Hisn Kasifa, which naturally caused concern to the ruler of Mardin. It is possible, however, that the description of the castle of Mardin being shaken is a metaphorical allusion to the decline of the ruler of Mardin's dominion.

Notes

'In 61 a very violent earthquake occurred in Mosul, resulting in the destruction of most of its houses.' (al-Suyuti 97/36).

'By chance at this time the building that was the Sultan of Mardin's royal castle was completely convulsed and indisputably shaken (tazalzala ma la kalam) by an earthquake. He became extremely worried about the building of the citadel of Hisn Kaifa.' (Sharaf. i. 150).

[AD 1264 Feb 20 Egypt]

A very strong earthquake on Tuesday 20 Rabi II 662 destroyed houses in a number of places [1].

Few reports of the event are available. Only one specifically states that the earthquake occurred in Egypt. The two earlier authors are both Syrian, so it might otherwise have been assumed that the earthquake affected primarily Syria [2].

Notes

[1] Al-Yunini, i. 553; al-Kutubi *Uyun* MS Cairo 1497, fol. 234r-vo; Al-Maqrizi i/2.508.

[2] Al-Suyuti 50/36. No report of the earthquake has been found in earlier Egyptian chronicles, such as Ibn al Dawadari and al-Nuwairi. Taher (1979, 167/238) refers to al-Maqrizi's text in such a way as to suggest that Egypt is specifically mentioned, but this is not the case. In his translation Taher mentions also al-Maqrizi's account of an earthquake in 693/1293 (see below).

Al-Qalanisi (*Maathir* ii. 114–115) states that there was a strong earthquake in Egypt and south Palestine in 660/1262. Until further references to this event are found, it is regarded as dubious, since the details given suggest very strong parallels with the 702/1303 earthquake (see below).

The earthquake in Egypt on 21 February 1263, listed by Lyons on the authority of Maqrizi, may be a garbled reference to this event (see above under 1259 June 6).

AD 1265 Aug Proconnesus

A strong earthquake in the island of Proconnesus (Marmara Adasi), some time within the first half of August 1265.

The shock triggered the collapse of a rock mass from a mountain near Galinolimena (Çinarlı), which is situated on the west coast of the island, that fell into the sea, setting up a wave (Pachymeris, 377).

AD 1267 Mar Dyrrachium

A locally destructive earthquake occurred at Dyrrachium (Durazzo), the effects of which did not extend very far.

These shocks culminated in an earthquake, which happened at night and totally destroyed the town. All of the houses, mostly built in terraces along narrow streets, collapsed, killing a large number of people. At the time

of the earthquake it is said that the sea was *boiling up*, which does not mean that this was a seismic sea wave. With the exception of the citadel and its fortifications, which suffered repairable damage, nothing else was left standing. Following the earthquake, attempts by people from neighbouring villages to rescue survivors were frustrated by an invasion of Albanians, who looted the town, which had temporarily been abandoned. The governor of Dyrrachium, Nicetas, survived the earthquake with injuries, but was reportedly so appalled when he saw the scale of destruction that he fled. The archbishop, who had been injured in the earthquake, and also those who had survived from the garrison fled the town, allowing the Albanians to establish themselves in the region.

A pilgrim who passed through Dyrrachium half a century later mentions the earthquake, saying that 26 000 people died (*sic.*), a figure that is either exaggerated or includes losses outside the town, which is rather unlikely; the fact that peasants from neighbouring villages rushed to the rescue of victims in Dyrrachium suggests that damage to their own houses was minimal.

In fact there is no evidence that the shock caused damage elsewhere. It is known that after the earthquake some of the survivors moved to Velegrada (Berat), about 70 km to the south-southeast of Dyrrachium, which suggests that this place was not affected.

Much of the information about this event comes from a contemporary history that describes the effects of the earthquake in some detail (Pachymeris, i. 355–356). It places the event in the month of Kronios, although no year is given.

Internal evidence suggests that the earthquake occurred between 1267 and 1273, but it is hard to decide which of these years is correct. Ducellier places this earthquake in July–August 1267 (Ducellier 1980, 176, 179, 206, 219, 292, 413, 424, 525). Although the year he deduces from a thorough study of his sources is more plausible than that proposed by others, he fails to observe that the month of Kronios in Pachymeris's usage of the Greek calendar corresponds to March.

Pachymeris says that in the month of Kronios (March) there were unusual vibrations of the ground, which shook the town for some time, making some of the inhabitants think seriously of camping outside.

The long-term effects of the earthquake, aggravated by internal strife, were disastrous; many of the survivors moved to south Italy and the town did not fully recover until after 1284 (Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 27–33).

Aftershocks continued to be felt for a long time, but they were not strong and did not deter people from returning to the town.

This earthquake is not mentioned by other authors. Pachymeris's account gives the impression that this earthquake was the end of Dyrrachium: in fact it cannot have been that serious, for the city remained an important trading port for the Venetians until 1501.

The survival of this information in only one Byzantine source, the fact that the town of Velegrada was not affected and the absence of any reports from other places suggest that the earthquake, which occurred on a major route, was, although locally destructive, not a large-magnitude event.

Notes

'At that time the most pitiful and lamentable things happened around Dyrrachium. For during the month of March unusual sounds disturbed the earth continually, which one might call vras-moi and they clearly signalled that something bad was shortly too occur. One day the noises continued for longer than usual. Some people, were motivated by cowardice to leave the city, at least if [the shaking] became any worse. Another night passed, there were noises during the day, and then a severe earthquake struck which was greater than those in [human] memory. This was not an earth-tremor, as one might say, a slant-wise ground motion, but a vertical pulsating, so that in a moment it demolished the city to its foundations and razed it to the ground. The houses and other buildings did not withstand this for long, but soon caved in and collapsed, crushing the people inside, none of whom could escape. Continually the inhabitants tried to flee, but they would have been more easily saved inside their houses than by going out, only some of them being saved. For all [the buildings] did not fall together – they fell one on top of another; and all who fled this danger were caught up in some other mishap. And suddenly there was a loud noise and amazement, and people round about suspected that the sea was boiling up: and they thought not that this was another cause for tears, but the end of the world. And as the city is on the sea-coast, there was suddenly a terrible shaking, and such shouting of men, and such a noise of houses falling on each other. Those who were outside [the city] suffered worse shaking, and their ears could suspect nothing other than the end of the world. The earthquake lasted for quite some time, so that nothing was left standing; but inside the city everything had fallen and the people were swallowed up, with the exception of the acropolis (this resisted the earthquake and did not yield to it). When day dawned, those living round about met with axes and picks and every tool which was useful for digging, and using these they entered [the city] and started digging. And in order to rescue from danger those poor souls who had survived, having taken out, for the most part, all kinds of wealth, and having removed the rubble from the fallen buildings, they took possession of the things in the houses which had been destroyed, their owners having been swallowed up with them, and they did not obtain these things justly through [legal] ejectment. Then in the daytime Albanians and the people from the surrounding area dug through the whole place down to the foundations and reaped a golden harvest, so that through the shared use of their tools, they brought to a barren end to what was once a city... The governor of Dyrrachium,

Nicetas, was also found there: although he had been shielded, he bore on many parts of his body signs of the catastrophe. And when he saw the pitiful state [of the city], which was the worst imaginable, he fled in terror, abandoning not just his own [family?] but a capital city of colonists, and beautiful buildings and objects.' (Pachymeris v. 7. 355).

[AD 1267 Dec 8 *River Jordan*]

A landslide in the River Jordan, upstream of Damieh, dammed the river, which ceased to flow for sometime.

This event is mentioned by Nuwairi and repeated by Makrizi (ii, 26). From their narrative and that of Ibn Sasra (200b/264), who was writing late in the fourteenth century, it appears that Sultan Beybars ordered a bridge to be built across the al-Shaiya (al-Urdun or Jordan) in the vicinity of Damieh. The task was found to be difficult owing to the rise of the waters, but in the night preceding the dawn of the 17th of Rabi I 666 a.H. = 8 December 1267, the water of the river ceased to flow and the builders of the bridge strengthened the piers and completed their work, which would otherwise have been impossible.

Then they investigated the drying up of the river, and found that the cause was that a piece of the hill had fallen into the Jordan, blocking its course. The waters had spread over the valley above the dam, and none flowed down the bed for some 16 hours.

Watson considers that the Jordan was dammed at a point east of Beisan and about 40 km north of Damieh, where it passes through a gorge in marls with steep banks. This point on the river is liable to be blocked by landslides, and the same phenomenon is said to have made possible the crossing of the Jordan by the Israelites (Watson 1895, 256).

There is no indication that the damming of the Jordan in 1267 was caused by an earthquake, and no such event is alluded to by contemporary and later writers.

Temporary stoppage of the flow of the Jordan due to landslides is not uncommon; several of these are on record, some of them associated with earthquakes.

AD 1267 *Cyprus*

An earthquake was felt in Cyprus sometime between 1267 and 1269.

This event is recorded by the fifteenth-century Venetian chronicler Florio Bustron, who places it in 1267, in the same year as a plague and a swarm of locusts. Bustron mentions the earthquake in mainland Cilicia under the same year and it is probable that this refers to the same earthquake.

There is some evidence that this earthquake damaged the church of St Sophia in Nicosia, while it was still incomplete (Jeffery 1918, 77).

Note

'(1267) And in that year in Cyprus there were plagues, locusts and many earthquakes.' (Bustr. 112).

AD 1268 Erzincan

A further earthquake in the region of Erzincan is reported to have killed 15 000 people.

This event appears only in seventeenth-century AD sources. While caution should be employed in accepting such a late record when there were many active chroniclers in and around thirteenth-century Erzincan, since Arakel, Amiras Erzinkets and Grigor give substantially identical accounts, it is reasonable to conclude that they copied an earlier, now lost, source.

Notes

'In 717 [1268] there was an earthquake in Ezencan on a Sunday and 15 000 people perished.' (Arakel, 593/567).

'In 1268 an earthquake took place in Erzinka(n) on a Sunday, and 15 000 died.' (Grig. Kemax. ii. 264).

AD 1269 Sis

This earthquake caused damage over a large area in southern Cilicia, the Lesser Armenia of that time.

Tell Hamdun, a castle about a day's march distance to the south of the Jaihan River (Pyramus) was totally destroyed. Hamus, a day's short distance to the east of Tell Hamdun, was badly damaged. Damage extended to Sis (Kozan), where the citadel collapsed, and the fortress of Hajar-Shaghlán on the Jabal Lukkam, near Antioch, which overhangs the lake of al-Yaghra, was also ruined. The same happened to the fortress of Sarvandikar and Deghenkar, the location of which has not been identified.

Other villages, Armenian monasteries, two fortresses and twelve small forts on Sew Lern or Djabel Lukkam, the Amanus Mountain, which extends up to the Orontes River, collapsed with great loss of life. It is said that the earthquake killed 8 000 people.

It is perhaps this earthquake that caused some damage to the church of St Sophia in Nicosia in Cyprus, which was under construction.

This event is reported by a variety of sources from the Armenian, Syriac, Islamic and Latin traditions.

The Armenian chronicler Het'um Patmic (writing in the fourteenth century) has two entries for this earthquake. While the dates of both accounts agree that the earthquake took place in a.Arm. 718/AD 1269 and that Sarventikar and Hamus were badly damaged, the second entry adds Degenkarn and other settlements in the Black Mountains.

The same date and a briefer account, which includes the destruction of two unnamed 'castles' (i.e. fortified towns), are also given in another, anonymous, Armenian chronicle (*Arm. Chron.* Fr. 3).

The fourteenth-century *Gestes des Chiprois* notes the destruction of no fewer than five fortified towns, three abbeys and twelve small forts (William C. 457).

The most precise date for this earthquake is found in Abu 'l-Faraj, a contemporary, who gives a.S. 1580 Nisan 17 (17 April 1269), at the first hour of the night on the fourth day of the week (a Wednesday). Gregory notes the destruction of 'Serwand' (Sarventikar), 'Amaos' (Hamun), and 'the fortress of the rock Haru'ta (?)', as well as the monastery of 'Balut the King'. He places the death toll at 8000.

Al-Maqrizi (died 1441) also mentions this event, dating it to a.H. 667 (10 September 1268 to 30 August 1269). He notes, rhetorically, that the earthquake 'caused the deaths of so many men that the rivers flowed with waves of blood'. Al-Maqrizi is probably the source for al-Suyuti's brief notice.

This event is recorded briefly by Amadi (writing in the fifteenth century) and Marino Sanudo (1466–1536), who give accounts almost identical to that of the *Gestes des Chiprois*. See also Arakel (567) and Navarre (1887, 191).

Notes

'In 1269 (a.Arm. 718) Sarvandikar(n) and Hamus(n) collapsed because of an earthquake.' (Het. Pat. i. 83/80 (Hakobyan 1951, 80)).

'In 1269, owing to an earthquake, Sarvantikar(n), Hamus(n) and Dekhnar(n) collapsed and other monasteries, fortresses and villages in Sew Lern [the Black Mountains [collapsed too]].' (Het. Pat. ii. 74 (Hakobyan 1956, ii. 74)).

'In 1269 an earthquake happened, [and] two castles, villages and monasteries sank [with all their inhabitants?].' (*Arm. Chron.* Fr. 3 (Hakobyan 1956, ii. 512)).

'In the year 1269 there was a great earthquake in Armenia, which destroyed five castles, three abbeys and twelve forts.' (*Gest. Chi Pr. RHC* 368/ii. 772).

'And in the year 1580 of the Greeks [1269], on the 17th day of the month Nisan [April], at the first hour of the night of the 4th day [of the week], a severe earthquake took place in Cilicia, and it destroyed the rock fortress of Serwand, and that of 'Amaos, and that of the rock Haru'ta, and the great monastery of the Armenians, that is [the Monastery] of Balut the king. And about 8,000 souls perished in this catastrophe.' (Abu'l-Faraj M. 526/448).

'(a.H. 667) News was received of the occurrence of an earthquake in the province of Sis [of Little Armenia], which completely destroyed the fortress of Sarfandkar, as well as several

other places; it ruined a large number of cantons, and caused the deaths of so many men that the rivers flowed with waves of blood.' (al-Maqr. I. ii. 68).

'In 67 an earthquake took place in the land of Sis. It caused the destruction of several strongholds and claimed many victims.' (al-Suyuti 99/36).

'(1269) There was a great earthquake in Armenia, which ruined five fortified towns, three abbeys and twelve forts.' (Amadi, 210).

'(1269) In that year there was such a great earthquake in Armenia that five fortified towns collapsed, together with three monasteries of the Armenians and about twelve forts.' (Sanuto, III. xii. 9/223).

[AD 1275 Apr 14 *Akhaltzikhe*]

This is the earthquake in Georgia of 17 April 1283, misdated by Kiknadze (1973), Nikonov (1989) and others.

AD 1276 Oct 3 *Akhlat*

A destructive, and probably relatively large earthquake in the region north of Lake Van in Turkey. The earthquake destroyed Arces (Ercis) and Xlat (Akhlat); walls and buildings fell down, and many people perished. The shock caused much damage to their districts (modern Diyadin), where shops and caravanserais were destroyed. The earthquake did some damage in Azerbaidjan. In Ani it caused great fear if not damage, since as a result of the earthquake the local bishop banned street trading on Sundays.

The shock was felt as far as Diyarbakir, c. 230 km from Ahlat, and it was followed by aftershocks that continued for a whole year.

An account of this event is given by the contemporary Abu 'l-Faraj, who dates it to a.S. 1587, on the 3rd of prior Tešrin (3 October 1276), and records destruction in 'Arkestia/Argish (Argeš/Ercis) and slightly less damage in Khalat (Xlat'/Ahlat). Note that he says that the earthquake took place '*in the country*' of the latter (indicating that it was fairly widely felt) at the ninth hour (3 pm).

The earthquake is briefly mentioned in the thirteenth-century short chronicle of Bishop Stephen, who dates it to 1277.

Anonymous of Sivas, also writing in the thirteenth century, dates this event to a.Arm. 725 (12 January 1276 to 10 January 1277), noting that '*much damage was done in the countries*' (i.e. districts) of Argeš and Xlat'.

A brief notice of this event, mentioning only Akhlat, is given by Mustawfi (writing in the fourteenth century), who dates it to a.H. 675 (15 June 1276 to 3 June 1277; Mustawfi *Tarikh* 583).

Al-Yunini gives a '*prodigious*' earthquake in Ahlat, which caused great destruction and was apparently felt

as far away as Diyarbakir. He dates the event a year too low, however, in a.H. 674 (27 June 1275 to 14 June 1276).

An earthquake is given as the motive for banning Sunday street trading in an inscribed writ issued by Mcit'ar, bishop of Ani. Presumably it was displayed in a prominent position in the town. Apparently no date is given, but the editor, Basmadjian (1931, 93), attributes it to the earthquake of 1276. He does not, however, give his reasons; but he has probably associated the Ani earthquake with that in Xlat' and Argisa.

Modern writers follow Abich (1882a, 445, 544), who copies von Hoff (1840, 224), who dates this event to 1246, although it is unknown on what basis.

See also Mustawfi (TG 583) and Fasih (ii. 344).

Notes

'And when the year 1587 [of the Greeks (1276)] began, on the 5th day [of the week], on the 3rd day of the month of the First Tešin [October] a violent earthquake took place in the city of 'Arkestia, which is Argish, and the strong walls and all the buildings thereof fell down, and a large number of its inhabitants perished. And the selfsame thing happened in the city of Khalat and the earthquake in the country thereof took place at the time of the 9th hour; there was great destruction there, but it was not as widespread as that which took place in 'Argish.' (Abu'l-Faraj 454/532).

'(1277) The earthquake heavily damaged Arceš and Xlat'.' (Stepanos, in Hakobyan 1951, i. 44).

'(a.Arm. 725) An earthquake destroyed Arceš [and] Xlat' and much damage was done in their countries.' (Anon. Seb. I ii. 164).

'(a.H. 674) A prodigious earthquake occurred at Khalat which destroyed the houses, the roads and the hostels. It spread as far as Dyar-Bakr.' (al-Yunin. *dhail Mirat*).

'(Inscription no. 75: "In the name of the Khan. By the grace of God, under the government of this town [Ani], under my superior Lord Sarkis, and under the authority of the Melik Phaxradin, We, the bishop Mcit'ar . . ., owing to the earthquake which has taken place in these days, have banned Sunday trading in the street. He who opposes this writ, be he great or small, is charged with the sins of this town".') (Basmadjian 1924/357; 1931, 93).

AD 1280 Jul *Mt St Auxentius*

Sometime between mid July and mid August 1280, an earthquake shock was felt near Mt Auxentius, above Söğanliköy, 25 km southeast of Istanbul. It caused no damage.

This is described by Georgius Pachymeres (1242 to c. 1310), who records that the doctor Perdiccas, who disapproved of the cruelty of the Emperor Michael VIII, who at the time was camping near Mt St Auxentius, said that, considering what he has done, he would have been

astonished had not the earth shaken and the mountain collapsed. This record appears in Pachymeres' narrative between events on 12 July and 16 August 1280.

Note

'When the earth was shaken in the middle of the day, Perdiccas, because he said that, in view of what they had done, he would have been astonished had not the earth shaken and the Mountain collapsed, suffered [the punishment of] having his nose cut off.' (Pachymeris vi. 24/i. 487).

AD 1280 Mt Athos

It is said that an earthquake at Mt Athos caused the collapse of the church in the monastery of Xeropotamou. This earthquake is associated with a politico-religious controversy. In order to implement the Union of Lyons (1274), uniting the Roman Catholic and Greek Orthodox Churches, the emperor Michael VIII Palaeologus imposed the Latin ritual on several Greek monasteries.

The year is confirmed by a codex from Mt Athos, which gives a graphic (and given the religiously sensitive context, perhaps exaggerated) description of the destruction in 1280 of everything except a few walls of the Xeropotamus monastery, which was later restored by the emperor Andronicus II (1282–1328; Binon 1942, 111–113).

Note

'[Lavras and his followers impose the Union of Lyons and the Latin Rite on the Xeropotamus monastery.] God cast his glance on the earth and made it shake swiftly with a roar, and cast down the church, buried in the ground the disgraceful priests there, and overturned the walls of the monastery, except for one which was left leaning as a sign to future generations. And the emperor and his entourage, when they saw these things, were ashamed and covered their faces, and entered the monasteries and cast off their private property as something accursed. All these things happened in the year 1280.' (Lampros 1912, 160).

AD 1280–1281 Erzincan

An earthquake was strongly felt in Erzincan, but did not cause any buildings to collapse.

This event is reported in substantially identical accounts by seventeenth-century chroniclers, Grigor Kemaxeci, Amiras Erzinkets and Arakel of Tabriz, and therefore is likely to have been copied from an earlier work. The date given is a.Arm. 730 (11 January 1280 to 9 January 1281).

Notes

'In a.Arm. 730 [1280–81] an earthquake happened in Erzinka(n): (the city) did not collapse.' (Grig. Kemax. in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 264).

'In 730 [1280–81] an earthquake occurred in Erzencan: thanks to God, nothing collapsed.' (Arakel, 595/568).

AD 1283 Apr 17 Samtskhe

A destructive earthquake in the district of Samtskhe-Javakheti (Dzavakhet Nagore) in Georgia.

The earthquake was preceded by three consecutive days of foreshocks, and the context in which the events are recorded dates the earthquake in 1283, or on 17 April 1283.

In the region of Samtskhe not a single house, church or fortress was left standing and many people were killed. In Akhaltzikhe damage was extensive; in places trees toppled and the ground opened up and water or bitumen oozed up. At Atskhuri (Atskvar) the fortress on the river Kura fell, together with many houses and the cathedral, killing hundreds of people.

Damage extended to Okona and to the region of Letskhumi, where the Labechniski monastery was heavily damaged.

It is said that in this earthquake the cathedral of Mtskheta was also destroyed. This is not borne out by the sources: all we can ascertain is that the cathedral was somewhat damaged.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for three months.

The source for this event is Vaxtang, who places the first foreshock on 'Great Wednesday' (Wednesday of Holy Week, the week before Easter) of an unspecified year. The chronological order in this part of the chronicle is very uneven. Brosset suggests 1280, but Vakushti places this event on the eve of Easter Day of 1283, after Arghun had arrived in Samxe. The same source also mentions that the village of Okona, c. 90 km north-east of Akhaltzikhe, was damaged, as was the Lebeniski monastery in the Lekhumi. Since Easter fell on 18 April in 1283, the first foreshock must have fallen on Wednesday 14 April, and the main shock on Saturday 17 April (Dzhanashvili 1902, 320).

This event is dated to 1275 by Nikonov, although the abridgement of his translation has resulted in the omission of Friday and Saturday, making it seem as if the main shock took place on the Thursday (Nikonov 1989).

See also Wakhtang (396/693), Brosset (1849, 436) and Byus (1948, 24; 1955, 25).

Note

'The earth was violently shaken on Great Wednesday, in punishment for our crimes; a lesser shock was felt again on Thursday, although no one thought of seeking the mercy of the God of forgiveness. At last on Friday of the Passion of the Saviour, after a third shock, calm was restored; but come Saturday, around the 3rd hour, on the vigil of the day on which we should rejoice in the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, everyone was waiting with joy when

God, on account of our many prevarications, looked on the world with wrath. The earth was agitated, shaken and rocked to its foundations. Churches and likewise monasteries fell, and fortresses, houses and buildings were overturned. The mountains and the highest hills split, and rocks were pulverised. The earth opened and cast up a black water like tar, and the largest trees shook and fell at the strength of the shocks. Even the church of Acqur [Acxuri] collapsed, but [the statue of] the Most Holy Mother of God, who had been put there in ceremony in the middle of the church, was salvaged, as if from a hat, from the vault which had fallen from a height, and, by her power, she was not in any way damaged. This punishment from heaven was felt only in Samcxe, where it lasted for a whole month, and caused no other damage except for the destruction of the church of Mcxeta. An infinite number of people perished in Samcxe, and not a single chapel, church or fortress remained intact; this was a source of affliction and boundless grief.' (Vaxtang i. 395f./593f.; Dzhanashvili 1902, 320).

AD 1284 Damascus

This earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus and the surrounding area. In the city itself, the wall around Bab al Faradis was apparently split, and the earthquake was at least felt at the school of Muqaddamyia. It may also have caused the River Barada, which bisects Damascus, to flood.

This event is reported by three sources. Al-Dhahabi (1274–1348/52) places this event in a.H. 683 (20 March 1284 to 9 March 1285), noting that *'the river [Barada] flooded'*. In another work al-Dhahabi cites al-Yafi'y, who says that the flood seemed to have been due to an earthquake. Finally, al-Hambli adds details of the damage in Damascus.

Notes

'(a.H. 683) Al-Dhahabi says that Damascus and its district were strongly shaken. The Egyptian soldiers camped in the valley and the river flooded.' (al-Dhahabi, *al-'Ebar* i. 5/342).

'Al-Yafi'y said that this seemed to have been caused by an earthquake.' (Al-Yafi'y, *Mirat*. 4/198, in al-Dhahabi).

'Ibn al-'Imad says that the earth split the walls of the Bab al-Faradis and reached the school of Muqaddamyia.' (Ibn al-Hambali, *Shadharat* 5/381).

AD 1285 Bar Suma

A damaging earthquake in southeastern Anatolia in the region of Malatya caused the collapse of, among other places, the monastery of Mar Barsuma (Borsum kalesi), which was rebuilt soon after, and of other places near Malatya.

This earthquake is reported in the *Ecclesiastical History* of Gregory Abu 'l-Faraj, in which it is dated to the winter of a.S. 1596 (1284–85). The same author's *Chronography* mentions that in the winter of a.H. 683

(1284–85), when the seven planets *'were gathered together in the Zodiacal Sign of Capricorn... behold, the whole world trembled and quaked at this event'*, which may be an allusion to this, and possibly other, earthquakes. See also Honigmann (1954, 50–51).

Notes

'(a.S. 1596, winter) In Melitene and its region there was a violent earthquake in which many buildings in the monastery of Baršauma were destroyed, so that almost the entire monastery fell from the rock.' (Abu 'l-Faraj *Eccl.* i. 779–781).

'And during this winter [a.H. 683] the seven wandering stars [i.e. the planets] were gathered together in the Zodiacal Sign of Capricorn... and behold, the whole world trembled and quaked at this event, for it was the year of the conjunction of the two supreme [stars] Kronos and Zeus...' (Abu 'l-Faraj 555/473).

AD 1287 Feb 16 Safita

The citadel of Safitha (Safad) was badly damaged by an earthquake. The repairs, ordered by the sultan, reportedly took half a month (for sources and discussion, see the entry for AD 1287 Mar 22 Latakia).

AD 1287 Mar 8 Hims

The citadel of Hims was affected by an earthquake. The details of the event are unknown, but it is possible that there was some damage (for sources and discussion, see the entry for 1287 Mar 22 Latakia).

AD 1287 Mar 21 Latakia

Latakia, a strategic Frankish stronghold, was damaged by an earthquake. Reportedly a quarter of it was destroyed, together with its pigeon-loft and its lighthouse. It is probable that the reports from Safita and Hims (see above) concerned its foreshocks. The partial destruction of its defences opened it to attack by the Muslims and, after a month of fighting, the Franks surrendered the tower and left.

Tashrif reports three earthquakes in a.H. 686, the main event (from his political point of view), being the Laodicea earthquake, which is dated to *'the night [i.e. eve] of Safar 5'*, i.e. Safar 4 = 21 March 1287. Tashrif's sympathies for the Muslims are very strong, so some details of his account should perhaps be treated with caution.

According to the same author, before this, on Muharram 21 of the same year (8 March), Hims was affected by an earthquake, although Tashrif gives no indications of the damage. It is said that, when this occurred, the sultan had just completed repairs to the citadel of Safad (Safitha), which had taken *'half of the month of Muharram'*. The earthquake must thus have taken place between Muharram 1 (the first day of a.H. 686) and

6 (16–21 February 1287). See also Runciman (1965, iii. 403).

Note

‘(a.H. 686) Ibn ‘Abd az-Zahr records the capture of the tower of Ladhiyya. It was very important not to leave it in infidel hands, as the tower was in the sea, with no land access. Its walls could not be reached, as the sea protected it like a moat. The port of Ladhiyya was a source of great profit to the Franks, and as important as that of Alexandria. God decided to stir up several earthquakes in that year, one of which struck the citadel of Safad [Safitha]. The sultan spent half of the month of Muharram on the repairs. The citadel of Hims was also affected by an earthquake on 21st Muharram, just when the repairs had been finished. On the night of Saturday 5th Safar the earthquake seized Ladhiyya, destroying the most part of the tower, which faced out to sea, as God wanted to prove the Muslims right, for it was he who protected this tower. A quarter of it was destroyed, and the pigeon-loft was similarly destroyed, as well as the light-house which marked the coast. The earthquake was intense, and this was one of the reasons why it was easy for the Muslims to take the tower. When the prince Husam ad-Din Tarnatay, the commander of the troop, had completed his capture of the citadel of Sahyun, he went on the march in order to attack the tower which had already been battered by the earthquake. The Franks were convinced that the sultan was aided by an angel, as well as by the earthquake. They also realised that the pigeons could not fly any more and that the light-house would shine no longer. Thus they sued for peace. The Muslims claimed victory on Sunday 5th of prior Rabia’. They allowed the Franks to depart with their possessions, leaving only their arms behind.’ (Tashrif, 151–152).

AD 1287 May 6 *Erzincan*

This was a destructive earthquake in eastern Anatolia.

Information about this event comes only from Armenian sources, which say that there was a violent earthquake in Eznkayn (Erzincan) in which many people died. Other sources repeat this information, without details. The thirteenth-century Anonymous of Sivas places this event on 6 May 1287, remarking that ‘*God knows how many people died*’. This information is repeated by Gregory Kemaxec’i, Amiras Erzinkets and Arakel, who do not, however, give the day of the month.

Notes

‘In 1287, on May 6, a violent earthquake happened in Eznka(yn), and God knows how many people died.’ (Anon. Seb. ii. 148, in Hakobyan 1956, 148).

‘In May 1287 a violent earthquake happened in Erzinka(n) and countless people died.’ (Greg. Kemax. ii. 264, in Hakobyan 1956, 264).

‘In a.Arm. 736 [1287], in the month of May, there was a terrible earthquake in Erzencan, so many people perished that God alone knows the number.’ (Arakel 568).

AD 1289 June *Constantinople*

Sometime during the first half of June, an earthquake shock was felt in Constantinople, and as a result a meeting of the emperor and clergy was adjourned. It caused no damage.

This event is reported by Pachymeres, who places it just after the resignation of the patriarch Gregory of Cyprus in June 1289. The emperor called a meeting of clerics shortly after Gregory’s resignation to discuss his teachings, at the outset of which the earthquake occurred. See also Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 35).

Note

‘And when the emperor sat down in the great palace with all the clerics whom he had summoned together, suddenly an earthquake struck and put an end to the conference and enquiry.’ (Pachymeris ii. 2/ii. 134).

AD 1290–1291 *Erzincan*

Another earthquake in eastern Anatolia, probably the largest of a series during that period. The earthquake is reported from Erzincan, where there was no damage. Elsewhere in the region, however, in unspecified places, there was great loss of life. These accounts are not entirely compatible in respect of the year given for this event.

This event is found in Gregory Kemaxeci and Arakel, who must have copied it from an earlier, lost, source. The date given is a.Arm. 739/AD 1290.

However, this event is also reported in the *Continuation of Samuel of Ani*, and dated to 1293. The translator, Brosset, corrects this to 1291 on the basis that the chronicler places the Egyptian capture of St John of Acre (which was in 1291) in the same year as the earthquake (Brosset 1876, 474 n. 8).

Also another chronicle places this event in 1292 and a.H. 739 (8 January 1290 to 7 January 1291). The two sources could be reconciled if the earthquake occurred very early in 1291, but it is more likely, in view of the uncertainties in the dates in such chronicles, that all the sources refer to the same event. See also Amiras Erzinkatsi.

Notes

‘In 1290 a violent earthquake took place in Erzinka(n), which did not collapse.’ (Greg. Kemax. in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 264).

‘In 739 [1290] there was a terrible earthquake in Ezen-can: thanks be to God, nothing collapsed.’ (Arakel, 594/568).

‘In 1291 Ezenka was overthrown by an earthquake.’ (Sam. An. Cont. in Brosset 1876, 475).

‘In RMGB [1292], CLE’ [739], Ezenkay(n) was ruined by an earthquake.’ (Narses K’ahany 353, in Garegin 1951, 527).

AD 1292 Jan 28 Sudak

An earthquake was felt in Sudak in the Crimea.

According to a marginal note in a Greek synaxary, an earthquake occurred in Sugdaea (Sudak) on 28 January of a.M.(Byz.) 6800 (1292), at the third hour of the night.

Note

‘. . . 28th January a.M. 6800: on the same day, at the third hour of the night, the earth was shaken, in the year 6800.’ (Cod. Ag. Triad. 75.47r, in Nystazopoulou 1965, 125).

AD 1293 Jan Palestine

The earthquake in Safar in 692 a.H. (1293) affected the region of al-Karak, destroying three towers of the citadel and many houses. Orders were given to assess the losses, and a team of builders was sent from Damascus to repair the damage. Amir Ala al-Din Aidughdi al-Shujai was put in charge of this expedition, accompanied by builders, engineers and stone-cutters (Ibn al-Furat viii. 154–155; al-Maqrizi i/3.783), see al-Jaziri (fol. 177).

In al-Ramla, the earthquake was followed by a destructive flood and the minaret of the main mosque fissured and fell.

The earthquake affected places in coastal Palestine from Gaza in the south, where a minaret collapsed, to al-Ramla, Ludd and the castle of Qaqun in the north, where houses were damaged (Al-Jazari, fol. 176–177/trans. Sauvaget p. 29; al Nuwairi, MS 1578 fol. 164ro; Ibn Kathir xiii. 333; al-Suyuti 50/36 (wrongly under 672 a.H.).

Al-Suyuti says that, during the following year 693 a.H. (1294), an earthquake that was felt throughout Egypt caused some pillars in the mosque of ‘Amr (in Fustat) to become partially detached, but this was less serious than what happened in the main mosque in Cairo (Al-Suyuti 50/36 and *Husn* ii. 210. See also Taher (1979, 171–172/238).

Al-Suyuti’s source is Ibn al-Mutawwaj (died 730/1330), who was also extensively used by al-Maqrizi in his *Khitat* on the topography of Fustat, see Guest (1902, 116, 125). The earthquake in Cairo is not mentioned under either 692 or 693 by contemporary Egyptian historians. It is possible that there is a confusion with the earthquake of 698/1299; see below.

It is very likely that the same earthquake is involved. No earlier confirmation of the earthquake in Egypt has yet been found.

[AD 1294 Cairo]

Guidoboni and Comastri (2006, 319) consider that the damage caused to some pillars in the mosque of ‘Amr (in

Fustat) was caused by a separate event in 1293–94. No confirmation of this has yet been found in the sources.

AD 1294 Corfu

A secondary source refers to an earthquake that is said to have caused damage in Greece in 1295 (Bardi 1582, in Bonito 1691, 530).

It may be that the repairs of the fortifications of various castles in Corfu mentioned in contemporary correspondence, dated December 1294, were necessitated by this event (Perrat and Longnon 1967, 120), which ought to have happened well before this year.

AD 1296 Jun 1 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred at about midnight on 1 June 1296 in the region of Constantinople.

It is said that the shock was so violent that no one could recall anything like it. Many walls of the city collapsed, as did solid tall, but ageing structures, and many new houses were destroyed and fence walls collapsed in a heap of rubble. It is not clear whether it was the city walls or free-standing fence walls in the city that were destroyed.

It caused considerable damage, particularly to a number of old houses and public buildings. The well-built church of All Saints (Apostoles) was damaged and part of its roof collapsed. In addition a bronze statue of the Archangel Michael, which stood in front of the church, fell off its pedestal.

However, there is no evidence to suggest serious destruction or of extensive repairs of the city, although casualties and loss of life are mentioned. The earthquake apparently did no damage to the cathedral of St Sophia, where the following day people congregated for thanksgiving.

The sources give the impression that damage extended to the east of the city, as a consequence of which the emperor was obliged to return to Constantinople.

Aftershocks continued for eight days, and included the main shock of the separate and much larger earthquake of 17 July, which, although it was weaker in Constantinople than the first shock, destroyed the district of Chliara in Asia Minor (see the next entry).

The principal source for this event is the contemporary Pachymeres, whose eye-witness account places the event at about midnight on the first day of Maemactirion 6804 a.B. (1 June 1296). His account is somewhat marred by an unclear presentation in which he talks about the effects of two earthquakes. He places the earthquake in Constantinople after Philanthropenus’ rebellion in 1295 (Laiou 1972, 82ff.), with the first shock occurring on 1 June of the following year and the second at Chliara on 17 July.

In another contemporary document, a marginal note adds that on 1 June of the ninth indiction, on the sixth day (Friday), before dawn, there was a great earthquake in the year ,ςωοδ' a.M. (6874 = AD 1366). In fact, the year should be ,ςωοδ', which gives 6804 = AD 1296, a year consistent with the indiction, date and day of the week given in this note.

Internal evidence and the fact that the following day people congregated for thanksgiving (Gregoras i. 202) suggest that it was not the city walls but free-standing fence walls in the city that were destroyed (Meyer 1943, 6) and the lack of any mention of casualties suggests that damage in Constantinople has been exaggerated in the sources.

Notes

'And on the evening of the first day of the month [June], around the middle of the night, a great earthquake struck causing it to throb in the manner that the arteries of living creatures do. Those who have written about these terrible things say that they run through and tear at foundations. So great was this earthquake that no one, old or young, knew of one similar or greater. Certain of the exceptionally aged compared it with one, which was said to have been no larger. And it continued for many days, and very often during the day or night there were small aftershocks [lit. "the residues of the wind, (i.e. subterranean winds which supposedly caused earthquakes) were manifested"]': on 17th July they lasted for longer, although they were weaker; but in the east they were larger than the previous shocks and stronger. This evil was inflicted from around Pergamum, through the middle of Chliara and into parts of Persia itself, so that much of the earth opened up, casting water forth, and the foundations of the citadel of Chliara were overturned, and the churches and houses round about fell down. As a result of this first earthquake and on account of the size of the shock, for some days many buildings around the city were collapsing which had stood firm from of old, and many new houses collapsed. And as the cornices of the curtain wall, which were made from dry stones, one saw them all piled up, as if they had been stacked up ready for the workman to begin building the walls. Two great works [of architecture] felt the force of the upheaval and collapsed: the Church of All Saints, until that time secure and lacking in none of its necessities, suffered pitiable damage and the collapse of its roof, the part over the front, and the part around the middle [of the church] was opened up; and the bronze statue of the archangel on a column was dashed down from its pedestal; for at its feet it had the Emperor Michael [Palaeologus] holding the city and dedicating it to him [the archangel] and placing it under his protection. The head of this statue, and the city in the emperor's hands, were torn off, and the hands of the ruler were utterly destroyed, and both fell to the ground. During these events all the citizens rushed to the Great Church [i.e. the Hagia Sophia] and spent some days there, making supplications and litanies. And the Emperor was found outside the city, as we have said, and when this evil was made known to him he feared lest the whole city should be swallowed up, and he was especially anxious for the Great Church, and so that he might know if it was still standing, he kept on sending men for hours to see. And hav-

ing divined from the unhappy exodus of people from there, he knew to turn back. And in amazement he was carried back . . .' (Pachymeris ii. 233–235).

'At this time [shortly after Philanthropenus' rebellion] there was a massive earthquake, as a result of which many of the large houses and churches collapsed, and others were torn asunder. In front of the church of the Holy Apostles the statue of the archangel Michael, which the emperor Michael Palaeologus had put there when he was made ruler of Constantinople, collapsed. His son, the Emperor Andronicus, repaired and restored it in the same style.' (Nic. Greg. i. 202).

'On 1st June, in the 9th indiction, on the 6th day, before cock-crow, there was a great earthquake and many walls of the city collapsed and the church was rent asunder. This lasted for 8 days, in the year 6874 (ςωοδ').' (Vatopedi Cod. 260. f. 83a, in Lampros 1910a, 137).

AD 1296 Jul 17 Chliara

A destructive earthquake occurred in the region of Soma and Bergama in Asia Minor.

Pachymeres' assertion that on 17 July the earthquake in Constantinople spread *'into parts of Persia itself'* (και εις αυτης Περσιδος μερη) would appear to be a gross exaggeration, but in fact the district east of Chliara and Pergamum which was affected was occupied at the time by the Turks, whom, from the eleventh century, some Byzantines had referred to as Persians.

The main shock occurred in the first hour of the night on the 17th of Anthesterion 6804 a.H. (17 July 1296).

The area affected by the shock was large, including the district of Neocastra (now Akhisar) and extending from the region of Pergamum (now Bergama) in the west, through Chliara (now Kirkagac), probably to the region of the Sangarius River (Sakarya) in the east. In all, it is said that 64 forts and towns were destroyed in the region, resulting in a great loss of life.

In places the earth opened up and elsewhere water was ejected from it, implying that the shock caused liquefaction of the ground. The earthquake completely destroyed the fort at Chliara, for which there is also some archaeological evidence (Rheidt 1986, 225), and caused the collapse of churches and houses in the region (Pachymeris, ii. 234). Of the destruction of many places, only that at Chliara is mentioned by name in the source.

The shock was strongly felt in Constantinople.

Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 36–40) seems to amalgamate the earthquakes of 1 June and 17 July 1296 into one event.

AD 1299 Jan 8 Egypt

A strong earthquake was felt in Egypt on 3 Rabi II 698 a.H., such as had not been seen before. It followed a pair of weaker shocks earlier in the year, on 24 Safar 698

(1 December 1298), during the night, which were separated by a brief interval.

There is no evidence of the effects of the second and stronger shock in Egypt, or of events elsewhere in the eastern Mediterranean with which these earthquakes might be associated, so this was probably a **local** event.

The shock is not mentioned by Egyptian chroniclers, which is surprising in view of the rich documentation of the period. There is some evidence of events in Italy at about this date, see Baratta (1901, 42–43), but nothing suggesting a large earthquake in the Hellenic Arc.

Note

Al-Jazari fol. 28ov/trans. p. 83. Al-Jazari (died 1339) is a reliable author. He dates the first pair of shocks, which were separated by the time it takes to recite five verses of the Quran, as 5 Kanun I (December), i.e. using Kanun I as though it were the Coptic month Kiyahak (5 Kiyahak = 1 December). He also records hail and destructive rain in Egypt.

AD 1301 Greece

A destructive earthquake in AD 1301 ruined many places in Greece. No locations or details are known.

It is probable that this was the earthquake which happened in Corinth. According to a medieval Jewish record, the Rabbi Shabbetai ben Rabbi Moses, who had been exiled from Egridos (Negroponte), settled in Corinth, but was obliged to leave there on account of an earthquake sometime between 1301 and 1302.

Notes

'The earthquake ruined many places in Greece [in 1301], and in the sulphurous parts of Ischia it caused a fire so great that many people perished . . .' (Bardi, in Bonito 1691, 537).

'After him [Rabbi Moses] arose his [Rabbi David's] sons, new lords who knew not Moses even though they had learned from him; they ruined Moses in the congregation at Egridon and they enslaved his sons and hardened their lot. And R. Shabbetai b. R. Moses fled from them and took refuge in Corinth. And there came to pass an earthquake so he went to Thebes, and he died there.' (Bowman 1985, 235).

[AD 1302 Dec 13 Constantinople]

This event is mentioned in an undated letter from the Patriarch Athanasius I to the Emperor Andronicus II Palaeologus (1282–1328). It says that an earthquake shook the earth from Asia up to Scutari.

In this letter the word *'earthquake'* is a metaphor, referring to the effects of a Turkish incursion in the East (Talbot 1975, 75, 345).

Note

'And I say before the powerful God that if the few who obeyed God and believed in the Mother of God had not made sufficient intercessions, the town would not have survived on 13th December, when that severe shake took place from Ania in the east as far as Scutari.' (Cod. Vat. Gr. 2219, f. 17r–v, in Laiou 1972, Appendix I, 335).

AD 1303 Jan 14 Constantinople

A series of shocks in January 1304 caused some concern in Constantinople.

A contemporary, Athanasius, Patriarch of Constantinople, predicted an earthquake that was felt during the night, followed by a stronger, but harmless, earthquake. The year is not entirely clear, but can be deduced from the political upheavals which followed the earthquake.

Gregoras, writing a couple of generations later, reports one earthquake, and his editors place this event in a.M. 6791/6836. Presumably these are supposed to denote, respectively, a.M.A. and a.M.B. years, but they are not compatible.

Notes

'And so [Athanasius] spent the night, as he was accustomed to do, wide awake. As he had prophesied, there was an earthquake . . . And on the 17th day early in the morning there was a stronger earthquake, although it was not strong enough to cause any damage.' (Pachymeris iv. 34/ii. 362).

'(a.M. 6791/6836) The following day [the day after the Patriarch Athanasius had said secretly to the emperor that God would punish the Byzantines] an earthquake happened, and the emperor said that this was the divine wrath prophesied by Athanasius.' (Nic. Greg. vii. 1/i. 215).

AD 1303 Aug 8 Hellenic Arc

A large lower-crust earthquake, originating on the Hellenic Arc on 8 August 1303, caused widespread damage in the Eastern Mediterranean region that was in places quite serious.

Almost all authors date the event during the first hour of the day on Thursday 8 August 1303, or on Thursday morning 23 Dhu'l-Hijja 702 a.H., which are consistent. The exceptions are 7 August 1303 [37] and Pachymeris, who places the earthquake on 8 Posideon (August), but he does not mention the year explicitly, implying that this event happened during the 22nd year of Andronicos (11 December 1303 to 10 December 1304), which is a year too high [17].

The earthquake occurred after the Turkish attacks on the offshore and coastal region of Rhodes and Crete, which took place late in 1302.

The island of Crete took the brunt of the earthquake, although this may be more apparent than real,

because of the greater amount of information available from this, in comparison with other, areas.

Letters and notices from the Venetian archives provide interesting details of the damage sustained chiefly to the fortifications of the island. Since they are all dated, it can also be determined that repairs and other relief work took place over a period of 50 years. Extracts from a few of the notices found are given in the notes ([1–16]; Thiriet 1966, 112, 118, 126, 182, 238; Gerland 1899, 48), which cover the period between 1303 and 1363.

Damage was serious in the eastern part of the island, where fortified sites were ruined together with villages and towns, leading to the deaths of about 4000 people [38]. Only the western part of Crete survived intact, albeit with the earthquake causing considerable disruption of the economy of the island.

In the capital Candia (Handax, or Heraklion), much of the sea walls and the arsenal were badly damaged, as were the Palace, the churches of St Marc and St Titus and the bishopric. Parts of the land walls were also damaged and the tower at the harbour entrance was badly damaged ([3, 5, 6, 10, 16]; Thiriet 1966, 118, 126, 182, 238; Zambelios 1860, 44; Donatus in Cornelius 1755, ii. 307, 411–413).

Of 31 churches in Candia and 79 in the region, 5 and 26, respectively, were destroyed or damaged beyond repair and rebuilt most with private funds (Kalopissi-Verti 1992, 35–36).

Also some damage to sailing boats seems to have occurred when the sea retreated from Heraklion and then flowed back with force.

The most important effect, which was much referred to in contemporary dispatches to Venice, seems to have been the damage to the defences constructed by the Venetians [8]. In addition to the walls of Candia and the arsenal, the following castles, beginning with those situated in the eastern part of Crete, suffered various degrees of damage. Monforte, Sitia and Mirabello were totally destroyed. The fort of Hierapetra was destroyed and it was rebuilt before 1307. The castle of Malvesin was ruined and that of Temene collapsed. The castles of Bonifacio and Belvedere, which were situated in the interior, south of Candia, were not repaired until very much later. The fort at Retimno lost one tower, but the castle of Bicorna was not much damaged, and that at Chissamo, at the westernmost end of the island, suffered little damage. The fort of Vers-scopoli, the location of which is not known, was also damaged ([2, 3, 11]; Thiriet 1966, 112). There is some evidence that this earthquake was responsible for losses in trade in Crete [71].

Many of these and other structures were rebuilt gradually, some of them by masons brought in from outside the island especially for this purpose [12]. Peti-

tions for reconstruction and repairs continued to be sent to Venice for many years after the event [1, 14, 15]. Even though the Venetians spent the money which had been allocated for the construction of two new castles on repairs, the Duke of Candia still had to appeal to Venice for financial aid, materials and workmen. It seems that most of his requests were met, but repairs still took 50 years to complete.

East of Crete, in Rhodes, the damage is difficult to assess. The earthquake happened three years before the Hospitaller invasion of Rhodes and Cos in 1306. It does not seem to have provoked or facilitated the Latin conquest. In 1306 the Hospitallers quickly took the castles of Pheraklo and Philerimos southwest of the city of Rhodes, which held out apparently until the middle of 1309. It may be that, contrary to near-contemporary reports [17, 34, 35, 37], the effects of the 1303 earthquake on Rhodes were limited (Luttrell 1999, 146). Also it is not known whether the seismic sea wave added to the damage.

To the northwest of Crete, damage extended to the Peloponnese, and to islands in the Aegean Sea, which are not named, particularly at Coroni and Methoni [17], which Sieberg erroneously confuses with Methana in the Saronic Gulf, south of Athens (Sieberg 1932a, 188; 1932b, 876).

A near-contemporary document mentions an earthquake that damaged Corinth. The year is not certain and the document does not say whether it caused any damage, but it does say that as a result of the earthquake a resident in Corinth moved to Thebes, about 50 km to the northeast of Corinth [22].

This information should not be associated with the 1303 earthquake, but with the earthquake of 1301 which affected Corinth and caused some damage to the extant remains of the old city (private communication C. K. Williams).

The effects of the earthquake in Egypt and Syria are mostly related by Arabic sources, some of which have been discussed in an earlier publication (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994; Zibaldone, 99–100; Ricobaldi, 193–261; *Annales Caesentates* 123d).

To the south of Crete the shock was felt at about sunrise throughout the Nile Delta and Lower Egypt, where it lasted several minutes. It is said that at Qus a farmer who was milking his cow was lifted up, together with his cow and pail of milk, by the earth movement, and then all three were lowered down again. The earthquake itself does not seem to have been half as damaging there as it was in Crete.

In Alexandria houses were ruined and 70 m of the city walls together with 27 towers were destroyed ([21]; Abu'l Fida iv. 50–51). However, the worst damage was caused by the combination of the earthquake, the sea and

a high wind, which drove ships onto the coast and demolished part of the rampart, killing 46 people.

An inscription from the Saleh mosque records its destruction in the a.H. 702 (1303) earthquake, and that it was subsequently rebuilt [32].

Contrary to what is said [4], the 1303 earthquake did not mark the end of the lighthouse of Alexandria. It was built by Sostrate of Knidos in 290 BC and it was damaged a number of times, particularly by the earthquake of 5 January 956 (18 Ramadan 344 a.H.) which caused the collapse of the upper 30 *dhira* of the structure, which was not rebuilt (al-Masudi, *Tanbih*. 48–50). The earthquake of 1303 shattered its remains and caused a large portion of the upper part of the structure to fall in (al-Maqrizi, *Khitat* 123; *Suluk*, i/3, 942). What was left of the lighthouse was repaired by amir Rukn al-Din Baibars al-Jahankir the following year, as was seen by Ibn Battuta, who visited Alexandria in 1326. He notes the dilapidated state of the famous structure, which on his second visit in 1349 was a heap of rubble (Ibn Battuta, i, 18–19).

As a result of the earthquake the sea was stirred up violently and the Salt Lake spilled over into Alexandria harbour, inundating the shore, and then advancing, flooding part of the city outside the walls as far as the Sea Gate, carrying sailing ships and boats onto the land. Foodstuffs and merchandise stored along the shore were destroyed [19, 27].

Elsewhere in the Nile Delta there was widespread, but apparently not serious, damage. Two villages in the Sharqiyya district and Sakha, Abyar in Manufiyya and Damanhur al-Wash were among the towns that suffered most [19, 26].

In Cairo, ground movements were slow, making people walk with difficulty, while those on horseback were thrown down. Almost all the houses suffered some damage, but relatively few collapsed. The earthquake caused panic, and women ran into the streets without their veils. Streets littered with fallen parapets and free-standing walls slowed down the evacuation of the city, whose inhabitants encamped that night outside Cairo between Bulaq and Rauda, leaving their houses to be rifled by looters.

It appears that very few structures collapsed completely and that there were relatively few casualties. The night after the earthquake and all day Friday the people were praying in the mosques, which it was apparently safe to enter, and on Friday most people returned to Cairo [25, 26].

Many large public buildings in Cairo were damaged, however, and a few collapsed. Minarets in the mosques of Cairo and Fustat were particularly affected. The mosques of al-Azhar, al-Hakim and ‘Amr b. al-‘Ass at Fustat partly collapsed and had to be pulled down

and rebuilt. The minarets of the mosques of al-Hakim, of al-Fakkahin and of al-Salih b. Ruzaik outside the Bab Zuwaila and of the madrasa al-Mansuriyya were either destroyed or damaged to the extent that they had to be pulled down and rebuilt. Earthquake damage to the upper parts of the madrasa of Qalawun was also repaired the following year. The Mamluk amirs Salar and Beybars spent large sums of money over the next ten years for the repair and restoration of public buildings. It is reported that that, after the earthquake, Cairo looked as though it had been wrecked by a conquering army [19, 23, 24, 32].

Sporadic damage extended to Upper Egypt. At Minya ibn Khusaib (Minya) rockfalls were reported from the mountains east of the Nile, and the bed of the Nile was briefly visible as the waters parted, which statement, however, requires an explanation. The minarets of the mosque at Minya collapsed, together with houses and other buildings. Qus, further south, was also reported to have been ‘destroyed’ [20, 26].

In Cyprus, notably in Lefkosia, the shock was felt at 1 in the morning of Thursday 8 August (6)811 a.M.B. (1303) [18]. It lasted a long time and caused some concern and possibly some minor damage ([37]; Attar. V. 856/656). One source says that there was no damage, another that there was no serious damage and a third that only a few churches survived. It is noteworthy that in the same year raids on Cyprus by Genoese pirates resulted in damage. There were processions, and Christians were ordered to pray every time a bell rang [19, 34, 35]. The earthquake was felt throughout the island but did not do the same kind of damage as it did in Rhodes, Crete and in the Nile Delta. In fact, reports that the island suffered such damage that only a few churches survived seem to be grossly exaggerated.

The seismic sea wave, which was associated with this earthquake and reported from other parts of the Eastern Mediterranean region, does not seem to have affected Cyprus.

In southern Palestine, the shock caused some damage in al-Karak, al-Shaubak [26] and Safad, where one side of the citadel collapsed [27]. Further north, a wall of the Umayyad mosque in Damascus was fissured [26], and part of the walls of the citadel of Hama collapsed [21, 31].

In Syria a section of the tower and some parts of the wall of Safad collapsed, and allegedly the sea drew back about 8 km from Acre, revealing wreckage on the seabed, which obviously is a gross exaggeration. It is said that some people went out to plunder it, but the sea flowed back and drowned them [26, 27, 62].

Antakya, Antalya and a part of Sis were also ‘affected’, most probably meaning that the shock was generally felt [19], probably causing some concern.

It was also perceptible in Constantinople and in the region around the city, where it was felt by a few people. As Pachymeres tends to write from the perspective of Constantinople, his statement that '*A little before these things happened, on 8th August, an earthquake struck, but was unnoticed in many places because it made no noise*' could imply that the earthquake was felt slightly in Constantinople [17].

The earthquake is also mentioned by several Italian chroniclers. The contemporary Ricobaldi of Ferrara places the earthquake in 1300, and notes that the sea wave affected Candia and the Adriatic Sea (Ricobaldi, 193–261). Similar accounts are given in two chronicles, although these both date the event to c. 1302 (*Annales Caesentates* 123d; *Annales Forlivienses* xxii. 2/177a). Zibaldone adds that the earthquake was felt in Venice and caused damage at Fano in the Marche as well as in Rhodes, Acre and Alexandria (Zibaldone, 99–100), which is not true. Fano was damaged by a local earthquake sometime between September and December 1303 (Baratta 1901, 44, 735).

The shock, as the merchant related, was felt along the Adriatic coast, and it was perceptible as far as Venice ([33, 36]; *Annales Forlivienses* ix. 254; xxii. 772). No clear evidence can be found for this and it may be that, as in other cases, it was the case that the news about the earthquake came from Venice rather than that the shock was felt in that city.

Only one author maintains that the earthquake was felt in Sicily, Tunis and Qabis (Gabes), and was allegedly perceptible at Marrakesh and in the country of the Banu Ahmar (the Marinids) [19], an event not mentioned in other contemporary and near-contemporary sources.

Aftershocks, some of them destructive, continued for 20 days [21, 26] or, according to al-Suyuti, 40 days [28]. See Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 42–44), Evangelatou-Notara (1993), Guidoboni and Comastri (1997) and El-Sayed *et al.* (2000).

Taher duplicates this event under Dhu'l-Hijja 741 (May 1341) (Tahir 1979, 192/245), on the false evidence of Ibn al-'Imad [29].

Sieberg wrongly places the epicentral region of this earthquake in the Faiyum Oasis southwest of Cairo and associates the event with a surface fault break, saying that in the Nile valley ground movements were so severe that boats sailing on the river were cast onto dry land. In the first place, no source mentions Faiyum [50]. Secondly, allusions to faulting and excessive ground motions responsible for setting up waves in the Nile large enough to cast boats ashore [30] arise from a misinterpretation of Maqrizi's text. He describes the effects of high winds, which in Upper Egypt blew off the topsoil, exposing ruins

of old buildings in places, and casting sailing boats a '*bow-shot*' onto the land ([26], al-'Aini iv. 261–263). Sieberg also confuses Methoni with Methana, sites in the Peloponnese 180 km apart.

El-Sayed *et al.*, using at second hand historical data and waveform modelling, attempted to assess the location and size of the 1303 event. They conclude that the mechanism of the main shock was normal faulting in the upper crust, of magnitude 7.0–7.5, with an epicentre in the Eastern Mediterranean between Crete and Alexandria. In order to explain the damage in Lower Egypt El-Sayed *et al.* (2000) add a second shock, which they place in the Nile Valley south of Cairo. It is difficult to comment constructively on this work (Ambraseys 2001).

Notes

- [1] '*(Dated 8 August 1303) On Thursday 8th of this month of August [1303], early in the morning, at dawn... our island was hit by an earthquake which wrecked all the houses of the city of Candia. Almost all of them were ruined, razed to their foundations, by the unexpected (...). Damage was not confined merely to the town hall, the castle and its houses, and deaths were not restricted just to soldiers and other inhabitants of Candia: in addition all the churches and holy places were damaged... but many of them escaped from the hazard of collapsing houses.*

On the evening of the same destructive day, news came to us that all the castles belonging to the Comun and others suffered in this earthquake too, for they were ruined... May it thus... if you will, send arms and financial aid for repairing the city walls, castles and houses in the Comun and your other camps on the island; for their walls and towers collapsed utterly. Be pleased also to send up to 200 builders and joiners, and as much wood as seems to you appropriate...' (BMCCV Misc. Correr LXXXI/2703. i ff. 481–484, 08.08.03).

- [2] '*(Dated 28 August 1303) The church of St Mark, the town hall, the castle and the arsenal all collapsed in ruins, resulted in great losses of horses and equipment... For the repairs to the church, town hall, castle and arsenal, twenty hyperpera (...) would be enough to start with. And as we did not mention the city walls before, we now inform Your Excellencies that the damage they incurred could be repaired for five hyperpera. The castles of: Monforte, Sitia, Mirabello, Belvedere, Temene, Malvesin, Retimno, Bicorna, Chissamo and Vers-scopoli.'* (BMCCV Misc. Correr LXXXI/2703. i ff. 481–484, 28.08.03).

- [3] '*(Dated 13 April 1307) Orders were given to the ruler of Crete to build two castles in the east of the island: the finance would have to be guaranteed... Then the earthquake happened: owing to the destruction, the Government was obliged to use the 3000 hyperperoi for rebuilding the sea-walls, and for necessary repairs to the church of St Mark, to the Palace and to the arsenal of Candia; moreover, the*

- castle of Hierapetra had to be built . . .’ (ASV Del. Ass. Ven., 130/112–113).
- [4] ‘(Dated 20 September 1308) To Guido da Canal, ruler of Crete... Andrea and Giovanni Dandolo have petitioned Venice regarding the goods of their father, Niccolò, who was completely ruined by the recent earthquake . . .’ (ASV Del. Ass. Ven., 148/118).
- [5] ‘(Dated 15 Aug 1309)... Niccolò Barozzi, primate of the church of St Mark in Candia, has begged the Duke and his Council to come to his aid, as the church and its house suffered enormously in the earthquake [of 1303] . . .’ (ASV Del. Ass. Ven., 182/126).
- [6] ‘(Dated 3 July 1315)... On account of the severe damage sustained by the church of St Titus in Candia at the time of the earthquake [of 1303], the archbishop and chapter of St Titus are authorised to order wood for building to be brought from Venice.’ (ASV Del. Ass. Ven., 328/159).
- [7] ‘. . . to excuse Cristoforo Constantin, . . ., on account of the time in which they had to pay for a certain galley which they bought... For when it was kept at Januenses on behalf of (?) also stripped Crete by the Duke at the time of the earthquake, and the said galley Rhodes, on account of which they incurred great loss.’ (ASV Cassiere della bolla ducal c. 51r).
- [8] ‘In 1303... city of Candia was flattened by an earthquake, leaving it open to attacks and damage.’ (BMV Lorenzo de Monacis, *Chronicon de rebus Venetis ad u/c MCCCLIV*, 163).
- [9] ‘The Venetians contributed 30 000 ducats of gold for the rebuilding of the walls of Candia which had been laid low by an earthquake.’ (BMV Lorenzo de Monacis, *Chronicon de rebus Venetis ad u/c MCCCLIV*, 174).
- [10] ‘1307, April 13... it was decided that... the Duke and the counsellors themselves came and spent a great deal of money where it was needed, that is, on the church of St Mark in Candia, on the palace, and on the arsenal, which needed much internal works to be done in order to save it. And they had galleys sent [to assist] with rebuilding the walls and towers around the port, which had collapsed on account of the earthquake, and also for building a fort in Hierapetra . . .’ (ASV Avogaria di Comun, *Delib.*, Magnus reg. 20.3 c. 73r).
- [11] ‘1363, 1st ind., June 8: That the castles of Boniface and Belvedere [which were damaged] need to be restored . . .’ (ASV Senato Misti, reg. 31.19r).
- [12] ‘In the year of the Lord 1303, in the 2nd indiction and the month of September, the undersigned builders and joiners were sent to Crete to rebuild the same . . .’ (ASV Commemoriali reg. 1 c. 38v).
- [13] ‘. . . In the time of the duke Guido da Canal, by your order sometime duke of Crete, owing to the damage caused by an earthquake... and the advice of our confidants, (...) all Greek villains have been dismissed from the middle of the Hyperperum, and the middle-aged (?) Dacians . . .’ (ASV Commemoriali reg. 1 c. 108r–v).
- [14] ‘Let provision be made for the walls and towers of Crete by the Duke, his councillors and the chapters.’ (ASV Commemoriali reg. 1 c. 42).
- [15] ‘If they could be repaired for up to 20 000 hyperpera, the Comun of Venice will give assistance (?) for building houses, castles and towers [Candia].’ (ASV Commemoriali reg. 1 c. 43).
- [16] ‘Resolution of the Council in Venice, dated 11th August 1309, concerning the reconstruction of the church of St Mark in Chandax, and the repair of the bishopric [bishop’s house?] damaged by the earthquake of 8 August 1303.’ (Theotokis 1933, 58–59 and annex 1934 (not included)).
- [17] ‘A little before these things happened [Andronicus II’s illness and recovery], on 8th August, an earthquake struck, but was unnoticed in many places because it made no noise. However around Rhodes and beyond it was most perceptible, and the worst in living memory. As a result of this the whole of Rhodes was completely razed, and it was heard that the same miseries were suffered around Alexandria. Corone, Methone and many places in the Peloponnese, not least Crete, suffered damage as a result of this earthquake.’ (Pachymeris, v. 11/ii. 392f.).
- [18] ‘On 8th August, in the 6811th year, on the 5th day, at the 1st hour of the day, there was a great earthquake in the city of Lefkosia.’ (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 26. 14/i. 203, in Schreiner 1977, ii 216).
- [19] ‘(a.H. 702) On Thursday 23rd Dhu ‘l-Hijjah [8 August 1303], before sunrise, a strong earthquake struck Egypt, the like of which had never occurred before. It encompassed Syria and Egypt, and had the sound of thunder. It destroyed minarets, among which was the minaret of the al-Hakimm mosque: most of the walls of the latter fell as a result, and inflicted horrific damage. The earthquake damaged the minaret of the Mansuriyah madrasah in Cairo, which had to be demolished and rebuilt... The minaret of the Fakahani mosque was destroyed too. The walls of the ‘Amr ibn al-‘As mosque were damaged together with the minaret of the mosque of al-Salih ibn Ruzayk. Many other mosques in Cairo and in Egypt were damaged too. The Minarah of Alexandria was destroyed, as well as most of Damanhur in Buhayrah, and the town of Ibyar in al-Minufiyah. There was horrific destruction throughout Egypt. The Salt Lake spilt over into the harbour of Alexandria, inundating the goods, which were on the shore. The sea was stirred up violently. Many of the towers of Alexandria were destroyed, and many people died under the rubble. [The earthquake] reached Tunis to the west and Sicily, Qabis [Cadiz] and Marrakesh, and the country of the Banu Ahmar [the Marinids]. Cyprus suffered such damage that only a few churches survived. Antakya, Antalya, and part of Sis were affected and [the earthquake] reached the great city of Constantinople . . .’ (There follows a *khutbah* on the earthquake, and a bit of

- scientific theory on its cause.) (Ibn al-Dawadari, ix. 100–110).
- [20] *'At that time I was on the coast of Minya. At dawn we felt thunder beneath us: it was the earth shaking. I looked towards the mountains in the East, and saw rocks falling to right and left. I looked towards the Nile, and saw the waters part, revealing the riverbed, before coming together again. In the city of Minya, the mosque collapsed, as did houses and other buildings.'* (Anon. MS fragment covering the period 1291–1310, in Zettersteen 1919, 145; also in Little 1970, 18–19).
- [21] *'In the same year [a.H. 702] there was a violent earthquake, which wrought carnage through a wide sweep of places, and it razed many places to the ground, particularly in Egypt, and buried a great number of people under the ruins. Then part of the wall of the citadel of Hamatena collapsed, and forty Badanae of the walls of Alexandria.'* (Mufaddal, *al-Nahj* v. 191).
- [22] *'... They ruined Moses in the congregation in Egripos and they enslaved his sons... And he fled from them and took refuge in Corinth. And there came to pass an earthquake so he went to Thebes and died there.'* (Bowman 1985, 234).
- [23] *'In the year 702 [1302–3] an earthquake occurred which damaged the mosque of 'Amr...'* ('Ali Mubarak., iv. 5–80).
- [24] *'During an earthquake in 702 the al-Azhar mosque collapsed, as did the al-Hakimi [mosque], the mosque of 'Amr, and others...'* ('Ali Mubarak., iv. 11).
- [25] *'In the year 702 Cairo and the area of Egypt were shaken by an earthquake. Everything shook, walls rattled and roofs snapped. The earth caused what was upon it to sway. It seemed to the people that the sky was closing in on the earth and they fled from their homes. Women removed their veils and screamed and wailed. Men and beasts scattered. No one could keep silent or still owing to the great amount that fell from the walls and roofs and minarets. The Nile flood was extraordinary, throwing boats onto the shore as if they were arrows and leaving its banks for dry land. All gathered in the desert outside Cairo. They spent the night outside Bab al-Bahr in tents with their women and children. The city was emptied. All the houses were cracked such that not one was spared collapse or tilting. The people gathered in mosques to beseech God and pray to Him all day Thursday, Thursday night, and Friday. Among those places which were ruined in the earthquake was the al-Hakimi mosque: most of its internal structure collapsed and the tops of its two minarets were destroyed; its roof and walls were cracked.'* ('Ali Mubarak, iv. 80).
- [26] *'In the same year [a.S. 702?] the ruler of Sis fitted out several ships filled with merchandise to the value of about 100 000 dinars, on the Sea of Cyprus. These ships were sunk by the wind in the port of Damietta, and every one, down to the last, was taken. [Famine in Taktai.]*
Around the same time there was a violent earthquake in Egypt. In Cairo and Fustat, at the time when they were erecting the castles and decorating the town, the immoralities committed with women and the scenes of debauchery were brought to a level, which is impossible to describe. This lasted from 5th Ramadan to 8th of the same month, at which time the castles were demolished. On Thursday 23rd Dhu 'l-Hijja, at the time of Morning Prayer, the whole earth shook. Walls were heard to crack, and terrifying sounds emanated from the roofs. People on foot had to stoop, and riders fell from their horses. The population thought that the sky was about to fall on the earth, and all the inhabitants, men and women, went out into the street. Such was the terror and haste that the women did not veil their faces. Everywhere there was uproar; everywhere cries and screams could be heard. Houses fell down, walls collapsed, and the minarets of the mosques and the colleges [madrasahs?] were overturned, and a great many pregnant women were brought to childbed before their time. Violent winds got up; the Nile flooded, and threw the boats, which were moored on the riverbank, as far as an arrow can travel. Then the water drew back, leaving the buildings dry and the anchors were smashed. The wind caught the boats, which were sailing in mid-current, and threw them on the bank. The population suffered immense losses. Those inhabitants, whom terror drove from their houses, fled them, without any concern for what they had left behind. And brigands got into these habitations, and took whatever pleased them.
The inhabitants left Cairo, for the most part spending the night in the sea-port, and putting up tents from Bulaq as far as Raudah. Few houses in Cairo and Fustat remained completely unharmed by the earthquake; several were completely destroyed. The parapets, which were placed on the tops of houses, collapsed. There was not left remaining a single house in which one could not see earth, bricks and other objects of the same kind. The inhabitants spent the night of Friday in the jamis and the mosques, imploring the mercy of God, until the time of Friday prayers.
News arrived, one item after another, from the province of Garbiah, announcing that, in the town of Sakha, all the houses had collapsed, so that not one remained standing and only some debris was left. Also two villages in the Sharkiah had been overthrown, and turned into a pile of ruins. According to the news, which was received from the city of Alexandria, the lighthouse opened, and about forty of its crenellations fell down. The sea got up, and the waves, driven by the wind, reached the seaport and drove the Frankish vessels on to the coast. A good part of the rampart was demolished, and a large number of people lost their lives. It was also learned that in the southern part of Egypt, on the same day, a black wind had blown, such that during the space of an hour people could not see each other. The earth was shaken, and then opened up, showing a bed of white sand, and in other places, red sand. At several places the wind lifted the earth up, revealing the buildings, which the sand had covered. The town of Qus was overturned. There was a man who was busy milking a cow, and he was lifted up, along with the pail, which he held in his hand. The animal was also lifted up from the ground. And when the earth

had grown quiet, this man found himself again sitting where he had been before, and not a drop of the milk in the pail was spilt. According to the news that arrived from the province of Bohairah, the town of Damanhur-al-Wahsh had been completely ruined.

Among the famous buildings which had collapsed, the following were noted:

- 1) The mosque of Amru ben Alas, at Fustat. The emir Selar, the naib, took on the responsibility of rebuilding it.
- 2) The mosque of Azhar. The emir Selar, together with the emir Sonkoralaras, set about financing the reconstruction.
- 3) The mosque of Saleh, situated outside the gate of Zawilah. This was given relief from the Sultan's own private funds. The emir Alem-eddin Snjar was put in charge of the works.
- 4) The minaret of the college of Mansuriah. It was rebuilt from the waqf [pious endowment] revenues, under the supervision of the emir Seif-eddin-Keherdas, the zarrak [armourer].
- 5) The minaret of the mosque called Jami al-fakihani. Letters sent post-haste to Alexandria gave orders for everything, which the earthquake had overturned, to be rebuilt. It has been confirmed that the part of the rampart, which collapsed, was composed of forty curtains [walls] and 27 towers. The damage was soon rebuilt.

A runner from Safad announced that on the day of the earthquake, a large portion of the wall of the citadel of Safad and the towers of the wall collapsed: they were repaired the following year. And he said that the sea had drawn back two parasangs from Acre, uncovering the seabed and bringing to light many things on the seabed in place of the water, such as merchandise. The wall of the Omayyad mosque at Damascus was shattered. The earthquake continued over a space of five degrees. Yet for 20 days the earth did not stop shaking. An incalculable number of people perished under the ruins. For it was also summer: soon afterwards noxious winds blew with a suffocating heat, without ceasing, for a large number of days. In Cairo and Fustat the population spent a long time repairing damaged buildings, and rebuilding those which had collapsed.

The costs of building increased considerably owing to the great demand for it. In fact the two cities of Cairo and Misr were in such a state that anyone who had seen them would have thought that they had been invaded and ruined by the enemy...

Some people completely abandoned . . . amusements, since much news was coming in from the Frankish territories and other countries, attesting to the ravages caused by this earthquake... The emir Bibars, the jashenkir, managed the works for the repair of the mosque of Hakim . . . (al-Maqrizi, Suluk 214–219).

- [27] 'The earthquake caused the collapse of one side of the citadel of Safad, the towers of the gate collapsed and they were repaired the following year. The sea drew back from Alexandria, only to come back and destroy a great worth

of merchandise, and many people were drowned. At Acre the sea left the coast and there appeared on the seabed many things, which had been thrown there at the time of the siege. People rushed out to plunder it, and the sea came back and drowned them.

The earthquake reached the strength of five degrees, causing the earth to shake for 20 days and an incalculable number of victims disappeared under the debris. It was summer and the wind of Sumun blew with intolerable heat for several days.' (Ibn Bahadur, MS 2/206).

- [28] 'In the month of Dhu 'l-Hijja 702 [July 17 to August 14 1303] a very violent earthquake took place in Egypt and Sham: [a number] of houses collapsed and [a certain number] of people were buried under the ruins. The waters of the seas were shaken and ships were damaged. The shocks continued for forty days: people made their way to al-Qarafa and erected tents there. The effects of these earthquakes on Alexandria were more serious: in fact the sea swallowed half of the town and took camels and men with it. Boats sank, and in Egypt an incalculable number of houses collapsed. Shafi Ibn Abd-al-Dhahir composed [on the occasion of this earthquake] the following discourse:

"On Thursday 23 Dhu 'l-Hijja 702, at sunrise [8 August 1302] an earthquake took place, causing destruction in the mosque of al-Hakim, destroying all that was built there on hills and shaking all the fortresses. It brought down all high buildings and was widespread; no one could escape it, and there was a great chorus of wails. The walls danced to the rattling of the roofs, and in the knowledge of the Egyptians such an earthquake had not hitherto occurred: the older folk had not lived through one like it . . .' (al-Suyuti, 102/37) (It was this event that led al-Suyuti to compile the earthquake catalogue.)

- [29] Ibn al-'Imad (vi. 127).

- [30] Nablusi, in Kremer (1850).

- [31] '(a.H. 702) Cities were shaken by earthquakes, and part of the walls of the castle of Hama and other places were destroyed. A vast number died in Egypt beneath the ruins and the walls of Alexandria were ruined, destroying 46 people.' (al-'Umari, f. 119v.).

- [32] '. . . The Mosque was destroyed by the earthquake of the year 702, and was restored by the care of the emir Seif ed-Din Bektimür al-Gukendar.' (Berchem 1891, 61, 68).

- [33] 'In the year of Christ 1300 there was a massive earthquake in Crete which struck with so much force that a sea wave rushed on the city of Candia. It laid low all the buildings, and killed almost all the people, [yet] soon the sea retreated from the port of the city, so that where the water had been deep, now much was visible, [and] the sand of the seabed was laid bare to human eyes. And the whole Adriatic Gulf was struck by the same earthquake.' (Ricobaldi 254–255).

- [34] 'In 1303, on 8th August, on the island of Cyprus, there was an earthquake which lasted quite some time. It was felt in many parts of the world, and in Candia and Rhodes it

caused great damage and killed many people. In Cyprus, through the mercy of Our Lord God, no significant damage resulted.

In this year many Genoese pirates were arrested and impeached: they had caused much damage in Cyprus.' (Bustr. 134).

- [35] '(1303) On 8th August, on the island of Cyprus, there was an earthquake as terrible as it was great, and it lasted some time. Thanks be to God, it did no notable damage in Cyprus, but in Candia and Rhodes it did great damage, and many people died. It was felt in every place in the world, according to the stories of the merchants who came from there. Then there were many processions in Cyprus, and it was laid down that every day at sunrise, a bell should be rung three times, and every Christian should say three Paters and three Aves.

In that same year 1303, many Genoese pirates were arrested and impeached: they had caused much damage in Cyprus.' (Amadi, 239).

- [36] 'In 1303, on 8th August, on the morning of Thursday there was the great earthquake on the island of Crete, and in the city of Candia everything was thrown down together with a number of castles on the island. And a number of people died in the city. In this earthquake Acre, Alexandria and many other lands collapsed. It was also felt in Venice, but by the mercy of God [there was no damage] . . .' (Sanuto, Vite 772E).

- [37] 'There was great upheaval in the same 1303rd year of Christ, on the 7th day of August: on the island of Cyprus there was an earthquake of such great size and duration as has not been felt in our times. In Cyprus, thank God, it did no damage; but in Candia [Palaio Castro], which is in Crete, and on Rhodes there was great damage, and a very great number of people died. And the earthquake was felt everywhere in the world, as the merchants have related . . .' (Gest. Chipr., RHC 656/856).

- [38] 'It is now 204 years since this city collapsed in no small earthquake, when Vito da Canal was Doge. I have found in certain old annotations, that around 4000 people are said to have been killed, around 100 years after this island submitted to Venetian rule; it is now about 304 since this island has rested in the bosom of Venetian liberty.' (Donatus, ii. 408).

- [39] Luttrell (1999, 146).

- [40] Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 42–44).

- [41] Ibn Battuta (i, 18–19).

- [42] Zibaldone (99–100).

- [43] Ricobaldi (193–261).

- [44] *Annales Caesenates* (123d).

- [45] *Annales Forlivienses* (xxii. 2/177a).

- [46] Evangelatou-Notara (1993).

- [47] Guidoboni and Comastri (1997).

- [48] El-Sayed *et al.* (2000).

- [49] Ambraseys (2001).

- [50] Sieberg (1932a, 188; 1932b, 876).

- [51] Thiriet (1966, 112).

- [52] Thiriet (1966, 118, 126, 182, 238).

- [53] Zambelios (1860, 44).

- [54] Muratori (ix. 254).

- [55] Muratori (xxii. 772).

- [56] Gerland (1899, 48).

- [57] Donatus in Cornelius, 1755 (ii. 307, 411–413).

- [58] Attar. (V. 856/656).

- [56] Gerola (1905, 106, 130).

- [60] Kalopiss-Vert (1992, 35–36).

- [61] Abu'l Fida (iv. 50–51).

- [62] al-Muqri (f. 65v).

- [63] Tahir (1979, 192/245).

- [64] Nuwairi (*Nuhayat*, xxx MS Leiden Or. 2–0, f. 5).

- [65] Katib Çelebi (*Tavim*. 88).

- [66] al-Masudi (*Tanbih*. 48–50).

- [67] al-Maqrizi (*Khitat* 123; *Suluk* i/3, 942).

- [68] Baratta (1901, 44, 735).

- [69] al-'Aini (iv. 261–263).

- [70] Tsugarakis (1990).

AD 1306 Crete

An earthquake shakes Handax in Crete (Tsugarakis 1990). This event is not known from other sources and is in need of authentication.

[AD 1306–1307 Barin]

A landslide in Barin. This event is dated to a.H. 706 (13 July 1306 to 2 July 1307) by Ajami, who received news of it from Hamah. He does not mention an earthquake.

Note

'(a.H. 706) News came from Hamat reporting the events which had occurred at Hisn al-Akrad, in the environs of Tripolis: a river [had started to] flow between two neighbouring mountains at Barin, in the region of Hamat. A mountain moved and crossed a river to join another mountain. Not a single rock fell into the river which separated them. And the rest of the mountain was concave, like the niche of the Mihrab.' (Ajami, Nihaya MS 3/1/155–158).

AD 1307 Aug 10 Egypt

On Thursday, 9 Safar 707 a.H., a shock of brief duration was experienced in Egypt during the night. The shock was widely reported and was evidently a **small, local event**.

Cairo is not specifically mentioned by Mufaddad (ed. Blochet, xx. 134), but it is likely that the shock affected Lower Egypt.

AD 1307 Greece

A late source mentions, without details, a series of earthquakes in Greece in 1307, the locations of which are unknown.

Note

‘. . . in the year 1307 suffered an earthquake, and Rome suffered many fires . . . Many earthquakes were felt in Greece, and the world was afflicted by the plague . . .’ (Bardi 1581a; Bonito 1691, 538).

AD 1311 Shahrizur

In Kurdistan, an earthquake destroyed many houses and much property was lost, killing a great number of people in Shahrizur in 710 a.H. (31 May 1311 to 19 May 1312).

This event is mentioned by a late writer (al-Umari, f. 121r), who does not mention the source of this information. Shahrizur as a site is now known as Yasin Tepe (*EI*: Shehrizur), but it seems that al-Umari here refers to the Shahrizur area in Kurdistan that includes Halabja.

AD 1313 Feb 27 Egypt

A shock of brief duration occurred in Egypt during the day, on Monday 29 Shawwal 712 a.H.

This and the previous shock, in 707/1307, are reported in identical terms in Mufaddad, ed. Blochet, xx. 227. February the 27th was a Tuesday.

AD 1315 Sep 29 Constantinople

The facts about this earthquake are not certain. A contemporary Greek chronicle says that ‘. . . on the 29th of September 6824 a.M. [1315] there was a great earthquake’; the place where this event happened is not mentioned, but it is probable that the chronicle was written in Constantinople.

Later works report a series of earthquakes in Constantinople which began late in August and continued for five days in 1315 (Wittichind 1621 *sub ann.*), or in 1317 (Bardi 1581a; 1581b sa), causing much damage.

There is no other information about earthquakes in the Eastern Mediterranean region during this period, although the repairs of the White Tower in Thessaloniki, recorded on an inscription dated 1315/16, may be associ-

ated with an earthquake in the Aegean Sea, which would be very tenuous.

Notes

‘In the year 6824, on 29 September, the great earthquake occurred.’ (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 9. 1/i. 92; Schreiner 1975, i. 92; 1977, ii. 225).

‘(1315) We are told that Constantinople . . . was struck by a very severe earthquake in the month of August which lasted for five days: as a result many buildings of that very city were destroyed and the people of other cities are said to have been crushed under the ruins.’ (Wittichind 1621 *ad ann.* 1315).

‘These barbarians arrived in Constantinople in 1317. Bardi, in his *Sommario*, mentions this briefly. In Constantinople there was a number of earthquakes.’ (Bardi 1581a *sub ann.*, in Bonito 1691, 539).

AD 1318? Mtskheta

A damaging earthquake in Georgia, in the district of Parvar, probably damaged the cathedral of Mtskheta, an event not as yet substantiated.

This earthquake is noted by Byus (1948, 25), on the basis of Vakhushti and the *Kavkazskii Kalendar* na 1850 in Tiflis. The sole reference to an earthquake in Mtskheta found in Vakhushti did not appear to mention the cathedral. Vakhushti places the rebuilding of Mtskheta during the reign of George, ‘the 71st king’, but the dates of the kings of Georgia are notoriously uncertain.

Note

‘Ruined by an earthquake, it [Mtskheta] was rebuilt by George the 71st king.’ (Vakhushti 1904a; 1904b, 211).

AD 1318 Amasya

A damaging earthquake in Amasya on the North Anatolian fault zone. It occurred in 718 a.H. (5 March 1318 to 21 February 1319) and damaged the palace in the İç Kalesi, but not the castle itself, which had to be repaired, also destroying the Sultan Köprüsü (bridge) which was rebuilt immediately in wood (Hüsameddin i. 59, 79, 91; Gabriel 1934, 11). Nothing else is known about the effects of this earthquake elsewhere.

[AD 1319 Antioch]

Damage in Antioch was caused by high winds. Three hundred olive trees on the Bald Mountain above Antioch were flattened by a strong wind, which eroded the topsoil. It was also reported that a wind had ‘swept away’ the nearby Monastery of Simon, ‘causing it to disappear without a trace, stones, animals, provisions and all’.

This event is reported by al-Dimashqi, who dates it to a.H. 719 (22 February 1319 to 11 February 1320).

Note

'(a.H. 719) *There were more than 300 olive trees on the Bald Mountain [above Antioch]. The wind got up and flattened them all, and it covered every vestige of the trees in dust.*

In that year the wind swept away the Monastery of Simon, near that place, causing it to disappear without trace, stones, animals, provisions and all. A report was taken down and sent to the Sultan Muhammad ibn Qalawun.' (al-Dimashqi, *Nukhbat* 85).

AD 1319 Maku, Tatev

An earthquake in the region of Maku destroyed the twelfth-century monastery of St Taddeus (Qara Kilisa) in the vicinity of Siyah Cheshmeh, killing 75 people.

Inscriptions in the monastery date the earthquake to 1319 and the reconstruction of the church to 1329 (Kleiss 1968, 304; 1969, 101). There is no evidence that damage extended beyond St Taddeus.

Abich, quoting the Continuator of Anetsi, puts the earthquake ten years earlier in 757 a.Arm. (1308) and identifies the monastery of St Thaddeus with that at Tatev in the Karabagh; he is wrong on both counts (Abich 1882, 439). Modern writers follow Abich.

Notes

'(a.S. 712) *Among the other misfortunes which occasioned the destruction of the church, was the earthquake in 1319 A.D. (a.H. 712 [actually 719]); this furthermore, as it caused the walls to fall in and the ceilings to fall down, resulted in the deaths of 75 priests and pilgrims. Even now there is in the church a document of some value, which is written in the hand of Zakariya Qatis, a very well-known monk and Armenian scholar. This bishop, in whose lifetime this earthquake occurred, was appointed to the guardianship of the church... Bishop Zakariya wrote in the above-mentioned document: "This church, which was built for the Holy Apostle Tadis [Tata'us] and which was destroyed as a result of the earthquake, I, Bishop Zakariya, brought to restoration...". There follows a description of the particulars of the repair of the Church.'* (Ra'in, *Iranian-i Armani*, 89).

'In the year 757 of the Armenians [4 January 1308 to 2 January 1309] an earthquake destroyed the monastery of the Holy Apostle Thaddeus. The church and the monastery buildings fell together: 75 people died.' (Sam. Ani Cont., Abich 1882, 439).

AD 1320 Ani

An earthquake in the district of Ararat destroyed the city of Ani. Damage extended to the countryside and the shock was felt in the districts of Siunikh, Gegharquni and Sirak. The earthquake ruined tens of thousands of houses and hundreds of churches in the city, but there is no evidence that destruction extended beyond the immediate surroundings of Ani. The earthquake did, however, hasten the decline of the city.

The exact date of this event is not satisfactorily established. Tchamtchean, who gives the fullest account of the earthquake, puts it in 769 a.Arm. (1320; Tchamtchean ii. 281). Hakobyan notes a contemporary statement by an anonymous writer that an earthquake took place in 1321, with no locality being specified (Hakobyan 1951, 392), and Sanjian notes a colophon written by a native of Ani in 1321 that refers to recent '*trembling of the ground*' (Sanjian 1969, 64). It is only in the works of nineteenth-century authors that the year 1319 becomes associated with the event (Bjeshkian 1830; Chakhathuno 1842, ii. 19; Brosset 1861; Saint-Martin 1818, i. 112; Macler 1917b, lxxix).

Internal evidence suggests that this was a locally destructive shock (Tchamtchean ii. 281). Its effects have been grossly exaggerated by a number of early writers, such as the author of the Edjmiadsin MS no. 60 in Brosset (1849, iii, 70), who confuses Ani with another Ani, also known as Kemakh, west of Erzincan, which was in fact destroyed in 494 a.Arm. (1045).

Tchamtchean refers to a dispersal of the inhabitants of Ani following this earthquake and it is generally believed by later authors that this marked the end of the city, which was never rebuilt (Tchamtchean ii. 281). This seems to be an exaggeration of the effects of the shock and other causes can be adduced for Ani's gradual decline. Several structures dating to before 1320 were left undamaged, and new coins were struck after the earthquake, signifying among other things that life in the city did not come to an abrupt halt (Brosset 1849, iii, 145–147; Brosset 1861; Manandian 1965, 198). Some of the early buildings of Ani were destroyed by an earthquake as late as 1880 (Orsolle 1885, 89; Khanikov 1849; Brosset 1861; Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 55).

It is likely that the real cause was the state of Mongol rule in Armenia and Persia. If the city had been totally destroyed by the earthquake, it is hard to see why Abu Said Khan, who succeeded to the throne two years before the earthquake, should have inscribed his *yarligh* on a building in a deserted city (Khanikov 1849, 145).

AD 1321 Thebes

Jordanus, an eyewitness says that during his sojourn in Thiva, in Greece, there were many earthquakes. The year in which these events took place is not given. Jordanus was in the East from 1321 to 1323 and then returned to Europe (Yule 1863, v).

Note

'*I was at Thebes, where there were so many earthquakes that if one had not experienced them, one would not believe it. For they occurred five, six or seven times during the night, so that on*

account of the earthquake a great number of houses and walls fell down. (Jordanus i. 2/2, 109).

AD 1322 Feb Damascus

An earthquake was **strongly felt in Damascus** during the night.

This event is reported by al-Suyuti who places it in the month Muharram of a.H. 722 (18 January to 18 February 1322). The year 702 (AD 1302) is given only in the MS D text, and is thus probably a copyist's error.

Note

'In the month of Muharram 722 [D gives 702], an earthquake occurred during the night in Damascus. It shook the earth very strongly and stopped at the order of God the Most high. This was mentioned by al-Dhahabi in al-'Ibar.' (al-Suyuti, 103/38).

[AD 1323 Constantinople]

An earthquake in Constantinople, mentioned in a late-fifteenth-century history, allegedly caused severe damage to buildings, churches and monumental columns (Phrantzes 662). The date is not given but internal evidence suggests that this event should have taken place late in 1323.

This has led modern writers (Downey 1955; Ambraseys and Finkel 1991, 536) to put an earthquake in this year. However, the effects of the earthquake which are given by Phrantzes are very similar to those of the earthquake of 1296 and of the thunderstorm of 1332 (Greg. *Niceph.* 460). In all probability this is a spurious event.

[AD 1323 Syria]

According to al-Dimashqi hills were seen to change position in Syria and new hills and valleys appeared. While the timescale of these events is not known, in 723 a.H. (10 January to 29 December 1323), in spite of plentiful rain, the springs dried up, and then during the summer an earthquake caused the springs to flow again, and the rivers flooded apparently more than four times.

Note

'(a.H. 723) In that year there was abundant rain in Sham and the springs dried up. God sent an earthquake during the summer, and the springs burst forth; the rivers flooded more than four times.' (al-Dimashqi, *Nukhbat* 84–85).

[AD 1326 Alexandria]

Sieberg (1932b, 188) reports an earthquake in Alexandria in 1226, without naming a source. The origin of this mistake appears to be with Clédet, who refers to the earthquake of 702 a.H., wrongly stating this to be equivalent to 1224 (*sic.*) 'de notre ère' (Clédet 1923, 66).

Clédet is followed by later writers, such as Daressy (1929, 49) and Goby (1955, 35). As it happens, the traveller Ibn Battuta visited Alexandria in 1226 and he makes no reference to an earthquake in his text, though he does note the generally dilapidated state of the lighthouse. The lighthouse was taken down in the middle of the fourteenth century.

AD 1327 May 12 Miletopolis

A contemporary short chronicle (Schreiner 1977, ii. 232) mentions an earthquake, which preceded the fall of Lopadium in Bithynia to the Turks by one day.

The earthquake happened on 12 May, a.M.Byz. 6835 (1327), which was indeed during the tenth indiction, on the third day (Tuesday), at the third hour of the night (9 pm; Loenertz 1963, 353–355). No location is given, but in the next sentence it is noted that on the following day the Muslims captured Lopadium. The most likely interpretation of this, on the basis of other chronicles, is that an earthquake at Lopadium, if it did not facilitate the conquest, at least portended the capture.

Other evidence for this earthquake at or near Lopadium is Hasluck's observation, which adds that Miletopolis, a few kilometres northwest of Lopadium was, according to Gyllius, destroyed by an earthquake 'before the Turkish wars' (Hasluck 1910, 77, 188). In the sixteenth century Gyllius wrote that Miletopolis was a ruin, although this could have been caused by the Turkish wars.

Nevertheless, if Miletopolis was indeed destroyed by an earthquake, Lopadium could not have escaped serious damage, and it is not impossible that the walls of the latter collapsed, thus enabling the Turks to enter.

It may be assumed, therefore, that the earthquake affected Miletopolis (Karacabey) and nearby Lopadium, south of the Marmaran Sea, near Lake Apollonis (Apolyont).

This earthquake is entirely omitted by Byzantine chroniclers of the time.

Notes

'... on the 12th of May, of the 10th indiction [12 May 1327], on the third hour of Tuesday night, there was a great earthquake, and the following day the Turks took Lopadion (Ulubad) ...' (Schreiner 1977, ii. 232).

'I saw that Miletopolis, which is by [the River] Rhyndacus, was completely overturned: it is by Lake Apollonis, and still keeps its name.' (Gyllius 1561, i).

AD 1332 Jan 17 Constantinople

An earthquake in the evening of St Anthony's day (17 January or 12 February) was strongly felt in Constantinople, but did no damage (Nic. Greg. ix. 14/i. 460).

This earthquake was followed on 12 February by violent thunderstorms and heavy seas, which caused some damage to the sea walls. The winds caused substantial damage, toppling the column which stood in front of the church of All Saints and carrying away many crosses from churches.

The earthquake is also recorded in a fragment of a chronicle (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 8. 25/i. 79), which confirms the event.

Later sources confuse the earthquake with the thunderstorm and date wrongly some of the effects of the earthquake of 1296. The actual sequence of events is as follows. A solar eclipse occurred ‘as many days before... [the emperor Andronicus II’s] death as his age when he passed away’. This was followed by a lunar eclipse, and then, on St Anthony’s day, an earthquake occurred in the evening. Andronicus died in the evening of 12 February 1332 (a.M.Byz. 6840/Ind. 15; Nic. Greg. ix. 14/i. 460), and on that day there was a thunderstorm and violent sea waves, which burst through part of the sea defences and brought down some of the houses and statues in the city. The feast of St Anthony the Great fell on 17 January. This event is also mentioned by (pseudo-) Phrantzes, who attributes the destructive effects of the storm to the earthquake. See also Loenertz (1963, 353–355).

Notes

‘And this [the eclipse] was followed by an earthquake in the evening on which Christians, by ancient custom, celebrated the memorial of the Emperor’s namesake, St Anthony... On 12 February high winds from the south set up waves which lashed the east coast of Constantinople breaking down walls and flooding houses’ (Nic. Greg. ix. 14/i. 460).

‘(6840) On January 17, in the 15th indiction, at the third hour of the night, there was a great earthquake.’ (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 8. 25/i. 79).

‘At that time there was a massive earthquake, and many fine houses collapsed, and others were shattered. In addition, many fine statues fell from their columns.’ (Ps.-)Phrantzes, i. 5/32 in Niebuhr 1828).

AD 1335 May 29 Cairo

On 5 Shawwal 735 a.H. earth tremors in Cairo during the afternoon and evening were reported by many people. This was possibly followed by another shock a year later.

The evidence suggests that this was a **regional** event (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 44).

AD 1335 Kayseri

There is some evidence that an earthquake caused damage in Kayseri in about 1335. This is based on the information that the Külük mosque is said to have been

repaired or rebuilt after it had been destroyed by an earthquake in 735 a.H. (21 August 1335 to 9 August 1336).

This event is noted by a modern author (Kuran 1969), whose source is an earlier historian who was apparently told that a *waqf* document from the mosque related its destruction by earthquake in a.H. 735 (21 August 1335 to 9 August 1336). This can hardly be described as reliable evidence. However, the destruction of the Güllük mosque in an earthquake is given, without sources, in a modern history of Kayseri (Palamutoğlu 1987, 22) and also alluded to in a local Greek source, which refers to some Greek churches in the region, which are not named, which were restored in 1334; but no reason for their damage is given (Levidis 1885).

Note

‘Külük mosque got its name from Semseddin, who repaired it after it had been destroyed in the earthquake of a.H. 735 [21 August 1335 to 9 August 1336] (ref. 52 H. Edhem, 1915, ‘Kayseri .eliri’ 32, who says that this information was told him by someone who said that this was what the vakuf (waqf) document had said (!)). An inscription says that the mosque was also repaired in 607 (1210).’ (Kuran 1969, 12–14).

AD 1339 Jan Tripoli

Little is known about the damaging earthquake which ruined Tripoli in Syria and killed 60 people in 1339.

This event is recorded by al-Suyuti, who places it in Rajab of a.H. 739 (13 January to 11 February 1339). It is mentioned in passing by Ibn al-‘Imad (*Shadarat* 6/120) and by al-‘Umari, a later author, who adds that many houses were wrecked. Also Katib Çelebi (*Vakayi* 92) refers to this earthquake, which he calls ‘great’, but none of these writers give any details.

Notes

‘In the month of Rajab of 739 [13 January to 11 February 1339], an earthquake took place in T’arabulus [Tripolis] in Syria: there were sixty victims. Al-Dhahabi mentioned it in the supplement of al-Ibar.’ (al-Suyuti, 104/38).

‘(a.H. 739) The town of Tripoli in Syria was shaken by a mighty earthquake. Many houses were wrecked and 60 people were killed: then it ceased.’ (al-‘Umari, f. 130r.).

AD 1343 Oct 11 Constantinople

A foreshock of the 18 October earthquake was felt in Constantinople.

This shock, the beginning of the sequence which culminated in the destructive shock of 18 October, is recorded in a marginal note in a Greek codex, which dates it to a.M. 6852, indiction 12, 12 October (12 October 1343), on the seventh day of the week. The description of

the effects clearly refers to the 18 October event. Rather than regard the date as erroneous, when all the chronological elements are consistent, it is better to attribute it to a foreshock (see also the next entry).

Note

'In the year 6852, in the 12th indiction in the month of October, on the 7th day, at the 2nd hour, on the 11th day [of the month], a great earthquake happened, as a result of which the walls of the city collapsed and the sea was shaken up and left its bounds, washing over most of the houses near it.' (Cod. Athen. 1429 f. 27, in Laurent 1937, 169–170).

AD 1343 Oct 14 *Constantinople*

Another foreshock occurred in Constantinople.

A contemporary scribe records this event in a marginal note in a codex, dating it to a.M. 6852, indiction 12 (14 October 1343). He goes on to relate the 18 October event as well (see below). The editor, Lampros, erroneously gives the year 1344.

Note

'While I was writing this book, and as I was about to write this [part], an earthquake occurred in Constantinople in the year 6852, on 14th October, in the 12th indiction.' (Oxford Bod. Barocci 197. f. 378a; Lampros 1910a, no. 58).

AD 1343 Oct 18a *Sea of Marmara*

After a week of foreshocks two consecutive earthquakes occurred on Saturday 18 October 1343, causing extensive damage at a number of places on the northern coast of the Sea of Marmara. They occurred during a day of violent storms and high seas, during a turbulent period of internal political struggle and historians of the time make only brief reports of the earthquakes or refer to them out of turn.

The effects of this earthquake are noticed in a number of contemporary chronicles and historical fragments. However, the accounts of this earthquake and of the destructive shock that followed the same day are at first sight rather confused.

The first shock affected the northwest coast of the Sea of Marmara. It occurred on Saturday on the third hour of the day, or about 9 am, on St Luke's day, 18 October 6852 a.B. (1343), in the 12th indiction in the 20th solar and 12th lunar cycles. These chronological elements are perfectly consistent with the date of 18 October 1343, with which most of the other sources agree. A few of them give either the wrong year, 6851, or the 11th indiction or the 11th day of the month, but agree on all the other elements.

The damage was worse further west. The walls and two thirds of the houses of Chora (Hoşköy) col-

lapsed, killing 300 people, so that the imperial forces were able to enter and capture the town without military action. The walls were rebuilt by the troops. Nearby Myriophyto (Müreffe) was also badly damaged, and probably so was the castle of Ganos. The castle of Teichos, on Marmara island, was shattered by the earthquake and collapsed in the aftershock of 6 November.

The effects of the shock seem to have been experienced in Lysimachia (Bolayır), Callipoli (Gelibolu) and along the Thracian Chersonese, but details are lacking (MS FR 6101).

Contemporary sources, which describe the military operations at the time in Thrace in the regions of Hariopoli (Hayrabolu) and Didymotichon (Demitoka), do not mention any damage due to this or to the earthquake that followed later on the same day.

The earthquake was strong in Constantinople, where some of the breastwork of the foss of the walls and churches suffered some damage.

Modern writers incorrectly put the earthquake in Cherson in the Crimea (Smirnov 1931, 10, 24).

Gregoras, a contemporary, gives many details of this event, although somewhat exaggerated, including most importantly an estimate of the extent of the earthquake. He does not distinguish clearly the effects of the two earthquakes and he is vague about the dates of these events. However, although he says that the shocks began in the autumn and continued until the following summer, no precise year or day is given. Nevertheless, it is possible to arrive at a.M. 6852 by counting the seasons from the usurpation of Cantacuzenus in autumn 6850.

Cantacuzenus (reigned 1341–47) gives details of the effects of the earthquake on Myriophytus and Chora in his *Histories*, composed as an *'apologia pro vita sua'*. Fortunately the necessarily subjective approach does not seem to have greatly influenced his physical description of the earthquake. He gives no date, but places the event in winter. While it might be concluded from this that the Thracian towns were damaged by an aftershock, it is noteworthy that in the narrative this comes immediately after the departure of the Turkish sultan Süleyman Paşa for Asia Minor in the late summer or autumn of 1343.

Precise dates are given in a number of short chronicles and marginal notes in codices. Short Chronicle no. 8 gives a.M.Byz. 6852 (1343), 18 October, but indiction 11 (indiction 12 would be correct), and says that the earthquake happened in the morning, with many shocks, and caused the collapse of the city walls (i.e. of Constantinople) and many houses. Short Chronicle no. 9 gives the same year and mentions that *'the sea flowed up as far as Stavros'*, the Asian suburb of Constantinople (Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 53). Short Chronicle no. 87 gives the year without the month and day, but has much

of value on the seismic sea wave. However, Short Chronicle no. 113 gives a full date, and places the earthquake 'at the 2nd hour' (8 am). A manuscript (Athenagoras 1935, 178) dates the earthquake a year too low, but on 18 October at the third hour (9 am). It places the sea wave during the following night, and gives various heights to which the waves reached on the city walls. The MS also gives an aftershock on 20 October (see below), which is also given as 'the 700th day' (τη δε ψ ημέρα), but the significance of this is not known. The 18 October earthquake is also noted by a contemporary scribe (MS *Moni Panayias Chalkis*. 376; see previous entry) and in the *Codex Colbertinus*.

Note that these documents confuse some of the effects of the two main shocks, attributing to the first at 9 am some of the effect of the event that followed ten hours later.

For the location of the castle of Teichos see Meyer-Plath and Schneider (1943, 6).

Notes

'In that time extraordinary earthquakes and violent sea waves shattered Byzantium and nearby cities, and hail fell on the fruits of the earth as if from a crossbow... These earthquakes began in autumn, when the sun had passed beyond the sign of Scorpio. On the first day God shook the earth twice: [the shaking] was so strong that, in their fear, most people despaired of survival. It caused houses to collapse and most of the walls of Byzantium, and there is no need [for me] to record [what happened to] the vineyard fences and the enclosures in the orchards: for little by little they all fell down to their foundations. And it was difficult for people to pass along the streets, as they were littered with heaps of ruins. And the sea surged up, and flowed out far into the dry land. And in those places where the land was flat and fit for horse-riding, [the sea flowed in] for ten stadia. In some places [the sea] drove out a few small boats, towards harbours and other shores, and crushed the boats against the land, deluging men, flocks and cattle. And when the surging sea flowed back towards its accustomed and appointed bounds, the soil was seen to be full of dead fish. They say that this earthquake was felt as far as Lysimachia, and a little beyond the Chersonese, but by no means as strongly. And starting from Byzantium, which was, as it were, its source, the earthquake grew weaker little by little as it spread from one region and city to the next. The earthquake continued day and night until [the following] summer, sometimes being more strongly felt, and sometimes more weakly. For during all that period, beginning on that day in autumn, similar earthquakes shook the earth with great roars. As a result of these continuous earthquakes the bronze statue in the form of an angel, on the brick column, together with that of the Emperor's predecessor, Palaeologus, was thrown down violently, so that the head was severed from the two shoulders, and the model of the city in the statue's hands was knocked down to its feet... And before this happened, the eastern apse of [the church of] the Wisdom of God was again damaged: it gradually collapsed, many tiles and bricks

falling off until the whole structure collapsed. And now enough has been said about this matter.' (Nic. Greg. xiv. 2/ii. 694–696, 711).

'And the Emperor attacked the towns which had not yet surrendered and subjected them; and going to Myriophytus he spent the night there in a large two-storey house... it was winter... And he made his way to a town not far from Myriophytus, called Chora, which had not yet surrendered. The Emperor summoned the citizens, and addressed them, urging them to surrender. They responded rudely and arrogantly to his address, saying that they could defend themselves with their walls, if he attacked... [etc.] And when they had thus spoken in their arrogance, there was an extraordinary earthquake, and the walls of the city collapsed, more than two parts [two thirds?] of the houses, and more than 300 [people] were buried under the walls of the houses. Those who escaped the catastrophe attacked the Emperor as they fled the city, fearing lest he allow them to be enslaved by the barbarians. At the same hour as that earthquake, the house in which the Emperor had spent the night was razed to its foundations... There was only a short interval [between the time when he had left it and the earthquake]. Thus when his army wanted to sack the town, as in a war, and tried to enslave the Persians [Turks] who remained there, the Emperor stopped them and saved the town. And he gave double thanks to God, for having saved his house and those who were inside, and for having been able to save Chora when it was in danger of being sacked.

And then he forgave the inhabitants for their arrogance towards him and appointed officials to restore the walls, and made his way to other cities. Those who had been charged by the Emperor to rebuild the walls did so with great diligence, and in a short time they had built walls which were better and stronger than before... (Cantacuzenus iii. 19/477).

'On 18th October, in the 11th indiction, in the year 6852, there was a great storm... and an earthquake happened in the morning. And since then there has never been such an earthquake. There were many shocks, and the walls of the city and many houses fell down.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 8. 39/i. 83, Schreiner 1975, i. 83, 613, 682; 1977, ii. 258).

'In the year 6852, on October [18] there was a great earthquake, so that the sea flowed up as far as Stavros.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 9. 10/i. 93).

'In the year 6852, in the 12th indiction, the 20th cycle of the sun, the 12th cycle of the moon, in the reign of... John Palaeologus and John Cantacuzenus, on 18th October, the feast of the Holy Apostle Luke, Saturday, a terrible earthquake happened, as a result of which many walls fell down in various places, above all in the city of Constantine. And on the same evening, at the first hour of the night, there was again a great and terrifying earthquake, so that the sea grew rough and flowed beyond its bounds. And as a result of this shock [under] the sea, the boats which were [sailing] on it [were driven] with great force over a long distance, and tossed aside. And when the sea flowed back, the boats were left grounded.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 87. 1/i. 612).

'In the year 6852, in the 12th indiction, in the month of October, the 7th day [of the week], and the 2nd hour, on the 18th day of the month, there was a great earthquake, as a result of which the walls of the City fell and the sea was tossed: it flowed beyond its bounds and engulfed the nearby houses.' (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 113. 1/i. 682 (*Cod. Ath.* 1429, in Laurent 1937, 169)).

'... In the year 6851, on 18th October, at the third hour, when the most noble Emperor John Palaeologus was ruler of Byzantium, the wrath of God descended [in the form of] an earthquake, and the walls and the towers of the holy city collapsed as well as the churches. And during the night it became stronger, and the sea rose up to the walls, in some parts to the height of a man, in others 700 (?) and others three. And in the east and the west the shocks, on (?) day, that is, on the 20th day of the month, at the 9th hour [the City] was rent until the 11th hour. And in the whole place a crushing occurred, and great fear, and [people] showed pity, freeing prisoners and cancelling debts.' (MS Moni Panayias Chalkis. 376, in Athenagoras 1935, 178).

'While I was writing... there was a great earthquake in Constantinople in the year 6852, on 18th October. The earthquake continued for 12 days. Galaction.' (Oxford Bod. Barocci 197. f. 378a, in Lampros 1910a).

'In the year 6852, in the 12th indiction, the 20th cycle of the sun, the 12th cycle of the moon, the city collapsed.' (*Cod. Colbert.* 6044, in J. Boivini (1830, part 19; see also Gedeon 1913, 18)).

AD 1343 Oct 18b *Sea of Marmara*

Several hours later, between the first and second hours of the night, a large shock occurred.

This second earthquake affected a larger area and added to the damage already done by the first shock to the battlements of the front land walls of Constantinople, which were quickly repaired, and to the city, where some houses fell (Müller-Wiener 1977, 94). The bronze statue of Michael Palaeologos fell and was damaged.

It seems that damage in Constantinople was widespread but not very serious since, with the exception of the outer wall, which was quickly repaired, there is no evidence of loss of lives, reconstruction or restoration of important buildings, or tax relief. The collapse of the eastern apse of the Hagia Sophia church, which is often attributed by modern writers to this earthquake, occurred on 19 May 1346 without the help of an earthquake (Müller-Wiener 1977, 91; Konstantinidis 1858; Bees 1944, 271–274).

There is no reason to suppose that in this second earthquake the coastal towns in Thrace were not affected even though it seems improbable that they were all damaged. The shock was particularly severe along the north-central coast of the Sea of Marmara. The walls of Heraclaea were destroyed (MS FR.6102 in Gedeon 1913, 18–19;

annex iv; Mioni 1980, 74). The earthquake was strongly felt beyond the Chersonese.

As a result of the shock the sea rose to a 'man's parts [height?]' and flooded the coast to a considerable distance, casting sailing ships in harbours onto land. In places the sea advanced 10 stadia (1.8 km) inland, carrying away people, flocks and herds, drowning them all. When it retired after much ebb and flow, the sea left the land littered with dead fish and covered with mud. It is not known exactly where this happened, but it must have occurred along the low-lying parts of the coast of Thrace where the sea wave must have caused additional damage.

It is said that at Constantinople the sea rose against the sea walls and some parts, together with towers, collapsed, and the sea flooded up as far as the Stavros (Istavros, now Beylerbey) on the eastern coast of the Bosphorus northeast of Scutari. In open places the sea flooded buildings built near the coast, caused houses to collapse, and even made fences of vineyards and orchards fall over, with the rubble blocking streets.

These earthquakes and their aftershocks, which continued to be felt for 12 days, caused great fear in Constantinople and had serious social and financial repercussions; debts were cancelled and money payments to the state were discontinued. Charitable relief for the poor, however, was given freely by the public and prisoners were freed or exchanged; milder shocks continued to be felt until the following summer.

AD 1343 Oct 20 *Constantinople*

Another shock occurred at the ninth hour. It was widely felt to the east and west of Constantinople, and caused the sea to flood the coast again, the phenomenon continuing for two hours.

AD 1343 Nov 20 *Constantinople*

A strong aftershock of the 18 November 1343 earthquake was felt, presumably in Constantinople. This was most probably one of the series that followed the 1343–44 sequence (Lampros 1910a, 141).

This event is placed on the eve of the Feast of the Purification of the Mother of God (21 November, hence it occurred in 20 November). This is clearly one of the aftershocks in the sequence mentioned by Nicetas (Nic. Greg. xiv. 2/ii. 696).

Note

'And on the eve of the Purification, when I was writing, there was a great earthquake.' (Lampros 1910a, 141).

AD 1343 *Egypt*

A earthquake was strongly felt in Egypt, where *'it made those sitting down stand up, and those standing up sit*

down' (Ibn Habib, *Tadhkirat* iii. 58–60). It is mentioned briefly by other chroniclers, see Ambraseys *et al.* (1994, 45).

AD 1344 Jan 3 Aintab

This was a damaging earthquake in southeast Anatolia.

It occurred on the fourth hour of Saturday, 16 Sha'ban 744 a.H. (3 January 1344); **it killed about 5000 people and destroyed or heavily damaged a number of towns and castles**; Membij was totally destroyed with many casualties, the citadel of al-Rawandan (Revand), Aintab (Gaziantep), al Bira (Birecik), Qalat al-Rum (Rumkale) and the castles of Behasna (Besni), Kakhta (Kiahta) and Karkar (Gerger) suffered various degrees of damage. **The effects of the earthquake extended as far as Aleppo**, where the citadel suffered some damage, and Majdin (Mardin?).

A contemporary Armenian source adds that the loss of life at Mnpeč (Membij) alone was 5000 and that in this earthquake the castle of Prinkes(?) totally collapsed. The location of Prinkes is in doubt; it may be Prakana, on the right bank of Gök Su to the northwest of Silifke (Dédéyan 1980, 64 n. 719).

There was some damage at Aleppo too. When a weaker aftershock occurred some time later, the Aleppians evacuated their city, perhaps fearing further damage, and camped some distance outside.

Further aftershocks may have followed. Because of the damage and continuing aftershocks, Aleppo was evacuated for 'forty' days after the earthquake, which was also felt in Damascus, and poems were composed on the event (Sibt b. al-'Ajami, viii. 14b/9; Ibn al-Wardi, *Tanimmat*, ii. 481).

Ibn al-Wardi dates the earthquake to a.H. 744, Sha'aban 16 (3 January 1344), a Saturday, at the fourth hour of the day (10 am). He mentions Membij and gives an estimate of 5700 deaths. He remarks that 'some people say' that it spread as far as Majdin (Mardin?), due east of Rumkale.

Al-'Ayni (1361–1451) remarks that this happened when his(?) father was still a youth, and that he and his family, who were Aleppians, stayed some 40 days' journey from the city, for fear of new earthquakes. Al-Tabbakh's record is based on Ibn al-Wardi but also on an account from al-Maqrizi (dating from the fifteenth century), which was not available to check. This confirms some small damage in Aleppo. Other sources are more vague about the earthquake's effects there (Ibn Habib, *Durrat*, f. 333; Ibn Qadi Shuhba, *Muntakhab*, f. 8b–9a; al-Shuja', *Tarikh*, 260–261).

Ibn al-Kathir, also a contemporary, notes 'a very slight shock' in Damascus on Saturday 15 Sha'aban – this is probably a scribal error for 16.

A fourteenth-century Armenian chronicle mentions a violent earthquake in a.Arm. 793 (26 December 1343 to 24 December 1344), which destroyed the castle of Prinkes and Mnpeč (Mambij), killing 5000 in the latter (Het. Pat. ii. 88). It is possible that two earthquakes have been syncretised here, since, if the earthquake was destructive at such a distance from Mambij, one would expect Antioch, which is not mentioned in the sources, to have been damaged too.

Al-Suyuti says that this earthquake was felt in Egypt. In fact there is no information about the effects of this earthquake south of Damascus, where the shock was only slight.

Notes

'In that year [744] there was a terrifying earthquake which caused serious damage, spreading from Sham towards Egypt. It was most violent in Sham, and the region of Aleppo was strongly affected. It has been dated to the 4th hour of Saturday 16th Sha'aban. It damaged the citadel of 'Aintab, Qal'at ar-Rum (called Qala'at al-Muslimin), al-Bira and Mambij; some people say that it spread as far as Majdin. A weaker shock followed this one, and the people of Aleppo evacuated their city for fear of the earthquake. The area of maximum intensity was Mambij, the most part of which was destroyed. Many victims were buried under the rubble, while those who were absent were saved. The number of victims has been estimated at about 5700.' (Ibn al-Wardi, *Tanimmat* 2/338).

'On the day of the earthquake his (al-'Ayni's?) father had not yet reached his majority, but was staying with his family 40 days from the outskirts of the city, together with the Aleppians and all the inhabitants of Syria.' (al-'Ayni, *Iqd.* MS 24/1/70).

'On Saturday 15th Sha'aban there was a very slight earthquake in Damascus.' (Ibn al-Kathir, *al-Bidaya* 14/211).

'In a.Arm. 793/1344 there occurred a very violent earthquake and the castle of Prinkes collapsed, and Mnpeč was buried with 5000 people.' (Het. Pat. ii. 88).

'Al-Muh'ibb Abu 'l-Wahlid ibn ash-Shih'na has said in his *Tarikh*: "In [7]44 a very violent earthquake took place in Egypt and Sham: people made for the deserts. After a certain amount of time this earthquake was followed by others.' (al-Suyuti, 105/38).

'(a.H. 744) In mid-Sha'aban there was a great earthquake with ensuing destruction in Aleppo.' (al-Tabbakh ii. 407).

AD 1344 Nov 6 Sea of Marmara

This was probably a belated aftershock of the earthquake of 1343 in Thrace. It affected the northwest coast of the Sea of Marmara, where it ruined the already-damaged castles of Ganos and Marmara Island. There is no evidence that this shock caused any damage elsewhere.

A Byzantine short chronicle reports 'a most frightening earthquake' at the fourth hour on Saturday

6 November, a.M.Byz. 6853 (1344). The details concerning the collapse of the castle of Ganos, Chora and the castle of Marmara bear such a strong similarity to those pertaining to the 18 October 1343 earthquake that it has been concluded that the source has confused that event with a strongly felt (after)shock that may have caused some damage (Lampros 1910a, 141; Bees 1944, 273).

Note

'In the year 6853, on 6th November, on a Saturday, at the 4th hour of the day, there was a most frightening earthquake, as a result of which the castle of Ganos collapsed, as well as Chora and the castle of Marmara, which is called the Wall (Teichos), and its foundations were uprooted. And after this the emperor Cantacuzenus was beset with troubles.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 87, 2/i. 613, in Schreiner 1977, ii. 260).

AD 1345 Erzincan

A series of earthquakes felt in Erzincan may have been the result of a large, distant event in a.Arm. 794 (25 December 1344 to 24 December 1345) (Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*).

Note

'In 794 an earthquake happened in Erzinka(n): [the city] shook like a ship at sea. It did not collapse.' (Gregor Kamaxeci, ii. 264).

[AD 1346 May 19 Constantinople]

Weakened by the earthquake of 18 October 1343 and its aftershocks, the east-facing apse of the Hagia Sophia in Constantinople collapsed, bringing with it the semi-dome which stood on top and a large part of the roof. The debris fell into the sanctuary and ambo, smashing the colonnade and some of the icons.

Since this was one of the most sacred places in Constantinople, the populace reacted with horror, and worked to clear away the rubble. The colonnade was restored by the Empress Anna Palaeologa, and, after he had captured Constantinople in 1347, John VI Cantacuzenus rebuilt the damaged part of the church together with the roof, and apparently used this as an opportunity to redecorate the building.

This event is recorded in four Byzantine short chronicles (see the notes), none of which mentions an earthquake. All the chronicles give the same year and month: May a.M.Byz. 6854 (May 1346), but differ on the day and time. The first places the event during the night of 19 May a.M. 6854 (1346); the second gives the same year, but 13 May, at the second hour of the night (8 pm); the third, 19 May on the sixth day of the week (Friday), at the eighth hour of the night (2 am); and the fourth, 19 May, at the third hour of the night (9 pm). Since it is known from Nicephorus Gregoras's account of the 1343

earthquake that the collapse of the apse was a gradual process (Nic. Greg. xiv. 2/ii. 694–696), it is perhaps not surprising that the chronicles vary. Two of these mention the damage to the sanctuary, but for most of the details it is necessary to turn to Nicephorus Gregoras and John VI Cantacuzenus, both of them contemporaries (Antoniadis 1909, iii).

Nicephorus gives a highly rhetorical account, and the date is not clear, although there can be no doubt that he refers to this event, for which he furnishes details. John VI Cantacuzenus places the earthquake in the year before he took Constantinople (1347) (ODB ii. 1050), thus 1346, before 21 May, the date of John V Palaeologus's wedding. He is the only source to mention *'terrible earthquakes'*. Since there is no evidence of damage to the other parts of Constantinople, this earthquake cannot have been *'terrible'*, so this is probably just a rhetorical device, borrowing from the earlier, destructive, event of 18 October 1343 and its aftershocks.

There is no evidence that this fall was brought about by an earthquake on that date as some sources suggest (Ambraseys and Finkel 1991).

Notes

'In the year 6854, in the reign of the Lady Anna Palaeologa, and of her son John (V) Palaeologus, when John Aprenus was patriarch, on 19th May, a Friday, during the night, the western portion of the Church of the Holy Wisdom, as well as an apse and the third dome and adjacent parts [of the church], collapsed. They crushed the lovely ambo and the sanctuary, and all the holy icons.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 7. 10/i. 65).

'(6854) On May 13, in the 14th indiction, at the 2nd hour of the night, [the Church of] the Holy Wisdom collapsed.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 8. 45A/i. 84).

'(6854) In that year, on May 19, on the 6th day [of the week], at the 8th hour, the sanctuary [of] the Holy Wisdom collapsed, during the 8th hour of the night.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 9. 13/i. 93).

'(6854) On 19th May, in the 14th indiction, on the day of Friday, in the week of Samaritis, at the 3rd hour of the night, in the 6854th year since the foundation of the world, 1346 years since the Incarnation of our Lord God and Saviour Jesus Christ, alas – the great and glorious church of the Holy Wisdom of the hypostatic God collapsed . . .' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 88A. 8/i. 616).

' . . . Around the middle of the night . . . before cock-crow, one of the four apses, the one facing east, collapsed, and brought with it the semi-dome which stood on top of it. It also smashed the hidden beauties of the sanctuary, together with the adornment of the holy icons . . . when it had fallen through everything, by grace it stopped. The sanctuary, which was surrounded and adorned with the holy columns, stonework exceeding even the work of Pheidias, collapsed and scattered everywhere, reduced to tiny pieces. And the theologians . . . were silent in amazement . . .'

And all the houses and squares and theatres were emptied, and everyone gazed at the spectacle of total destruction (pathous). And there was no one for which any other business was so pressing, that he had not leisure [for helping with the repairs]. They all stood round lamenting, as much as was proper, then went to work taking away the debris from the ruins... Everyone's zeal was directed to the same end. The women showed greater enthusiasm for the work than the men... You would have said that the rubble was taken away 'mid streams of tears... And they worked continually for almost thirty days and nights...' (Nic. Greg. xv. 2/ii. 749–751).

'... On the feast of Constantine and Helen [21 May], the nuptials of the new emperor were celebrated in the Church of the Mother of God in Blachernae. For the church of the Holy Wisdom, which surpasses all others in beauty and size, and is a common treasure of the Roman Empire... collapsed in the year before Cantacuzenus took Byzantium, when terrible earthquakes occurred. The building did not collapse entirely, but the great colonnade in front of the sanctuary and about two parts [two thirds?] of the roof collapsed... The empress Anna restored the colonnade through the offices of Phaceolatus. Later, Cantacuzenus rebuilt this part [of the church], together with the roof, and he decorated the rest of the church, adorning it with marble and tiles.' (Cantacuzenus, iv. 4/iii. 29–30).

AD 1347 Dec 8 *Cairo*

Cairo was shaken twice in one hour on 4 Ramadan 748 a.H. (8 December 1347). The shocks were probably small events and they are not widely reported.

This event is in al-Maqrizi (ii/3, 741), cited correctly by al-Suyuti (55/38). Some confusion surrounds this event in secondary sources. Taher (1979, 197) states, incorrectly, that al-Maqrizi does not refer to this earthquake. Poirier and Taher (1980, 2193) cite Ibn Kathir as their source, but the latter, a Syrian author, makes no mention of an earthquake occurring during this year. Ambraseys (1961, 27), following a single MS of al-Suyuti's *Kashf* in the British Library, gives Ramadan 778 (January–February 1377) for this earthquake, but the printed edition restores the correct year.

AD 1350 Jun *Paphos*

From a marginal note it has been noted that before the end of July and again in about the middle of August 1350 (a.M.Byz. (6)858, 1350) two violent earthquakes almost totally destroyed Paphos and its parish, killing many people. It says that the destruction was unprecedented; not a single house and no church, except a few in the town, remained standing. This event is not known from other sources.

Note

'In the year [6]858, towards the end of June, and around the middle of August, two very severe earthquakes occurred in Paphos

and the surrounding area, as a result of which the destruction was greater than at any other time. Not a single house was left standing, nor a holy temple, save a few within the city(?), and many people died...' (Neoph. MS (Cod. Par. Gr. 1189) f. 133; Delahaye 1907, 289).

AD 1350 Aug *Paphos*

Another earthquake occurred in Paphos, possibly an aftershock of the June event. See the previous entry for the source and note.

AD 1353 Oct 16 *Hellenic Arc*

A shock is reported to have occurred in Cairo during Ramadan 753 a.H. (October 1352). This probably refers to the same earthquake in the Hellenic Arc as that which caused panic, and probably damage, at Rethymno and Handax in Crete.

Al-Maqrizi (*Suluk*, ii/3, 876) mentions the earthquake in Cairo during the last evening prayer in Ramadan of a.H. 753 (14 October to 12 November 1352), which may well be connected with the earthquake in Crete on 16 October 1353, which was the second day after the establishment of the Republic of Crete by Marco Gradenigo. No original written source has been found for this event, but Kriaris obtained the information from local sources. If the Cretan date is correct, al-Maqrizi's date is thus a year too high.

Note

'... a terrible earthquake struck at the beginning of the establishment of the Cretan republic of Marco Gradenigo, and shook Chandax and Rethymne. The government of the state, which happened to be in the parliament hall, jumped up terrified, and the shaking intensified. As a result, shining clouds were suddenly blown by a hurricane and covered the sky, and the atmosphere became dull, and heavy rain poured down, which for many days' duration flooded the cities, villages and countryside.' (Kriaris 1930, i. 266). See also Tsugarakis (1990).

AD 1354 Mar 1 *Callipoli*

This earthquake happened on the night of 1 March 1354 and ruined the region along the coast of the Marmara Sea, from Redestos (Tekirdağ) to Madytos (Haciabad), including Callipoli (Gelibolu), a distance of 130 km, and to the north of the coast in Thrace. It was strongly felt on the island of Tenedos (Bozcaada) and in Constantinople as well as south of Madytos.

The historical consequences of this earthquake were considerable. It was owing to the collapse of the town walls in this earthquake that the Ottoman army, already installed at Tzympe on the European side of the Hellespont, was able to enter and take Callipoli. Süleyman had been offered a fortress on the European

side of the Hellespont in return for helping the Byzantine pretender, John VI Cantacuzenus. When the earthquake happened, he promptly left Pegae (Biga) on the Asian side, and sailed across to Callipoli, installing large numbers of Turkish troops and civilians there. He rebuilt the town and constructed stronger walls than before, and thus had a base from which to attack Constantinople. All the cities were attacked and some taken by Turks who were already on the Gallipoli peninsula, and many of the refugees were taken prisoner. With their cities left defenceless against attacks from the Turks on the Asian side of the Hellespont, many people fled by night for safer places.

Because of its historical interest this event has been included in the earliest earthquake catalogue (Manetti c. 1457, 104) and mentioned by chroniclers listed in Bonito (1691, 573–575) and modern historians (Arnakis 1952, 311–312; Bees 1944, 272–273; Lampros 1932, 31, 89; Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 64–76).

The earthquake happened within the first hour of Saturday night, on 1–2 March, during the seventh indiction in 6862 a.B. (1 March 1354), a date consistent with the night of the feast of Orthodoxy given by another source (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 7. 13, in Schreiner 1975, i. 66) and confirmed by a contemporary occidental chronicle (Villani 1596, 227). There is only one conflicting source, whose dates are often at variance with those of other sources, which places these events in 6867 (Arnakis 1952, 311–312).

This event is reported in several sources: the chronicle in Marcian, MS 408, which curiously gives a double entry, places the earthquake on 2 March a.M. 6862, during the seventh indiction (1354), during the night (i.e. the preceding night) of the Sunday of Orthodoxy (the first Sunday of Lent). This chronicle notes the collapse of the walls of Callipolis and of the neighbouring cities. The chronicle of the MS Dionys. places the earthquake on 1 March, during the second hour of the night (7 pm), on 'a Saturday', thus Saturday evening. This source is valuable for its information on the extent of the earthquake, and also its mention of Turkish raids (Bees 1944, 273).

The earthquake destroyed the walls of Callipoli as well as of other places, from Madytos in the Chersonesus to Redestos in Thrace, razing to the ground walls of towns and houses along this part of the coast of Thrace (Cantacuzenus, iv. 38/iii. 277–278) with loss of life.

In places the ground was rent and some villages sank into the ground (Nic. Greg., xxviii. 67–68/iii. 220), an allusion perhaps to landslides triggered by the earthquake or surface faulting. Most of the places ruined by the shock were temporarily abandoned. It is known that survivors from Callipoli sailed to Constantinople, while

refugees from other places sought refuge in towns further away from the coast. This is an indication that destruction did not extend very far inland into Thrace and did not occur in Constantinople.

A contemporary source confirms that '*e da Boccadone infino a Gostantinopoli su per la marina no rimase castello, né città, che non avesse grandissime ruine delle mura, e delli edifici con grande mortalità de' suoi abitanti.*' (Villani 1596, 227). There is no doubt that Boccadone refers to the Dardanelles (Hellespont). However, the attempt to explain the name as that of Bozcaada, that is of the nearby island of Tenedos, should be regarded simply as popular etymologising.

A letter from the metropolitan Gregory Palamas (1296–1359) to his flock in Thessaloniki also refers to this event, but the highly rhetorical style does not make his meaning readily clear. At the point in the narrative where he is still on Tenedos, waiting to sail to Bithynia, he says that he '*was aware of all the activities of Constantinople, on land or sea, and especially the earthquake at that time*'. The reference to Constantinople in the same sentence seems to preclude any inference that the earthquake affected Tenedos. However, in the next sentence Palamas says that he embarked from Tenedos a few days after that earthquake, which would be a strange remark if the earthquake had not been felt there strongly.

However, the effects of the shock did extend into Thrace (in the *thema* of Macedonia) (Schreiner 1977, ii. 283) and along the coast as far as Constantinople, but details about the damage there are lacking. A marginal note in a document written in southeast Bulgaria mentions the earthquake (Stojanovic 1927, 26a, 205, 305; Tutundziev 1992, 101).

At the monastery of Chora, in Constantinople, the shock was rather strong; an eyewitness says that he could hardly stand on his feet, his books were thrown down and his house shook. However, he says nothing about damage elsewhere in the city from his own observations or from those of others (Gedeon 1913, 20).

An interesting account of the event is given by Nicephorus Gregoras, who was then under house-arrest in the Chora monastery in northwest Constantinople, owing to his opposition to Gregory Palamas. Although Gregoras' chronology is not explicit, it is clear from his narrative that these events took place in the spring of 1354. Although Gregoras admits that he did not know what was happening even in Constantinople, he provides evidence of strong, but fairly harmless, shaking (Charanis 1938, 347–349).

Also Müller-Wiener (1997, 294, 314), on the authority of Gregoras (iii, 221, 223), says that the walls of Constantinople were damaged, but this authority does not specify which walls are meant.

Villani gives an emotive account of this event, but it is not particularly accurate (the date is a year too low) or clear: he claims that the earthquake demolished buildings and walls in Constantinople, whereas comparison with other sources suggests that in fact he is referring to Callipoli.

Cantacuzenus' account records in particular the Turkish assault in the aftermath of the earthquake (Cydones A. 1012). This must have been a source of some embarrassment to him, insofar as, having agreed that Süleyman could set up a fortress on the European side in return for gold, Cantacuzenus was powerless to stop him. It is interesting, however, that he says nothing about the effects of the earthquake in Constantinople. It is very likely that the earthquake caused some concern also on the island of Tenedos, but the source is not clear (Palam. 8–9; Gedeon 1913, 20).

What is clear, however, is that internal evidence suggests that there was no damage to speak of in Constantinople. Note that, of all the sources referring to this earthquake, it is only Gregoras who mentions that the shock was felt in the city, and he does not mention any damage.

An inscription referring to repairs of the land walls in 1363 may be associated with the damage caused by earlier shocks (Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943, 6, 7, 17).

The shock was felt over a large area, and its epicentre must be sought in the region of the peninsula of Callipoli.

Notes

'In the year 6862, in the 7th indiction, on 2nd March, on the night of the Orthodoxy, in the reign of the Lord John Cantacuzenus, a great earthquake occurred and the walls of Callipolis collapsed, together with [those of] the surrounding [cities]...

In the year 6862, when the Lord John Cantacuzenus was emperor, there was a great earthquake on the Sunday of Orthodoxy, when the walls of Callipolis collapsed.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 7. 13; Schreiner 1975, i. 66).

'In the year 6862, in the 7th indiction, on 1st March, a Saturday, the first day of the fast, at the 2nd hour of the night, a terrible earthquake occurred and the fortresses of Macedonia were destroyed, most of them being those on the sea-coast from Madytus to Rhaedestus, which were [uprooted] from their foundations; and not a few people were killed. The remaining people were plundered by the godless Turks – woe to Christians who lived then.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 87. 3; Schreiner 1975, i. 613).

'... After sunset, at around the 2nd hour of the night, when I was accustomed to sing Vespers to Christ our Lord in the corner of the house, where we had placed a divine statue of him and of his Holy Mother, there was suddenly a violent shaking, similar in size to the earthquakes in the ages of miracles, which, we perceived, shook the whole earth. As I was imprisoned, I did

not know what damage had been sustained outside, nor what had happened in Byzantium and other cities. For the earthquake had violently agitated and shaken our house, and many parts were torn and fell to the ground, and our books were thrown from their shelves to the floor. At that hour, during the brief time that the earthquake lasted, I despaired of my life, as I feared lest the earth and the room itself were about to collapse. I could not turn my eyes in order to escape the divine wrath... and I went to put my feet down on the ground, but, as I feared, the earth was not firm. From all directions came great lamentation of this disaster. I felt bad inside myself and in my mind I did not consider going outside, for I was in prison and I feared spies at the gates... and the earthquake agitated the statues...' (Nic. Greg. xxviii. 67–68/iii. 220).

'[Cantacuzenus strikes a deal with Süleyman and sends gold to him.] While these things were happening, an extraordinary earthquake occurred at the beginning of spring. It was strongest at the beginning of the night, destroying the cities on the Thracian coast. Not only did houses fall on their occupants and kill many of them, but the earthquake also tore out the cities' walls from their foundations. Those of the citizens who had not been killed by the earthquake, seeing that they could not easily put back up the walls which had been knocked down, and that they would not be able to fight or defend themselves against the barbarians, if the latter attacked; and fearing also lest they be led away into slavery, they took their wives and children and left by night for such of the other cities, as they believed had not fallen in the earthquake. As there was rain and snow and unbelievable cold, some of them were killed by the frost, especially women and new-born babes. The rest, apart from those who succumbed to the cold, reached the cities which had escaped destruction, [but] all of them were enslaved when the barbarians attacked. The latter, seeing that the walls of the city had collapsed, and surmising that in such circumstances they could defeat [the Greeks], either if they fled, or, if they remained [in the cities], the barbarians would surround them; and so they marched on the Greeks, vanquished them and made of all the cities stores for their booty. Callipolis, the most illustrious of all the Thracian coastal cities occupied by the barbarians, suffered worse damage than the others: all its people fled to safety in boats, which were very numerous there... Süleyman the son of Orhanes, when he heard of what had happened in Thrace [for he was staying at Pegae, a city of the Hellespont], sailed over to Thrace, and, according to a pact which he had made with the emperor, installed in these cities many of his race whom he had taken with him, and rebuilt the cities which had been destroyed. He expended great labour on Callipolis, re-erecting the walls and building them better than they had been before, and compelled many of his noblemen to live there along with a great army. And he treated the Mysians grievously, attacking them with armies, enslaving their cities and plundering the whole country.' (Cantacuzenus, iv. 38/iii. 277–278).

'... I was brought as far as Tenedos in the imperial galley, and from there I went to Bithynia and Mesothenia: thus I was aware of all the activities of Constantinople, on land or sea... and especially the earthquake at that time, which, like dogs and all birds of prey, both rational and irrational, as the poet said, made spoil not only of man-made edifices, but of bodies and souls...

A few days after that earthquake, we embarked on an 800-gallon ship from Tenedos – would that we had not: for we were caught by a violent wind, as a result of which [especially as we had a stupid captain, and the ships had to be saved from the enemy, straight across in Callipolis], the wind turned and struck across the prow. We did not know whether we were being driven forwards or backwards, but were borne along as [the wind] carried us: and this was at night and during the winter. We were close to danger, owing to the foolhardy enterprises of our fine captain, but we were hardly of one mind, when we lost our stern and were caught by the force of the wind, which was a furious North wind, and were driven back towards Callipolis. The earthquake had brought that place into the power of the Achaemenids, whom we now call Turks, and it was not possible to run on to the shore. And so we heaved to further on by a neighbouring beach, and dropped all our anchors.’ (Palam. 8–9).

‘On that day, 1st March, of that year [1353], there were very great earthquakes in “Romania” [i.e. the Byzantine Empire] and in the noble city of Constantinople. Many great and noble buildings were demolished, together with a large part of the city-wall. Many men, women and children lost their lives. And on the sea-coast from Boccadone to Constantinople there was not one fortress or city which did not sustain heavy damage to its walls and buildings and heavy casualties. As a result of this the neighbouring Turks, realising that the Greeks were frightened and could not shut themselves in or find safety in the fortresses, came down on them, and quickly had them reduced to captivity. And the Turks rebuilt some of the castles, strengthening them; and they sent people to live there, as well as their own Turkish guards, accommodating in the cities a great army of their own people. And they were able to lay siege by land on Constantinople, which was in division and agitation. But they [the people of Constantinople] united themselves in defence against the Turks, who, although they stayed there for some time, were unable to take the city, so they attacked the towns, and looted the countryside, and, without any resistance from outside, returned to their own territories.’ (Villani, 227).

AD 1354 Oct 28 Hims, Baalbek

The towns of Hims, Hamah and Ba'albek were shaken by an earthquake, which brought a number of walls down. They are located on the Dead Sea fault zone, Hamah and Baalbek being 130 km apart.

The worst casualties were in Hamah, where seven women and three men and boys died; eight people died in Hims, and four in Ba'albek.

This event is recorded only by al-'Umari (died 1811), but the detail of the information on casualties suggests that it was derived from early and fairly accurate sources.

Note

‘In one day, 10th Shawwal 755 [28 October 1353], the towns of Hims, Hamah and Ba'albek were shaken by an earthquake and a number of walls collapsed. In Hamah, 7 women died and 3 men

and boys, in Hims 8 people died, and in Ba'albek, 4 people.’ (al-'Umari, f. 131r).

AD 1356 Erzincan

A series of earthquake shocks, seven to eight a day, was felt in Erzincan in 805 a.Arm. (23 December 1355 to 21 December 1356). They caused no damage (Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*).

Note

‘In 805 there were earthquakes in Erzincan, 7 or 8 shocks per day: thanks be to God, nothing collapsed.’ (Arakel, 569).

AD 1359–1380 Elbasan

An earthquake in southern Albania destroyed the church of St John Vladimir near Elbasan. Karil Thopias subsequently rebuilt it.

It is recorded in a Greek inscription by the south door of the Church of St John Vladimir in the environs of Elbasan, Albania, that the church was razed to the ground by an earthquake. No date is given other than the reign of Karil Thopia (1359–88), who rebuilt the church in 1381, according to the chronological elements of the inscription (Aristarchis 1878, 25/98).

This date is confirmed by two other inscriptions, one in Latin (Aristarchis 1878, 26/99; Ducellier 1980, 607), the other in Slavonic (Aristarchis 1878, 27/100), which do not mention the earthquake. The Slavonic inscription notes that the new church was completed in the 24th year of Karil's reign (1383; see Ducellier 1980, 475,607; cf. *Neos Hellenomnimon* 1925, 19, 297–298).

Notes

‘Let it be known that the church was completely razed to the ground by an earthquake, in the reign of Karil Thopia, the supreme ruler of the whole of Albania . . . , who erected this most sacred church of St John Vladimir, and rebuilt it, from [the laying off] foundations to completion, out of faith and the zeal of his heart. Between the Birth of Christ and the building of the Church were 138[1] years from the creation of the world, 68-- By then Karil had ruled for 22 years, [and it was] the 5th indiction [1381–82], the 1st cycle of the sun and the 1[2]th of the moon. The church [which] you see was built on a very large scale, like the old church.’ (Aristarchis 1878, 25/98).

‘In the 1381st year after the Incarnation of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the 5th indiction, when the most serene prince Karil Thopia of France ruled in Albania, in the 22nd year of his reign, he and his most illustrious first-born son, George, built the church.’ (Aristarchis 1878, 26/99; Ducellier 1980, 607).

‘Karil Thopias, ruler of Albania, built this holy church of St John Vladimir in the 22nd year of his reign, and completed it in the 24th year of his reign.’ (Aristarchis 1878, 27/100).

[AD 1361 Egypt]

It is alleged that a great earthquake on Wednesday night of 762 a.H. shook Egypt, causing the collapse of a minaret of the madrasa of Sultan Hasan, with numerous casualties (Süheyl, *Tarih*. f. 50r–v).

No contemporary Egyptian source mentions an earthquake this year, but the collapse of the minaret is recorded, on 6 Rabi II a.H. (13 February 1361, a Saturday). About 300 children and others attending school were killed (al-Maqrizi, iii/i. 60). This was regarded as an omen of the instant demise of the Sultan, which duly occurred the following month (Ibn Kathir, xiv. 277). The mosque was still under construction, and the new minaret was of an unusual design; there is no need to invent an earthquake to account for its failure, and the Ottoman report is certainly spurious (Ibn Kathir, xiv. 277).

AD 1362–1363 Mus

An earthquake in the region of Mush in Eastern Anatolia.

A note in an unidentified Armenian manuscript refers to an earthquake and an eclipse of the Sun, in either 812 or 852 a.Arm., which destroyed the land of Mu and all the monasteries in the region. This would have included the monasteries of Surb Karapet and Surb Arakealk north of Mus itself, and one near Til.

The only eclipse of the Sun during these two years, that was visible in Armenia, was on 18 October 1362; this places the earthquake in 812 a.Arm. (21 December 1362 to 20 December 1363; Oppolzer 1887, 243).

Note

'In the year 812 OR 852, there was a solar eclipse: an earthquake shook the territory of Mush and the monasteries all collapsed.' (Sam. Ani, in Abich 1882a, 439).

AD 1366 Apr 30 Rhodes

A strong earthquake and aftershocks lasting about 24 h destroyed on the island of Rhodes the monastery of the Knights of Malta and many small castles. Some of the knights attempted to escape by boat, but were hampered by a storm. They came to no harm, however.

This earthquake is one of the latest events in the *Eulogium (Historiam sive temporis)* attributed to a monk of Malmesbury, Wiltshire. The story is plausible, because many English knights visited Rhodes while on campaign in the Eastern Mediterranean from 1364 onwards, and the monastic Knights of Malta had a fortified monastery in Rhodes. The chronicler dates the event to 1366, on the vigil of the Feast of Sts Philip and James (30 April), noting that it began at noon and continued until noon the following day (Luttrell 1999, 146–148). This event is not known from other sources.

Note

'In that year [1366] there was an earthquake on the island of Rhodes on the Vigil of the Apostles Philip and James, from noon on the vigil to noon of the following day: as a result the entire monastery of Rhodes collapsed, and many small castles were razed to the ground, according to the testimony of an honest soldier, Richard Chastellayn by name, a famous man of some 50 years or more. At that time he was in Rhodes and... told a monk of Malmesbury that at that time no man could live on the earth in peace nor hope to find any place of rest. A certain soldier, despairing of his own and his companions' [safety], approached a ship known as a galley... Hoping to find some rest therein, he found that he was four times more shaken about at sea than on the land. Thus, finding no rest for himself either at sea or on land, he committed himself with great contrition to God above, and thus persevered in his prayers until the storm had ceased...' (Eulog. Hist. III, 237–239).

AD 1366 Oct Safad

An earthquake was felt in Safad in Safar 768 a.H. (7 October to 5 November 1366; al-'Imad, *Shadharat*, 6/210). This event is not found in any other source.

AD 1366 Denizli

A damaging earthquake in western Anatolia may be deduced from a near-contemporary note, which says very briefly that Targuzlu (Denizli) was destroyed by an earthquake in 767 a.H. (18 September 1365 to 6 September 1366).

This earthquake in Targuzlu (Denizli, not Turgutlu) is not known from other sources. There is some evidence, however, for the repair of some public buildings during the year after the event.

Note

'The destruction of Targuzlu [Denizli] by an earthquake in the year 767.' (*Tar. Tak.* 72, in Turan 1954, 72).

AD 1373 Oct 19 Lower Egypt

A strong earthquake on 1 Jumada I 775 a.H. is reported in Cairo (al-'Aini, *Badr.* f. 88vo; al-Suyuti, 56/39), although some accounts say that it was a slight shock (Ibn Hajar I, 60). The absence of further information suggests that the less dramatic account is nearer the truth, and that the shock was probably a small local event.

Butler (1902, 397) attributes to this earthquake the collapse of the lowest storey of the Pharos of Alexandria, but he gives no authority (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 46).

AD 1374 Dec 8 Erzincan

A damaging earthquake on 8 December 1374 in Erzincan caused the collapse of the walls of the city and was followed by many aftershocks.

This information is repeated by later writers, who add no further details.

Notes

'In the year 823, on Friday 8th December 1374, there was a[n earth]quake in Erzincan. At a certain point one knew that there would not be other shocks; however, when a second shock occurred, the wall collapsed.' (Arakel, 569).

'In 1374, on December 8, a Friday, an earthquake took place in Erzincan; it stopped for an hour, and then there was more shaking. The wall of the city collapsed.' (Greg. Kamaxeci, ii, 264; Hakobyan 1956, 264).

See also Amiras Erzinkatsi (*sub ann.*).

AD 1375 Aleppo

This was a relatively strong earthquake at Aleppo in eastern Anatolia in 777 a.H. (2 June 1375 to 20 May 1376), which did no damage but was also felt 120 km away in Urfa. Its epicentre is not known.

Note

'(a.H. 777) In this year the city of Aleppo was shaken strongly twice and then was quiet: nothing was damaged. Then the town of ar-Ruha [Edessa] was shaken but the shock was a light one and [soon] subsided. Through the protection of God no one suffered any loss.' (al-'Umari f. 137v).

AD 1383 Aug 6 Mytilene

This was a locally damaging earthquake at Mytilene on the island of Lesbos.

The earthquake was preceded by a foreshock in the middle of the afternoon and caused towers to rock from side to side, without damage.

The main shock followed at about midnight during a thunderstorm, causing the collapse of the tower built on high ground in the castle of Mytilene and the death of the Genoese governor of Lesbos, Francesco Gateluzo, and two of his three sons, who perished in its ruins. No other losses caused by the combined effects of the storm and earthquake are mentioned in the sources except that continuing earthquakes brought about the collapse of houses in the town and the loss of many lives.

Another version of what happened does not mention the thunderstorm and attributes the collapse of the tower and damage to the earthquake. It adds that the third son of the governor survived because he was thrown out of the tower, presumably before the structure collapsed. He was found in the morning lying by the windmills near the castle. It sounds more likely that the young man was blown off the tower by the high winds before the structure fell down. This was a tall structure built on a very windy hilltop, which was also chosen as a site at which to build windmills.

Still another source does not mention the thunderstorm explicitly and says that the first earthquake took place in the middle of the afternoon and caused apparently no damage. However, the main second shock, which happened after midnight, caused destruction, killing 40 Genoese, including the governor and his attendants.

The remains of the governor and his two sons were interred in the church of St John the Baptist, which was apparently not damaged.

It is reasonable to assume that the collapse of the tower of the castle of Mytilene was caused by the violent thunderstorm (Paschalis 1930, 26), and that the overall damage in the town of Mytilene was serious, but rather localised, being still visible in September 1403 when Clavijo visited the island (Clavijo 23/28). It had no detrimental consequences to Mytilene, which continued to flourish.

There is no evidence that the earthquake caused other damage on the island or on the mainland, and it is not known whether it was felt elsewhere. It may be classed as one of those events which excited widespread interest in local chronicles on account of the death of the Genoese governor of Lesbos and of its political consequences rather than because of special violence or widespread destruction.

A full review of the sources mentioning this earthquake, which does not change the essence of the above, is given by Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 77–83).

Some modern sources date this event a year later (Lampros 1910a, 144–145; Lampros 1910b, 343–344; Schreiner 1977, ii. 327).

Notes

'And he [Francesco Gattilusio] was killed by the earthquake which happened on 6th August 6891 of the Creation of the World, 1384 years after the Descent of Christ, and he was swallowed up in the Acropolis which he himself had founded, a building of great height and unrivalled beauty. With much labour they found his body, which had been smashed by the stones. And they buried it in a coffin by the church of St John the Baptist which he had founded... His two sons were buried with him, for they also had been killed by the earthquake...'

[Gateluzio] also had a third son, called James... who was sleeping with his two brothers in a tower, and by divine power he survived the earthquake unhurt, caught by his hair, so they said, and thrown to the part where the windmills are.' (Cod. Suppl. Gr. 685 (Chron. Byz. Brev. 30. 2/i. 218–219; Schreiner 1975, ii. 219–220).

'In the year 6891, on 6th August, before daybreak, while it was still dark, it was as if a deadly cloud with darkness and a storm of smoke came on Mitylene from Asia, falling on the Acropolis quicker than words can express; it swallowed up all those who dwelt there and killed them, including, what is more, leaders and rulers of the city, save one, and their retinue. And there were terrible and continuous earthquakes, in which the

remainder of the city and most of its inhabitants were swallowed up.' (*Cod. Ag. Andr.* 88, in Lampros 1898; 1910a, 144–145 no. 73; Schreiner 1987, i. 613).

'In the month of August at the ninth hour, in Mytilene, which is in Turkish territory and under the rule of the Genoese, there were very great earthquakes (sic.), such that towers were shaken like trees by the wind, but none of them was damaged. But after midnight the shocks became so strong that the whole Castle collapsed, while everyone was deep in sleep. Forty Genoese were killed, among them their greatest soldier . . ., the Captain of the army. A little son of his was not found there, but was discovered a mile from the Castle where he had been in his father's bed. When he was asked how he had been carried there, he said that he was carried through a gate, though how this came to pass, he knew not. The Genoese suffered the greatest loss.' (*Chron. Reg.*, 90; *Ann. Est.* xviii, 90).

'About 20 years ago they were in the castle, when the earth shook and threw the castle down, killing all of them except the Genoese Juan Catalus; he was found next day alive in a vineyard at the foot of the castle.' (Clavijo 23/28).

AD 1385 Sep 19 *Lower Egypt*

One or two slight shocks were felt during the night of Tuesday 19 September 1385 (13 Sha'ban 787 a.H.) in Old and New Cairo (Ibn Hajar, i. 303; al-Maqrizi, iii/2, 534). One source says that the shocks occurred during the day (al-Jauhari, i. 120).

Sparnau and Tannstädt (1891), who passed through Alexandria very early in September 1385 on their way to Cairo, Sinai and Gaza, do not mention an earthquake or its effects.

AD 1386 Jul 17 *Lower Egypt*

A slight earthquake is reported in Old and New Cairo at about the fourth hour of the day on Monday 18 Jumada II 788 a.H. (al-Maqrizi, iii/2, 546; al-Jauhari, i. 134). The event is mentioned in passing by Ibn Hajar (i. 315) and al-Suyuti (56/39, *Husn* ii. 307).

AD 1389 Mar 20 *Chios*

A damaging earthquake occurred in the eastern Aegean. It did great damage on the islands of Ikaria and Chios as well as in Smyrna and Fokia (Foca) on the mainland.

The shock was associated with a seismic sea wave, which advanced about 300 m inland on the east coast of Chios.

The earthquake happened at the eighth hour of the day on Saturday, 20 March, in the 11th indiction 6897, in the 9th solar and 19th lunar cycles (20 March 1389).

The fullest account gives 20 March a.M.Byz. 6897 (1389), the 2nd indiction (probably a scribal error for 12th), on a Saturday, during the 8th hour (2 pm), in the 9th cycle of the Sun and 19th of the Moon. The date of the

event is confirmed by another historical fragment, which summarises the effects of the earthquake in Chios without adding any new information (Lampros 1910a, 147).

The *Palermo Codex* gives a somewhat briefer account, noting additionally that the earthquake occurred during the reign of the Emperor John. This presumably refers to John VII Palaeologus, who did not in fact begin his reign until 1390.

On the island the shock ruined the greater part of Kastro (Chios) together with many of the larger buildings in it and damaged all the houses (*Allatian Cod.* CXVI (Bibl. Vallicelliana no. 31); *Chron. Byz. Brev.* 107. 16/i. 670; Schreiner 1975, i. 615).

The shock damaged the north portion of the Cathedral, part of which collapsed on a nearby house, while the Church of St Nicholas the Thalassite was destroyed, together with the *vima* of Christ the Saviour and St Isidore the Tzicalian, and the exonarthex of St Nicholas Basilicares. The earthquake apparently tore apart the dome of St Galaction, as well as the domes of many other churches; the dome of St Isidore the Great was also damaged. Houses also collapsed on the strand called Neo Chorio. For the location of the affected sites on Chios, see Zolotas (1921, 89) and Polemidis (1929?, 149–151).

At the same time the sea rose and flooded the coast, submerging the Windmill. It returned to its normal place, and then again flooded the town as far as the middle of the marketplace, causing the people to flee away to Troulloti. There were only a few casualties in Chios, however, because the people fled to high ground, perhaps having taken heed of aftershocks. With the exception of two women killed in the northern part of the city when houses fell, there is no mention of fatalities. Note that the account is concluded with the words '*the Lord delivered us*', which suggests that casualties were low and that some of the description of the damage may be exaggerated.

Smyrna seems to have been damaged almost as badly. Part of the walls of the castle of the Hospitallers' lower fortress were breached, and the knights appealed for help to the Pope in Avignon for rebuilding (Luttrell 1999, 148; Delatille 1909, 6). There is some evidence that as a result of the shock the walls of Smyrna had to be repaired (Lampros 1910a, 147).

The castle of Nea Phoea (Yenifoça), about 50 km northwest of Smyrna, was destroyed and there was damage on the island of Icaria too. (Lampros 1910a, 146; Schreiner 1975, i. 615).

One problem is what is meant by Χαρία (in *Allatian Cod.* CXVI (Bibl. Vallicelliana no. 31); *Chron. Byz. Brev.* 107. 16/i. 670; Schreiner 1975, i. 615). It may correspond to Καρία (Schreiner's reading), or possibly

καρία (note that the scribe missed out the ι in ιβ' (12th indiction)). The latter would seem more likely, being an island some 70 km south of Chios.

An Armenian colophon, written in Cilicia, also refers to this earthquake. It gives the same date and mentions briefly only the destruction of Siawn (Chios) and Zemirn (Smyrna). It agrees about the date, but times the earthquake to noon. The colophon notes damage to *Siawn* (Chios) and *Zemirn* (Smyrna), which it mistakenly places in Cilicia.

For the historical aspects of this event see Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 83–93).

Notes

'In the year 6897, in the 2nd indiction, on 20th March, a Saturday, at the 8th hour, in the 9th cycle of the sun, the 19th cycle of the moon, there was a frightening earthquake on the island of Chios, which caused the most part of the citadel to be destroyed and to collapse, and of the great houses of the citadel, most of them were shattered and smashed. And the northern part of the metropolis, near the sanctuary (vima), was demolished and fell near the house of that place: a woman was found dead there, and a certain other woman died in the same earthquake. Outside the fortress many nearby houses fell, especially on the strand called Nea Chore. [The church of] St Nicholas the Thalasite was destroyed, together with the sanctuary of Christ the Saviour, and the sanctuary of St Isidore the Tzicalian, and also the exonarthex of St Nicholas Basilicares. And the dome of St Galaction was torn apart and smashed, as well as [the domes] of many other churches, and part of the dome of [the church of] Isidore the Great: in that place the sea flowed inside the coastal windmill, and into the inhabited area as far as half way across the market-square. And men fled out of fear, and went back as far as the Dome. And Smyrna was destroyed, and also the castle of Nea Phocaea. Moreover, there was total [destruction?] in Caria (χαρία). When this frightful earthquake took place the compassionate and merciful Lord delivered us with love for men beyond all hope . . .' (Allatian Cod. CXVI (Bibl. Vallicelliana no. 31); *Chron. Byz. Brev.* 107. 16/i. 670; Schreiner 1975, i. 615).

'In the year 6897, on 20th March, on Saturday, at the 8th hour, in the reign of the most noble emperor John, there was a great earthquake, as a result of which the walls of Chios collapsed and many churches and houses were torn apart and collapsed. Furthermore, the sea surged up and flowed out into half of the forum, and then went back within its own bounds.' (Cod. Palerm., in Lampros 1911a, 83/147).

'In 1389, on March 20, a Saturday, at noon, an earthquake happened which damaged Siawn and Zemirn within Cilicia(?)' (Arm. Chr. Fr., in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 513–514).

AD 1391 Aug 15 Constantinople

An earthquake occurred in Constantinople: this was probably a felt event, with no ensuing damage.

This event is reported by Ignatius of Smolensk (died 1405), who may well have witnessed it, in which case, because he gives no details, it is reasonable to conclude that there was no observable damage.

Note

'In the year 6899, on 15th August, there was an earthquake in Constantinople.' (Ignat. Smol., iv. 104–105, in Khitrowo 1889, 142; Majeska 1984, 103).

AD 1392 Apr 13 Cyprus

A brief note, says, without details, that on Sunday 13 April 6900 a.B. (1392) there was an *'awful'* earthquake in Cyprus. No details are known, but it is reasonable to conclude that the event was strongly felt. The date given corresponds to Saturday, not Sunday.

Note

'(a.M. 6900, April 13) On the same day there was a great and terrible earthquake, the year 6900, a Sunday.' (Cod. Par. Gr. 1588 f.194, in Darrouzès 1951, 42).

AD 1395 May 19 Montenegro

An earthquake on the Adriatic coast of Albania is said to have caused great damage.

This information is given by a secondary source, which says that on 19 May 1395 the first great shock felt in Dalmatia, probably in Zedda, for many centuries caused great havoc (Gelcic 1899 *sub ann.*). Zedda or Zenta was the name of the district comprising Montenegro and the part of Albania between Lake Scutari and the Adriatic coast as far south as Durazzo.

AD 1395 Oct Edessa

A destructive earthquake in Macedonia ruined, among other places, Voden (Edessa) and caused a nearby lake to overflow. The shock was felt on Mt Athos.

Much of what is known about this earthquake comes from Ignatios. He travelled from Smolensk and was in Thessaloniki from where, late in 6904 a.M., he went to Mt Athos. He says that while he was at Mt Athos there was a strong earthquake before October 1395 in which a part of a city in the region of Thessaloniki collapsed. He heard that in the same region, because of the earthquake, the town of Voden sank completely into the ground and a nearby lake flooded its site (Antonova 1958; Prokofiev 1970, 169).

There must have been no damage done in Thessaloniki because Ignatios does not mention it in subsequent trips to the city.

This event is reported by two short chronicles, both dating the event to a.M. 6904 (September 1395 to August 1396), and referring to Edessa by its

Slavonic name, Voden. The second chronicle notes that Edessa 'was immersed' (βυθισθήσαν τα Βοδανα) and Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 93–94) suggests that this may indicate that the city was flooded by its river after the earthquake.

Ignatius reports aftershocks being felt on Mt Athos on 13 and 30 November 1395 and on 7 January at 8 pm, on 1 June at 2 am and on 6 August at 1 am in 1396.

Notes

'In the year 6904 there was an earthquake which demolished Bodena [Edessa].' (Chron. Brev. Byz., 69. 6/i. 530; Schreiner 1975, i. 530).

'The great earthquake occurred, and Bodana was demolished and immersed (βυθισθήσαν τα Βοδανα).' (Schreiner 1979, iii. 151).

AD 1395 Nov 13 Cyprus

An earthquake is mentioned in a contemporary note; it occurred during the first hour of the night on Friday 13 November 1395 and apparently it was not very strong. These chronological elements are consistent if the day of the week is reckoned from sundown to sundown (Darrouzès 1954, 89). The event is not known from other sources.

AD 1397 Apr 29 Cyprus

A marginal note from Cyprus refers to an earthquake in the island, which caused fright among the people. The event is dated 29 April (ϡϡϡϡ = 6905 a.B.) 1397, but it is possible that the actual year should be (ϡϡϡϡ = 6915) 1407, the year of a damaging earthquake on the mainland of Syria (Darrouzès 1951, 43).

AD 1397 Athos

An earthquake shock was felt on Mt Athos (Ignatius, B. 54).

AD 1398 Dumiyat al-Kubra

A series of 45 shocks, some destructive, is reported as occurring during the period from September 1397 to September 1398 in the city of Dumiyat al-Kubra. Houses collapsed and 400 people were killed; also three churches and, so it is said, 200 monasteries were destroyed. The statement that 200 monasteries were destroyed is hard to believe.

Note

'(a.H. 800) About 45 earthquakes shook the city of Dumiyat al-Kubra [Rumjah?]. Houses were destroyed and more than 400 people were killed beneath the ruins. Three churches were ruined and about 200 monasteries.' (al-'Umari f. 148r).

AD 1399 Sep 18–19 Damascus

A mild earthquake was felt in Damascus on the night of (before) a.H. 802 Muharram 17 (18 September 1399). There are no reports of any damage.

Note

'(a.H. 802) On the night of 17th Muharram, the earth shook in Damascus. This was a weak earthquake.' (Ibn Hajar, ii. 296).

AD 1400 Jan Prusa

An earthquake occurred in Prusa (Bursa), which may have been destructive.

According to a fifteenth-century Byzantine short chronicle (Schreiner 1975, i. 623), which may well have been written in Constantinople, Prusa was destroyed (χαλάσθην) in a.M.(Byz.) 6908 (September 1399 to September 1400) (Österr. Natl. Bibl. Theol. gr. 104, f. 222v, see Figure 3.13). The cause of the destruction is not specified, but it is noteworthy that late Byzantine writers frequently use the verb χαλάω in conjunction with earthquakes, and a military attack on Prusa at that time is unlikely.

Another fifteenth-century codex (Lampros 1910a) records 'a great earthquake' during the reign of Manuel II (1391–1425), in January of a.M.(Byz.) 6908 (1400), which fell within the eighth indiction. Although the details are not satisfactorily recorded, it is reasonable to assume that the effects of the same event are described here (Montfaucon 1739, 549).

Notes

'In the year 6908 Prusa was destroyed.' (Schreiner 1975, i. 623; 1977, ii. 366, 616).

'A great earthquake happened in the reign of the most noble emperor Manuel, the son of John Palaeologus, in the year 6908, in the month of January, in the 8th indiction.' (Lampros 1910a, 149).

AD 1402 <Aug 30 Vostiza

A violent earthquake and sea wave occurred in the Gulf of Corinth. The castles of Vostiza (Aigio) and Diakofto were destroyed, and the surrounding region was also heavily damaged. Large ground fissures opened in the mountains of the Peloponnesian shore, bringing down the castles of Vostiza, Diakofto, Xylokaastro and Zacholi. At the last of these there was apparently a landslide, and at Vostiza the mountain was rendered impassable. People were killed at Xylokaastro, and probably elsewhere too. The earthquake caused the springs between Patras and Corinth to flow far more abundantly.

It is said that a seismic sea wave occurred in the Gulf and the sea flowed some 1200 m inland, with

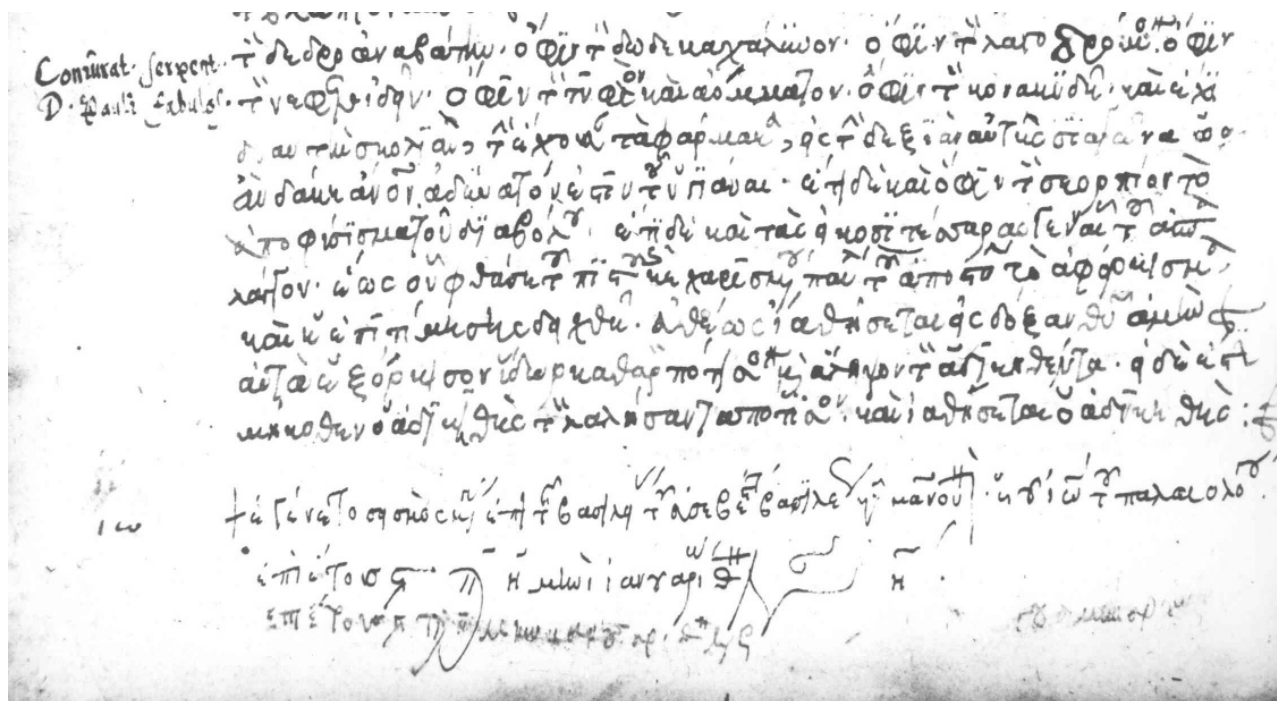


Figure 3.13 A manuscript reference to a great earthquake in January 1400, during the reign of Manuel II (1391–1425) (Österr. Natl. Bibl. Theol. gr.104, f. 222v).

waves reportedly up to 200 m high (*sic.*), which completely flooded some coastal caves. It then flowed out for about the same distance, leaving the seabed dry, before surging ‘to the end of the lagoons’, where it swept away buildings in the Venetian trading posts and left dead fish on the land before settling.

Although the earthquake affected the northern coast in a less significant way, it nevertheless had some effect on the area between Salona and Vitrinitza and caused damage around the former, demolishing some of its fortifications. The earthquake’s effects were exacerbated by a storm, the lightning of which started serious fires.

A letter of 30 August 1402, from the Venetian captain Zuan Contarini to his cousin in Damascus, gives the details of this earthquake, although not the date. Contarini might not have witnessed the events himself, but he emphasises ‘that they were seen by many people’. A *balestrada* is equal to about 380–400 m³.

Earthquakes ‘especially in Greece’ are recorded in general terms in the fifteenth-century *Annales Estenses*, which dates them to 1402 and corroborates Contarini’s account. Thiriet dates the earthquake to July 1402, although there is no indication of the month in the sources (Thiriet 1975, 6, n. 1, 7; see also Evangelatou-Notara 1986).

Notes

‘The Captain of the Gulf has written to us of momentous news from Morea, as follows:

[Letter dated 30 August 1402, sent from Venice] ‘The castle and the most part of the region of Gustiga [Vostiza] have been wrecked, as well as the castle of Diocopa [Diakofto] in Greek territory, and the countryside as well as the mountain has been completely ruined, and the latter is impassable. Another castle, called Sachuli [Zacholi], which is on top of another mountain, also collapsed, and the mountain, which is very high, split into four pieces. Another castle, called Chisilocastro [Xylokastro], collapsed with the mountain, and a fair number of people were killed. One might add that there was a storm raging, and lightning, and soon the sea ruined lands and mountains, and the sea flowed [inland] more than three *balestrade*, and they say that it rose more than half a *balestrada* and thundered into some caves, in a certain place salt water which is like the Dead Sea(?). And the water rose more than half a *balestrada*, as said above, and, as a result of the rising of the water level, it cast fish onto the land, and from its effects on the neighbouring district one can see that this testimony is true. The sweet waters of the places between Patras and Choranto [Corinth] increased by a very great amount. In the parts around Suola [Salona] and Vetrinitza [Vitrinitza] the earthquake had more effect in the sea than on the land, as was evident from the great roaring and upheaval of the sea. The sea was tossed about and the seabed could be seen for a distance of half a mile; and then the sea turned back and surged more than half a bowshot (*balestro*) to the end of the lagoons where there

were buildings (? - formento) and Venetians (romeni) whom it cut down and dumped at the foot of a small mountain: these Venetians said that the sea swept away the buildings which it had cut down... And then the sea turned... and then it began to calm... and the Venetians were safe and came to the shore, where they found different kinds of fish in a great quantity. And the earthquake was severe in the region of Suola and demolished some fortifications: and in the same hour a fire caught in Suola and burned a mountain which became completely arid. And in this most terrible time of lightning and storms, more than 500 houses were burnt by the fire... The storm was so great that it consumed vines and other things on the earth, and struck all the beasts which were outdoors. They say other incredible things, but all of them are said truly because they were seen by many people." And thus writes our Captain . . . ' (ASV, Miscell. di carte non appartenenti a nessun archivio, busta 8; Thiriet 1975, 5–7).

'In the same year 1402, in the lands across the seas [i.e. the East Mediterranean lands] and especially in certain regions of Greece, there were earthquakes so strong and awful that the walls and buildings of many towns and cities collapsed. Many mountains were split and fell apart too, and not a few rocks and houses were reduced to flames and cinders by a fire from the sky. The sea rose higher than usual, half a balustrada, and in certain places it withdrew so far, as a result of a marine earthquake, that a mile of the seabed became visible; then the sea came [back] with force, and overwhelmed its former bed.' (Ann. Est. 974).

AD <1402 Sep Thasos

A castle on the island of Thasos was rebuilt in 1402, possibly as a result of earthquake damage.

An eighteenth-century traveller found two inscriptions on the ruins of a castle on Thasos, which reportedly state that the castle was rebuilt in a.M. 6910 (September 1401 to September 1402). Although rebuilding may have been necessitated by earthquake damage, it is also possible that the Thasians were attempting to protect themselves from a Turkish invasion (the Turks took Thasos in 1455).

Note

'Also, near the middle of the island, one can see the ruins of a castle, which has two inscriptions and some bas reliefs: but these inscriptions, the one Greek, the other Gothic, are full of errors, and say only that the castle was rebuilt in the Year of the World 6910, that is AD 1402, since, according to the Greeks' computations, the first year of the Christian era was the 5508th [year] after the creation . . . ' (Lett. Edif. 1780, ii. 392).

AD 1402 Constantinople

A 'great earthquake' occurred in Constantinople. No damage is reported.

This earthquake is reported by an eyewitness, who places it at the same time as refugees were arriving in Constantinople following the Mongol Timur's victory

over the Turks at the Battle of Ancyra (Ankara), which he dates to 28 July a.M.(Byz.) 6910 (1402), a Friday.

Note

'In the year 6910, on July 28, the sixth day of the week, Tumirlas [Timur] in his strength conquered the emir and destroyed his cities and villages and plundered them. And at that time I, Dionysius, was in Constantinople, and I saw a strange sight: [people of] every race and tribe and tongue were fleeing into Constantinople. And then a great earthquake happened there, and a thunderbolt fell on the holy monastery of the Peribleptos.' (Schreiner 1974, i. 352; 1977, ii. 370).

AD 1403 Dec 18 Aleppo

The first shock of a series was felt in Aleppo and its dependencies. No damage is reported.

This event is reported by Ibn Hajar, a close contemporary who died in 1448, who places it on Friday the 3rd of latter Jumada 806 (18 December 1403). Al-Suyuti (1445–1505) says that 'violent earthquakes took place in Aleppo and its environs', destroying a number of places during latter Jumada and Shaban of a.H. 806 (16 December 1403 to 13 January 1404 and 13 February to 12 March 1404, respectively). It is clear from Ibn Hajar's (2/262) report of the Shaban earthquake (20 February 1404, q.v.) that it was damaging; thus the fact that he does not mention any damage with regard to the earthquake of 18 December 1403 is significant.

Notes

'Before that [the 20 February 1404 earthquake], on Friday 3rd of latter Jumada, around midday(?), there was another [earthquake], then it ceased.' (Ibn Hajar 2/262; Atsiz 1961, 19).

'In the months of latter Jumada and Shaban 806, violent earthquakes took place in Aleppo and its environs, destroying a number of places; several [other] earthquakes occurred, separately, for the entire duration of the following year (a.H. 807 [10 July 1404 to 28 June 1405]).' (al-Suyuti 112/39).

AD 1404 Feb 20 Aleppo

An earthquake occurred in the region west of Aleppo, **destroying many places**. The earthquake was followed by aftershocks, some of which were not felt in Aleppo. These may have lasted until June and caused considerable concern. **Many buildings were destroyed in Tripoli**, and as a result of this shock or of its aftershocks part of the castle of Marqab collapsed in mid March, together with other buildings elsewhere.

Ibn Hajar dates this event to a.H. 806, 8 Shaban, and notes that aftershocks, which were apparently more numerous in the region west of Aleppo, continued for the rest of the Islamic year, which finished on 9 July 1404. The social effects are commented on by Ibn al-Shihna (died

1485), who may well have been in Aleppo at the time. In the last ten days of Shaban (3–12 March 1404) al-Jauhari received news while in Cairo of a destructive earthquake in the Tripoli area. He also notes the collapse of the castle of Marqab ‘and elsewhere’ at the beginning of Ramadan (13 March to 12 April). The information about Tripoli is corroborated by the Egyptian historian al-ʿAyni (1361–1451).

Al-Maqrizi (died 1441) confuses this event with the great earthquake of 29 December 1408, which caused destruction in Latakia and ash-Shughr, and elsewhere (q.v.). These errors are copied by later writers (Sibt b. al-ʿAjami, viii. 17b/11; al-Ghazzi, *Nahr* iii. 20; Katib Çelebi (*ad ann.* 806); al-ʿUmari f. 151v).

Notes

‘In this year, on 8 Shaban [806], a strong earthquake shook Aleppo and its districts and many places were destroyed. Before that, on Friday 3rd of latter Jumada, around midday(?), there was another, then it ceased. Then many separate earthquakes occurred throughout the year; the shocks were more numerous to the west of it (i.e. Aleppo).

In this year, a mighty earthquake shook Aleppo, and many places to the west were destroyed. Then there were numerous earthquakes in this year, and in the year following Aleppo was again shaken by a great earthquake, which lasted a [long] while. That was in prior Jumada [807]. The people prayed fervently and repented.’ (Ibn Hajar 2/262).

‘In this year [a.H. 806] there was a mighty earthquake in Aleppo and many towns, which destroyed many places; it was followed by a number of weaker shocks. Earthquakes and disorders came together, and only did so at that time, and it was clear that the world was approaching the void. The rebellious people became God-fearing through those earthquakes, which heralded the earthquake of the Day of Resurrection. It spread through parts of the world, just as shivering spreads through the fevered . . .’ (Ibn al-Shihna, f. 131a).

‘(806) In the last ten days of Shaban news arrived [in Cairo] that a great earthquake had happened in the Tripoli district, and many buildings had been destroyed. Most of the castle of Marqab, and elsewhere, fell at the beginning of Ramadan . . .’ (al-Jauhari, ii. 186).

‘(806) News came in the last ten days of Shaban that a great earthquake had happened in the Tripoli district, and many buildings had been destroyed.’ (al-ʿAini, *Iqd*; Taher 1979, 199).

‘In this month [Shaban 806] news arrived that a great earthquake had shaken the district of Tripoli, and destroyed numerous buildings, among them one side of the castle of Marqab.

It was general through Lattakia, Jibla, the castle of Balatuns, and Thughr Bukas (sic.), and a number of towns in the mountains and on the coast. A number of people perished beneath the wreckage.’ (al-Maqrizi, iii. 1122).

AD 1404 Nov 7 Aleppo

A strong earthquake was felt in Aleppo and in other towns in the region. It probably lasted longer than the previous events and was followed by a few aftershocks. It caused great alarm in Aleppo, but no damage.

This is referred to by Ibn Hajar in two passages, the first of which gives the full date (a.H. 807, 3 Jumada I/7 November 1404) and the time (midday). The second passage gives the important information that ‘nothing was spoiled’. Al-Suyuti also refers to this event, and implies that it affected the same area as the earthquake of 20 February 1404.

Notes

‘(a.H. 807) In this year, on 3rd of prior Jumada, the city of Aleppo was shaken by an earthquake at noon; it was a frightening time. The people cried out in supplication, then it ceased. It was widespread through a number of towns in that region. The Qadi ‘Ala al-Din informed me of that.’ (Ibn Hajar, 2/290).

‘(a.H. 807) In this year, during prior Jumada, a great earthquake shook the city of Aleppo; the people were terrified and prayed to God, then it ceased. Then it returned a few times, but nothing was spoiled by it, praise be to God.’ (Ibn Hajar, 2/296).

‘[One or several earthquakes] took place in the month of prior Jumada [5 November to 4 December 1404], and this was a terrible time. As a result these earthquakes overwhelmed several of these places [Aleppo and environs].’ (al-Suyuti, 113/39).

AD 1405 Heshat

A damaging earthquake in eastern Anatolia.

A contemporary note on an Armenian manuscript written in the monastery of Angnapat (south of Lake Van) states that in 854 a.Arm. (1405) an earthquake destroyed ten villages in the region of Heṣat, adding that in this year there was so much scarcity of water that numerous river-mills were shut down (Sanjian 1969, 128, 391).

Heṣat (Hasteankh) was the region in Armenia that extended along the Günek-su, from Palu to Bingöl Dağ. There is no other source of information for this earthquake.

AD 1406 Nov 29 Syunik

A damaging earthquake in the Syunik district in Armenia.

An Armenian colophon records an earthquake in a.Arm. 855 (10 December 1405 to 9 December 1406) in Tatev, which shook houses there. It adds ‘thanks for being saved from the earthquake’, which suggests that this record was written by an eyewitness (Xacʿikyan 1955, 59b/57).

Another note records that the belfry and column of Tatev’s monastery were shaken on 29 November of the

same year. Since the monastery would have been affected by the earthquake in the same way as the houses, it is fairly certain that the two sources refer to the same event.

Although it appears from these notes that no serious damage was sustained, the reading of the Mataderan MS 9247a in Zeitounian (1991) shows that damage was serious, with numerous casualties recorded in the regions of Jula (Jougha) and Samb (Shamb), where the monasteries of Vorotnavank, 13 km east of Tatev, and that of Tatev were ruined and had to be rebuilt (Karakhanian and Abgaryan 2004).

Notes

‘(a.Arm. 855) *The houses of Tat’ew trembled [in thanks for being saved from this earthquake].*’ (Xacikyan 1955, 59b/57).

‘(a.Arm. 855) *St Arak’el’s of Tat’ew: the belfry and the column in the monastery were shaken on Nov. 29.*’ (Xacikyan 1955, 59c/57).

AD 1407 Apr 29 Antioch

Three strong shocks were felt in Antioch, at least one of which caused the destruction of a number of houses. Estimates of casualties vary from 7 to 100 or more. This event was probably felt strongly in Cyprus.

Ibn Hajar places this event in Dhu’ l-Qada of a.H. 809 (9 April to 8 May 1407), and notes that ‘some say 100, others more’ perished. Al-Suyuti does not give a specific figure. The compiler al-’Umari (died 1811) says that Antioch was shaken three times by a ‘mighty earthquake’, unfortunately he does not say which were fore-shocks/aftershocks and which the main shock. He numbers the casualties at only seven.

A contemporary Cypriot marginal note, which is partly illegible, records a great event that caused shaking in an undecipherable place and terrified people on 29 April a.M. 6905 or 6915. If the latter year is accepted, this event took place on 29 April 1407, within the parameters given by Ibn Hajar for the Antioch earthquake. The allusions to shaking and terror are common in chronographic descriptions of earthquakes, so Darrouzès’ restoration of σεισμός is more likely, particularly insofar as earthquakes in northwest Syria are often felt in Cyprus. An unlikely alternative year, not supported by other sources, would be 69(0)5/1397 (Wirth 1966).

Notes

‘(a.H. 809) *In Dhu’ l-Qada a great earthquake shook Antioch, and a great number perished beneath the ruins: some say 100, others more.*’ (Ibn Hajar, 2/355).

‘*In the month of Dhu’ l-Qada 809 a very violent earthquake took place in Antioch: many people died under the ruins.*’ (al-Suyuti, 114/39).

‘(a.H. 809) *A mighty earthquake shook Antioch three times and destroyed a number of houses. Seven people were killed beneath the wreckage.*’ (al-’Umari, f. 152v).

‘(April 29) *On the same day a great [earthquake] happened, as a result of which (...) the (...) shook and all flesh was terrified, in the year 6905/6915 of Christ.*’ (Cod. Par. Gr. 1588 f. 203v, in Darrouzès 1951, 43).

AD 1408 Dec 29 Shugr-Bekas

This series of shocks in the upper Orontes culminated in a large earthquake in the region on 10 Sha’ban 811 (29 December 1408).

The earliest source to mention the event is a Turkish *taqvim* (calendar) of Persian origin composed in 824 a.H. (1421), which says that ‘it is 14 years since there was a great earthquake in Shughr and Antakya [Antioch]; Shughr and its region were destroyed.’ (Atsiz 1961). Two other *taqvimler*, composed in 849 a.H. (1445) and 850 a.H. (1446), repeat this information, saying that it was respectively 38 and 39 years since the district and fortress of Shughr and some places in Antioch had been destroyed by a terrible earthquake (Turan 1954, 14–15, 46–47). These sources clearly refer to a single event, to be identified as the earthquake of 811 a.H. (1408). The silence of the later *takvimler* about the earlier shocks suggests the relative gravity of this earthquake and indicates that it was the most important event in the series.

The exact date and further details are given by Ibn Hajar (ii. 400–401), whose account of the earthquake is as follows: ‘On 10 Sha’ban 811 [29 December 1408] a great earthquake affected the districts belonging to Aleppo and Tripoli, and destroyed a number of places in Latakia, Jabala [Jebel] and Balatunus [a stronghold opposite Latakia]. The castle of Balatunus collapsed and 15 people were killed; 15 people were also killed in Jebel. Shughr Bakas was totally destroyed with its castle, and all but 50 of its inhabitants were killed. The ground fissured and was thrown down over the distance of a stage, from the town of Qusair to Saltuham(?) – a town on top of a mountain – about a mile of which moved during the night, carrying with it trees, buildings and their inhabitants, who were unaware of what was happening

The shock also affected Cyprus, where many places were destroyed in the mountains and the plains [lit. “watering places”].

Snow was seen on the top of Jabal Aqra’ [Jebel Akra, 1759 m], and the sea receded for 10 farsakhs [about 60 km, sic.] and then returned.

Ships at sea touched the bottom before the water returned to normal, without hurting anyone.’

This report, and a variant version given by al-Maqrizi (iv. 80–81), is the basis for all subsequent accounts of the earthquake, and is not without difficulties,

not least due to the spelling and identification of some of the more obscure places mentioned. Furthermore, there is some confusion in the chronicle of al-Maqrizi, who reports several of the details of this event twice: once together with his account of the earthquake of Sha'ban 806 (iii. 1122) (see above) and again under Sha'ban 811 (iv. 80–81). This has misled later authors, including Sibṭ b. al-'Ajami, who dates the earthquake to Thursday 10 Sha'ban 806 (22 February 1404, a Friday), which dating is followed by other historians of Aleppo.

Of particular interest is the account of surface faulting. A stage (*barid*) is theoretically about 20 km, but varies according to the nature of the ground and the conversion formula used (Sauvaget 1941b, 27–28). The northern end of the rupture ought to be south of Antioch in the vicinity of modern Qal'at al-Zau, where the castle of Qusair was located (Dussaud 1927, 429).

The location of Saltuham – variously written as Salquham (Ibn Hajar, Hyderabad edn, vi. 100), Salfuham (al-Maqrizi, iv, 80), or possibly Shalghuhama (Katib Çelebi, cited by Charmoy 1868, 270) – is not known, but it should probably be sought about 20 km to the south of Qusair, in the region of Shughr Bakas (see below). As in the account of the earthquake of 1254, a distinction is made between faulting and a landslide, evidently triggered by the shock. The story that Saltuham was transported bodily down the mountain while its inhabitants slept is similar to many others found in the Arabic chronicles and is something of a literary *topos*. Although the superficial resemblance is non-existent in Arabic script, it is conceivable that S(h)alfuham could be equated with Kashfahan (Hisn Tell Kashfahan), near Jisr al-Shughr on the Orontes (an association seemingly implied, but not developed, by Blochet (1902, 39 n. 1) and Dussaud (1927, 159 n. 2)).

That this was the area worst affected is suggested by the damage to Shughr, located about 7 km northwest of Jisr al-Shughr, on the borders between the provinces of Aleppo and Tripoli. It is a double castle, consisting of two fortresses on either side of a saddle-back, which lies in the centre of a very narrow ridge; this has steep slopes on every side, except where it is isolated from the main mountain by a wide and deep fosse. The twin fortresses, Bakas to the south and Shughr to the north, are separated by a level stretch of ground fringed by two small fosses. To the north and east the castle looks over the Nahr al-Abyad, and westwards towards a valley leading to the village of Shughr al-Qadim (Berchem and Fatio 1914, 259, 264; Dussaud 1927, 156–60).

Although the damage to Shughr and Bakas makes it likely that the fault extended in this direction, another possibility must be considered. Although, as it stands, Ibn Hajar's reference to snow on the top of Jebel Akra is

irrelevant (it was winter), by incorporating the information into his account of the earthquake, he implies that this area too was affected. The wording of al-Maqrizi's text is that (part of) the mountain fell into the sea, and it was this that caused the retreat of the sea by 10 farsakhs (*sic.*) from the mountain. The extension of the earthquake destruction into Cyprus also emphasises the south-westerly trend of damage, and is consistent with reported effects in Latakia and Jeble on the coast. The sea wave could have been associated with the collapse of the mountain side or submarine slumping.

It is worth noticing, in passing, that the tsunami along the Lebanese coast associated with a destructive earthquake in Syria on 16 November 1402 or 1403, reported by Ben-Menahem (1979, 287), which at first sight might be connected with the events of 1408, in fact occurred in the Gulf of Corinth. The mistake seems to have been introduced by Perrey (1850, 20), whose source clearly states that Greece (not Syria) was the area worst affected (Jacobus de Delayato, in Muratori 1731, 974). The location of the earthquake and tsunami in the Gulf of Corinth is confirmed by contemporary documents from Venice (Thiriet 1975, 5–7).

Although the exact location of the 1408 fault break cannot be identified today, the available evidence suggests that surface faulting extended for a distance of at least 20 km from Qusair, either southwest in the direction of the coast, or south along one or more of the strands of the Dead Sea fault system which run discontinuously along the west flank of the Orontes river towards Jisr al-Shughr.

AD 1411 <Jul 3 Bar

The Venetian trading post of Antivaro was struck by an earthquake and its walls collapsed, leaving it defenceless. The Venetian government authorised the governor of the Venetian colonies in Albania to go to assess the damage and to finance repairs out of Venetian funds, up to the value of 100 ducats.

The damage resulting from this earthquake and the plans for relief are mentioned in an official letter of the Venetian administration dated 3 July 1411, so the earthquake must have occurred before then, perhaps in June of that year.

Note

'(1411 July 3) We have been informed through letters from the governors of our parts of Albania that a good part of the walls of Antivaro has collapsed owing to an earthquake: thus that place is in a bad way, and the land and its inhabitants are filled with fear and danger. According to part [of this correspondence], on the authority of this council the present governor is to be accorded the liberty to make a brief visit to Antivaro in order to be able

to finance repairs to and fortification of the walls and of the said country, up to the value of 100 ducats. And thus I wrote to our governor Alessio, who has sufficient money, that he should give up to the above amount of money . . .’ (Valentini, vi. 170).

[1412 Feb 23 Cyprus]

A landslide in the mountain of Plakounta engulfed the village below and reportedly killed 150 natives, excluding visitors. No earthquake is mentioned in the source.

This event is reported in a marginal note in a Cypriot codex. The date given is 23 February a.M. 6920 (1412), the third day of the week (Tuesday), during the first hour of the day (1 am, since many chroniclers were using a 24-hour day, midnight to midnight, by this time. The 23rd February 1412 was in fact a Wednesday, so presumably the writer means that the landslide began during the night of 22–23 February).

Note

‘(a.M. 6920, February 23) On the same day the mountain of Plakounta broke open (*eskasen*) (...) and covered the village, and many men, women and children, 150 in all, not counting strangers and visitors who happened to be in the village at the time, in the year 6920, the 3rd day of the week and the first hour of the day . . .’ (Cod. Par. Gr. 1588, f. 166, in Darrouzès 1951, 37).

AD 1415 Apr 20 Amasya

An earthquake badly damaged Amasya. The town was ruined and many people and animals were lost; many mosques and buildings were demolished and the Taciyye Cami was damaged.

The shock occurred during the afternoon prayer on Tuesday, 9 Safar 818 (20 April 1415), which, in fact, corresponds to a Saturday.

There is also some evidence that the Gümüşlüzade mosque was destroyed and that Beyazıt Paşa was seriously damaged (Uzunçarsili 1927, 112–113, 124). Amasya was rebuilt by the Sultan Murat II, whose birthplace it was. Murat did not become sultan until 1421, but he may have begun the repair programme earlier. The Taciyye mosque was repaired by Gümüşlüzade Ahmet Paşa.

This event is mentioned in three different passages by Hüseyin Hüsammedin, the third of which gives the precise date of a.H. 818, Tuesday 9 Safar (20 April 1415). It is possible, however, that some of the damage was caused by the North Anatolian earthquake of 8 February 1418 to 27 January 1419, four years later (q.v.).

Notes

‘Since [Amasya] was reduced to a bad condition in the earthquake of 718, it was repaired by Gümüşlüzade Tacaddin Mah-

mud Çelebi, and in 768 by Şemsaddin Sadgeldi Paşa, and after the 818 earthquake Sultan Murat II.’ (Hüseyin Hüsam. i. 79).

‘Because it [Taciyye mosque] was struck by an earthquake in 818, Gümüşlüzade Ahmet Paşa repaired it . . .’ (Hüseyin Hüsam. i. 166).

‘At the time of the afternoon prayer on Tuesday, 9 Safar 818, there was a terrible earthquake in **Amasya** and its surroundings. The town of Amasya was full of ruins. Very many people and animals were lost. Very many holy mosques and great buildings were demolished.’ (Hüseyin Hüsam. iii. 193).

‘. . . and in this year 821 a.H. a great earthquake happened from the Amasya and Tokat borders to the Kastamonu border as far as Bursa; the people of the area became tent-dwellers for three months.’ (Sa’eddin i. 286).

AD 1415 Mar 13 to 1416 Feb 29 Akhlat

An earthquake in Xlat’ (Akhlat), on Lake Van, demolished many houses, but there were apparently no casualties. This may indicate that the inhabitants were warned by the occurrence of foreshocks.

This event is recorded by al-’Umari, clearly from an earlier source. He dates it to a.H. 818 (13 March 1415 to 29 February 1416).

Note

‘(818) In this year the town of Akhlat was shaken by a mighty earthquake, which caused many houses to fall down. No one was killed.’ (al-’Umari f. 155r).

AD 1415 Akhlat

In the year 818 a.H. (13 March 1415 to 29 February 1416) there was a strong earthquake in Akhlat, which, despite causing the collapse of many houses, resulted in no loss of life.

No contemporary source for this event could be found (al-’Umari f. 155.r).

AD 1416 Crete

An earthquake is reported to have occurred in Greece.

In a footnote Falkener gives a list of earthquakes in Crete, including one in 1416. As his source he gives Torres’ *Antiquitates Cret.* (xv. 126–127). This has not been located (Falkener 1854, 11).

AD 1417 August Negreponte

A near-contemporary history states that there was a ‘great’ earthquake in the island of Negreponte (Evia). The shock occurred in August 1417 at 2 pm. It demolished a tower and a castle somewhere in the island, not necessarily at the capital Negreponte (Chalkis), and caused the earth to open up in some places.

A petition to the Senate in Venice for assistance to carry out repairs in Negreponte, dated 1421, may be associated with this event and with the earthquake of September 1421 (Sathas 1880, iii. 219). Hopf (1867, 141) dates this event to 1418.

Note

‘(1417 AD) In that time there was a very large earthquake on the island of Negroponte at 2 o’clock: a tower fell, a large castle was ruined, and the earth opened up in a few places . . .’ (Sanuto Vite 917).

AD 1418 Feb 8 to 1419 Jan 27 Amasya, Tokat

A large earthquake occurred, being felt in Amasya, Tokat and Kastamonu.

This may in fact be connected to a damaging earthquake in Amasya which one source dates to 20 March 1415 (q.v.), or to the Erzincan earthquake of 26 March 1419. There may have been three months of aftershocks (see notes).

This event is dated to a.H. 821 (8 February 1418 to 27 January 1419) by Hoca Sa’eddin (died 1599). He synchronises it with the Western Anatolian earthquake of 15 March 1419, which makes it difficult to judge whether it was the people of Bursa, those of Northern Anatolia, or both, who camped outside their cities, which is an important indication of aftershocks.

Note

‘And in this year [a.H. 821] a great earthquake happened from the Amasya and Tokat borders to the Kastamonu border and as far as Bursa; the people of the area became tent-dwellers for three months.’ (Sa’eddin, i. 286).

AD 1419 Mar 15–17 Prusa

A series of earthquakes, which reportedly lasted for three days and nights, caused heavy damage to the houses and walls of Prusa (Bursa), and possibly to other towns in that area. A part of a nearby mountain split off and the earth opened in places. Springs began to flow in the Blue Valley and rivers flooded. Aftershocks were felt for some 40 days, with up to three or four shocks per day, and they continued, perhaps less frequently, for the remainder of the year. The inhabitants may have camped outside the city for three months.

Some of the details of this event may need to be treated with caution (see the notes).

The main source for this event is the contemporary al-Maqrizi, who dates the earthquake to a.S. 822, Tuesday 17 Safar (15 March 1419). He mentions the appearance of springs in the Blue Valley (Wadi Azraq), the location of which is not known.

This event is also mentioned by Hoca Sa’eddin, who synchronises it with a North Anatolian earthquake (see above). The tent-dwelling during aftershocks may refer to either, or both, of these events. The earthquake is also mentioned in a *takvim*, which notes that ‘many places’ were destroyed, which tends to indicate that it was more than a locally destructive earthquake. Another *takvim* makes a similar statement, and also refers to the earthquake in Erzincan (see above).

A Turkish document places this event in 821 a.H., saying that a large earthquake affected Bursa and destroyed much of the land of Rum (al-Maqrizi, 4. 1. 482–483).

A corrupt version of the same source adds Erzincan, a site known to have been affected by a separate earthquake (Nesri 536).

Other contemporary sources place the event either vaguely with in the reign of Sultan Mehmet-I: ‘in Bursa many houses and baths were demolished and many people died’ (Aşikpaşazade 94), or in 822 a.H. (Turan 1954, 20–21).

This earthquake is also mentioned by other near-contemporary sources, some of whom report its effects together with those of the earthquakes that preceded and followed this event in Amasya (Sa’eddin, i. 286) and Erzincan (Turan 1954, 56–57).

Without further evidence, shocks reported from Tokat, Amasya, Kastamonu, Constantinople and Thessaloniki (Kugeas 1914, 151) during this year should not be associated with this earthquake (Kreutel 1959, 133).

Notes

‘(a.H. 822) On Tuesday 17th Safar, the earth shook in Bursa, in the kingdom of Rum, for three days and nights without stopping. The walls of the city were ravaged, as were most of the houses, not one of which escaped damage. A great piece of the mountain broke off, as large as half of one of the Egyptian pyramids. The earth broke open. Springs burst forth in the Wadi Azraq [Blue Valley], and rivers flooded. The earthquake passed from East to West, and there were more earthquakes for 40 days, with two or three or even four shocks per day, as a result of which people sought refuge in the desert. Then it started up again and lasted a year.’ (al-Maqr., Suluk 4/1/482, 483).

‘And in this year [a.H. 821] a great earthquake happened from the Amasya and Tokat borders to the Kastamonu border and as far as Bursa; the people of the area became tent-dwellers for three months.’ (Sa’eddin, i. 286).

‘It is 27 years since there was a terrible earthquake in Bursa and many places were destroyed.’ (Tar. Tak., 20f.).

‘It is 29 years since there were great earthquakes continuously, one after another, in the city of Bursa and many places in the province of Rum, then the earth was shaken and many places were destroyed in Bursa, Erzincan and many places; and since

countless and innumerable locusts came to Rum . . .’ (Tar. Tak., 56f; al-Jauhari, *Nuzhat* ii. 446).

AD 1419 Mar 26 *Erzincan*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Erzincan, with a total of 27 shocks, including five days of aftershocks. Many people died under the wreckage of the buildings, and the survivors stayed out in the countryside for as long as the aftershocks continued.

This event is dated to a.H. 822 (28 January 1419 to 16 January 1420) by Ibn Hajar, who implies that this was the same event as the earthquake in Constantinople (see below), which is clearly impossible.

Given the destructive effect of the earthquake, it is possible that this was the same as the ‘great earthquake’ (al-’Umari f. 155v) in Amasya, Kastamonu and Tokat (see the previous entry), since Erzincan and these towns all lie on or near the North Anatolian Fault.

Al-’Ayni dates this earthquake to a.H. 822, 29 Rabi’ I (25 April 1419), on the same day as an eclipse; but the only eclipses in this year were on 26 March and 19 September (Oppolzer 1887, 252).

An earthquake in Erzincan is also mentioned in a *takvim*, and, from its reference to a plague of locusts in the Byzantine empire, which is known to have taken place in 1418, it is fairly certain that the allusion is to the 26 March 1419 earthquake.

The sources of most of the details are al-’Umari and Hoca Sa’eddin (i. 286).

Notes

‘In 822 there was a very violent earthquake in Erzincan which claimed numerous victims: numerous buildings collapsed in Constantinople. This is mentioned by H’afidh ibn Hajar in *Inba’ al-Ghumr*.’ (Ibn Hajar, in al-Suyuti 116/40).

‘(a.H. 822) On 29th of prior Rabi’, there was a solar eclipse, before sunset, and on that day there was a serious earthquake in Arzanshan [Erzincan] which claimed numerous victims. The same phenomenon occurred in Istanbul, where it destroyed numerous houses.’ (al-’Aini, *ad* a.H. 822).

‘It is 29 years since there were great earthquakes continuously, one after another, in the city of Bursa and many places [lands] in the province of Rum, then the earth was shaken and many buildings were destroyed in Bursa, Erzincan and many places; and since countless and innumerable locusts came to Rum.’ (Tar. Tak., 56f.).

‘(a.H. 822) There was a mighty earthquake in the town of Erincan, which shook 27 times. Many houses were destroyed and a great number of people perished beneath the wreckage. The people went out into the open country for five days and did not return until [the earth] was still.’ (al-’Umari, f. 155v).

[AD 1419 May 31 *Crete*]

A chronicle written in Lesbos during the fifteenth century refers to an event in Crete on 31 May a.M.(Byz.) 6927 and within the 12th indiction (1419), which is described as *μηνι, θανατικο*. The last word usually refers to a plague, but, given the seismicity of the island, an earthquake cannot be ruled out. (Lampros is mistaken in correcting *ιβ* to *ια*.) The word *μύνην* as it is written has no meaning, unless it is *μηνι*, which means wrath (usually of the gods).

Note

‘This book was completed on May 31 in the year 6927, 12th indiction, when the eternal God of sublime goodness, unable to bear the sight of our many sins, in his just anger struck the island of Crete with the wrath (*μύνην*) of the plague (*θανατικο*). This was written in my hand, the most wretched and most least John Chionopoulos.’ (Lampros 1910a, 153).

AD 1419 Dec *Constantinople*

A damaging earthquake affected Constantinople. There is no evidence of serious damage, but as a result of the shock the sea flooded its shores at places, which are not given. Other sources add that many buildings in Constantinople collapsed (Ibn Hajar *sub ann.*; al-Suyuti, 57), which is perhaps an exaggeration.

Strangely, no Byzantine sources have been found for this event, the macroseismic effects of which may in fact have been due to the large earthquake in Prusa.

Note

‘In Dhu’l-Hijja 822 [19 December 1419 to 16 January 1420] there was an earthquake in al-Kustantiniya [Constantinople] and in many other places; the sea was much agitated and flooded its shores.’ (al-Maqrizi S. iv. 1. 513).

AD 1420 Jul *Thessaloniki*

Earthquakes began to be felt in Thessaloniki on 1 September 1419, which were probably foreshocks of the violent earthquake, which it is said ruined the city in July 1420.

The main shock occurred in 6928 a.M., 13th indiction (September 1419 to August 1420). The statement that the earthquake ‘almost destroyed the whole of Thessaloniki’ may appear exaggerated, but it is noteworthy that in June 1425 the Thessalonikans appealed to Venice for aid for rebuilding the city walls (Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 99).

Note

‘In the year 6928, in the 13th indiction, beginning on 1st September, many earthquakes occurred in different places at that time. They were especially strong in the month of July, almost destroying the whole of the city of Thessaloniki.’ (Kugeas 1914, 151, 161).

[AD 1421 Jan 21 Argos]

An earthquake was felt at Argos, in the Peloponnese.

This event is reported in the first part (up to 1423) of a chronicle from Constantinople. The earthquake is dated to 21 January of a.M.(Byz.) 6929, indiction 14 (1421). This event is not found in other sources. It is possible that the earthquake is a symbolic event. Kadas considers that this was a symbolic rather than a natural event (Kadas 1996, 416–417).

Note

'In the year 6929, in the 14th indiction, on 21st January, the 3rd day of the week, Siguntanans, bishop of the Latins, transferred the holy remains of the most holy bishop Peter of Nafplion and Argos from Argos to the cathedral of Nafplion. Those who were there say that when they opened the holy tomb, an earthquake happened in that place, and a strong fragrance came out and filled the air in that place.' (Schreiner 1975, i. 248).

AD 1421 Sep 18 Negreponte

There were violent shocks lasting for four days in Negreponte. During these earthquakes people left their houses and, in spite of torrential rains and high winds, camped in the forests.

This event is recorded by Sanuto, who indicates that it began on 18 September 1421.

Note

'On 18th September [1421], there were great earthquakes in Negroponte for four days, such that people slept in the forest for fear of their lives. And there was heavy rain and great storms . . .' (Sanuto, Vite 940).

AD 1422 Apr 13 Morea

A strong earthquake was felt in Greece, possibly only in the Morea.

This event is recorded twice in the same short chronicle. Both records give a.M.(Byz.) 6930 (September 1421 to September 1422). The second record gives more chronological details, noting that the earthquake took place on the second day of the Week of Renovation (Easter Week). Easter was on 12 April in 1422, so the earthquake must have occurred on 13 April. Only the plague is given a location. The main focus of the chronicle appears to be events in central Greece and the Peloponnese, so the earthquake probably occurred there, if not in Morea itself (Grumel 1958, 262).

Notes

'In the year 6930 the great earthquake took place, and the plague erupted all over Morea.' (Schreiner 1975, i. 247).

'In the year 6930 the great earthquake took place on the 2nd day of the Week of Renovation, and then immediately the plague erupted all over Morea.' (Schreiner 1977, ii. 413).

AD 1422 Jun 28 Cairo

A light earthquake is reported in Cairo on 8 Rajab 825 a.H. There is no indication of the epicentral area of the shock.

The earthquake is widely mentioned (Ibn Hajar, iii. 273; al-Suyuti, 57/40; Taher 1979, 202/247).

AD 1425 Jun 23 Gulf of Suez

A strong earthquake was felt in Cairo and Egypt on Saturday 6 Sha'ban 828 a.H., but did little damage (al-Maqrizi, iv/2, 600–601; al-Jauhari, iii.95; al-'Aini, MS 1544 fol. 174r). This date is preferred, since al-Maqrizi's account is based on an eye-witness source, though the day of the week does not match: 23 June was a Monday, not a Saturday. There is unusual disagreement among the Arabic chroniclers over the date of the shock; Ibn Hajar (iii. 348) has 17 Shaban (Friday 4 July). The continuator of Ibn Duqmaq (fol. 144r), appears to date it later in the year, between Ramadan and Shawwal. Taher (1979, 202/247) follows Ibn Hajar, but Poirier and Taher do not list the event.

Houses, dwellings and minarets swayed as a result of ground movements, which swelled in three waves. The first shock occurred at sunrise and was followed by two others. The shock lasted several minutes; had it lasted longer, houses would have fallen down. The duration is given as two *daraja*, which is equivalent to eight minutes (*sic.*). Al-Maqrizi says that the first shock lasted the time it took to read a *surat Ikhas*. Ibn Iyas (ii. 99), a late source, says that the earthquake occurred at sunset.

An eyewitness speaks of buildings and other things being shaken with a frightening motion – he saw a wall moving out of position before returning to where it had been originally. He was told that a man riding was jerked in his saddle so that he nearly fell. There were no casualties, but the people fled from their houses to the suqs (Ibn Iyas, ii. 99). It is strange that people fled to the suqs, which were no safer than the houses; possibly the text is corrupt. Al-'Aini (fol. 174r), says that the shock was of short duration and that most of the people were not aware of it.

The earthquake evidently caused alarm in Cairo, since on the next day the Sultan called for a three-day fast, but the people paid no heed and did not turn to God.

The long period of shaking caused by the earthquake, combined with the absence of information from Syria and the Eastern Mediterranean, suggests a possible source in the Gulf of Suez region.

AD 1429 Nov 10 *Messini*

An earthquake with an offshore epicentre probably between Sicily and Greece.

According to a Greek marginal note written in Messini in Sicily, the earthquake took place at the 24th hour (*sic.*), on 10 November 1429, during the second indiction (read seventh). It was an ‘*awful*’ event that caused the collapse of a merlon or part of the scribe’s church (Lampros 1922b, 410).

This earthquake is noted by contemporary chroniclers, who confirm that the shock was widely felt and caused damage. In Venice it set the water in the canals sloshing over their banks (Bonito 1691, 595). However, it is not known where this earthquake caused damage.

Boschi *et al.* (1997, 166–167) wrongly dismiss this event as spurious.

AD 1430 Mar 26 *Thessaloniki*

Shortly before the fall of Thessalonica to Murad (29 March 1430), when the Turkish army had reached Langada, 15 km from the city, in the middle of Sunday night there was a strong earthquake, which caused great alarm among the besieged. The first Sunday night before the fall of the city was the night of 25–26 March 1430.

It is said that this event had been preceded by a long series of shocks and that it had caused some damage to the walls of the city (Cananus, iv).

Modern writers give a range of dates for this event that cannot be substantiated. (*ODB*, iii. 2072).

Note

‘*On Sunday, around the middle of the night, a great earthquake happened in the city and caused everyone great anxiety, and all believed that this presaged evil things. For, as these earthquakes had shaken the city for a long time, they had affected men in such a way that they felt that the strange occurrences portended the massive attack on the city [which was to come]. And this was at night.*’ (Anagnostes, 492f.).

AD 1433 Dec 14 *Cairo*

An earthquake on 1 Jumada I 837 a.H. was felt during the night, presumably in Cairo (Cont. of Ibn Duqmaq, Paris MS 5762, fol. 150v). The shock is not mentioned by other sources, but the annals are exactly contemporary.

AD 1433 *Erzincan*

Seven shocks are reported to have been felt in Erzincan. No mention is made in earlier sources.

Note

‘(1433) Seven earthquake shocks were felt in Erzincan.’ (Inçicean 1806, vol. 3, 18).

AD 1434 Nov 6 *Cairo*

An earthquake is reported in Cairo shortly before noon on Saturday 3 Rabi II 838 a.H. Houses shook in various places and it would have caused damage if it had lasted longer.

The day is specified by Anon. (*Damas. Chron.* 150r); this preferred date is also given by al-Maqrizi, (iv/2, 935) and al-Jauhari (iii. 308). Ibn Hajar (546) gives 4 Rabi II/7 November. The Continuator of Ibn Duqmaq (fol. 150v), gives 4 Jumada II (5 January 1435, which was a Wednesday). All these authors are exactly contemporary.

AD 1434 Nov 28 *Cairo*

Another shock occurred at the end of the month, 25 Rabi II (28 November).

The Continuator of Ibn Duqmaq is the only source to mention this. He puts the second shock on 25 Jumada II (16 January 1435), but, since it apparently occurred in the same month as the first, we should read 25 Rabi II.

AD 1437 Sep 4 *Constantinople*

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Constantinople on 3 or possibly 4 September. This event, which is not known from other sources, caused no damage.

Silvester Syropoulos, who witnessed this earthquake, places it at the end of September, when the papal legates arrived in Constantinople prior to the sailing of the Emperor John VIII Palaeologus and the Orthodox party to the Council of Ferrara–Florence. The year is known to have been 1437, and this is confirmed by the year which Syropoulos gives for the 25 November earthquake, a.M.(Byz.) 6946, indiction 1. The date of this first event could be either 4 September or 24, since ships carrying Roman delegates to Constantinople sailed on both of those days. Evangelatou-Notara considers the former date more likely, because the ambassador George Phrantzes sailed into Constantinople on the latter date, but mentions no earthquake (Phrantzes 56; Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 103).

Note

‘*Around the end of September the papal galley arrived, on which were Dyspatos, Boullotes and the papal legate, and with the three ambassador-bishops, Christopher, bishop of Corona, the bishop of Portugal, and the bishop of Digne. On these ships came Constantine, the most serene governor of the Peloponnese, who was to be regent in the city in the Emperor’s absence (thus it had been decided), along with the Cretan crossbowmen. If there are any men who, on the basis of these omens of death predict the future, it would be reasonable for them to make conjectures in the circumstances. For the moment that the galleys docked and dropped*

their stern-cables, there was a great earthquake, which wiser men considered was the wrath of God. (Syrop. iii. 12/172).

AD 1437 Nov 25 Constantinople

Another earthquake was felt in Constantinople at the landing place of Kynegos, sometime between 24 and 27 November.

The agreed day for the Emperor and Patriarch Joseph II to board their ships, prior to sailing for Italy was, according to Syropoulos, 24 November a.M.(Byz.) 6946 (1437). The following day, an earthquake occurred during the fourth hour, when the Emperor went to his own galley, after docking at Kynegos.

Note

'The agreed day fell on a Sunday, which was 24th November, in the 1st indiction, in the year 6946, when the captain boarded his galley in the Eugene Quarter to await the Patriarch. The following day, the galleys docked again at Kynegos and, around the fourth hour, the Emperor went into his own galley, and again there was a great earthquake, a second sign of God's wrath.' (Syrop. iv. 1/196).

AD 1437 Nov 28 Madytos

A strong earthquake affected Madytos (Eçeabat in the Dardanelles).

This earthquake was strongly felt when the shipping convoy carrying the Emperor and Patriarch reached Madytos, according to Syropoulos. From the passage of time in his narrative, it is apparent that this earthquake occurred on 28 November 1437.

Note

'When we arrived at Madytos, the Emperor disregarded the advice of those who said that we should go on to Tenedos; for it was the right time and there was enough of the day left for us to reach there. But he stayed at Madytos, and after a little while there was another great earthquake which was distinctively felt by all of us, and we interpreted it as the third sign of God's wrath.' (Syrop. iv. 200).

AD 1437 Cos

An earthquake destroyed many buildings and castles on the island of Cos, probably.

The destruction of the island of Lango (Cos) is reported by the governor of Cos, Fantino Querini, in a Rhodian document. He does not mention an earthquake, but this is the most likely cause, since the allusion to the risk of a Turkish (*infidelibus*) attack would tend to indicate that the destruction did not have a military cause, since the Turks were the only likely enemy.

Note

'(1437 October 27) Our income from the said dependency of Lango has been greatly reduced, [owing to] the greatest disruption, devastation and the destruction of buildings and fortresses on the said island, which, unless they be speedily rebuilt, [would afford] a great risk of perdition, if, God forbid, an attack were made on the said island by the infidels . . .' (Tsirpanlis 301–302, in Luttrell 1999).

AD 1438 Feb 25 Cairo

Two very slight shocks were reported during the call for the afternoon prayer, shaking the house of the historian al-Maqrizi in Cairo (al-Maqrizi, S. iv. 2. 1029).

The date is given as 17 Sha'ban 841 a.H. (25 February 1438; al-Jauhari, iii. 402). Another writer puts the shock in Rajab 841 (Ibn Iyas, B. ii. 181), which is a month earlier. Most authors mention only Cairo as affected. One author, Abd al-Basit (fol. 4v), has Cairo and Misr, which could mean Egypt in general or simply Fustat (al-Suyuti K. 58).

The location of this earthquake is not known, but was probably in the eastern part of the Hellenic Arc.

AD 1439 Valoni, Evia

Sometime between 1438 and 1440 an earthquake in Negreponte (Evia) completely destroyed Valoni (Avlonari) in the southeastern part of the island.

Note

'Another earthquake in the time of Bailo-Fantino Bisani (AD 1438–1440) has left traces and it destroyed the stronghold of Val-lona.' (Hopf 1867, 141).

AD 1441 Mamrut

During the year there was an eruption of the Nemrut Dağı volcano near Lake Van.

Three Armenian contemporary colophons mention the event. The first note was written in Van: *'In 890 a.Arm. [AD 1441] the mountain Mamrut, which lies between Khlat [Akhlat] and Baghes [Bitlis], exploded with thunder . . . and opened up the size of a city, throwing into the air fire and smoke which frightened the people . . . This was seen from other districts; we in Van supposed that Khlat was also trembling . . .'* (Khatjikyan 1955, 515).

The second colophon was written in Baghes (Bitlis) in the same year: *' . . . The top of Nmrut caught fire, throwing up stones to a height of five kangun and the flames were seen from a distance of two days' journey. Today, 892 a.Arm., it is still smoking'* (Khatjikyan 1955, 549).

The third colophon was written in Ağtamar: *' . . . [in 890 a.Arm.] fire fell from the sky on Mamrut*

and set it on fire which was burning for many years . . .’ (Khatjikyan 1955, 581).

A dated inscription in the church of St Thadeos of Saghurt, situated on the flank of Nemrut Dağı, probably commemorates the reconstruction of the monument after the eruption (Thierry 1977, 187). Later authors repeat this information (Alishan 1883, 445) which confirms the occurrence of an eruption of Nemrut Dağı (Nimrud or Mamrut), a 3000-m-high caldera-stratovolcano with a crater lake. Some of the features in and around the crater, which are in a weak fumarole stage, are due to the 1441 eruption (Oswald 1906, 153).

[AD 1443–1444 Varna]

It is said that, among other portents that foretold the defeat of the Christians in Varna in Bulgaria on 11 November 1444, there was an earthquake that overturned whole towns and caused rivers to change their course (Callimachus 1519). No confirmation of this in other sources has yet been found.

The location of the earthquake and the close coincidence of date suggest that this was the exaggerated description of the effects of the large earthquake of 1443 in Bohemia which shook the whole of the north Balkans (Laska 1902, 15).

A series of destructive earthquakes affected Eastern Europe. In Poland, some of the towers of Zabrdowicz were shaken and fell, and part of the roof of St Thomas’ church collapsed, and on 5 June 1443(?) the roofs of St Catherine’s monastery in Cracow and the Augustinian priory in Casimiria fell following an earthquake during the night. It apparently caused heavy damage in Varna, Bulgaria, and diverted rivers there. The destruction of buildings was also reported in a stronger earthquake in Hungary on 4 August 1444, which was felt strongly in the Hungarian mountains and in Austria.

Notes

‘Various omens preceded Ladislao’s death. First, while he was putting his armour on, his helmet fell from the armour-bearer’s hands, and then, as he was about to mount the horse, it started gibbering and kicking wildly. After that, when the ranks were already drawn up in the field in expectation of the approaching enemy, suddenly a terrible tempest was unleashed from the clear and serene skies, the wind tore many gonfalons and especially the royal one, tearing it from the handle and then immediately [the wind] calmed down. Another time, just after Sejm, at which the second campaign against the Turks was decided and the meeting adjourned, all the participants in the meeting were going to prepare for war when an earthquake started. It was so devastating that it not only demolished the individual parts of the buildings, as happens in such cases, but razed many towns to an unknown

degree. Afterwards many rivers changed their courses and [left their] beds . . .’ (Callimachus 1519).

‘There was a disaster at Varna in which Ladislao, King of Hungary, Cardinal Giuliano Cesarino and many bishops were killed by Murat II, Sultan of the Turks: this was preceded by a clear omen. For when the troops stood in battle formation, a great earthquake struck Bulgaria, and a mighty wind threw down several standards.’ (Policarpus, *Trac. trag. Hist. horrib.* f. 611).

‘There was a very great earthquake on the day of St Boniface and his companions, a little before the 10th hour, and it spread throughout Austria, and caused great damage in Hungary, such that castles and houses were overturned and mountains [in parts of?] Hungary were shaken.’ (Rethly (1952, 26) gives 19/85: ‘A.D. 1443 factus terrae motus feria quarta post Erasmi Decimma die mensis Junii’.)

‘In Zabrdowicz towers shook like saplings, shaken backwards and falling sideways, and at one place the roof of St Thomas’ church collapsed.’ (Erasmus 73/122 (Rethly)).

‘An earthquake devastated Poland, Hungary and Bohemia.’ (Erasmus 5/42 (Rethly)).

‘(1443) On 5th June there was a universal earthquake which was particularly strong in the kingdoms of Poland, Hungary and Bohemia, and it was also strong in neighbouring parts: towers and walls collapsed, and single houses, even those which were strong and firm, were moved noticeably. And rivers flowed out of their beds over both sides of their banks. The roof of the monastery of St Catherine in Cracow, and [that] of the Augustinians in Casimiria, fell to the ground as a result of the earthquake during that night, and many other places were ruined by the earthquake. However, the earthquake was stronger in the kingdom of Hungary, where certain castles were overturned.’ (Dlugosius 1703 sub ann.)

AD 1444 Aug Ulcin

An earthquake completely destroyed Antivari (Bar) and Skutari (Shkoder). The Venetian trading post of Dulcigno (Ulcinj), its fort and its walls collapsed, and the castle of Ulcinj itself was apparently left ‘*roofless and uninhabitable*’. The Count of Ulcinj requested essential building materials for repairs from the Venetian government, up to the value of 50 golden ducats (Thiriet 1961, iii. 116; Valentini 1950–79, 18, 242–249). Damage extended to Ragusa Vecchia (Epidauro, Cavtat; Manetti 105).

In 1446 the walls and castle of Dulcigno remained cracked and near to collapse from lack of proper repairs and continuing aftershocks (Valentini 19. 162–163).

This event is referred to in Venetian political correspondence (see the notes). The second letter, from the governor, Francisco Mauro, is dated 25 August 1444 and says that the earthquake occurred ‘*some days ago*’, so perhaps around 20 August. The third letter, of 1446, authorises the provision of stone from Corfu.

Notes

‘[Letter of 25 August 1444 from Dulcin]... the greater part [of the city walls], indeed just about all them, have been ruined . . .’ (Valentini 5018/xviii. 243).

‘(1444 August 25)... This is written to our government by our Count and Captain of Dulcin, regarding the terrible earthquake some days ago.

In our territory the walls and castles of the said territory have been ruined for the most part: and as the said castle is roofless and uninhabitable, repairs must be made, but this cannot be done unless, with all due respect, these be paid for. And the same Count writes to us, and requests through his messenger... 1500(?) pieces of iron, 500 tabulae, 50 travatuli and 2000 cupi for the repair of the said Castle, with which he can repair it adequately.

[It is authorised that] the said things may be given to the messenger, which come to a total of 50 golden ducats or thereabouts . . .’ (Valentini 5019/xviii. 243).

‘(1446 March 28) Our governor of Dulcin writes to us, and that Comun makes supplication to us, as the walls of that city and its castle have been ruined on account of the terrible earthquake, and the Comun can scarcely contribute anything to the repairs; and as that territory is in a bad way, the walls are damaged and open; and as they can commit no money to the repairs; and as it is the honour of our dominion and the good of the said territory... it would be better for us to provide for the repairs of the said walls.

It is decided that the governor of Dulcin could send to Corfu for two boatloads of our stone, which should be sent without any payment, from which the walls should be repaired. A good record of the said stone should be kept by the governor of Dulcin, that it be spent on nothing other than the said repairs. And now let it be done as follows: that the administrator of Corfu should lay aside the said quantity of stone for the requirements of the said Count of Dulcin, and give it to his messengers, and make known to our government the quantity specified in his letter, so that the repairs, which will be very necessary and useful, may be effected.’ (Valentini 5206/xix. 162–163).

AD <1444 Nafpaktos

The evidence for this earthquake is patchy. A letter from the Senate in Venice, dated 28 August 1444, authorises the rector of Lepanto, on the north coast of the Gulf of Corinth, to claim expenses for further necessary repairs to certain parts of the walls of the town, which were ruined in an earthquake. There is no other source for this earthquake.

Thiriet seems to connect this damaging event in 1444 with the earthquake at Ulcinj (Antivari) on the Adriatic coast, although this is not very likely, since Ulcinj and Nafpaktos are 450 km apart (Thiriet 1961, iii. 116).

Note

‘(1444 August 28) As certain parts of the walls have been ruined in various places in Lepanto, it is considered of importance to

provide for repairs sufficient to maintain that place... The new governor of our [colony of] Lepanto, Giovanni Zanchani, has been authorised... to spend up to 200 ducats on repairs to the walls, beginning with the weaker parts which were [repairs were] needed most... The governor himself should examine all the other repairs as be necessary, and register the expenses with us, so that we can then pay when we have ascertained that this was a necessity . . .’ (ASV Senato Mar, reg. 2 c. 27v (RDSV 2662/iii. 116)).

[AD 1445 Erzincan]

An earthquake is reported to have occurred in Erzincan, beginning at midday. Although it did not last long, it apparently caused much damage to the city.

This earthquake, rather spurious, is recorded in a modern catalogue, which does not give the original source (Pasin and Çelik 1962).

AD 1445 Edirne

In the year 849 a.H. (9 April 1445 to 28 March 1446) an earthquake shock was felt in Adrianople (Edirne) shortly after the sultan Mohammed II had established his headquarters there. Whatever damage the earthquake may have caused was exacerbated by a serious fire.

It is unlikely that this is the earthquake which, sometime in the middle of the fifteenth century, damaged the church of St Sophia in Sofia (Staikov 1930, 46).

Note

‘(a.H. 849) [Mohammed] established his headquarters at Adrianople, but by truly ill luck, the city was consumed by flames, and shaken severely by an earthquake.’ (Podestà 1682, 84).

AD 1450 Lepanto, Patra

An earthquake in the region of Lepanto in the Gulf of Corinth ruined the sea towers and the upper part of the walls of the town as well as other places, which are not named.

This drove the town’s annual expenses up to about 1500 ducats, which could not be paid by the local administration or the inhabitants, so a financial rescue package, spread over several years, was authorised by the Venetian government. The official estimate for the extent of the damage is dated 12 February 1451.

This may be the earthquake in Patra which, dated by a modern source to 1450, occurred at the time of the transfer of the remains of St Leontios to the church of Ag. Taxiarchon of Aigialias (Triantaphyllou 1959, 549).

Note

‘(1451 December 12) According to letters from the governor of [our colony] of Nepanti, saying that the expenses of the said place are mounting, and that they are increasing daily...: in one year expenses have reached around 1500 ducats, and they are hardly

able to meet their expenses. And owing to the earthquakes which happened during this year in those parts, the walls of that place, the gerlande and pendemodi have collapsed with the coastal towers, and unless these are rebuilt and repaired, this good and populous place will become uninhabitable, with much harm resulting to our trading post (Introitum). And the said governor writes that by cutting down certain useless expenses the said walls could be rebuilt, at no cost to us or to his subjects.' (Valentini 5650/xxi. 4).

AD 1452 Nov 8 *Negreponte*

Earthquakes caused heavy damage in Chalkis and ruined its walls. The latter were rebuilt by the local peasantry, who were excused from some of their other duties for this purpose.

This event is noted in a letter dated 8 November 1452, from an official of Negroponte (Chalkis) to the Archbishop of Athens.

Note

'(1452 November 8)...earthquakes have ruined the whole of Chalkis and the peasants already have too many duties and cannot work on repairing the walls. It has been decided that their duties should be reduced so that they can help rebuild the walls.' (Thiriet 1961, iii. 179).

[AD c. 1453 *Cevtat*]

An earthquake occurred in Illyria (Croatia and Serbia), also affecting Epidaurus (Cavtat). No details are known.

This event is reported in the earthquake catalogue of the contemporary Neapolitan Gianozzo Manetti, who implies that it took place in 1453. Manetti's chronology is far from reliable, however, and note that he also synchronises it with an earthquake in the region of Florence in the same year. This event needs authentication.

Note

'After another 36 years [i.e. in 1453] there was an earthquake of quite some size in Etruria and also in Illyria: this earthquake also struck Florence and its campagna for a little while, and in addition Epidaurus, the old name of which has been abolished, and it has come to be called Rausio (Lavosio...)...' (Manetti c. 1457, 105).

AD 1453 *Constantinople*

Among the many signs and prodigies that preceded the fall of Constantinople on Tuesday 29 May 1453 there were earthquakes, which were felt, and rumbles, which were heard, weakly in the capital until 9 pm on several consecutive evenings.

Both Critobulus and Phrantzes, among others, mention these phenomena in passing, while other contemporary and near-contemporary writers do not notice these events at all (Pusculi 1454, 79; Languschi 1454, 175). It is likely that these were genuine earthquake shocks perceptible in Constantinople during that period, which

some writers included in the prodigies forerunning the fall of the city (Himelos 2006).

Notes

'(a. Mehmet II 3; a.M. 6961) There were some weak and unusual earthquakes and tremors.' (Critobulus, i. 18/37; i. 46/50).

'But on those nights [in summer a.M. 6962] there was a full moon, and there were loud earthquakes every evening until the 2nd watch of the night [9 pm].' (Phrantzes, iv. 8/379).

AD 1455 Mar 5 *Cairo*

A light shock was felt in Cairo and its surroundings, which shook the ground more than once. A few nights later, another weaker shock occurred (Ibn Taghribirdi, *Hawadith* viii/2, 225; Abd al-Basit, fol. 105r; Ibn Iyas, ii. 323).

AD 1455 Nov 25 *Santorini*

According to a Latin inscription at Skaro (Ross 1840, 80), an eruption in the volcanic group of Santorini (Thera; Fouqué 1879, 11) caused an increase in size on its north-east side of the islet of Palaea Kaimeni. An eye-witness relates that at the time he was in the Canal of Santorini as a ship's captain with several galleys; preceded by three days of thundering and flashes an island as black as coal made its appearance. The captain made every effort to approach it, but could never discover the bottom. He says that he had never been able to anchor there since (Casola 311).

This somewhat mannered inscription in the church of the castle of Skaro-Kasi records the eruption of Palaia Kaymene, Thera, on 25 November 1455 (1400 + (5 × 11) = 1455, the seventh day before the Kalends of December, namely 25 November. Hopf (1868, 147) mistakenly gives 1457, presumably by interpreting *εβδόμην*, '7 years', as '7 days'). The inscription notes that 'the rock' (i.e. the island) could be seen rising from the waves, a sign of ground movement that resulted in the island's enlargement. 'Francisco' is Francesco Delenda, who was governor of Naxos from 1445 to 1460 (Hopf 1873).

There is no evidence that the eruption was felt very far away or that it caused serious damage (Lampros 1910a, 162). It was probably felt as far away as Nissiros (Ross 1840, 80).

Notes

'Great-hearted Francisco, the surest hero of your line [Crispo], you see what wonders you have given to the eyes more than 1400 years after Christ, 5 times 11 added to the sum of these, the week before the Kalends of December. With a great roar the broad bay of Thera, in the shallows of Kammene, grew larger and erupted with a [dull] roar, and the rock could be seen clearly, [rising] from the depths of the waves, and a great and memorable prodigy.' (Maravelakis 1939, 95).

‘... Santorin was not a suitable place to cast the anchor. The captain maintained that on other occasions he had anchored there; and he related that one time when he was in the Canal of Santorin with several galleys, a storm arose from the west which continued for three days with great thunder and great flashes of lightning and noise as if there had been battle charges there... On the morn of the third day an island as black as coal made its appearance; and the aforesaid captain said that they made every effort to approach it, but could never discover the bottom, and that he had never been able to anchor there since . . .’ (Casola 1494, ed. Newett 1907, 31).

AD 1456 Ammochostos

A strong earthquake is reported to have occurred in Ammochostos in Cyprus, with aftershocks continuing until 1457.

This event is reported in a modern catalogue, but the original sources are unknown.

Notes

‘(1456) Ammochostos was shaken severely by an earthquake, [aftershocks of] which continued until 1457.’ (Christophides 1969, 27).

‘An earthquake shook Ammochostos (see under 1456).’ (Christophides 1969).

AD 1456 Nov 19 Athos, Limnos

An earthquake, before 1472, destroyed much of the island of Limnos. The castle of Cotsino (Kokkino) was razed to the ground and that of Palaeokastro had many of its walls breached and towers thrown down (Sathas 1886, vii. 266).

This event may be the earthquake which is mentioned in a note on a Greek manuscript and was felt in the monastery of Vatopedi, on Mt Athos. It says that in 6964 a.B., during the fourth indiction (1456), on the ‘19th there was a frightful earthquake which shook the earth on the 14th hour of the day on Friday’. The chronological elements in this paragraph are insufficient to allow the determination of the date of this earthquake, which is mentioned after other events dated 12 May 1456. However, provided that by the 14th hour of the day is meant 2 pm, Friday the 19th in 6964 a.B. fell in November. Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 187) date this event to 1471 and assign to it a magnitude of 7.0.

Note

‘In the year 6964, in the 4th indiction, on the eve of 12th May the most holy patriarch Gennadius visited our monastery of Vatopedi on a Saturday, the eve of Pentecost. In the same year, on the 19th, there was an earthquake and a most violent trembling at the 14th hour of the day, on a Friday.’ (Eustratiadis 1924, 308).

AD 1456 Kumanovo, Prizren

Another marginal note, on a Serbian manuscript, probably written near Kumanovo, mentions the occurrence of an earthquake during the year 6964 a.B. (Stojanović 1902, i. 95).

This notice may refer to an earthquake in 1456 that allegedly destroyed Prizren in Kosovo. The information is given by a modern writer, who does not give his source of information (Nedeljković 1950a, 104).

AD 1456 Nov 29 to 1457 Nov 18 Basra

There were three earth tremors in Baghdad during one hour. At least one of these was probably quite strong, since it is said that ‘Basra and the region of Kufa were also shaken before the earthquake ceased.’

This event appears in al-’Umari’s compilation, where it is dated to a.H. 861 (29 November 1456 to 18 November 1457).

Note

‘(a.H. 861) In this year the city of Baghdad was shaken three times in one hour. The city of Basra and the region of Kufa were also shaken before the earthquake ceased.’ (al-’Umari, f. 167r).

AD 1457 Apr 23 Erzincan

A large earthquake in Eastern Anatolia destroyed most of Erzincan and its walls, and demolished half of the castle of Kigi 90 km east of Erzincan. There is also some evidence that the same shock was felt in Bitlis, Sivas and Mardin, but it is unlikely that it caused any damage.

Estimates of casualties range between 12 000 and 32 000, referring probably to Erzincan and to the whole of the affected region, respectively.

This earthquake is reported in 15 sources. A fragmentary chronicle (Hakobyan 1951, i. 392) gives a brief notice of the event, which it places in 1457. David of Mardin, a contemporary, provides important information. He places the event in a.Arm. 906 (27 November 1456 to 26 November 1457), and mentions the collapse of the castle of Kigi, about 100 km southeast of Erzincan, and that Erzincan ‘sank into water’, which tends to indicate liquefaction.

More chronological details are given in an Armenian colophon (Hakobyan 1956, ii. 212), which dates the earthquake precisely to Saturday 23 April 1457, at 4 pm, and estimates 12 000 casualties. The same figure is given by the fifteenth-century writer Stephen Awak, and in another colophon (Col. X. 128).

A long account of the event is given by a scribe who was an eyewitness (Xac’ikyan 1955, ii. 428). He confirms that there were 12 000 casualties (*sic.*).

Colophon X. 146b places the earthquake a year too high, as does the sixteenth-century Anonymous of Siva, but neither adds any further information.

This earthquake is also noted by two Muslim authors, Ibn Taghri Birdi, a contemporary, and al-Suyuti, who both place it in a.S. 861 (29 November 1456 to 18 November 1457). The former makes the important point that the earthquake destroyed *most* of Erzincan (i.e. not all), and the latter says that the city was '*almost completely destroyed*'.

Notes

'1457: the earthquake of Erzinka.' (*Arm. Chron. Fr.* no. 5, in Hakobyan 1951, i. 392).

'In 906 an earthquake took place and half of the castle of Ke_(oy) [Ke., Ke.i?] collapsed, and the city of Erzinkan was overthrown and sank into water.' (David of Mardin, in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 212).

'... In these days there happened a violent earthquake in Eznkan which destroyed the city and uprooted the wall from its foundations... and at this time 12 000 people died... It happened in 1457, on April 23, a Saturday, at 4 pm.' (Hakobyan 1956, ii. 212).

'About 10 years after the fall of Constantinople, Trebizond fell. 10 years before this Daranaleac', which is Kemax, was taken. 5 years after this, there was a terrible earthquake which destroyed the entire metropolis of Eznkay, and 12 000 men and women were buried underground.' (Step. Awak', (in Sanjian 1969, 223)).

'In 1457, on April 23, at the 16th hour of the day, a great earthquake occurred in Eznkay and destroyed the city, overthrowing its walls and killing 12 000 people. The earthquake happened on the Saturday following Easter.' (Col. X. 128, in Xac'ikyan 1958, 95).

(Long text by scribe who witnessed the earthquake on 23 April 1457 at 4 pm, on a Saturday following Easter. Eznka and its walls were overthrown from the foundations, killing 12 000 people.) (Col. X. 579, in Xac'ikyan 1955, ii. 428).

'In 907 an earthquake sank Eznkay.' (Col. X. 146b, in Xac'ikyan 1958, 110f.).

'In 1468 Eznka collapsed and 12 000 died.' (Anon. Seb., in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 168).

'In 907 [1458] an earthquake took place in Erzinka and 32 000 died.' (Greg. Kemax., in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 265).

'In 907 [1458] an earthquake happened in Eznka: 32 000 died.' (Greg. Van, in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 284).

'In the year 907 the wall of Eznka was ruined by an earthquake.' (Kir. Vard., in Yovsep'ean 1951, 207).

'In 907 [1458] an earthquake took place in Ernkan, and 32 000 died. 16 earthquakes, more violent than this, have taken place in Erzinka.' (Vard. Bag., in Hakobyan 1956, ii. 393).

'In 861 occurred the great earthquake in the city of Arzinka, destroying most of it. (Ibn Taghribirdi P, vi. 7.494/72).

'In [8]61 a very violent earthquake took place in Arzankan, which was almost completely destroyed by it.' (al-Suyuti, 122/41).

See also Ibn Taghribirdi (P. vi. 7. 494/72) and Arakel (572).

[AD 1457 Ydra]

Modern catalogues list an earthquake in Hydra (Ydra) as a result of which the island was uplifted and its size increased (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 242).

This spurious event originates from Perrey (1850, 20), who misquotes his source (Saint-Vincent 1834, 269), which in fact refers to the islet of Hiera, in the Santorini volcanic group, not to the island of Hydra.

AD 1458 Nov 16 al-Karak

A damaging earthquake occurred in southern Jordan. It destroyed parts of the citadel of al-Karak, including some towers and parts of the walls, as well as the governor's palace and many houses. It is reported that 100 people were killed in al-Karak alone.

The shock destroyed minarets in al-Ramla, Ludd and Hebron (al-Khalil). In Jerusalem the top part of the minaret over the Zawiya al-Darkah collapsed and the dome near the Church of the Holy Sepulchre was destroyed. The shock was felt weakly in Cairo.

Ibn Taghribirdi (*Hawadith*, viii/2. 319), dates the event to Thursday 9 Muharram/16 November. In his *Nujum* (xvi. 127/trans. Popper, vi. 82), he has a briefer account dated Wednesday 1 Muharram 864/8 November 1458. In view of the uncertainty, the date given elsewhere (al-'Ulaimi) is preferred.

Kallner-Amiran (1951, 229), relying on various modern catalogues, duplicates this earthquake under 1456 and 1458, apparently identifying the latter with the Van earthquake in Iran of 861/23 April 1457.

Al-Suyuti's source has not been identified, and might not refer exclusively to al-Karak. Ibn-Iyas (ii. 350) merely says many houses were destroyed between Jerusalem and Hebron, while Abd al-Basit (fol. 122v), is the only author to mention Ludd.

A story in Al-'Ulaimi (599) makes it clear that the dome (*qubba*) was contiguous with the south side of the Holy Sepulchre, the al-Qumama. The noise of the Christians 'reading their books' there could sometimes be heard as far as the Dome of the Rock, to the irritation of the Muslims, who saw the destruction of the chapel as retribution from God. The Christians were prevented from rebuilding the chapel. Both authors date the event 5 Muharram (12 November). According to al-Sakhawi,

the damaged minaret in Jerusalem was situated over the the Bab Asbat, i.e. Bab Asbat, situated in the north-east corner of the sanctuary of the Dome of the Rock; see Burgoyne and Richards (1987, 415–418). The top of the minaret was also repaired after the earthquake of 1927 (Al-Sakhawi, *Dhail* f. 4r; Al-Ulaimi, 298. 400/trans. Sauvaire pp. 165, 170).

Notes

‘(863 Muharram 1) There was a violent earthquake in the city of al-Kerak which destroyed some structures of its citadel, its houses, and its towers. 1st Muharram was a Wednesday.’ (Ibn Taghribirdi, *Hawadith* viii/ii. 319, also *Nujum* xvi. 127/Popper vi. 82, vii. 5).

‘In [8]63 a very violent earthquake took place in al-Kark, destroying parts of its citadel, walls and towers. 100 people died.’ (al-Suyuti, 123/41).

‘The Zawiah of the Derguiah [Court Door], next to the hospital of Salah ad-Din, near the citadel. This is one of a number of buildings erected by Helen, mother of Constantine who built the church of Qumameh [St Sepulchre]. It is topped by a minaret which is partly destroyed . . .’ (al-Ulaimi, 599–600).

‘There is another minaret atop the Zawiah of the Derguiah: it was partly destroyed by an earthquake, which took place in Mohurram 863.’ (al-Ulaimi, 415–418).

AD 1459 Unidentified location

A ‘great earthquake’ occurred, the location of which is unknown, but Greece, Western Anatolia and Serbia are possibilities.

This event is mentioned in a Greek codex. The text is not only fragmentary, but also suffers from scribal errors, making it difficult to establish the year of this earthquake. The first entry is dated ζωθβ (a.M.(Byz.) 7892) = AD 2384, so perhaps it should read 6892 = AD 1384. The second entry is dated ζλ (7030) = AD 1522, recording the death of Michael Cantacuzenus, son of Andronicus, the last *megas domestikos* (a senior Byzantine court official), who died after the fall of Constantinople. Since it refers to Andronicus only by his title, it would seem that he was still in his post when his son died, so that event should have occurred before 29 May 1453.

The earthquake is the penultimate entry, and the last entry is clearly dated 6969 (AD 1461), thus giving the chronicle a (probable) span of 6892–6969. The date of the earthquake seems to read στ(…)ζω (6(…)7), so 6967 (September 1458 to September 1459) would be a possibility (*ODB* ii. 1104).

Note

‘In the year 7892 (sic.), on 19th September, the Turks stormed ill-starred Serrai.

In the year 7030 (sic.), on 25th June, the 4th day of the week, Michael Cantacuzenus, the son of the megas domestikos, the honour of the Romans in word and in deed, succumbed to the bubonic plague and was buried on Holy Friday.

In the year 6(…)7(?) the emir became blind . . . into Serbia with the ruler, Lazarus: in this same year there was a great earthquake.

In the year 6969 the sultan Mehmet went down into Morea and stormed Patras, Aetos, Corinth, Akova and Mouchlis.’ (Cod. Vat. Gr. 1369, 355a, in Lampros 1932).

[AD 1463 Aegean Sea]

Guidoboni and Comastri (2005, 743) refer to the emergence of an island in the Aegean Sea which was associated with a ‘terrible’ earthquake that affected Santorini and Chios and all nearby islands. This is, in fact, a duplication of the volcanic activity of 1455 (see Casola, ed. Newett 1970, 31).

AD 1467 Dec 15 Cairo

A light earthquake at night in Cairo on Tuesday 17 Jumada I 872 a.H. caused a few old places to collapse (Ibn Taghribardi, *Hawadith* viii/3. 616; Abd al-Basit, fol. 189r–v; Ibn Iyas, ii. 471).

AD 1469 Cafalonia

Destructive earthquakes in the Ionian Islands. The worst damage seems to have been in Cephalonia, which is reported to have been demolished with heavy casualties. There was also extensive damage on Lefkas and on Zakynthos, with the collapse of houses and walls in towns and villages alike. It is likely that Ithaki, in the same group of islands, was also affected.

The source for this event is Phrantzes, a contemporary, who places it in the spring of a.M.(Byz.) 6977 (1469).

It is said that the earthquake affected Epirus (Aravantinos 1856, 180), but this appears to be poetic licence.

Note

‘And in the spring of that year [a.M.(Byz.) 6977] there were many large earthquakes in Ayia Mavra, Cephalinia and Zakynthos; and many houses belonging to the people who dwelt in those cities and villages collapsed, together with towns (astea) and walls. The city of Cephalonia was completely demolished, and many of its people died.’ (Phrantzes, iv. 23/447).

[AD 1470 Lefkosia]

A strong earthquake in Cyprus is said to have occurred in Lefkosia, demolishing part of the town. This event is reported by a modern author, who dates it to 1470. His source is not known.

Note

'1470: A strong earthquake partly demolished Lefkosia.' (Christophides 1968–73 *sub ann*).

AD 1471 Tokat

An earthquake occurred in Tokat in Anatolia in Turkey, reportedly destroying houses and killing 20 people.

This event is reported by al-'Umari, who places it in a.M. 876 (20 June 1471 to 7 June 1472). The exact name of the location is not clear in the Arabic, so all the possible renditions have been given. It is reasonably certain, however, that the source refers to Daquq (modern Tokat).

A modern earthquake catalogue (Pasin and Çelik 1962, 33) places an event in Erzincan within this year, although the source for this is not given. It is probable that the authors have confused the Tokat event with the northern-Anatolian earthquake of 15 April 1477 to 3 April 1478.

Note

'There was an earthquake in the town of Tauqaf [or Tuqaf, Tuqat, Tuqaq?] for two hours, which destroyed its houses and caused the death of 20 people beneath the ruins.' (al-'Umari, f. 169v).

AD 1472 Gruda

An earthquake caused some damage to the chapel of St Vlaha on the hill of Gorica: the front of the chapel was demolished and two fingers broken off a statue. Gorica is modern Gruda, above the River Gruda, southeast of Dubrovnik and just beyond Cavtat.

Note

'1472: In that year an earthquake demolished the front of the chapel of St Vlaha on the hill of Gorica above the River Gruña near Dubrovnik. It also broke the index and middle fingers of the saint's statue.' (Kišpatic 1891a *sub ann.*).

AD 1476 Oct Cairo

A strong shock occurred in Cairo during the night in Rajab 881 a.H., the noise of which was heard widely. Several decayed buildings that had been vacated collapsed. Many people reported the earthquake. Had it lasted longer, it would have caused great harm and been extremely frightening (Abd al-Basit, fol. 273r; Ibn Iyas, iii. 121/trans. Wiet (1945, 137)). A later Arab writer calls it a slight shock (Al-Suyuti, 58/41).

AD 1476 Oct 29 Lebanon

A marginal note on an anonymous Christian Arabic manuscript on hippiatry (not seen) kept at the library

of the Wellcome Institute in London mentions an earthquake in Syria and Lebanon that occurred on 29 Tishri 1193 (29 October 1476) (personal communication, N. Serikoff, 20 May 1999). This event is not known from another source, and needs authentication.

AD 1477 Erzincan

Probably a large earthquake destroyed Sunisa (Taşova) and Erzincan, both located along the Northern Anatolian fault zone, the former in the district of Amasya. Although it is not explicit that the two towns, which are about 300 km apart, were affected by the same event, internal evidence suggests extensive and widespread damage in the region due to natural or human causes.

Note

'In 882 [a.H.] the town of Sanisa, in the district of Amasya, was destroyed by an earthquake. Erzincan was turned upside down.' (Oruç, in Babinger, 130).

AD 1478 Aug 2 Edirne

An earthquake was felt in Edirne (Adrianopole).

This event is reported by Oruç, who places it on the 3rd of Cummada I, a.H. 883/2 August 1478).

Note

'In 883, on 3rd of Cummada I, there was an earthquake in Edirne.' (Oruç, in Babinger, 131).

AD 1479 Oct 16 Lefkosia

An earthquake was strongly felt in Lefkosia (Nicosia), and probably in the surrounding area on a Saturday that fell on the reported date of 16 October 1479.

This event is reported in a marginal note in a Greek codex, probably by an eyewitness.

Note

'On the same day [16 October 1479], a Saturday, at half past four, there was a great earthquake all over Lefkosia, and the earth was shaken, on 16th of the same month, in the year 1479 of Christ.' (Cod. Par. Graec. Colbert. 431/1589, in Darrouzès 1954, 89).

AD 1481 Feb 14 Dubrovnik

An earthquake in Ragusa ruined a number of houses.

Note

'... 1481: On Feb. 14, at 5 am, there was a great earthquake in Ragusa, which caused a large amount of damage and destroyed some houses. The astronomers of that time were convinced that the earthquake was caused by the particular position of the planets in the sky.' (Razzi 1558 *sub ann.*, 1595.64; Kišpatic 1891a).

AD 1481 Mar 18 Eastern Mediterranean

The eastern Mediterranean was shaken by the first in a series of earthquakes in the middle of the afternoon of 18 March 1481, a sequence of events described fully by Vatin (1999): ‘*On 28 Muharram news arrived in Damascus of an earthquake in three or five villages in Anatolia*’.

Later, further news arrived of the death of the Qadi Sharaf al-Din b. ‘Id in Egypt. His death was caused by the earthquake, when a decorative cresting on the Salihyya madrasa in Old Cairo fell on him and another man who died with him. In the qadi’s obituary, he is said to have been struck by a falling portion of the edging of the Hanbalis’ porch in the madrasa, in which he was sitting when the shock struck. Poems were written about the earthquake and the qadi (Al-Sakhawi, *Dau*, x. 180).

The most detailed account of the effects in Egypt reports that the earthquake was frightening in **Cairo** and Misr (Fustat) and the surrounding region. Reports came from Alexandria and even Anatolia (which should not be taken literally, probably meaning Rhodes). In Cairo the shock struck about an hour after the afternoon prayer on 17 Muharram, and the ground shaking was severe: minarets were seen to sway and undulate.

Estimates of the duration of the shock in Cairo vary from two to six daraja (minutes; ‘Abd al-Basit, f. 310v; Ibn Iyas, iii. 178; Anon. *Jawahir al-suluk*, f. 391r).

Some houses and weak buildings collapsed. The shock was accompanied by a grinding noise in the earth and caused panic. Women ran into the streets with faces uncovered. Some people ran naked from bath houses. It is said that the earthquake was worse than anything that had been experienced in their time, or in that of their elders. Among the casualties of the earthquake were ‘Izz b. ‘Id and al-Zaini Abu Bakr, who died ten days after the earthquake from heart attacks caused by the shock (‘Abd al-Basit, f. 310v; Al-Jauhari, *Inba al-hasr*, 509).

It is possible that this earthquake also damaged certain parts of the nilometer structure and its foundations, which were repaired later the same year (Popper 1951, 27).

Arab writers report that the effects of the earthquake extended to Rhodes, where the shock was destructive (Al-Sakawi, *Dhail*, f. 789), which is not true. In Rhodes the shock was felt in *hora nona* of 15 March 1481 (a Thursday), and caused great panic but no damage. It was followed by six aftershocks (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 158). According to Caoursin, the vice-chancellor of Rhodes and an eye-witness, this earthquake was experienced in Rhodes in 1481, on the 15th of the Kalends of April (18 March), at the ninth hour of the day (3 pm). Bosio’s (1594) account and that of Coronelli and Parisotti

closely resemble Caoursin’s, although they erroneously interpret 15 Kal. April as 15 March. In contrast with Egypt, there was damage in Rhodes.

Arab sources date the earthquake in Egypt on Wednesday or Sunday 17 Muharram 886 (18 March 1481, a Sunday) after the afternoon prayers (Ibn Tulun, *Mufakahat* i. 34; Ibn al-‘Imad, vii. 344). Some of the difference between the dates of the event given in occidental and Arabic sources is difficult to explain.

Confused entries on events in 1481 are found in Taher (1979, 208/248), Poirier and Taher (1980, 2193), Kallner-Amiran (1951) and Ben Menahem (1979, 282, 292). Evangelatou-Notara (1993, 109) considers that the marginal note, which does not itself give the location of the earthquake, refers to the event of 18 March 1481, which she places in Cyprus. Also Maravelakis (1939, 77) assumes that it refers to the Ayia Sophia in Constantinople, although he notes that no other contemporary writer gives an earthquake in the city on that date.

This, probably a lower-crust earthquake, originated from the eastern end of the Hellenic Arc.

Notes

‘*When the souls of the Rhodians had been calmed, and they were able to breathe for a little while following the Turkish disaster, a strong earthquake is said to have occurred suddenly on 15th of the Kalends of April, at the ninth hour after sunrise, shaking the earth with great force, and the Rhodians were filled with terror by it. This was followed by continuous smaller earthquakes, which made us no less anxious.*’ (Caoursin, *ad ann.* 1481).

‘*On 15th March of that year [1481], around the ninth hour of the day, the earth shook the City of Rhodes with great force, filling everyone with fear and horror. Several other smaller earthquakes followed this, leaving the citizens somewhat in suspense and anxious.*’ (Bosio 1594 *sub ann.*).

‘*While the Cavalieri were intent on rebuilding the fortifications, walls and bastions of the City of Rhodes, and they applied themselves to repairing the ruins of the church, and also those of the buildings which had been damaged in the awful siege, the city was shaken for the whole of 1481 by such frightening and terrible earthquakes that the rest of the buildings which had fallen suffered heavy losses, as did their inhabitants.*’

The first of these earthquakes began to be felt in the City of Rhodes on 15th March, around the 9th hour of the day: it made the earth shake with great violence and filled everyone with fear; and after this there was a succession of other earthquakes.’ (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 157f.).

‘*News arrived [in Damascus] on 28 Muharram 886 [29 March 1481], of a shock in three or five villages in al-Rum. Later, further news arrived of the death of the qadi Sharaf al-Din b. ‘Id in Egypt because of this earthquake . . .*’ (Ibn Tulun, *Mufakahat* i. 33–34).

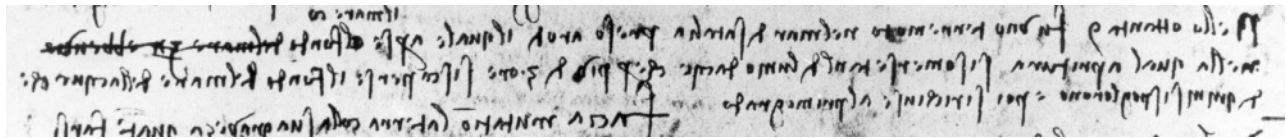


Figure 3.14 Leonardo da Vinci's *Scientific Observations*. A facsimile from a manuscript that was kept at Holkham, Leicester (HHL: Notes MS, da Vinci f. 10v). It reads 'in '89 there was an earthquake in the sea of Atalia, which caused the sea to open, that is its bottom, and into this opening such a torrent of water poured that for more than three hours the sea was uncovered by reason of the water which was lost in it, and then it closed to the former level'.

'[In the year] 1481 of Christ, on 23rd April, an earthquake damaged the Ayia Sophia.' (Mon. Megist. Lavr. Cod. 953. 38. f. 385a, in Lauriotis and Eustradiadis 1925).

AD 1481 May 3 Rhodes

Most probably this was a crustal earthquake originating offshore at Adalia followed by aftershocks, which caused great alarm but no damage.

In Rhodes the earthquake was felt at the third hour of the day on 3 May 1481. It was much stronger than the shock of 18 March and it occurred during a torrential rain. It shook the island violently, threatening the collapse of vulnerable houses and public buildings, but ultimately caused no noticeable damage.

Allegedly the shock was felt strongly on the islands of the Greek archipelago and throughout Asia Minor, that is, in the old districts of Licia, Caria, Lydia and Macedonia and as far as Bithynia, Galatia and Paphlagonia (Bosio 1597, ii. 12) for which no supporting evidence can be found.

As a result of the earthquake the sea rose and fell 3 m, flooding the city of Rhodes, the force of the wave breaking the cables of a ship moored in the harbour, which was subsequently dashed against a rock and smashed to pieces. All on board were killed. Coronelli and Parisotti claim that there were seven more earthquakes after the sea flowed back.

This is almost certainly the earthquake and seismic sea wave described by Leonardo da Vinci in his *Notes*, written c. 1500. He says that there was an earthquake in the sea of Satalia in Asia Minor near Rhodes, which opened the sea, that is, its bottom, and into this opening such a torrent of water poured that for more than three hours the bottom of the sea was uncovered by reason of the water which was lost in it, and then it closed to the former level (HHL MS, da Vinci f. 10v; Figure 3.14). The year he gives is clearly written as 89, probably a slip of the pen for 81. From the style of his account it seems that Leonardo was not an eyewitness of the earthquake. Also it is very doubtful that he was in the East during that year, but it is known that in late 1480 or early 1481 he was in Cyprus, purchasing lace made at Lefkara for the altar cloth at Milan cathedral (Gunnis 1936, 321).

Aftershocks continued to be felt up to early October.

Caoursin places this event on the 5th of the Nones of May (3 May), at 'almost the third hour of the day' (9 am). Bosio gives the same date, describing the earthquake in florid language. His account adds to Caoursin's the important information that the aftershocks were felt in the rest of the archipelago and on the mainland of Asia Minor. Bosio's assertion that they were felt as far away as Bithynia (northwestern Anatolia) and Paphlagonia (northern Anatolia) seems far-fetched.

Richter (Leon. Vinci in Richter and Richter 1939, ii. 266) and Frizzoni (1884, 12) maintain that Leonardo refers to an earthquake near al-Karak, in Jordan, in 1489. This is on the basis of an Arabic MS belonging to Schefer, which gives an earthquake at al-Karak in a.H. 867. Richter and Richter, followed by Frizzoni, interpret this date as 1489, which was presumably done simply by adding 622 years to the lunar 867 a.H. to convert it to the Julian calendar. The actual date of the al-Karak earthquake is 12 November 1458 (q.v.).

Notes

'At last, as the result of a growing exhalation, on 5th of the Nones of May, at almost the third hour of the day, a very strong earthquake occurred, bringing with it a flood which terrified the Rhodians. There were alternate exhalations, the one shaking the earth, the others the sea. The waves rose up ten feet and flooded the city, threatening it with destruction. Then it flowed back and dropped by as many feet as it had risen... The earthquake also calmed down, and no collapses followed. Only a cargo ship, which had dropped anchor, had its cables broken by the force of the sea, and was sunk by the strength of the blow. The whole city was very frightened by this flood. Many people of all ages ran together to look at this unheard of and previously unseen phenomenon, calling for divine assistance... And for all the days and nights of that year the earth did not stop shuddering; the earthquake shook the roofs and the bases and framework of the walls of the houses and other buildings and left them prey to ruin.' (Caoursin ad ann. 1481).

'Finally... on 3rd May, around the third hour of the day, a massive and horrendous earthquake was felt, rather bigger than the previous ones. And at the same time it began to rain with such fury and force, and so heavily, that it seemed as if the earth would be submerged and the sky would fall...'

...and the sea rose up ten feet higher than usual, threatening the city with utter ruin and extermination. Then it suddenly flowed back, and dropped back, and went up [again to] the same level, which it had reached originally. And such was the force and violence of the exhalation (sic.) that there were seven more earthquakes [lit. "the earthquake was renewed in seven gusts"], such that the Rhodians believed that they would surely be swallowed up with their city. But soon after the sea returned to its own bed and the shaking stopped without ruining any buildings, or doing any damage to the city: only a great ship, which had dropped anchor in the port, broke its cables owing to the incredible force and supernatural violence of the water, and dashing against a rock it was smashed to a thousand pieces, and no one who had been on board was found. This miserable spectacle was beheld by all the people and all the clergy with the crosses and relics of the saints, for they were gathered on the city wall and on the Mole, where they were devoutly praying to God to quieten the violent and furious motion of the earth and sea. Other similar earthquakes occurred frequently, and did not cease to be felt by day and by night. They shook the walls, the foundations of the buildings and the houses so hard that many of them were threatened with ruin, and this happened from time to time, being felt with great fear by the inhabitants, not only in Rhodes, as we have said, but on all the islands of the Archipelago, and on the mainland in the provinces of Lycia, Caria, Lydia and Maeonia, in that part which is properly called Asia Minor, in Bithynia, Galatia and Paphlagonia.' (Bosio 1597).

'On 3rd May, around the third hour of the day, there was another earthquake which was greater than the previous ones, and at the same time it began to rain so hard and with such force, and there was such abundance of water, that it seemed as if the earth and sky would collapse together. And the earth was moved and shaken by opposing exhalations (sic.), and the sea became very rough, and rose ten feet higher than usual, intimating to the city the worst kind of destruction: and [the city] was completely flooded. Then suddenly the sea flowed back, and dropped by as much as it had risen. The force of the exhalation caused by the winds was so violent that there were seven more earthquakes [lit. "that the earthquake was renewed for seven gusts"], and one thought that the Rhodians would be engulfed with their island. However, not long after this the sea returned to its natural calm, and the vertiginous shaking of the earth, as of a paralytic, ceased, with no damage to a single building. Only one large ship, which had dropped anchor in the port, broke its cables, owing to the violence of the waves, was smashed on a rock, and all the people [on board] lost their lives. This smash did not kill the people who had been terrified by the earthquake, filled as they were with the earth's dire shaking, until 3rd October.' (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 158f.).

'In '89 there was an earthquake in the Sea of [S]Atalia near Rhodes, which opened the sea – that is, its bottom, and into this opening such a torrent of water poured that for more than three hours the bottom of the sea was uncovered by reason of the water that was lost in it, and people took spoils from it (this phrase is missed out by Richter). Then [the water] closed up at its former level.' (Leon. Vinc., f. 10b, in Richter and Richter 1939, ii. 213).

AD 1481 Oct 3 Rhodes

Another aftershock was felt in Rhodes, similar to that of 3 May (Bosio 1597, ii, 12). The shock caused panic in Rhodes but, apparently, no damage. For the following few weeks, the shocks stopped, but then began again in December.

The earthquake was associated with a swelling of the sea.

Caoursin dates this event to the 5th of the Nones of October (3 October), noting that 'the earthquake had not been felt for some days' and that 'it stopped for a few days' following this tremor and sea wave. A similar account is given by Bosio. According to Coronelli and Parisotti, the earth was calm for some weeks after this event.

Notes

'In the midst of these terrors, on the 5th of the Nones of October, a sea wave occurred like the one during May, causing a similar degree of terror: then the earthquake stopped for a few days.' (Caoursin ad ann. 1481).

'Around the beginning of autumn, when the earthquake had not been felt for some days, finally terrifying and horrendous shaking was felt on 3rd October, causing a commotion not only in the earth but also an upheaval in the sea at the same time, causing it to swell in exactly the same way as it had done during May, which filled the Rhodians with no little horror and fear.

After a few days without any [ground-]motion, ... these tremors increased until finally, on 18th December, there were three earthquakes . . .' (Bosio 1597 sub ann.).

'This smash did not kill the people who had been terrified by the earthquake, filled as they were with the earth's dire shaking, until 3rd October.

After some weeks when no earthquakes were felt, there was more shaking, and the natural causes of these convulsions under the earth increased, until it was finally felt on 18th December, with three terrifying shocks . . .' (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 159).

AD 1481 Dec 18 Rhodes

Three successive shocks struck Rhodes on 18 December 1481, the third of which caused considerable damage to the city, which had already suffered from a Turkish siege only a year earlier.

The first shock occurred on the sixth hour of the night on 18 of December 1481 and caused general panic. People fled their homes to open spaces and to the country outside the city walls. The second shock occurred at about ten on the same night. It was stronger and brought about chaos in Rhodes. The third shock happened a little later and nearly ruined the city of Rhodes. In the city some dwellings collapsed and many needed propping up, while in several places the ground opened up.



Figure 3.15 A woodcut depicting the city of Rhodes after the earthquakes of 1481.

Contemporary writers maintain that churches, chapels and oratories were razed to the ground, and that the bases and frames of walls were damaged. Among other great buildings the Palagio dell'Albergo di Provenza was razed to its foundations, and the Justice Hall collapsed. To these, they add the Palace of the Grand Master and the tower which guarded the approach at the entrance to the harbour, which was damaged during the siege and repaired only to be damaged again by the earthquake. The church of St Mark also fell. The tower and fortress of St Nicolo, which had been built 53 years previously and repaired after the siege by the Turks, were badly damaged, as were some parts of the city walls, which collapsed (Harff, 84; Nicola 1599 *sub ann.*).

It is reported in a late-sixteenth-century source that Count von Solms saw damage on Rhodes in 1484. This event is also reported in an anonymous German text of 1583. Much of the damage is shown in the panoramic view of Rhodes made in 1483 in Caoursin (Figure 3.15).

The combined effects of this siege and the sequence of shocks were rather serious and the walls and some of the public buildings of Rhodes had to be rebuilt and in places altered (Guérin 1856a, 135; Fabri 1842–49, iv. 240). An edict of the Council forbade gambling and other unreligious activities, which were thought responsible for the calamity that befell the island (Bosio 1597, ii. 12).

Considering that travellers (Lengherand 1861; Breitenbach, Harff) who passed through Rhodes shortly after the earthquake say nothing about a wholesale destruction, the accounts of damage given by Caoursin, Bosio, Coronelli, Parisoti and Suriano seem to be grossly exaggerated. Their narrative is typical of how the effects of an earthquake became known and exaggerated, not just because they were serious, but primarily to draw theological and political morals from a natural disaster, particularly when the earthquake took place in a large urban centre. It is interesting, perhaps, that there is no mention in the sources of the number of people killed or, indeed, whether there was any loss of life.

Little is known of what happened outside Rhodes. Breitenbach (f. 12/136) states that Troy (Trianda) to the south of the city was destroyed, and other sites on the island remained ruined for a number of years (Anon. 1583).

It is not certain that the earthquake of 1481 destroyed both Candia and Rhodes as Suriano (218) says. It is worth mentioning that Suriano visited Rhodes in 1484, and that the first version of his work in 1485 does not include information for events that had happened after his return from his travels, which events are, however, included in his work published in 1524. These were taken at second hand from later sources. It seems, therefore that the damage of Candia mentioned here was in fact due to the earthquake of 1 November 1490.

Harff (ii. 84, 88), who was in Rhodes in 1497, says that the city was destroyed by an earthquake at the same time as Cyprus in 1481. It is obvious that he conflates the earthquakes of 1481 and 1491.

Notes

'Then finally, on 15th of the Kalends of January, around the winter solstice, three earthquakes were reported, which shook the earth very strongly.

The first occurred at the sixth hour of the night of that day, waking people from their sleep, and the terrified Rhodians sought safety. Some went out on the roofs, and settled themselves in open spaces; others went into churches, and others camped under arches or in the corners of walls.

Another earthquake, stronger than the others, followed, at around the tenth hour of the night, and greatly terrified us. When it struck, there were great cries.

While everyone was still dazed with fright, another tremor struck the earth twice as strongly, partly vibrating, partly rolling (*undando*). And it shook the earth, driving it in one direction [*lit.*, “towards one part”]. And with a great cry of mortal flesh, around the twelfth hour of the night, a little before first light, it brought down buildings and destroyed them.

Also, after the frequent shocks which had preceded this one, there were several open cracks in the earth. The entire city was terrified in the darkness: many people were prostrated under collapsing buildings. Some people stayed in their houses, but were killed when the roofs collapsed. You could hear the shouts of men, the cries of women, the weeping of children and the bawling of infants. When this earthquake happened, churches, chapels and oratories were razed to the ground, and the bases and frames of walls were wrecked. The houses of the citizens and the locals’ dwellings were torn apart and collapsed or were threatened with ruin. As for the Magistrates’ Palace, its towers, which guarded the approach to the port, did not survive intact. Any of the buildings which survived were so weak that they needed propping up (*erectione*). Nor was the tower called St Nicholas’ unscathed: it was where the Colossus of Rhodes once stood (it was erected 53 years before and it remained intact after that), but collapsed in this earthquake. A lamentable and terrible sight was the City of Rhodes thus ruined, and afflicted by a great cry of anguish and sorrow from its citizens. They were terrified by the shaking, and left the city’s roofs and strongholds.

Everywhere they built wooden houses, and sheltered there with their wives and children and families. The collapse of our houses prevented us from entering them, and the parts of the houses which were still standing were scarcely habitable.

On the day after that lamentable night, around twelve, there was another earthquake which was not so severe, which was followed by a south wind...: this worried and disturbed the Rhodians.’ (Goes on to record the effects of historical earthquakes in Rhodes; Caoursin *ad ann.* 1481.)

‘After a few days without any [ground-]motion, ... these tremors increased until finally, on 18th December, there were three earthquakes so terrifying and horrendous, one larger than the other (*sic.*) and with such violence and a terrible shock, moving the earth and the buildings, that it seemed as if it was not only an earthquake but the end of the world.

The first earthquake occurred at the sixth hour of the night, a strong and frightening shock, which woke the citizens from the first [hours of] sleep, and in terror and astonishment they leaped from their beds, and rushed out with their wives and children, half-naked in shirt and shoes; finding themselves outside their houses, they fled in all directions... They made for the safety of the piazzas and the country; some fled into churches, others into caves or cellars, or under arches or vaults, in corners or nooks in walls, or stayed in their own homes.

After this a second earthquake happened at the tenth hour of the night, which was quite a bit larger than the previous one, and filled everyone with horror and fear on account of its enormity and violence... And groans and cries of lamentation were heard from the citizens, because the horror of the earthquake had increased a little more.

Finally, the third earthquake, which could not be compared with the others in terms of its horror and violence and damaging effect, as now it shook, now it vibrated, then it heaved, first from one side, then from the other, pushing the earth, until finally it caused an almost infinite number of houses and other buildings to collapse. This terrible accident happened in the darkness of the night, and many men, women and children were killed in the ruins of the houses and other structures, filling the air with the shouts of men and the cries of women and of children in particular. As a result of this enormous and unspeakable earthquake many churches and oratories collapsed, together with the Palaces of the Magistrates, and the private houses of citizens and [other] inhabitants were razed to the ground: and those that were still standing were completely overwhelmed and could scarcely stay vertical. Among other great buildings which fell down was the Palace of the Albergo di Provenza, which was razed to its foundations. And the Palace of the Grand Master, the towers which guarded the mouth of the port, and the tower and fortress of St Nicholas – none of them escaped from this great and extraordinary disaster: the fortress of St Nicholas had been restored not long before, having sustained a heavy and cruel battering from the Turkish artillery: the earthquake almost completely ruined it...

The citizens, frightened and stunned, did not dare to return to their own houses, but they sheltered on the piazzas, and in open places without roofs, under pavilions, tents and wooden houses, with their wives, children and families.

On the following night the earthquake was felt again, but not with such violence, nor with such ferocious motion. But when the shaking had stopped, violent and strong winds blew, accompanied by the most heavy rain...

... [Some men] remembered that they had read in histories that in ancient times the same island was practically overcome by an earthquake, such that the inhabitants had to abandon it...

... Girardi records in his *Diario* that on 15th March... “There was a terrible earthquake in the City of Rhodes.”

Of the other earthquake, on 2nd May in the same year 1481, Sardo says on p. 198 of his *Discorsi*, “An earthquake lasting twenty minutes made the sea swell up six times.” (Bonito 1691, 639–642).

‘After some weeks when no earthquakes were felt, there was more shaking, and the natural causes of these convulsions under the earth increased, until it was finally felt on 18th December, with three terrifying shocks, the one larger than the other (*sic.*). The earth and the buildings were shaken with such violence that it seemed as if it was the end of the world.

The first earthquake occurred at the sixth hour of the night, the strong motion of which suddenly disturbed the citizens, who were deep in sleep; they were all tired, and leapt out of bed, running out of their houses half-naked with their wives and children, and in their fear rushed out and fled in all directions. They ran to seek safety in escape, many in the piazzas, others ran into the churches, others in caves, others in cellars, some under arches and vaults. Those who hid in corners and in nooks in the walls perished.

This happened [lit. “followed”] around the tenth hour of the night: but the second earthquake was much larger than the previous one, and owing to the enormous and most violent motion, it filled everyone with incredible fear; and not a few groans, lamentations and cries of fear rose up from the city on account of the horror of the earthquake.

A short while later the third shock occurred, and it was rather more horrible, strange and damaging than all the others, there being no comparison. The earth shook so strongly that it seemed as if it was tipping into the sea, and to turn back with a reflux towards the equilibrium of its centre. Many houses fell down to the ground: in the darkness of the night, and with the confused debris of their ruins, they made a funereal tomb for people of all ages, sex and condition. And the air echoed with the shouts of men and the cries of women and above all of terrified children. This enormous and incomparable earthquake brought down many churches and oratories, and ruined the Palaces of the Magistrates, and the private houses of the citizens and inhabitants. A few buildings stayed upright, but they seemed too badly shaken and damaged that they could scarcely stay vertical. Among other great buildings, the Palace of the Albergo Provenzale was razed to its foundations. And the residence of the Grand Master, the towers which guard the mouth of the port, and the tower and fortress of St Nicholas – none of them escaped from this great and extraordinary disaster: the fortress of St Nicholas had been restored not long before, having sustained a heavy and cruel battering from the Turkish artillery: the earthquake almost completely ruined it...

The citizens, frightened and stunned, did not dare to return to their own houses, but they sheltered on the piazzas, and in open places without roofs, under pavilions, tents and wooden houses, with their wives, children and families.

On the following night the earthquake was felt again, but not with such violence, nor with such ferocious motion. But when the shaking had stopped, violent and strong winds blew, accompanied by the most heavy rain.

... [Some men] remembered that they had read in histories that in ancient times the same island was practically overcome by an earthquake, such that the inhabitants had to abandon it...

The first earthquakes were felt not only in Rhodes, but in the whole Archipelago. The shaking stopped and the Rhodians felt safe after a few days, and so they applied themselves to repair work, and rebuilding their houses and buildings. The Grand Master took on the burden of fortifying the walls, towers and bastions of the city, and his own palace.

(A bull is published renewing the condemnation of certain crimes and sins, and ordering the strict observance of religious feasts.)

... This year was hard and [indeed] calamitous for the City and Island of Rhodes, and consequently for the Order [of Malta], which ruled it; but it was no less unfortunate for the Turks, their enemies, for the damage was spread through Asia Minor and their other provinces, in indication of [what] the earthquake had overwhelmed.’ (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 159–165).

‘Outside the city of Rhodes is the noble city of Troy, taken in the first year, and in the second year the earthquake

caused great damage there, as, no doubt, you will see . . .’ (Breitenbach, f. 12/136).

‘(1481)... There was such a terrible earthquake in Rhodes... that the city walls, towers and many more houses were thrown down to the ground than [fell] when the Turkish Kaiser had besieged the city... the previous year. As Count Hans von Solms reports, there was such damage three years later . . .’ (Nicola 1599).

‘. . . An earthquake followed [in Rhodes, after a siege there], which killed many people and did great damage before the Turk . . .’ (Anon. 1583).

‘Again, in 1482 (sic), [Rhodes] was destroyed in one night by an earthquake in the city of Rhodes and a great number of people killed. The castle of the Grand Master also fell and our church of St Mark. On that night the sea retired with such force that the ships in the port were all broken. Again it returned with such force that overflowing its limits it flooded the piazza up to where the carriages stand so that the people believed that the whole city was submerged. They all had recourse to Mary, remembering that through her they had escaped the Turks, and carrying her picture they went to meet the waters imploring amid tears. Through their prayers and her intercession the sea returned within its bounds and the city was saved from destruction. A like thing happened in Candia where a great part of the city was destroyed . . .’ (Suriano 1514, 218).

‘D’Aubusson withstood the Turkish siege of Rhodes of 1480 and altered walls and buildings everywhere after the siege and the earthquake of 1481 (ii. 884)... Rhodes suffered from earthquakes, houses, churches and walls being destroyed and broken down, which also happened at the time to Cyprus . . .’ (Harff, ii. 88).

AD 1481 Dec 19 Rhodes

Another strong earthquake, the last of the series, was felt in Rhodes during the night of 19 December. For a discussion of the sources, see the previous entry.

AD 1482 Feb 14 Dubrovnik

Earthquakes were felt very strongly in Dubrovnik and the surrounding area.

Note

‘1482: In the middle of February there were more very strong earthquakes in Ragusa, which were felt in the surrounding area.’ (Razzi 1558 sub ann.; 1595, 64; Kišpatić 1891a).

AD 1482 Sep 26 Dubrovnik

Aftershocks of the February 1482 earthquake were felt in Dubrovnik.

Note

‘(1482) On 26th September there were further earthquakes in Ragusa and a lunar eclipse.’ (Razzi 1558 sub ann.; 1595, 64; Kišpatić 1891a).

AD 1482 Nov Erzincan

A destructive earthquake in Eastern Anatolia. Heavy damage extended over a large area, from Kemakh to Erzincan and the Karlioiva region.

Contemporary reports indicate, without great detail, that Erzincan and 20 of its villages were destroyed with the loss of 10 000 lives, and that in the surrounding region about 20 000 people and many beasts of burden were also killed. The only detail comes from a garbled Armenian marginal note, which mentions the loss of the citadel of Kiği and that the number of people killed in the region of Erzincan was 18 000, and that for the rest of the region it was 33 000 (Araquel, 572; Garegin 1951, 207).

All witnesses emphasise the havoc wrought in the region, which was serious enough to be mentioned in a large number of Armenian colophons and marginal notes from Sivas, Kemakh, Erzincan and as far away as in Bagesh (Bitlis), 230 km from Erzincan (Khatjikyan 1955, ii, 21, 37, 40; Hakobyan 1951, 169, 392; 1956, 265, 284, 293; Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*).

An elegiac poem was written about this earthquake in the year in which it happened, and another the following year (Hakobyan 1951, 163).

Gassot, who was writing from Aleppo in 1548, says that he found Erzincan ruined, and notes that new houses were being built low for fear of another destructive earthquake like that which had occurred 50–60 years previously. He is most probably referring to this event (Gassot 1674, L. 19).

Modern authors, without quoting their source, place the earthquake on Sunday 10 Dhu'l-Qa'da 887 a.H. (21 December 1482, a Saturday) and the loss of life at 3 000 (Arinci 1945; Kemali 1932).

AD 1483 Jun 15 Cairo

A perceptible, though light, shock of short duration was felt in Cairo during the night of Sunday 9 Jumada I 888 a.H. Had it lasted longer, it would have caused problems.

The shock is very near in date to an earthquake in Yemen, which started a series of events lasting until 890 a.H.

Notes

Abd al-Basit (fol. 328r), just has the month; the full date is given by al-Suyuti (581/41), who does not mention a place. Ibn Iyas (iii. 201/trans. Wiet (1945, 223)) puts the shock a month earlier in Rabi II 888/May 1483, and implies that it lasted less than a daraja.

AD 1484 Apr Aleppo

Six earthquakes were very strongly felt in Aleppo during one month, and caused alarm. This event is recorded by

al-Suyuti, a contemporary, who places it in Rabi' I of a.H. 889 (29 March to 27 April 1484).

Note

'In the month of prior Rabi', [8]89, six violent and frightening shocks occurred in Aleppo.' (al-Suyuti, 127/41).

AD 1486 Oct 12 Eastern Mediterranean

A frightening shock occurred in Cairo (Al-Sakhawi, *Dhail* fol. 103r) at about midday on Wednesday 12 Shawwal 891 a.H., moving the ground once or twice ('Abd al-Basit, fol. 357r).

This is most probably the earthquake mentioned in a marginal note of unknown provenance, which refers to an earthquake on 12 October 1486. Internal evidence suggests that this note was written in Cyprus or in another region under Latin influence (Evangelatou-Notara 1993, 110).

[AD 1486 Istanbul]

According to a much later source, an earthquake caused some damage in Istanbul, where houses and public buildings were ruined (Bonito 1691, 643).

Coronelli dates this event to 1486, giving no source. It is highly possible that he is referring to the earthquakes of 1488–89 (Coronelli 1693, 317).

AD 1487 Sep 28 Khaskovo

This event is mentioned in a marginal note collected by Stojanović, which gives the date as 28 September a.M.(Byz.) 6996 (1487 – Stojanović (1927, 803/255) erroneously gives 1488).

The note is from a manuscript found in Gaberovo in Kaskovo(?), Bulgaria, and it may be that the earthquake was felt in Bulgaria.

AD 1487 Nov 23 Khaskovo

In the same document, a second marginal note mentions a '*strong and fearsome earthquake*', which happened on 23 November a.M.(Byz.) 6986 (1487), presumably at Gaberovo (Stojanović 1927, 804/255).

AD 1488 Aug 9 Istanbul

An earthquake occurred in Constantinople, causing houses to collapse.

According to Tacizade Sadi Çelebi, houses fell in Istanbul owing to an earthquake in Ramazan of a.H. 893 (9 August to 7 September 1488); he gives no details.

The numerical values of the letters of the Turkish words for 'houses shook' add up to a.H. 893, hence denoting the date.

Note

‘(a.H. 893) In the month of Ramazan houses fell as the result of an earthquake, and in Zilhicce the earthquakes increased; and so I said for a date the phrase “houses shook”.’ (Tac. Sad. Çel., 75).

AD 1488 Nov 29 Istanbul

More, stronger earthquakes occurred in Istanbul between the afternoon and evening, destroying the dome of the New Mosque (Fatih Camii).

Tacizade reports the occurrence of further, stronger, earthquakes in a.H. 893 in Zilhicce (6 November to 4 December 1488). Oruç gives a more precise record, dating the event to Saturday 24 Zilhicce (25 November), between the afternoon and evening, and mentioning the destruction, or rather the splitting open (Giese 1922, i. 359), of the dome of the New Mosque.

Notes

‘(a.H. 893) In the month of Ramazan houses fell as the result of an earthquake, and in Zilhicce the earthquakes increased; and so I said for a date the phrase “houses shook”.’ (Tac. Sad. Çel., 75).

‘There was an earthquake in Constantinople on Saturday 24th Zilhicce, between the afternoon and evening. The dome of the New Mosque was destroyed.’ (Oruç, 48).

AD 1489 Jan 16 Istanbul

A damaging earthquake occurred in Istanbul, and apparently many buildings and minarets were destroyed between morning and afternoon. The Sultan Bayezid apparently fled the city and stayed outside it for several days until the aftershocks had ceased.

This event was the strongest of the series of earthquakes that do not seem to have caused damage elsewhere, suggesting an epicentral region offshore in the Sea of Marmara.

This earthquake is noted in a Turkish history, which dates it to a.H. 894, 13 Safar, a Thursday (16 January 1489). Oruç, a contemporary, notes the collapse of minarets, but his account suggests that the damage may have been due partly to a storm. He gives 13 Safar of a.H. 894, which he says was a Sunday. Podestà gives 1490, probably the wrong year, and the third day of the week (presumably the following Tuesday, 21 January); otherwise his account strongly resembles Oruç’s.

Calvisius (writing in the sixteenth century) also notes this event, together with a fire in Prusa (Bursa). Tacizade also mentions this event briefly, the numerical values of the letters of the Turkish words of ‘a calamitous earthquake’ (*zelzele-yi dahiye*) adding up to the year (a.H. 894). Tacizade has ‘a third earthquake’ in a.H. 896 (14 November 1490 to 3 November 1491), but this is listed under the entries for a.H. 894 (see below).

Notes

‘Thursday morning, 13 Safar a.H. 894: there was a great earthquake in Istanbul, and many buildings were destroyed.’ (Tarih-i al-i osman, MSS TKS Revan 1101 f. 92r, 1100 f. 72v, 1099 f. 102r; Cezar 1963, 380).

‘(a.H. 894) When Sultan Bayezid was staying in Constantinople – may he be glorious in victory – on Sunday 13th Safar and 14th Kanun ahr or January, in the early morning, an earthquake and storm, both violent, occurred unexpectedly in Constantinople. As a result, many minarets were shattered and collapsed.’ (Oruç, in Kreutel 1978, 49).

‘On Thursday, at midday, in 1490, there was an earthquake in Constantinople. On the 3rd day of the week, between the morning and the afternoon, the minarets of Constantinople were shaken and thrown down.’ (Podestà 1682, 174).

‘Seth [Calvisius] Op. Chronol., [notes] that in this year [1489] . . . Constantinople was struck by an earthquake on a certain Thursday, and there was a fire in Prusa, twenty nearby villages being consumed with flames. This is all confirmed by Geron. Beck, who in his Annal. Soldan. Ottomman. reports it as happening in the year 1490 . . . Then, and on a certain Thursday, there was an earthquake in Constantinople around midday, and many buildings collapsed. There was also a fire in Prusa, such that 25 districts of the city were burnt up.’ (Calvisius 1650 sub ann.).

‘A second earthquake – a calamitous earthquake [a.H. 894].’ (Tac. Sad. Çel., 78).

‘. . . A third earthquake . . . [a.H. 896].’ (Tac. Sad. Çel., 79).

‘In 6997 there was a strong earthquake in Tsarigrad during the reign of the sultan Bayazid, such that the sultan himself ran away from the palace, and stayed several days outside the city, until the shaking ceased.’ (Stojanović 1927, 809/256).

[AD 1490 Apr 23 Istanbul]

During a storm in Istanbul the Güngörmez was struck by a thunderbolt. The saltpetre stored there exploded, destroying the church and starting a fire that ravaged the neighbourhood. It is estimated that four or five thousand people were killed. There is no evidence that this event was associated with an earthquake.

The main source for this event is Oruç, who dates it to a.H. 895, 22 Sha’aban (23 April 1490). Although it is clear from his narrative that the cause of the disaster was an explosion caused by a thunderbolt’s igniting saltpetre, he then remarks ‘What a disaster [sent] from heaven, that houses and men should be destroyed by an earthquake’, which is hardly justified. A brief notice, giving the real cause, appears in a *takvim*.

According to Ibn Tulun, news dated 11 of latter Rabi’ a.H. 896 (21 February 1491) and despatched to Damascus from Anatolia stated that ‘an earthquake or storm had destroyed some of the Sultan Bayazid’s war

material. This is very reminiscent of Oruç's account of the explosion on 23 April 1490, so it may well refer to the same event.

Notes

'(a.H. 895) *The Sultan Bayezid Han stayed in Constantinople on Sunday 22nd Sha'ban, and on 24th day of Teuz or April, the month of midsummer, there was another storm at daybreak, and there was rain, and thunder and lightning, and disaster came down from heaven, and calamity from the heights: the lightning sprayed fire, and lightning struck the Güngörmez church, where there was saltpetre. And the saltpetre turned the thunderbolt into a cyclone... And there was such a storm, with the lightning crashing and shooting down into the saltpetre, and then the saltpetre exploded and smashed the Güngörmez church into countless pieces, scattering it in the air like cotton. The houses and religious buildings and other living quarters in the neighbourhood were burnt and razed to the ground. At a rough estimate, four or five thousand men, women and children died as a result of this. What a disaster [sent] from heaven, that houses and men should be destroyed by an earthquake: there has never been anything like it on earth before. There was not a trace to be seen, and there was nothing recognisable: all that remained was dust. When Sultan Bayezid saw this disaster from heaven, he left Constantinople on 24th Sha'ban and went to Edirne.*' (Oruç, in Kreutel 1978, 51).

'(a.H. 895) *A powder house in Constantinople was struck by lightning.*' (Kitab takvim, 136).

'*News from Anatolia [dated 11 Rabi' II 896] came to Damascus that an earthquake or storm had destroyed some of the Sultan Bayazid's war material.*' (Ibn Tulun, i. 138–139).

AD 1490 Nov 1 Crete

An earthquake, in the Hellenic Arc, caused damage on the islands of the south Aegean Sea and on Crete.

An English pilgrim who visited Crete around 'All Hallows-tide' (All Saints, 1 November) in the late fifteenth century (the source has been translated into modern English) observed a storm and a strong earthquake that shook the town of Candia and his ship, which was in dock, and was felt across the island. Thévet, writing in 1554, also claims that a destructive earthquake occurred in Candia and in other towns, making some interesting observations about the local earthquake-resistant construction of dwellings on the island. He points out that the inhabitants rebuilt their houses with stone ceilings in an attempt to make them more earthquake-resistant. Thévet does not date this event, although he mentions it straight after an earthquake in France in 1490. It is presumably this that makes Oliver date the event to this year.

All the available sources date this event 1 November, a date for which there is an eye-witness account by a pilgrim of an earthquake that was felt at Candia on All Saints Day (1 November): '*an erthqwath bi which the*

towne of Candia tremled and also oure gali in the water and caused us to have grete fere' (Queens Coll. Oxford, MS Q317, fol. 33r). There is no mention of damage to the town of Candia, where shocks continued to be felt for a whole month.

Also seventeenth-century writers mention, without sources, an earthquake in 1491 that caused damage in Chios (Caussin 1652 *sub ann.*; Girardi 1653 *sub ann.*; Coronelli 1693, 317) and to the islands which today belong to the Dodecanese group. However, some of the details they give are very similar to those for the earthquake of 1493 in Cos.

Notes

'... *and when we arrived there, around All Hallows-tide, we heard extraordinary thunder and lightning, and then finally an earthquake, and as a result the town of Candia shook, as well as our galley in the water: this caused us to have great fear of God's punishment.*' (Queens Coll. Oxford, MS Q357 fol. 33r).

'... *we read of the earthquake in twelve towns of Asia while Tiberius was Emperor of the Romans: even so in France, and in the Auvergne, in the year 1490, there was an earthquake lasting an entire month. And let us take note of the Candians, who built their houses completely of stone, which was hurled like an arc. Then they covered them with stones just the same, like a ceiling, and let us say that this sort of building is very earthquake-resistant...*' (Thévet 1554).

'*The inhabitants [of Canea] told us that earthquakes are not uncommon among them;... The most remarkable is that which took place in 1490: it extended over the whole island, from east to west, and occasioned very considerable damage.*' (Olivier 1801, i. 384).

AD 1491 Apr 24 Cyprus

This was an earthquake of relatively large magnitude with an epicentre probably between Cyprus and the Syrian coast that caused extensive damage in the island and along the Eastern Mediterranean littoral.

The date of the earthquake is known from a contemporary marginal note, written at Kofinou, in Cyprus, which says that the earthquake happened on Sunday 24 April 1491. This date is confirmed by a letter, written in Salines on the day after the earthquake, which adds that the shock occurred during the 24th hour.

Another contemporary source places the event on the night of the day after the feast of St George, that is on 24 April, whereas a note, written at a place which is not known, gives 23 April. It is also known that the shock was felt in Damascus just after the sunset prayers on 16 Jumada II a.H. 896 (i.e. starting the Muslim day equivalent to 26 April).

Damage was widespread, particularly in the eastern part of the island. In Famagusta the greater part of the

castle and many houses, as well as the Greek church of St George, were ruined. The cathedral suffered no damage, but the port was damaged and its entrance blocked to the extent that its viability was apparently in doubt. The tower at the Salt Pans (Salines) near Larnaca was already in ruins and the unoccupied tower which was being used at the time as a stable collapsed, killing two horses.

It is said that in Nicosia about 4000 houses and other buildings and churches, most of them badly built, were ruined or damaged beyond repair without loss of life. According to one source 1000 men died in Nicosia, which it adds was a '*badly built city*'. Some of this may, however, have been the result of military attacks. The damage to Nicosia was still evident in 1494, and apparently the Venetian government was unwilling to repopulate the island owing to its high risk of seismic activity and reputation for causing ill-health.

Part of the palace of the lieutenant governor collapsed, killing all his horses. The cathedral of St Sophia (Domo Latino) was much damaged and the great altar and the vaults over the choir collapsed, revealing the tomb of Hugh III, but the Sacrament house and its lamp were apparently unharmed.

Stavrovouni, it is said, was split in two, implying that landslides were triggered by the earthquake, and the monastery of St Cross (St Croce) was damaged and half of it collapsed; a part of the church of St Cross also fell to the ground and it was still in ruins in 1521. The church was repaired and partly rebuilt much later, using new heavy buttresses, a method employed also for the strengthening of churches in Famagusta and in the monastery of Avgasida (Enlart 1896).

There is no evidence that Kofinou itself suffered any damage, but the church of St Athanase of Pendaschino, which was located to the south of the village near the coast, was destroyed to its foundations. The church was later rebuilt.

In Limassol many old houses and churches were ruined and much of the bishopric fell, albeit without casualties. The dome of the Catholic church of Zoodotou Stavrou was damaged and a good part of the tower of the castle was shattered.

On the seashore the ground was fissured and a section of the coastal fortress and adjacent small tower at Limassol, and the dome of the Catholicate, collapsed.

Also the church of the monastery of the Great Cross '*near the mountain*' was damaged.

In Paphos the fort and many houses and churches in the town, which was already in ruins, were shattered and one of the two towers on the seashore fell.

Damage extended to the mainland at Ladiqiya and along the coast of Syria, but details are lacking. In Jaffa the shock destroyed one of the two towers on the

seashore and caused damage in the town. The earthquake was strong enough to be felt in Damascus, while in Egypt it was alarming, shaking buildings and lasting a minute or more.

The damage caused by the earthquake and the devastation resulting from medieval warfare were visible for many years and it is difficult to identify which was responsible for particular damage from near-contemporary and later accounts.

Three years after the earthquake Casola and Duesen (Claus von Duesen, 182) found Limassol still in ruins. Some of their informants said that this was due to the many incursions of the Arabs, whereas others attributed the devastation to the earthquakes and the unhealthy climate of Limassol which deterred people from resettling there (Casola 1494, 215).

Arnold von Harff found in 1497 that many towns were already ruined, which fact he attributed to earthquake effects. Bianchi, who visited Cyprus just before 1500, found Salamina, Paphos and Limassol quite destroyed, the latter razed to the ground by the Turks (Bianchi 1587, 25, 178, 460, 583). Later writers add little or no new information (Lusignano 1573, 84/i. 399; Nicola 1599).

This earthquake sequence is mentioned in a large number of sources. An entry in a Byzantine short chronicle written on the same day as the earthquake by a priest from Kophinou places it on 24 April 1491, a Sunday, and gives important information on the effects between Limassol and Kophinou. Dietrich von Schachten, who visited during 1491, notes the effects of the earthquake on Paphos, Limassol and Famagusta. Dietrich also notes that the earthquake occurred '*on our arrival in Cyprus, on the day after St George's Day*' (23 April, thus 24 April), and gives a detailed account of its effects in Nicosia. He also mentions a damaging aftershock that occurred early in the morning of 1 May, '*the duration of which could be estimated as three Pater Nosters*' (about 45 seconds) together with two further, weaker shocks during the following two hours, and that a procession was held as a result. Dietrich makes further notes on the damage caused by the earthquakes in Nicosia, Limassol and Paphos (which he confusingly spells 'Jaffa'), and on the Mountain of the Holy Cross.

When Casola visited Cyprus in 1494, the damage to Nicosia was still apparent, although he notes that it might not all have been due to the earthquake. He makes the important point that apparently the high seismicity of the island and its reputation for being unhealthy made the *Signoria* (the Venetian state) unwilling to repopulate it.

An official document of the Venetian government, based on a letter brought by a Knight of Malta who

left Cyprus on 25 April 1491, adds some further information. **The date and time 24 April 1491, 24th hour**, which appear on the top of the document, are written in a different hand.

An English pilgrim (Nicola 1599) who visited Cyprus at the end of the fifteenth century (the source has been translated into modern English) noticed the earthquake destruction in a number of towns. Noe Bianchi, who visited before 1500, remarks on the condition of a number of towns. Paphos ('Baffo') had, of course, been a ruin for some centuries, and it is noteworthy that he attributes the destruction of Limassol to an attack by the Turkish sultan. Bianchi does not comment on the cause of Salamina's destruction, however, although it is inconceivable that it could have escaped damage, being so close to Famagusta. Baumgarten, who visited in March 1508, notes the generally ruinous state of Cyprus's towns.

Mention is also made of the earthquake's effects on Nicosia. Lusignan, writing in the late sixteenth century, dates it to 1492. Nicola, writing in 1599, claims that 1 000 men died in Nicosia.

Felix Fabri notes that no one in authority had given funds for the reconstruction of Paphos, and Harff also mentions the damage to Paphos and Limassol and in general throughout Cyprus.

Suriano (1450–c. 1529), a Franciscan friar, briefly visited Salines, Limassol and Paphos on his way back to Venice in August 1484, that is seven years before the earthquake in Cyprus. He does not mention any damage for Salines and Paphos, but Limassol he found entirely destroyed by wars and earthquakes. In his work published in 1524, but not in its 1485 version, Suriano, in several hopelessly confusing passages, mentions the 1481 earthquake in Rhodes, the effects of which he amalgamates with the effects of the Cyprus earthquake of 1491 and dates a year too high.

Enlart's archaeological investigations suggest that repairs were made to the Stavrovouni monastery, and that flying buttresses were used in restoring the churches of Famagusta and the Afigasida monastery. Enlart adds that this work may have been carried out after the earthquakes of 1492 (i.e. 1491) and 1547 (i.e. 1546). However, the 1546 earthquake in Cyprus was merely felt, any damage in that year being caused exclusively by a tornado (Enlart 1896, 625, 629).

It is tempting to read the 23 April 1481 earthquake as a duplicate of this event or vice versa, since the former was almost exactly ten years earlier and also damaged the Ayia Sophia in Nicosia. This possibility is, however, excluded by the fact that one of the sources, Suriano, was in Cyprus in 1484.

Of the Arab writers Ibn Tulun, a contemporary, has two shocks in Damascus, the first after the sunset

prayer on the 16th of latter Jumada, a.H. 896 (the eve of 25 April 1491, hence 24 April), and the second at the same time on the 22nd of latter Jumada (1 May). It is very common for earthquakes in Cyprus to be felt in Syria, so it can be assumed that this is the same event. Al-Suyuti notes a slight shock in Cairo '*on the Sunday corresponding to the middle of the month of latter Jumada of [8]96*', which must be Sunday the 16th of latter Jumada (25 April), rather than the 22nd of latter Jumada.

Al-Sakhawi (*Dhail*, f. 183v) says that the earthquake in Cairo lasted a *daraja* or more, and Abd al-Basit (fol. 402v), describes it as a slight shock; it appears to come under Jumada I, not Jumada II, since his chronicle ends this year.

Ibn Iyas (iii. 281–282/trans. Wiet (1945, 317) says that the second shock occurred the morning after the first. Both he and Abd al-Basit say that a solar eclipse occurred between the two earthquakes, but Ibn Tulun mentions a lunar eclipse. There was, in fact, a solar eclipse on 8 May 1491 (Grumel 1958, 469) i.e. Sunday 29 Jumada II, as correctly noted by al-Sakhawi, who does not mention the second earthquake.

Note that, in Taher (1979, 208/248), Ibn Iyas's text is found under 886 a.H. by mistake.

Notes

'In the year 1491 of Christ there was a great earthquake during part of April 24, a Sunday, which was the Sunday of the Paralytic and the [Church of the] Holy Wisdom and many churches roundabout collapsed, and the great and venerable Cross collapsed together with the dome of the Catholicate of Lemesos, of the Zoodotos Cross. The cross of Olympios collapsed too, which is near the mountain. And the church of the Penteschen, that of our holy Father Athanasius Penteschenitos, was razed to its foundations. Through faint-heartedness I, Fr. Athanasius Phares of Kophinou, wrote [this on?] April 24.' (Chron. Byz. Brev., 28. 17/i. 212; Eustratiades 1925, 386 = Darrouzès).

'... in this place [Cyprus] there was once a city called Paphos: nowadays there are only two towers near the sea, but one of them has collapsed owing to an earthquake which occurred on the island two months before our arrival, and about which you will soon hear me speak ...'

Limassol: ... the earthquake caused the collapse of one part of the castle, causing even the earth to crack open, and, moreover, making several houses, churches and altars fall down, which broke the bishop's heart.' (Dietr. Schacht. 187).

'Famagusta... this town has a fine church, well-built, but the earthquake demolished a good part of it [the church OR the town]... however the church is now entirely [restored].' (Dietr. Schacht. 210).

'On our arrival in Cyprus, on the day after St George's Day, an almost terrifying earthquake occurred towards nightfall. It was awful, and caused great damage throughout the island

of Cyprus and in particular in the capital, called Nicosia, a large but badly built city, which is the seat of the archbishop. During the same night the earthquake overthrew a good part of the great church, which was a fine and solid church called St Sophia. The following miraculous sign occurred: when the earthquake occurred and threw the choir down, it demolished the Sacrament house, which was situated behind the choir, where there was a hanging lamp, but the blessed Sacrament was unharmed and the lamp was found intact under the stones which fell from the choir, which is a great miracle. What is more, the tomb of a king, which was previously unknown, was found together with some documents...

In addition many other churches and houses were thrown down on this occasion: about 4000 have been estimated just in that city; I will relate the situation for the countryside [that country?] in what follows. On 1st May, the day of Sts Philip and James, early in the morning, eight days after the previous earthquake, there was an earthquake of terrifying intensity, the duration of which could be estimated as three Pater Nosters. This also caused great damage in the city of Nicosia, including in the above-mentioned church, which suffered more ruins, and many houses were damaged. On the same day [after an hour?], a yet stronger earthquake occurred, which did not last as long, but caused serious damage. [After two hours?] on the same day a further earthquake occurred, terrifying the whole population, but this was weaker, and lasted a shorter time than the previous shocks. The three shocks occurred over a space of two hours, for which reason young and old alike began to invoke God and the Virgin Mary, imploring grace; all the clergy, priests and monks, processed in a well-ordered fashion with chants and praises, a most pitiable sight, for everyone was weeping and downcast... and for this reason it was said that the country had been swallowed up, which was not true.' (Dietr. Schacht. 210–212).

'... on arrival at Nicosia I saw the following things: the church, the king and also many demolished houses... L. [Limassol?] also has a very solid castle, a good part of which the earthquake overthrew, along with many old churches and houses, and the bishop's house was entirely razed to the ground.' (Dietr. Schacht. 213).

'... Jaffa is a diocese and was once a very fine city, but now it looks like a village. Nevertheless it possesses two strong towers in the sea, one of which the earthquake has almost thrown to the ground.' (Dietr. Schacht. 215).

'... on the mountain of the Cross, on the summit of which there is a chapel, there was until recently a large and fine church, which has been destroyed by an earthquake... ' (Dietr. Schacht. 382).

'When I asked the cause of the destruction of such a great city [Nicosia], I received various explanations. Some said it was due to the earthquakes, others attributed it to the Moors. The captain told me, when I spoke to him on the subject, that it had been thus destroyed by a King of England to avenge a niece who was oppressed by a King of Cyprus on the way from the Sepulchre. When I asked why the Signoria did not seek to repopulate it, standing as it does on the sea, he told me that peo-

ple do not care to settle there on account of the earthquakes, and also because it is a very unhealthy place.' (Casola 1494, 215).

'1491 April 24, 24th hour. The lower fortress was ruined by an earthquake, together with many other houses and churches in the village (borgo).

The small tower (toriono) and fortress of the castle of Limassol by the sea front was ruined with all the houses and churches.

The tower at the salt-pans, which was not guarded, was ruined together with the stable underneath it: two horses [cavalli – knights?] died. The greater part of the castle of Famagusta [collapsed] with a fair number of houses, and the Greek church of St George was ruined. In a way the [viability of the] entrance of the port was in doubt, such was it altered and damaged. The mountain of the cross was split down the middle: at that place was the church of the Holy Cross where some Benedictine monks lived, put there by St Helen after the Invention of the Holy Cross, and this [church] likewise was razed to the ground. In the city of Nicosia the great church, called the Holy Wisdom, was ruined. It had a great choir and altar, and all the vaults of the choir had made it the greatest church in the Levant. Many of the houses there were razed to the ground, and part of the governor's palace was destroyed, killing all the horses [knights?]. This news came by a letter brought by a Cypriot knight of St John who comes from Rhodes, and from the captain of a ship which left the Salt-pans on 25th April.' (Archivio Ducale Viscont. Sforze Potenze Estere – Turchia, Misc. 646, Turchia 1471).

'And on some occasions we have come to other towns in Cyprus, and for the most part their buildings have been thrown down by earthquakes.' (BM Harleian MS 2333 fol. 30r).

'We passed by several cities; Baffo is now in ruins and totally destroyed; from this city we came to another also in ruins, and then we came to Limisso, which the Sultan razed to its foundations, and Salamina is quite destroyed.' (Bianchi 1587, 25/178).

'Paphos, formerly the metropolis of Cyprus, is now a very desolate and ruinous place, as most of the cities in Cyprus are, occasioned by the frequent earthquakes that happen there.' (Baumgarten, 522/580).

'In 1492 a great earthquake occurred which destroyed the Domo Latino in Nicosia.' (Lusignano 1573 sub ann.).

'Three years after the Venetians annexed Cyprus [1489 + 3 = 1492], there was a great earthquake which was so terrible that part of the Cathedral church of St Sophia in Nicosia fell, and several buildings in that city, as well as in other places throughout the island, were ruined, demolished and destroyed.' (Lusignano 1580, 210).

'... (1491) The earthquake in the mountains of Cyprus... the city of Nicosia was almost completely razed to the ground, and a good 1000 men were killed... ' (Nicola 1599 sub ann.).

'The first shock in Damascus occurred after the sunset prayers on 16th of latter Jumada [a.H. 896], and the second

before sunrise on 22nd of latter Jumada.' (Ibn Tulun Mufakahat i. 138–139).

'On the Sunday corresponding to the middle of the month of latter Jumada of [8]96, a slight earthquake occurred in Cairo [Misr] . . .' (al-Suyuti 128/41).

'[In the year] 1481 of Christ, on 23rd April, an earthquake damaged the Ayia Sophia.' (Mon. Megist. Lavr. Cod. 953. 38. f. 385a, in Eustradiadis 1925).

'Again, in 1480 (sic.) in Cyprus, in the city of Nicosia, there was such a great earthquake that a great number of palaces fell, as well as houses and churches, and especially Sophia, which was the Cathedral: and a mountain was split in twain.' (Suriano 1514, 218).

'[At the Salines of Cyprus] we stayed two days, and left it sailing always close to the shore, and the following day reached Limasso, a city entirely destroyed and overthrown by wars and earthquakes. From . . . Cape Gavata we sailed up to Paphos . . . It is entirely ruinous, except one or two towers on the harbour.' (Suri-ano, in Cobham 1908, 48f.).

'As the city [Paphos] was laid low by an earthquake, so it lies still and no king or bishop gives help to raise it up again . . . Nimona is now a ruined city . . . facing Tyre. Nimona, as its ruins show, was a great city, whither the knights migrated when Saladin took Jerusalem [1187]. They fortified it with walls and towers . . . Ruin in many forms has stricken the city, the hatred of the Saracenes: earthquakes, and floods rushing down from the mountain behind . . .' (Fabri 1842–49, 45–46/240).

'Item this island has suffered much during recent years from earthquake, houses, churches and walls being destroyed and broken down, which also happened at this time to the kingdom of Cyprus.' (Harff, 84).

AD 1491 May 1 Cyprus

A series of damaging aftershocks in Cyprus.

The first shock happened very early in the morning of St Philippe and St Jacque's day 1491 (1 May) and it was of long duration. In Damascus the shock was felt before sunrise on 22 Jumada II 896 a.H. (1 May 1491).

In the island it caused great damage to houses and to the cathedral in Nicosia, which suffered additional damage.

An hour later there was another, stronger, shock, which did not last so long, but caused more serious damage.

A third shock occurred two hours later on the same day, which was violent but of very short duration (Dietr. Schacht., 212; Ibn Tulun, i. 139; Ibn Iyas, ii. 270; al-Suyuti, 41).

These shocks caused great panic in Nicosia and they were felt in Damascus and Cairo.

AD 1491 Sep 4 Candia

An earthquake occurred in Candia (Heraklion), Crete, and may have caused houses to collapse.

This event is reported by Dietrich von Schachten, who was travelling around the East Mediterranean in 1491. He notes that three days before he landed in Candia, on the eve of the Feast of Our Lady (7 September), 'an earthquake occurred'. He was told that 'the shocks are so strong that the houses collapse'. This is obviously a general statement, so it is not certain whether it pertains to this earthquake.

Note

' . . . we arrived in Candia on the eve of the Feast of Our Lady [7 September], and three days before this an earthquake had occurred. I heard that it is quite common there, and that the shocks are so strong that the houses collapse, which is frightening to hear.' (Dietr. Schacht. 340).

AD 1491 Muş

An Armenian colophon, written near Shatah, says that an earthquake was felt between Varto and Mush, in eastern Anatolia in 1491.

Note

' . . . An earthquake was felt at Şatah and Anjoghonçvank, in the Mokaç district of Muş. It was followed by many other shocks, but no damage was caused . . .' (Khatjikyan 1955, 178; Colophon X. 230).

AD 1493 Oct 18 Cos

A destructive earthquake, preceded by foreshocks an hour before daybreak, occurred at about the time of sunset in the Dodecanese. The main shock occurred on 18 October 1493, on the day of St Luke the Evangelist (18 October), one hour before daybreak. The references in the literature to an earthquake on Cos on 5 August 1493 and probably 1491 (Fuñes 149?, v. 8; Coronelli 1693, 317), really refer to the single event of October 1493 (A. Luttrell, personal communication, 16 March 1980).

On the island of Cos most of the houses and fortifications are reported to have collapsed in the towns of Cos (Lango), Asfendiou (Narangia), Kefalos (Kefalou), Antimachia, Kokkino (Cognino), Enteomo(?) and Pylio, where many houses and part of the walls collapsed, killing a number of the gentry and other people, injuring many, though most probably not more than 5000 as some later writers maintain. Coastal buildings collapsed and fell into the sea. After the earthquake the survivors were left in such a panic that the Grand Master had to offer them privileges to induce them not to leave Cos.

It is probable that damage extended to Bodrum on the mainland, where stones from remains of the

Mausoleum of Halicarnassus were not used in the reconstruction of the castle before about 1494 (A. Luttrell, personal communication, 16 March 1980; Gerkan 1935, 127).

There was also damage on the neighbouring islet of Yiali (Scagki), which was usually uninhabited, and it is claimed that the earthquake broke away great rocks and formed an island (*sic.*) near Nissiros (Nissari).

The earthquake was probably felt but there is no evidence that it caused damage on the nearby islands of Leros and Kalymnos, since no help was sent to them, and aid to Cos came from these islands. The fortification work carried out there in 1494 and 1495, as noted by Figliuolo (1995, 110), was a perpetual process, not necessarily resulting from having to repair earthquake damage (Luttrell 1999, 150).

The destruction of the fortifications on Cos put it at immediate risk from Turkish invasion, which made some of the population consider fleeing. In order to prevent invasion and depopulation, the authorities immediately organised a compensation and relief programme. Following an inspection by the Bailiff of Morea, the Grand Master of the Order of Malta, the ruler of Rhodes, sent a large ship bringing surgeons (with a Greek priest as interpreter), medical supplies, 500 planks of wood, barrels of nails, wine, stone mills, food, tools, gunpowder and so on. A long-term fortification and rebuilding plan was devised, and the order given for public processions to be held both by the Greek and by the Roman clergy. There was some disagreement about who should pay for the work, but at least part of it was financed by a tax of 2500 gold florins on the people of Cos.

It is questionable whether these attempts were successful, since a visitor in 1497 found the island in ruins. However, this may have been due to a later Turkish attack.

Travellers who passed through Cos in the summer of 1497 found the town still in ruins, without a single house in a habitable state. Their narrative suggests that the damage was concentrated on the island of Cos. Subsequent works give almost identical descriptions, but they differ in some of the details and regarding the date of the event.

Thus Tarcagnota's brief account places the event at the end of October 1491 (Tarcagnota 1580, ii. 516), whereas Bosio says that the earthquake occurred on 18 October 1493 'one hour before sunset'. He adds that as a result of the earthquakes there were 'public processions throughout Rhodes supplicating God for the safety of the island' (Bosio 1597, xiv. 2). The earthquake in Cos, especially at Narangia, occurring 'one hour before sunset' on 18 October, is also mentioned in a contemporary document (Anon. 1493(?), f. 110–115). Some of the seventeenth-century writers place the event in 1491, and

put the loss of life at 500 (Lancellotti 1637, 50), whereas others date the earthquake to 18 (Girardi 1653 *sub ann.*) or 20 October 1493 (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 312–314) and give the exaggerated estimate of 5000 people killed on the island.

According to an anonymous traveller (1493), who may have witnessed this event, Cos, and the town of Narangia in particular, were shaken at sunset on 18 October 1493. The *Annali Veneti* of Domenico Malipiero, compiled by 1500, place a destructive earthquake in Rhodes in the winter of 1493. This is unlikely, since help was sent from Rhodes to Cos at the time, so Rhodes is probably a scribal error for Cos. Interestingly the *Annali* say that '[the island] went underwater'. This is corroborated by the statement of the pilgrim Heinrich der Fromme that '[Kos] was half-sunk in the sea'. This may indicate that the coastal fortifications and other buildings slumped into the sea when the earthquake occurred, but it may also point to ground failures. When Bonsignore dei Bonsignori visited Cos in 1497, it apparently was still in a state of ruin, in spite of the Grand Master's assurances that he had restored it. This may, however, have been the result of a Turkish attack.

A longer account is given by Juan de Fuñes, who notes the damage to several towns on Lango (Cos), particularly Narangia, Landimachia (Antimachia), Pilli (Pylio) and Chefalo (Kephallou). Similar information is given by Bosio, who was writing at the end of the sixteenth century, whose testimony is particularly valuable insofar as it is based on contemporary documents in the Maltese archive. These documents were probably also drawn on by Coronelli and Parisotti.

Starting with Sabellio in 1504, several chroniclers (Tarcagnota 1558; Lancellotti 1637) date this event two years early, to 1491, possibly by confusing it with the 1491 East Mediterranean earthquake. Sabellio gives the valuable information that 5000 died on Cos. Lancellotti mis-copies this figure as 500. Caoursin, followed by Girardi, places this event on Chios instead of Cos and the date is clearly taken from the earthquake of 1 November 1490 on Crete.

Notes

'There was a quake on Kos, especially at Narangia, one hour before sunset on 18th October 1493, with much damage.' (Anon. 1493(?), ff. 110v–115).

'[In winter 1493] there was a great earthquake on the island of Rhodes, and large parts of the walls of the fortifications were ruined, together with many of the island's possessions, and it went underwater.' (Malipiero, ii. 627).

'(1494) ... [Kos] was half-sunk into the sea ...' (Heinrich der Fromme, *sub ann.*).

'[When Bonsignore visited Cos in 1497 the city] was completely ruined by earthquakes: not a single house was left standing: and the Grand Master says that he has restored it to its original condition.' (Bonsignore, f. 31).

'On 5th August (sic.) in the year 1493 there was an earthquake on the island of Lango [Cos], and no earthquake has [ever] been seen which caused as much damage to nature and Religion as the one which occurred on 18th October, the day of the glorious Evangelist, St Luke. One hour before daybreak the earth began to shake with such violence that in the [town] of Naranja, and in the castles of Landimachio, Pilli and Cefalo, many houses and parts of the walls collapsed, and several knights died, and other people fell down and were hurt and injured... The survivors were filled with great fear, and considered abandoning the place. In order to console them, and to prevent them from leaving, the Cardinal Grand Master conceded them many exemptions and privileges. The Bailiff of Morea arrived in Lango and found that the damage was greater than he had been informed.' (Fuñes 149?, v. 8).

'In that year [1493] there was an horrendous and terrifying earthquake on the island of Lango, which caused great damage to Religion and to the poor vassals who live on that island. For on 18th October, the day of the glorious Evangelist, St Luke, one hour before sunrise, the earth shook with such force and violence that in the land of Naranja, and in the castles of Antimachia, or Landimachio, of Pilli and of Cefalo the greater portion of the houses and the walls of the fortresses were ruined, killing several knights and many men, women and children, who were suddenly struck by the collapse of the their houses, and many were hurt and injured... As a result of all this, it was decreed that in the city and in the whole island of Rhodes, there should be solemn public processions in order to appease the wrath of God which was the cause of this earthquake.' (Bosio 1597 sub ann.).

'... Antimachia, Pilli and Cefalo were shaken with great violence before sunrise. The majority of the houses collapsed together with the walls of the fortifications, breaking limbs, and crushing several knights as well as other men, women and children. The Lieutenant of the Bailiff of Lango took charge, and informed the Grand Master, imploring him for help and consolation for the poor vassals who had suffered this blow. And so the Grand Master sent a command, with the order of the Council, to the Bailiff of Morea, who was in charge of the galleys in the Lero Sea, that he and his crews bring assistance and speedy help to Lango and also aid the territory of Naranja. And without any specific new orders, [the Bailiff] left for those places. It was also commanded that the Great Ship of Rhodes bring all [possible] assistance with them, although it was on the point of sailing for Negroponte. The surgeons of the Church and the City, with a great chest of medicines for the injured, 500 planks [of wood] from Venice, for the repair of the walls, a quantity of bottles of wine, with a number of hand- and mule-operated mills (? – molini) were shipped across to Lango in a cara or biscaina, which had hitherto been moored in the Port of Rhodes. With regard to the damage, Brother Odoardo of Camardino Baglivo on Lango offered to the Grand Master and to the Council help proportional to his forces for the restoration of the fortifications damaged in his

district (? – bagliaggio): there they were taxed 2500 gold florins. Lango had never suffered a larger earthquake, for the earthquake broke away great rocks and formed the island of Nissari, and the Nissarian Rocks, or the Nature of Nissari(?). For there was never an earthquake equal to it, something which we would not dare to affirm precisely... (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 312–314).

'At that time [before the death of Pope Innocent VIII], on the Kalends of November, the island of Cos in the Aegean was struck by an earthquake which was so strong that three of its cities were razed to the ground, and 5000 of its inhabitants were killed immediately under the ruins of the buildings.' (Sabellio 1504 sub ann.).

'In that time [1491], at the end of October, such a large earthquake was felt on the island of Cos in the archipelago, that three lands were ruined by it, and 5000 people died under their roofs.' (Tarcagnola 1585 sub ann.).

'[The island of Cos] felt an earthquake in 1490 that was so bad that three lands (Terre) were razed to the ground, and 5000 people died.' (Boter, in Bonito 1691).

'(1491) Earthquakes in Cos, with the ruin of entire lands (Terre), and the deaths of 500 people.' (Lancellotti 1637 sub ann.).

'(November 1) The island of Scio [Chios] was shaken by an earthquake, which ruined three cities, and 5000 men were buried in the ruins of the year 1490.' (Cassin 1652 sub ann.).

'(1490, November 1) Three cities on the island of Scio [Chios] [Cos?] were ruined by an earthquake: 5000 men died.' (Girardi 1663 sub ann.).

AD 1494 Jan 6 *Istanbul*

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul.

Notes

'This is noted under events of 899 a.H., but the chronology is uncertain. However, 28 Rabi I was a Monday i.e. Tuesday of Islamic reckoning, that is after sunset. Possibly' (Giese 1922 sub ann.).

'... a great earthquake at the time of yatsi prayer [two hours after sunset] on the 28th of Rabi I... (Giese 1922).

AD 1494 Jul 1 *Candia*

On 1 July 1494, at about the 16th hour, there was a violent earthquake in Crete. It did much damage to Candia (Heraklion), to the bell towers, the churches and also the private houses in the city.

From an eyewitness account it is known that several places on the island were badly damaged and the sea became very agitated but did not flood the shores. At about the third hour of the night there was another earthquake, so strong that people fled to the open country.

Note

'After dinner . . . about the sixteenth hour, there was an earthquake of such a nature, that I was almost thrown from the seat on which I was sitting, to the ground. The friary seemed on the point of falling, the beams were seen to come out of their places, and made a great dust; and the friars cried aloud "Misericordia", as did the others who were in the convent. I desired to flee with the rest, but it was impossible; on one side were the convent and the church, from which came clouds of dust, and on the other side were the walls of the city [Candia], from which we could fall headlong and break our necks. There were dangers on every side, and we thought to have escaped the sea only to perish on land. What terrible experiences! At last we got out of the friary, and heard all the city crying "Misericordia", some in Greek, some in Latin, and all the people were running to the open country. It was a pitiful thing to hear and to see.

The said earthquake did much damage in the city to the bell towers, the churches and also the private houses. A procession was at once formed to go through the city. The priests, both Greek and Latin, joined it and also the friars of every kind, though there were only a few of them. Behind them went many men and women, who beat their breasts with their fists most miserably. It was said that there had been other earthquakes, but they had not lasted so long or been so terrible as this one. All the people were terrified, the foreigners as much as the natives. And when I returned to the galley, because I was afraid, I found another thing, which greatly alarmed the company. For the sea was stormier than when we had landed, and the great waves were dashing all the ships in the port one against another, so that it seemed as if they would all be broken to pieces; and the water was of various colours, so that the company was stupefied at the sight. The captain told me that he had never seen the like.

This earthquake so frightened the company that many pilgrims who had decided to sleep in the city returned on board the galley to sleep; and then, whoever desired a stronger dose, drank another cup. For about the third hour of the night [9 pm] the earthquake was renewed with such violence, that people arose out of bed and fled to the open country. It was said that letters were brought to the Governors of the city from several places in the island, which were destroyed by this earthquake.

On Wednesday, the 2nd of July, I left the galley to go and see the city of Candia, and I happened to see the beginning of the procession made in consequence of the earthquake . . .' (Casola 1494, 198–200).

AD 1495 Jan 5 Kalimnos

Another damaging earthquake in the Dodecanese. This time the earthquake affected the islands of Calamo (Kalimnos) and Lero (Leros), with effects not inferior to those of the earthquake in Cos in 1493. It appears that additional damage was caused to the island of Cos, as a result of which measures were taken to rebuild and strengthen the fortifications of these islands.

As a result of this earthquake a large number of people fled the island of Leros (Burchner 1898, 40).

Reconstruction work was approved and financed by the Council and the Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, the ruler of Rhodes. This earthquake also seems to have caused more damage to the island of Cos, which had been badly damaged by the earthquake of 18 October 1493, since consoling letters were sent to the leading inhabitants and further repairs to Narangia, Pyllo, Cognino, Entoemo and Kefalou were authorised.

This event is reported by Coronelli and Parisotti, who may well have had access to the archives of the Knights of Malta.

Note

'The destruction caused by the earthquake of 5th January 1495 on the islands of Calamo and Lero was no less serious [than that of the 1493 earthquake]. It was decreed that Brother Rinaldo di S. Simeone, and the Commander of Bordeo, Brother Giovanni d'Avalon, the lieutenant of the Grand Commander, together with the Bailiff of Lango, should make a detailed assessment of the damage. If they determined what had to be rebuilt, they were instructed to make a contribution of mortar to the people for the restoration of private houses, together with all other assistance. In particular [they were to assist] the leading inhabitants of Narangia. The Grand Master and the Council wrote consoling letters to many of them, saying at the same time that compensation would be given to Narangia and its fortress or castle. As much was done for the other castles, that is Pilli, Cognino, Entoemo and Chelafo, and finally [the visitors] went to the islands of Lero and Calamo; but viz. they returned to Rhodes, and presented the news of what was needed to the Council, the total reconstruction, of those places, of the fortifications and castles of those islands. With the greatest generosity, the Council and the Grand Master decided unanimously that everything which the Visitors had recommended should be done, and allotted them a remarkable sum.

Whatever had been ruined by the earthquake was substantially restored, and when the houses and fortifications were restored the inhabitants regained their composure . . .' (Coronelli and Parisotti 1688, 314f.).

AD 1496 Sep 7 Candia

An earthquake occurred in Candia (Heraklion) and reportedly caused houses to collapse.

Peter Rindfleisch, who visited Crete in 1496, was told of this event, presumably by an inhabitant of Candia (Heraklion). Rindfleisch left on 25 September, having been in Candia for 15 days, so he should have arrived on the 10th: the earthquake occurred three days before, thus on the 7th.

Note

'Three days before the afternoon . . . when we arrived in Candia, there was an earthquake, and I heard that it was said to have been so great that houses collapsed, which is a terrible thing to hear. Item, we were there for 15 days . . . Item we left Candia quite early on the Sunday before Michaelmas on the 25th day of September.' (Rindfleisch, 340).

AD 1496 Nov 28 Dubrovnik

At 5 o'clock in the afternoon a violent shock was felt at Dubrovnik that threatened the town with destruction (Razzi 1588 *sub ann.*; 1595, 68).

[1497 Nov 25 Cyprus]

A marginal note on a manuscript belonging to the church of St Michael at Kythrea says that on St Mina's day in 1495 (11 November) the land of Palouri(?) was shattered. This note may refer to an earthquake, probably damaging, in the region east of Nicosia in Cyprus, that is not known from other sources.

This event is recorded in a marginal note, made on the same day in a Cypriot codex. The date given is 1497, '15th of St Mina'. Saint Mina was commemorated on 11 November or 11 December in the Byzantine calendar. The former date was also kept in the Coptic calendar. Why the writer should say '15th' of St Mina is not known. It could refer to the 15th hour of the day (3 pm) or, more probably, the 15th day after the feast, hence 25 November (this assumes inclusive counting). The date is not very reliable anyway, since the scribe also confuses St Mina and St Michael.

The location is unknown, but Darrouzès believes that Palouri probably means Palouriotissa, a region of Nicosia. Finally, the cause of the destruction is not given.

Note

'Today, that is the 15th of St Mina in the year 1497 of Christ, [the country around Palouris] was ruined.' (Cod. Vat. 2316, 182, in Darrouzès 1956–57, 57).

AD 1498 Sep Cairo

A slight earthquake was experienced in Cairo in Safar 904 a.H. There are no details of an earthquake in the region at this year (Ibn Iyas, iii. 399/trans. Wiet (1945, 441)).

AD 1498 Nov 5 Istanbul

A strong earthquake was felt at Istanbul on Sunday night.

Note

'... on the night of Sunday, 20 Rebi I 904 a.H., there was a strong earthquake in Istanbul at the time of the evening prayers.' (Oruç, in Kreutel 1978, 9, 106).

AD 1498 Tokat

An earthquake in Tokat caused some damage in 903 a.H. = 30 August 1497 to 18 August 1498 (Asarkaya 1941).

AD 1500 Jul 24 Hellenic Arc

A light shock occurred in Cairo after the evening prayer on Friday, 27 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 905, which lasted half a *daraja*. It is said that, had it lasted longer, it would have been more of a problem (Ibn Iyas, iii. 443, transl. Wiet

(1945, 482), paraphrased by al-Suyuti, 59/41; Taher 1979, 209/248). This is the last shock recorded by al-Suyuti. Ibn Iyas employs his stock phrase again here.

The earthquake is also described as a serious shock, which destroyed many houses and caused a great commotion among the people (Ibn al-Himsi, fol. 57v; he puts the event on 28 Dhu'l-Hijja). These accounts are not necessarily incompatible, but reflect different attitudes to an event that probably caused only minor damage.

The earthquake is perhaps to be associated with a shock that affected southern Greece and the Peloponnese sometime during 1500. Thévet (1554, 363b) places this earthquake in southern Greece after the fall of Methoni to Bayezidm, i.e. after 10 August 1500, but no information could be found to confirm this.

[AD 1500 Istanbul]

An earthquake in Istanbul early in this year (Coronelli 1693, 317) caused walls to collapse (Bonito 1691 (1980, 647); İnçicean 1976, 89).

No contemporary sources have been found for this event, which seems to be spurious.

[AD 1501 Candia]

A severe earthquake affected Crete. In Candia (Heraklion) the greater part of the cathedral and many houses were ruined and the fort was damaged. The earthquake killed more than 400 people with survivors fleeing the town for some time (Doglioni 1623, ii. 462; Bembo, vii; Lancellotti 1637, 43). In the absence of more specific information, it is probable that this event echoes the earthquake of 1496.

AD 1502 Feb 25 Filipicik

An earthquake occurred in the region of Seres in northern Greece, apparently triggering landslides, which destroyed two towns in the vicinity of Filipichik. One house, together with its occupants and animals, disappeared without trace, and altogether 200 men are said to have died.

This event is recorded by Oruç, who dates it to the night of Friday 17 Shaban a.H. 907 (25–26 February 1502).

Note

'(a.H. 907) There was an earthquake on Friday 17 Shaban and the earth shook strongly, so that two towns across from Filebecik, in the vicinity of Siroz, were swallowed up. An informant, who encountered this event, reports: "That night I was away from home, and on the same night my house and seven local people, ten of my sheep, buffalo and cattle were all swallowed up and vanished." He also notes, "On that day, around evening, a Dervish came and warned us, and because of this my wife and I went away outside of our town, and only we survived." More than 200 men

lost their lives there, it is said, and they were all swallowed up in the earth.' (Oruç, 150).

AD 1502 Aug 25 Navarino

An earthquake demolished a military tower at Navarino. All the occupants were found dead, but some may have died of disease. The shock is described as great, and it is said that it was strongly felt at sea near Santa Maura.

Two reports of this event are reproduced by Marino Sanudo (1466–1536) in his *Diarii Zonchio* (Zonchio = Navarino). Both reports were given some six weeks after the event by Venetian naval officers. The first dates the event to 25 August, between the 7th and 8th hours of the night (1 and 2 am). Note that the same report remarks on the 'bad air' in Navarino, possibly an indication of disease, which may have exacerbated the casualties caused by the earthquake.

Note

'From the captain, given in a galley near Corfu, October 12 [1502].

And on that day I was near Santa Maura, when there was a great earthquake on Zonchio, and the new castle of Zonchio, where the munitions (all of them belonging to the Turks (Perse)) are, was ruined. And the flambularo, who was deputed to fortify the castle, is dead; there is bad air there, and all the Turks are dead. And not one is seen to go into the castle, and they are all Christians(?). Item, the earthquake was on 25 August at the 7th and 8th hours of the night, and very great...

*October AD 1502, from Ser Hir Contarini, provost of the Armada, given in a galley at Santa Maura, on 11 October: "And according to [the crew? of] a boat come from Corigo, a tower built by the Turks on Zonchio had been razed to the ground, and the flambularo was dead..." (Sanudo, *Diario IV*, 402–403).*

AD 1502 Nov 17 Cairo

A strong earthquake is reported in Cairo on 15 Jumada I a.H. 908, which destroyed several places (Ibn al-Himsi, fol. 89v). See also his account of the 24 July 1500 event. The shock is not mentioned by Ibn Iyas.

This unique account may be **exaggerated**. It is very unlikely to be a connection with the event in south Yemen a few days before, on Saturday 11 Jumada I a.H. 908 (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 52).

AD 1503 Jun 17 Valona

A contemporary historical fragment records an earthquake that affected Valona (Vlorë) and Kanina. It says that *'when the great earthquake happened in Avlon [Valona] and in Kanina on 7011 [1503] 17 June, at dawn Saturday on the day of St Isavros; the earthquake happened on Friday evening, in the second hour of Friday night, 16 June'*. The 16 June 1503 fell on a Friday. No other details are known.

Note

'The great earthquake occurred in Avlon, in the region of Kanina, in the year 7011, on 17 June, at daybreak, on the Saturday of St Isavros. And the earthquake occurred on Friday in the evening, at the second hour of the night. It was Friday, 16 June.' (Chron. Byz. Brev. 20/iii. 153; Schreiner 1979, iii. 153).

[AD 1503 Hakkari]

Information about this earthquake comes from a nineteenth-century source, which says that *'in a.H. 908 [7 July 1502 to 25 June 1503] the city of Mosul, along with Tabriz and Azarbaidjan and the town of Akhlat, were shaken by an earthquake, which destroyed some houses and then ceased'* (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 176v).

In the absence of corroborative evidence, the resemblance between the year 908 and the year a.H. 980 given by other sources as the date of an earthquake in this region suggests that this may, in fact, refer to the event of a.H. 980 (1572–73).

It is probably to the same event that Sarig (*Tarikh*, i. 262) refers under the year 980/1572.

AD 1504 Jerusalem

Three shocks were felt in Jerusalem in rapid succession. There is no record of any damage. This event is found in the compilations of al-'Umari (died 1811), where it is dated to a.H. 910 (14 June 1504 to 3 June 1505).

Note

'(aH 910) An earthquake shook Jerusalem three times in one instant, then was still.' (al-'Umari, f. 177r).

[AD 1505 Istanbul]

Near-contemporary and later authors refer to a number of earthquakes in Istanbul, which they date between 1505 and 1508.

Most are the result of the erroneous dating of the effects of the large earthquake of 10 September 1509, which they clearly describe (Coronelli 1693, 317–319; Lampros 1932, 63, 65; Kömürçüyan 1952, 68; İnçicean 1976, 89; *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 271).

AD 1504 Dec 7 Dubrovnik

On Tuesday 7 December there was a 'terrible' earthquake in Ragusa, which destroyed many constructions (Razzi 1588 *sub ann.*; 1595, 71). Other sources give 7 November but do not add any further information (Kišpatić 1891a, 96).

[1507 Sept 10 Istanbul]

The following notices are wrongly dated; they too refer to the earthquake of 10 September 1509 in Istanbul.

Notes

'An earthquake happened on the anniversary of his [Bayazit's] reign, that is on 10 September 7015, the third [day of the week], the 4th hour of the night, in Constantinople.' (Cod. Parou 390, in Lampros 1932, 63).

On 10 September 7015, the first day(?) [of the week], at the fourth hour of the night, there was a great earthquake in Constantinople. (Cod. Paris 1001, in Lampros 1932, 65).

'In 1507 [there was an earthquake] in Constantinople lasting 40 days, in which 10 000 people died and the sea surged out of its bounds so violently that it caught up many people in its wake; and Bayazit employed 80 000 workmen to restore his palace.' (Coronelli 1693, 317).

[AD 1507 Santorini]

It is said that as a result of an earthquake in 1507 almost half of the island of Santorini sank into the sea (Dapper 1703, 380). There is no evidence for this from other sources and it may be the result of a misprint for 1570, or of a misinterpretation of Baumgarten's rather exaggerated report of the earthquake of the following year (Ross 1840, 802; Baumgarten 1704, 499).

[AD 1508 May 8 Candia]

A report in Venetian government correspondence notes an annual procession made annually '*on 8 May every year...because on that day in 1508 there was a strong earthquake in that city [Candia]: [the procession is] to thank God for saving the city from the danger*'. (ASV Duca di Candia Miss. b. 8. 6. 1r). This must refer to the earthquake of 29 May 1508. It is strange, however, that the note implies that damage and loss of life in Candia (Heraklion) was minor.

AD 1508 May 29 Hellenic Arc

On 29 May 1508, during the second hour of Monday night, there was a damaging and widely felt earthquake, which originated from the eastern part of the Hellenic Arc. Although it lasted only about 15 seconds, it caused damage in eastern Crete and in the southwestern extremity of Asia Minor.

Information on the effects of this earthquake is available from both Greek and Venetian eye-witnesses and contemporary letters, reports and marginal notes, as well as from Arabic sources. That the event is reported by a large number of sources is some indication of its gravity.

Detailed eye-witness accounts are given by the governor of Crete (Candia, Heraklion or Handax), Hieronimo Donado, and by the Captain of Crete, Piero Marzello (Sanudo, *Diario VII*, 570–572). Both agree that the earthquake took place on 29 May 1508 (4 Kal.

June = 29 May), Donado placing the earthquake at '*almost the second hour of the night*', and Marzello putting it '*between the first and second hours of the night*'. On the basis of reports of previous earthquakes, it is possible to interpret this as 6.30 pm on 28 May, but 1.30 am on 29 May is more probable, since it is unlikely that anyone would have been in bed at 6.30 pm. Donado gives a slight aftershock '*at the third hour after dawn*' (9 am). Both writers provide much information, and show that the damage in Heraklion was not so serious, although a few dwellings collapsed completely there. Marzello's account is more emotive and gives a higher death count (400 against Donado's 300), but this is probably because he wanted money for repairs. Nevertheless, the figure of 400 is corroborated in another letter to the Venetian government (ASV Archivio del Duca di Candia, Missive e responsive b. 8. fasc. 6). A letter from Zuan Mudazo, governor of Sitia, testifies to the damage sustained by the castle there and hints that the governor's palace was destroyed (Sanudo, *Diario VII*, 568). Venetian government correspondence (ASV Senato Marche, reg. 19; reg. 21) records the aid given for the rebuilding of St Francis's church, and the contemporary Venetian diarist Marino Sanudo (Sanudo, *Diario XI*, 348–349) notes the reconstruction work undertaken in September 1510.

This event is also mentioned briefly in three Greek codices (Lampros 1911, 166/169, 168/169, 169/169), one of which remarks that '*part of Handax [Heraklion] collapsed*', and is noted in some short chronicles (*Chron. Byz. Brev.* 65. 11/i. 503, 67. 14/i. 519, 68. 10/i. 522; *Chron. Not.* 87).

A Venetian monk records a report that a total of 600 had been killed on Crete (Georg. Gem., 420–421), and Bartolomeo of Senarega (Barth. Sen. 1530, 595) gives valuable information on the earthquake's effects on Naxos, Paros, Santorini and Chios.

According to Ibn Iyas, a light shock was felt in Cairo on the last day of Muharram a.H. 914 (31 May 1508; Ibn Iyas, i. 128), whereas al-Ghuzzi, the continuator of al-Suyuti, places it '*during the night of Tuesday at the end of Muh'arram 914*' (al-Ghuzzi, 132/43), which was in fact 30 May.

Given that Hellenic Arc earthquakes are frequently felt in Cairo, it is probable that these authors are referring to the 29 May event. Also, according to Ibn Iyas, the earthquake lasted '*no longer than a quarter of a degree*' (Ibn Iyas, i. 128), which is 15 seconds. This is approximately the time taken to say the Lord's Prayer, the duration given by Donado.

Baumgarten received news of the event in Corfu on 16 June, from a Venetian brigadine. The account is somewhat exaggerated, but the reference to Santorini's being split in two may indicate the collapse of some of

the high cliffs of the island, triggered by the earthquake (Baumgarten 1704, i. 499).

Trevisan's (1651, 165f.) and Jacodus' figure of 30 000 fatalities is clearly a gross exaggeration (Jacodus, in Raulin 1869).

Jacques le Saige, who visited in 1518, noted that Heraklion was still in ruins, and this earthquake is also noted by an anonymous traveller in 1520 (Anon. 1520).

According to the *Istanbul ili yilligi* (267), also Sakiz (Chios) was affected by an earthquake in 1508.

This event is also mentioned by several other chroniclers, who add no further information, although some of them misdate it. The earthquake also forms the subject matter for a number of contemporary Greek poems (Lampros 1914b, 441–448; Platakis 1950, 476–487).

Nearly all the sources agree that the earthquake occurred at the second hour of the night, Monday 29 May a.M. 7016 (1508). Only one source differs, giving the second hour of the day. The earthquake was preceded by a shock on 8 May and by underground noise, which lasted 'as long as it takes to say in a hurry a *Pater noster*'. Damage was particularly heavy in the eastern part of Crete. Much of the town of Hierapetra was ruined, as were nearby villages. According to some sources, this large centre was totally destroyed, and after the earthquake was reduced to a mere village with a small tower (Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412; Stavrakis 1890, 108; Gerola 1905, 308).

Also, it seems that in the region of Mirambelo many villages were destroyed. However, the reading of the name of the region affected is not certain (Darrouzès 1958, 245).

The worst damage was in Lasithi, where at Sitia at least half of the citadel, many houses and probably the governor's palace collapsed. There were probably many deaths (Baumgarten 1704, 496–499; Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412, 420–421).

In the town of Candia most private and public buildings were sufficiently damaged as to be rendered uninhabitable; some of them were destroyed. An eye-witness remarked that, although damage was serious, losses were not very great, considering the large size of the city. Although only about 60 houses and shops were left habitable in the town, relatively few dwellings collapsed completely, some of them due to the fall of adjacent tall buildings and bell towers (Baumgarten 1704, 496–499; Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412; Lampros 1910a, 169–70; Sanuto *Diarii VI*, 363, 607, *XI*, 348–349; Schreiner 1977, ii. 621).

This was the case with the church of St Titus. The collapse of its belfry destroyed part of the church adjacent

to it. The same happened to the churches of the Saviour, St Peter and St Mark, as well as St Francis, the eastern part of which, together with its monastery, was ruined by the fall of the bell tower (Sanuto *Diarii VII*, 363, 607, *XI*, 348–349; Donatus 386–387).

A part of the Ducal palace collapsed and the rest was left in ruins. The northern side of the audience hall also fell, but some of its taller parts were left standing. The chancery suffered no serious damage (Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412; Sanuto *Diarii VII*, 363, 607, *XI*, 348–349).

Streets were blocked with debris and were impassable for some time (Cornelius 1755, 408–412). Much of the damage was attributed to the low quality of building materials and poor methods of construction (Trevisan 1651, 165).

The walls of the city, which were being repaired at the time of the earthquake, suffered no damage (Sanuto *Diarii VII*, 363, 607, *XI*, 348–349; Gerola 1905, 308).

The people fled the town and the clergy organised processions in the squares and suburbs of Candia. The number of people killed in the town is difficult to assess. Different contemporary sources give different estimates: 300, 400, 500 or 600 (Donatus, 408ff., Baumgarten 1704, 496–499; Cornelius 1755, ii. 420–421; Trevisan 1651, 165).

The report to the Senate in Venice, dated 3 July, says that during the first day after the earthquake 400 corpses were recovered from the debris, including several persons of note, amongst whom was the chancellor of Crete, Carpenius (Sanudo, *Diario VII*, 570–572).

A contemporary source (Jacodus 1580, i. 384), which has not been seen by the author, and is quoted by a modern writer (Stavrakis 1890, 108), says that the total loss of life was about 30 000, a rather grossly exaggerated estimate not supported by other sources, unless it refers to the loss of life throughout the whole island. Damage extended to the district of Candia, where half of the castles and villages were damaged (Schreiner 1977, ii. 621; Tarcagnola 1617, iv. 325). In Rethymnon the shock was severe but caused no damage (Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412). Also in Kydonia (Chania) the shock was strongly felt, without damage (Cornelius 1755, ii. 408–412).

An eye-witness on board a ship at anchor at Belapola, near Monemvasia in the Peloponnese, writes that at the time of the earthquake there was 'a sudden tempest of the sea' (Baumgarten 1704, 496–499).

According to a nineteenth-century Greek note, an earthquake in 1508 caused some damage in the island of Zakynthos. It does not quote an earlier source, and as yet no evidence for such an event has been identified (Katramis 1880, 460).

The shock was felt with the same violence in the islands of the Aegean Sea as far as Evvia (Lampros 1910a, 169–170).

It is alleged that as a result of the earthquake the island of Santorini ‘*was split and cleft in the middle that it became two islands*’ (Baumgarten 1704, 496–499).

It is also said that the islands of Paros and Naxos (Tarcagnola 1617, iv. 325; Barth. Sen. 1530, 595) suffered from this earthquake (Stavrakis 1890, 108), but details are lacking. The shock was felt at Chios (Tarcagnola 1617, iv. 325; Barth. Sen. 1530, 595).

The earthquake was less severe as far as Phrygia (southeast Asia Minor) and in nearby islands (Lampros 1910a, 169–170). It caused no damage in Cyprus (Darrouzès 1958, 245). A marginal note written at Kophinou in Cyprus says that on 20 June 1508, during the second hour of Monday night, there was a small earthquake followed by a stronger shock that caused no damage in Nicosia and in other villages in the island. It goes on to say that this was the earthquake that caused great damage in Crete.

The day of the week and time of the night at which the shock was felt in Cyprus suggest that the date given in this note may be in error and that the shock felt in Cyprus was the result of an earthquake in the Hellenic Arc. Moreover, 20 June 1508 was a Tuesday, not a Monday.

The earthquake was perceptible in Cairo. It happened early in the night of Tuesday, 30 Muharram a.H. 914 (Monday 30 May 1508) and lasted no more than a quarter of a minute (al-Hafiz, 1982; Ibn Iyas, i. 128).

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Crete intermittently for one and a half years (Sanudo, *Diario VII*, 570–572). A slight aftershock occurred at about 9 am, and there were more over the next 18 months (albeit with a 6-month respite), causing the sea walls to collapse (see below). In spite of this, in October 1508 the Venetian state gave the Franciscan friars 8 ducats and free timber up to the value of 45 ducats for the restoration of St Francis’s church in Heraklion. Yet it was not until 1510 that some 60 houses and shops were rebuilt with limestone and mortar under Venetian supervision. A traveller who visited the city in 1518 found it in ruins.

This is considered to be one of the celebrated earthquakes in Crete, the subject of poems and of a Cretan literary epic (Lampros 1910, 169–170; Spyridakis 1953; Mastrodemitris 1970).

It took many years for the damage to be repaired. Travellers passing through Candia in 1512 (Trevisan 1874, 165) and 1518 (Le Saige) found the town

still in ruins and only a few houses rebuilt (Bandini 1792).

See secondary sources in Bonito (1691, 648–652) and Lampros (1914a, 441–448).

Notes

‘Recently, when I was preparing to return, Crete was struck by an earthquake, which I cannot recall without horror. On 4th of the Kalends of June, at almost the 2nd hour of the night, Crete was shaken by a very large and terrible earthquake, and suddenly Candax, the capital and the seat of the Doge, was partly flattened and partly shaken, so that a large proportion of the houses did not collapse completely, which might thus hopefully be rebuilt, but many of them, with their gaping walls, seemed to be in danger of imminent ruin: they might yet be made good, provided they deteriorate no further.

The earthquake was preceded by an extraordinary calm in the air all day, and the sky was completely clear, but the sun was pale, and had no glow, but was dusty, as it were. And before the earthquake there was a roaring and loud noise, something like a terrible clashing of arms.

The houses were not moved otherwise, and the ships were, as usual (solent), agitated by rough waves. The earth did not seem to oscillate horizontally, but it was shaken as if jumping [up and down], and then there was a terrible crash of collapsing houses... and there was such a cloud of dust that one could hardly breathe, and everyone thought that this was not an earthquake, but the end of the world...

At this moment I had retired a little less than a cubit in the middle of my bedroom on a camp bed. As soon as the shaking began I felt everything and the timbers suddenly collapsed with a great crash, and suddenly I was showered with lime from the walls and fragments of stone. I leapt up in barefoot. My wife came to me immediately with the rest of the family, who were in the next room, where a large part of the wall soon collapsed. I snatched up John Francis and we all went out into the hypetría, which adjoins the bedroom, and huddled together there; to our surprise, the earthquake gradually stopped: it lasted almost as long as it takes to say the Lord’s Prayer. Then we went out into the middle of the arcade of the palace, and the law-court on the north side had collapsed. The stairs were in ruins and their timbers broken, and the timbers had opened up. But that area did not look safe owing to the height of the buildings, and so I went up to a higher part not far from the palace, where there was less risk of the walls collapsing, in some wooden lodging where Jewish tanners work. Meanwhile all the people rushed out through the gate in that square as if pursued by an enemy, and making a terrible din. The priests, with torchbearers and followed by great crowds, carried holy images and the Blessed Sacrament through the square and the suburb all night, leading prayers. A great crowd of people followed them imploring God’s mercy. The supplicants could process only in the square and the suburb: for the wider road, called Magistrates’ Street, which leads to the gate, was blocked with stone and timber.

Through the rest of the streets of the town, which are narrower, the walls of the houses were hanging and cracked, and

there were only four or five houses which were inhabitable without repair work.

Meanwhile some people were buried under the ruins, and others were dug out half-dead, but in particular many women were crushed with their children. Cries were heard from under the rubble, and some bodies were dug out from the ruins with the customary weeping.

At daybreak I went back into the palace, so that I could rest my tired eyes in some secluded place but I was still ill at that time.

While I was thus resting, at about the third hour after dawn, there was another earthquake, which was not strong or noisy, but it did cause great fear.

Then my wife and children and all the family rushed to me and implored me to leave the city, as it seemed that no building under the sun was safe. Also many of the senators and citizens came to me, trying to persuade me that I would not want to be alone in an empty city in such danger. At last I went out with my wife and children to the gardens of St Demetrius. Then I moved to the same wooden lodging, less than two miles away, and slept there under the protection of night guards. The days spent on this calamity and the repairs which had to be planned and the decrees cannot be described. We left nothing out; but first of all we restricted ourselves to what was useful and necessary in the city itself, lest it be deserted. I am always in the Forum, where I not only sleep, but almost live in my home. Nor do I fail to exhort people whose responsibility it is to repair houses . . . and to console them in their sorrow.

. . . I want you to know all the details. Firstly, in such a great earthquake as that the walls of the city, which are great masses, did not collapse in any place, but were everywhere unharmed: it is a miracle that none of them was cracked. Also, in spite of the great collapse of houses in the city and the suburbs, a very small number died of our densely inhabited city, scarcely 300. Among them were a few of the nobility and the leading citizens. Around three or four churches were totally demolished; of the others, only the fronts or backs collapsed where the timbers did not hold together. But the tops of tall houses and towers swung and were thrown down, destroying those and nearby buildings.

Of the church of St Titus, which is the ecclesiastical see of the island, the part under the tower fell down. The same happened to St Saviour's, St Peter's and St Mark's: but the part of St Francis' which is nearest the tower was thrown down together with a large part of the coenobium. Now the church must be restored.

. . . The whole island, 300 miles from east to west, was shaken at the same time by the earthquake, but the parts towards the east suffered the collapse of houses, and great parts of Sitia and Ierapetra were overthrown. Rethymna and Cydonia were shaken, but not demolished. Ships have been driven to us from the upper reaches of the Aegean Sea: the shaking there was terrible, and for about forty miles towards Euboea and Phrygia islands were shaken, and also the adjacent land, but there was not as much damage. [He then mentions the 1303 earthquake.]

There are shouts and cries of supplication by day and night. It is very dusty, and one breathes more dust than air. If anything glows in the night or there are burning vapours

(accensae), there is more shouting, since as we are all in the open, we can readily see these phenomena. Dated Ides of July, 1508.' (Donatus).

'Letter from Piero Marchzello, Captain of Crete, dated 1 June AD 1508, Candia. "On 29th of last month, between the first and second hours of the night, there was an earthquake so terrible and frightening that it ruined most of this unfortunate place. What remained standing is in such a condition that it is uninhabitable, every wall cracked open, and it is such a sight that one could not live there. All the streets and houses are full of rubble and dead bodies, which are beginning to give off such an odour that one dare not approach them. The whole place has been abandoned, and people have gone into the country. The villages are for the most part ruined. The castle of Sitia is completely ruined, and the governor, along with all other men, has retired into the borgo. Thank God, I have sustained little damage. I have no further news from Candia. There are about 400 dead here. Most of the old part of the ducal palace is ruined, and so is uninhabitable, and the rest of the building felt the effects. His Magnificence, having left the palace, spends the day in his office in the law-court, in the good part of the palace, but he spends the night in a timber shelter in the square . . . My palace is completely open and has felt the effects [of the earthquake]: it is at risk of ruin. I have just dined outside since the high parts of the building are in a precarious state. Outside men, women and children were showered with debris, and are filled with sorrow: they don't know where to run to. I have retired into the borgo, fairly near the gate, in a garden belonging to the monastery of St Paul with my guards: I don't know when I'll be able to return.

Many gentlefolk and notables died, including Enea, the canzelier grando. I am envious of Messer Hironimo Donado, who soon escaped from these troubles. The tower of St Mark's is completely cracked open, and similarly the main gates of the square and the mole. The bell-towers and churches and the land-walls, new and old, have suffered no damage. There were processions. The few soldiers that there are stand guard day and night.

I am making provision for the demolition of the most dangerous buildings, and for clearing the streets and burying the dead. The arsenal was shaken fairly strongly, and is not in a good condition. Candia will return to its former condition if the Illustrious Republic does not abandon it, but gives it assistance. The fatalities and damage are greater than one can say. So in your clemency please help us.'" (Sanudo, *Diario* VII, 570–572).

[Undated, but perhaps 30 or 31 May 1508, from Candia] 'Most Serene Ruler . . . on 29th day of this month, around the 2nd hour of the night, there was an earthquake which lasted for a very short time, but was of such force that it has ruined not only this area but, according to those who have come from outside, most of the towns and hamlets. Here the houses are for the most part in ruins and in the worst condition, and hour by hour they collapse. Not only is the whole place in fear and trembling, but people have abandoned it. They have been reduced to living in the countryside, although a few have stayed behind; the palaces and our house are overcome and for the most part in ruins. For this reason I have had to abandon them. About 400 people have

died.' (ASV Archivio del Duca di Candia, Missive e responsive b. 8. fasc. 6).

'Letter from Sitia, from Sier Zuan Marchia Mudazo, Governor, the (...) June. Notice of this earthquake, and of the damage done and the ruin of the castle: provision is being made for rebuilding it. He has nowhere to live ...' (Sanudo, *Diario VII*, 568).

[Dated 20 October 1508] '[From the Council, regarding the Minorite superior's request for funds as] the choir of the Minorites' church of St Francis in Candia has been ruined, since this is a pious cause we grant 400 planks of wood without payment and eight ducats for repairs ...' (ASV, Senato Mare, reg. 19. 74).

[Dated 28 October 1508] '... Having granted the observant friars of St Francis in Candia to take without payment wood up to the value of 45 ducats from that city to repair their monastery, ruined by the earthquake of AD 1508 [29 May], we ask these poor and good religious to pray for the prosperity of our State ...' (ASV, Senato Mare, reg. 21. 65).

[15 September AD 1510] 'When Sir Alvise Arimondo entered the Duchy of Candia, he found things in some disorder, owing to the earthquake. And these most faithful gentlemen [Arimondo and his companions] had sixty houses and shops rebuilt in a certain way, with staircases (? – con arpesi), which took a year. He said that the earthquake on that island lasted for a year and a half, although for six months it was not felt. The governors' palaces have been rebuilt and are in good condition; the sea walls collapsed and were rebuilt from limestone and mortar. And at St Francis the walls were completely shattered, but during these times, in order that it would be suitable to wait before fortifying it, he supervised the repairs.' (Sanudo, *Diario XI*, 348–349).

'(1508) There was a great earthquake.' (Lampros 1910a, 166/169).

'1508 – on 29 May there was an earthquake and half of the fortress of Crete fell down.' (Lampros 1910a, 168/169).

'1508 – on 29 May there was a great earthquake on the island of Crete as that part of Chandax collapsed and crushed many people at the second hour of the night. This was in the year 7017, the 11th indiction ...' (Lampros 1910a, 169/169).

'In 1508 there was likewise an earthquake in Crete, on 29 May, on the second day, in the evening.' (Lampros 1911; *Chron. Byz.* Brev. 65. 11/i. 503).

'In the year 1508 there was a great earthquake in Crete, on 29 May, on [the feast of] St Theodosia.' (Lampros 1910a, 67. 14/i. 519).

'In 1508 the great earthquake occurred in Crete, on May 29.' (C)

'In 1508 there was a great earthquake.' (N) (Lampros 1910a, 68. 10/i. 522).

'In the year 1508, on 29 May, the great earthquake occurred which demolished the town of Chandax and the coun-

try around it. I, Manousos, write this ... the earthquake lasted for 40 days.' (*Chron. Not.* 87).

'29 [May 1508] ... this was the day on which the city of Candia was partly shaken by a severe earthquake.

[Chapter 21, 16th day] Another brigade came bringing far from joyful news: on 29th May the city of Candia had almost completely collapsed in an earthquake. Many buildings, both churches and houses, either collapsed completely, or cracked and became unfit for human habitation. [The brigade said that] more than 600 men had been killed, among whom was the chancellor (Enea Carpegno) ... This earthquake was felt not only in Candia, but also in the city of Sitia, where the castle and a good many houses collapsed. Throughout the island this earthquake was felt in fortresses and villages alike.' (Georg. Gem., 420–421).

'(1508) In that year there were great earthquakes in the East, especially in Crete: for a good many houses were overthrown over the whole island, or were ruined, and in the City of Crete itself the shaking caused death and destruction on a very large scale.

The Aegean islands were not unscathed by this disaster, especially Paros, Naxos, and the island which they call Centorina [Santorini?]. The same earthquake was felt in Chios.' (Barth. Sen., 595)

'A slight earthquake occurred on the last day of the month [Muharram 914], in the evening: the shaking lasted no longer than a quarter of a degree.' (Ibn Iyas, i. 128).

'During the night of Tuesday at the end of Muh'arram 914, a slight earthquake occurred in Egypt.' (al-Suy. Cont., 132/43).

'On 16th [June 1508] there arrived another brigade [in Corfu] with news that the city of Candia was almost totally destroyed by an earthquake on 29 May, most of the buildings both sacred and private being either quite overthrown or so shattered and broken that no one dared inhabit them; that 600 people had been killed by it ... And not only Candia, but several other cities and towns on the island felt the dire effects of this earthquake, particularly Sitia, where the citadel and most of the houses fell to the ground. And truly the inhabitants felt it all over the island. Santorini was so split and cleft in the middle that it became two islands ...' (Baumgarten 1704, i. 499).

'As far as one can judge it today, there must once have been some very fine houses in the city: now they are ruined owing to an earthquake which happened on 29 March AD 1508, at 1.30 am ...' (Trevisan 1651, 165f.).

'There was an earthquake in 1508, on the Ides of July, in which 30 000 people were killed: these occurrences, which are fairly commonplace nowadays, were a grave inconvenience for this island [Crete].' (Jacodus, in Raulin 1869).

'They had told us that Chandax looked like the most beautiful cities of France. We saw the opposite: all the houses had been demolished by the earthquake of 1500 (sic.) which buried 7000 souls. Before the disaster the houses were like palaces and had roof-terraces ...' (Le Saige).

'Then about half of the town was overthrown and many people were killed.' (Anon. 1520).

'There was an earthquake in Sakiz.' (*Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, i. 267).

AD 1508 May 30 Crete

At about the third hour of the day a violent aftershock in Crete caused great panic (in Donato).

[AD 1508 Jun 20 Crete and Cyprus]

A small earthquake, followed by a large one, was felt during the night in Cyprus and caused the collapse of many damaged buildings in Crete.

This event is recorded by Athanasius Phares, who dates it to 20 June 1508. He notes that *'in Crete, many places fell down'* as a result, probably buildings weakened by the 28/29 May earthquake. The fact that he places it during the second hour of the night is reminiscent of the 28/29 May event, but it is hard to see how 20 June could become 29 May by an epigraphic error. This is probably a duplicate earthquake.

Note

'On 20 June, in the year 1508 of Christ, on the second day, at the 2nd hour of the night, a small earthquake occurred first and then a large one, but nothing whatever collapsed, either in the town or in the countryside. But nearby in Crete, many places fell down. And I, Fr. Athanasius Phares, wrote this through weakness in that year and on the same day.' (Schreiner 1877, ii. 543, *Chron. Byz. Brev.* 28. 16/i. 212; Darrouzès 1958, 245).

[AD 1508 Jul 9 Crete]

An aftershock of the 28/29 May earthquake caused the collapse of many buildings in Heraklion that had already been damaged by the main shock. The tower which guarded the harbour fell down, as apparently did many other buildings.

Baumgarten received news of this event in Venice on 26 July from James Todeschin, who dated the aftershock to 9 July of that year.

Note

'On 26 July one James Todeschin, a Venetian sailor . . . told us that Candia had again suffered very much in another earthquake that happened there on 9 July, and that the parts of the town which the previous earthquake had left standing, had been destroyed by the second; that the stately tower which guarded the harbour, and many more fine buildings, had been thrown down, and that the Captain(?) himself and several other persons of note had lost their houses by it.' (Baumgarten 1704, i. 502).

AD 1509 April Egypt

An earthquake in Egypt in Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 914 was merely felt by few people, most probably from the continuing activity in the Hellenic Arc (Ibn Iyas, iv. 148/trans. Wiet (1955, 143–145)).

AD 1509 Sep 10 Sea of Marmara

The earliest information about the earthquake of 10 September 1509 in the Sea of Marmara comes from a letter written five days after the event, dated 15 September 1509, by Nicolò Zustignan, a Venetian in Istanbul. His letter reports that the earthquake happened on 10 September during the fourth hour of the night [111]. This was a Monday in the Christian calendar and a Tuesday in the Moslem one. The letter says explicitly that the shock felt in Istanbul was also experienced at the same time in other adjacent towns, presumably the towns he refers to in his letter, namely Bursa, Gelibolu and Edirne, from where news of the effects of the earthquake in Istanbul could have travelled to the capital by land or sea within five days. Exactly the same date, day of the week and time of the earthquake are given in contemporary Greek marginal notes [42, 70]. The contemporary Arab historian Ibn Iyas also gives the same year, month and time of day, but no date.

Another letter giving news of the earthquake was sent from Wallachia by the then Voyvode to the Doge of Venice, and is dated 9 October. The son of the Voyvode, who was in Istanbul, had sent this news to his father by messenger [111]. This letter dates the event to the day of the Exaltation of the Cross, which was 14 September 1509, a date adopted by almost all occidental sources.

Turkish sources, which otherwise follow one another fairly closely, contain variations in the date of the earthquake, but they do not split its effects into accounts of separate events in different years. The variations in dating are as much as four weeks, but the day of the week on which most of them agree is a Thursday in the Moslem calendar.

Ground shaking in Istanbul was violent and protracted. A European resident, who had experienced the earthquakes of 18 October 1493 in Rhodes and 29 May 1508 in Candia, asserts that the 1509 earthquake was the largest [111]. People could not stay indoors, so they took refuge in open spaces and squares [1, 71]. The Sultan went out into the Palace garden, where, in 10 days, a temporary shelter was erected for him, in which he stayed before leaving for Edirne. It is said that shocks continued, with some intermissions, for more than half an hour [82].

Estimates of the damage in Istanbul vary. Late occidental chroniclers put the losses in the city at 10 000 houses destroyed [141]. More sober contemporary reports do not give a number but simply say that many

houses collapsed [42], or that in Istanbul and Pera chimneys toppled and walls cracked, and in the district of Sukelna houses, presumably made of wood, leaned over so that not a single one was left upright [88, 130].

Little is known about damage specifically to many of the large and well-known buildings in the city. The earthquake caused considerable damage to the newly built mosque of Sultan Bayazid. The *imaret* (soup kitchen for the poor) and the main dome fell, other domes and arches of the complex split, and its storeroom and minaret collapsed [106, 121].

The shock also cracked the capitals of four great columns of the mosque of Sultan Mehmed II the Fatih (Conqueror), causing iron joists on both the right and the left side of the mosque to buckle and the main dome to split badly, shattering the plaster [106] and necessitating temporary repairs [121]. Some of the ancillary buildings of the mosque also suffered. Domes over the gates of the *imaret* [111] and the hospital were demolished, as were three domes and the schoolroom of the Zamiri; one of the Semaniyye *medreses* (theological schools) had two domes fall [106]. Sanuto says that this structure collapsed.

The former church of Aghia Sophia was not damaged and only the minaret which had been added after the Conquest, allegedly to support the structure, collapsed, the fall of which did no damage to the monument [8, 111, 136] (Figure 3.16). Inside the mosque the plaster applied to conceal the mosaics which had adorned the walls and the vault of the dome fell off, exposing scenes from the Passion and images of Christ and of all the saints, a miraculous effect that features, with variations, in most European flysheets and theological tracts [16, 44, 90, 111].

Among the damaged structures occidental sources include the ‘*Marble tomb of the old Emperor*’, presumably of Mehmet II, which must be the marble structure behind the Süleymaniye [8, 136].

It is said that almost all minarets in Istanbul were destroyed and that the top of the minaret of the Davud *mescidi* (small mosque) fell, and two arches and a dome of the building were destroyed [106]. Also the gate of the Hadim Ali Paşa mosque, near to Çemberlitaş, had some minor damage [106]. In addition to these structures and a mosque that is said to have collapsed, but is not mentioned by name [106], the number of *mescids* ‘ruined’ is put at 109 [106].

Sanuto says that many Greek churches collapsed, while Christian churches were unharmed [111], among which the church of St John Theologos near the Hippodrome [42].

The effect of the earthquake on the aqueduct of Valens (Bozdoğan) is not clear. Contemporary and

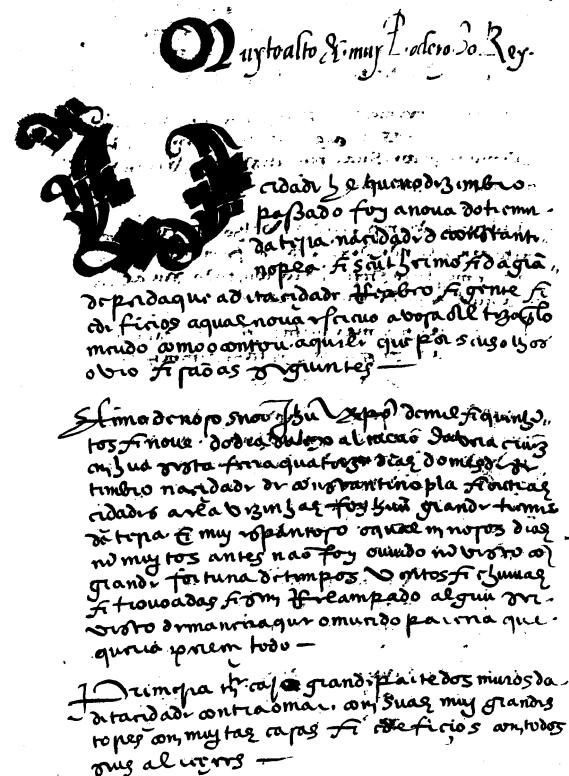


Figure 3.16 Part of the first page of a letter from the Portuguese ambassador in Istanbul to the king of Portugal summarising the effects of the earthquake, confirming the collapse of the minaret which had been added after the Conquest, as well as the fall of plaster from the walls and dome that covered Christian images inside the mosque (BNL Code 7638, f. 131).

later occidental writers maintain that the earthquake destroyed [16, 26, 73, 89, 111] or damaged [8] the aqueduct and water pipes [29] of Valens which ran to Istanbul, passing through mountains and valleys, traversing a distance of 200 miles from its intake on the Danube [136].

The earthquake destroyed the only remnant of the Constantinian walls, the Isa Kapisi (gate) which was in a parlous state [42, 106]. Damage to Topkapi Palace was slight [91, 134]; only some of its walls were cracked and had to be repaired [111]. Other buildings, caravanserais, baths and courtyards, which are not named, were also damaged, and shops in the Karaman Pazari (market), in the vicinity of the Mosque of the Conqueror, collapsed [106, 121].

The free-standing column of Dikilitaş (the Column of Arcadius) was also damaged and allegedly six columns in the Hippodrome were overturned with it. The

customs house, a large structure built outside the walls, presumably near Gümrük kapani (the Customs area), apparently slid bodily into the sea and was destroyed [8, 26, 89, 111].

Also the depots in Istanbul and Galata which were part of Hudavendigar were damaged and had to be repaired [106]. Occidental chroniclers say that '*a notable house wherein the lions are enclosed*' was also destroyed [8, 26, 73, 89]. This must be the Arslanhane, the former church of Jesus of Chalki, which was located southeast of Ayasofia, where the Sultans' menagerie was housed, the ruins of which were burned down in the middle of the nineteenth century [43].

The earthquake took a heavy toll on the walls of Istanbul. According to Ruhi, along a length of 140 000 arşin (1 arşin = 68 cm) the walls, towers and turrets were demolished and ruined, that is, the double land walls from Eğrikapi as far as Yedikule, and from there, along the single sea walls, as far as Ishak Paşa Kapusi, and on around the Topkapı Palace from Dilsuz Kapusi to Kayıklar Kapusi.

Solakzade says that the double walls were demolished along their whole length, and that on the sea side from Narlı Kapi to Ishak Paşa Kapusi, and further on, from Hastalar Kapusu to Kayıklar Kapusu, the single sea walls were destroyed only at some places. He reckons that 40 300 arşin of walls were ruined and fell to the ground.

Other sources maintain that the whole length of the land walls, from near Yedikule to the palace of Palaeologus, and many parts of the sea walls fell down [42]. They add that the major part of both land and sea walls was destroyed above their foundation, together with 49 towers, including the towers of Yedikule [111], the rubble from which filled in the moat in front of them [26]. The sea walls, which were in a better state of preservation, suffered far less. Occidental sources mention heavy damage to the castle which they say housed the public treasury, referring apparently to Hazine or Yedikule, five towers of which, they add, collapsed as a result of the earthquake [8, 16, 26, 73, 89, 136].

The suburb of Galata probably suffered less than Istanbul. It is not known how many houses were destroyed, but no Venetians were killed, and only one Florentine house collapsed. Almost all the houses suffered some damage [111] and some churches had to be repaired [82], the works being completed in June 1510 [106].

Sections of the walls of Galata, which were built much later than the walls of Istanbul, were also damaged, houses adjacent to the walls suffering most [42]. The section of the walls where they join the Galata Tower was also damaged. Otherwise damage in Pera was in general repairable [82], to which little or no reference is made in

Ottoman sources. It is said that the Galata Tower, the '*lead tower*' of the Europeans, was destroyed [8, 26, 89, 111, 121].

Damage in the immediate vicinity of Istanbul seems to have been considerable. According to a contemporary source, Salici (Chelis = Bebek), Calcopolis (Chalkidon = Kadıköy) and other sites, which are not mentioned, on either side of the Golden Horn between Galata and Constantinople, were also damaged, including Theloneum (Tarabya?) [136]. The free-standing columns at Diplokionion (in Bshiktaş) were damaged or overturned [42, 117].

Details of repairs undertaken after the earthquake indicate that the forts of Istanbul were also damaged. These were the Anadolu Hisari and Yoros Kalesi (Anadolu Kavağı) on the Asian side of the Bosphorus, as well as the Rumeli Hisari on the European side. Also in the Bosphorus, the Maiden's Tower lighthouse (Kizkulesi), which suffered badly, and the walls of the district of Fener (formerly, Castrum Petrii) on the Golden Horn, required repairs [106]. The two wooden bridges at Çekmece, about 30 km west of the capital, were also damaged and had to be repaired [106].

About 70 km west of Istanbul the castle of Silivri, which together with the Istanbul forts was part of the defences of the capital, was damaged to the extent that it is included in the list of other forts repaired near the city [106].

There is no evidence of serious damage in Çorlu, about 100 km west of Istanbul; the palace of Bayezit I there was not damaged, but some cracks appeared in the inner baths, which were repaired [106]. There is no reference to repairs to public buildings, but the population was apparently so afraid that they remained outdoors for a long time.

At greater distances from Istanbul damage was sporadic and not serious. Zustignan, in his letter of 15 September mentions, without details, that the earthquake affected the whole region which includes Gelibolu, Edirne and Bursa [111]. Damage to the castle of Gelibolu is mentioned in the letter of the Voyvode of Wallachia, dated 9 October, which says that the strong castle at Gelibolu was badly cracked and not a house in it was left intact (*in civitate Calipoli, castrum fortissimum penitus ruptum est, nulla domo integra permanente*). Later sources, probably different recensions of Sanuto, refer to the effects of the earthquake in more dramatic words [8, 26, 73, 89].

In Edirne, a city of about 80 000, 230 km northwest of Istanbul, which is included by Zustignan [111] among the towns affected by the earthquake, the porches of the mosques of Kazancılar and Sarraçlar came down and the tops of four minarets fell. The hospital complex of Sultan

Bayazid I suffered only slight cracks, and in the district of Uzumçiler two shops collapsed [106].

Bursa, 90 km south of Istanbul, a city of about 35 000, is also mentioned by Zustignan [111] as having been affected by the earthquake, but information about damage from Ottoman sources is strangely lacking. A contemporary register refers only to repairs to the baths of the city in December 1510, which, Meriç thinks, were needed because of the earthquake, but he does not quote his source [80].

All that is known about the effects of the earthquake at Demitoka (Dimetoka), about 200 km northwest of Istanbul, is that the Sultan gave his assent for the repair of his palace at this place at about that time [80, 108]. A European who was in Edirne shortly after the earthquake mentions the repairs made to the walls of Istanbul [122], and adds that the Sultan had constructed a palace in Dimetoka.

To the east of Istanbul, on the small and sparsely inhabited islands of Antigoni (Burğaz) and Halki (Heybeliada), the earthquake caused the collapse of the domes of the churches of the Saviour and of Ag. Prodomos [117]. Also it is probable that the earthquake destroyed the monastery of St Nicholas (Batmis Monastir) on the island of Pringipos. There is some evidence that the island was abandoned temporarily at about this time, for reasons that are not clear [35].

No evidence has been found to suggest that Iznik was damaged, except for a notice dated February 1511 that mentions repairs to the *imaret*, which, however are not attributed to a need to repair damage caused by an earthquake [80]. There is also no evidence that Bolu was affected by the earthquake, but see below.

As a result of the earthquake, in some places in Istanbul and Pera the ground opened up and fissured, presumably along the coast of the Golden Horn [88, 130]. Also as a result of the earthquake the sea retreated from the shore and then returned, flooding the coast over a very large area at places that are not named. When the sea came back to its previous place, the ground near the coast opened up and was left fissured [8, 42]. This phenomenon was observed on both sides of the Golden Horn on the coasts of Istanbul and Pera [111].

The earthquake was felt at Chiena [111] and also in Greece [8, 103], but no specific place is mentioned.

In Transylvania, 680 km northwest of Istanbul, the earthquake was slight at Siebenbürgen [56], and it was reported from Misr (Cairo?), 1300 km south of Istanbul, where the shock was so slight that it was noticed by very few persons [61]. This Ibn Iyas recorded some months before the news of the earthquake in Istanbul reached Cairo. Also it is said that the shock was perceptible in the Ukraine [28].

The loss of life in Istanbul and its suburbs is difficult to assess. An estimate of 13 000 people killed is reported in the letter sent by the Voyvode of Transylvania to the Doge of Venice [111], a figure to which most of the occidental chroniclers adhere [25, 26, 32, 52, 73, 89, 109, 110, 136]. Lancellotti (1637) gives 12 000 and Goutoulas (1653) gives 10 000 people killed. A much smaller number, of a few hundred, is given by Bugati (1587). Less exaggerated figures are given by contemporary sources, like 1000 by Sofianos (1986a), 1500 by Menavinio (1548), 4000 by Sanuto and 5000 by Ruhi. The number of those injured is put at 10 000 [111].

Among the dead were members of the households of two members of the Imperial Council. From the household of Mustafa Paşa, the Sultan's chief minister, 360 people were buried together with their horses when the stables collapsed and Bey Paşa, the Sultan's second minister, lost many members of his family and cattle [111]. However, it is not known whether this happened in Istanbul or at their estates in the country.

Aftershocks in Istanbul and Silivri continued for 18 days without causing damage. A strong aftershock on 23 October 1509 caused the collapse of some non-structural parts of mosques in Edirne [106]. Another aftershock on 16 November 1509 was reported also from Edirne [1, 106]. During March 1510 more shocks were reported from Edirne [111]. Then on 10 July 1510 a strong shock caused no damage but some panic in Istanbul and delayed reconstruction [22].

Finally, the shock in Edirne of 26 May 1511 was probably an altogether different event. It followed a flood, which caused the banks of the Maritsa river to burst and added to the confusion [111]. It is likely that this was the shock which caused the long vault that covered the refectory of the monastery of Megistis Lavras on Mt Athos to crack [42], but it is not possible to locate its epicentre.

The length of the walls ruined by the earthquake that needed repair or reconstruction is given as between 40 300 [121] and 140 000 arşin [106].

Although originally the Sultan was planning to move to Thessaloniki [142], on 23 October 1509 the Sultan took himself to Edirne, where he stayed until the work of repairs in Istanbul had been completed, returning the following summer [106]. From there, he ordered the mobilisation of 66 000 labourers from various parts of the Empire, as well as 3000 master craftsmen, together with 11 000 assistants, for the repair of the fortifications and reconstruction of public buildings of Istanbul, and levied extra taxes to defray costs. He recruited one workman from every 20 houses and levied 22 akce per household. Of the aforementioned labourers, 29 000 men came from Rumeli and 37 000 from Anatolia. He ordered

3000 builders and carpenters from each *kaza* and from Istanbul. The workmen who came from Rumeli were not called up from lands in the vicinity of the Christian powers or from the Morea, but came from central lands [106]. They were all paid and returned home after the completion of the work [82]. This rapid repair of the fortifications of Istanbul after the earthquake is the most important detail of the event noted by most later writers [138].

Repair work on the walls of Istanbul started on 29 March 1510 and finished on 1 June [106], taking 63 days to complete. Repairs of the walls of Galata began on 4 April 1510 and were completed 64 days later on 7 June [106], or, according to the diary of Haidar Çelebi [40], on 20 July 1510.

As with many other earthquakes in early and modern times, the 1509 earthquake is alleged to have been predicted. It is said [8] that a Greek monk from the monastery of St Catherine on the Sinai [103, 136], who was in the Sultan's court, foretold the event [111]. European chroniclers, however, considered the earthquake to be a God-sent castigation of the Turks for taking up arms against the Christian kingdom of Hungary [140], while Sultan Bayezid himself ascribed the cause of it rather than its effects to the misdeeds of his viziers (ministers) [108].

The preceding descriptions of the effects of the 1509 earthquake give, at first sight, the impression that the earthquake was of exceptional destructiveness, and this raises the question of whether this impression is correct. Here the sources assume a great importance, and their correct interpretation is the main responsibility of those who want to quantify the event. Although earth scientists and engineers are aware of the value of historical data and alert to their inherent limitations, the effects of these limitations are seldom examined [54].

The main difficulty in the assessment of historical information is that of finding a common ground between humanities and the sciences, particularly in the area of the verification of factual information that can be used to compare historical with modern earthquakes. Essentially, the issue is that historical details must be assessed in the perspective of the actual social, economic and political situation at the time of the event [45].

The city of Istanbul occupies a peninsula roughly triangular in shape and of area about 17 km². The *intra muros* population of Istanbul at the time of the 1509 earthquake is not known, but can be estimated at about 250 000. It is known that some 30 years before this earthquake there were 160 000 people living in 35 000 households. Just before Süleyman's reign (1520–1566) the population of greater Istanbul, which included Beyoğlu, Bashiktash, Sisli, Kadiköy and Eyüp, excluding the float-

ing population of troops and visitors, had risen to about 650 000 [19]. This compares well with the population of the city after the Balkan Wars in 1927, when the *intra muros* population was 245 000 and that of greater Istanbul about 700 000, as compared with today's figures of 500 000 and about 11 000 000 for *intra muros* and greater Istanbul, respectively.

Given that in the very early part of the sixteenth century houses in the city consisted of a single storey, and that there were wide areas of garden and open spaces (building upwards, with several storeys, began slowly, only *after* the Crimean War, in the 1860s), it is unlikely that at the time of the earthquake the *intra muros* population of Istanbul was higher than 250 000. This figure, covering 17.2 km², gives a density of 14 500 persons per square kilometre [63], living in 54 000 households, which is comparable to the density of other medieval cities. The population density outside Istanbul was very low.

The streets of Istanbul were typically those of a medieval Eastern city; twisting and full of blind alleys. Difficulties of communication in the narrow streets meant that goods were usually transported by sea from the various gates and landing places on the Golden Horn [78], making difficult evacuation in the case of fire or rescue in the event of an earthquake. Before the fall of Constantinople in 1453 and as far back as the fifth century AD, the maximum height of houses permitted in the city had been about 33 m [78, 133]. However, after the Conquest the height of houses was restricted to two storeys, a regulation that came into power in the early 1520s but was not usually observed and often led to the construction of all sorts of extensions upwards (*çardak*, *balakhane* etc. [63, 64, 104]; see Lorichs in [50] for a view of Istanbul). Thanks to its inexpensiveness most of the houses of Istanbul and of towns around the Sea of Marmara were built of wood, and the ordinary *mahalle* (district) house was usually a primitive one- or two-storey dwelling of wood or of mud bricks, with a courtyard shut off from the street by a high mud-brick wall. Non-muslims were subject to severe regulations – their houses were not to be made more than 9 *dira* (4.5 m) high and the ground floor could not be built of free-stone, although these regulations were rarely followed. After great fires it was ordered that houses, especially those adjacent to public buildings, should be constructed of stone or brick, but after earthquakes construction in wood was decreed.

After the Conquest there were about 480 relatively new '*tekyes*' (dervish lodges), '*mescids*' and '*camis*' (Friday mosques) of all sizes in Istanbul, some of them erected on the foundations of earlier Byzantine buildings or incorporating churches. There were also about 200 Greek Orthodox churches and 160 monasteries, many old

and some in a ruinous state, as well as 11 churches in the Galata district where the only Catholic churches could be found [99, 118].

Much of the building stock in Istanbul had suffered from previous fires. Although the reports are frequently exaggerated, they do indicate that there was very substantial damage. Many fires were deliberately started by dissident factions and such fires were difficult to control. The number of fires in the city was abnormally high. For instance, in the seventeenth century alone, 20 000 houses were destroyed in the fire of 1633, with a third of the city burned down. Two thirds of the city were destroyed in 1660, resulting in 4000 deaths; and, in 1693, 18 *camis*, 19 *mescids*, 2547 houses and 1146 shops burned down [33, 113]. Fires caused various political, social and economic crises in the life of Istanbul, which invariably were more serious than those caused by earthquakes. As a matter of fact life and property losses in Istanbul from fires rank well above those from earthquakes. The 10 July 1510 aftershock of the 1509 earthquake in Istanbul was followed by a conflagration that burned down 1500 houses [111], destroying as many houses as the main shock, and this in turn was followed by extensive looting.

The circumference of Istanbul was about 20 km. The land walls stretched from the Blachernae quarter on the Golden Horn, where they were single with a moat cut in silt, to the Studion quarter on the Sea of Marmara. They were some 6 km in length and they had been damaged and repaired a number of times.

Around Blachernae the walls joined the massive Theodocian walls, which were double, and ran from the terminus of the Blachernae in an unbroken line to the Sea of Marmara. On the outside was a deep ditch, a fosse, some 18 m in width, sections of which could be flooded. On the inside of the ditch there was a low breastwork with crenelles, within which was a passage, some 15 m in breadth, running the whole length of the walls. Then there rose the outer wall, about 6 m in height, with square towers placed along it at intervals varying from 45 to 90 m. Within it was another space, which was from 15 to 20 m in width. Then rose the inner wall, about 12 m in height, with towers standing about 18 m above the ground [81]. Thus, including the rubble masonry infill between the walls, the average cross-section of the defences was about 60 m thick and 30 m high.

The sea walls along the Golden Horn were about 5 km long; they ran from Blachernae, where they were provided with a moat, to the Acropolis Point, now usually known as Seraglio Point, which faces northwards up the Bosphorus. The walls were single, with 16 gates. Along the shore, a foreshore of made ground had emerged in the course of the centuries, which was covered with ware-

houses and the customs house, where earthquake damage was always high.

From the Acropolis point to Studion was a distance of about 9 km; the walls went round the apex of the peninsula, facing the entrance to the Bosphorus, and then curved along the Marmara shore. The walls along the Marmara were single, in fairly good repair, and rose fairly straight out of the sea with 11 gates [83].

In 1509, with very few exceptions, most of the more significant public buildings in Istanbul were old structures from the Byzantine period, which had suffered from ageing, fires, earthquakes and neglect. They had survived earthquakes through a process of natural selection, most of them sustaining some degree of damage; they had been repaired many times, and occasionally strengthened.

The massive church of St Sophia had been damaged a number of times before 1509 and its dome, weakened by the earthquake of 14 December 557, collapsed six months later and was rebuilt. Further damage was caused by the earthquakes of 9 January 869 and 25 October 989, and by the shocks of 18 October 1343, which caused progressive damage to the apse, leading to the collapse of its upper part [17, 87].

The sea walls facing the Marmara Sea had been breached a number of times by storms, particularly by the storm of 12 February 1332, and sections of the walls at Saray Point were shattered by ice flows from the Black Sea in the winter of 762/3 [132].

Also the outer land walls and towers of the city had suffered from sieges, digging of mines, and, in 1453, from bombardment for more than six weeks, as well as from earthquakes. They had been repaired repeatedly, in many cases in a hurry, at times when the city was threatened, falling into neglect after the fall of Constantinople.

The most vulnerable sections of the land walls were those from Blachernae where the single walls joined the Theodocian walls and where they had been damaged in the siege of 1422 but largely repaired during the following years. They were damaged again and breached at a number of places during in the siege of 1453. Also the central section of the walls, between Blachernae and the Charisian Gate, particularly where they cross the valley of the little River Lycus, had been weakened by mining [107]. Inscriptions testify to repairs (renewal) carried out at various times chiefly to gates and towers [81, 99, 139].

There can be no doubt that the correct date of the earthquake is 10 September 1509, at about 10 at night in the New Style (N.S.), and that, from what has already been said, the date 14 September assigned to the event by most writers is erroneous. Considering that in those days the normal rate at which news could travel overland was about 40 km per day, Zustinan, who was

writing from Istanbul on the 15th of September, could not in one day have received reports from towns 250 km from the capital. Hence the date that other chroniclers give, namely 10 September, is the correct date.

For the assessment of the size and location of an event, this small difference in the date may, at first sight, seem unimportant, but, as will be seen later, adopting the wrong date would synchronise the earthquake in Istanbul with other, quite separate, shocks in central Europe that happened on 14 September, the amalgamation of which would create an event with an enormous epicentral region.

As to casualty and loss figures reported at the time, these seem ludicrously high. Such few official records as exist all deal with relatively modest numbers. The little that is known of population size and logistics all points to the smaller figures and a chronicler's figures often need to be divided by ten or more to attain more realistic numbers. The estimate of 13 000 people killed is suspect and probably a rough estimate, because the letter from Istanbul which quotes this number was written too soon after the earthquake for the actual toll to be known. For the estimates of 12 000 no original sources have been found. The most likely estimate would be between 1500 and 5000 people, which, *provided that it refers only to Istanbul*, would be between 0.4% and 2% of the *intra muros* population. Reliable statistics simply do not exist.

Sensible contemporary loss estimates for Istanbul are 1070 houses (*housing units*) destroyed [1], with many houses shedding tiles off their roofs [106]. Sanuto gives 1500 houses destroyed for both Istanbul and Pera. These figures correspond to the loss of about 0.5% of the vulnerable building stock in the city, the earthquake affecting ageing buildings in a densely populated medieval urban centre, in many respects quite different from that of today.

Damage to churches is difficult to assess. Sanuto says that many Greek churches collapsed, while Christian churches were unharmed [111], the implication being that Greek Orthodox churches were not Christian. Presumably Sanuto here refers to Roman Catholic churches, which were present only in Galata and are known to have suffered less than did churches in Istanbul. It is significant that the church of St Sophia, which by then had been converted into a mosque, although it had been damaged and portions of it had collapsed in four previous earthquakes, was not damaged by the 1509 earthquake. The only church known to have collapsed is the church of St John. No evidence has been identified suggesting that any other Orthodox church *intra muros* was destroyed or damaged to the extent that it needed substantial repairs [39, 99].

The number of *mescids* 'ruined' is put at 109. However, the evidence does not support such a large number of small mosques being destroyed or seriously damaged [39, 99, 118], either because their damage was not recorded or because it was relatively minor. There is no doubt that the complex of the newly built mosque of Sultan Bayazid was damaged. However, the information that the main dome of the structure fell is in need of authentication, since no references to repairs to the mosque have been found [80]. The Fatih Mosque, which had been completed 38 years earlier, suffered some structural damage. It had formerly been the church of the St Apostles, built in the fourth century, and had been damaged repeatedly by earthquakes before its conversion into a mosque [87]. The information that the structure collapsed [111] is unfounded.

A woodcut by Goeke, made in about 1529 (Figure 3.17), shows the Fatih mosque with truncated minarets [77]. Attention was drawn to the missing minarets in Goeke's woodcut by Wulzinger (1932), who attributed this to the 1509 earthquake. That the minarets would have remained without being repaired for 20 years seems rather strange, and inspection of a print of this woodcut, kept at the British Library, shows some damage in that area, and it seems that the woodcut may have lost a bit off the minaret and dome. The flaw is on the right side of the mosque and to the left of the stub of the minarets which, incidentally, form part of the structure of the mosque. Wulzinger did not use the British Library copy and his print shows the decapitated minarets but not the flaw between them and the mosque. Later prints at the British Library show small hoods on the short minarets and no flaw and may be better pressings from the same block.

In contrast, Lorich's engraving made in the 1550s shows tallish minarets, built outside the main body of the mosque structure (e.g. Oberhummer 1902). No pre-earthquake prints of the complex have been found, and the only indication for their collapse is the misinterpretation of Sanuto's statement that '*li Marati del Signor vechio va in rovina et la mazor parte de le mochee*'. In fact *Marati* should be *imarets*, the ancillary buildings of the mosque, not minarets. Early writers write the word in various ways; see more specifically Sathas (1894).

With the exception of the minaret of the Davud Raa *mescidi*, the upper part of which was shaken off [106], there is no evidence that other minarets fell, although all of them were left leaning after the earthquake [1].

It is said that the column of Dikilitas (Column of Arcadius) was damaged and six columns in the Hippodrome fell to the ground. However, drawings of the Hippodrome (At meydani) made in 1536 show these columns



Figure 3.17 A woodcut by Goeke, made in about 1529, showing the Fatih mosque in Istanbul with its truncated minaret (see the text) (BM Woodcut 146.1.10 Goeke Van Aelst).

erect [87]. Their state of preservation is so precarious that it is unlikely that they had collapsed and been restored to their former position after the earthquake. The Column of Arcadius, in spite of storms, earthquakes and fires, survived until 1715, when, threatening to fall, it was taken down as far as its pedestal, to ensure the safety of neighbouring buildings [84].

The information that the aqueduct of Valens ran to Istanbul, allegedly passing through mountains and valleys, traversing a distance of 200 miles from its intake in the Danube [136], and also that the structure was destroyed, is inaccurate. The intake of the aqueduct was not the Danube but the small stream of Belgrad (Topuz), which is only 15 km north of Istanbul [36]. The only section of the aqueduct which was damaged and repaired, and is mentioned in Ottoman sources, seems to be at a place in Istanbul that was known as the *büyük bataklık* (great swamp), southwest of the Behzade *medrese* [38, 87].

The earthquake caused considerable damage, chiefly to vulnerable segments of the outer land walls and towers, the collapse of which, in places, filled in remnants of the fosse, and to battlements, which were shaken off the tops of walls [73]. Several gates, such as those of Edirne and Silivri, which were already in a parlous state, were badly damaged. Inscriptions attest to repairs after the 1509 earthquake, but not to any reconstruction of gate structures [66, 80, 81, 139]. No coeval inscriptions referring to reconstruction have been found on the enceinte [14, 99].

The length of the walls ruined by the earthquake that needed repair or reconstruction is put at between 40 300 and 140 000 arşin, by Solakzade and Ruhi, respec-

tively. These figures are grossly exaggerated. If one arşin is estimated as equal to 0.68 m, the length of walls that allegedly required rebuilding would be between 27 and 95 km for the 20-km circumference of Istanbul, which consists of 6 km of land walls, 5 km of the Golden Horn sea walls and 9 km of the Marmara sea walls. The Galata walls would have added another 3 km. Excluding breastworks and towers, the average masonry cross-section was 30 m² for the outer walls and 100 m² for the inner walls [81]. The total volume of masonry of the outer walls would therefore have been about 0.6 million cubic metres, and that for the inner land walls would have been about the same. Allowing for the collection from the ruins of such pieces of masonry as could be used again, this would have required an enormous amount of building material and fire-wood to make lime and bricks. Although even approximate figures for the volume of masonry needed are lacking, it is very probable that only segments of the enceinte needed reconstruction and that much of the work was for repairs.

The speed with which the walls were repaired and the large number of labourers employed for the works are often interpreted as indications of the enormous damage caused by the earthquake. This is not so. One of the earliest examples of rapid repair of the walls of Constantinople, which was completed in two months, is after the earthquakes of 6 November 446 and 26 January 447 which damaged long segments of the land and sea walls and 57 of their towers [76]. The duration of these repairs is mentioned in inscriptions on the Gate of Rhegium (Yeni Mavlevi Kapısı) [84].

A later example, not associated with an earthquake, is the rapid construction of the Rumeli Hisarı

(Yeni Hisar or Boğazkesen) by Mehmet II, who, using about 3000 masons and unskilled workmen, completed the work in 138 days, between 15 April and 31 August 1452. The walls are 0.7 km long, about 9 m high and 4 m thick, defended by three towers, which, incidentally, were damaged in the 1509 earthquake [87]. The volume of masonry needed for the construction of Rumeli Hisari was 25 times smaller than that allegedly needed for the walls of Istanbul (30 000 m³).

Intensive repairs and reconstruction of the fortifications of the city, like the repairs carried out after the 1509 earthquake, are known to have been carried out also before or after periods of hostile incursions, using very large numbers of workers. However, the extent of these repairs depended more on the vulnerability of the ageing walls of Istanbul than on the severity of a siege or of an earthquake. It would be difficult, therefore, to deduce the degree of damage in the city from the information that the repair of its walls required the mobilisation of 60 000 labourers.

The Galata Tower was not destroyed and only cantilevering parts of the structure fell off [27]. The fact that repairs of the tower were completed in April 1510 is recorded on an inscription near the Kapan Gate [106].

Also, contrary to what occidental sources say, there is no evidence that the Yedikule was destroyed. A marginal note says explicitly that it was the land walls adjacent to the tower that were damaged [42]. Yedikule does not appear among the castles listed as having been repaired after the earthquake [106], perhaps because its damage was unimportant. Apart from the castles near Istanbul, from Silivri to the Bosphorus, which were damaged [106], no evidence has been found to support the claim that there was damage to any other forts. Had there been serious damage to the defences of Istanbul along the Marmara coast and further west in the Dardanelles, it would have been mentioned by Ruhi or other chroniclers.

Tekirda, about 130 km west of Istanbul, is not mentioned among the towns damaged by the earthquake and there is no evidence of repairs after the earthquake in the documents. There is some evidence that Tekirdağ contributed masons, kiln bricks and tiles for the reconstruction of Istanbul. (This information comes probably from *Rodosçuk Çeriyeye*, nos. 1480–1512, *Kadi sicilleri*, which have not been seen, and is in need of authentication.)

Zustignan says that the earthquake affected Gelibolu, Edirne and Bursa [111]. It is important, therefore, to clarify whether ‘affected’ implies that these sites were destroyed, damaged or simply shaken.

No evidence indicating that Gelibolu was ruined by the earthquake has been identified [9]. It is probable

that its castle and the houses in it suffered some damage not serious enough to need repairs or to be recorded in Ottoman and Greek sources. Gelibolu, 150 km west of Istanbul, was an important town with a fortress and naval base controlling the Strait and, had it been seriously damaged, occidental sources would not have omitted to mention the fact. Damage in Gelibolu in 1509 was less serious than from other, earlier and later, large earthquakes at comparable epicentral distances [6].

The effects of the earthquake in Edirne must have been insignificant. A European who was in the city shortly after the earthquake [122] does not mention any damage in the city where the Sultan took refuge until the restoration of Istanbul had been completed, an additional indication that this city was not much affected.

For Dimetoka it is not clear from this text whether repair works at the palace, which started in September 1519, were due to the earthquake ten years earlier or, as Sanuto seems to imply, for the construction of a new building in the palace complex.

The letter of the Voyvode of Wallachia says concerning Bolu that ‘*in the town of Bolomon there was an earthquake for eighteen days; it threw down walls and strong towers*’ (. . . *In civitate Bolomonensi decem et Octobero diebus terremotus; cadentes muri et fortissimae turres* . . .) [111]. A contemporary flysheet in old German gives verbatim the same information but *Bolomon* is replaced by *Selewrist* [8].

Bolomon is not known from other sources, even allowing for a corruption of the name. It is tempting to suggest that what is meant here is perhaps Bolu, a town about 250 km east of Istanbul [5], but Bolu, which had no walls to speak of and no towers, is not mentioned in contemporary sources as having suffered as a result of the earthquake and no reference to reconstruction or repairs to its most important public buildings has been found. It is known that a mosque complex was built in 1499, and that early in 1510 a new palace was erected at Bolu [80], as well as a mosque at Ilica, south of the city. In records of these and other structures in Bolu, prior to this time, there is no reference to damage to any of them in the 1509 earthquake. Bolu can hardly lie behind the *Bolomon* of Sanuto, who, like other early occidentals, mutilates place-names in various ways.

The similarity of the texts of Anonymous (1510) and Sanuto suggests that Sanuto’s *Bolomon* is Anonymous’s *Selewrist*, easily recognised to be Silivri, the castle and walls of which we know were damaged by the earthquake and subsequently repaired, and from where aftershocks lasting for 18 days were reported [106].

The earthquake was not felt as far as Tanem in the Crimea, as suggested by Ambraseys and Finkel (1995), but much nearer Istanbul, at Cirmen, the *Chiena*

of Sanuto, in Bulgaria. It was most definitely barely perceptible in Cairo. However, the abnormal extension of the lower isoseismal into Egypt is a typical feature of felt effects on the soft deposits of the Nile Delta from large earthquakes originating north of the Hellenic Arc (Ambraseys 1992). The earthquake was not felt in the southern Ukraine. The Ostroh chronicle simply refers to the news of the earthquake reaching the Ukraine [28].

The damage to one of the monasteries in Athos attributed to this earthquake by Ambraseys and Finkel (1995) is now certain to have been caused by a separate earthquake in 1511.

Modern writers claim that as a result of the earthquake the sea overtopped the sea walls of the city [95, 96]. This information comes from later authors, who say that the sea in the Golden Horn (*Haliç*) was so strongly shaken that it was thrown over the walls of Istanbul and Galata [26, 73, 89] killing 12 000 people (*sic.*) [71]. There is no indication in *primary sources* that the flooding of the coast of the Golden Horn (*Haliç*) by the sea at the time of the earthquake caused any damage or that the Sea of Marmara flooded the south coast of the city.

Apart from the obvious adverse effect that taxation for reconstruction had on some parts of the Empire [111], no social or economic repercussions can be attributed to the earthquake. There is no evidence of looting after the earthquake, which, however happened after the fire of 1510 in Istanbul, in which Janissaries sacked the houses of Jews [111].

The size of an earthquake can be assessed from the size of the area over which it was felt or from its radius of perceptibility. It is important, therefore, to establish the date of occurrence of individual events as accurately as possible and minimise the risk of amalgamating two or more separate events into a large earthquake. This is understandable in view of the tendency of later and modern writers to amalgamate or duplicate seismic events.

In the case of the earthquake in Istanbul some writers amalgamate it with a separate earthquake in Crete, whereas others syncretise it with distinct shocks in Carniola and Idrija, in Austria and Slovenia, respectively.

The principal source of confusion regarding the earthquake in Istanbul and in Crete is a seventeenth-century chronicler who says that in 1509 there was an earthquake in Candia and in Constantinople, as a result of which the sea flowed over its walls, killing 12 000 people [71]. In fact the earthquake in Candia occurred on 29 May 1508. It was probably an intermediate-depth earthquake with an epicentre in the Hellenic Arc, and affected a wide area, chiefly Crete, where it caused widespread destruction [20, 69, 102]. There is no evidence that this shock was even felt in Istanbul.

The reason for the amalgamation of the earthquake in Carniola with the earthquake in Istanbul is interesting. The earthquake in Carniola occurred at 8 at night on 14 September 1509, which happens to be the wrong date that most European chroniclers give for the earthquake in Istanbul. The Carniola earthquake was 1400 km northwest of Istanbul, and is well recorded by local sources. It ruined the castle of Bled and damaged those of Slatna and Begunje, in upper Carniola. It was strong in Styria, Carinthia and Tyrol and was felt in the Swabian Jura, but no further [90, 100, 101, 105, 131, 135].

The reason for the amalgamation of the earthquake in the Sea of Marmara with the shock of 26 March 1511 in Idrija, 1100 km northwest of Istanbul, is that the latter happened on the same day as that on which the earthquake of 26 May 1511 occurred in Edirne, which some writers put in March, confusing *mazo* (March), in Venetian, with *maggio* (May) in Italian. The Idrija earthquake caused heavy damage in western Slovenia, at Ljubljana and to 26 towns and castles. This was a locally damaging shock, which was not reported from very far away [46, 60, 100, 129, 135].

A late-seventeenth-century chronicle from Ostroh in the Ukraine mentions the earthquake in Istanbul, and adds Tuzla in Bosnia, Dalmatia and Moldavia to the places where the 1509 earthquake caused destruction [28], apparently amalgamating information from more than one earthquake.

Although many of the details of the 1509 earthquake are quite clear, an Ottoman source, compiled probably in the 1520s, introduces a complication. A near-contemporary Ottoman chronicle, the *Vekayi-i Sultan Bayezit ve Selim Han*, adds that in the town of Çorum the 1509 earthquake caused the destruction of two quarters, where *mescids* and minarets were razed to the ground [127]. The anonymous author of this chronicle otherwise follows Ruhi's account closely, but does not mention Çorlu among the towns affected. This suggests either a copyist's error or the conflation of two separate events. By the end of the sixteenth century, Ali, in his account of the earthquake, describes Çorum as being in the district of Rum in Anatolia [1], and subsequent authors follow him [18, 121]. The extension of the damaging effects of the 1509 earthquake to Çorum, which is about 500 km east of Istanbul, must be rejected until further conclusive evidence becomes available. One might otherwise have suspected that Ali's Çorum was a misreading of Ruhi's Çorlu, but the addition of Anatolia quite clearly indicates that he meant Çorum.

Alternatively, it may be that the *Vekayi-i Sultan Bayezit* amalgamates the effects of two earthquakes, namely those in Ruhi for 1509 in the Marmara Sea area with the effects of a later earthquake in Çorum in

Anatolia, although no other source for this exists. Arinci dates the earthquake in Çorum a.H. 920 (26 February 1514 to 29 March 1514), five years after the earthquake in Istanbul, and says that it had its centre in Istanbul (*sic.*) and that the main damage in Çorum was to the Great Mosque and the collapse of the Çakirli mosque, with one in three dwellings becoming uninhabitable. He adds that as a result of the earthquake the people were obliged to migrate to Egypt and other places [18]. No Çakirli mosque in Çorum has been traced, and this statement cannot be authenticated, particularly the detail that the earthquake obliged people to migrate to Egypt, details which, if they are true, suggest a source of information not as yet found, and also an earthquake in Çorum of considerable magnitude. The only earthquake known about in Anatolia in 1514 occurred before July and affected the region of Malatya, about 400 km southeast of Çorum [21]; this event is not mentioned in Ottoman sources.

Another piece of information that it has not been possible to authenticate, also coming from a modern writer, is that in the Gulf of Izmit the 1509 earthquake caused the complete collapse of the castles of Tuzla, Eskihsar and Hereke and of the dome of the mosque in Gebze [94]. In Hereke, Öztüre adds, the Byzantine villas along the coast 'flew' into the sea, and new ones were not built until recently. In Izmit, he says, the sea wave created by the collapse into the sea of the quays of the dockyards on the coast flooded the low-lying area of the town. This is a very detailed account, unusual in style for the sixteenth century. The mention of Tuzla in Turkey in this and of Tuzla in Bosnia in the Ostroh chronicle [28] is suspect. Öztüre gives no references and his bibliography does not indicate that he used contemporary or near-contemporary writers, which casts doubt on these details. Had the earthquake caused such destruction only 25–50 km from Istanbul, the sources would surely have given some indication of this.

For an evaluation of the effects of the 1509 earthquake on the overall seismicity of the Sea of Marmara see Ambraseys (2001b; 2002a).

References

- [1] Ali Gelibolulu (fol. 40r–41v); Ambraseys (1992b; 2001b).
- [2] Ambraseys (2001a); Ambraseys and Finkel (1987b).
- [3] Ambraseys and Finkel (1988a; 1988b); Ambraseys and Finkel (1990).
- [4] Ambraseys and Finkel (1991).
- [5] Ambraseys and Finkel (1995).
- [6] Ambraseys and Jackson (2000).
- [7] Anonymous (1509).
- [8] Anonymous (1510).
- [9] Anonymous (1522).
- [10] Anonymous (1542a).
- [11] Anonymous (1542b).
- [12] Anonymous (1542c).
- [13] Anonymous (1542d).
- [14] Anonymous (1542e).
- [15] Anonymous (1574).
- [16] Anonymous (1660).
- [17] Antoniadis (1907).
- [18] Arinci (1945).
- [19] Ayverdi (1958).
- [20] ASV (Archivio di Stato di Venezia).
- [21] Barbaro.
- [22] Bardi (1581a; 1581b).
- [23] Barka (1996).
- [24] Bataillon (1966).
- [25] Bautista de S. Antonio (1734).
- [26] Batman (1581).
- [27] Belgrano (1888).
- [28] Bezzo (1971).
- [29] Biddulf (1747).
- [30] Bonito (1691).
- [31] Bugati (1587).
- [32] Calvisius (1650).
- [33] Cezar (1963).
- [34] Coecke.
- [35] Constantinos (1824/1844).
- [36] Çeçen (1992).
- [37] *Çorum il yilligi* (1973).
- [38] Dalman (1933).
- [39] Ducange (1680).
- [40] Elezović (1940).
- [41] Erdoğan (1938).
- [42] Eustratiades (1924).
- [43] Eyice (1964).
- [44] Fincelius (1556).
- [45] Finkel (2000).
- [46] Frytschius (1563, 142).
- [47] Garcaeus (1568, 147).
- [48] Giese (1922, 128).
- [49] Giovio (1555, 312v).
- [50] Göllner (1961).
- [51] Goutoulas (1653, part 16).
- [52] Gottfried (1592, 703).
- [53] Goulard (1610, 483).
- [54] Guidoboni (2000).
- [55] Hajji Khalifeh, *Taqvim*.
- [56] Hain (1853, 54).
- [57] Hakobyan (1951, 156).
- [58] Hammer-Purgstall (1828, 349).
- [59] Helffrich (1997, 741).
- [60] Hoernes (1902, 23, 70).
- [61] Ibn Iyas (i. 157).
- [62] Idris-i Bitlisi.
- [63] Inalcik (1971, 224–248).
- [64] Inalcik (1993).
- [65] Kemalpaşazade.
- [66] Kömürcüyan (68, 70, 192).
- [67] Kreutel (1978, 239–241).

- [68] Lamberg (1530).
 - [69] Lampros (1914c, 441–448).
 - [70] Lampros (1932, 20, 60, 63, 65).
 - [71] Lancellotti (1637).
 - [72] Le Pichon *et al.* (2000).
 - [73] Leunclavius (1558).
 - [74] Lorichs.
 - [75] Lycosthenes (1553).
 - [76] Ammian. (82.9, 82).
 - [77] Maxwell (1873).
 - [78] Mayer (1942, 71, no. 3, 9–24, 104, 254).
 - [79] Ménage (1976, 322–327, 232, 243).
 - [80] Meriç (1957, 9, 31, 33, 35–38).
 - [81] Meyer-Plath and Schneider (1943).
 - [82] Menavino (1548, 149).
 - [83] Millingen (1899).
 - [84] Millingen (1906, 49).
 - [85] Minio (c. 1524).
 - [86] MSK (1981, 261–268).
 - [87] Müller-Wiener (1977, 70, 274, 335, 405, 514).
 - [88] Muhyieddin (128–129).
 - [89] Munster (1550, 1449, 1460).
 - [90] Naclerus (1579, 550).
 - [91] Necipoğlu (1992, 128–129).
 - [92] Oberhummer (1902).
 - [93] Öztin and Bayülke (1991).
 - [94] Öztüre (1969, 99).
 - [95] Papadopoulos and Chalkis (1984).
 - [96] Papazachos and Papazachou (1997).
 - [97] Parke *et al.* (2000).
 - [98] Parsons *et al.* (2000).
 - [99] Paspatis (1877, 33–61, 277–409).
 - [100] Peinlich (1877).
 - [101] Peinlich (1880).
 - [102] Platakis (1950, 476–87).
 - [103] Polycarpus (1560, fol. 550).
 - [104] Refik (1935).
 - [105] Rethly (1952, 29, 424).
 - [106] Ruhi, see Ménage (1976).
 - [107] Runciman (1965, (86–122)).
 - [108] Sa'eddin (1862, ii. 134).
 - [109] Sanderson (79–81).
 - [110] Sansovino (1580).
 - [111] Sanuto (1879–1903; ix. 261, 338, 563, 564; x. 142, 208, 262; xi. 293; xii. 273).
 - [112] Sathas (1894, 597).
 - [113] Schneider (1941, 382–404).
 - [114] Schiess (1910, 159).
 - [115] Schmidt (1879, 158).
 - [116] Scholz *et al.* (1986).
 - [117] Schreiner (1975–79).
 - [118] Seyid Ali (1864, 25–224).
 - [119] Sofianos (1986a, 14).
 - [120] Sohrweide (1965, 139–140).
 - [121] Solakzade (321ff).
 - [122] Spandouyn (53–55).
 - [123] Stein *et al.* (1997).
 - [124] Stojanović (1927, no. 852, 1256).
 - [125] Straub *et al.* (1997).
 - [126] Surius (1568).
 - [127] Tansel (1966, 9, 10).
 - [128] *Tarih-i Ebu'l Faruk* (224–225).
 - [129] Tarcagnota (1585, 373).
 - [130] *Tavarih-i al-i osman* (f. 106v).
 - [131] Thalnitscher (1691, 423–427).
 - [132] Theoph.
 - [133] Turpçoğlu-Stefanidu (1999, 275–293).
 - [134] Ugur (1985, 36–38).
 - [135] Valvasor (1689); Vogt (1996); White (2000).
 - [136] Wilhelm von Bernkastel, in Hoffman and Dohms (1988, 151–152).
 - [137] Wulzinger (1932).
 - [138] Ypsilantis (1870, 33).
 - [139] Ziya (1918, 157).
 - [140] Zwinger (1604, 901).
 - [141] Zurita (1610).
 - [142] Mertzios (1947, 113).
- AD 1509 Oct 23 *Istanbul***
 A strong aftershock of the 10 September earthquake, on 9 Receb a.H. 915 (23 October), caused the collapse of some parts of mosques in Edirne (Ménage 1976, 324).
- AD 1509 Nov 16 *Edirne***
 On 3 Shaban a.H. 915 (16 November) another strong aftershock of the September event was felt in Edirne (Ménage 1976, 324; Ali Gelibolulu, *Künh* (a), 40).
- AD 1510 < Mar 24 *Nafpaktos***
 An earthquake occurred in Nafpaktos on the north coast of the Gulf of Corinth, which demolished the mosque there.
 This event is noted in a letter dated 24 March 1510, from the bailiff and *provedador* of Corfu. The date of the earthquake in Lepanto (= Nafpaktos) is not given.
- Note*
 ‘There was an earthquake in Lepanto which ruined the mosque of the ruler of that place.’ (Sanudo, *Diario X*, 142; Mertzios 1947, 113).
- AD 1510 Mar *Edirne***
 Shocks were reported from Edirne (Sanuto 1879, *Diario X*, 142).
- AD 1510 Jul 10 *Istanbul***
 An earthquake in Istanbul, probably an aftershock, caused panic, but no damage. It was followed by a conflagration that destroyed 1500 houses (Sanuto 1879, *Diario XI*, 293).

AD 1511 Mar 7 Egypt

A light shock in Egypt in the late afternoon of Friday 7 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 916 shook the ground but caused the people little alarm (al-Da'udi 62/43, also in al-Hafiz 1982, 261; Ibn Iyas, 207/trans. Wiet 1955, 20)).

AD 1511 May 26 Edirne

An eyewitness in Edirne states that '*a di 26 mazo de li fo un grandissimo terramoto*' (Sanuto 1879, *Diario XII*, 273).

It is likely that this was the shock which in 1511 caused the long vault that covered the refectory of the monastery of Megistis Lavras on Mt Athos to crack. In 1512 repairs were effected by the Metropolitan Gennadius (Eustratiades-Lauriotis 1924, 89). This event is recorded in a marginal note in a codex from the Megisti Lavra monastery.

Note

'*A long time ago the domes and buttresses (? koumpedais) of [the church of Megisti Lavra] were torn their length and breadth by earthquakes [in 1511]. As a result, in the year 1512 the Most Holy Metropolitan of Serres, Gennadius, rebuilt the roof with solid and firm wood . . .*' (Cod. Meg. Lavr. 272, in Eustratiadis-Lauriotis 1925).

[AD 1512 Istanbul]

A near-contemporary source states that in this year '*inauditi motus terrae urbem Constantinopolim vexaverunt; domus innumerae & arces corruperunt; arx praecipua tyranni collapsa est, ut ipse compulsus fit alio confugere, & multi homines turbine intercepti interiere*' (Conradus 1609, 337).

This exaggerated statement, which proposes that a previously unknown earthquake destroyed innumerable houses and castles in Istanbul, including that of the Sultan, and killed many people, must be in error for the earthquake of 1509.

There are no contemporary sources to confirm the occurrence of such an event, although later chroniclers do agree that there was an earthquake in this year in Istanbul (Bonito 1691 (1980, 660); Coronelli 1693, 318), one describing it as '*very violent*' (Inçicean 1806 (1976, 89)).

AD 1513 Mar 28 Hellenic Arc

A tower and a wall in the sea defences on the east coast of Rhodes collapsed, owing to an earthquake. This we find in a letter to an Ottoman sultan recording the complete collapse of a tower on '*the coast [of Rhodes] which faces Mecca*', which places it during the addressee's reign and four months after the death of the ruler of Rhodes [1].

In support of this date is the fact that in September 1513 Sanudo received what was probably

news of this event, and also specifically mentions an earthquake [2].

Most probably this is the slight shock in Cairo during the morning of Monday, 20 Muharram 919 a.H., lasting a quarter of a *daraja* [3]. Three shocks were felt, moving the ground perceptibly [4] (see Luttrell 1999, 150).

Notes

- [1] '*Fortunate Sultan, there is a tower, on Rhodes, on the coast which faces Mecca, which is a much-feared place, as four cannon used to be brought from that tower: in your fortunate reign it collapsed in its fosse, completely filling it up.*' (Vatin 1995, 450).
- [2] '*It has been learnt from slaves who escaped from Rhodes that the sea wall has fallen owing to an earthquake.*' (Sanudo, *Diario XVII*, 12).
- [3] Al-Da'udi (62/43), reads one *daraja*, but not the text by al-Hafiz (1982, 261). Al-Da'udi has Monday 20 Muharram 918 (*sic.*)/7 April, which was a Wednesday.
- [4] Ibn Iyas (iv. 297/trans. Wiet (1955, 278–279)) has 20 Muharram 919, which was a Monday, and his date is preferred. He sees the tremors as forerunners of the plague.

AD 1513 Apr 16 Zakynthos

A locally damaging earthquake in Zakynthos. According to a contemporary document this happened at the third hour of the day, on Saturday 16 April 1513, during the first indiction, and lasted between 30 seconds and one minute. Later writers date the event one year too high, on 16 April a.M. 7022 (1514; Sanuto, *Diarii XVI*, 265, *XVII*, 182; Manousakis 1967, 217–221).

The principal source for this event is Hironimo Bernardo, whose letter, written on the same day as the earthquake, is reproduced in Sanudo's *Diarii* (*XVI*, 265, *XVII*, 1825). Bernardo says that the earthquake occurred '*a ore 2 1/2 di zorno*', just as he was going to Mass in his chapel, so this should probably read not as 2.30 am, but as 8.30 am. The earthquake apparently lasted the time taken to recite the Creed or longer, i.e. 30 seconds to a minute.

This earthquake is also mentioned, with further information, in the Short Chronicle which continues Michael Ducas, where it is dated 16 April a.M.(Byz.) 7022 (1514; Ducas Cont. 7022; Schreiner 1975, i. 256).

Damage in the town was widespread. It is reported that all the churches and most of the houses within the castle confines were heavily damaged, if not destroyed, and some of their inhabitants were killed. The governor's residence was badly shattered. There was also extensive damage to sections of the land walls and watchtowers, although the older structures seem to have survived.

The upper castle and part of the lower castle as well as all the houses in the low-lying part of Zante were all ruined, when part of the hill on which the citadel of the fortress of Zakynthos and the church of St Elias were located was carried away by a landslide (Schreiner 1975, i. 256; Schreiner 1977, ii. 622; Chiotis 1863, 3. 64). As a result the hill on which the church stood was detached from the fortress. The landslide, which appears to have been responsible for the damage, ran off from the church of St Elias in the town to the platform of the citadel, overwhelming this part of Zakynthos. In that case it need not have been a very strong earthquake (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 89).

There is no evidence that the shock caused any serious damage outside Zakynthos. Probably for fear of aftershocks, the inhabitants of the town left it for the countryside, although it is not known for how long.

Since Zakynthos was left defenceless, the governor ordered two galleys to be sent from Corfu, and appealed to the Venetian government for help towards the repair of the fortress. An official dispatch from the island, dated December 1515, informs the Senate in Venice that the town was still in need of repairs (ASV Senato Mare, 18.93v).

On the basis of archaeological evidence from excavations in Zakynthos, Barbiani and Barbiani conclude that during the earthquake the hillside between the fort and the church of St Elias was caused to slide and destroyed part of the town, and that after the earthquake the hill on which St Elias stood was detached from the fort. They note that a search of the archives of the town yielded no further information about this earthquake, and suggest that this may be due to the fire of 1612, which destroyed part of the town (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 8).

Notes

‘... Today, 2 1/2 hours into the day, I had left my room to go into my chapel to hear Mass and there was an earthquake which lasted a Creed or more, as a result of which all of the houses of the castle were ruined, and a good part of my residence, except for my room. One of the towers by the port completely collapsed, and all the other towers and walls were left in a terrible state: six people died there, and as many were injured. None of my [kin] suffered any harm. The church was completely ruined, and so I have moved outside the castle, so that I can view the destruction [inflicted on] this poor island: all the houses here are ruined. Few have remained standing, and they are all damaged. And a large number of people are dead or injured, and we don't know how many there are under the ruins. The wife of Theodoro Paleologo is dead, and his daughter is injured. The daughter of Constable Moro Bianchio... and his grandson are both dead, and theirs was the first house in the castle to be ruined. All the land walls, from Antonio da Mulla's tower, which is on the wall from the castle to

the sea, as far as Donà da Leze's tower, and parts of Piero Foscolo's tower have been ruined and parts are undamaged. As with the walls, the old [towers] have survived: and so we are retreating to the countryside(?). There is not one Latin or Greek church which has not been ruined. No one could imagine the destruction in this place, which is in great need of help, and thus my reason for writing to the Most Illustrious Republic. My son Alvise is fine, he was half-buried in the ruins but has been dug out. I can tell you no more via this ship, a cargo boat bound for Corfu, whence I am to be sent(?) two galleys to guard this place, which is completely open and has been abandoned by everyone. I am writing so that some provision can be made, and repairs be made to this fortress, which is of no little importance. And this is the tenth time(?) that this island has been ruined, [and I have] to tell you that all the magazines built by Antonio da Mulla have been ruined.

Given outside the castle of Zante, in the gardens, on 16 April AD 1513.' (Sanudo, *Diario XVI*, 265).

'7022 – on 16 April there was a great earthquake in Zante which overthrew most of the houses in the higher and lower parts of the city: many people died under the ruins.' (Ducas Cont.; *Chron. Byz. Brev.* 33. 68/i. 256).

AD 1513 Sep 18 Zakynthos

Twelve aftershocks of the 16 April earthquake reportedly caused the houses which had survived the main shock in Zakynthos to collapse. In December 1515 an appeal for aid was being considered by the Venetian government (Sanudo, *Diario XVII*, 18).

This event is noted in a letter of 18 September 1513 to the Venetian government from Hironimo Bernardo, reproduced by Sanudo. Unfortunately the text is corrupted, so the date and time cannot be determined. It appears that the appeal for aid was not processed until December 1515 (ASV Senato Mare, reg. 18, c. 93v).

Notes

'On the (...) day at the (...) of night, there were twelve earthquakes which ruined the rest of the island which had remained standing after the other earthquake.' (Sanudo, *Diario XVII*, 182).

'(December 1515) [Chapter of the city and of the island of Zakynthos] The need to provide for the city of Zante which has suffered great ruin owing to the earthquakes is as great as Your Grace has been able to comprehend from the letters sent by His magnificent rulers...' (ASV Senato Mare, reg. 18, c. 93v).

[AD 1514 Çorum]

A modern author, citing no authority, says that the effects of an earthquake centred on Istanbul in a.H. 920 (AD 1514–15) reached to Çorum, where the domes of the Ulu Cami and of the Çakirli mosque collapsed, and that one in three dwellings became uninhabitable. The people, he adds, were obliged to migrate to Egypt and other places (Arinci 1945, 902; cf. Öztin and Bayülke 1991).

It has not been possible to trace a Çakirli mosque in Çorum and it has otherwise not been possible to authenticate this statement.

AD 1514 *Istanbul*

More earthquakes were felt in Istanbul during this year, probably the end of the sequence that followed the large shock of 1509 (Coronelli 1693, 318; İnçicean 1806 (1976, 89)).

AD 1514 *Malatya*

A letter dated 10 March 1514, which reached Venice from Cyprus, gives the information that '*per terremoti esser somerso et ruinato tre terre del Soltano a li confini del Turcho, videlicet Malathia et Terso et Adena*' (Sanuto 1879, *Diario XVIII*, 395).

This is repeated in a contemporary Venetian history, the context in which the event is mentioned, namely the march through Anatolia of Sultan Selim I during the summer of 1514, implying that the earthquake occurred within the first half of that year (Barbaro, vii, 1061, 1077).

A contemporary account is cited as the source of this event, which affected '*[la] regia d'Oriente nell'anno 1514*'. There is also mention of the occurrence of many destructive earthquakes in the area annexed by Sultan Selim I (references in Bonito 1792 (1980, 661)).

This may be the earthquake which was felt in Lower Egypt on Monday morning, 20 Muharrem a.H. 919 (28 March 1513). It was perceptible in Cairo, where it lasted one minute (*daraja*) (Ibn Iyas, 1955, i. 279).

However, without further details this information is insufficient to indicate the precise date and area over which this earthquake was felt.

AD 1514 *Dubrovnik*

According to Kišpatić (1891a, 97), there was an earthquake in Ragusa.

AD 1514 *Pindos*

A manuscript note mentions a '*frightful*' earthquake, which destroyed totally the bridge of Koraku in western Pindos immediately after its completion late in 1514 or early in 1515.

The bridge was a stone-masonry construction of a single arch, 45 m long and 25 m high, built on the River Acheloos, just south of modern Pigae. The bridge was rebuilt and it was in use for over 400 years until it was blown up during the military operations of 1949 (Kotsioris 1972, 57).

AD 1515 Apr 6 *St Maura*

A modern writer says that on this date there was a destructive earthquake in St Maura (Lefkas). He does not

give a source and no evidence for such an event has been found (Tsitselis 1904, 407).

AD 1515 Jul 31 *Greece*

A Greek marginal note mentions a '*great earthquake*' at the fifth hour of the night of 31 July 1515. No place is mentioned (Lampros 1910a, 170).

AD 1516 Dec 21 *Mahanayim*

An earthquake occurred at Lake Mahanayim, just north of Lake Tiberias, while the Ottoman forces were camped there. No details are known.

According to Yerasimos, a simplified edition of Haydar Çelebi gives an earthquake on 26 Zilkade (Dhu 'l-Qada) a.H. 922 (21 December 1516) at Mahme, which may well be Mahanayim, opposite Safed (Zefat). Another version of the text gives Lake Mine, although from the context it would appear to be the same place as Mahme. The *Katib takvim* gives an earthquake in a.H. 922 (5 February 1516 to 23 January 1517), but no location.

Notes

'During the Egyptian campaign, on 26 Zilkade 922, there was an earthquake while the army was camped at Mahme, which is the place of Suayyib Aleyhisselam, and opposite Safed. It is a castle of the sancak of Akka.' (Yerasimos 1990, 103).

'Another version of the same says that while the army was camped at Mine lake, which is opposite Safed and near the place of the tomb of SA there was an earthquake, giving the same date.' (Yerasimos 1990, 195).

'There was an earthquake in 922.' (*Katib takvim*, 120M/116).

AD 1517 Apr 13 *Candia*

An earthquake damaged the tower guarding the Mole of the port of Heraklion, putting it at risk of collapse. It is not known whether the source is referring to the effects of an earlier earthquake or a separate, later event.

Sanudo gives a résumé of a letter from Candia (Heraklion), dated 13 April 1517, in which the dangerous condition of the tower is ascribed to '*the earthquake which occurred etc.*' It is unfortunate that Sanudo has omitted the rest. As it stands, this could refer either to the effects of the 28/29 May 1508 earthquake and its damaging aftershock on 9 July 1508, or, alternatively, to a separate earthquake, perhaps in 1517, as Gerola suggests (Gerola 1905, 131).

Note

'[Marco Orio and Marco Dandolo, Venetian officials in Candia] write that the tower of the Mole, at the port, is in bad condition, and threatening to collapse, because of the earthquake which occurred etc.' (Sanudo, *Diario XXIV*, 160).

AD 1520 May 17 Dubrovnik

A damaging earthquake in the region of Ragusa. The earthquake happened at 7 in the morning on Ascension day, 17 May 1520 (OS) (Engel 1807, 198). In Ragusa the shock ruined public buildings and a large number of houses, of which 400 collapsed, including the cathedral, which fell in, killing one and injuring many people, while in other churches 10 people lost their lives. Seventeen or 20 (according to others 150) persons were killed and 400 injured. It did damage valued at 100 000 ducats in the town and 50 000 in the neighbourhood (Razzi 1595).

Monte Vergato (Brgot) seemed about to fall and overthrow Ragusa *'but the town was saved through the intervention of San Biagio I (Sv. Vlaho) and the Blessed Virgin'* (Razzi 1595 *sub ann.* 75).

The earthquake was equally destructive at Cattaro (Kotor). In Budva and Dulcigno (Ulcinj) it caused extensive damage but no casualties (Sanuto, *Diario XXVIII sub ann.*).

The shock was felt by sailing ships and at anchor and the sea became agitated (Kišpatič 1891a).

Aftershocks continued to be felt for 20 months. The little chapel of San Salvador (Sv. Vlaho) was erected as a votive offering to express the gratitude of the citizens of Ragusa at the salvation of the town (Skurla 1871, 74–76).

AD 1521 Aug 16 Zakynthos

An earthquake occurred in Zante (Manousakis 1967, 222).

[AD < 1521 Aug 22 Stavrovouni]

It is said that a chapel in Cyprus collapsed as the result of an earthquake.

On 22 August 1521 the traveller Count Otto Heinrich saw a ruined chapel on the Mountain of the Cross (Stavrovouni), the destruction of which he attributes to an earthquake. This was probably the earthquake of 24 April 1491, since results from archaeological investigation suggest that the Stavrovouni church was later repaired and strengthened (see the entry for 24 April 1491).

Note

'... there is a chapel on the summit of the Mountain of the Cross. This was once a fine church, but it collapsed in an earthquake.' (Heinrich, 382).

AD 1522 Jan Zakynthos

In January or February 1522, an earthquake shock was felt in Zante (ASV Senato Mare, reg. 20, f. 18v; Ploumidis 1974, 43).

[AD 1522 Mar Istanbul]

According to the contemporary Ibn Iyas, an earthquake in Istanbul, before Rabi II a.H. 928 (March 1522), destroyed a number of houses, killing their occupants, and broke the columns that supported cupolas in the city. This was, he adds, a catastrophic event, comparable to that during Bayazid II's reign (Ibn Iyas, 1955, ii. 423).

So far no other sources have been found that confirm this event. Ibn Iyas' description sounds exaggerated.

AD 1522 Apr 10 Candia

An earthquake was strongly felt in Heraklion in Crete, and an even stronger earthquake occurred 40 minutes later, which caused panic. People rushed out of their houses, and processions were held. No damage was sustained, except to a few house walls that had already been weakened by the 1508 earthquake, which collapsed.

This event is mentioned in a letter written on 10 April 1522, by the Duke of Candia, Marco Minio (Sanudo, *Diario XXXIII*, 225). It is likely that he refers to the seventh hour of the actual night, rather than the previous day, since people were indoors. Hence it may be concluded that the earthquakes took place before 1 am and before 1.40 am. Minio notes that there was no damage, but that a few house walls ruined by the *'previous earthquake collapsed'*.

Sanudo (*Città*, 301) notes that the last earthquake was on 19 (actually 28/29) May 1508.

Note

'Last night, 9 April, before the 7th hour there was a great earthquake in Candia, and 40 minutes later there was an enormous one, such that everyone, men and women of every station, rushed out of their houses into the streets with great cries. The clergy also came out with crosses and images of Our Lady, and there was a procession. There will be another tomorrow... No damage has been sustained: a few house walls which had been ruined by the other earthquake collapsed. The last earthquake in Candia was on 19 May AD 1508...' (Sanudo, *Diario XXXIII*, 225).

AD 1523 Apr 4 Cairo

A **slight** shock in Cairo on Saturday, 18 Jumada I a.H. 929, about 10 *daraja* after midnight prayer, lasted about half a *daraja*, shaking walls and ceilings. The water in a dish was observed to shake according to one eye-witness account (Al-Shadhili, 63–64/44–45). (Properly speaking, *'Saturday night'* began after sunset on Friday evening, 3 April. The shock thus occurred during the night of 3–4 April. The less detailed account by the other continuator of al-Suyuti (62/43) perhaps reflects this problem by dating the earthquake to Saturday 3 (*sic.*) Jumada I April, also in al-Hafiz, 1982, 261.)

There is no evidence regarding an epicentral area and the shock may have been **local** to Cairo.

AD 1524 Feb 12 Chania

An earthquake was felt very strongly in Chania, and less so in Rethymnon. The people fled from their houses. This event is reported by Sanudo.

Note

'On 12 February [1525] there was also a great earthquake in Rethimno and it was greater in Cania, and everyone fled.' (Sanudo, *Diario XXXVI*, 216).

AD 1524 Jun 11 Cyprus

An earthquake was strongly felt, probably in Cyprus. No damage is mentioned. This event is reported in a marginal note in the MS of the Cypriot monk Neophytus, which helps to locate the earthquake (Delehay 1907, 288–289).

Note

'Very heavy earthquake, 11 June AD 1524.' (Neoph. f. 133v (288)).

AD 1524 > Jun 11 Cyprus

An earthquake in Cyprus caused anxiety. The exact date of this earthquake is unsure, but the editor of Neophytus, Delehay, remarks that this marginal note was '*inscrit presque à la même époque*' as the source for the 11 June 1524 earthquake.

Note

'Frightening earthquake.' (Neoph. f. 133 (288)).

AD 1525 Feb 16 Rethymnon

An earthquake or series of earthquakes were strongly felt in Crete, probably around Rethymnon and Chania, from 16 to 17 February. The population fled, and camped in apparently unhygienic huts on the outskirts of the towns, and it seems that a fatal epidemic resulted.

Sanudo reports this as '*the earthquake of 16 and 17 February*', which was either a single earthquake in the night of 16–17 February, or, more probably, a series of shocks (Sanudo, *Diario XXXVI*, 216).

Note

'The earthquake of 16 and 17 February [1525]... a very large number of people went to live on the outskirts of the city in various small houses, and many of these were disease-ridden (amorbate), but out of fear [of the earthquake] they were not frightened of this. Disease struck them, and every day some people die from it.' (Sanudo, *Diario XXXVI*, 216).

AD 1525 Mar 9 Cairo

A **slight** shock in Egypt (or Cairo) was felt during the night, of Friday, 14 Jumada I a.H. 931. (Al-Da'udi (63/43) has Friday 14 Jumada II/8 April, which was a Saturday. Since the night of Friday began at sunset on Thursday, al-Da'udi's text as edited by al-Hafiz (1982, 261), is preferred – 9 March was a Thursday.)

AD 1526 Mt Athos

An earthquake damaged the monastery of St Lavra on Mt Athos, in particular the dome of the *katholiko*. The monastery was repaired a year later (*Ekklesiastike Aletheia*, 22 (1902), 240).

AD 1527 Jul 14 Cairo

A **slight** shock occurred in Cairo at about dawn, on Sunday 15 Shawwal a.H. 933 (al-Da'udi, 62/43; al-Hafiz, 1982, 26).

AD 1529 Nov 12 Cairo

A **light** shock occurred in Egypt (Misr), which lasted about half a *daraja*, towards the end of the night (al-Da'udi, 62/43, identical in al-Hafiz, 1982, 261). An eyewitness who was at the top of a minaret in Cairo at the time of the shock says that the earthquake was extremely frightening and the minaret shook in such a way that he thought it was going to collapse. The oscillation lasted two to three *daraja* (al-Shadhili, 63/64). (He was a muezzin and was presumably preparing for the dawn-call prayer. He says that the earthquake occurred about 10 *daraja* (40 minutes) before dawn.)

AD 1531 Sept 13 Corfu

According to a letter of 14 September 1531 from Corfu, a '*great star was seen*' on 12–13 September at the ninth hour. It was clearly night, so this must have been 3 am on 13 September, and the earthquake thus occurred at 3.30 am.

Note

'On 12–13 September, at the 9th hour, a great star was seen and half an hour later there was an enormous earthquake which lasted some time and occurred five other times that day (? – altre cinque fiade). Nothing was ruined by it, but it frightened many of the people here.' (Sanudo, *Diario LIV*, 622–623).

AD 1531 Sep Candia

An earthquake was felt in Heraklion, but did not cause any damage. A letter written by the governor of Candia on an unspecified day in September 1531 (there is a lacuna in the text) places this earthquake during the night, at the 11th hour, presumably 5 am (Ploumidis 1974).

Note

'That night there was an earthquake in that place which was felt at the 11th hour, but it did no damage.' (Sanudo, *Diario LV*, 114).

AD 1532 Jul 10 Cairo

A **very slight** shock reported in Cairo during Wednesday night, 7 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 938 (al-Daudi, 63/44; identical in al-Hafiz, 1982, 261).

AD 1532 Oct 21 Istanbul

A letter sent from Istanbul on 5 November by the Venetian *vice-bailo*, Pietro Zeno, indicates that, in an earthquake on the 21st of the previous month, a group of sculptures standing on columns at Çatladi Kapi, the former gate in the sea walls near the mosque of Küçük Ayasofya, turned about (Sanuto 1879, *Diario LVII*, 346–347; cf. Sagredo 1673, 318; Mordtmann 1892, 54; Millingen 1899, 270–272; Janin 1950, 102). Further, it is said that a tower near Çatladi Kapi was destroyed (Kömürçüyan 1952, 97).

AD 1532 Bethlehem

Possot (1890) mentions an earthquake this year, which was felt in Bethlehem and needs authentication.

AD 1534 Feb 3 Dubrovnik

A strong earthquake at 10 in the night was felt in Ragusa and adjacent regions. It caused no damage (Razzi 1595 *sub ann.* 81).

AD 1534 Mar 23 Cairo

A **slight** shock was felt in Cairo after dawn on Monday 8 Ramadan a.H. 940 (al-Da'udi, 63/44) (not in the MS edited by al-Hafiz).

The entry in Arvanitakis for 1534, referring to Dositheos (1715) for the destruction of the belfry of the Sepulchre in Jerusalem, is inaccurate (Arvanitakis 1903b). Dositheos does not give the year for this event and his notice clearly refers to the earthquake of 1546. Arvanitakis is followed by later writers.

AD 1535 Erzincan

An Armenian historical fragment records that in a.Arm. 984 (1535) there was 'a violent earthquake in Erzinka and in the whole country and the dome of the church of Lusaworic of the monastery of Kapos "flew away"; many other buildings were overthrown and men were lost' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 239).

The monastery of Kapos was about 25 km west southwest of Erzincan. There is no other information for this event.

AD 1537 Jan 8 Egypt

A very slight shock is reported from in Misr (Cairo?) during the night. There is no indication of an epicentral region for this earthquake.

Notes

Al-Da'udi, in al-Hafiz (1982, 261); this is the last shock mentioned by al-Suyuti's disciple, who died in Cairo in 945/AD 1593. The 8 January was a Monday. The shock occurred during the night of 8–9 January. **Another slight shock was reported in Damascus (but not in Cairo) on 27 Ramadan/9 March 1537.**

AD 1537 Mar 9 Damascus

A very slight earthquake in Cairo, which probably was also felt in Damascus. There is no indication of an epicentral region for this earthquake.

AD 1537 Damietta

Damietta was shaken by earthquakes that continued for four days, five times a day. Al-'Umari (f. 188r) mentions this event, but merely gives the year, a.H. 944 (began 10 June 1537) for events in Antioch and Damietta, one of which may have been a year later.

AD 1537 Antioch

According to al-'Umari, in the year a.H. 944 (10 June 1537 to 29 May 1538) a 'great' earthquake in Antioch caused many walls to collapse (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, f. 118r). No other authors mention this event.

AD 1539 Jan 14 Crete

An earthquake is reported to have been strongly felt in Crete. No other details are known, but this may be connected with an earthquake that shook Damietta in Egypt for four days, in c. 1537 (see above).

A rubric note mentions an earthquake under 14 January 1539, but gives no location (Lampros 1910a, 188/174). Although the codex comes from Andros, the note was made by Bishop Gedeon of Avlopotamou in Crete, so the earthquake probably occurred there, although if this is so it is odd that the earthquake is not mentioned in Venetian government correspondence (note that Sanudo's *Diarii* end in 1533).

In Lampros (1899, iii. 99) the year of this event is written as 1599, and the same year appears for that rubric note in Lampros' chronological list (Lampros 1932, i. 68). The situation is further complicated by Maravelakis, who miscopies the date in Lampros (1899) as January 14 AD 1595, which is in turn copied by other modern writers (Maravelakis 1939, 104; Paschalis 1930, 27).

Al-'Umari (f. 188r) mentions four shocks in Damietta in a.H. 944 (23 June 1537 to 12 June 1538), a problematic event. Since those earthquakes may have

had their epicentres in the Hellenic Arc, it is possible that Crete was also affected, although there is clearly a discrepancy of date between al-'Umari and Lampros (1910a, 188/174).

No evidence has been found to support an earthquake of this date in 1539.

Notes

'1539(?) – There was a great earthquake on January 14.' (Lampros 1910, 188/174).

'[After a.H. 944 Antioch earthquake] Damiyat was shaken: the shaking continued for four days, five times a day.' (al-'Umari, *al-Athar* f. 118r).

AD 1539 Apr 1 Laconia

A marginal note in a sixteenth-century Greek manuscript, found in Laconia in the Peloponnese, but probably written in Jerusalem, mentions an earthquake that happened in the first hour (of the day?) of 1 April of the Holy Week in a.M. 7047 (1539). It goes on to add that on Friday, 18 April, at the ninth hour of the day, there was a total eclipse of the Sun that lasted one hour (Maravelakis 1939, 121).

Maravelakis suggests that the earthquake occurred in Jerusalem. However, later in the same note a solar eclipse is recorded for 18 April of the same year. This date is quite correct, and it is interesting that the eclipse was also visible over Laconia and southern Anatolia, completely missing the Holy Land (Oppolzer 1887, 262, chart 131).

Note

'In the year 7047, on 1st April, during Great Week, there were great earthquakes at the first hour.' (Maravelakis 1939, 121).

[AD 1542 Jun 12 Istanbul]

This event, apparently a destructive earthquake in Thrace that caused extensive damage and much loss of life, appears, however, to be spurious, or, at the very least, the subject of greatly exaggerated accounts.

An Italian dispatch dated Constantinople, 15 July 1542 notes that, amongst myriad calamities, 'on 12 June, about midnight, there was a terrible earthquake that cast to the ground many noble and worthy buildings, among which half of the palace of the Signor, and there were here 2000 people killed. It ruined almost all of the New Palace, killing 24 favourites of the Sultan... all the Janissaries who were on guard were either killed or injured; the ruin was great, but more important was the loss of human and animal life. There are 120 000 dead and innumerable animals lost in the cities of Constantinople, Adrianople, Callipoli and in their respective districts' (Anon. 1542c). This pam-



Figure 3.18 A flysheet printed in Straßburg (1542) reporting the news of an earthquake at a place a day's travel from Thessaloniki, which has not been identified (Anon. 1542a).

phlet was subsequently printed in Latin and German (see Bataillon 1966).

Another, more sober, version in German, again from Istanbul and with the same date, says that 'in June 1542 there was an awful earthquake in Constantinople, Adrianople, Cassiopol [Gallipoli/Gelibolu] and within twenty miles [150 km] circuit from them' (Anon. 1542a).

A letter, dated Augsburg, 21 November 1542, states that, as a result of an earthquake in Constantinople on 20 August 1542, 1700 houses in the city collapsed, killing 4500 people (Schiess 1910, II. 159), which details are subsequently reproduced in later sources (Schmidt 1879, 158).

This earthquake is often reported by later writers together with a destructive earthquake in Scarperia in Tuscia (Tuscany), in Italy, which occurred on almost the same date, 13 June 1542. A misprint in a contemporary flysheet, transformed 'Tuscia' into 'Turcia' (Anon. 1542c).

At about the same time an unnamed place a day's march from Thessaloniki was overwhelmed by a landslide(?), which caused the death of all its inhabitants, Figure 3.18 (Anon. 1542b; 1542d; Fincelius 1565), but it is unlikely that this was associated with an earthquake.

The anonymous pamphlets in which this earthquake is reported are essentially similar in form and

content, indicating translation and revision from a common source. A modern study of these pamphlets proposes that the contemporary European press was wont to publish 'news' concerning the Ottomans at times when relations were unstable, or on the occasion of an Ottoman military victory, in order to encourage confidence that they would be overcome by the West (Bataillon 1966). The probability that this event was spurious is compounded by the fact that no corroborating evidence has been found in Ottoman sources; moreover, a detailed new history of the Topkapi Palace that is based on contemporary sources makes no reference to such an event (Necipoğlu 1992). Several of the pamphlets also refer to a conflagration and thunderstorms at this time. If the claims are not fabricated, the exaggerated damage ascribed to an earthquake could possibly have been due to these calamities (e.g. Hammer-Purgstall 1963, x. 103).

AD 1542 Cyprus

During this year there were earthquakes in Cyprus that were strongly felt, reportedly over the whole island, but about which there are no details (Lusignano 1580, 211; Calepio 1572–73, f. 108).

Locke, who visited Cyprus in 1553, found Limassol ruined and its walls overthrown. However, he attributes this damage to a Turkish raid sometime between 1541 and 1543 (Locke 1599, 68/103).

There are frequent mistakes in Lusignano's dates, so the year of the event needs authentication. See also Calepio (1572–73, f. 108). This event is dated to 1542 (O.S.?) by Estienne de Lusignan.

Note

'In the year 1542 there were other great earthquakes throughout the kingdom of Cyprus, so it would seem.' (Lusignano 1580, 211).

AD 1543 Apr 4 Tokat

Most probably this was a relatively large earthquake in central northern Anatolia.

A near-contemporary Armenian manuscript says that in this year *'on 992 a.Arm. [4 April], Wednesday, at the first hour of dawn, a violent earthquake happened, lasting a prayer, and causing much damage'*. The place affected is not mentioned, but it is known that this manuscript was written in Tokat (Hakobyan 1951, i. 157).

Also we know that in this year an earthquake destroyed 30 houses in Çorum (*Çorumlu ili yilligi* 1973, 21; Arinci 1945, 899) and that as the result of an earthquake and heavy rains Çekerik Irmak was blocked.

A modern author adds that Erzincan was partly demolished by an earthquake this year and its villages damaged (Şahin 1985, ii. 532).

AD 1543 Aug 13 Dubrovnik

An earthquake was felt in Ragusa. No damage is reported.

Note

'On 13th August there was an earthquake after 2 a.m. in Dubrovnik.' (Razzi 1595, 101; Kišpatić 1891a *sub ann.*).

AD 1544 Jan Zeytun

This damaging earthquake occurred in January 1544 and affected the region north of Maras in Turkey. It is given in an Armenian marginal note.

The town of Zeytu'n (Süleymanli) collapsed, partly overwhelmed by landslides, and half of Aplstun (Elbistan), 80 km to the east, was levelled to the ground.

Zeytu'n is of course the old Armenian town in eastern Anatolia, modern Süleymanli, which long maintained practical independence under its own leaders and, up to the end of the nineteenth century, neither paid taxes nor owed allegiance to the Ottoman Sultans. Aplstun is another old Armenian town, modern Elbistan, which is situated south of Sivas, close to where this note was written and about 50 km northeast of Zeytun.

Damage extended to the region of Maras and further to the southeast, where part of the long aqueduct of Djedjin was destroyed (Mazloun 1938, 9).

This earthquake happened at about the same time as another earthquake in the region, which affected a town with a very similar name, so information in the sources is amalgamated and confusing, as discussed in the entry for 24 April.

AD 1544 Mar 6 Dubrovnik

An earthquake caused the collapse of a warehouse and a flat in Neretun: it was felt very strongly in Dubrovnik.

Note

'(1544) On 6th March at 9 a.m. a very strong earthquake was felt in Dubrovnik when the aristocracy were gathered at Mass in the main church, but no damage was caused in the town. In Neretun, a salt salesman's flat collapsed together with all of the state salt warehouse.' (Razzi 1594, 102; Kišpatić 1891a).

AD 1544 Apr 24 Zituni

This earthquake occurred on 24 April 1545 and affected chiefly Zituni in the Sperchios Valley in central Greece. It happened during a wet period and it was followed by an aftershock.

Zituni, Sittuny or Sittiny, modern Lamia, three days' journey from Lepanto, modern Nafpaktos, was destroyed and more than 3700 people were killed. This figure must refer to the losses in the kaza of Zituni rather than in the town of Zituni, which in the middle of the

sixteenth century had a population of about 3200 people (Karydis and Kiel 1985).

Novapatra or Nea Patra, modern Ypati, west of Lamia, was damaged less than nearby Lamia, although more than two thirds of the town was destroyed, with great loss of life. There, the ground opened up and a stream of water burst forth and flowed towards Zituni.

Kardik, or Gardiki, was also destroyed with great loss of life, and, together with Ypati and Lamia, it is mentioned by only one source. Its location is uncertain. There are five locations with this name in central Greece – one in Corfu, one in Magnesia, two in Thesprotia and one near Trikala. Of these the more important and nearer to Lamia and Ypati were a fort at modern Pelasgia, about 50 km east of Zituni, which was taken by the Turks in 1470, and another Kardiki only 20 km west of Ypati. The latter location seems more likely, because of its proximity to Ypati. Near Xeromera, which is one day's journey from Nafpaktos, the earthquake caused a stream to flow backwards and overflow its banks.

At Lepanto, modern Nafpaktos, the earthquake did negligible damage to houses, but breached the sea walls in two places, where they were already in a dilapidated state. The earthquake happened during a stormy period and triggered landslides at a location about a day's travel from Nafpaktos.

Further away, in the region of Vlachia, which roughly corresponds to the modern territory of Thesaly north of Zituni, and Novapatra the walls of the katholikon of the monastery of Dousiko and its walls were damaged. Sometime after the earthquake, while the church was under repair, its roof collapsed. There is no evidence of other damage or loss of life.

In the same region, the church of the monastery of Olympiotissa near Elassona, the buildings of which had been in a derelict condition before the earthquake, suffered damage and some parts of its outer walls collapsed. The church was restored some years after the earthquake.

A contemporary source states briefly that '*in the year (,ζνβ') 7052 there was a great earthquake in Greece, so that Zituni, Nea Patra and Naupaktos were destroyed; their walls collapsed from the violence of the shock*'. The event is dated to a.B. 7052, that is, between 1 September 1543 and 31 August 1544 (Schreiner 1975, i. 539; 1977, ii. 586).

Then we have a contemporary account in an anonymous private letter written in Corfu and addressed to a nobleman in Venice. The letter was written in Italian and shortly after the event was translated into German and published in a flysheet in Verona. A free translation of this letter says that '*some noble men from the Morea came recently and related horrible and frightful happenings in these (?) towns last month... On the 23 of March*

AD 1545, three hours before dawn, a frightful earthquake happened in Corfu as well as in two other places, namely Zante and Cephalonia, where it lasted a long time but it was less violent than the earthquake at Zituni. For there were also earthquakes and ominous weather that destroyed the town of Sittuni, three days' journey from Lepanto. All persons in houses and in the streets were killed and some 3700 corpses were recovered from under the ruins, and more corpses are still being found daily. These noble men also reported that in the same region a town called Novapatre was damaged at the same time, but less than Sittuni, although more than two thirds of it was destroyed with great loss of life. There, the ground opened up and a stream of water burst forth and flowed towards Sittuni. At some considerable distance, near Xeromera, one day's journey from Lepanto, at the time of the earthquake a stream was caused to flow backwards and overflow its banks. As a result of the tempest and earthquake two large mountains situated one day's journey from Lepanto collapsed. The shock breached the walls of Lepanto in two places. The governor of the sancak of Novapatra, who at the time of the earthquake was on a hunting trip, fled with his retinue to Lepanto' (Anon. 1545).

Another contemporary account is in a document of notable events for the period 1543–45, probably derived from a Venetian source. Although it does not give the date of the event, from intelligence received in 1545 from traders in Lepanto, it says that '*there were two consecutive earthquakes as a result of which, apart from the collapse of a portion of the sea walls of Lepanto, already in a dilapidated state, they caused negligible damage in the town*'. It adds, that these earthquakes had destroyed Novapatra, Zituni and Kardik with loss of life (Anon. 1547).

Also a Greek notice, found in a short chronicle describing briefly events up to 1571 without chronological order, referring to the same earthquake in Zituni, reads '*in the year ,ζνβ', 7052, 2nd indiction, 22 April on Thursday, there was a great earthquake in the East (εν τω μερει εωας) and the greater part of Zituni disappeared. But there was also slaughter throughout Greece and Vlachia that lasted for many days*' (Lampros 1932, 61; Schreiner 1975, ii. 540).

There is also a letter issued by Patriarch Dionysius, dated May of the sixth indiction (1548), seeking assistance from the people for the repair of the monastery of Olympiotissa, which was in a parlous state, particularly after a recent earthquake: '*This royal monastery, as age and weathering has made it vulnerable, not in a state to be restored, and as an earthquake caused the collapse of part of its walls and of its church, having thus no protection, the monks fearing the collapse of the monastery*' (Skouvaras 1967, 500–501).

The destruction of Zituni is mentioned in a martyrology, which says that the death of St Michael of Agrapha, which occurred on 21 March 1544, was followed by the earthquake that happened at Zituni: ‘in this year (αφμδ’) 1544 AD there happened the earthquake at Zitouni’ (Sofianos 1979, 237).

A seventeenth-century doxastario from Vatopedi in Mount Athos confirms that Zituni was affected on the very same day and year as the monasteries of Dousiko. It says that ‘(ζυβ’) 7052 [AD 1544] the “sinking” of Zitouni occurred Friday, April 24’ (Alexander 1999, 237).

One more piece of information about this earthquake in central Greece can be found in an Ottoman document in the monastery of Dousiko in Thessalia, which records an earthquake on 1 Safar a.H. 951 (24 April 1544). It says that as a result of shocks the walls of the monastery and those of the newly built katholikon were badly damaged and required repairs (Alexandropoulos 1994). The monastery of Dousiko (Christ the Saviour) is located in Thessaly southwest of Trikala. As a result of the earthquake of 24 April, 1544 (1 Safar a.H. 951), which fell on Thursday, the katholikon of the monastery was damaged and had to be repaired. About 16 months later, while the structure was under repair, two columns supporting the roof failed, bringing down the entire roof and its five domes, adding to the overall damage. The reconstruction and restoration of the church was completed by the end of 1557 (Alexandropoulos 1994).

An Armenian short chronicle written by Ananun Sebastacı, a sixteenth-century native of Sevestia in Turkey, states that ‘in Hunvar 993 a.Arm. [January 1544] an earthquake took place; Zeytu’n collapsed and half of Aplstan sunk; Zeytu’n was buried under the mountain; it was trembling for six months’ (Hakobyan 1951, 171). The month in which the earthquake occurred is not certain, but the year corresponds to 1554.

The destruction by an earthquake in a.H. 940 of the long aqueduct of Djedjin is found in contemporary documents in Aleppo dealt with by Mazloun (1938, 9).

Finally, an earthquake in Corfu in that year is mentioned in passing in a contemporary flysheet. It adds that the shock was felt in other islands (of the Ionian Sea) (Anony. 1546).

The above information obviously refers to the effects of two separate earthquakes amalgamated in the sources.

The letter in Anonymous (1545) (Figure 3.19) describes, in some detail, what must be a separate earthquake, which had affected the towns of Zituni, Novapetra and Lepanto, an important Venetian port in central Greece that had been ceded to the Ottoman empire five years earlier. This event is not dated and it should have preceded the earthquake in Corfu of 1544 or early 1545,

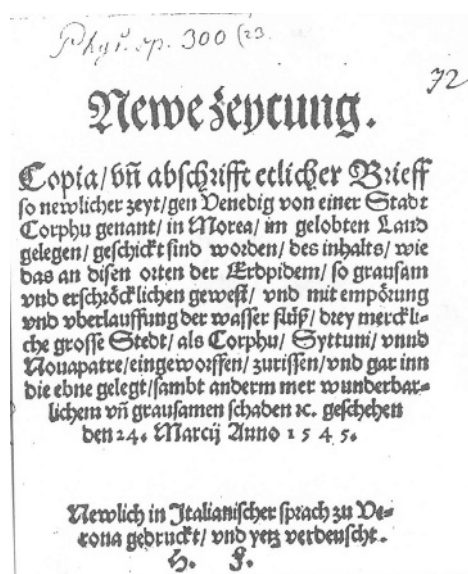


Figure 3.19 The front page of a printed news-sheet originally published in Italian (Anon. 1545) reporting the earthquake in central Greece of April 1544.

which the author includes in his letter in order to compare the effects of the two. The destruction of these towns is also mentioned in a marginal note, which is found in a Greek manuscript of 1574 originating from the monastery of Olympiotissa in central Greece. The earthquake is vaguely dated 1543–44.

The text of a second Greek marginal note, dated 1592, from the monastery of Dousiko, is clearly broken into parts. The first part refers to an earthquake in the East, which affected Zituni, and after a full stop, mentions an earthquake that affected Greece (Hellas) in the West, affecting Vlachia, the name of a district that in the middle ages corresponded to modern Thessaly, a region adjacent to and to the north of Zituni in which the monasteries of Olympiotissa and Dousiko are located.

It seems probable that the information in Anonymous (1547) was originally written by a Greek-speaking scribe in Asia Minor who copied two consecutive events. First he copied the information about the first earthquake, which happened in the East and affected Zeytun and Aplstun, perhaps from the same original source as that used by the Armenian source, to which he added the information about the earthquake in Greece. A later copyist, probably in central Greece, ignorant of the existence of Aplstun in southeastern Anatolia, improved on the original text, rendering the Greek text as ‘Ζητουνη αφανιστη και το πλειστον μέρος’, in which he copies the place-name Aplstun as ‘πλειστον’ (= the greater part), thus removing the name of Aplstun from the sentence.

Greek and Turkish sources confirm the damage in Vlachia at the monasteries of Dousiko and Olympiotissa, and at Kardik, which was caused by the earthquake of 24 April 1544 O.S. or 1 Safar a.H. 951. The full date of the earthquake is not always given, and the day of the week given by Lampros (1932, 61) and Alexander (1999, 237) does not agree with the date of the earthquake.

AD 1546 Jan 14 *The Holy Land*

The earthquake of 1546 in the Holy Land is considered to be one of the most important shocks known to have occurred in the Middle East to which modern writers assign a magnitude M_L 7.0 and an epicentral intensity of X–XI (Ben Menahem 1979). However, the available evidence suggests that this was not a major earthquake and it must be classed as one of those which excite widespread interest rather on account of the geographical location than because of their special violence.

This event is presented in some detail not only because it is imperfectly known and its effects are usually grossly exaggerated, but also because it occurred in what appears today to be a seismically quiescent region of a densely populated and fast-developing part of the Middle East.

Early catalogues ignore the 1546 earthquake. Bonito (1691) gives, without details, an earthquake in Judaea in 1541, and the event is mentioned briefly by Hoff (1840) on the authority of Bernherz (1616), whose primary source is Rivander Bachmann (1607), itself a secondary source. Perrey (1850) follows Hoff (1840) and Mallet (1852) quotes Rivander Bachmann. Schmidt (1879) notes the earthquake briefly and quotes Anonymous of Wittenberg (1546), a primary source. Arvanitakis (1903b), on the authority of Dositheos (1715), dates the event to 1543, and Willis (1928) copies the earthquakes of 1534 and 1546 from Arvanitakis (1903b) and Perrey (1849), respectively, thus duplicating the event. Sieberg (1932a; 1932b) and later authors, with the exception of Braslavski (1938), who should be given credit for using a number of original sources, add nothing but confusion. Finally, Ben Menahem (1979) and Rotstein (1987), who do not give their sources of primary information, regard this event, with little justification, as one of the most destructive in the Jordan rift zone.

The information on the effects of the earthquake of 1546 retrieved so far comes from both occidental and oriental sources. Among these is the account of an anonymous Venetian, who was probably an eye-witness. Other contemporary or near-contemporary sources include the continuator of Mujir al-Din's history, as well as Hebrew, Greek and Turkish material and the accounts left by travellers. The event may be reconstructed using these accounts as the foundation. Other late-sixteenth- and

seventeenth-century sources that preserve information on the 1546 earthquake that are considered as original are also taken into account. The earthquake of 1546 occurred only 30 years after the Ottoman conquest of Syria and Egypt (1516–17), as a result of which Palestine became a province of the Ottoman Empire. This undoubtedly had an effect on the production of local dynastic chronicles in Arabic, both in Egypt and in Syria. The sources of local information for this period are, therefore, chiefly in Hebrew and Turkish, mainly private and state correspondence, as well as archival material from local Sharia courts and, to a lesser extent, the accounts left by travellers. The correspondence from Cyprus and Constantinople in the archives of Venice containing news from Palestine was also examined, as were Greek church sources originating from Jerusalem.

The earliest information about the 1546 earthquake comes from a letter written to a nobleman in Venice and published the same year in Wittenberg. The original letter was written in Italian, probably originating from a town on the coast of Palestine. It says that '*About noon, on the 14th of January AD 1546 there was a terrific earthquake in Jerusalem. As a result the vault of the Holy Tomb sunk and the walls and tower of the Temple were damaged and parts of them collapsed. The same happened in Damascus and great damage was done to other towns and villages; many people perished at sea and on land. Four towns in particular, Rama, Joppe, 'Zozilgip and Sichem were totally destroyed by this earthquake to the extent that, with the exception of Damascus and Joppe, one can no longer recognise that there had been towns on these sites. And there exist no other places in these regions that would not have been damaged. On the same day, blood was flowing out from a fountain, named after the Prophet Eliseo, from which always water was drawn off. And at the beginning of this, flames coming out from the fountain were seen, and this lasted for four days. On the day of the earthquake the river Jordan dried up for two days and so did all the streams around Joppe that fall into the sea, which stopped flowing for three days. And when they began to flow again, the water was red. The sea near Joppe retreated to a distance of a full days' walk off shore (sic.), so that one could walk with dry feet on the sea bed. A great many people, about 10 000, who ventured on foot offshore were drowned when the sea came back. At the same time, unusually strong winds got up so that near Tripoli they brought up a lot of sand and clay from the south that drifted into mounts. At the same time, equally strong winds caused great damage to the city of Famagusta in Cyprus and ruined its vineyards, something that also happened at San Sergio*' (Anon. 1546).

The original letter in Italian seems to have been the basic source of information for a number of

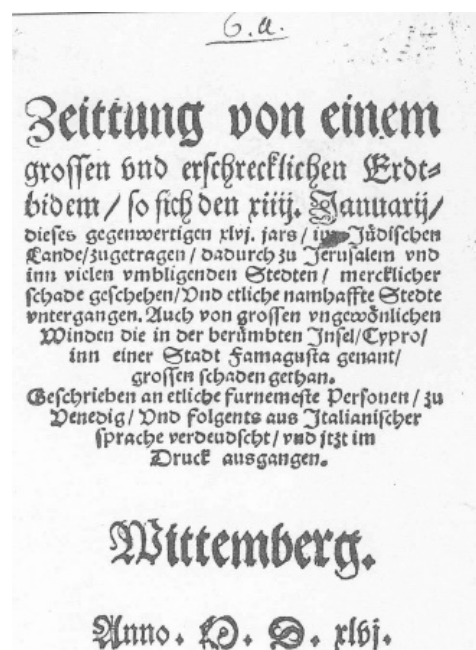


Figure 3.20 News from Wittemberg about the earthquake of 14 January 1546 in Palestine and strong winds that caused great damage to the city of Famagusta in Cyprus.

contemporary flysheets in Europe that spread the news of the earthquake in Jerusalem of Thursday noon, 14 January 1546, Anonymous (1546; 1693), Bonito (1691), Hellmann (1912), Perrey (1863) and Beinert (1955). Such a wide circulation reflects obviously the desire to draw theological morals from a natural disaster, particularly since the earthquake occurred in the Holy Land; Fincelius (1556) and Rivander Bachmann (1607). However, in the process of translation and printing of the original letter some of the details, particularly place names, were either omitted or suffered changes that today are difficult to rectify. Klein (1939) suggests that Zozilgip, one of the four destroyed towns mentioned in the German version of the Venetian letter Figure 3.20, stands for *zoz ilgip*, that is, *so ist al-Gib*, al-Gib being the early Giv'on, a township north of Jerusalem.

However, confirmation of this identification must await the retrieval of the original Italian version of the Venetian letter. The French version does not mention Zozilgip at all, and differs in some details from the German version. It attributes to a tempest the collapse of part of the walls of the Sepulchre in Jerusalem, of one third of the temple of Solomon, i.e. one of the mosques on Temple Mount, and of all the bell towers in Judea; in addition it implies that the coast was flooded by the sea all the way from Gaza to Jaffa (Techener 1861). The number of people drowned by the seismic sea wave is, obviously, grossly exaggerated.

More striking differences in location and on the date of damage have led to a controversy over the provenance of a sixteenth-century Spanish manuscript that describes the same event. This document, annotated as News of '46', and obviously a contemporary copy from an unknown original, is indeed very similar in content to the Wittenberg version. However, it places the earthquake on 8 January 1546, does not mention Zozilgip and Sichem, and reports instead the destruction of Cifayde and Cigle. It also says that the whole province of Damascus was affected but that the city itself, and yet another city, did not suffer any damage. Beinert (1955 and personal communication 1991), who has read the manuscript, believes that these differences, as well as the phrasing, indicate that this is a first-hand account of the earthquake, experienced by a Spanish monk or pilgrim. He suggests that Cifayde stands for Safed in Galilee, a town not mentioned in the other versions. On the other hand, Braslavski (1956) and Shalem (1955) assume that this document is no more than a somewhat careless translation of the German or French versions, with errors in copying the transliteration of geographical names; Shalem argues that Cigle stands for Sichem, i.e. Nablus in Samaria, and Braslavski identifies Cifayde as Jaffa. An obviously independent contemporary account of the earthquake is found in the anonymous continuator of the chronicle by Mujir al-Din, in Mayer (1931). Though this sequel (*dhail*) covers events that took place between 1497 and 1509, that is before Mujir al-Din's death in a.H. 927 (1521), it begins with the description of three earthquakes that followed one another during the period a.H. 952–953 (AD 1546). The part of this chronicle that refers to this sequence says that '*On Thursday afternoon, 10th of Dhu'l-Qa'da 952, there occurred a great earthquake in Jerusalem, al-Khalil [Hebron], Gaza, al-Ramlah, al-Karak, as-Salt, and Nablus which extended to Damascus. It lasted a short while and calmed down, and generally there was not a tall house in Jerusalem that was not left destroyed or fissured, and the same in al-Khalil [Hebron]. In Gaza the madrasa of Qayitbey was destroyed as well as the south part of his madrasa in Jerusalem, and its north and east sides; also, the top of the minaret over the Bab as-Silsila was destroyed. In Nablus the earthquake was stronger than elsewhere, and 500 lives were lost under the ruins.*

Then, on Sunday night, 10th of Muharram, 953 [= 13 March 1546] there was another alarm, the noise of which was greater before it died out.

Then, on Wednesday afternoon, 12th Rabi' I of the year 953 [= 13 May 1546], there occurred another shock felt by some people more than others, apart from the continuous shocks of previous days, some of which occurred at night and some during the day . . .

Although many of the details in the sequel to Mujir al-Din's chronicle resemble those in the Venetian letter, which refers quite clearly to the 1546 earthquake, their inclusion at the beginning of a historical account that describes events that belong to the period 902–914 (AD 1497–1509) raised some doubt regarding the actual year of these events. Mayer recognised that this complication might be due to a mere slip of the pen of a scribe, who, whilst turning marginal notes into the sequel of Mujir al-Din's chronicle, copied later events first and a series of earlier events, running consecutively, later (Mayer 1931).

However, Mayer was more inclined to think that what he had in his hands was a faithful copy of the *dhail* as written by Mujir al-Din himself, and that the events described are in the right chronological order, that is, that there was an error in the years, which should read 902 and 903 rather than 952 and 953. However, another reason why Mayer was more inclined to think that there was an error in the years of these events was that he could find no evidence for an earthquake in either Syria or Palestine in the year a.H. 952 (1546). Obviously, he was not aware of the Venetian letter and of the other sources which we have retrieved that now remove any ambiguity about the actual date of the event. The incorrect year given by Mayer was thus propagated in later catalogues. Reading the years of the earthquake sequence in Mujir's *dhail* as a.H. 952 and 953, the date of the main shock, Thursday 10 Dhu'l Qa'da 952, corresponds to 13 January 1546, which was a Wednesday. A discrepancy of one day is common in converting the Muslim calendar. For instance, a *sigil* in the Khaladiyye Library in Jerusalem (1856, vol. 17, 437), dated 21 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 952, says briefly '*the day before today, Thursday the 10th of the month, after the noon prayer, a disaster came from the sky and a great earthquake occurred in the name of God*'.

For the date of the second shock Mayer considers Mujir al-Din's date to be the '*night of 11 Muharram*', which would have been Sunday 14 March, although the Arabic text says 'Sunday night 10 Muharram' 953, which corresponds to Saturday 13 March 1546. This is correct since Sunday night in the Muslim calendar means the night starting on Saturday, since the Muslim day starts at sunset and day follows night. However, the Khaladiyye manuscript of the *dhail* gives 13 Dhu'l-Qa'da, that is, three days after the main shock. For the third shock in Mujir's sequel, Wednesday afternoon 12 Rabi I 953 corresponds to 13 May, which was a Thursday. There can thus be little doubt that the details in Mujir's chronicle refer to the earthquake sequence of 1546, and that the *dhail* must have been added by a later scribe or by a copyist. Indeed, Mayer himself says that in the copy of the *dhail* kept in the Khaladiyye Library, which has not been viewed, the

earthquakes are described in an additional note on the last page.

Contemporary Hebrew documents provide an additional, independent source of information about the earthquake. A Hebrew manuscript notice written by Sussman ben Rabbi Abraham Carit, who arrived in Jerusalem in 1545 two months before the earthquake, states that '*in the month of Shvat the Almighty has shown us signs and wonders that none of our forefathers ever witnessed, and on the 11th of that month, on Thursday, about one in the afternoon... [because] of the quake many towers fell down, almost the third of their height, and the tower of "A. A." was one of them. About ten gentiles were killed in Jerusalem but none of the Jews, and in the town of Nablus the earthquake was so strong that at least three hundred gentiles, and three or four Jews were killed. There were also further shocks after that, but not so strong, and to this day we are in constant fear of an earthquake all day and night*' (Braslavski 1938).

The 11th of Shvat corresponds to 14 January 1546, which was a Thursday. Klein (1939) suggests that 'A. A.' stands for 'Avraham Avinu', i.e. our Father Abraham, and refers to the tower over Abraham's Tomb in Hebron. This locality is mentioned in Mujir al-Din's sequel as al-Khalil, the Arabic name used for Hebron because of Abraham's sanctuary, the Friend of Allah. The disagreement as to when the copy of this document was made and by whom (Braslavski 1938; Turnianski 1984) does not detract from the authenticity of its contents. Sussman died about 20 years after the earthquake, and the phrasing suggests that he wrote the note shortly after the event.

A more detailed description of the effects of the earthquake, about 18 lines long, is found in a copy of another Hebrew document, appended to a booklet called *Ot nafshi*, in 1625, or in 1562, according to Klein (1939), belonging to one Isaac Levy, and apparently copied by him from an unknown source. According to this document, '*On Thursday 11th, of the month Shevat, year Hashav [14 January 1541], at one in the afternoon, there was a great earthquake and there was almost total destruction of Jerusalem, there is no house that was not destroyed or cracked, and even from the new city wall there fell a scythe in height, such as at the Gate of Mercy. And also fell the Ishmaelite mosques as well as the cupola of al-Aqsa, and so did the Holy Sepulchre, a building full of windows, that some say was built by Nabuchadnezzar king of Babylon and even the Ishmaelites are wondering since it was a very strong building. And the gentiles say that there never was such an earthquake in Jerusalem... and in contrast, praise be to God, our synagogue was left undamaged. About 12 Ishmaelites perished, and none of the Jews. But in Nablus about 560 Ishmaelites perished of the townfolk,*

but nobody knows of the villagers, since they still may be buried under the rubble; three Jews died in Nablus. And in Hebron, 16 Ishmaelites perished and 70 were injured with broken arms and legs. And the gentiles report that the river Jordan is dry and they crossed it on dry land and that this lasted three days. Worse than the fall of their houses, they lamented their [loss of] water, ... which turned into blood for three or four days. And ... *the Jordan was dry and desolate because two big hills fell into the river, and others say that the earth cracked and swallowed up the waters of the Jordan.* It is also said that the gentiles in Jerusalem offered monies to the Ishmaelites to allow them to rebuild a church, but to no avail, and what fell, remained fallen. There is no house in Jerusalem that did not crack in the earthquake, and also, many mosques have collapsed . . . (Braslavski 1939).

The words '*but nobody knows how many of the villagers [perished] since they still may be buried*' suggest that this document was written immediately after the event. However, the penultimate sentence, regarding the refusal of the Ottoman authorities to approve the reconstruction of churches, implies that this document was not composed so soon after the earthquake. Internal evidence suggests that this notice was written sometime after the event.

A contemporary Hebrew ode, '*piut*', composed by a certain Moshe Meali, and found in the Cairo Geniza by Razabi (1982), describes a plague, earthquake, famine and locust infestation that befell Jerusalem. The earthquake, it says, caused houses and shops to collapse. Two synagogues fell apart and so did two churches that adjoined each other. Severe damage was caused to the Holy Sepulchre and to the Dome of the Rock. The people left their houses and stayed in the city cemeteries.

This poem, which was composed some time after these calamities, extends their occurrence over several years, starting with AD 1542/3 ('*hashab*'). The earthquake is placed in the midst of a Passover feast of the following year, that is, sometime in the spring of 1543 or 1544. It would appear that the poet, who was writing some time after these events, erred in the year, and that the association of the earthquake with the Passover is purely decorative.

Additional information about the effects of the earthquake can be gleaned from the narrative of European travellers who happened to be in the Holy Land shortly after the 1546 earthquake. Anonymous of Douai (1714), most probably a Franciscan friar, left France in October 1545. The copy of his narrative made in 1714 is incomplete and starts in the middle of a phrase describing the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, concerning which he does not mention any earthquake damage. From Jerusalem he proceeds to Bethlehem, then Ramla, and

he is in Jaffa on 7 June 1546, from where he sails off to Cyprus and Venice, where he arrives on 29 August. Therefore, he should have arrived in the Holy Land a few months after the earthquake and probably would have experienced the aftershock of 13 May 1546. However, nowhere in the extant part of his narrative is there any explicit mention of the effects of the 1546 earthquake. His truncated account contains nothing about the effects of the earthquake in Jerusalem. He travels to the Jordan river and the Dead Sea, and it is after leaving the monastery of St Joachim that he describes (fol. 14r) a site called '*Donny*', previously a natural arch cut through rock forming a bridge, which had been destroyed by earthquakes. From there he proceeds to the site of the '*trois montagnes*', which were dangerous on account of the rocks that earthquakes cause to roll down from the summit, and arrives in Jericho, which he finds in ruins.

The narrative of Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova, an educated Czech pilgrim, contains more information about the effects of the earthquake (Voldrich 1563). He arrived in Jaffa via Corfu, Crete and Cyprus on 13 August 1546. In Jerusalem, the only damage he attributes to the earthquake is that caused to the Holy Sepulchre, which he describes as follows: '*On the left side of the square, as you face the door of the church, on the eastern side, there is a tall square tower attached to the church built of hewn stone, with many windows. As we were told, the upper part of the tower collapsed during a strong earthquake that took place in Jerusalem just before the feast of the Three Kings [Epiphany: 14 January]. The truss was all vaulted up to the top and it was covered with sheets of lead. However, it all collapsed together with a good piece of the tower and still lies in ruins; nobody is repairing it*'. In his detailed description of the Holy Sepulchre and of its interior, Voldrich does not mention any other earthquake damage. He appends a view of the church, drawn by Dominik de la Greche shortly after the earthquake (see Figures 3.21–3.24) with the following caption: '*This is the correct and true picture of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, with its square, seen from the south side, as it was in the year 1546, drawn by Master Dominik de le Greche, Venetian painter, in the year 46, and now printed under the care of Woldrich Prefat*'. He also mentions the damage caused by the earthquake in Bethlehem. After describing the basilica, he says that '*in the same premises there used to be another vaulted and relatively large church, but the earthquake, we were told, destroyed it, so that its vault and base collapsed completely. There are still a few pillars, pieces of the vault and walls still to be seen, covered with debris. This was the church of St Jeronymus. Several other adjoining buildings, cells, a part of the refectory and the cloister were also badly damaged*'. He continues with the description of the monastery

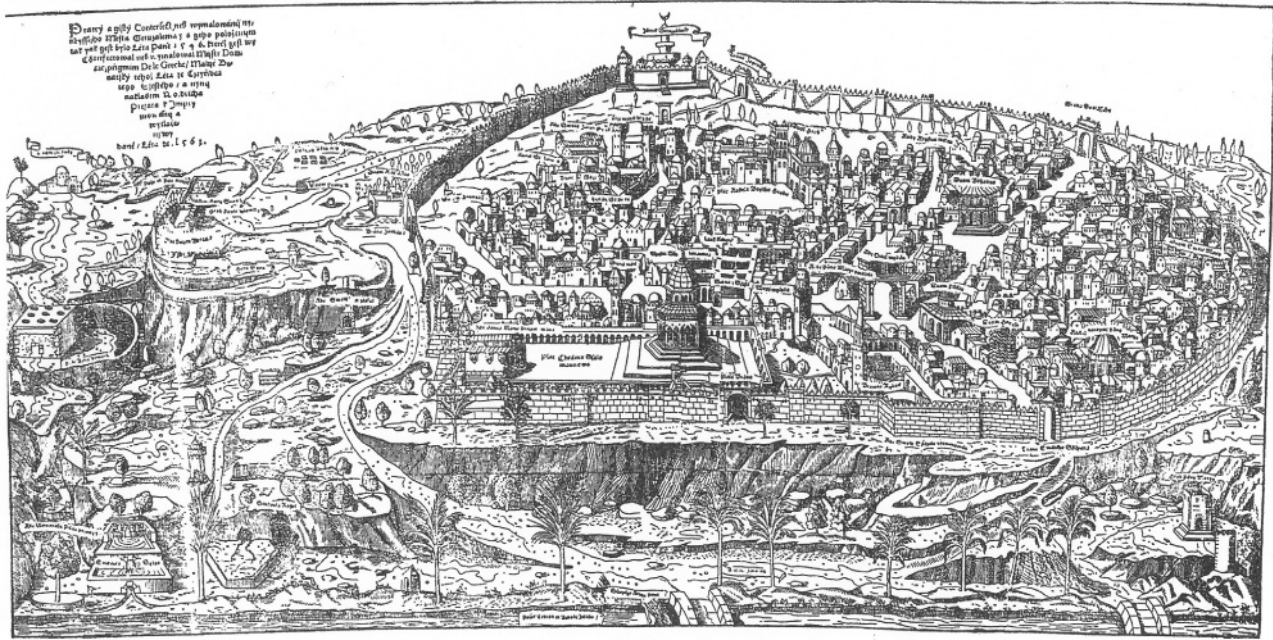


Figure 3.21 Voldrich's Jerusalem, drawn by Dominik de la Greche in the summer of 1546, seen from the east. It shows the bell tower of the Holy Sepulchre with its top part missing, with no other recognisable destruction caused by the 1546 earthquake (Vit Karnik).

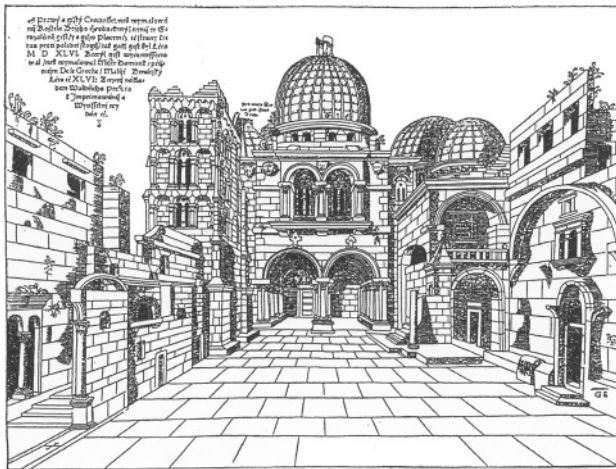


Figure 3.22 A view of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre and its square seen from the south side, drawn by Dominik de la Greche a few months after the earthquake of 1546. Notice the missing top part of the bell tower (Vit Karnik).

and of other buildings in Bethlehem that survived the earthquake without damage.

He notices other ruined buildings for which, however, he does not give the cause of their destruction. In Ramla he notices several small chapels badly damaged and says that parts of the town walls were always ruined. On the way from Ramla to Jaffa he saw a church with the upper part of its belfry destroyed. Near Ramla he found

the remains of a monastery that had also been destroyed. On the road from Jerusalem to Bethlehem, on a hill, there was a tower, the upper part of which was heavily damaged. Near Bethlehem he saw a chapel that had collapsed completely; however, a church in a nearby field was not damaged. Between Bethlehem and Bet Jala he found another church that had collapsed, but its tower was still standing. Near Battir, a small half-ruined town, he found a chapel near a cave that had collapsed. On his return from Bethlehem, near the place where John the Baptist was born, he saw a church that was partly ruined, as well as another church and a monastery nearby that had suffered considerable damage. Also a square tower and a few houses in Bethany were heavily damaged. On the Olivet Mount he found the remains of a church and a monastery, with some walls still standing. Jericho was in ruins and the church, allegedly built by St Helen, damaged. On the way from the Dead Sea to Jericho, on a hill on the left-hand side of the road, he saw another church, which he says was that of St John the Baptist, which was damaged. On travelling from Bethlehem to Hebron he noticed another small church, a part of which had collapsed. Hebron and Jaffa, he says, were in ruins, but this he attributes to the Egyptians and to the recent wars.

Some details of the restoration of the Holy Sepulchre after the earthquake are given by Dositheos (1715), Patriarch of Jerusalem (1641–1707), on the authority of a contemporary Greek account written by Patriarch



Figure 3.23 A view of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre and its square in the early part of the nineteenth century.



Figure 3.24 Pre-existing cracks in the masonry of the wall of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre enlarged by the earthquake of 11 February 2004 in the northeast of the Dead Sea (M_s 5.0) (A. Salamon).

Germanos II (1534–79). He says that *‘as a result of the earthquake in the time of Germanos, the cupola of the copper tower of the belfry of the Holy Sepulchre fell on the nearby church of the Resurrection and caused the collapse of its dome that remains in ruins to the present day. The same earthquake destroyed the bell-tower of the Saint Bethlehem, its ruins left as seen today...these were the only two belfries left standing by the Arabs that fell in this earthquake’*.

The date of the event is not mentioned, but the description of the damage sustained by the church of the Resurrection bears a strong resemblance to that given for the damage of the two churches adjoined to each other as given in the Hebrew *‘piut’*.

A very similar description is found in Papadopoulos-Kerameus (1898), who cites an anonymous Greek document, written in Jerusalem in the early nineteenth century and deriving from earlier sources. It says that *‘in the year 1545 (sic.) 14 January there was a frightful earthquake in the Holy City and throughout Palestine which caused the top of the beautiful bell-tower of the church situated between those of Adelphotheou and of St Tessarakonta to fall and destroy the dome of the church; also in Bethlehem the earthquake destroyed the bell-tower, the only one left standing by the Agarini [i.e. the Arabs]’* (Papadopoulos-Kerameus 1898, iv. 40). The churches of Adelphotheou or Adelphopoeitou and of St Tessarakonta were chapels in the compound of the Holy Sepulchre next to the bell tower.

These accounts seem to be the source of information about the damage to the mediaeval bell towers of the Holy Sepulchre and to the basilica in Bethlehem mentioned by Vincent and Abel (1922) and Harvey and Harvey (1938), who wrongly date the event to 1545.

Evidence for the repair of the damage caused by the earthquake to various buildings can be found in Ottoman archival sources. Some of those that have been retrieved refer to repairs of public buildings, chiefly Christian places of worship in Jerusalem. Although at first the attitude of the local authorities was negative, some repairs were eventually allowed, and gradually more substantial construction work was permitted.

Thus, following a petition dated June 1548 made by the Franciscans of Mt Zion in Jerusalem, permission was granted first to restore several rooms and the damaged northern and eastern halls, and four months later to repair six small rooms in the southern part of the monastery (Cohen 1982).

The archives of the Custodia Terra Sancta in Jerusalem contain numerous contemporary Ottoman documents granting permission for the repair or strengthening of churches and convent property across the land (Castellani 1922; Hussein *et al.* 1986). However, it is not possible to say whether the damage that required repair was due to the 1546 earthquake or to the war and natural ageing of these structures. These documents refer, for example, to repairs of the walls of the convent in al-Ramla, of the Church in Nazareth, on Mount Zion, restoration of the cupolas and chapels of the Holy Sepulchre, and repairs of the terraces and cupola of the church in Bethlehem. The decision to abandon a convent in Nazareth in 1548 (Cirelli 1918) may have also been the result of the 1546 earthquake.

The repair of buildings damaged by the earthquake apparently continued for almost a decade. An order detailing repair work, issued in Istanbul and addressed to the finance officer (*defterdar*) of Arabistan, dated 17 Rabi II 959 (12 April 1552), says '*the tombs of Abraham the Friend (al-Khalil), Isaac and Jacob [at Hebron] are situated in a mosque which has fallen down in part and has become a ruin. Also the mosque that houses the tomb of the Prophet Moses (Nabi Musa) is in need of repair. And some parts of the wall which is situated on the east side of the Dome of the Rock have been destroyed by earthquakes so that a man can pass through; twice the mosque's lead has been stolen... The repair of all these buildings is necessary and urgent*' (Heyd 1960).

Since this order was issued almost six years after the earthquake, it may be only a supposition that it refers to damage caused by the 1546 earthquake rather than, perhaps, by later shocks. However, this is unlikely, since delays in the Porte's response to requests for repairs of

this nature were long. Moreover, this order refers to the repair of structures that are known from other sources to have been damaged by the 1546 earthquake and no other shocks during the period 1547–52 have as yet been identified.

Archaeological evidence and contemporary documents presented by Burgoyne (1987) also give further indication of the damage to some of the Muslim buildings in Jerusalem, such as the Ribat of 'Ala'al-Din and Qayitbey's madrasa (the Ashrafiyya). There is also evidence of damage to the Aminiyya madrasa and the minaret of the Fakhriyya.

The area strongly affected by the 1546 earthquake was, therefore, confined within an area demarcated by Nablus, Ar-Ramla and some point north of Jerusalem, Nablus suffering more than the other sites, Figure 3.21. However, it is rather surprising that despite the alleged heavy damage caused in Nablus – the main centre of the Samaritan community – no reference to this or to any other sixteenth-century earthquake has been found, so far, in the Samaritan chronicles and in the collections of the AB Institute for Samaritan Studies.

Earthquake damage in Jaffa, except for the effects of the seismic sea wave, is difficult to assess because this and other coastal towns were, at that time, in ruins and almost totally deserted (Rauwolff 1738; Schurr 1990). Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova says that Jaffa '*used to be a clean town but now everything is in ruins and no house can be seen; there are only two towers, repaired to house the seat of the Turkish commander*' (Voldrich 1563).

Damage in Jerusalem, chiefly to tall structures, was widespread but repairable and undoubtedly not as serious as some of the contemporary exaggerated accounts suggest. The description of Jerusalem left by the pilgrims who visited the city shortly after the earthquake does not give the impression of a destructive earthquake. This impression is, to some extent, confirmed by the detailed view of Jerusalem, drawn by Dominik de la Greche a few months after the earthquake (Figure 3.23) which shows no signs of destruction except for the top of the bell tower of the Holy Sepulchre, which is missing (Voldrich 1563).

In Bethlehem, the only structures that are known to have been destroyed or damaged beyond repair were the bell tower of the basilica, the church of St Jeronymus and a few appended structures.

In Hebron the shock caused some damage, mainly to tall buildings, and some casualties, but again here there is no evidence of destruction.

In Gaza, apart from the madrasa of Qayitbay, there is no evidence of serious damage. As-Salt and al-Karak must have experienced strong shaking, but also

here there is no evidence that the earthquake caused great concern.

There is no indication that the earthquake caused any damage in Nazareth, except that alluded to by Cirelli (1918). Avisar (1973), without quoting his source of information, maintains that the walls of the town of Tiberias, which had been built in 1540, as well as many houses, collapsed in the earthquake of 1546. No historical or archaeological evidence could be found for this.

For Safed, except for the tenuous identification of Cifayde with Safed by Beinert (1955), no reports of damage are available. Safed, at that time, was a prosperous community and a centre of learning and literary activity, so it is unlikely that, had there been earthquake damage, it could have passed unrecorded. Rabbi Yehuda Hallewa, in a text published in Safed a year before the earthquake in 1545(?), does mention the occurrence of earthquake shocks, which apparently caused no damage (Idel 1984), but there are no accounts for the 1546 event. Thus, there is no primary evidence that the shock caused any damage or great concern in northern Israel. This is supported by Braslavski (1959), who does not include the 1546 earthquake in his detailed study of historical earthquakes in Galilee.

The shock was reported from Damascus and its district, a large urban centre, where apparently it caused some concern.

No evidence has been found that the shock was felt in Lebanon or Egypt, nor for that matter is there any indication that it was felt elsewhere.

Modern writers (Oberhummer 1902; Sieberg 1932a; 1932b; Christophides 1969) maintain that the 1546 earthquake was also felt in Cyprus, where it caused damage. Although there is no reason to suppose that the shock was not perceived in the island, contemporary correspondence from Cyprus and Istanbul in the State Archives of Venice does not mention the earthquake of 1546 (Archivio a and b). It is very likely that modern writers have confused the damage caused in Cyprus by strong winds in 1546 and by the earthquake of 10 September 1549, which probably originated on the Hellenic Arc, an event that modern writers erroneously dated to 1547. The discolouration of water and change in the yield of springs, as well as the temporary damming of the Jordan and of streams round Jaffa, most probably, as in other earthquakes in the region, resulted from slumping of the ground and landsliding triggered by the shock (Braslavski 1938). Since the Quaternary marls and fine clastics of the river banks are quite unstable, even a light shock during winter flooding would suffice to set off a landslide.

The seismic sea wave which flooded the coast between Gaza and Jaffa, allegedly causing additional loss

of life, was possibly due to a subaqueous slide from the unstable continental margin of Palestine triggered by the shock. The whole of the coast is certainly prone to slumping because of the evaporites in the sedimentary section (Garfunkel *et al.* 1979). Seismic sea waves are more likely to occur due to the instability of the continental margin rather than as a consequence of the severity of shaking due to an earthquake.

Absolutely no evidence has been found to substantiate Ben Menahem's assertion that the earthquake of 1546 was associated with surface faulting extending from Darnay to the Dead Sea (Ben Menahem 1979).

The silence of travellers about widespread or serious damage caused by the 1546 earthquake in central Israel does bring out the element of exaggeration which is obvious in some of the contemporary accounts of the event. Although accounts left by travellers and pilgrims of that time are brief and of a stereotyped format, it is reasonable to expect that, had there been widespread destruction from a large-magnitude earthquake, some record of it should have been preserved. It is important, therefore, that, with the exception of Anonymous of Douai and Voldrich Prefat z Vikanova, travellers and pilgrims who traversed the epicentral region or visited the affected area shortly after the earthquake do not mention earthquake damage. The ruins they notice they attribute to wars, or they do not explain their cause. Belon (1588), for instance, in November 1547, on his way from Bethlehem through Bira, Nablus and Nazareth to Damascus, did traverse the epicentral area, but he says nothing about the effects of the earthquake of the previous year. The same applies to Goryński (1914) and Willart (1548), who spent August of 1548 in this area, and to Chesneau (1887), who passed through the region in July 1549.

This confirms the impression that the damage caused by the earthquake could not have been widespread or great, and was probably quickly repaired; for, had there been serious and extensive damage due to a large-magnitude earthquake, it is unlikely that it could have escaped them, and they would have recorded it, as they did for other places on their travels. This and the fact that the main shock was not reported from epicentral distances greater than about 200 km suggest that the 1546 earthquake was an event in many respects similar to that of 1927 (Vered and Striem 1977), that is, an earthquake of medium magnitude, M_S about 6.0, which would be consistent with the short sequence of relatively weak aftershocks reported from the epicentral region.

AD 1546 Sep 11 *Dubrovnik*

An earthquake at night was very strongly felt in Ragusa: there is no record of any damage.

Note

'(1546) On Sept. 11 at 11 p.m. a very strong earthquake occurred in Dubrovnik.' (Razzi 1595, 110; Kišpatić 1891a).

AD 1546 Chios

An earthquake in the island of Chios destroyed the western part of the district of Katomeria (Mastichochoria) (Piacenza 1688, 390). No further details have been found.

AD 1547 Feb 7 Dubrovnik

Two earthquakes at night were felt in Ragusa: there was no damage.

Note

'(1547) On Feb. 7 two earthquakes occurred in Dubrovnik, one after the other, but there was no damage.' (Razzi 1595, 110; Kišpatić 1891a).

[AD 1547 Nicosia]

A destructive earthquake may have occurred in Cyprus, which may have severely damaged Nicosia Cathedral and resulted in its abandonment.

According to Jeffery [1918, 82], 'in 1547 the cathedral [of Nicosia] was ruined by an earthquake, and deserted by the clergy; it was restored for service in 1564': he also notes that a general restoration of the cathedral seems to have been undertaken by the Venetian Senate in 1565 (Jeffery 1918, 77).

Results from Enlart's archaeological investigations tend to suggest that repairs were made to the Stavrovouni monastery, west of St Sergios, about 10 km northwest of Famagusta in Cyprus, and that flying buttresses were used in restoring the churches of Famagusta and the Afgasida monastery.

Enlart adds that this work may have been carried out after the earthquakes of 1492 (i.e. 1491) and 1547 (i.e. 1546), but, in view of the fact that the 1547 earthquake is recorded as having caused little damage, the earlier date is more probable (Enlart 1896, 628).

No literary sources have been identified to suggest that there was an earthquake in 1547 as modern writers maintain (Christophides 1970, ii. 30; Raulin 1869; Enlart 1896, 628).

AD 1549 Sep 10 Candia

An earthquake was strongly felt in Heraklion and its suburbs, at about 9 pm. It caused considerable panic and only slight overall damage: two houses fell, some parts of the ducal palace cracked open, and the palace of the Captain was damaged; also a couple of people were injured. This damage was due to the age of the fabric of these buildings. The damage to the Captain's palace seems to have

been more extensive, and aid towards rebuilding it was requested.

This event is recorded in an official letter from the Duke of Candia to the Doge of Venice, written four days after the earthquake, which is recorded as having taken place on 10 September 1549 at the 15th hour (9 pm) (ASV Archivio del Duca di Candia, Missive e responsive, b. 8 fasc. 11).

A strong aftershock is also noted as occurring at the eighth hour of the night (2 am, 11 September; see below).

For three days the people in Candia went about in religious processions.

Note

'[Letter from the Duke of Crete to the Doge of Venice, dated Candia, 14 September 1549] This letter is to inform Your Serenity that on the 10th of this month, the day of St Mark of Tolentin... around the 15th hour there was a very large earthquake. The earthquake of 1508 was no greater, but this time, although a good number of the houses in the city and its suburbs felt the earthquake, and two houses collapsed, through the grace of God the damage was not great, although a couple of people were injured by falling masonry. Parts of my ducal palace and of the captain's palace felt [the earthquake] and were [cracked] open by it, on account of the age of the fabric. The captain's palace suffered much more, such that if no one provides for its restoration some damage may result, as well as great inconvenience. Around the 8th hour of the following night there was another earthquake even larger than the previous one, which terrified everyone greatly... The people... have made solemn processions for three days in a row... ' (ASV Archivio del Duca di Candia, Missive e responsive, b. 8 fasc. 11. 144).

AD 1549 Sep 11 Candia

A strong aftershock of the 10 September earthquake was felt in Heraklion, causing great terror, but apparently no damage (see the previous entry for the source).

[AD 1553 Sofia]

Staikov (1930, 46) refers to what he says is a fifteenth-century document (*sic.*), which records the destruction of the Church of St Sophia in Sofia in Bulgaria. The author of the document is Dernschwam, who in fact travelled during the period 1553–55. He notices the ruinous state in which the church was, but he does not attribute it to an earthquake.

Note

'There the most part of a church called St Sophia was destroyed [in 1553].' (Italian source in Staikov 1930, 46).

[AD 1554 *Istanbul*]

Dispatches sent to Venice before the end of the year refer to an earthquake in Istanbul that destroyed 18 houses (Anon. 1555). No local sources for this event have been found.

AD 1554 *Zakynthos*

A severe earthquake in 1554 on Zakynthos damaged not only a great portion of the walls of the stronghold of the city but also many of the houses in that place. The exact date of the event is not known. Damage was widespread in the island but details are missing.

This event is reported in an official letter from the Doge of Venice to the *providador* of Zante (Zakynthos), detailing the assistance to be given to the island by the Venetian government. The announcement is dated 20 November 1554, referring to the earthquake ‘*during the past months*’ (*Libro Ordini e Terminazioni*, iii. 77, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 9).

A few months later the Venetian government ordered the administration in Zakynthos to restore the walls of the stronghold to their former condition, but as economically as possible. They also advanced them 1000 ducats to buy wood and metal for rebuilding the houses, but on the understanding that this sum should be repaid over three years, and also that other economising measures should be taken, such as the dismissal of the 15 infantrymen stationed at the fortress of Zakynthos.

According to Chiotis (1863, iii. 106) the shock was felt strongly on the Greek mainland and in Sicily, but his source for this is not known. Petrakos claims that this earthquake also affected Kephallonia. Although no documentary evidence of this has been found, it is nevertheless probable, since that island is only about 20 km north of Zakynthos (Petrakos 1972).

The damage caused by the earthquake in the town of Zakynthos was still visible a year after the earthquake (BGM MS 1672a), and a German pilgrim to the Holy Land who passed through Zakynthos in 1555–56 notes the frequency of earthquakes on Zakynthos but also the damaged state of the houses.

The Barbianis (1863, 9) date the event to 9 July 1554, on the basis of a report in Bonito (1691, 693) and Coronelli (1693, 319) of a landslide at Zara (Zadar) on that date. There is no evidence that this was caused by an earthquake, let alone by an earthquake on Zakynthos, which is more than 800 km away from Zadar.

Notes

‘[From Francisco Venier, Doge of Venice, to Marchco Barbarigo, *providador* of Zante]... We announce to you that today, 20th of the month [November], in our Council of the Pregadi... from several letters from Our Government of Zante... and from the

*honourable Ambassadors of the Community of Zante... the same Council heard of the awful misfortune which has occurred during the past months, on account of the earthquake which has damaged and ruined not only a great portion of the walls of that stronghold, but also many of the houses of that place. That is why these ambassadors have asked us to make a contribution in order to alleviate somewhat their misery. For this reason it has been decreed by the said Council that the government of Zante be ordered to repair and rebuild with all diligence and as economically as possible the entire section of the wall which was ruined by the earthquake, such that it be restored to its condition prior to the disaster;... and that the providadori of the stronghold buy... at the expense of Our Signory, wood and metal, up to the value of 1000 ducats, according to their demand, for rebuilding the said houses, and that these materials be distributed by the deputies of this Comun to the poor who have the most need, and that this money be paid back by the same Comun within the term of the next three years, that is, annually in convenient amounts. This money will be considered and understood as having to be used for the construction and repair of the said walls, and that a separate account be kept, and this account be presented as it is used to the providadori of the strongholds. And so that this stronghold may be restored the more quickly to its former state of security, by the decree of this Council the 15 infantrymen who are there at present be dismissed [in order to save money]...’ (*Libro Ordini e Terminazioni*, iii. 77, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 9).*

‘There are many earthquakes in this island and it is reported by the inhabitants that it appears that there is scarcely a house there which has not been cracked and split.’ (MS. Germ. Nat. 1672).

AD 1555 *Skopje*

The year in which Skopje and other towns were damaged by an earthquake in Macedonia may be established from a Serbian marginal note, which dates it to a.B. 7063 (September 1554 to August 1555). It says that the shocks caused the collapse of churches and other buildings (Stojanović 1927, no. 907).

An Ottoman document dated February 1560 confirms that before that year Skopje had been damaged by an earthquake. It refers to the permission granted by the Porte to the *sancakbeği* of Skopje to remove his seat to Prilep in response to his petition that he was unable to get accustomed to the climate in the town and because the house where he lived had been demolished by an earthquake that had taken place earlier (Shopova 1955, 14–15). Note that the ruinous state of his lodgings was not the primary reason for wanting to remove himself from the city, and also that apparently Prilep, about 70 km south of Skopje, had not been affected by the earthquake to the same degree as had Skopje.

It is very probable that the same earthquake damaged the monastery of Joakim Ossogovski, about 70 km east of Skopje. A marginal note reveals that the

monastery was so badly damaged by an earthquake that in 1585 its abbot went to Russia to seek help for its repair (Ivanov 1906, 161). Ivanov does not state his source, but it was probably a marginal note or some old papers from Ossogovo. The year of the visit to Russia raises the question of why, if the monastery was damaged by the earthquake in 1555, the abbot should wait 30 years before asking for financial assistance. The probable answer is that, with the accession of the Sultan Selim II in 1566, Christian monasteries were forced to buy back their property that had been confiscated by the Turkish government, which many of them, even the wealthier foundations, could scarcely afford to do. This may be the real reason why monks of Ossogovo had to go begging in Russia. The impoverishment of the Ossogovo monastery may have been due to oppressive legislation by the Turkish administration.

There is a slight indication that the 1555 earthquake could have affected also Kjustendil, about 110 km east of Skopje. The minaret of the Fethiye Cami dates from 1430, but its upper part is in a different style, Late Classical Ottoman, a style that was current during the sixteenth century. It is thus possible that the top was replaced following its collapse, a typical far-field effect of a damaging earthquake (Ivanov 1970, 148).

If the information in Nedeljković is taken at face value, Razlovci was also shaken in 1555 by a ‘catastrophic earthquake’ (Nedeljković 1950a, 110), for which, however, there is no contemporary information.

European travellers passing through the region of Skopje in the middle of the sixteenth century notice the ruinous state of villages and small towns, but they do not attribute it to earthquakes. Erizzo, who visited Skopje and its surroundings in July 1558, notices the ruinous state of its castle, of its aqueduct and of its four mosques, but he does not mention an earthquake (Erizzo ff. 10–11).

Modern writers often presume that earthquakes caused the ruinous state of the country. For instance, Staikov, on the authority of Dernschwam, says that the earthquake of 1555 damaged the church of St Sofia in Sofia in the middle of the fifteenth century (Staikov 1930, 46). Dernschwam, on the other hand, who passed through Sofia in August 1554 and again in July 1555, does say that the church of St Sofia was in a ruinous state but does not attribute this to an earthquake (Dernschwam 1953–55, 15, 253). Staikov’s error is repeated by Grigorova and Grigorov, who say that the earthquake occurred in 1553 and destroyed the church of St Sophia in Sofia (Grigorova and Grigorov 1964, 60).

Notes

‘There was a strong earthquake and the city of Skopje was ruined and in other cities many churches and other

buildings collapsed.’ (Centinski letopis, in Stojanović 1927, no. 907).

‘The order to the sancakbeği of Üsküb/Skopje, Atayi Beğ is as follows: “Having requested my imperial permission to settle down in Prilep, because you were unable to get accustomed to the climate in the town of Skopje, and because the house where you lived had been demolished following an earthquake that took place earlier, I order [that]: You can settle down as you suggest in Prilep, or wherever you want, but you must miss not a single moment to defend your sancak, and to preserve the order and the situation [there]. Show you zeal and punish the evildoers and the brigands in accordance with the sacred Sheriat, and as for these about whom you have to report, write and inform.”. Written. Handed over to the above-mentioned on Evail-i Rebi I a.H. 968 [20–29 February 1560]’ (Shopova 1955, 14–15).

AD 1556 May 10 Marmara

A destructive shock in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara ruined many places, including Aydıncık (Edincik), and may have killed a large number of people. Damage extended to Bursa and Istanbul, where many houses, mosques and parts of the city walls were ruined (Figure 3.25). The mosques of Ayasofya and Mehmed II suffered some damage.

An eyewitness in Istanbul describes the earthquake as follows: ‘about midnight, my lodging did so shake, that it was almost ready to fall. This accident awakened me, though fast asleep, and I saw here a cup, there a book, a table, board and stove all tumbled in a heap together...the same commotion of the earth continued some days, but not with like violence . . .’ (Busbecq 1694, 144).

Another, rather exaggerated, contemporary description of the effects of the earthquake in Istanbul, probably from a European resident, adds that ‘on Monday 10 this terrible earthquake in Constantinople ruined many towers and walls and fine buildings as well as innumerable houses, having slain many people. All temples fell; especially Sta Sophia suffered damage; the Edirne Gate (Hadryanopolittanische thor) and a considerable part of the city walls fell . . .’ (Diehl 1901, 178; cf. Frytschius 1563 *sub ann.*).

A report written on 15 May adds that ‘on May 10 . . . our hostel did not escape damage so that we all feared that it could collapse; actually it was very near to it, as were other buildings’ (Anon. 1556).

Some minarets and buildings collapsed, and the towers and part of the city walls were damaged along the Golden Horn and on the point below Topkapi Palace (Karaçelebizade, *Ravzat*, 155). Graffiti on the door of the Treasury of Topkapi Palace indicate that the domes of this building were also damaged in the earthquake (Necipoğlu 1992, 129).



Figure 3.25 An illustration in a contemporary flysheet depicting the damage (imaginary) in Istanbul caused by the earthquake of 10 May 1556 (Hess 1910).

Damage extended, however, across the Marmara Sea. A contemporary Ottoman source states that ‘*on 1 Receb a.H. 963 [11 May 1556], at dawn, there was a great earthquake. Many minarets and walls of castles and many houses and chimneys collapsed and the Sultan Mehmet mosque was repaired; and many houses collapsed in Aydıncik and Hamid-ili and many thousands of men perished*’ (*Tavarih* (b), 105, cf. Cezar 1963, 384). It is rather strange that there should be mention in an Ottoman chronicle source for this event of damage to Aydıncik (Edincik), which was in the mid sixteenth century a small and unimportant village just inland from Erdek, and not to other more important urban centres in the region.

The damaging effects of the shock, less alarming, were also reported from Bursa; according to a rescript in a *kadi*’s register, dated 10 Receb 963 (20 May 1556), the minaret of the Ertugrul mosque was destroyed during the earthquake and it was decided that its remains should be demolished (Ayverdi 1966, 398).

One European account confuses Hadrian’s Gate (Edirne Kapisi) in Istanbul with the castle of Hadrianopolis (Edirne), implying that damage extended to Edirne

(Batman 1581, 376), for which there is no evidence. Other accounts date the event to April (Lycosthenes 1557, 376), or to 10 April, confounding it with an earthquake in that month that destroyed ‘Rossana’ in ‘Astopia’ (*Rossana Astopia civitas*) (Anon. 1556; cf. Batman 1581, 376), a site not as yet identified. Another chronicler dates it to 10 May 1557 (Inçicean 1976, 89). See also Shopova (1955).

The details of this event suggest that it was of relatively large magnitude, not so much on account of the exaggerated damage reported from Istanbul, but rather because of the large area over which it was felt.

Its epicentre must be sought offshore in the Sea of Marmara.

[AD 1556 Cyprus]

This earthquake, which is said to have occurred on St Mark’s Day 1556, allegedly affected Limassol, while a wind storm in Famagusta destroyed a palace. This information is given by Christophides (1970, 301) on the authority of Calepio. Clearly the wind storm belongs to 1546 and the earthquake on St Mark’s Day to the year 1567.

AD 1556 Hamidili

In the description of the effects of the earthquake of 10 May, one of the contemporary sources includes Hamid-ili among the places destroyed by the earthquake: as noted above, it says that '*many houses collapsed in Aydinlik and Hamid-ili and many thousands of men perished*' (Tavarih (b), 105, cf. Cezar 1963, 384).

Since Hamid-ili can only be the district (*sancak*) comprising Isparta, Uluburlu and Egridir, and this is too far away from Istanbul to have been affected by the same earthquake, it is very probable that this source conflates the effects of two earthquakes, one of which occurred in the sancak of Hamid-ili.

AD 1557 Feb Jerusalem

An earthquake caused the collapse of a gun foundry, the forging house and ovens in Jerusalem (Cohen 1982, sicil 33.238; see also Heyd 1960, 156).

[AD 1557 Cyprus]

Another, most probably, spurious earthquake in Cyprus on St Mark's Day is given by Christophides (1970, 301) on the authority of Calepio; he did not notice that there is a frequent mistake in Lusignan's text, which gives 1557 instead of 1567.

AD 1557 Edirne

An earthquake was felt in Edirne in winter 1557–58; four days later it was followed by another shock, which was reported only from Istanbul (Busbecq 1694, 143–144).

These were probably foreshocks associated with the earthquake in Bulgaria soon after that time.

AD 1558 Bulgaria

The facts about this earthquake in Bulgaria are not clear. Earthquakes were felt for some days at Sofia and other points along the high road between Niš and Adrianople, a distance of about 500 km.

A letter written on 1 June 1560 by the French ambassador to Constantinople, Ghiselin de Busbecq, says that there happened an earthquake in Adrianople, which gave a messenger the occasion to relate that he had felt earthquakes at Niš and Sofia and in other places through which he had passed on his way to Edirne. He adds that an earthquake occurred at Constantinople four days later (after his arrival in Edirne). From the context it is clear that these shocks took place at the time Busbecq was at Edirne (January–March 1558).

Gerlach, who was in Sofia in July 1573 and again in June 1578, notices that the church of St Marina, which had been damaged by an earthquake, was still in need of repairs (Gerlach 1674, 20, 521, cf. Irechek 1929, 119).

From these statements it is not clear whether the earthquake was felt simultaneously in all the places mentioned.

Note

'I must not omit to mention a serious earthquake which occurred on the day on which this courier reached Adrianople, in connection with which he related that he had felt a subterranean disturbance, which he judged to be the same, at Niš and Sofia and a series of other places through which he had passed; so that apparently the air enclosed within the caverns of the earth had...traversed, in almost the same period of time, the same distance which he had covered on horseback. This theory was confirmed by the fact that a similar earthquake occurred four days later at Constantinople, so that the same disturbance seemed to have travelled thither also.' (Busbecq 1694, iii. 89–91).

AD 1559 Sep 12 Kefalonia

A modern author, who had access to original sources of information but does not quote them often, says that on 12 September 1558 or 1559 there were continuous and strong earthquakes in Kefalonia (Tsitselis 1904 and 1960 (2nd edn), 4102). It is unlikely that this was the earthquake felt in Cattaro (Kotor) in 1559 (Doglioni 1623, ii. 655).

AD 1560 Feb 8 Mount Athos

A marginal note on a Serbian manuscript in the monastery of St Paul at Sveta Gora (Mt Athos), says that on 8 February a.M. 7068 (1560), there was a '*great and awful*' earthquake, which apparently caused no damage (Stojanović 1902, 191).

Note

'On 8 February 7068 there was a great and awful earthquake.' (Stojanović 1902, 191, n. 609).

[AD 1561 Jan 26 Mount Athos]

A violent storm stirred up the sea, wrecking ships, and the wind caused a great many houses to collapse. There is no evidence of an earthquake.

This event is recorded in a marginal note, and dated to 26 January 7069 (1561; Lampros 1911, 200). Although the expression '*were dashed down*', is frequently used of earthquake damage, it is clear from the context that the agent was a violent storm.

Note

'There was a storm which also affected the sea and a great wind (? anavayia) on 26 January on Saturday evening and until mid-day on Sunday; and a great many houses and ships were dashed down, and also the monument of Telon and of the Pharisee, in the year 7069.' (Berol. Cod. Graec.5 (304), in Lampros 1910a, 200).

AD 1563 Jun 1 Kotor

An earthquake did great damage both to Cattaro (Kotor) and to nearby villages. Contemporary sources date the earthquake to 11 June 1563 or 13 Brachmonat 1564, the latter being one year too high (AGS Sec. Estad. Ven. 1; Anon. 1564; Albini 2004, 691).

The castle of Cattaro was shattered and in places opened up. One third of the houses in the town, estimated to be between 168 and 200, including the governor's palace, were totally destroyed and the rest were damaged (Kišpatić 1891a, 99–102). The walls of the town, including some bastions and forts, were damaged, particularly near the landing place and at Belvedere, where they sank into the sea.

A monastery and a nunnery were completely destroyed, with loss of life. In all, 1506 people were killed, excluding those from the countryside who were visiting because of a fair. In the castle 36 people were killed, including the governor and his family.

Some villages near Cattaro were also destroyed by the shock and by massive rockfalls. Perast was destroyed (Anon. 1693).

There is no evidence that Ragusa sustained any damage. The shock was reported from Meleda (Mljet) and Lesina (Hvar), but not from Sicily and Catania as later authors claim (Thou 1734, iv. 601; Doglioni 1623, vii. *sub ann.*; Giustiniani 1586, 14. 310).

AD 1563 Sep 13 Damascus

There was an earthquake in Damascus before dawn, which lasted one or two minutes and ruined a few houses and cracked walls.

This event is reported by Badr al-Ghuzzi (*ad ann.* 971), who probably witnessed it. He dates the event to 24 Muharram a.H. 971 (13 September 1563).

Alexander von Pappenheim, who was in Jerusalem at that time, does not mention the event (Röhricht and Meisner 1880).

Note

'Near dawn on Monday [24 Muharram 971] there was a strong shock lasting a minute (daraja) or even two: it destroyed some houses and caused walls to split in Damascus.' (Badr al-Ghuzzi, *ad ann.* 971).

AD 1563 Istanbul

A letter from Rome dated 18 September 1563 says that *'recent news from Constantinople mention an awful earthquake that caused great damage; half of the city is destroyed'* (Anon. 1563, 226). No other source substantiates this exaggerated account.

AD 1564 August 8 Candia

An earthquake was at least strongly felt in Heraklion, and it may have caused serious damage (see the discussion in the next entry).

AD 1564 Aug 12 Candia

A mildly damaging earthquake. Heraklion was worst affected, where the vaults of the Arsenal, the facade of St Mark's church and a few warehouses were damaged; also a few houses cracked open. The castle was also damaged, but there is no record of any casualties. This earthquake, or a foreshock on the same day, was felt on the island of Naxos and at the Koutloumousios monastery on Mt Athos.

The Venetian government provided a relief package for the repairs to Heraklion 11 months after the earthquake, by which time the castle was apparently in a precarious state.

The effects of this event on Candia (Heraklion) are recorded in a number of Venetian documents. The earliest is a letter from the Duke of Crete to the Doge, written nearly two weeks after the event (indicating that the earthquake was not very severe). It records an earthquake on 12 August 1564 at the 16th hour (4 pm), *'which was considered by many to be no smaller than that which occurred on this island on the 8th, but thanks be to God... there was no damage'* except to the structures which the Duke notes. Apart from the fact that this is also a record of an earthquake on the 8th, the remark that *'there was no damage'* rather seems to be in implicit contrast with the 8 August earthquake, suggesting that the latter caused serious damage. On the other hand, aid might have been requested if that event had been serious. Whatever may have happened on 8 August, the damage caused by the 12 August event seems to have proven more than the Cretan administration could deal with alone, as is indicated by a request for aid made by Captain Venier on 21 July 1565. This request appears to have been granted on the same day as that on which more aid was granted, on 21 October 1565.

A marginal note (Lampros 1911, 201/176) from the Monastery of Koutloumousiou on Mt Athos records that a shock was strongly felt there on 12 August 1564, but at the fifth hour of the day (11 am). If this time is correct, it may have been a foreshock of the 4 pm earthquake. A contemporary MS from Naxos (Zerlendis and Katsaros 1918, 78) has an earthquake there at lunchtime on the same day.

Notes

'We add that on the 12th of this month [August 1564], around the 16th hour, there was a very large earthquake on this island, which was considered by many to be no smaller than that which

occurred on this island on the 8th, but thanks be to God there was no damage, except to the vaults of the Arsenal and to the facade of the church of St Mark. It was also felt in a few warehouses, and a few houses here opened up in a few places . . .' (ASV Archivio del Duca di Candia, Missive responsive, b. 9, fasc. 12. 21).

' . . . The vaults, both old and new, of the Arsenal of Candia have been much shaken and are in bad condition: they are in need of good and urgent repair, and this is due to the earthquake last year, as has been noted in a letter of 24 August. The castle is in dire straits and in the greatest need of urgent and considerable repairs . . . which is a matter of great importance.' (ASV Senato Mare reg. 37. 56).

'As provision must be made for [the repair of] the vaults of the Arsenal in Candia which have been badly damaged by the earthquake which occurred during the past months . . . In the same way repairs may be made to the fortress of that city which is in need of many things, and for the protection of the port . . . 2000 cechini will be sent from the Republic to the Captain of Candia to meet his expenses for the above-mentioned: he is to keep a separate account, which is to be rendered to our provedadori of fortresses . . .' (ASV Senato Mare reg. 37. 56. 95).

'This is to make provision for wood and metal for our Regiment to complete the construction of two warehouses in the city of Candia as soon as possible.

366 ducats should be given to the provedadori and to our officers at the Arsenal with the order that they are to buy with them the above-mentioned wood and metal and send them to our Regiment in Candia: they should be transported on arsili, which should leave that city as soon as the above-mentioned warehouses be finished . . .' (ASV Senato Mare Filza 32. 37. 56).

'In 1564, on August 12, a Saturday, at the 5th hour, there was a great earthquake which quite shook the mountain.' (Cod. Mon. Koutl., 338, in Lampros 1911, 202/176).

'(12 August 1564) There was a great earthquake at lunchtime . . . on the island of Naxos: no damage was sustained.' (MS Nax. Ca, in Zerlendis and Katsaros 1918, 78).

AD 1565 Jul 27 *Damascus*

An earthquake lasting about one minute was felt in Damascus. There is no report of any damage.

This event is reported by Badr al-Ghuzzi, who dates it to a.H. 972 Dhu 'l-Hijja 28 (27 July 1565).

Note

'(972 Dhu 'l-Hijja 28) Near dawn on Wednesday, the ground trembled [in Damascus] for about a daraja [minute].' (Badr al-Ghuzzi, *ad ann.* 972).

AD 1565 *Chios*

A resident reported a series of violent earthquakes throughout the island of Chios, which continued intermittently for 40 days, kept the people camping in the open (Giustiniani f. 252, in Argenti 1943, 435).

[AD 1566 Apr 25 *Limassol*]

An earthquake, perhaps a foreshock of the 25 April 1567 event, may have been strongly felt in Limassol. It is likely, however, that this event is spurious.

AD 1566 Jul 11 *Agrapha*

A damaging earthquake in central Greece. This event is noted, with some lacunae, in a Greek short chronicle, which dates it to 11 July, a.M.(Byz.) 7074 (1566; Lampros 1932, 61). It appears also as a marginal note in a codex from the Meteora monastery of Aghia Triada on the Meteora (Lampros 1913, 308; Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994).

The earthquake damaged the districts of Litza, Agrapha and Rhadovisdi, where it ruined churches and caused a good number of houses to collapse, killing a large number of people. The shock was felt around the Meteora monasteries near Kalambaka. It is said that mountains were 'torn from their foundations', an expression often suggesting large landslides or rock falls.

The region affected is large and remote and extends from Radovitsi to Agrafta and to Litza (Koriskates), along the upper reaches of the Acheeloos River. No other sources of information have been found for this event.

Notes

' . . . in the year 7074, on 11 July, on the 5th day of the week, there was a great and terrifying earthquake which lasted for one year in parts of Litza and Agraphai, and also the (. . .) of Rhadovisdion (. . .) And churches and not a few houses collapsed, and there were countless deaths, and the mountains were torn from their foundations.' (Cod. Athen. 701, f. 251b, in Lampros 1932, 61).

'(7074) . . . the earth was shaken in many cities.' (Cod. Ag. Triad. 62. 175a, in Sofianos 1993, 525).

AD 1567 Apr 25 *Limassol*

A strong earthquake in Cyprus, probably with an off-shore epicentre near Paphos.

An eye-witness reports that the earthquake was felt in Limassol after the procession on St Mark's Day (25 April). It was strong enough to throw some people to the ground, but otherwise caused no noticeable damage. The shock was felt throughout the island.

The shock was followed by continuous after-shocks for 53 days; shocks went on for two years with intervals of 8–20 days or in alternate months. At the time there occurred in Paphos a few shocks, which were not felt at Limassol or in Lefkara and its neighbourhood.

Estienne de Lusignan, writing in 1572, says that there was a 'great and terrible' earthquake in Limassol on St Mark's Day, 25 April 1567, which he witnessed, so it may be assumed that this date is trustworthy. He notes

that the shock knocked him over and that he found the house in ruins (Lusignano 1580, 211).

Calepio records several earthquakes: he places the first on St Mark's Day 1556, which was probably a foreshock (see previous entry), and the second on the same day in 1557 (Calepio 1572, 108).

Dates are frequently transposed by 10 years in Calepio, so these should probably read 1566 and 1567. This error may well be due only to a misprint, so it cannot be assumed that his chronology is necessarily weak. Nevertheless, two earthquakes exactly a year apart do arouse suspicions of duplication. Of course, it is possible that Calepio, who was writing what was essentially a supplement to Lusignan's work, may have had evidence of a foreshock in 1566 that Lusignan did not witness.

However, Calepio collected his material from fellow prisoners in Constantinople in 1570–72, so it is very likely that differing dates were given to him (Cobham 1908, 122). **It is thus probable that the 1566 earthquake is a duplicate.** As result of this confusion of dates Christophides gives three different earthquakes on St Mark's Day in 1556, 1557 and 1567 (Christophides 1969, 30).

Note

'In this same year [1567] there was an earthquake so great and terrible in the town of Limassol (I was there at the time as vicar of... Bishop Andrea Mocenigo), after the procession in honour of St Mark on 25 April, that I fell on the ground, and nothing less than the collapse of the house awaited me: and this occurred not only on that day, but over the space of ten days.' (Lusignano 1580, 211).

'The goodness of God failed not at sundry times and in diverse manners to foretell this destruction of Cyprus [i.e. the Turkish invasion]. In 1556, on the morning of St Mark's Day, He sent a terrible earthquake in the city of Limisso; in Famagosta too a whirlwind, which destroyed a palace and two other houses, and caught up some men from the street, and whirled them into the air, and let them fall on the roofs, and if it had not been quickly cut, as sailors use at sea, the whole city would have been in ruins.' (Calepio 1572, 143f.).

AD 1567 Oct 1 *Izmit*

An eye-witness reports that at midnight an earthquake caused the collapse of a few houses and the damage of new ones in Nicomedeia (Izmit) as well as in Istanbul (Villinger 1603, 148). There is some evidence that damage extended to the region of Sapanca(?) (Anon. 1567, 118), where the shock triggered landslides (cf. MS B.90, Zentralbibliothek Zürich).

AD 1567 *Kodzadzik*

An order to the beğ of Ohri (Ohrid) and kazi of Debar (Debar), dated 10 Sawwal a.H. 975 (8 April 1568), refers to repairs to Kacacik (Kodzadzik) castle, which had been destroyed in an earthquake. Kacacik is located on the Crna Drim, about 11 km south-southeast of Debar (BBA MD 7.1230).

AD 1568 Oct 10 *Cyprus, Latakia*

An earthquake preceded by a long sequence of foreshocks affected the Syrian coast and Cyprus. Earthquakes were felt intermittently for one to two years in Cyprus following the shock on 25 April 1567. This apparently included 53 days of continuous earthquakes, and particularly noteworthy are three events on 8, 12 and 20 of an unknown month in 1568, as a result of which the inhabitants of Limassol camped outside the city for some time. Some of the earthquakes were also felt in Nicosia, where there was a 'great earthquake' at daybreak on 13 October 1569.

During this time smaller shocks occurred, including some purely local earthquakes in Paphos. Three very severe shocks were felt on the night of 7 October 1569. The sequence apparently finished with about a week of eight to ten felt shocks in Famagusta at the end of October 1569.

No damage is reported to have occurred. The destruction of a palace and some houses in Famagusta was due to high winds during this time.

In the following year (1568) in the same town of Limassol there was a major earthquake, 'which was sometimes violent, other times weaker: but it was cruel on the 8th, 12th and 18th days, when we were obliged to leave the town, and camp in the fields. There were so many earthquakes, one after the other, that they lasted almost a year. Some were so great that they were felt from Limissus to Nicosia, although these are 6[0] miles apart. At the end [of the earthquake] Famagusta was also shaken for 8 days. After that great whirlwinds passed over the island and through Famagusta, sweeping away a great palace and several houses, together with men going about their business in the streets.' (Lusignano 1580, 211f.). Lusignan's and Calepio's (143f) accounts of the earthquakes in 1568–69 are less clear. The former talks about a 'major earthquake' in 1568 in Limassol on the 8th, 12th and 18th days of an unspecified month, followed by a year of aftershocks. Lusignan states that Nicosia and Limassol are 'six' miles apart, but this is probably a copyist's error for 'soixante'. The account is concluded with eight days of earthquakes in Famagusta followed by a destructive whirlwind. The latter appears much earlier in Calepio's account. Calepio also mentions a 53-day sequence

of earthquakes and local tremors in Baffo (Paphos). He also claims that there were '8 to 10' days of earthquakes in Famagusta at the end of October 1569.

Gatto notes three very severe shocks in Cyprus on the night of 7 October 1569 (Gatto 1573), and a codex from the Koutloumousios monastery on Mt Athos has an earthquake in Lefkosia (Nicosia) at daybreak on 13 October 1569 (Lampros 1910a, 209/178). Johann of Hirnheim, who visited Cyprus between from 4 to 24 October 1569, speaks of '*der zerstörten Stadt Paphos*', but it had lain in ruins for centuries, so this is probably not an allusion to the earthquakes of 1569 (Hirnheim 454). The earthquakes in Cyprus are also mentioned by Piero Giustin, a Venetian contemporary (Giustin, in Bonito 1691, 707).

More information and the date of the main shock may be found in an order to the *cadi* of Lazkiye (modern Latakia) dated 18 Rabi II a.H. 976 (10 October 1568), which says that '*the great earthquake demolished the walls and roofs on many mescids, mihrabs and imarets in the town and in the villages; in particular, some walls of the great old mosque built by Sultan Alaeddin are destroyed and some walls are cracked*' (BBA MD 7.797).

As indicated in many, exactly contemporary, orders, the place-name 'Lazkiye', with identical Ottoman orthography, was used both for Denizli, classical Laodicea, in western Anatolia, and for Latakia in Syria. No Sultan Ala'eddin mosque has been located in either place.

It is known that throughout 1568 shocks of varying intensity were also felt across the sea in Cyprus, some of them as far away as Limassol and Nicosia. Towards the end Famagusta was also shaken for eight days and many people moved out and camped in the countryside (Lusignano 1580, 211–212).

Thus, it seems probable that the document refers to damage in Latakia associated with the foreshock and aftershock activity of the same event, a possible location of which would be between the Syrian coast and Cyprus.

Notes

'In 1556, on the morning of St Mark's day, He sent a terrible earthquake in the city of Limissol; in Famagosta too a whirlwind, which destroyed a palace and two other houses, and caught up some men from the street, and whirled them into the air, and let them fall on the roofs, and if it had not been quickly cut, as sailors use at sea, the whole city would have been in ruins. Again the next year a little before the feast of St Mark God sent awful earthquakes, which lasted continually for 53 days, and then went on for two years, with intervals of 8, 12 and 20 days; or in alternate months, five or eight shocks at a time: and some of them were so serious that they were felt almost throughout the island. At the

same time there occurred in the city of Baffo some few shocks, which were not felt at Limissol, nor in the village of Lefcara and its neighbourhood. In 1569 followed some 8 or 10 earthquakes at Famagosta at the end of October' (Calepio, 143f.).

'Three of the severest shocks within memory occurred [in Cyprus] on the night of 7 October 1569.' (Gatto 1573).

'On 13 October 1569 at daybreak in Lefkosia at the first hour there was a great earthquake.' (Cod. Kutt. 455, in Lampros 1910a, 209/178).

'... on 16 October [1569] [we were in] Cyprus: owing to a storm we were driven back into the harbour of Baffa, whence we visited the ruined city of Paphos...' (Hirnheim, 454).

'Great earthquakes were reported in diverse parts of the world, and the island of Cyprus especially suffered great terror on account of the severe earthquake which happened [there]: and all the terrified inhabitants offered up prayers in their churches...' (Giustin, in Bonito 1691, 707).

AD 1569 Dec 14 *Istanbul*

A violent shock of short duration was felt at night in Istanbul; it caused no damage (Berryat 1761, 546; cf. *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272). There are no contemporary sources for this event.

AD 1570 *Rhodes*

An earthquake is said to have occurred in Rhodes affecting also the islands of Thera among others (*Chronique de Lille*, 59). It is not known whether it caused any damage.

It is probably the same event dated 20 November 1570 in a contemporary flysheet (*Flugschrift* 1570.12, Staatsbibliothek Marburg).

AD 1571 Feb *Istanbul*

An earthquake in Istanbul is reported to have happened some time prior to February 1571 (Burton 1734, 58; cf. *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272).

AD 1571 Mar 5 *Istanbul*

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul, and the country for 4 miles (30 km) around; it caused no damage (Hondorff 1590; cf. *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272).

[AD 1571 *Stanchio*]

A rather exaggerated report from a late-seventeenth-century source informs us that as a result of an earthquake the island of Stanchio (Cos) sank into the sea (Anon. 1693 sub ann.). This information may refer, in fact, to the earthquake of the previous year in the Aegean Sea which affected the islands of Thera and Rhodes (*Chronique* 56).

AD 1572 Apr 12 Mt Athos

A strong earthquake on Mt Athos shook the buildings of the monastery of Koutloumousiou, probably causing some damage.

An exaggerated report in a codex from the Koutloumousios monastery on Mt Athos dates the event to 12 April a.M.(Byz.) 7080 (1572), at the sixth hour of the day, and adds that it was a '*great earthquake which tore apart dwellings and caused them to move from their foundations*' (Lampros 1909a, 312).

Note

'In the year 7080, on 12 April, on a Saturday at the 6th hour of the day there was a great earthquake, and the buildings were split and shaken from their foundations.' (Cod. Koutl.3492. 356, in Maravelakis 1938).

AD 1572 Gulanber

A contemporary order, dated 4 Muharrem a.H. 987 (3 March 1579), to the bey of Mosul and to local kadis, informs us that the *beylerbeyi* of Sehrizol (Shahrizur) had reported to Istanbul that '*in the recent earthquake the bastion and the Zalim gate and the water towers in the inner fortress of Gulanber castle and most of the castle walls and some interior walls as well as the domes of the mosque and of the palace are destroyed; 10 builders and 20 stonemasons from Diyarbakir are needed to undertake the repairs*' (BBA MD.36.85).

The fort of Gulanber was located about 15 km north of Halabja and 58 km southeast of Sulaymanieh in the Kurdistan region.

The dating of this event raises problems. Although it is probably the event put in a.H. 980 (1572–73) by Saigh, who says that a strong earthquake in Mosul during that year destroyed a considerable number of houses and buildings (Sa'igh, *Tarikh* i. 262), no mention of such an event could be found in the source which he cites, namely the *Manhal al-auliya* of Muhammad Amin al-'Umari, (al-'Umari, *Manhal al-auliya* 133–135).

Longrigg also says there were severe earthquakes in 1572 in Azarbaijan, felt as far south as Mosul, which seems to confirm Saigh, but the source of his information is not clear either (Longrigg 1925, 37).

If our identification is correct, this was a large earthquake with an epicentral area between Mosul and Shahrizur. Alternatively, it may be that the earthquake in Gulanber was a separate event, and that which Saigh and Longrigg date to a.H. 980 in fact occurred in a.H. 908 (1502–3), namely an earthquake in the same region as that given by Yasin al-'Umari (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 176), the younger brother of Muhammad.

AD 1573 Feb 4 Cairo

A slight shock is reported from Cairo on 1 Shawwal a.H. 980. It was strongly felt in the al-Hakim mosque and the *suqs* of the city, but caused no damage.

Notes

Al-Shadhili (64/45) gives a graphic eye-witness account. Santorini was in eruption this year (Richard 1657). This is possibly to be associated with the earthquake in the Hellenic Arc which was felt in Cyprus and the Aegean Sea on 6 March 1573 (Klirides 1935, 122).

AD 1573 Mar 6 Cyprus

Two earthquakes are reported to have occurred in Cyprus on this date.

An illegible manuscript note, probably written in Potamia, mentions two earthquake shocks (Klirides 1936, 122; Christophides 1969, 30). No other sources for this event have been found.

AD 1573 Santorini

An eruption added to the volcanic group of Santorini the islet of Mikri Kaimani (Ross 1840, 81–82, 165–166). The eruption continued for almost a year, causing no damage. The year of the event is not certain.

According to Père Richard, a Jesuit missionary on the volcanic island of Santorini, writing in 1657, this phenomenon was observed in 1573 by '*a good number*' of people who were old by his time. Presumably Richard heard the story some time before writing it down, or else his sources would have had to have been in their nineties!

The details about the eruption of six volcanoes are added by Choiseul-Gouffier. Ross is unsure about the origin of this information.

None of the sources mentions seismic activity, but there is evidence that previous eruptions of Thera have been due to earthquakes (Ross 1840, 166).

Notes

'There is a good number of old people on this island who say that they saw an island adjacent to ours forming out of fire in the middle of the sea in 1573, and for that reason it is called Mikri Kammeni, that is, the little burnt island.' (Richard, in Ross 1840, 82/166).

'In 1573, following an eruption which was doubtless very violent, the island appeared which today is called Little Kammeni. The material of which it is formed was thrown up by six existing craters.' (Choiseul-Gouffier, in Ross 1840, 82/166).

[AD 1574 Istanbul]

This, most probably spurious, earthquake in Istanbul is given by Hammer, apparently on the authority of the contemporary Peçevi (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, iii. 615;

Peçevi, *Tarih*, i. 500–501). However, no reference to such an event has been found in the printed edition of Peçevi's *History*, which refers at this time to the damaging effects of floods. Thus, lacking further data, we cannot say whether Hammer-Purgstall's manuscript copy of Peçevi's narrative may indeed have alluded to such an event, or whether Hammer-Purgstall is in error.

AD 1575 Jul 27 Istanbul

A German captive in Istanbul records in his memoirs an earthquake on 27 July 1575 that caused his house to shake. There are no further details for this event (Gerlach 1674, 102).

AD 1575 Nov 5 Erzincan

This was a damaging earthquake in northern Anatolia. Contemporary Armenian chroniclers mention an earthquake in Erzinka (Erzincan), which happened at night, on 5 November. The earthquake was followed by aftershocks for four months and obliged the people to live in the open (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 267; Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*; Brosset 1874, I, 575).

The year of the event is given as a.Arm. 1025, i.e. 1575 (Inçiçean 1806, iii. 18) or 1576, whereas in a modern local history of Erzincan the date is erroneously given as 5 November 1570 (Sahin 1985, ii. 531).

The repairs which we know to have been carried out in 1576 at the monastery of Surb Karapet, near Mus, were probably necessitated by this earthquake (Thierry 1983, 391).

AD 1576 Apr 1 Cairo

A strong earthquake shock was experienced in Cairo during the night of Monday 2 Muharram a.H. 984, preceded by three weaker ones.

There may be some connection with the earthquake in Cyprus on Monday 28 January 1577, though the dates as reported do not coincide.

Notes

See al-Jazzar, *Tahsin*, in Taher (1974, 17); also Taher (1979, 212/251–252). The 1 April was a Sunday, and the shock occurred during the night of 1–2 April; it was not mentioned by al-Shadhuli. It provoked a debate as to the causes and consequences for the people of Egypt.

AD 1577 Jan 28 Cyprus

A destructive earthquake in Cyprus is recorded in several sources. Very precise chronological details are given by Ulrich von Krafft, a German traveller who was in Tripoli at the time. He notes that the first four shocks were 'two hours after sunset' (c. 8 pm), and has evidence of simultaneous shaking in Nicosia.

A lacuna filled in by an anonymous Cypriot scribe in the Machaira MS between pages 239 and 240 records a destructive earthquake on the same date as Krafft and gives general information on its effects, but a marginal note on the cover of a Bible puts the earthquake exactly a year earlier, and notes the destruction of villages.

This event is also recorded by several Italian sources, which note the effects of the earthquake on a number of cities in Cyprus. Natale, writing in Latin, claims that the earthquake affected 'Curii, sive Aidutusias'. The ancient city of Curium was some kilometres west of Limassol, but it is likely that Natale actually means the latter city (Bonito 1691, 717).

The earthquake is mentioned also in two contemporary manuscript notes. One says that a violent shock occurred on Monday 28 January 1577 and caused panic throughout the island (Sathas 1873, ii. 141). The other note, probably written at the monastery of St Theodoros of Agrou, adds the time of the day, i.e. the second hour of Monday morning, and says that the shock caused many villages to 'burst' and destroyed houses, in which many people were killed (Klirides 1935). Throughout the island many churches and manors were damaged (Bustr.), the damage being aggravated by torrential rains and floods (Boustronios 1989, 160).

The towns and sites most affected were on the eastern part of the island. In Curium (Episkopi), Limassol, Nicosia, Famagusta and Salamis, particularly those along the southern coast, many houses and walls were razed to the ground, with casualties, the survivors fleeing to the countryside (Natale 1589, ii. 28; Böhlendorff 1881).

A Turkish document, dated 23 Muharram a.H. 985 (12 April 1577) refers to repairs to Lefkosa (Nicosia) castle (BBA MD. 23).

A pilgrim, who at the time of the earthquake was in Tripoli, felt the shock two hours after sunrise on Monday 28 January. Later he learnt from people arriving from Cyprus that during the first day 140 shocks had been felt and Limassol had almost totally been destroyed (Kraft 1573).

Al-Dwaihī mentions the earthquake in Cyprus under the date 984/1576, though without referring to Egypt. He dates the shock 28 Kanun II (January), thereby confirming other sources (Al-Dwaihī, 273).

Aftershocks continued for about two weeks.

Notes

'[According to Ulrich Krafft of Augsburg], who was on the Syrian coast at Tripolis, on 28th January [1577], two hours after sunset, four earthquakes were felt in half an hour, of which two were very strong. Later he heard from a Greek doctor from Nicosia, that at the same time a strong earthquake took place in Cyprus, the epicentre of which must have been near Limassol. On that

day the city was shaken by 140 shocks. Strong shocks were felt elsewhere on the island, and weaker tremors were felt for half a month more.' (Krafft, 1861, 294; 1880, 539–541, 587).

'In the year 1577, on 28 January, on the second day [of the week] there was an earthquake which was never seen before in the world. Walls were torn apart and roof beams knocked one another... many churches and houses were ruined; the whole island was frightened...' (MS Machaira 239–240, in Sathas 1873, ii. 141).

'In 1576, on 28 January, the 2nd day of the week, at the 2nd hour of the day, an earthquake which was great and strong occurred in Cyprus, causing villages to collapse [lit., burst] and destroying houses, as a result of which Christians and other men were killed.' (MS Aghiou Theodorou, in Kliridis 1935, 38).

'(1577) In Cyprus many earthquakes were felt which ruined a large part of the island.' (Bardi, in Bonito 1691, 717).

'[In 1576]...there were terrifying earthquakes which were felt on the island of Cyprus, resulting in the ruin of many buildings in Famagosta, and in other lands of that kingdom...' (Ces. Cam, in Bonito 1691, 717).

'The island of Cyprus was shaken by a very large earthquake, and many public and private buildings collapsed; many houses were overthrown from their foundations and razed to the ground, especially in Lefkosia, Salamis and Curium or Aidutusias. So great was the fear of the islanders and the Turks at this earthquake that the Turks said it was the vengeance of the Christian God.' (Natal. Comit., in Bonito 1691, 717).

[1577 Feb 4 Cyprus]

A sea wave flooded the coast of Cyprus near Paphos, causing damage.

This event is reported by Krafft (1861, 294) after his record of the 28 January 1577 earthquake. He refers to a fall of meteorites shortly before this notice, but no earthquake is mentioned.

Note

'On 4 February, "at the second hour of the day" a great wave arose from the sea west of Paphos which flooded the coast around Paphos and caused great damage.' (Oberhummer 1902 sub ann.).

AD 1577 Jul 17 Istanbul

Gerlach reports that an earthquake in Istanbul shook his house and agitated the sea: 'this evening, around supper-time, a great earthquake was felt, as a result of which the whole of our house and not only the ground itself but also the sea was shaken, and the galleys in it, and the sea was caused to swell over them' (Gerlach 1674, 364).

AD <1577 Lefkas

An order to the *sancak-beği* of Karli Illi, dated Ramadan a.H. 985 (12 November to 11 December 1577), for repairs

to Ayamavra (Santa Maura = Lefkas) castle, which had been destroyed in many places by an earthquake, and the walls of which were still leaning.

This earthquake, which is not known from other sources, would have occurred sometime before the issue of this order (BBA MD 33.200).

AD 1577 Balikesir

A damaging earthquake in the Karesi district in Turkey destroyed houses in Balikesir and ruined a number of buildings, killing people in the town and in the neighbouring villages. The shock was felt in Istanbul and in other places in the Karesi district, which are not specified.

In an order to the kadi of Balikesir dating from 8 Raceb a.H. 985 (21 September 1577) it is stated that 'there has been an earthquake in some villages; the minbar and false columns as well as two domes of the Zaganos Paşa mosque are rent as are five of the other domes so that the buildings need rebuilding on that side; because the marble columns have come away from their places, as has the balcony of the minaret, the people do not have the ability to do the repairs; also the people of the shops on the side of the minaret and of the other places near the minaret are afraid to pray; one side of the stable of the imaret has completely collapsed, and the dome of the mausoleum is split... most of the Yildirim Han mosque is ruined and its minaret has collapsed and it needs great expenditure; some mescids and teachers' colleges collapsed... 40 people in the town and in the villages died under the ruins; since Friday prayers cannot be performed in the town, the people do so outside' (BBA MD 31.280; cf. Erdoğan 1968, 166–167).

The shock seems to have been experienced in unnamed ports on the Aegean Sea, but this information cannot be associated with the earthquake of January 1577 in Cyprus, which is reported by witnesses (Klirides 1935, 30; Kraft 1573, 294).

AD 1579 Çorum, Amasya

A large earthquake in northern Anatolia caused extensive damage in the Çorum and Amasya area, which probably extended to the region of Erzincan.

A rescript apparently dating from early in 1579, addressed to the bey and kadi of Çorum, refers to a plea of the peasants of the kaza for the authorities to waive certain taxes because of the destruction caused in the area by the earthquake. They said that they had not as yet repaired their homes (BBA MD 36.125; cf. Çorum ili yil-ligi 1973, 21).

Another order to the kadi of Çorum, dated 27 Saban a.H. 987 (19 October 1579), states that the 'great' earthquake in the kaza damaged the mosque of Gulabi Bey and its minaret, to the extent that the people

feared to perform their Friday prayers therein (BBA MD 40.210; cf. Dağlioğlu 1938, 7.96).

Further orders to the kadis of Amasya, Çorum and nearby Gumusmadeni, from the same year, add that some shops belonging to the vakif of Seyh Abdurrahman in Çorum were destroyed by earthquake and fire (BBA MD 40.31; cf. Dağlioğlu 1938, 8.106).

Subsequent orders concerning repairs, issued up to January 1580, although not mentioning the cause of damage, refer to the imaret, medrese and mosque of Hizr Paşa in Amasya (BBA MD 41.358, 368).

Earthquake damage to the castle of Çorum remained unrepaired some ten years later (Dağlioğlu 1939, 133).

Apparently earthquake damage extended to the district of Erzincan. A near-contemporary Armenian manuscript says that *'in the year a.Arm. 1028 [1578–79] an earthquake happened in Ezrnkasn; all its towers were ruined and innumerable lives were lost under the earth'* (Garegin 1951, 297).

AD 1580 *Unidentified location*

A pamphlet, originally in Latin, the translation of which into French was printed in Lyon in 1580, describes the activity of a French missionary on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, who mentions in some detail an earthquake that occurred in *'Sabée'*, between the Persian and Red Seas, ruining the capital *'Sabe'* and other villages, with heavy loss of life (Anon. 1580); see Figure 3.26.

The destroyed villages are named as *'Beem'*, *'Fratres'*, *'Lexico'*, *'Schillen'* and *'Solim'*, and they were situated in a mountainous area *'between the Persian Sea and the Red Sea'*, a detour of 50 miles from the pilgrims' route to Jerusalem (?), though the rest of their itinerary is not clear.

Some of the inhabitants of the places affected are said to have understood Latin, but they were Muslims, as is shown by the fact that they had celebrated the Birth of the Prophet (12 Rabi I) ten days before the earthquake. As a result of the pilgrim's visit, some of the inhabitants are alleged to have adopted Christianity.

The accounts of itineraries to the Holy Land of the late fifteenth and sixteenth centuries follow a certain pattern and have a stereotyped way of handling the material, which are completely absent here.

Travellers in those days did not go beyond a narrow and well-trodden route, except for a very few exceptions, and none visited the more exotic places in the surrounding deserts, except for northern Sinai.

The statement that the people are converting to Christianity is quite impossible to credit. Neither can one imagine either Arab or Turkish Muslim rulers allowing a

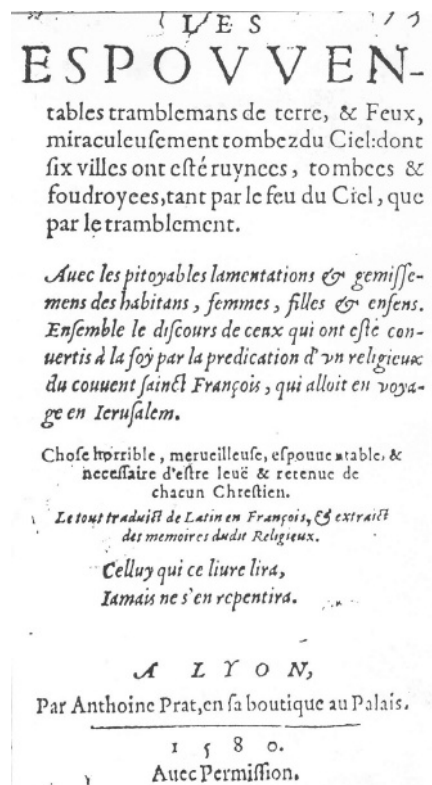


Figure 3.26 The front page of a pamphlet, originally written in Latin and later translated into French (1580), describing the effects of an earthquake, most probably imaginary, in southern Palestine and Arabia.

church to be built; new synagogues at times brought down the wrath of governors.

It is not possible to identify the places mentioned; the area affected may have been around Beersheba (Be'et Sheva), between the Dead Sea and the Gulf of Aqaba, and just off the pilgrim route between Jerusalem and Sinai. However, the geographical names should not be taken too seriously. In 1612 William Lithgow visited the Holy Land and wrote what is a very readable account of his adventures, but he apparently could not remember the names of some of the places he had visited, and thus called Suez Sallack, Hebron Hembaluda and Gaza Habalello.

Neither is the date clear. The French translation is from an undated Latin original, which describes alleged events before 1580.

The whole episode, for which neither a year of occurrence nor a location can be fixed, might well be a pious fiction, with a tinge of Biblical Gomorrah when it refers to fire from Heaven destroying Lexico and Beem. None of the places mentioned has been found on contemporary maps, for which see Tibbetts (1972).

Notes

The aim of the travellers is Sabe or Sabée, a town '*située sur une haute montagne entre la Mer Persienne et la Mer Rouge*'.

They reach Bee, a town '*toute ruinée et tombée et les habitants, au moins ceux qui s'étaient sauvés, étaient tout à l'entour dans des cabanes. Les principaux... nous doivent en langue latine qu'ils avaient été ruinés par tremblement de terre si impétueux que tous leurs bâtiments en étaient tombés et avait accablé plus de la moitié des habitants et qu'il y avait autres cinq villes ruinées avec la leur dint Sabe (capitale)*'.²

The state of Sabe itself is described then: '*la montagne environnée de loges et cabanes où les gens faisaient leur demeure tout éploré. Les uns étaient malades, les autres pleuraient et les autres ne savaient où ils étaient*'.

Here they gather news from Schillen, Solim and Lexico: '*il en était beaucoup morts à la ruine de leurs villes*'.

An account of the earthquake, ten days after the Prophet's feast, is given: '*environ une heure après le mi-jour, la terre et le ciel irrités contre nous et fachez, peut-être du bruit et du tintamare de nostre feste, se bandèrent et s'armèrent contre nos esbattements. La terre se mit à si impérieusement trembler qu'elle faisait danser avec elle le plus solide fondement. Les maisons s'entrebattaient et s'entrechoquaient... le pavé se fendait, les murailles de nos villes se dissoudaient et les peuples tous étonnés et tremblants dans le cœur demeuraient comme pierres insensibles, qui s'enfuyait, qui ne bougeait d'un lieu, qui sortait de la maison, qui était craintif, qui était transit et bref il n'y avait celui qui n'eusse la mort devant les yeux... nos hôtes churent par terre à grands morceaux accablant leurs maîtres, l'un avait la jambe rompué, l'autre le bras, qui se plaignait de l'épaule, de tête, des reins, des pieds, des mains, du visage, du ventre...'*

Two thirds of the population of these towns are '*péris et ruinés... les uns sont mortes dans leurs maisons, les autres au-devant, les autres en descendant les degrés, les autres en sortent, les autres en fuyant, les autres en dansant, les autres en banquet et les autres en devisant*'.

Each town thinks it is the only one hit... and at Lexico, there was the earthquake and fire. Beem is '*partie brûlée et partie tombée par terre*'. At Lexico and Beem '*le tremblement vint le premier et fit choir en partie des maisons*'. Then fire from Heaven destroys the other part. Half of the people present are converting to Christianity and the building of a church begins at once. A Franciscan is part of the travellers' team. It is added that there was a '*doctor Sabéen nommé Chaque Dolpe*' (Anon. 1580, summary).

AD 1580 Galaxidi

An earthquake in central Greece destroyed many houses in Galaxidi, Salona (Amfisa), Lidoriki and Epachto (Lepanto = Nafaktos). The shock also destroyed all the cells of the monastery of St Sotiros, killing three monks, but the church survived undamaged. The village of Mynia was totally destroyed and the survivors took to the mountains. The villages of Kolopetritza, Vunochora and Penteornia, and those belonging to Salona, were also damaged. It is reported that the earthquake was felt through-

out Roumeli and the Morea, and strongly in the Ionian islands. The inhabitants of Mynia rebuilt their village, naming it Ayia Efthymia after their patron saint.

This information is given in a local chronicle, *Chronicon Galaxidiou*, written in 1703, which is based on earlier sources and dates the event to 1580. The manuscript of this chronicle was built into the walls of the church of St Sotiros, and it was found in the ruins of the church after the collapse of its walls in the earthquake of 1862 (Sathas 1865, 214–215).

Sathas adds that the earthquake was felt throughout Roumeli and the Morea (the territories north and south, respectively, of the Gulf), and, although this is probable, Sathas' source is not known.

Note

'In 1580 a great and terrible earthquake destroyed many houses at Galaxidi, Salona, Loidoriki and Epachto. The shock destroyed all the cells of the Monastery of the Saviour, but as if by a miracle the church survived the earthquake: it was not shaken, nor was a single stone cracked. Three monks were killed in their cells. The village of Mynia was utterly destroyed and its survivors took to the mountains... they set to work and righted the fallen stones, calling the village Ayia Efthymia... The villages of Kolopetritza, Vunochora, Penteornia and those belonging to Salona suffered damage...' (Chron. Gal., 214–215).

AD 1580 Zakynthos

There are no details about this earthquake.

A contemporary source refers to an earthquake in the Ionian islands as a result of which the authorities were obliged to raise extra funds for repairs by ordering farmers to contribute half of their raisin crop to the Community (Tsitselis 1904, 411).

Travellers who passed through Zante shortly after this earthquake found Zante in ruins (SBU MS H/Kiechel. 11; Zuallardo 1587, 82).

AD 1581 Varag

An earthquake is reported from the monastery of Varag, east of Van (Step'anian 1942, 65).

AD 1582 Feb 5 Çorum

At five in the afternoon a shock was felt by an English traveller at '*Mourt Larsarraie*' (Kurdar Serayi/Saray), west of Çorum (Newberie 1905, ii. 473). There is no other source of information about this event.

AD 1582 Feb 22 Meteora

An earthquake occurred at Meteora during the night and continued until 7 am. The dome over the altar may have been damaged (MS Varlaam 109, in Bees 1984).

According to a note in a MS from the Meteora monastery, this event occurred on 22 February a.M.Byz. 7090 (1582). The spelling in this document is very poor, which obscures the meaning of the last part of it (Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994).

Note

'The earth was shaken in 7090 on 22nd February, [starting] during the night and continuing until the 7th hour, as day was breaking...and the dome over the altar was damaged(?).' (Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994).

AD 1583 Jun 27 *Erzincan*

A destructive earthquake in eastern Anatolia. This event is mentioned in a number of Armenian contemporary and near-contemporary sources, where it is dated to the third hour of Monday, the feast of St Illuminator of a.Arm. 1033 (17 June 1583 OS).

The main shock, which was preceded by a fore-shock, almost totally destroyed Erzincan, killing 15 000 people; 5000 were buried in the ruins, some of whom survived. Destruction seems to have extended to the east of Erzincan to the region of Hindris, which must be sought north of Kigi (Brosset 1874, i. 576; Hakobyan 1951, i. 173, ii. 268, 283). Amiras Erzinkatsi dates it to 1584.

Additional information is to be found in an order to the governor of Erzincan and the *kadi* of Erzurum, which notes that the commander-in-chief of the army, *vezir* Ferhad Paşa, who was in the area at the time, had sent a letter to the Porte saying that in the great earthquake in the *kaza* of Erzincan on 6 Cumada II a.H. 991 (27 June 1583), the houses and roofs of Erzincan town and its surroundings had collapsed and were all ruined and the people were about to leave the area; the *vezir* asked that they be excused from irregular taxation for the next three years until the area was flourishing again (BBA MD.52.164).

The Ottoman chronicler Gelibolulu Mustafa Ali had left Erzincan only shortly before the earthquake took place (Fleischer 1986, 109); he reports that many houses there collapsed, and relates the case of someone who remained buried under the ruins for 18 days (Ali Gelibolulu, *Künh* b. 343).

A modern history of Erzincan refers to this event erroneously on two counts: the author says that, in the earthquake of 17 June 1576, 1500 were killed and most of the 500 injured died, and confuses it with the Amasya earthquake of November 1590, referring to an event on 6 Cumada II a.H. 999, which also affected Amasya and Çorum (Şahin 1985, ii. 531).

Allowing for natural exaggeration, this should have been a destructive earthquake. However, the lack of

information about other places makes it difficult to assess its size.

AD 1584 *Limassol*

A damaging earthquake in Limassol.

A pilgrim who passed through Limassol in 1586 noticed that many houses were low, not more than one storey high, because of the fear of earthquakes (Zuallardo 1587, 942).

Villamont, visiting Limassol in May 1589, relates that it was about five years since the earthquake in Limassol threw down all the houses '*which have been rebuilt by the Turks after the fashion of pigsties*' (Villamont 1596, 258; Zuallardo 1587, 94). Hence this earthquake must have taken place in 1584.

Note

'About five years since an earthquake threw down all the houses [in Limassol], which have been rebuilt by the Turks after the fashion of pigsties.' (Villamont, in Cobham 1908, 172).

AD 1585 Jun 28 *Mt Athos*

A damaging earthquake occurred on Mt Athos. Towers, including that of the Proavla monastery, collapsed, and churches and walls cracked open: the cupola of the monastery of Megali Lavra's *katholikon* fell down, as did the dome and altar of the *nosokomeion*. Deaths resulted from this damage. The earthquake seems to have generated a seismic sea wave, which flooded the harbour area. Estimates for the duration of the aftershocks range between five days and three months.

This earthquake took place at the fourth hour of the day, Friday, on St Leontius Day, 18 June a.M. 7093 (1585 O.S.; Lampros 1909a, 211; Lampros 1910a, 177; Millet *et al.* 1904, 128), or, according to others, on 18 July (Stojanović 1902, 234).

On Mt Athos the shock caused the collapse of towers and damaged churches (Lampros 1910a, 177). It damaged the dome of the church of the monastery of Megali Lavra, and other buildings (Millet *et al.* 1904, 128), particularly in the Proavla (Nea Rhoda; Eustratiades 1924), where the tower fell as well (Lampros 1922a, 440), and in the monasteries of Vatopedi (Eustratiades 1924), Iviron (Lampros 1909a, 211) and Hilindari, where a few people were killed (Stojanović 1902, 234).

The sea receded to the entrance of the small harbour of the monastery of Megali Lavra and then flowed back (Stojanović 1902, 234).

Strong aftershocks went on for five days; they continued to be felt intermittently for about 80 days.

Notes

'In the year 7093 the great earthquake occurred, in which the towers collapsed and the churches of the Holy Mountain were torn apart. On Friday June 18, the day of the Holy Martyr Leontius, earthquakes [began and] continued for twenty days, and lasted for 80 days before finally stopping.' (Cod. Ivira 717. 22–23, in Lampros 1910a, 204/177).

'In the year 7093, in the month of June, on a Friday at the third hour of the day there was a great and terrifying earthquake and the dome of the holy Lavra, and the dome of the Vosokomeion collapsed with the altar. And the sea grew rough and flooded the harbour. And the earthquake lasted from the 5th hour of Friday until the 5th hour of the 3rd day of the week in 1585.' (MS 802/147, in Millet *et al.* 1904, 128).

'And a frightful earthquake took place on 18 July [1585]: many more people were killed on the ground in the monastery and the towers fell.' (Mon. Hilandari, in Stojanović 1927, 776/234).

'In the year 7093, in the 13th indiction, on 18th July, on a Friday at the 4th hour, there was a great earthquake on the Holy Mountain of Athos: as a result of this event most of the walls were cracked and collapsed, and many of the monks' towers collapsed; this was also the case in the Proavlaka. And this earthquake lasted for 40 days, when the blessed Artemius was higoumenos of the Vatopedi.' (Mon. Vatopedi 846 in Maravelakis 1938).

'It is noted by Pachomius, higoumenos of the Vatopedi monastery, that there was an earthquake, which caused the collapse of the tower of the Proavlaka in 7093.' (Lampros 1922, 17/440).

In 7093, on 18 June, a Friday, there was a great earthquake at the third hour, such that the towers collapsed in the Proavlaka.' (Lampros, in Amantos 1932, 41).

[AD 1585 Ossogovo]

An earthquake may have damaged the Ossogovo monastery in Bulgaria, obliging the monks to go to Russia to beg for reconstruction funds. Alternatively, the impoverishment of the Ossogovo monastery may instead have been due to oppressive legislation by the Turkish government.

The association of an earthquake near Ossogovo with the collapse at around this time of the top of the minaret of the Fethiye mosque in Kjustendil, 20 km away from the monastery, is very tenuous.

This earthquake is reported by the twentieth-century historian J. Ivanov. He does not state his source, but it was probably a marginal note or some old papers from the Monastery of Joakim Ossogovski (Ivanov 1906, 161).

The minaret of the Fethiye Cami in Kjustendil dates from 1430, but its upper part is in a different style, Late Classical Ottoman, a style that was current when this earthquake happened. It is thus possible that the top was

replaced following the collapse of the top of the minaret, a typical far-field effect of a damaging earthquake.

It is noteworthy, however, that, with the accession of the Sultan Selim II in 1566, Christian monasteries were forced to buy back their property that had been confiscated by the Turkish government, which many of them, even the wealthier foundations, could scarcely afford to do. This may explain why the monks of Ossogovo had to go begging in Russia.

AD 1588 Jan 4 Eilat

A little after midday on Sunday, 4 Safar a.H. 996 (4 January 1588 N.S.), a strong earthquake shock was felt in Cairo, where it was of **long duration**, about five *daraja*. The minarets shook, some of them losing their tops; basins and water tanks tilted over, and one report speaks of an eye-witness running in fear from the bathhouse, after the water had sloshed violently in the pool. Several quarters and houses of Cairo were damaged (Al-Shadhili, 64).

The earthquake was destructive at the pass of Aila (Eilat) and caused rock falls on the Egyptian pilgrim route to Mecca (al-Ishaqi, 154). At Tabuk, on the Syrian pilgrim route, the shock was very strong, and the castle collapsed on the pilgrims there (al-Ghuzzi). Medina was also affected by the shock (al-'Aidarusi *sub ann.*). In Sinai, the mosque in the monastery of St Catherine's collapsed and, together with other structures, was later rebuilt (Ben-Menahem 1979, 258).

These details are consistent with an epicentre in the northern Red Sea area, to the east of the Gulf of Aqaba (Melville 1984, 99; **Ambraseys and Melville 1989**).

Notes

Al-Shadhili (64). Note again the professional interest in minarets; their motion may have led him to overestimate the duration of the earthquake; see the next note. The 4 January was a Monday.

Al-Ishaqi (154) and the more dramatic version in Digéon (1781, i. 136–137), which speaks of entire towns overwhelmed. Bedouin looted the goods of the pilgrims and *muhafizun* (escorts?) stored in Aila. This was a regular hazard, cf. the pilgrimage of 872/1468, reported by Ibn Taghribirdi (*Nujum*, ed. Popper, vii. 748–749. At the time of the shock, al-Ishaqi was in the house of the *naqib al-juyush* (Superintendent of the Army) in Fustat, and saw the walls of the courtyard swaying from side to side. Stones fell from a *qa'qa'a* (portico) and the large lote-tree in the court shook as though in a violent squall. He says that the shocks lasted only a *daraja* and one sixth, and also gives a *chronogramme* written about the event. See Taher (1979, 212–214/252–253), who wrongly gives the date as 14 Safar/14 January.

Al-Ghuzzi, in al-Hafiz (1982, 260). The official pilgrim caravan had normally returned to Cairo by this date.

Al-'Aidarusi (443). He quotes a poem composed by the people of Mecca, which led Ambraseys and Melville (1989) to suggest that Mecca was also affected.

Ben-Menahem (1979, 258), without details, for which see Papamichalopoulos (1912, 242), quoting Zeki (1908), which has not been traced.

AD 1588 Apr 7 Cairo

A second earthquake was felt in Cairo soon after the previous event. It occurred at sunrise on Wednesday 10 Juneada I a.H. 996 (7 April 1588 NS) and lasted only a brief while. At Batnun to the east of Atfih, in the Muqattam hills, three fissures opened and water poured out. These details suggest that it was probably a **local shock, though possibly connected with continuing activity in the northern Red Sea region.**

Notes

See al-Ishaqi (154) and Taher (1979, 213/235). Ambraseys and Melville (1989) associate these details with the earthquake of 4 January. Batnun has not been located. The text translated by Digéon (1781, 138) puts these effects in the hills overlooking the market gardens near the citadel in Cairo, which is more plausible in view of the spectators who evidently witnessed the event.

AD 1590 Nov Amasya

An earthquake in northern Anatolia caused extensive damage to Amasya and its district, which extends along the central part of the North Anatolian fault zone for a distance of more than 100 km.

The most widely cited source of information on this event is a local history compiled early in that century, which is itself based on earlier and now inaccessible works. In this work, the earthquake is variously dated as having taken place in Muharrem or Zilkade a.H. 999 (November 1590 to October 1591; Yasar 1912–24, i. 130, iii. 336) Aftershocks continued for ten days and the people in the district stayed out in tents for two months (Yasar 1330, iii, 336; cf. Arinci 1945, 899).

The shock damaged a number of public buildings in Amasya, including the Sultan Bayazid mosque: *'although this mosque stood firm in its repeated submissions to earthquakes, when the front dome and its arch and the domes of its imarets were destroyed in the earthquake which happened in Muharram 999, it was immediately repaired'* (Yasar 1330, i. 130). In the Kanli Pazar the Aydin Beğ *hamami* was destroyed; the Burmalı Minare mosque was also damaged (Gabriel 1934, 17, 39).

Elsewhere, destruction was widespread in rural areas, but the sources give no evidence for their location (Hüsameddin, i. 116, 130).

A Venetian source quoted by Hammer-Purgstall, which it has not been possible to locate, also refers to an earthquake in the region of Amasya and Çorum at about this time, which destroyed 4 000 houses; however, it is not clear whether the date of October 1595 that Hammer-Purgstall gives is that of the event or of the document that mentions it (Hammer-Purgstall, 1963, iv. 255).

AD 1591 May 28 Zakynthos

An earthquake destroyed many houses on the island of Zante (Zakynthos) and brought down parts of the walls of the town, exposing it to attack. Following a request by the Venetian governor of Zante, tax relief to the value of 1000 ducats was awarded about a year later for rebuilding the walls of the fortress. Because of the apparent lack of workmen, the Zantians were ordered to bring in the master builder of Corfu and two master masons and stone masons: this suggests that Corfu was not damaged.

This event is recorded in the archives of Zakynthos in a letter from the Doge of Venice dated 27 May 1592. He refers to a decision made on the previous 18 November, following deliberations on 14 September, also mentioning a letter from the Providador of Zante dated 28 May 1591, which noted the lack of workmen (although it is not explicit that this was in connection with earthquake damage, Anon. 1592). The latter was probably written shortly after the event. It is thus probable that the earthquake took place before 28 May 1591. Tsitselis dates the earthquake to 15 May 1592, and is followed by Petrakos, though the basis for this date is not clear.

Note

'Pascal Cicogna . . . , Doge of Venice, to Bartolomeo Parata, Providador of Zante and his counsellors. We announce to you that on 18 November last, following the deliberations of 14 September last, it was decided in our College, with the authorisation of the Senate, as follows: that the propositions presented by the Sieri Niccolò Mondin and Francesco di Franceschi, ambassadors of the most faithful community of Zante, be corrected, reformed and approved in the following manner, in order that they be executed as they should be, except for the first proposition concerning the restoration of the walls.

To the first proposition: The Community of Zante makes the following request to his Serene Highness. The terrible earthquake in these last days has ruined not only many private houses, but also damaged and flattened the walls of this city in several places. This is why the Community of Zante prays his Highness to protect and defend his people against the risk of invasion by the infidel, and that he has the fortress repaired, where it is necessary, as soon as possible at least before the rains come, which, if they pour through the cracks in the chalk walls, would cause them to collapse utterly. Hopefully this could be done at little expense, as most of the materials are already to hand . . .

May 21, 1592, in the Council of Petitioners:

The Senate orders the Providador to have the walls of the fortress repaired out of 1000 ducats remitted from the new tax.

To the first proposition: That the Government of Zante and its successors be ordered to spend up to 1000 ducats, to be taken from the new tax for the restoration of the walls of this fortress which has collapsed in several places and has been weakened by the earthquake. (Separate accounts are to be kept.) Also, all are forbidden, under pain of the most severe penalties, to cultivate fortress land. And as it was learnt from letters from the Providador of May 28 1591 that there are no master [builders] nor workmen on this island, let him write to the Captain Providador of Corfu to order our faithful Piero Picciolo, master builder, or to his son, that after receiving the order from the government of Zante, that they proceed to that island with two master masons and two stone masons, with the necessary tools.

Given in our Ducal Palace, in the 5th Indiction, 27 May 1592. (Arch. Zante, iii. 136, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 11).

AD 1592 May Cairo

Three shocks of earthquake were felt in Cairo in a.H. 1000 (al-'Umari, f. 199v). The year 1000 a.H. began in October 1591. These tremors should probably be associated with the large western Hellenic Arc earthquakes of May that caused some damage in Zante (Anon. 1592).

Al-'Umari reports that in a.H. 1000 (19 October 1591 to 7 October 1592) Cairo was shaken three times by an earthquake.

Note

'(a.H. 1000) In this year Cairo in Egypt was shaken three times by an earthquake, before it ceased.' (al-'Umari., f. 199v).

[AD 1592 Istanbul]

Two modern sources refer to an earthquake in Istanbul in 1592, one saying that the mosque of Mehmed II was damaged (Wulzinger 1932, 18; *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272). There is no evidence for this detail.

AD 1593 May 6 Istanbul

The contemporary chronicler Selaniki reports that on Wednesday night, 4 Saban a.H. 1001 (6 May 1593) there was a strong earthquake in Istanbul that caused some panic (İpsirli 1989, i. 312).

[AD 1593 Jul 4 Istanbul]

Hammer refers to an earthquake in Istanbul on Sunday, 4 Sevval a.H. 1001 (4 July 1593), saying that it damaged the city walls and a number of public buildings; he cites as his source the late-seventeenth-century chronicle of Raşid (Hammer-Purgstall 1822, i. 41). However, such a shock could not be found in the printed version of Raşid, so this event must be considered spurious until confirmation is available (Raşid 1865).

[AD 1593 Ossios Loucas]

The tenth–eleventh-century monastery of Ossios Loucas is about 100 km northwest of Athens. Modern writers who refer to the history of the monastery mention an earthquake that caused the collapse of the dome of the *katholikon* in 1593, which was later rebuilt. It is interesting that none of these writers is explicit about the original source of this information.

Near-contemporary sources mention the repair of the dome of the *katholikon* in 1593, the need for which they attribute to the ageing of the structure and in particular to the damage it had suffered from the rains, but not its reconstruction, and they do not mention an earthquake (Kremos 1880, ii. 43, 175).

AD 1594 May 16 Prizren

An earthquake was strongly felt in Prizren, 60 km northwest of Skopje. There is no record of damage.

This event is recorded in a MS in the church of Prizren, where it is dated to 16 May a.M. (Byz.) 7102 (1594).

Note

'In the year 7102, on 16 May, the earth shook greatly.' (Stojanović 1902, 857/249).

1595 Sep 22 Gediz River

This was a locally destructive earthquake along the lower reaches of the Gediz River in Asia Minor, which, it is said, was felt as far as Istanbul.

A contemporary writes that *'on Thursday, 17 Muharrem a.H. 1004 [22 September 1595], after the hour of the early evening prayer, earthquakes began to be felt [in Istanbul] which continued gently, and at intervals, for eight days... At this time, news arrived of a great earthquake in the sancak of Manisa [the following places were affected]: the towns of Urganli, Sart, Seyyid Ahmedlu [Ahmetli] and the villages of Gedik, Bostanci, Hamza Cavus, Azizlu and Yapilu; beside the village of Barcinlu, where the river Ilicak bends, the ground was opened up over 10 donus (9400 m²) and water came out and spurted into the air to the height of a minaret... the ground also split from the Manisa road as far as the Gedusslu bridge and water like black tar spurted out'* (İpsirli 1989, ii. 513–514; cf. Hammer-Purgstall 1963, iv. 255).

It seems that the damage extended to Akhisar, where a contemporary document states that the Sari Ahmet Paşa mosque had a substantial repair in a.H. 1005 (1596–97; Gökçen 1946, ii. 1180).

AD 1595 Nov 26 Crete

This earthquake in Crete happened at the 12th hour of the day (Morgan 1955, 75–80), according to others at the

16th hour and a half (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762), or at the 3rd hour (Kominis 1968, 96–101) of Sunday 16 November (OS; ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762; Kominis 1968, 96–101; Morgan 1955, 75–80) or on 26 November (NS; ASV Archivio del Ducadi Candia, Missive e responsive b. 9. fasc. 14).

The shock, which caused widespread, but not very serious, damage in northwest Crete, is mentioned in eye-witness reports by Venetian and Greek officials, various narratives and a sermon, composed by a contemporary Greek clergyman.

A report prepared by the Venetian authorities in the island about a year before the earthquake indicates that most of the forts in western Crete damaged by this earthquake were already in a state of disrepair. Previous earthquakes, neglect and a prolonged and exceptionally wet period preceding the earthquake had brought some of these structures to the verge of collapse (Chissamo, bellovarado Marinengo, Picorna, Sellino, S. Todaro and Suda; ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762 05.06.98 Suda).

In the fortress of Gramvousa, part of the wall of the governor's house collapsed (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762 05.06.98 Suda). In Canea (Chania) the earthquake caused much, but reparable damage, particularly to the fort (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762 05.06.98 Suda). The arsenal was also damaged (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 763 Canea) and the parapets of the walls opened up and the cisterns were cracked. In the town many houses were ruined and quite a few collapsed, particularly the larger and more recently built houses, killing three people. In contrast, low houses and buildings suffered little or no damage. The loss of life would have been much greater had the earthquake occurred at night (Morgan 1955, 75–80).

The church of S. Francesco was damaged, but its bell tower, although seen during the earthquake to sway excessively, suffered only some dislocation of its eaves. The nearby church of S. Chiara was not damaged. The bell tower of S. Nicolò delli Frati Predicatori, a tall structure that for some time had been in a ruinous state, was not damaged. In contrast, the tower of the Piazza del Religio was totally destroyed.

The fortress of Suda was also damaged (ASV Collegio, Relazioni, b. 79); in many places its walls opened up. The *bellovardi* of Martinengo, Michiel and Orsini as well as the castle of the munitions and the barracks were shattered. They all had to be repaired or rebuilt.

Damage was equally widespread and perhaps more serious in the larger urban centres of Rethymnon and Candia. In Rethymnon no walls remained standing but most of the houses were damaged, including the clock tower (Belli 1596; ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare,

f. 763 Canea). Some of the repairs and strengthening of manor houses and of other extant buildings can be seen today (Dimakopoulos 1977, 11–12, 169, 211–214). Two years later Rethymnon was raided by the Turks and burnt to the ground.

Also in Candia (Heraklion) houses were damaged and many would have collapsed had the earthquake lasted a little longer. Because of the time at which the shock occurred, only two people were killed (Codex, Gennadian Library no. 9, ff. 34–35; Kominis 1968, 96–101). The earthquake destroyed the dome of the bell tower and cracked the walls of the church of S. Francesco; the public lodge and nearby cathedral of St Mark were also damaged (ASV Senato mare, f. 147). The fort of S. Todaro was not damaged.

The exceptionally severe storms and high seas which followed the earthquake flooded Candia and Canea without damage (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 763 Canea). The earthquake was felt at sea. The shock was so violent that ships sailing from Rhodes almost foundered about 50 miles from Melos. Also, three galleys and other vessels moored in the harbour of Suda sank (Morgan 1955, 75–80).

It is recorded in a marginal note on a Greek codex written on the island of Andros (Lampros 1910a, 182; Schreiner 1975, i. 524; 1977, ii. 596) that some damage extended to the islands of the Archipelago where in places it was serious (Morgan 1955, 75–80; ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 763 Canea). On 28 February AD 1595, part of the church of St Nicholas in the Great Square of Canea (Hania) collapsed without any help from the earthquake (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 762 05.06.98 Suda).

AD 1596 Jan 18 *Cyprus*

A manuscript note reveals that on the 18 January 1596 at six (in the morning?) a great earthquake was felt in Cyprus. It was followed by 40 aftershocks.

This event is reported in a note in the *Codex Cyprius Parisinus*. The date given is 18 January 1596. Christophides transcribes it as ,αφης' (AD 1586), although this is presumably a typographical error, since he still interprets the date as AD 1596 (Christophides 1969, 89).

The note has a lacuna at the end, so it is not clear to what 'forty' refers. However, in short notes on earthquakes in Greek MSS it is not uncommon to find a reference to a period of aftershocks beginning 'and not only', so 'forty days of more earthquakes' is a possibility.

Hopf (1868, 177), after noting the Cretan earthquake of 1595 (q.v.), records a famine and a second earthquake in 1596, which apparently decimated the population. Unfortunately, he does not give his source, but he

may have had in mind the Cretan earthquake of 7 March 1598 (see below), and, since the Venetian archives for these years are fairly complete, it is unlikely that a damaging event in 1596 would have gone unnoticed.

Note

'On 18 January AD 1596, at the 2nd hour, there was a great earthquake which moved the foundations of the earth. And not only [did] this [occur], but forty (...)' (Cod. Cypr. Par., in Eustratiadis-Lauriotis 1924, iv. 3.43).

AD 1597 Feb Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul: a local document says that *'four hours before morning on the night of Monday, late Cumada ii a.H. 1005 [early February 1597] there was a great earthquake'* (İpşirli 1989, ii. 670–671). No other information about this event has been found.

1598 Mar 7 Canea

At 2 in the night, 25 February 1598 (O.S.) there was a strong earthquake in Canea (Chania) in Crete. It lasted *'a quarter of an hour'* and was felt throughout the island.

Note

'... on the 25th of the previous month [25 February 1598 (O.S.)], at the second hour of the night, an earthquake was felt in this place which lasted for a quarter of an hour and frightened everyone.' (ASV Provveditori da terra e da mare, f. 767 Canea).

AD 1598 May Amasya

This was apparently a destructive earthquake in central Anatolia, affecting the regions of Amasya and Çorum, but the data available are insufficient for one to assess fully its effects.

A contemporary letter from Venice mentions that *'in 1598 there was such an earthquake in the Black Sea that Amasya together with other towns was thrown to the ground; in two towns alone 60 000 men perished in the ruins of their houses; also the sea was driven back (sic.) drowning a few thousand people in towns and villages'* (Nicola 1599 *sub ann.*). The occurrence of a seismic sea wave on the coast of the Black Sea, 100 km to the north of Amasya, is difficult to associate with the earthquake, unless it was associated with a massive submarine landslide.

In another document it is reported that in Amasya (the ground) was *'cleaved engulfing many villages'* (PHR 1598, 69).

A further account that places this event in the region of Amasya adds that such an earthquake had not happened for many years and that the sea advanced inland for a mile on the coast of the Black Sea, drowning many people (Anon. 1606, 14).

Contemporary Armenian sources confirm the occurrence of this earthquake, which caused great damage in Çorum also and was followed by aftershocks for four months (Step'anian 1964, no. 95; Hakobyan 1951, ii. 271–272; Brosset 1874, i. 577); one mentions it after referring to an eclipse of the sun in May a.Arm. 1047 (May 1598; Brosset 1873, 42). However, the modern standard work on the dating of eclipses notes solar eclipses visible in central Anatolia on 7 March and 31 August 1598 only (Oppolzer 1887, 268).

AD 1599 Jan 14 Crete

A chronological note on a manuscript in Andros gives an earthquake on 14 January 1599 (O.S.; Lampros 1932, 68). It is not known whether this event was felt in Andros or in Crete.

A European traveller who passed through Handedax, in Crete, in 1599 found the town ruined by earthquakes, but he does not specifically mention that such an event had occurred that year (Dandini 1696?). This earthquake is not known from other sources, but it may be the same as the event of 7 March 1598.

AD 1600 Sep Zakynthos

Many earthquakes, up to three a week, were felt in Zakynthos during September and October 1600.

Biddulph, a traveller in the Mediterranean from 1600 to 1611, reports this and also that there was no damage because the houses were built low to resist earthquakes. While the year is not given explicitly, Zante (Zakynthos) was visited during the first year of his travels, i.e. 1600.

Note

'Zante is very much subject unto earthquakes. There is no year passeth without many earthquakes, especially in the months of September and October; in which months I have known two or three earthquakes in one week. In regard whereof they build their houses very low, lest they should be overthrown by earthquakes.' (Biddulph, 770).

AD 1601 Apr 17 Avlona

A destructive earthquake occurred at daybreak, causing houses, churches and monasteries to collapse in Avlona (Vlorë) and the surrounding area. Çerge castle, in Avlona, and Dukar castle in Delvinë, about 70 km south-east of Avlona, may have been destroyed in this event.

A marginal note in a codex of the castle of Verat says that *'at dawn of Friday, 17 April 1601 [O.S.], there was a great earthquake in Avlona [Valona = Vlorë] and vicinity which destroyed houses, churches and monasteries and killed many people regardless of tribe'*.

A Turkish document dated a.H. 1021 (1612) refers to the re-building of Çerge castle in Avlonya (Valona) in the place of Dukar (Dukat) castle near Delvinë, which was destroyed in an earthquake, but, since the document was written 11–12 years after the event, it could refer to a later earthquake.

Notes

‘(1601) On 16 April, at the daybreak of 17, a Friday, there was a great earthquake which demolished houses, churches and monasteries in Avlona and all the surrounding area, and men and animals from all species were killed.’ (Lampros 1910a, 239/184).

‘(a.H. 1021) Re the rebuilding of Çerge castle in Avlonya in the place of Dukar castle in Delvinë, which was destroyed in an earthquake.’ (BBA MMD 22402, 8, 21).

AD 1601 *Erzincan*

An early-nineteenth-century source says that in a.H. 1010 (2 July 1601 to 20 June 1602) ‘the town of Erzinjan was shaken by an earthquake and some of its houses were destroyed’ (al-‘Umari, *Al-athar*, 203).

Also, a near-contemporary, but secondary, source mentions that in 1601 ‘in the vicinity of Cappadocia two fortified towns called by the Turks Tardon and Coperan were shattered and swallowed up by an earthquake, much to the consternation of the Turks’ (sources in Bonito 1691, 738).

The locations of these two places are difficult to determine at the present day. Cappadocia did not exist as a province in the seventeenth century. Tardon may be Tercan or Taron, the first a district east of Erzinjan, and the second located near Mus; while Coperan may be Turuperan, lying to the northwest of Lake Van. These were not towns but Armenian cantons (Keckermann 1602, cf. 24).

[AD 1602 Mar 25 *Cyprus*]

A damaging earthquake in Cyprus allegedly associated with what is described as a volcanic eruption. This is probably the event alluded to for 1605.

This event is reported in an anonymous German chronicle of 1606, which dates it to 25 March 1602, and also notes the sighting of a strange fish off the coast and a cross-shaped light in the sky. A MS from Augsburg also reports the eruption of the mountain (though it does not mention an earthquake), dating it to July 1602, and notes that it caused damage. See also Van Spaan (1701, *sub ann.*) and Christophides (1970, v. 892).

Notes

‘(1602) On 25th March there was a terrible earthquake on the island of Cyprus which opened up a large mountain, whence

great flames issued: when this had subsided a strange sea-fish was seen... off the coast...’ (Anon. 1606, 57).

‘(Cyprus, July 1602)... a mountain was overthrown and cast up a great amount of fire and stone, from which men sustained much harm...’ (SSB Augsburg, MS 4 Cod. S13).

AD 1604 Mar 12 *Beqaa*

An earthquake opened up roofs in Damascus, and seems to have been felt in the Beqaa region of the Lebanon.

This event is reported by Najm al-Ghuzzi, who was probably an eyewitness. He dates it to Saturday night, 11 Shawwal a.H. 1012 (12 March 1604).

Note

‘On Saturday night, 11 Shawwal 1012, at the time of the evening prayer, an earthquake struck Damascus, parting some roofs so that the sky could be seen. Some people of the Baqa’ told me that they were also hit by an earthquake at the same time.’ (Najm al-Ghuzzi, *ad* a.H. 1012, in Hafiz 1982).

[AD 1605 Jan 8 *Saba*]

Ben-Menahem mentions earthquakes in Sinai on 8 January and 14 December 1608 on the authority of Codex 213 of the monastery of Laura St Saba in Sinai.

This monastery is located about 15 km southeast of Jerusalem, not in Sinai, and Codex 213 does not report any earthquakes on 3 or 8 January and 14 December (O.S.) during 1605 or 1608.

The note in the codex from the St Saba monastery has two events, on January 8 and 14 December 1605 (O.S.; Lampros 1910a, 184, 274). It does not state that these were earthquakes, although Lampros includes them in a collection of marginalia dealing with seismic events. It is noteworthy, however, that the same codex (St Saba Codex 213) adds that heavy rains carried away half of the monastery buildings with their foundations on 28 October 1696 (Lampros 1910a, *errata* 274).

[AD 1605 Dec *Mediterranean*]

A contemporary flysheet describes the appearance of an islet in the Mediterranean. The news was transmitted to Marseille from Crete, but the location of this event is not given (Anon. 1606).

[AD 1605 *Cyprus*]

An earthquake reportedly felt in Cyprus according to Christophides (1970) and Tsiknopoulos (1951, 17) is a duplication of the earthquake of 1602. This event is not known from any other source.

AD 1605 *Kemah*

An earthquake in the region of Ani (Kemah), south-west of Erzincan, is noted without details in a near-contemporary document (Alishan 1883, 446).

AD 1606 Oct 20 *Ba'albek*

An earthquake lasting about 20 minutes was felt in Ba'albek.

This event was witnessed by Najm al-Ghuzzi, who dates it to 17 Jumada II a.H. 1015 = 20 October 1606.

Note

'On Tuesday night, 17th latter Jumada 1015, an earthquake lasting about 20 minutes occurred in the evening while we were at Ba'albek.' (Najm al-Ghuzzi, *ad* a.H. 1015).

AD 1608 Jan 1 *Istanbul*

A strong earthquake was felt during the night by a member of the French embassy in Istanbul (Anon. 1608 *sub ann.*).

AD 1608 Feb *Istanbul*

A strong earthquake was felt in Istanbul early on a Sunday morning in February. The shock did not last long but caused considerable panic (Gontaut Biron 1888, i. 109).

The cracking of the dome of the Yahya Paşa bath in the Kadirga Limani quarter of the city, noted in a document dated 4 Zilhicce a.H. 1018 (28 February 1610), may have been due to this or the previous event (BBA, MD 79/410).

Another contemporary account adds briefly that in 1608 many shocks, which caused great losses, were felt in Turkey (Anon. 1628 *sub ann.*).

AD 1608 Aug 4 *Boka Kotorska*

There was an earthquake in Boka Kotorska on St Jacob's day, 25 July 1608 (O.S.).

Much of the information about the effects of this earthquake comes from contemporary correspondence with Venice, which describes in great detail the damage and the repairs carried out after the earthquake.

In Kotor damage was serious. Many houses and public buildings were ruined; the walls of the Palace in many places opened up and the Governor's house, which had been built against the walls of the town, was completely shattered, and its roof collapsed. The arsenal was damaged and the walls of Kotor were caused to tilt over, in places threatening to collapse onto nearby houses; the sea walls were left leaning over towards the sea by about half a metre. The roof of the warehouse caved in and the rest of the structure was left on the verge of collapse. The military quarters in the fort were demolished and two barracks buildings collapsed. The walls of the upper

castle and of its tower were cracked. The people fled the town and stayed away for some time (Schöne 1940 *sub ann.*; Albini 2004, 691–693).

All the houses on the islet of St Mark, most of them belonging to the army, were ruined, and the long bridge that connects the islet with the shore collapsed.

Turkish documents add that the fortress of Novi (Castelnuovo = Erzegnovi) was almost totally demolished; a length of about 1800 cubits (800 m) of the walls and the tower of the armoury castle were destroyed (BBA MD 78.774 Sefer 1018). This estimate seems to include the damage caused by the aftershock of 15 September. In the town many houses collapsed, killing a large number of people, and the survivors fled the town and stayed in villages for some time. After the earthquake the income from Novi's customs house was used to build a new fortress (Naima, *Tarih*, ii. 62, 1866 edn).

As a result of the shock the sea retired to a distance of about 'a bow-shot' (about 400 m). A magazine of salt, which stood on the shore near the customs house, suffered considerable damage.

Aftershocks continued to be felt well into February 1610 (Kišpatić 1891a, 105).

AD 1608 Sep 15 *Boka Kotorska*

A very strong aftershock occurred at about 4 in the afternoon on Monday 15 September 1608 (N.S.).

In Kotor it was stronger than the main shock. Many houses that had survived the first shock collapsed, injuring a number of people. In the Piazza, the merchants' houses were ruined, the Governor's house became totally uninhabitable and Camerleng's manor was totally destroyed. Many other buildings that could have been repaired after the first shock had to be pulled down. Rock falls added to the damaged and one person was killed.

At Herzegovina one third of the houses that had survived the first shock collapsed, without casualties. The sea fortifications were also damaged and the castle inside the town was shattered and in places breached. The fort at the top of the castle suffered no damage. The town was evacuated (for sources, see the entry above).

AD 1608 Nov 3 *Boka Kotorska*

Continuing aftershocks in Kotor, causing no damage (Kišpatić 1891a, 107).

AD 1608 Nov 11 *Boka Kotorska*

During the night of St Martin's Day at 5 am there was a strong aftershock at Kotor. It caused additional damage, killing one person (Kišpatić 1891a, 107).

AD 1609 Jan 15 *Boka Kotorska*

On St Paul's Day more aftershocks affected Kotor and its surroundings (Kišpatić 1891a, 107).

AD 1609 Apr *Rhodes*

This appears to have been a rather large earthquake, which ruined Rhodes, damaged various places along the southern coast of Asia Minor, and was felt along the Syrian coast, particularly at Saida, as well as on Crete. It caused great panic in Cairo and considerable concern in Alexandria, Rosetta and Damietta, but no damage (Anon. 1609; Wilden 1613, 226–227; AGS Secc. Estado, leg. 1434, 1609).

News of an earthquake in Rhodes was published in Venice on 8 May 1609; half of the town, including the castle, was ruined, and a grossly exaggerated figure of over 10 000 people was reported drowned by a seismic sea wave (Schöne 1940, sect. 20, citing *Zeitung aus Venedig*, 8 May 1609).

According to a document dated 10 Muharram a.H. 1018 (16 April 1609), the people of the island of Rhodes were ordered to give three days' labour to help repair 'those places of Rhodes castle which are damaged in an earthquake' (BBA MD 78.698). Further details are lacking.

AD 1609 *Studenitsa*

An earthquake ruined the monastery of Studenitsa and damaged the dome of the church at Kraljevo (Petković 1923, 22).

AD 1610 Feb 21 *Kotor*

At about 4 am there were very strong shocks in Kotor; they caused great panic but no damage to the structures which had been repaired after the earthquake (Kišpatić 1891a, 108).

AD 1610 Mar 7 *Aleppo*

A strong earthquake was felt at Aleppo and in its district. This earthquake is not known from other writers.

Note

'On Sunday evening 11 Dhul-Hijja 1018 [7 March 1611 (N.S.)] a frightening earthquake occurred in Aleppo and its districts.' (Najm al-Ghuzzi, in al-Hafiz 1982, *sub ann.*).

AD 1610 Jun 7 *Kotor*

At 4 pm, and again on 20 June, the last strong shocks occurred in Kotor (Kišpatić 1891a, 108)

AD 1611 May 16 *Lefkas*

Two earthquakes were felt very strongly on Lefkas, followed by 50–60 days of aftershocks. As a result many

places were damaged and it is reported that many villages were totally destroyed.

This series of earthquakes is reported in an extended note in the Zambelios MS. The first shock is dated to Thursday 16 May 1612. This was in fact a Saturday, although 16 May 1611 was a Thursday, which is probably the correct year, as the writer makes similar errors for the later events in his list.

Note

'On May 16 1612 (sic.), a Thursday, earthquakes began to shake St Maura and then on the first day, at the 3rd hour of the day. On the 5th day there were two earthquakes stronger than any-one could remember; and then they began again and carried on each day and night for fifty or sixty days, and did not stop night and day. Many places in Lefkas were damaged, and many villages were uprooted from the bottom of their foundations, and the foundations were moved up and down, such that the whole of Lefkas was almost swallowed up, and there was an abundance . . .' (Zambelios MS, in Maravelakis 1939).

AD 1611 *Hamit*

According to an Armenian colophon, in the year a.Arm. 1060 there was an earthquake in the region of the town of Hamit (Diyarbakir) (Hakobyan and Hovanesian 1975, i. 457).

AD 1611 *Manisa*

A damaging earthquake struck Manisa in Asia Minor. This earthquake in a.H. 1020 (16 March 1611 to 3 March 1612) in Manisa damaged the Kursunlu Han. This is known from an order sent to Istanbul in connection with the restoration of various parts of the structure.

Note

'... repairs were needed to 12 of the upper and lower arches of the south side, to six of the cells, the roof of the stable, doors and windows, some of the lead of the mosque, the roof of the ablution fountain, the roofs of the imaret and the kitchen . . .' (Gökçen 1946, i. 154–155).

AD 1611 Oct 2 *Lefkas*

A violent earthquake occurred on Lefkas and all over the island many buildings collapsed. Also on the island of St Maura a church collapsed during the Liturgy and apparently killed most of the congregation. The arcades in that aqueduct were damaged, but timber-framed houses suffered only the destruction of their roofs, whereas stone houses were torn from top to bottom. Two minarets collapsed at Kastro, and some other palaces were destroyed. Aftershocks continued day and night for some time. There are no other primary sources for this event.

This event is reported in the Zambelios MS, which dates it to Friday 2 October 1613. That date was actually a

Saturday, so it would appear that, as in the same source's record of the 16 May 1611 earthquakes (q.v.), the year given is one too high.

Apparently this earthquake damaged the viaduct to the mainland (Vladis 1915, 39).

A European traveller who passed through Zante in January 1613 comments on the frequent earthquakes in the island and on the long duration of their aftershocks (Coryate 1776). See also Sathas (1867a).

This earthquake is often confused with that in Crete during the same year (PMF 1612, 31). Berryat notes that in 1612 there were many earthquakes in the East Mediterranean.

Note

'In 1613 (sic.), on October 2, a Friday, at the third hour, there were more earthquakes in St Maura and over the whole of Lefkas, and on that day there was one great earthquake, the strongest which anyone, even I, Fr. Nicholas, could remember... It happened during the Holy Liturgy, before the end of the Gospel: there was a great and terrible earthquake, and I was the only person to stand aside [from the collapse] and to survive. And many houses fell throughout the island of Lefkas, and many places collapsed, and the arcades in St Maura were torn apart. The houses in St Maura which were built with timber frames suffered the fall and destruction of their roof-tiles, whereas those which were built from stone were torn from top to bottom, while the roof-tiles also fell and were destroyed. At the same time two minarets collapsed at Kastro, and the palaces were torn from top to bottom: many palaces collapsed; and having begun thus the earthquakes carried on day and night without ceasing.' (Zambelios MS, in Maravelakis 1939).

[AD 1612 Crete]

Allegedly, a destructive earthquake is reported to have occurred in Candia (Heraklion), overthrowing an 'infinite' number of buildings, and being accompanied by violent winds.

The primary information regarding a destructive earthquake in Candia (Heraklion), Crete, is related in the Parisian journal *Mercurie Française* immediately after a record of the German earthquake of 8 or 9 November 1612.

However, Venetian archives from Candia, which tend to keep careful records of events that cause damage to military and public buildings, but not of those which damage private houses, make no mention of an earthquake in this period. It appears that the correspondent of the *Mercurie* received his information about the destruction of Lefkas on 2 October AD 1612 (see above) from Candia, and thus erroneously located the earthquake there.

This information is repeated by later sources, which amalgamate other earthquakes in the region into a

single event (Girardi 1664), place the same event in 1613 (Anon. 1693) or list them under different dates (Bonito 1691, 744; Berryat 1761, 555; Raulin 1869, 426; Perrey 1850, 22). To this spurious event Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 192) assign a magnitude of 7.2.

Note

'There was an earthquake in Candia so great that it overthrew an infinite number of buildings, and the violent winds resulted in the loss of many men and ships. The same happened in many parts of the Mediterranean.' (PMF 1612, suppl. 3).

AD 1613 > Jan 12 Zakynthos

Mild earthquakes were felt for five or six days.

Coryate reports mild earthquakes on Zakynthos, where he arrived on 13 January 1613. He goes on to remark that because of the earthquakes the inhabitants lived in low, flat-roofed houses with wooden lattices for windows instead of glass.

Note

'[Coryate on the earthquakes on Zakynthos, some of which he learned about from English merchants there:] The Earthquakes are so frequent with them [the Zantians] that sometimes they feel ten of them in a month. At the time of my being in the same there was a little feeling of an Earthquake, which was perceived for five or six days together.' (Coryate, in Strachan 1962, 162).

AD 1613 Mar Hellenic Arc

An earthquake occurred in Crete, which reportedly damaged houses and other buildings. This is probably the same event as a felt earthquake in Cairo.

This earthquake is reported in a flysheet, and the information is preserved in an anonymous German chronicle about disasters dating from 1693.

This may well be the same event as the felt earthquake reported by al-Ishaqi as occurring in Suez in a.H. 1022 (21 February 1613 to 10 February 1614). The earthquake in Cairo occurred shortly after the revolt of a newly arrived Ottoman regiment. The exact date is not known, but this may be associated with activity in the Hellenic Arc (Digéon 1781, 203).

Notes

'In the year 1613, in the month of March, the Lord God again visited his wrath on the island of Candia: the damage sustained by people's houses and other buildings was indescribably great (Arthusius, Mercur. Tom. IX. lib. 4).' (Anon. 1693, *Unglücks-Chronika*).

'(a.H. 1022) An earthquake occurred in Egypt: at the same time as a regiment rebelled against the governor... they ended up going towards Suez. They were surprised there by an earthquake which was so large that they left [the place] . . .' (al-Ishaqi, 242).

AD 1613 Oct 2 Lefkas

There was a damaging earthquake in Santa Maura (Lefkas).

From a contemporary note we learn that *'on the 3rd hour of the day, Friday [Saturday], 2 October 1613 [O.S.], earthquakes began to be felt throughout the island of Leukas; and on this day the great viaduct collapsed; and of its houses those braced with timber lost their roof tiles, those of stone masonry opened up from top to bottom and their tiled roofs collapsed; in the Castle two minarets fell and the palaces were damaged; many manors fell; and shocks continued day and night'* (Sathas 1867b, 2225; Vladis 1915, 39).

We have no other primary source for this event (Machairas 1940, 12–13).

AD 1614 Megreli

A destructive earthquake in western Georgia in the region of Megreli.

Inscriptions on icons at the church of the Virgin Mary at Tchaishi record that *'an earthquake destroyed the church of the Virgin Mary of Tzaich, which collapsed entirely, including the enceinte, the interior and exterior buildings and the belfry. I Katholikos... Djoumathel Khonel, lord Malakia... undertook to rebuild the church'*.

Another such inscription adds *'the church was overthrown by a horrible earthquake, and the faithful people rebuilt it; but because of the devastation caused by the earthquake in the countryside, the church fell into the hands of the secularists'*. An inscription on the iconostasis tells us that *'a terrible earthquake throughout the country lasted for one year; churches were torn apart and towns overthrown, and that Tzaich collapsed together with all the buildings'* (Brosset 1849a, 29–35).

Malakia, it is known, was made Katholikos after the earthquake and occupied the post in 1615, so it is very likely that this event occurred in 1614. Later writers place the earthquake in 1616 (Vakhushiti 1904a; 1904b 397), but do not give their source of information (Stepanian 1964 *sub ann.*).

AD 1616 Jul 22 Aleppo

A strong earthquake was experienced on the feast of Santa Maria della Neve by a European traveller while in Aleppo. The shock did not last long and caused no damage in the town (Valle 1662, i. 351).

AD 1616 Rhodes

An earthquake in a.H. 1025 (20 January 1616 to 8 January 1617) on the island of Rhodes destroyed the *'western meadows'* (? *merc-i garb*) and most houses, which is a misprint in Katib Çelebi (1146, *Takvim*, 131) for

'burc-i garb' (western tower). The event is not known from any other source.

AD 1618 Jul 8 Damascus

An earthquake lasting about 8 minutes was felt in Damascus.

This event is reported by Najm al-Ghuzzi, who probably witnessed it. He dates it to 15 Rajab 1027 (8 July 1618). One *daraja* is about four minutes, but more generally a short time.

Note

'On 15 Rajab 1027, a Wednesday evening, before sunset, there was an earthquake lasting two degrees (darajas) in Damascus.' (Najm al-Ghuzzi, in al-Hafiz 1982, *ad ann.* 1027).

AD 1618 Aug Sofia

An earthquake demolished the exterior of the Friday mosque in Sofia. Orders were given by the trustee of a local pious foundation that the structure should be rebuilt out of timber, if funds did not permit the use of masonry, and that all expenses including labour should be paid at officially fixed rates.

This event is reported in a *sicil* from Sofia, Bulgaria, dated to Evail Saban, a.H. 1027 (24 July to 2 August 1618), which gives a *terminus ante quem* for the earthquake.

The *'wakf'* (pious foundation) of the late Vizier Mahmud Paşa most probably refers to the large *vakif* of Mahmud Paşa appointed in 1578 as the *beğlerbeği* of Rumili, Sofia being its capital.

Note

'(Evail Saban 1027) To the kadi of the kadis of the Muslims... Mevlana the kadi of Sofia, when the sublime signature of the sultan arrives, be it known to you that: ... Elhaç Mustafa Aga, nazir [superintendent] of the nuzzar, has sent an arz [presentation] to the Sultan's court informing him that: The outside/exterior of the Friday mosque (Cami-i serif) belonging to the wakfs of the late Vizier Mahmud Paşa in the town of Sofia has been demolished by an earthquake. Since it is a complete ruin and its repair is a matter of importance, the mutevelli [trustee] of the said wakfs, ... Mehmet... has made it known that: "Since my noble order for the repair has been requested, I order that you [must] take care in time that: if the said wakfs do not give permission, and it is not possible to repair the exterior/outside with masonry structures, the repair should be carried out, with the commissioning of the above-mentioned deceased, using other material/timber (kereste), and the expenses for the building, the labourers and other necessary materials should be set at the level of narh [the officially fixed prices] . . ."' (Sicil S1bis, 1617/18, Sofia, information provided by Dr R. Gradeva, 21 August 1997).

AD 1618 Aug Damascus

A slight earthquake was felt in Damascus.

This event is reported by Najm al-Ghuzzi, a contemporary, who dates it to Sha'ban a.H. 1027 (24 July to 21 August 1618).

Note

'In Sha'ban 1027 another light tremor occurred in Damascus.' (Najm al-Ghuzzi, *ad ann.* 1027, in al-Hafiz 1982).

AD 1620 Nov 8 Transylvania

A well-reported intermediate-depth earthquake in Transylvania was felt throughout the Balkans (Rethly 1952, 429).

A contemporary account reports that on this day 'people who were staying at this time in Turkey said that a good many minarets of the Turks tumbled down both in Istanbul and in other places' (Schütz 1968, 49).

[AD 1620 Darakush]

A rock fall or landslide buried Darakush, a citadel near Antioch. Some houses were destroyed, together with a coffee house, in which 70 people died. No earthquake is mentioned in the source.

This rock fall or landslide is dated to a.H. 1029 (8 December 1619 to 25 November 1620) by Najm al-Ghuzzi, a contemporary.

Note

'In 1029 a rockfall-landslide like an earthquake buried Darakush, destroying various houses, including a coffee house, killing about 70 people.' (Najm al-Ghuzzi, *ad ann.* 1029, al-Hafiz 1982).

AD 1620 Mosul

About this time, alarming earthquakes apparently shook Mosul (Longrigg 1925, 37). There are no contemporary sources for this event.

AD 1621 Mar 6 Meteora

An earthquake was felt at the Meteora monastery in Thessaly. Aftershocks continued until 10 March.

This event appears in a marginal note in a book in the monastery of Varlaam in Meteora, where it is dated to 24–28 February 1621 (O.S.) = 6–10 March 1621 (N.S.). This event is not known from other sources.

Note

'There was an earthquake in 1621: it began on 24th February [O.S.] and carried on day and night without ceasing until 28th February.' (MS Tyrnavou, in Sarros 1936, 417).

[AD 1622 May 5 Zakynthos]

It is alleged that two earthquakes on the island of Zakynthos, lasting an hour each (*sic.*), caused enormous damage. The earliest source for this information is Barbani and Barbani (1863, 14), who misread their source (Girardi 1664 *sub ann.*), which dates the event to 1633.

Later writers confuse this event with the earthquake of 5 November 1633 and attribute to it effects out of all proportion: ground ruptures and great destruction (Katramis 1880, 462; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 247).

AD 1625 May 18 North Aegean

A widely felt earthquake, of long duration, was felt in Istanbul, on Mt Athos, on islands of the Aegean Sea and on mainland Greece, as well as along the littoral of Asia Minor. It caused serious damage in Mitilini and some loss of life, and in Manisa a mosque was damaged. The details of this event suggest that this was a shock of relatively large magnitude originating some distance from Istanbul, Manisa and Athos, where its effects were mainly due to long-period ground movements. A likely candidate for the epicentral area would be the Aegean Sea.

Press reports refer to serious damage caused in Mitilini (PGV 1927 5.2) and a letter dated 14 July 1625 adds that '[in Istanbul]... on the 8 of May at midnight, there was an earthquake yt shooke twice... all the walls of the house did crack. It endured at least 6 minutes after it awakened me and crossinge ye sea was felt in Greece, Asia and the islands' (PRO SP 101/97, 273). It caused some minor damage in the city, including possibly to the Gül Camii (Müller-Wiener 1977, 142), and maybe also in Manisa, where the roof of the Ali Bey mosque was shortly afterwards ordered to be repaired on account of earthquake damage. The shock was felt in Anatolia, the Aegean Islands, Greece and Athos. A marginal note in a manuscript belonging to the monastery of Chilandari on Mt Athos records an earthquake felt in these areas in the year a.M. 713 (1625).

More information comes from Serbian marginal notes (Stojanović 1902, i. 312) and Ottoman documents (Gökçen 1946, i. 36–39).

AD 1625 Jun 18 Lefkas

On the first hour of the day, Saturday, 18 June 1625 (O.S.) an earthquake caused considerable damage on the island of Lefkas and on the mainland opposite.

In Amaxiki all houses and shops, both of stone masonry and of timber construction, were almost totally destroyed. In Chora (Santa Maura) the Bishop's palace, cathedral and cells fell down, and a number of houses in the town and suburbs collapsed. The arches of the aqueduct also fell, cutting off the water supply until the

structure was rebuilt late in September. Also in Kastro and possibly Spanochori, as well as on the mainland, a few houses collapsed. The churches of Panagia at Kipous (near Kalamitsi) and of St Anastasia at Tsukalades collapsed.

The earthquake caused great damage on the mainland in the district of Xiromeri, but details are lacking.

The shock seems to have been experienced in Thessaly as well.

The Zambelios MS dates this event to June 18 1625. Although earlier earthquakes in this source are dated a year too low, the congruence of the date and the day of the week in this instance makes it likely that the year is correct.

This source gives some details, although the statement that the main shock '*was larger than any in human memory*' is a formula used almost identically for the earthquakes of 23 May 1611 and 2 October 1612, so it should be treated with caution. The last sentence is difficult to translate, but it notes the destruction of arches/arcades and that the water supply was cutoff until 20 September. This probably refers to the aqueduct between Hamaxiki and Kastro.

The shock was probably felt on the mainland (Vladis 1902, 96). Also an earthquake '*all over the world*' in 1625 is one of the many events prophesied in a codex from the Meteora monastery. It is possible that the Lefkas earthquake was felt there, the two sites being about 160 km apart.

Notes

'In 1625, on June 18, at the first hour of the day, which was a Saturday, there was a great earthquake, and all the arcades collapsed. In Hamaxiki all the houses and shops and brick buildings fell down, and their foundations were shaken up and down. Several houses collapsed in the country [*χωρὸν* = Spanochori?], in Kastro and in other parts, and the Bishop's palace and the cathedral and the cells fell down, as well as the church of the Panayia in Kipoi, and St Anastasia in Tsoukalades, and several houses in the environs of Lefkas. There was much damage all over Xiromera [the mainland], and other earthquakes occurred, although the first was larger than any in human memory. All the arches were destroyed, and the water supply to the country[side] was disrupted until 20 September.' (Zambelios MS, in Maravelakis 1939).

'In the year 1625 a great earthquake will take place all over the world.' (Cod. Mon. Metamorph. 47, 1b, in Bees 1967, 69).

AD 1626 Jan 21 *Hama*

Dispatches from Venice dated 18 April and 1 May 1626 mention a '*great*' earthquake in the Middle East, as a

result of which many places in the region of Aleppo and Aitab (Gaziantep) were ruined, resulting in great loss of life (LBS *Stuttgart-Zeitung*, Allgem. G., qt. 407, 1926, 5.1; BDP *Bremen-Zeitung*, Z.20, no. 18, 1626, 4.18; PGV 1926, 5.2).

This is most probably the earthquake of Wednesday, 22 Rebi II a.H. 1035 (21 January 1626), mentioned by a contemporary Arab chronicler who says that '*a light earthquake struck Damascus... we are told that an earthquake occurred in Hama on this day and the Dahshah suq fell in and many people died in the rubble*' (al-Hafiz 1982, 260).

Other chroniclers suggest that damage extended over a large area, the size of which they do not define.

AD 1626 *Hizan*

An Armenian colophon mentions an earthquake among the calamities that befell the region of Xizan (Hizan) south of Lake Van in a.Arm. 1075 (Hakobyan and Hovanesian 1974, ii. 234). This event is not found in other sources.

AD 1627 Nov 24 *Damascus*

A strong earthquake was felt in Damascus, lasting about 20 minutes.

Note

'On 15th prior Rabi' 1037, a Wednesday night, there was a strong earthquake in Damascus, which did not last more than about 5 degrees (daraja).' (Najm al-Ghuzzi *ad ann.* 1037, in al-Hafiz 1982).

AD 1629 Feb *Hellenic Arc*

A marginal note on a codex written in Crete says that the shock was felt throughout the island, where houses collapsed, killing people, churches were shattered and church bells were set ringing (Lampros 1910a, 187; Bees 1935, perg. no. 83).

Another marginal note, of unknown provenance, adds that the shaking of the ground was so violent that '*tree-tops were caused to touch the ground, many houses were ruined, spring water became turbid and large earthen wine jars burst(?)*'. Details about the damage sustained in the island are lacking.

The shock was strongly felt in the island of Kithyra, but it was not reported from the Ionian Islands. About the same time an earthquake shock was felt in Smyrna.

The details of the effects of this earthquake on land and at sea are given in three separate reports made by captains arriving in Zante, which confirm that the shock was associated with a seismic sea wave. This earthquake took place during the fourth hour of the day, on

Saturday of the Adoration of the Cross, 27 February 1629 (= Friday) (O.S., 9 March N.S.) (de Viazis 1893, 218–221).

The first deposition says that ‘on 27 February 1629 [O.S.], having left Crete about midnight and after about ten hours’ sail in good weather we saw at a distance to the north of us a wall of foaming sea, moving like a lightning to the south, accompanied by a rumbling sound’. The ship survived the impact with the wave, which it rode with the loss of only one life and of some barrels stored on deck, and then it ‘fell behind the wave into what was a calm sea, the wave continuing its travel to the south. We then found the wreck of a ship’.

The second deposition comes from the captain of a Spanish man of war, which says that in March, sailing off the island of Milos in good weather without wind, ‘suddenly we encountered a mountain of sea moving to the southeast, accompanied by a submarine sound. The ship suffered no damage; on our arrival at Kithira we learnt that at the same hour and day of this incident the inhabitants of Kithira had felt earthquake shocks of medium strength that caused the sea to flood the quay’.

The third deposition comes from the captain of a Venetian ship, who in early March was sailing in the region and came across floating debris from shipwrecks and dead bodies. He did not claim any knowledge about the associated earthquake.

These details come from contemporary court documents kept in the Archives of the Courthouse of Zante, which are now lost. They suggest that the earthquake occurred on 28 February O.S., 9 March N.S. (de Viazis 1893, 218–221).

Notes

‘In 1629 on 27th February [O.S.], which was a Saturday and the Feast of the Adoration of the Cross, there was a great earthquake at the fourth hour of the day over the whole of the island of Crete, and houses collapsed, crushing many people, and the bells rang across the countryside, and people said . . . that churches collapsed and opened up, and the earth was shaken up and down and trembled, as we said, so that the earth wanted to open and swallow us up.’ (Cod. Phosk. 221, in Lampros 1910a, 254/187).

‘In the year 1629, on February 27th, a Saturday (O.S.), at the fourth hour of the day, there was a great and terrifying earthquake. The tops of trees were bent over and came near to the ground, and many houses collapsed. The royal springs became muddy and the wine jars fell over(?), and all the people were alarmed.’ (Cod. Pergamini no. 83, in Bees 1935).

AD 1630 Syria

Press reports mention a damaging earthquake in Syria as a result of which the mosque of Mohammad (sic.) was ruined. The shocks were followed by torrential rains

(PGV 1630, 7.6) The precise date and location of the event are unknown.

AD 1630 Jul 4 Lefkas

During the second hour of the day, on 22 June 1630 (O.S.), there was a destructive earthquake in the Ionian Islands.

In Lefkas many houses in the town and in the castle of Santa Maura, as well as a part of the aqueduct, again collapsed. At Katuna of Karioti all the houses were destroyed and trees were uprooted. Damage extended throughout the island and in some villages not a single dwelling was left standing and people were killed.

Damage was reported from Kefalonia and Ithaki and the shock was strong at Zante, but there is no evidence that it caused any damage on mainland Greece.

Aftershocks continued until late in September, and were felt also in Zante.

This event is reported in the Zambelios MS, which dates it to 22 June 1630 (O.S.). Once again the author remarks, apparently formulaically, that this was the worst earthquake in living memory.

The earthquake is also reported in various European tracts and travel accounts (see Neitzschitz 1686, 1753 edn, 24–25).

Note

‘On 22nd June 1630, at the second hour of the day, there was a great earthquake and the arcades collapsed together with many houses in the countryside (χώρον) and at Kastro of St Maura, and at Katouna in Karioti all the houses and trees were uprooted. All over Lefkas there was similar destruction of houses, and in some places no houses remained. The foundations were shaken up and down, and many places were cut [i.e. suffered faulting], and many people were killed in Lefkas and also in Cephalonia, and in Ithaca. And just as the earthquake shook St Maura, it also shook Lefkas, and nothing was left of Kastro, not even a house. No one can remember such an earthquake ever happening.’ (Zambelios MS, in Maravelakis 1939 sub ann.).

AD 1630 Sep Zakynthos

Three earthquakes were felt in Zakynthos. Although they were strong enough to terrify people visiting the island, they do not seem to have concerned the local people.

Neitzschitz, a German traveller, notes that these earthquakes occurred while he was staying on Zakynthos from 20 to 28 September 1630.

Note

‘There are terrible earthquakes there [in Zakynthos] every year in the spring: during my time there, three long-lasting and awful earthquakes occurred, which I am sure affected the whole city; it shook the house in which I was lodging so strongly that I wanted

to stay there no longer out of fear and horror. However it was said to me that they lived there all year and that this never failed to happen . . .’ (Neitzschitz 1686, ch. 6).

AD 1631 Kotor

Contemporary correspondence, which I have not seen, reports a destructive earthquake and a long sequence of shocks that followed, causing considerable damage and loss of life at Herzegnovi, Perast, Kotor, Budva and probably Dubrovnik, where some of the houses had to be repaired. It is said that in all more than a thousand people were killed.

The date of this event and of an equally damaging shock that followed is not certain. They must have occurred during 1631 and before February 1632 (Kišpatić 1891a *sub ann.*; 1892, 74–75).

AD 1631 Dec 6 Vesuvius eruption

A paroxysm of the volcano of Vesuvius, which was particularly damaging by discharging the lakes of water in its caldera, let loose an enormous amount of water on the villages at the foot of the mountain, which was no less destructive than the lava flow (Della Torre 1755).

As a result of the eruption of Vesuvius, a layer of dust fell over a wide area of the East Mediterranean. In the Gulf of Volos on the Aegean Coast of Greece, the ashes fell from 10 pm to 2 am, to a thickness of about 5 cm.

A similar fall occurred in Acre (‘Akko, in Palestine) and on the island of Lesbos, probably to a depth of 2 cm. The same is also reported at two monasteries in the Bitola region in Macedonia.

A letter written by the captain of an English ship riding at anchor in the Gulf of Volos in Greece records this event in detail, dating it to the night of 6–7 December 1631. Also a marginal note from a monastery in the Bitola region of Macedonia dates a fall of ash to the night of 7 December 1632. The rarity of such a phenomenon suggests that the year given is one too high, especially since a note from another monastery in the same region gives 7 December a.M.(Byz.) 7140 (1631).

An ash fall is also reported, without a location more specific than ‘the whole world’, in a codex from the island of Lesbos, which dates it to a.M.(Byz.) 7140 (September 1631 to August 1632). This is probably the same event.

Notes

‘A Relation of the Raining of Ashes, in the Archipelago, upon the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius some years ago. This came lately to hand from that knowing person, Mr. Henry Robinson:

The 6th of December 1631, being in the Gulf of Volo (sic.), riding at Anchor, about ten of the Clock that Night, it began

to rain Sand or Ashes, and continued till two of the Clock the next Morning. It was about two inches thick on the Deck, so that we cast it over board with Shovels . . . The quantity of a Bushel we brought home . . . There was no wind stirring, when these ashes fell, which did not fall only in the places, where we were, but likewise in other parts, as Ships were coming from St. John D’Acre to our Port; they being at that time a hundred Leagues from us. We compared the Ashes together, and found them both one . . .’ (Robinson 1666, 377).

‘. . . Ashes fell on the whole earth, such that the snow could not be seen; and the earth had grown dark as if it had been scorched. This was on 7th December 1632.’ (Pripiski Predtecha, in Miltenova 1992, 10/355).

(a.M. 7140) Let it be known when ashes fell, [in] the month of December, [on] the 7th. Oh, [what] a miracle.’ (Pripiski Predtecha, in Ivanov 1970, 483).

‘(a.M. 7140) The whole world was covered by a layer of dust, a finger thick.’ (Cod. Mytil. 36, in Lampros 1910a, 184).

AD 1631 Milas

There is evidence for a damaging earthquake during this year on the Aegean coast of Turkey. The *kadi* of Peçin (near Milas) wrote in Cumada I and Receb a.H. 1041 (November 1631 and February 1632) that ‘the tax-farmers of the Peçin salt pans said that because of the several earthquakes this year . . . the depots of the salt works are falling into ruin and the salt that has been produced will be lost; the gates of two depots are completely destroyed, the wall on the western side of one has collapsed, and three rooms are ruined . . .’ (TKSA E.336/35, 36).

AD 1632 Egypt

During the winter of 1632, at lunchtime, a prolonged earthquake in Cairo caused houses to sway and waves to form in the Nile and in the fishponds in the city. The shock caused great concern but no damage.

This report suggests a distant epicentre of a rather large earthquake.

Pèrsc’s reference to the darkening of the Sun could be taken to indicate an solar eclipse, a sure means of dating the earthquake: this is, however, more likely to have been the effect of the rain clouds, since neither of the two eclipses which might have coincided with the earthquake (13 October 1632 and 3 October 1633) could have been seen over Cairo (Oppolzer 1887, 270 and chart 135).

Note

‘In the same year [1632], in winter, there was a great earthquake in Cairo while it was raining, before dinner-time, causing the houses to sway visibly, but without collapsing at all. And the still waters on the Canal of the Dead Nile moved in little waves, as the Consul, M. Farnoux, observed. The sun was obscured and there was

fine rain. Sieur Magi was in the house of Cavagy Haboussati, the carpet merchant... who was so frightened that he went out into the street, for fear of being under the roof [lit., tiles] of his house; and he stayed standing in the bottom court of his house. But the shaking did not last longer than a Pater Noster, and there were no further shocks.' (Pèrès 1633, f. 263).

AD 1633 Jul 30 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul and in the surrounding country; a contemporary press report says that *'there was a great earthquake which caused the collapse of the house near the residence of the German Agent which was situated near the sea'* (PMF 1633, 752). Another, near-contemporary, chronicler adds that this was a great earthquake but does not give any details (Girardi 1664, 317; *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272).

AD 1633 Nov 5 Zakynthos

An earthquake in Zante caused the collapse of houses.

The town of Zante was damaged by three consecutive shocks as a result of which a portion of high land jutting out into the Gulf of Lagana collapsed, turning the tip of the promontory of Agios Sostis into an islet and causing the sea to swell, though no damage resulted. In other places on the island mountains were shattered and the ground opened up.

This event is recorded by Girardi, who dates it to 5 November 1633 (O.S.). It is clear for reasons of distance that this cannot have been the same earthquake as was felt in northern Italy. A similar account (without mention of northern Italy) is given by the seventeenth-century writer Riccioli.

See also Archives de la Guerre, Service Hist. Armée (AGAH) (1628 Rap, 1807*bis*) and Weitzschitz (1753, 2).

Notes

'On 5th November [1633] there was a very strong earthquake on the island of Zante, and many houses fell, resulting in a large number of fatalities. The promontory of St Sosti fell away, and some high mountains were overthrown, and the ground opened in a number of places, from which flames issued. The sea swelled up, causing great fear to everyone. The following day the earthquake was felt in Mantua, Verona and Ostiglia.' (Girardi 1664 sub ann.).

'(AD 1633) On 5th November an earthquake shook the island of Zakynthos, overthrowing houses and mountains; flames came out of fissures in the ground, and the sea was astonishingly agitated.' (Riccioli in Bonito 1691, 763).

1635 Jun 14 Amasya

An earthquake in mid June damaged two minarets of the mosque in Amasya.

This information comes from the court register of Amasya (*Ceriyye sicilleri*, iii. 74c) and the record regarding the earthquake was written a few days after the event, which is dated to Awwal-i Muharram a.H. 1045 (17–26 June 1635; Orbay 2001, 101).

An earthquake in Istanbul during this period is referred to by a nineteenth-century writer, who gives a Venetian source that it has not been possible to identify (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, v. 188). Istanbul is 580 km from Amasya, and it is likely that, as in similar cases, the location of an earthquake has been confused with the location from which the news came.

AD 1636 Feb 27 Lesvos

A marginal note on a codex of the monastery of Leimon in the island of Lesvos reports an earthquake, which occurred at 5 pm in the night of Wednesday, 17 February a.M. 7144 (27 February 1636). The earthquake destroyed some houses and caused panic (Lampros 1910a, 189).

AD 1636 Sep 30 Kefalonia

An earthquake caused extensive destruction in the southern part of Kefalonia and Zante. It occurred at about 6 pm on Friday 30 September (O.S.) and lasted for about 30 seconds.

The earthquake destroyed or ruined all the houses and taller buildings in Kefalonia, not only in Kastro (Argostoli) and its suburbs, but also in the rest of the island, killing about 520 people. The districts of Argostoli, Livatho, Ikosima, Elios, Valta, Koroni, Irakli and Pirgi, in the southern part of the island, were totally destroyed. The ground motion was very strong, making it impossible to walk. Maximum damage occurred in the southern part of the island.

In Argostoli most of the churches, including the bishopric at Metaxata, collapsed and the cathedral as well as the castle, near Ag. Georgios of Argostoli, were damaged beyond repair. In fact there are very few places in the Ionian Islands like the southern part of Kefalonia in which nothing remains in terms of churches built before 1636.

The towns of Lixuri, Ag. Georgios, Markopulo and Solomata were ruined.

Landslides destroyed a part of the forest on the south facing flanks of Mt Enos. Further north in the district of Omala, damage was less serious and the church of Ag. Eleftherios situated on the northern slopes of Mt Enos was not damaged.

The survivors left the towns and went into the countryside, making themselves temporary shelters or living in sheds. The heavy rain which came after the earthquake destroyed the food supplies, which were buried under the houses on Kefalonia, leaving the

inhabitants in dire need and exposed to the cold and wet. Requests were sent to the Venetian government for grain and for a temporary relief of private and public taxes, and the authorities set about rebuilding Kefalonia,

The effects on Zakynthos were as bad, if not worse. Houses and monasteries are reported to have collapsed all over the island, resulting in the deaths of several hundred people.

The earthquake was strongly felt in the island of Strofades, where part of the walls of the monastery and the tower collapsed. Ithaca was also damaged, but no details are known, except that the earthquake was not felt very far. After the main shock, the archbishop of Kefalonia and Zakynthos went around blessing the islands with icons and distributing Communion.

The shock was felt at sea, but, contrary to what modern writers report, the earthquake was not associated with a seismic sea wave.

Continuing aftershocks until the end of October obliged the people and the authorities to camp in the open. Damage was augmented by heavy rains.

This event is reported in a number of contemporary sources. A long account is given by the Archimandrite Abbatis, who dates the earthquake to dinner time on Friday 30 September 1637, a year higher than the other sources. It should be noted that, for all the details of Abbatis' account, it was not written until 1648, when he was in Leiden, and his hyperbolic language demands a cautious interpretation.

Valuable information on the death toll and the aftermath of the earthquake is given in a letter to Venice from three Cephalonian officials dated 28 October 1636, which places the earthquake on 30 September of that year.

The rhetoric of grief is stretched to its limits to aid the request for funds, although the severity of the earthquake's effects is corroborated by the memoirs of Petros Sarlos, a local notary, who was writing in 1638–41. While his poor spelling sometimes makes translation difficult, his accounts are sober, if inelegant. A contemporary press report provides information on Zakynthos, as does Girardi, who does not mention Cephalonia at all.

The press report goes into great detail about the sequence of shocks on Zakynthos. The first occurred 'between the 9th and 10th hours of the evening' (which agrees with the reports from Cephalonia), lasted two hours, and then was followed by a destructive shock at midnight, and so on. The Cephalonian sources may have amalgamated the distinct shocks into the first one. Alternatively, the sequence on Zakynthos was different from that on Cephalonia. Since the press report is concerned mainly with the former, it would be natural for the writer to assume that the most destructive shock on Zakynthos

(which might not have been the strongest) was the same as that which devastated Cephalonia.

Additional information is given by PRHS 1636, 49; PTE 1636, 641; PGV 1636, 11.08, 11.15; 1637, 06.13; PGRM 1636, 11.15; 1637, 03.14; Sathas (1867b *sub ann.*), Pentagalou (1973, 391–395) and Tsitselis (1904, 420).

Notes

'An account by myself, Hierotheos Abbatis of Cephalonia, of the great earthquake which happened on the island of Cephalonia in the year 1637, on Friday 30th September at dinner time.

When I, Hierotheos Abbatis was going from Sisseia to Eleios, on the year and day stated above, in the year 1637, I had with me a deacon, and crossing the stream called the Canal, we came to Eleios, near Varykos where the trees thin out. And suddenly an earthquake occurred with a roar: it was great and terrible, such that great rocks rolled down from the mountain with much crashing and destruction. Houses in their path were destroyed, and in the lower parts animals were killed as [the rocks] rolled down the slope. And I was very frightened and suddenly leapt off the horse... Having dismounted, I would not give up, but with the earth shaking me hither and thither owing to the earthquake, and surrounded by the stones falling from the slopes... Grabbing a tree, so that I was able to stand, the stones were hitting my legs hard... When I could, I sat on the ground, raising my head to see the houses of my uncle, Mr Daniel Abbatis, and those of his neighbours: I saw that all of them had collapsed, and I heard cries of agony and lamentation from wherever there were villages, and saw clouds of dust from the houses which had collapsed. And then, when I was able, I went up to the monastery of Strophades...

[The earthquake] lasted half as long as it takes to say the Pistevo, so we were not able to go back down to Seissia, for fear of the cliffs there which were collapsing... I suffered much for this church [in Sisseia] after the earthquake, and I asked for help from Venice, under whose patronage the church was... I spent until 1642 going to and fro... but the matter of this request was left incomplete... in 1643, to pay my debts, I sold some things, some of them mine, some belonging to others, and took them in two boats, but I lost out for want of buyers... And after all that we moved from Sisseia and came to Platies, and near St George, on the road, again a great earthquake struck with a roar, so, passing from Platias, we came like corpses with changed faces and very depressed to Eleios. Owing to our sadness and need, we made a shed to shelter ourselves, but without much success, as it had been at the collapsed church... Time passed like this, with suffering from God for all of Cephalonia: men, women and children, and also livestock, died, and many houses and objects were lost, with great sadness through that winter, until spring. Earthquakes occurred continually. Little by little God withdrew and his wrath ceased.

They say that a boat was sailing near Cephalonia at that time, and it moved, making three waves with much movement and rotation, and it was almost swallowed up [in the sea]. And then they realised that great harm had been done on the land, as they said when they arrived in Zakynthos. There were also earthquakes on the island of Zakynthos, but not like those of

Cephalonia or Ithaca. Likewise on the small islands around Strophades, the tower of the monastery and of the church collapsed, and our assistance was needed. And they called for Ser Giovanni Capello to come to Zakynthos, for he was posted to the three islands of Corfu, Cephalonia and Zakynthos in 1639. (Abbatios, 331–338).

‘Most Serene Doge, through the wrath of God . . . on 30th September last, there was an earthquake in the middle of the night, the like of which we have never known. The shaking was so strong and severe that, as we are being shaken on the ground(?), we write to announce that all the houses and high buildings were overthrown or cracked in a brief moment, not only in Kastro but also in the suburbs, and all over the island of Cephalonia. What is most lamentable is that around 520 people died under the ruins, apart from the many others who were injured. Also all the necessities of life, such as barley, pulses, wine, olive oil, raisins, and, in a word, whatever each one had stored up for his needs, were either buried under the ruins, or destroyed by heavy rains. Not one house or cottage was unscathed, and subsequently all of us, without any distinction of rank or class, have been obliged to flee to half-shelters and makeshift [dwellings]: we can hardly protect ourselves from the cold, the rain and all the other misfortunes . . .

Therefore we, Elias Anninos, Cosmas Bianco and Ioannes Phocas, administrators of this most unlucky comun, beg you to send us such quantities of grain, pulses and millet as seem necessary to Your Highness. We ask you not to charge us any public or private taxes until we have distributed the supplies faithfully to the suffering people, lest this become a complete catastrophe . . .’ (MS. Ceph., in Vergotis 1867a; 1867b).

‘On 1st October AD 1636, on Friday evening, towards Saturday, at the half hour of the night, there was an earthquake so terrible that many houses collapsed and many men, women and children were killed. And the earthquake did not cease day or night, and people went out into the fields, [sheltering in] sheds . . . the earthquakes lasted for the whole of October. The providedor of Cephalonia was Malipiero. And the rulers’ houses and all the dwellings fell down. The providedor was standing outside the tower after the earthquakes(?); the archbishop was Nicodemus Metaxas. The archbishop’s palace fell down and the archbishop went round the whole island with the holy icons . . . and all the Christian people received Communion, for fear and trembling had fallen on the people of Cephalonia . . .’ (Pentagalos 1973).

‘In 1663 (sic.), on 1st October, . . . on the Friday evening when the “Ave Maria” is rung, on the night of Saturday, there was a frightful earthquake and the houses on the island all collapsed, the greater part around Kastron, all of them there (mesa) and the rulers’ houses: the providedor was Zuan Andrea Malipiero, another Tiedos, and the Archbishop, Nicodemus Metaxas. This was a great and terrible event, and many of the inhabitants were killed. People went into the fields and [sheltered in] sheds . . . and at the time of the earthquake many churches fell down, with the Archbishop’s palace; and the Doge sent boats with bread and wood: he gave help to the people. He [the Doge] sent Giovanni Capello, the Inquisitor, to the four islands, who saw such damage to the Castle [Kastro] that he wanted to build a new one at Agios

Theodoros, called Aglegoura. He cleared all the debris, rebuilt the governor’s palace(?) . . . He rebuilt the old parts of the houses. The earthquake lasted right through to November . . .’ (Pentagalos 1973).

‘. . . there was a very severe earthquake [on Zante] on 30th September, which occurred between the 9th and 10th hours of the evening, lasting over two hours. It struck again in the middle of the night, immediately killing several hundreds of people, who were buried under the earth. Many notable [secular] buildings, churches and monasteries collapsed in ruins, or else were badly damaged. The following day people wanted to clear the fallen buildings, and to recover the bodies of the dead . . . when there was another very violent movement and splitting of the earth, leaving everyone in fear and trembling. The whole island, as well as the neighbouring territory of Cephalonia, was razed [? – lit., went] to the ground, and on the same day there were 13 other earthquakes, in which the rest of the houses fell down. To add to these misfortunes a fire spread to the gunpowder, smashing everything and leaving a pile of stones: it caused irreparable harm to buildings, human life and livestock. On Saturday, towards the evening, and on Sunday, there were further earthquakes, but these were not as strong as before. Added to this there was heavy rain on Monday [October 3], which was mixed with a fiery, sulphurous substance: as it came down from the sky, only flames could be seen, which caused great terror . . . When this terrible rain fell on the earth, it ruined everything it touched, and men and beasts who came into contact with it lost their lives . . . This earthquake affected an area of 12 miles from the island of Zante, as far as the territory of Cephalonia, and to each place that it touched it caused lamentable damage.’ (Gottfried 1680?, 632; PDGA, 1756).

‘(1636) On the last day of September there was a most terrible earthquake on the island of Zante: many houses fell down, and hundreds of people lay buried beneath the ruins. On the following day there was another [earthquake], more severe and causing more damage: great cracks opened in the ground, and thirteen more [earthquakes] followed, and thus the whole country became desolate, uninhabited and bereft of houses, most of all because the last destructive [lit., exterminating] [earthquake] was combined with fire, which set light to the munitions area, hurling many weapons [lit., machines] into the air, resulting in a most terrible slaughter of people and animals. On 2nd October the earthquakes on that island resumed, but they were weaker: on the following Monday there was a flood of water mixed with material like fire, and smoke as if of fish: the odour of this extraordinary rain was intolerable. This terrible storm was experienced twelve miles round about, and there was notorious damage, in small waves, whereby all the elements blew against the island together.’ (Girardi, in Bonito 1691, 764).

AD 1636 Oct 1 Zakynthos

This destructive aftershock occurred on 1 October 1636 (O.S.). In Zante it was more violent than the main shock and caused great damage, killing a few hundred people. In places the ground opened up. A fire started by the

main shock in Zante led to the explosion of the powder stores, causing additional casualties and damage.

On the island of Kefalonia houses already damaged by the main shock collapsed.

AD 1636 Oct 2 Zakynthos

A violent earthquake occurred during the day on 2 October 1636 (O.S.), causing many of the damaged buildings to collapse and hampering efforts to recover the bodies of those killed by the shock during the night. Cracks appeared in the ground. Further, weaker, shocks occurred, causing more houses to collapse. The situation was worsened when a fire broke out, causing a destructive and fatal explosion in the arsenal. (For sources and discussion, see the entry for 30 September 1636 entry.)

More aftershocks were felt on Zakynthos, continuing there and in Cephalonia through to November and possibly until spring 1637. A 'fiery rain' on 3 October is reported to have occurred, adding to the damage.

There is no evidence that the shock was felt on the mainland.

[AD 1638 Mar 27 Ionian Islands]

The shock felt in Kefalonia, Zante and Kythira was the result of the earthquake of 27 March 1638 (N.S.) in Calabria (Paragallo 1689, 151).

AD 1638 Jul 16 Kefalonia

At sunset, on 6 July 1638 (O.S.) there was an earthquake in Kefalonia that destroyed not only the houses left standing after the earthquake of 1636 but also new and repaired buildings (Pentogalos 1973, 394).

This shock caused the total collapse of the cathedral and the bishopric of Argostoli, and arrested for five years the reconstruction of the castle (Hofmann 1930).

The shock seems to have been experienced in Zante as well.

Note

'... On 6th July 1638, a little after sunset, there was another earthquake and the houses fell down, both the new buildings and those which had survived the previous earthquake, and the Archbishop's palace completely collapsed. Seeing the damage the Governor, Capello, concluded that no building work should take place on the castle for five years, but instead that sheds should be put up and the Reggimento [barracks] should be re-erected...' (Pentogalos 1973).

[AD 1640 Aug 23 Istanbul]

An earthquake in Istanbul on this date, which allegedly destroyed part of the city walls, is in error (see Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943, ii. 10).

AD 1641 May 23 Kjustendil

It is known from contemporary sources that in 1641 'Bagna has been flattened, not completely, indeed if a third of it.' Banja is Velbuska Banja = Kjustendil west of Sofia in Bulgaria (Fermendziu 1887, 110). Information has not been found in any other source.

AD 1641 May Istanbul

Another earthquake was felt in Istanbul towards the end of May 1641. There is no evidence that it caused any damage in the city (Anon. 1642, 191).

AD 1642 Jan 2 Istanbul

A seventeenth-century Ottoman chronicler refers to an earthquake in Istanbul on 30 Ramadan a.H. 1051, by coincidence the date of birth of the future Sultan Mehmed IV (Naima, *Tarih*, iv, 7; cf. Hammer-Purgstall 1963, v. 307). This rather doubtful event has not been found mentioned in other sources.

AD 1642 May 30 Koroni

It is said that a strong earthquake damaged the castle of Koroni in Messinia. It is not certain that the shock was felt in the district of Corinth, 130 km away.

This event is recorded in Ottoman archives. An order, dated Cumada a.H. 1052 (September 1642), from the *sancakbeği* of Tirhala (Trikkala in the Peloponnese), addressed to the Porte says that while he was at Londar (Liondari) the people of Koron (Koroni) notified him that 'there was a great earthquake around the castle of Koron on 1 Rabi I a.H. 1052 [30 May 1642 N.S.] and some parts of the castle collapsed and need repair...'.

This event is not known from other sources.

Notes

'(7 Cumada II 1052/September 1642) Order to X, formerly *sancakbeği* of Tirhala and [now] appointed to [make a] survey and collect the poll tax: he sent a letter to the Porte saying that while he was in the place called Londar, there was a great earthquake around the castle of Koron on 1 Rebi I [30 May 1642] and some parts of the castle collapsed, and need repair... When the people of Koron notified this...' (BBA MMD 6415, 92).

AD 1642 Aug 18 Istanbul

On Tuesday 22 Cumada I a.H. 1052 (18 August 1642, a Monday), after the hour of the early evening prayer 'there was a great earthquake in Istanbul' (Katib Çelebi *Fezlike*, ii. 225, cf. Naima *Tarih*, iv. 15–16).

There is, however, no evidence that this was a large event (BN MS Fr. 6079.8 = Galland).

AD 1643 Mar 23 Jerusalem

An earthquake was felt strongly in Jerusalem, apparently causing great anxiety.

This event is reported in a letter written by Paisios, the future Patriarch of Jerusalem, on 23 March a.M.(Byz.) 7152 (1643). While the story about the soldiers may be apocryphal, it is most probably based on a genuine case of an earthquake in the city, probably the same earthquake as that of 1644.

Note

'When the earth was being shaken, and some of the soldiers, out of fear, fell on their faces on the ground. Some of them were driven out of their minds, marvelling and staring here and there like madmen; and they all cried out with one voice, "The Christian Faith is true!"' (Paisios, iii. 55) Letter dated a.M.(Byz.) 7152, 23 March.

AD 1644 Oct 1 Istanbul

On 29 Raceb a.H. 1054 an earthquake was felt in Istanbul (*Takvimler Mecmuası* 425).

AD 1644 Jerusalem

A damaging earthquake in Palestine caused houses to collapse, resulting in the deaths of five people, probably in Jerusalem.

This event is reported by al-'Umari, a late author, who dates it to a.H. 1054 (10 March 1644 to 26 February 1645). The expression *'the town of Filistin'* probably refers to Jerusalem.

Note

'(a.H. 1054) The town (sic.) of Filistin [Palestine] was shaken by a mighty earthquake which destroyed some of the houses. Five people perished beneath the ruins.' (al-'Umari, f. 212r).

AD 1645 Nazili

A contemporary Ottoman chronicler writes of this earthquake in the Büyük Menderes Valley in western Turkey that in the month of Zilkade a.H. 1055 (19 December 1645 to 17 January 1646). The Büyük Menderes Valley is a 10–20-km-wide and 170-km-long fault-controlled valley that extends between Saraiköy in the east and Ortaklar and Balat in the west. It comprises oblique normal faults with various strikes from east to west. It has been the site of many historical and recent earthquakes. We are told that most of the buildings in the town of Nazili were demolished and 500 people were killed. Neighbouring towns and villages were also damaged, and there was a landslide at Kuyucak (Karaçelebizade, *Ravzat*, 246).

Another Ottoman chronicler, writing soon after, records landslides in the villages of Küyüçak and Yenice in the same month but gives a lower death toll of 110.

In the same passage he writes of an eclipse of the moon on a Wednesday night in mid Ziljicce a.H. 1055, which would thus have been on 2 February 1646, or possibly 26 January (Naima *Tarih*, iv. 177–178). In fact, it is known that there was an eclipse of the moon on 31 January 1846 (Oppolzer 1887, 369).

A contemporary writer confirms that in 1646, when he was in Chios, which is 120 km from Nazil, there was felt an earthquake, which obliged the people in the town and villages to abandon their houses. He reports that he was shown a landslide in the south of the island (Piacenza 1688, 390), perhaps near Kalamoti, which was about two miles long and had carried away houses and trees (Polemides 1929?, 151–121).

Also, an Italian traveller who was writing 40 years later provides further evidence for an earthquake in this area in early 1646. He states no year, but he says that on the last day of May a very strong earthquake in Chios caused general panic, and that the main shock and its aftershocks forced people to camp for a long time on the plains and hills of the island. He points out that Puglia, in Italy, suffered far more damage from an earthquake on the same day. From other sources, however, we know that there was extensive damage in Puglia from the earthquake on 31 May 1646 and it appears that Piacenza, who writes about this earthquake, has conflated the two events, and by doing so provided the date 31 May 1646. It is therefore probable that the shaking in Chios resulted from the earthquake reported by the Ottoman sources, which thus date from sometime about the turn of the year 1646.

AD 1646 Jan 5 Crete

A marginal note states that at dawn on 5 January 1646 (O.S.) two violent earthquakes took place, presumably in Crete. They were followed by other shocks that lasted for two months.

Some notes at the end of a codex from Patmos, most probably written in the monastery of Arkadi in Crete, describe a number of events in Crete in 1646 and 1647, making it likely that this was where the earthquake happened (Provatakis 1982, 54). This note begins *'The above took Rethymnon'*, followed by a lacuna, which may indicate the location, although equally it may be completely unconnected with the earthquakes. It has tentatively been translated as *'at sunrise'*.

Note

'(1646) The above-mentioned took Rethymnon (...) On 5th January, at sunrise(?), there were two large earthquakes: we said that it was as if the world were willed to disappear. And there was an earthquake every day for two months.' (Cod. Patmos 623, fol. 298, in Lampros 1910a, 190).

AD 1646 Apr 7 Van

A destructive earthquake in the area to the southeast of Lake Van, in the Armenian districts of Hayotsdzor and Mehmedik.

This earthquake is described in great detail by a contemporary Armenian chronicler, and by contemporary and near-contemporary Armenian notices.

The date of the event is problematic. Armenian sources, chiefly marginal notes and colophons, written in Van, Aghbak, Ktouts, Varag and Tabriz, all agree that the earthquake occurred during the night of Good Friday (Easter Saturday morning). However, they differ regarding the year and date of the event. Of the five different dates given, only 28 March 1646 O.S. fell on Easter Saturday (Brosse 1874, i. 499–450; Hakobyan 1951, i. 355, ii. 284, 240, 412, 483; Hakobyan and Hovanesian 1974, iii. 204, 218, 240, 272). That the earthquake happened on this date is corroborated by independent Ottoman and Persian sources (Katib Çelebi, *Fezlike*, ii. 292; Sani al-Dauleh 1298, ii. 197), which place the event in a.H. 1056 (17 February 1646 to 5 February 1647).

The earthquake destroyed villages within a large part of the canton of Vaspurakan (Van), extending from the town of Van to Ostan (Gevan) and Xosap (Hosap) and as far as Aghbak (Albag). As a result of the earthquake, the densely populated region of Van, to the north of Hasap River, including the valley itself, was devastated.

Forty churches or monasteries were destroyed. Among these were Alerou (Alur), Angousnerou (location unknown), Ardchacou/Arjaku (near Ercek), Berdacou/Berdak (Pertek), Chouchanits/Shushans (Susanis), Crncou/Krunk (near Edremit), Ermera/Hermerur (near Garpinar), Kendanants (southwest of Van), Khekouts/Hegavank (Hik), Qouroupacha/Kurubasi (Kurubas), St Thodic and Salnahada/Salnapati (Kopanis).

Also destroyed were Upper and Lower Varag (Yedikilise), which were in a near-ruinous state when visited in 1640 by a traveller, Hogeac/Deirmeryem Kilisesi (near Kasrik), and Srkhous/S. Matrinis (near Gelberhasan). Only the monasteries of Varag, Krunk and Hogeac were repaired soon after; the rest remained in ruins (Philippe de la Très-saint Trinité 1669, 563; Thierry 1967, 168; 1969, 152; 1971, 218).

The town of Van was seriously damaged. The walls of the lower citadel ‘from Tavrizou-Dargali [Tabriz Gate] to Qani-Bourdj [Hani Bastion]’ collapsed, while in other places they were breached. Whatever remained standing was pulled down and rebuilt. Many houses and a number of churches in the town were ruined. The church of St Sahac/Xac (St Cross) collapsed completely and was later rebuilt, as was the church of Echmiadzin, which

was badly damaged, and SS Apostles, whose roof partly collapsed.

In Van, or in nearby Varag, the following churches were rebuilt: St Tiramayr (Our Lady), St Sion, Holy Sign, Forty Monks (St Jean) and St Paul, whose dome collapsed. Of these, most were still extant early in the twentieth century (Lynch 1901, ii. 106–108).

The earthquake also destroyed a number of mosques. A sketch plan of the citadel of Van prior to the earthquake illustrates their location (Bacqué-Grammont 1981). Part of the upper(?) citadel of Van was destroyed.

The eighteenth-century Ottoman chronicler Raşid reports the appointment of an official to oversee repairs to the fortress of Van in a.H. 1075 (1664–65). A tower and some walls had been destroyed in ‘a great earthquake’ (Raşid, *Tarih*, i. 102). This may refer to damage caused by the earthquake of 1646, since no other comparable earthquake had affected this town in the interim.

In villages in the vicinity of Van, churches and other buildings collapsed. The shock caused some springs of water to dry up, including 12 in the village of Avan/Avantz (Iskele), the port of Van. It also triggered a landslide that carried away the church of Nora-Giough in the village of Noragel/Noragivt (Norguh) – little was left standing in this village and it was abandoned. In the village of Karaphos (location unknown), houses collapsed.

In the less densely populated valley of Hayotsdzor (Hosap River) damage was equally heavy and more extensive, and all the cloisters were ruined. Damage probably extended to other parts of the district of Vaspurakan, such as Ardzgue (Adilcevaz).

Near the convent of Hoghvots/Hogeac (Deirmeryem Kilisi), part of the mountain of ‘Abaghner-Liarn’ fell and blocked the valley below, killing three people, and a mill ceased to function.

Near the convent of Ermerou/Hermerur the ground deformed and slumped, creating a pond. At Eghna-Berd/Egnapert (near Kasrik) and Bas-Phaghakh (Pağah), the inhabitants moved to Kasrik (Kirkgeçit) after springs had dried up and mills ceased to function.

The number of people killed in this earthquake is not explicitly reported. Contemporary writers simply say that ‘countless people were killed’. The figure of 2000 dead in Van alone, mentioned by a modern writer (Cuinet 1892, ii. 695), is not supported by earlier sources. However, the number of dead must have been considerable, for corpses were carted outside the town and buried in mass graves.

The shock was felt strongly in Tabriz, and probably in Akhuri (Ahor) in the Ararat region (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 161; Abich 1882a, ii. 444; Step’anian 1964, 71–73).

Strong aftershocks continued for eight days, the whole sequence continuing for about three months up until the end of June.

Some of the monasteries and churches affected by the earthquake, or their remains, were still extant in the early part of the twentieth century. These structures were solidly built, of stone-masonry construction, so their destruction implies severe shaking over a relatively wide area.

AD 1647 *Damascus*

An earthquake was felt in Damascus.

This event is reported by Ibn Juma, who dates it to a.H. 1057 (5 February 1647 to 26 January 1648).

Note

‘(a.H. 1057) ... there was a strong earthquake in Damascus.’ (Ibn Jum’a, 211, trans. H. Laoust, 1952, 211).

AD 1647 *Amasya*

An earthquake in a.H. 1057 (6 February 1647 to 26 January 1648) damaged a number of public houses in Amasya, including the *mescid* of Hacı Hamza, the Fethiye mosque and the Halifet (Gazi) *medresesi*; these structures were repaired after the earthquake.

No information about this event was found except that in Yasar (1912–24, i. 133, 155, 285).

AD 1648 Jun 21 *Istanbul*

An earthquake in Istanbul on 21 June 1648 is referred to in an Armenian colophon of unknown provenance: ‘a violent earthquake at 23 hours of Sunday, 11 June 1097 a.Arm. caused the collapse of many places and minarets’ (Hakobyan and Hovanesian 1974, iii. 281).

This confirms a contemporary, and probably eye-witness, Ottoman source, which says that the earthquake occurred at a time close to sunset on 30 Cumada I a.H. 1058 (21 June 1648, a Sunday), and describes it as a terrible event in which many roofs and walls collapsed and some old buildings were damaged (Karaçelebizade, *Ravzat* 273). Alleged damage to the walls of the city during the reign of Sultan Ibrahim (1640–48) may be due to this earthquake (Kömürçüyan 1952, 70; Hammer-Purgstall 1963, v. 438).

Other Ottoman contemporary sources give various dates, see Sunday, 6 Cumada I a.H. 1058 (29 May 1648 a Friday) and Sunday, 6 Cumada II a.H. 1058 (28 June 1648; Müneccimbaşı, iii. 689; Katib Çelebi, *Fezlike*, ii. 326, cf. Naima, *Tarih*, iv. 283).

European press reports of an earthquake in August of this year, which destroyed ‘the principal churches and many houses, creating havoc’ (PTE 1663, vi/2.635) must refer to this event.

Two other sources propose, however, that this event had rather more damaging effects within the city of Istanbul. The first is a contemporary Venetian history of the Candian war. The author, Mormori, writes that the earthquake happened on a Friday when 4000 people were praying in the mosque of Sultan Murad and levelled the mosque (*sic.*). It ruined four minarets (*campanili*) of Ayasofya as well as other churches and numerous houses; 30 000 were said to have been killed. The main aqueduct of the city was demolished, causing a severe water shortage (Marmora 1672; cf. Setton 1991, 150–151).

Mormori’s account is grossly exaggerated, perhaps intentionally, since Venetian relations with the Ottomans had been interrupted by the war and as in the case of the earthquake of 12 June 1542, on the occasion of an Ottoman military victory, in order to encourage confidence that the West would overcome them.

The second piece of evidence is an updated document listing damage to mosques in Istanbul as a result of an earthquake, which was ascribed wrongly to this event by Cezar (1963, 385–388; cf. Müller-Wiener 1977, 373, 417).

In the absence of any statement in the Ottoman chronicles that any of the important mosques of Istanbul suffered significant damage in this earthquake, and on the basis of examination of the watermark of the paper on which this list is written, the document has now been reassigned to the end of May 1766 (q.v.).

These details of the event suggest that this was an earthquake of relatively large magnitude with an epicentre at some distance from the city. As yet there is no information that the shock was felt elsewhere than in Istanbul.

AD 1648 October 18 *Chios*

An earthquake shock was felt by a European traveller in the island of Chios in the evening. He gives no details (Monconys 1665, i. 446).

AD 1650 Mar–Dec *Santorini*

The earthquake shocks associated with the eruption of Coloumbos in 1650 were spread over some time. As a general observation, although the eruption presented an apocalyptic appearance and emitted noxious gases, which caused some deaths and temporary blindness, the earthquakes themselves were not very strong, and the vaulted design of many of Santorini’s houses was apparently resistant to earthquake destruction. This series of events is another example of natural upheavals fully recorded not so much because of the damage they caused, but rather as a consequence of the ensuing anxiety and spectacular phenomena.

One of the most detailed accounts of this event is that of the Jesuit missionary François Richard, who

witnessed the eruption of Coloumbos from Santorini. Since he associates this phenomenon with the recrudescence of the Palamite heresy in Greece, his account is punctuated with much theological diatribe (omitted here), although this does not seem to have distorted his record of the physical phenomena.

More details of the effects on Santorini are given in the seventeenth-century *Codex Docheiariou*, which appears to be an eye-witness account. Notably it describes the conclusion of the eruption on 6 December.

The eighteenth-century Cretan poet Dapontes also provides details of the eruption, notably of its conclusion on St Nicholas's Day. The location of Tzia, presumably on the Greek coast, is not known. A problem with Daponte is that the two parts of his poem come from two different sources, and it is not known whether these two parts are contiguous or whether they contain all the macroseismic information given by Daponte.

In the same MS as Daponte's poem is a letter from Santorini to the Capuchin monks of Naxos (Bees 1944, 246, 250). It is unique in giving an eruption on 20 September, which suggests that this may be Old Style for 30 September, the night preceding which saw a large eruption, according to other sources. The reply to this letter confirms that the earthquakes were felt on Naxos.

Thévenot, writing in 1665, notes that the eruption was heard on Chios. The effects on the port of Candia (Heraklion) and elsewhere in the Cyclades are noted in detail in two dispatches in the Venetian archives (ASV 450118; ASV 450119). An eye-witness account of the effects of the eruption on Leros and Patmos is given in the *Codex Patr. Jerus*. An anonymous and partially illegible MS from Zurich records the effects on Mytilene and the dates of some of the tremors in Candia (Anon. 1660, 39.42). See also Eirinaeos (1879, 130).

These events are also noted in press reports of the time, which add little new information and say almost nothing about the chronology of the eruption and earthquakes (PDGA 1746; PRHS 1649–50; PNZ 1649–52, 1187/226).

Petrakos gives an earthquake/eruption on Thera in 1660. He cites Valvi(?) as his source (Petrakos 1972). This would appear to be a duplication of the 1650 sequence, ten years too high.

See also ASV Prov. Mare f. 80; PTE 1650, 119; and Lampros (1910a, 192).

Notes

'... Fire came out of the depths of the sea 3 miles from Santorini, with so many prodigies, ... that it looked like the end of the world...

For two days in succession at the beginning of March 1650, violent earthquakes began to shake Santorini, cracking

some houses open and splitting rocks; great stones broke away and rolled with great force into the sea... destroying everything before them.

A great drought followed... and there was no wind to move the windmills. The Greeks had many processions as a result.

On 14th September, the day of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, ... there were earthquakes of such violence that they shook the entire Archipelago. The rumbling under the earth... terrified the strongest people. The earthquakes were so frequent that from 14th to 27th of the same month everyone was very anxious, and went to live in the churches, leaving their business for processions.

Fear increased when during the night of 27th September there was an earthquake so strong that it rocked the houses like cradles. After this terrible earthquake... 3 or 4 miles from the island, off the east coast, between Anydros and Santorini, flames issued from the depths of the sea on three separate occasions, reaching a height of 10 or 12 cubits, and, as it were enveloping them, came thick clouds which poured out of the crater and billowed up high owing to the heat. Then... they descended again, and were very pungent and infectious.

Six days later it was noticed that the sea was all green in that place, a sure sign that the fires from the depths were spreading their harmful vapours into the sea.

During the two days which followed the first eruption, the flames and smoke increased, the earthquakes doubled in strength, and the entire sea was covered with the pumice stone which issued from the crater...

On the following Sunday, 29th September, the sea roared, the earth shook and the air seemed full of fire. The vapours came up from under the sea like black clouds and rose high, catching fire in mid-air...

This whole day was cloudy and fiery, and the earth shook continually... and it was heard far off. The cinders were carried through the air as far as Anatolia and Palatia, where they landed on the grapes which had not yet been gathered: it looked like white ash or burnt plaster. The Turks said to the islanders that they should not consider returning to the island.

Several people have observed that during this great upheaval the fires under the earth... drove great rocks up into the air, with such violence that they went up more than 150 cubits, and landed 2 leagues offshore. In one field a rock was seen that was so large that 50 men could not have moved it...

Several of the Santorinians aver that they saw that the fires [were] filled with quantities of rocks and carried them towards the crater, not once, but more than 20 times...

[The eruption] did not form a new island – we saw only a large dry area in the same place and, as it were, the foundations of a new island. There were only 10 fathoms of water according to some sailors...

We saw the sea boil for more than three months around this crater... during the first days it became very hot... and drove waves over 50 feet high over the rocks near Nio. Since then we found that they were covered with pumice and stripped of their vegetation. For the same reason the sea advanced more than 350 feet on the island of Sichino. Without any help from the wind it broke two large ships and several boats in the port of Candia. The sea ravaged 300 yards of land on the island of Santorini,

overturned two churches and two villages in the neighbouring territory on both sides of the mountain, which were later buried in the ground by similar upheavals.

... If the houses on Santorini had not been vaulted, I do not think that any of them would have survived such violent shaking. I saw them turn over like ships and then right themselves. Nevertheless I think that there were more than 200 houses on the island of which the vaults cracked, and more than 50 collapsed. Mt Mirouigli opened up, and every day you see quantities of rock rolling with great force down into the sea.

One of our Fathers preaching in the cathedral of Naxos was obliged to cut his sermon short when two women fell into paroxysms of fear when they felt the earth leap underneath them, and all the walls of the church collapsed.

... A rock was shattered by a thunderbolt which left such fumes in the air that those in the processions were blinded. These vapours spread all over the island, and few people were unaffected by them, being blinded for two or three days.

... More than 50 people and more than 1000 animals were suffocated by the acrid air. All the gold and silver and money blackened...

Nine poor soldiers who were returning from Amourgo with their boats full of wheat came too close to the crater and died; they were found roasted three days later, their boats floating unmanned on the sea; they were buried on Nios.

This lasted, in our view, for more than three months. The pumice stones floated on the sea and filled all the most distant ports, such as Chios, Smyrna and Constantinople.' (Richard, 1657, 408–424 (summary)).

'Here we write about the terrible things which happened on the island of Santorini. On 14th September large and terrifying earthquakes, which came from the northern part [of the island], they carried on day and night until 26th September, the feast of St John the Theologian, which was the 5th day of the week. And on that day there was a terrible earthquake which shook the foundations of the earth: after this a great odour came up from the depths of the earth. After this a vein [?] fleva] rose up in the middle of the sea, two miles away from the island; it reached a small castle and drove it up high in the air, and then the sea returned to the depths. This happened six or seven times a day until 29th September. And on Sunday, after the Liturgy, a cloud appeared and a great mountain, which seemed to go up to the sky, and when it went up it made a loud noise. When it reached the sky there were large earthquakes with thunder and great fires, which came down from the sky like thunderbolts?, something which no man had seen or heard of before. And everyone went out from the castles/fortified towns (kastri) and houses with the holy icons, and they made their way to the fields in tears, saying that it was the end of the world... In the evening there were three earthquakes which were stronger than the previous ones, as if the island wanted to turn itself upside down. At that hour everyone was gathered where there was a large rock: and a meteorite came down from the sky, and struck the rock which became like flour; no one was hurt. And on that day twenty boys went to the coast to look for fish thrown up by the sea; the smell came from the sea, and all the boys died. At one o'clock at night the earthquakes ceased together with the thunder and lightning, and there was a pleasant smell:

this lasted for an hour. After this the sea swelled up and flowed two miles inland, sweeping away from the land the ruined walls and chapels which were in the fields together with their foundations. Three loaded boats and ships reached the fields and vines [because of the wave], and were all destroyed.

On Monday a great smoke descended over the island and struck people in the eyes, blinding them – they remained blind for six, seven or eight days. Some of the animals and a few of the birds survived, but many of them died, and the fields were full of them. And the silver went red, and when people wiped it clean it went red again. Gold became as silver, and the water became bitter and its surface seemed like oil. A week later, on another Monday, a cloud went up into the sky again and covered part of the island. There were forty people there, farmers, and they all died together with their animals... After this there was a smell which cannot be described, and people were dropping dead. And when the south wind did not touch them, and when it turned wild, they lamented. By the grace of God not many people died, as the smell lasted for only about three hours. And for forty days there was no breeze.

Everyone lamented greatly, and the fire lasted until St Nicholas's Day [December 6]; on the eve of St Nicholas there were three storms which were the beginning of the evil, and these went towards the western part. By the grace of God this place remained as it was before, and the rock which appeared in the sea stood up from its depths.' (Cod. Doch., in Lampros 1885, 107).

'1650 years after the birth of Christ, on 14th September, the Feast of the Cross, a Saturday, towards the 5th hour, places began to be shaken by earthquakes, which went on continually. We were all amazed, and the shaking did not stop the next day, but became very strong... All the people of the five castelli feared for their lives, and we all went to the churches and prayed with the priests for deliverance... People said that the earthquake was preceded by dead calm...

On 26th September... there was a strong and terrible smell.' (Daponte, in Bees 1944, 246).

'And they saw an extraordinary sight: a great light rose up like a halo and dropped a vast quantity of ash like snow. We saw the smoke rise up like a great tower and cover everything. On Saturday it rose up again and rained down many stones which struck with great noise. The people fled and scattered. It did not stop, but became worse, casting up stones with a terrible noise. Then the sea rose up like a wild beast; it flowed out two miles and then back again, throwing up many large stones. No one could put ships to sea. The sea flowed over vines, fig-trees, olive-trees and churches, wreaking havoc. It dug out bays from the earth [lit.], and tore Greek buildings with great blows, and opened graves(?). Silver and bronze was turned black, even when kept in coffers... We were all blinded, and greatly lamented... Many animals died, including oxen, donkeys and birds. The sea around our islands was covered in pumice. We heard that there was great fear in Greece and that a ship ran aground off Tzia, with great damage resulting.

On St Nicholas's Day people saw masses of pumice coming out of a fiery fountain in the sea, from which smoke poured and explosions like gunpowder were heard. There were pumice stones the size of barrels piled up and spread out on the beach.

Smoke descended over the island, killing men and beasts. The sea around the island was shining red and seemed to be burning. At the same time a ship carrying barley ran aground on the island, which they said was not due to the terrible smell.' (Dapontes 1775).

'Letter in the Capuchin monastery on Naxos: "There were earthquakes on this island [Santorini] from 10th September and the island was shaken. And on 20th September a great flame shot up with smoke in the middle of the sea, two miles away in the place called Kouloupos and for three days the fire burned with the earthquake: the smoke smelled strongly, and there were rumbles and roars. Houses were swallowed up and people were killed, as were birds and ground animals. The air blinded people, and the sea left its place and flooded the land, and there was such a smell that we were unable to speak. And the sea was full of pumice-stone. Three old men and elders wrote this on 3 October AD 1650."

Reply to the above letter from Naxos: "Reply to the report from Santorini. Reverend Fathers, we have received your news with great sorrow... Here on Naxos we heard the noise in the sky, on the earth and in the sea, and we all... thought that it was the end of the world..."' (Naxos manuscript).

'About 18 years ago, on a Sunday night, there was a great noise in the port of Santorini which was heard as far as Chios, more than 200 miles away. It was so strong in the latter that the inhabitants believed that it was the Venetian army fighting with the Turks... And I remember that Fr. Bernard, the superior of the Capuchins of Chios, a venerable and very trustworthy man, told me that he had been mistaken like the others, and he too had thought that he heard several cannon firing. However, they saw nothing, and in fact this was a fire which came up from the earth beneath the port of Santorini, and it was such that from morning until evening quantities of pumice-stone burst up from the depths of the sea, rising up high and so steeply that one would have thought it was cannon-fire. It so infected the air that on the island of Santorini many people died, and several on the same island lost their sight (veuë), although they recovered it some days later. This infection spread as far as the noise which had preceded it, not only on that island, but also on Chios and in Smyrna. All the silver became red, whether in coffers or pockets... At the end of several days the infection went away, and the silver recovered its old colour. The pumice-stone which had come from there spread all over the sea of the Archipelago: when certain winds prevailed, some ports were blocked, so that no boat could leave them, however small it was... The pumice can still be seen now all over the Mediterranean Sea, though in small quantities and dispersed here and there...' (Thévenot 1665, i. 203f.).

'There was a terrible and frightening event on 9th of this month [September 1650], owing to an unusual earthquake in the sea which, boiling up and flowing backwards in the most terrifying way, caused great damage to the merchant ships (galere), galleys and [other] vessels there, and owing to the great anxiety which it provoked in the city, we considered that it should be reported to Your Highness.

I was told that at midday the ships in the port began to rock to and fro, being unable to resist the force of the water,

which broke the hawsers and the strongest reinforcements [on the ships] (armizzi) were carried along on their own courses. On hearing of this I immediately summoned the... persons in charge of the arsenals and the boats... and gave orders for the preservation of the wood [-ships?] and for help to be given to people [who needed it]. It was quite unbelievable to see, in the most calm waters, merchant-ships, galleys and [other] vessels which had not only collided, but were in a very bad state and were evidently at risk of being lost, for the reinforcements were neither numerous nor sufficient enough to resist so great a force.

[He runs through the details of damage to shipping]

Several people were drowned, some boats were sunk and shattered, for the waters overwhelmed the foundations of the port, pushing them up the shore; and in the Darmata area the sea swelled up and flooded the land as far as the city walls, breaking the gate, which could not therefore be closed the following night... The people are extremely frightened and in tumult not least because earthquakes are felt frequently and sounds are heard and lights seen far off in the form of a great strip of fire. The terror of the citizens increased when at the same time a boat arrived from the Archipelago which was unable to enter the mouth of the port without losing some of its sailors; some of them reported seeing a vast fire towards Santorini, and that for many days before that the islands had been shaken by continual earthquakes, and that in all of them there was a stench of sulphur; they added that people of all ranks without distinction were going to confession and doing penance, and imploring God's help with processions and prayers.

Among other phenomena a boat was carried far outside the port and left shipwrecked outside the mouth of the port, so that no wood-ships could pass through for the first few days, and even now it is difficult [The shipwrecks were cleared as quickly as possible.]

On the basis of information received from the ships which patrol the Archipelago, and from letters which I received from the providedor extraordinary of Spinalonga Marini, I see that this violent disturbance of the waters has caused damage in other parts; in the port of the fortress it has sunk a saica, smashed two ships, destroyed the breakers (rastelli) of the mole, lifted the port from its hinges, flattened a marble column, and hit the wall with a great crash. The latter is now at risk of utter ruin, which is now in need of urgent repair...

Candia, 14 October 1650, New Style. Zorzi Morosini, Providedor.' (ASV 450118).

... There have been extraordinary occurrences this year, one of which was very prejudicial to one's health: it was felt very frequently and was caused by an earthquake (un sotterraneo motto) and the boiling up of the sea, which originated in an emission of bitumen and the fire at Santorini. This is perhaps why the marines of Millo will have reason to report... the evils which have afflicted... the parade ground during the past year. In my estimation the greatest difficulty which these people are encountering is an inability to recover, as they are bereft of the most basic necessities, particularly firewood...

Candia, 24th November 1650, Zorzi Moresini.' (ASV 450119).

'On 30th September 1650, a Sunday evening, we were on the island of Leros and there was a sound like a war going on, and they said that God was shaking Santorini. When we came to Patmos, there were dead fish in the sea as a result of the fumes on Santorini and the pumice towards the east.' (Cod. Patr. Jerus., in Lampros 1910a, 273/192).

'Famous islands in the Archipelago and also Mytilene sank as the result of earthquakes, the sea and the... [illegible]. The earth opened up very wide and emitted a terrible smell; during broad daylight it was like darkest night. The pictures(?) and white walls were covered in grey dust.

In Candiathere was terrible weather and an earthquake, in which many houses, churches and fortifications collapsed. The damage was varied, and happened at different times, on 4th, 10th and 18th October.' (Anon. 1660, 39.42).

'... A terrible earthquake happened on the island of Santorini, grounding some ships which had anchored there. The air became foul, causing many people to collapse suddenly, and a great mass of dead fish were found in the sea. Coffers and silver objects became covered with rust, and paintings in churches and houses changed colour. Then the great Armino river dried up. This was the situation on Santorini: on the island of Mytilene the force of the earthquake was also felt, with half the island sinking and a pungent fire which killed many men and beasts.' (PTE 6/2, 1192f; PDGA 1746).

'An earthquake in Candia caused great damage: among other things a Veronese galley hit a mass under the water and sank.' (PRHS 1649–50).

'... An earthquake occurred in the Archipelago on 14th November last on the island of Santorini. The sea rose in Candia, and the River Arimino dried up...' (PNZ 1649–52, 1187/226).

[AD 1650 Taron]

An earthquake in the district of Taron, to the west of Lake Van, which is apparently recorded in this year by a local Armenian scribe, appears to be an error for 1670 (q.v.) (Conybeare 1913, 297).

AD 1651 Jun 7 Denizli

A locally destructive earthquake in the upper reaches of the Büyük Menderes River did extensive damage and inflicted casualties at Eskihisar, at Honaz and in the region of Denizli, also causing some concern at Kula.

This is reported in a contemporary Greek marginal note: *'we were at the time in Koula... and at dawn on Wednesday, 28 May 1651 there was an earthquake in the land of Hones and Laodicea in which 700 agarinoi [Muslims] were killed but no Christians...'* (Lampros 1910a, 192).

The shock reported from Chios and Smyrna during the last week of May (O.S.) may belong to this earthquake (BN MS Fr. 6079.111 Smirna).

AD 1651 Corfu

An earthquake destroyed houses in Corfu.

In the town of Corfu the bastion of St Athanasius and the church were shattered and a good part of the Royal Gate and walls of the town were damaged.

Damage extended to villages, where some houses collapsed (Marmora 1672, 417; Nicocavoura 1978, 233).

AD 1653 Feb 22 Menderes Valley

This was a rather large earthquake the damaging effects of which extended for at least 60 km along the Büyük Menderes Valley from Kuyuçak to west of Aydin.

In Aydin, the largest urban centre in the valley, the castle was ruined and many mosques, minarets and houses collapsed, killing, in the town alone, 3 000 people. It is said that little of the town was left undamaged. Parts of the palace of Üveys Paşazade, which had been built 100 years before the earthquake, sank into the ground so deeply that their windows were on a level with the ground. Similar cases in other parts of Aydin of buildings settling excessively and the ground liquefying are also mentioned.

The shock almost totally ruined the sub-districts of Kösk, Sultanhisar, Nazilli and Kuyuçak, killing there about 3000 people together with large numbers of domestic animals. It seems that serious damage to rural areas was concentrated on the part of the Menderes Valley south of Aydin and Nazilli and north of the modern site of Yeni Bazar. There are no details or returns of damage for these *kazas* except for some sixteenth-century evidence for repairs of religious buildings in the region.

Further away from the Menderes Valley damage was heavy in Tire, and allegedly also in Izmir. The mention of damage at Ezine needs authentication.

Weak shocks continued to be felt for 40 days.

Details about this event are given in a number of contemporary accounts. A Greek note says that *'in 1654 (sic.) there was an awful earthquake at Kizilasari [Guzelhisar] where the town, its castle and minarets were overturned, and where many agarinoi [Muslims] and animals were killed'* (Lampros 1910a, 193).

Other details are given by Ottoman writers who say that *'on 25 Rebi I 1063 [22 February 1653] there was a great earthquake at Guzelhisar; in an instant most of the buildings of the town collapsed... very many palaces and dwellings sunk into the ground; 3000 men and women and children perished and as many were injured... and very many animals were also lost; not a mescid, mosque nor other sound building remained standing; slight shocks continued for 40 days; here and there the ground was rent, coloured and black water issued forth and retreated... In Guzelhisar, many parts of the palace of Üveys Paşazade*

sank into the earth, the windows of the palace were on a level with the ground; the owner of the palace and one of his daughters escaped with their lives, all others perished; such was the violence of this earthquake in Guzelhisar; and since the kazas of Tire, Nazilli, Kosk, Sultanhisar, Kuyucak and Ezine were all low-lying, there, also, very many buildings collapsed, and countless people perished under them; 3000 people were pulled out...and buried. When news of this disaster reached Istanbul, a reliable agent was appointed first of all to seize for the treasury the effects of those buried beneath the rubble who died intestate . . . (Naima, *Tarih* v. 272–273; cf. Katib Çelebi, *Fezlike*, ii. 384; Abdi Paşa *Tarih* 21; Müneccimbaşı iii. 703).

Other contemporary sources add little except that the shock was very strong in Izmir where, allegedly, 2000 were killed (PTE 1685, vii/1.468; PDGA 1756, 121; BN MS Fr. 6079.29–30 = Galland).

AD 1654 May 20 Izmir

A damaging earthquake in Smyrna (Izmir). A witness to the event reports that shocks continued for about a quarter of an hour, causing great panic and widespread damage in the city. The movements of the ground were so severe that people were thrown to the ground, but it appears that overall damage was not excessive (d'Arvieux 1735, i. 39–40).

However, another eye-witness records that a number of towers and mosques fell and many houses collapsed, causing several deaths (Carayon 1864, 225). Some of the inhabitants left their homes and camped in the open, while most European traders took refuge on ships in the port.

Aftershocks continued to be felt each day until 25 June, when they ceased altogether.

AD 1656 Jan 24 Istanbul

An earthquake in Istanbul on the eve of St Gregory's Day 1656 (24 January 1656) is reported in a letter sent from the city to Venice. The letter, which is dated 13 April, does not mention any damage in the capital or any other information from outside Istanbul (Dujcev 1935, 199–200).

A marginal note in Greek on a seventeenth-century codex records that *'on St Basil's day, the first of January, there was an eclipse of the moon and on the 15th (O.S.) the ground shook so strongly that many castles collapsed and many mitzitia [mesquids = small mosques] were ruined and it lasted ten days, shaking thrice a day, till the month of February'* (Lampros 1921, 18).

This note is written on the margin of the chapter of the codex that refers to the history of the Patriarchs of Constantinople, but neither the year nor the

place of the event is mentioned. In the seventeenth century, lunar eclipses visible in the Aegean occurred on 1 January (O.S.)/11 January in the years 1656, 1675 and 1694 (Oppolzer 1887, 369). Since there are no reports of an earthquake on 15 January O.S./25 January in the latter of these years, the note must refer to the event of 1656.

This must be the earthquake felt by a European traveller who was in Istanbul during the period December 1655 to August 1656, who says that during his stay he felt two shocks in one night, but does not give the date of the event (Thévenot 1687, i. 19).

It appears that the epicentral area of this earthquake was at some distance from the city.

AD 1656 Tripoli, Libya

A destructive earthquake in Libya reduced half of Tripoli to rubble. This event is reported in the *Dressdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen*, which places it towards the end of 1656.

Sieberg does not notice that the source refers to Tripoli (Tarabulus) in Barbary and claims that the earthquake happened in Tripoli (Trabulus) in Palestine, 2100 km away (Sieberg 1932b, 802).

Notes

'(1656) Towards the end of this year half of the city of Tripolis, in Barbarian lands, was reduced to pile of rubble by an extraordinarily severe earthquake . . .' (PDGA 1656, 122).

AD 1657 Aleppo

During this year four earthquakes were felt in Aleppo within a period of two months (Besson 1660, 207).

AD 1658 Aug 12 Cephalonia

A locally destructive earthquake on the peninsula of Paliki in Cephalonia occurred at the 14th hour (8 pm) on 12 August 1658 (O.S.).

It is reported that, during a week of severe shaking, Paliki was struck worst of all by an earthquake that demolished 500 houses in Lixouri and killed 20 people. At the same time and during the following 30 days some villages around the peninsula were completely destroyed and about 300 people lost their lives. Some sources imply ground failures in Paliki and Lixouri, and it is also said that the Yereia (Geria) monastery was ruined, and that a hill with a church on it was involved in a landslide. Also the Catholic Church and the bishop's palace in the fortress were badly damaged.

Riccioli, a contemporary, dates this sequence to 1658, noting that it lasted eight days and that *'an entire mountain/hill was swallowed up together with a temple'*.

According to the *Relationis Historicae Semestralis*, two towns on Cephalonia were sunk and razed to the ground by earthquakes.

Partsch, on the basis of Pignattore's *Memorie storiche-critiche dell'isola di Cefalonia Corfu* (Partsch 1887, i. 131, 137, 139) which has not been located, claims that the main shock occurred at the 14th hour on 12 or 24 August 1658. He records the destruction of Paliki and of 500 houses in Lixouri, and also the effects of the earthquake in the 'peninsula', presumably in the north of the island. Tsitselis gives 1 August 1658, the third day of the week (Tuesday), and notes that the Yereia was ruined (according to an unidentified history of the Yereia); he also records the tradition that a hill with a church on it collapsed. He mentions Marcello's report, which would be valuable evidence: this is apparently in a memoir by Pignattore.

The variety of dates suggests that there was a series of earthquakes during August 1658, and that certain buildings, weakened by the main shock, later collapsed as a result of aftershocks.

The effects of the earthquake on the Catholic Church and bishop's palace in Cephalonia are noted by Hofmann (1930, 164ff.).

The effects on Messina and Malta noted by the *Dresdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen* belong to a separate earthquake.

Notes

'(1658) In August there was a plague in Warsaw, and an earthquake shook Cephalonia for eight days, and many things were uprooted, and an entire mountain/hill was swallowed up together with a temple.' (Riccioli, in Bonito 1691, 781).

'(1658/9) During this week two large towns on the island of Cephalonia were sunk and razed to the ground by earthquakes.' (PRHS (PTE, 937)).

'At the same time earthquakes were very strongly felt at Messina in Sicily, and caused fear over a wide area but were much weaker in Malta than previously thought . . .' (PDGA).

'On 12/24 August 1658, around 1400 hours, Paliki was struck worst of all by an earthquake which demolished 500 houses in Lixouri and killed 20 people. At the same time and during the following thirty days some villages around the peninsula were completely destroyed and about 300 people lost their lives . . .' (Partsch 1892, 70).

'On 1 August 1658, the third day of the week, there was a destructive earthquake. The Yereia monastery was ruined. According to tradition, two locations sank [into the ground], 500 houses collapsed and 320 people were buried under the ruins, and a hill was swallowed up with a church. The notary [in Cephalonia] at that time, Marcello, sent a report on the earthquake to the Senate.' (Tsitselis 1904, 422).

AD 1659 Feb 17 Saros

A large earthquake in the northern part of the Aegean Sea was felt throughout the western part of the Ottoman Empire.

A contemporary Armenian chronicler reports that mosques and churches collapsed in Tekirdağ and Çanakkle (Inçicean 1976, 89), and in Gelibolu parts of the *namasgah* were ruined (BBA D. BŞM dosya 257/19). In Istanbul the shock occurred towards the time of the early evening prayer; it caused panic. Chimneys collapsed, as did some very old dwellings. The mosque of Sultan Süleyman was damaged, as were a few others in the city (Isazade Abdullah Efendi, *Tarih* 33; Naima, *Tarih*, iv. 382; Nani 1662, ii. 493–494).

The shock seems to have caused some damage to the domes of a mosque in Manisa (Gökçen 1946, ii. 147). It is not clear whether the earthquake felt on the island of Skiathos on 5 February 1659 O.S. was the same shock (Evangelidis 1913, 23). In Izmir, an eye-witness noted that shocks continued to be felt for almost a 'quarter of an hour'. They set up standing waves on the surface of a flooded marsh, otherwise causing no damage. Shocks recurred during the night (Pouillet 1667, ii. 33–34).

Contemporary chroniclers confirm that the earthquake was felt over a large area, which suggests an event of rather large magnitude originating some distance from the places mentioned above, possibly from the Gulf of Saros.

Hammer-Purgstall erroneously reports that this earthquake happened in Aleppo (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, iv. 53).

AD 1659 Tatev

It is said that in 1108 a.Arm. (1659) the 'great desert' of Tatev in the province of Siunikh in Armenia moved from its place by 2 *vtawan* (200 m). It is not known whether this event, most probably a landslide, was caused by an earthquake (Araqel 234/446; *Anonymous Armenian Chronicle*, in Hakobyan 1951). Step'anian (1942) gives 1658.

AD 1659 Erzurum

In a.H. 1070 (18 September 1659 to 5 September 1660) an earthquake in Erzurum in eastern Anatolia caused 80 cubits of wall and one tower by the Erzincan gate of the castle to collapsed (Silahdar 1928, i. 182; Osman Dede *Tarih* 2; BBA MMD 7326.80).

AD 1660 Apr 22 Galaxidi

An early-eighteenth-century local history of Galaxidi on the northern coast of the Gulf of Corinth, which is based on earlier documents, mentions an earthquake on Easter Day, i.e. 22 April 1660 (O.S.).

It is alleged that the earthquake happened while pirates were raiding the town and that the shock caused the collapse of the church of Galaxidi, in which five marauders were killed.

No other damage due to the earthquake is mentioned, but as a result of the raid the town was abandoned by its inhabitants for 13 years (Sathas 1865, 218–219).

This event is not known from other sources, and needs authentication.

AD 1660 Oct *Rhodes*

An earthquake shock was felt in the island of Rhodes. The earthquake, together with a strong accompanying wind, caused some slight damage (PTE 1672, ix/1.291; PDGA 1756, 177; Seyfart 1756, 44).

AD 1660 *Küre*

In a.H. 1070 (18 September 1659 to 5 September 1660) an underground passage of the copper mines at Küre, north of Kastamonu, collapsed because of an earthquake and was re-routed (Katib Çelebi, *Jihan numa*, 651).

There is no other information about this event.

AD 1661 Jan 16 *Kalabaka*

An earthquake was strongly felt, apparently over a wide area around Kalambaka in central Greece. This event is reported in a marginal note in a colophon from the Barlaam monastery.

Note

'In 1661 there was a great earthquake everywhere on 16th January.' (Coloph. Barlaam, 247, nos. 5/51, in Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994, no. 5, 51).

AD 1661 Mar 20 *Central Bulgaria*

There was a destructive earthquake, probably in the upper reaches of the Matritsa River in Bulgaria. This earthquake is described in an undated pamphlet written in Dutch by Wettersteint de Hodenstein and translated into English (Figure 3.27). Among other information it contains the observations made by a European envoy to the Ottoman court in Istanbul on his return trip to Vienna through Bulgaria, Serbia and Hungary.

The envoy arrived in Vienna on 3 April (N.S.). He says that about six miles on this side of Adrianople (Edirne), *Imrest*, a village on the side of a hill, was totally destroyed, presumably by a landslide triggered by the earthquake. Half a day's journey further, he heard more dismal news of the effects of the earthquake; seven small towns, the main of which was called *Ingelters*, had been totally destroyed, some of them by the opening of the ground caused by the earthquake. Here the envoy saw multitudes of destitute people wandering about. He was

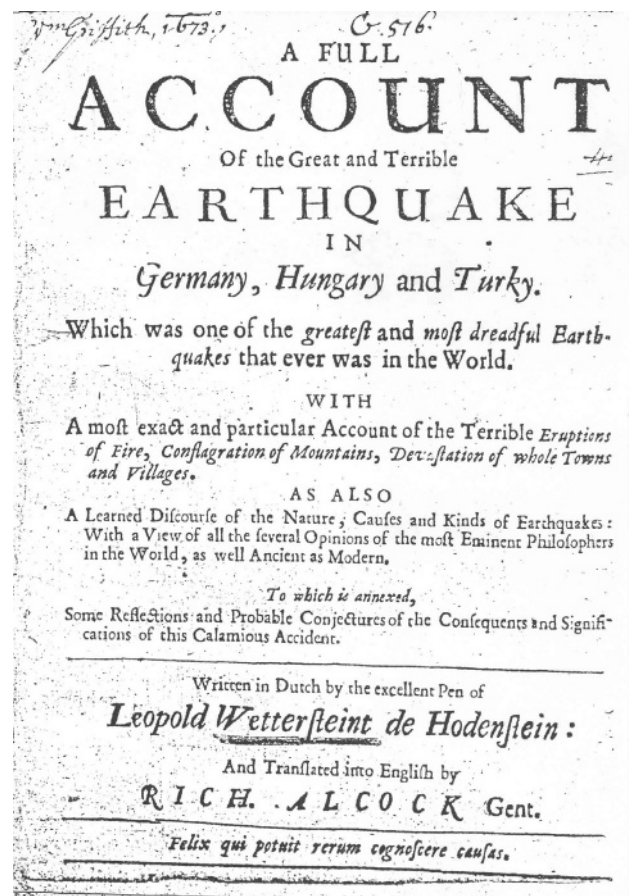


Figure 3.27 The front page of the tract by Leopold Wettersteint de Hodenstein, written in Dutch, translated into English and published in Gent (c. 1673). The author talks about the religious significance of earthquakes, using as an example an earthquake that affected a region extending all the way from Germany to Constantinople. His story about this enormous earthquake is in need of authentication.

told that three days before the earthquake there had begun foreshocks that caused damage to their houses and also that '*the sun was obscured and darkened*'. The people, being apprehensive of the consequences which might follow these signs, moved out just before the main shock, which took place the same night and destroyed the towns.

Further along his route, the envoy saw no more serious damage, until, almost a day's journey from Belgrade, at *Siusdt* he saw an opening of the ground only.

He says that throughout his entire journey to Buda houses were much damaged in several towns and villages, but from Buda to Vienna the effects of the earthquake were inconsiderable. There the earthquake was felt but did not cause damage.

The author of this pamphlet adds that this earthquake and its foreshocks were also experienced at Hodenstein in Germany (Austria). On 10 March (N.S.),

he says, '*the sun appeared not all the day*' and at midnight an earthquake shock was felt; shocks recurred the following morning until 10 o'clock. Then, on 11 March (N.S.?) again '*the sun showed not himself all that day*', and at 9 in the evening, there were more shocks, which continued all night until morning. The shock on 15 March (N.S.), the last of the series, he adds, was stronger and was felt as far as Buda in Hungary, where it was more violent than in Hodenstein, but caused no damage. The author concludes that these earthquakes began in Germany and in a matter of 15 days ran to the Turkish Empire, implying that what he in fact describes are the effects of two different events, one in Hungary and another in Bulgaria, which he amalgamates into one long one.

The year in which these earthquakes happened is not mentioned, and the year of publication of the pamphlet is not shown. A handwritten note on the title page of the copy kept at the British Museum by its owner provides a *terminus ad quem* of 1673, and the Museum's catalogue dates this document 1672.

However, the dates may be Old Style (O.S.); either Wettersteint gave them this way (the German Protestants did not adopt the Gregorian calendar until 1699) or Alcock translated them into O.S. (England adopted N.S. in 1752). In this case Wettersteint's dates need to be adjusted to New Style (N.S.); hence the earthquakes would have taken place on March 21, 21–22, 25 and 30 March–2 April, the envoy arriving back on 13 April 1661.

It is known that at 9 and 10 in the morning of 30 November 1660 (N.S.) two strong earthquakes were felt in Upper Hungary (now Slovakia) in the region of Tyrnau (Trnava) (PTGE 1756, 177; Brewer 1681, x. 16). It is known, but without details, that early in the following year, 1661, there was an earthquake in Bulgaria, as a result of which it was said that thousands of people were killed and many lakes dried up (Brewer 1681, x. 16). It is very likely, therefore, that these two events have been amalgamated into one and described as such in the pamphlet.

Further evidence that the earthquake in Bulgaria occurred in 1661 comes from the observation that the Sun was obscured before the main shock. Assuming that this was a solar eclipse, the date of the earthquake in Bulgaria can be reckoned exactly as 20 March 1661. The only total solar eclipse visible in the Balkans during 1661 took place on 30 March 1661 (N.S.) (Oppolzer 1887, 274), which is also recorded in a marginal note from central Greece and dated Wednesday 20 March 1661 (Kerameus-Papadopoulos 1894, 97).

Therefore, this must be the same earthquake as that which was felt in central Greece and is recorded in another marginal note on a manuscript kept at the monastery of Barlaam in Meteora, which says briefly that

'1661 March 20 (O.S.) ... the earthquake happened everywhere ...' (Bees 1984, 247).

The names of the places said to have been affected in Bulgaria are so corrupted in their transcription from the local language into Dutch and then into English that it is difficult to ascertain their locations. The landslide location at Imrerst, probably a corruption of the Turkish *imaret*, could be anywhere in one of the many travel stations on the route to Plovdiv. Ingelters (Geliterbent) corresponds to Vetren and Siudst (near Kostenec) probably to Momina Klisura (Hynkova 1973), on the upper reaches of the Maritsa River.

Until further details become available, it may be assumed that the earthquake took place along the Maritsa Valley and that it was of considerable magnitude.

Notes

A tremendous earthquake began in March last in Germany and ran through a good part of Turkey. In Germany and part of Hungary the earth only shook, without any considerable damage resulting. In the further parts of Hungary and Turkey it was more impetuous and violent.

In Hodenstein, Germany, and the surrounding country near the Hungarian border, fierce winds uncovered houses and trees were torn up by their roots: this continued for a fortnight.

On March 10 the sun did not appear at all. At about midnight, the earth began to shake, continuing all night until 10 the next morning, when it ceased, causing great alarm.

On March 11, the sun did not shine: at 9 in the evening, the earth began to tremble again and continued to do so all night. The sun shone the following day.

On March 15, in Buda, Hungary, the earthquake was more violent than here, but still it did not cause serious harm to the inhabitants.

His Imperial Majesty's envoy to the Ottoman Court returned on April 3 and gave a more particular account of the vehemency and dismal effects of the earthquake, which he had carefully observed on his travels from Constantinople to Vienna in Germany:

About 6 miles to this side of Adrianople, there was a little village on the side of the hill, called Imrest, which was wholly swallowed up in the terrible hole caused by the violence of the earthquakes, and a great amount of smoke still issues forth from it, and at night, flames.

The envoy had not passed half a day's journey further, when he heard more dismal news of the effects of the earthquake. Here he saw multitudes of people wandering about, who had lost their estates and houses which were consumed by fire which broke out of the earth, and a part of the houses had been swallowed up by the opening of the ground.

About 7 small towns were swallowed up together here, the chief of which is called by the Turks Ingelters. The inhabitants had timely notice of the ensuing calamity, for three days before they deserted their villages, the sun was obscured, there was continual thundering, concussions and commotions of the earth, by the vehemence whereof most of the houses were defaced and

shattered. The Mahometans quit their houses, and betook themselves to the open plains. And it was well that they did so, for the very night following a most terrible earthquake happened; fire was vomited up and smoke that for days obscured the sun.

As the envoy passed along towards Belgrade, he saw no more considerable mischief produced by this concussion, until within almost a day's journey of Belgrade, upon the plains of Siusdt, where there was a vast chasm brought about by the eruption, but there were no flames or smoke or any other dismal effect.

In several towns and villages all along his journey to Buda, the houses were much shattered. But from Buda to Germany the effects were not considerable.' (Wettersteint 1662? (summary)).

See also Oppolzer (1887, 274 and table 137); confirmed by *Coloph. Barlaam* nos. 5, 51 and 51b (Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994) and *Cod. Laur. Sav.* no. 213 (Kerameus-Papadopoulos 1894), all of which give 20 March 1661 O.S.

AD 1661 Cephallonia

A locally damaging earthquake on Cephallonia.

A European traveller who was on the island in 1662 says that 'last year, 1661, there was an earthquake in which nearly all houses in the island were brought close to collapse, even these built of masonry and tied up with iron bars... the same shock caused a high rock face to split from top to bottom.'

This event is not known from other sources, and it is probably the same earthquake as that which is mentioned briefly by Riccioli, who dates it to 1660.

This information appears in a German MS of 1662, and is based on the evidence adduced from hearsay by a German officer who visited Cephallonia a year after the event. Argostoli appears to represent not merely the town of that name but the whole island of Cephallonia.

Notes

'(1660) Another earthquake on Cephallonia overturned many houses.' (Riccioli, in Bonito 1691, 786)).

'... Argostoli has been much ruined by earthquakes... This island is subjected to earthquakes like Zante. Last year, 1661, one has been so violent that nearly all the houses on the island collapsed, even those built of square stones tied together with iron... The stones came apart from each other, as the iron had no strength in it. This earthquake also tore a high and strong rock from top to bottom.' (BBL MS Kraichgau iii. f. 241).

AD 1661 Shaizar

Little is known about this damaging earthquake in a.H. 1070 (6 September 1660 to 26 August 1661), which shook the region of Hama in Syria.

A late-eighteenth-century chronicler says that 'the houses in Shaizar were destroyed and a multitude perished in the ruins; the inhabitants fled to the desert for four days until the shocks subsided' (al-'Umari, *al-Athar* 215).

This may be the earthquake which damaged some buildings in Baalbek, which according to Busse (1968, 105–106), who does not quote his source, occurred in 1664.

AD 1662 Feb 11 Peč

A damaging earthquake in Peč in Kosovo is reported in a modern catalogue: the primary source is not known (Nedeljković 1950a, 104).

AD 1662 Mar 16 Zakynthos

An earthquake, preceded by a foreshock that caused people to leave their houses, occurred on Zante, causing considerable damage.

Details about this event are given by an eye-witness, who says that the earthquake occurred on 16 March 1622 (N.S.) and ruined some parts of the castle, several churches and many houses. The shock was strong enough to cause trees to shed their fruit and to make it difficult for people to stand.

The earthquake and some of its aftershocks were felt by sailing ships at sea 15 miles off the island, but we have no information about damage on the mainland of nearby Kefalinia. During the following five days about 400 aftershocks were felt, those on 18 and 19 March being particularly strong. After the earthquake parts of the walls of the fort of Zante had to be rebuilt.

Later authors date this earthquake to 1664, which is in fact the year in which the Senate in Venice approved the expenditure for the reconstruction of the parts of the walls of the fort which had been damaged by earthquakes during that period.

According to an eye-witness, a German officer on Zakynthos in 1662, 'fortunately a foreshock allowed men to leave the houses while the women, in seclusion, stayed on the roofs. The main shock, on 16th March, destroyed the castle, several churches and many houses. Over five days more than 400 aftershocks occurred at short intervals. Most remarkable were those of 18th March, which caused glasses to fall from tables and fruit to fall from trees, and people had to sit down. The main shock was felt by ships some 15 miles off the island... Doors, strongly built, provided shelter, while houses were ruined...'. (BBL MS Kraichgau 3.-f.-25r-33r). The manuscript includes two sketch maps of Zakynthos made by the officer.

On 24 March 1664 the Venetian Council of 150 authorised a levy of 1500 ducats on the inhabitants of the castle and the town of Zakynthos to pay for the repairs to the castle walls, part of which had been destroyed by the earthquakes.

The principal source is a summary and translation of the evidence of a contemporary German MS

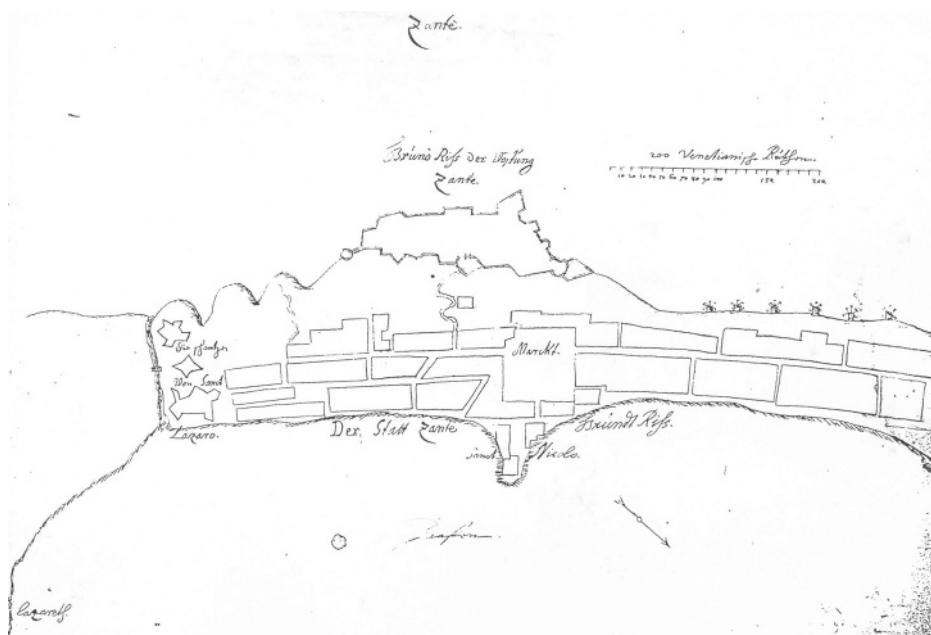
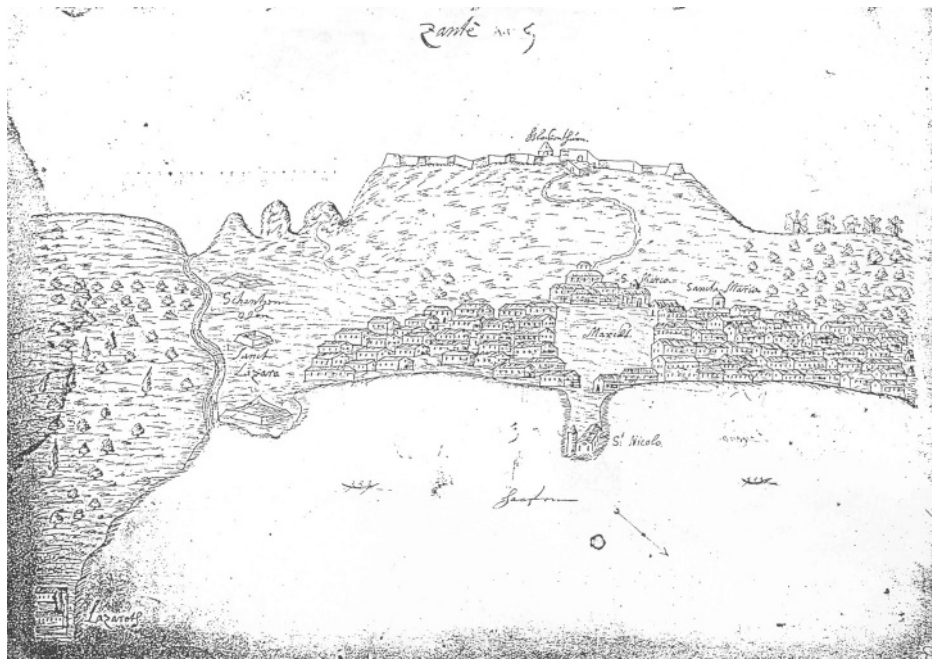


Figure 3.28 Sketch maps of Zante accompanying the description of the damage caused by the earthquake of 16 March 1662 (Degenfeld MS Kraichgau 3: f. 26v–33r, c. 1662, Badische Landesbibliothek, Karlsruhe) (Jean Vogt).

(Figure 3.28), which is probably reliable because it is an eyewitness account. The authorisation of a levy to pay for the repairs to the castle appears in a Venetian government document in the archives of Zakynthos.

Later writers date this earthquake to 1664, the year of the issue of the authorisation by Venice to tax the inhabitants of Zakynthos for repairs (Katramis 1880, 463;

Triantaphylou 1959; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 251).

Notes

‘[Meeting of the Council of 150 on March 24 1664] In response to the request of the providedor for the restoration of the walls of the fortress [of Zante], part of which were disturbed and destroyed by

the formidable earthquakes. As a considerable amount will need to be spent for their restoration in order to ensure the safety of everyone at this dangerous time, we, Francisco Roma, Niccolò Comuto and Marco Lazzari, syndics... authorise the payment of 1500 ducats for this restoration work, provided that it be executed promptly; and that this sum should be levied on all the inhabitants of the fortress and the city . . .' (Arch. Zant., in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 15–17 (summary)).

AD 1662 *Heraklion*

An earthquake in Crete. The shock lasted almost one minute and allegedly caused the collapse of many houses and buildings, injuring many people in Heraklion.

No evidence has been found for this earthquake in contemporary Venetian correspondence from Crete.

Earthquakes on Crete, lasting at least an hour, reportedly destroyed a large number of houses and other buildings, at least in Heraklion, and injured many people. This may have been associated with seismic activity over a wider area of the Aegean, and possibly with the Zakynthos earthquake in the same year.

This event is reported in the *Dressdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen*, which has a single earthquake on Crete, lasting a whole hour. Bonito has earthquakes in the Aegean Sea, although this may be just a literary figure for the location of Crete: his source Riccioli has a single earthquake 'in the city of Candia'.

Surprisingly, there is no mention of these events in Venetian diplomatic correspondence from Crete for 1662, which may suggest that the earthquakes were not so severe as reported. See PTE ix. 806.

Notes

'(1662) *There was a dreadful earthquake on the island of Crete... which lasted a whole hour and overthrew many houses and large buildings and harmed very many people.*' (PDGA 178).

'*Earthquakes occurred in the Aegean Sea in 1662, tormenting the unfortunate island of Candia. Riccioli says that... "An earthquake struck the city of Crete, ruining many houses."*' (Riccioli 1666; Bonito 1691, 790).

AD 1663 Nov *Istanbul*

News from Istanbul dated 10 November refers to a storm and earthquake that ruined many houses; details are lacking (BDP *Ordinary Zeitung* Z.7 1663, 11.24).

AD 1664 May 29 *Çaldıran*

The facts about this earthquake in northeast Anatolia are not clear.

A contemporary Ottoman source says that in a.H. 1074 (5 August 1663 to 24 July 1664) there was a great

earthquake in Tabriz and many other places were ruined (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 137).

Another contemporary Ottoman source mentions that 'on Friday, 4 Zilkade 1074 a.H., at the time of the early evening prayer, there was a great earthquake in the vilayet of Acem [Iran]; there was no peace for seven days and nights; over 50 000 people were lost... In the city of Tabriz, the mosque of Uzum Hasan and the mosque and market and bazaar within the Great Han collapsed, with the loss of about 1000 merchants inside. The palace of the city governor, Rustem Han, was also destroyed. Survivors camped outside the city. The city called Sham Kazan was more than half destroyed. The 3000-household town of Tuman [location unknown] was also razed. Many places in the district of Girangir, where velvet is sewn, were ruined. And more than half of Agridagi [Mt Ararat], which is a great mountain near Revan [Erevan], sank into the ground; nearby castles of Gorg [Gerger] and Toprak [Toprakkale] also sank into the ground . . .' (Silahdar 1928, i. 354, cf. Kirzioğlu 1953, 537).

It is obvious that this second source conflates two events, namely the Tabriz earthquake of 5 February 1641 and another earthquake that occurred in Anatolia in 1664. It is known, for instance, that the Sham-I Ghazan complex of buildings near Tabriz collapsed in the earthquake of 1641 killing many people, and that travellers passing through the region late in 1664 do not mention any earthquake damage except that caused by the shock of 1641 (Tavernier 1682, i. 51, 242). The first source, on the other hand, refers to the Tabriz earthquake of 1641 earlier.

The last part of the passage quoted above therefore refers to a second earthquake, probably to the shock of May 1664, which was felt in Tabriz but affected the Girangir district, destroying Tuman, Gerger and Toprakkale in the region of Ararat, more than 300 km northwest of Tabriz.

It is possible that the shock was also felt in Van. A notice in an Ottoman document dated a.H. 1075 (1664–65) mentions the need for repairs to some parts of the castle of Van after a great earthquake (Raşid 1865, 102), but available evidence gives no indication that this event was sufficiently strong there to cause any damage. Rather, as stated above, it seems that the damage to which this notice refers was caused by the great earthquake of 1646.

AD 1664 Jun 2 *Izmir*

On Monday night, 2 June, there was a damaging earthquake in Smyrna (Izmir) experienced by two European travellers (Graaff 1930, 73). The shock was so violent that people were thrown out of bed (Tavernier 1682, i. 69, 239). There was general panic and a few houses collapsed. The lamp in the Catholic(?) church was set swinging by

the shock to the extent that it touched the walls (Dreux 1925, 70). The people stayed outdoors for some time.

There is some evidence that the earthquake caused damage somewhere near Izmir, probably in the region of Manisa, but details are lacking (BDP Europ. Wochent. no. 67.Z.7, 1664; BN Relations Véritables 1664, 6.9, 16). No Ottoman sources for this event have been found.

AD 1664 Nov 20 Heraklion

This was a large earthquake off the west coast of Crete.

The earthquake occurred on 20 November 1664 (O.S.) and lasted, with intermissions, almost three minutes.

Damage was particularly heavy in Canea (Chania), where the tower, which was one of the city's main defences, seems to have been the worst affected, and had to be shored up with a palisade. Houses were damaged or destroyed with loss of life. Elsewhere in the island it threw down many buildings, damaged churches and killed several people. Apparently this event moved the Muslim inhabitants of the city to prayer in the mosques (POR 1665, 1904; Brewer 1681, x. 123; Brusoni 1671, 971; Gottfried 1680?, 73).

In Egypt the earthquake consisted of three shocks. It was so strong that *'it pulled down the palm trees and the sycamore trees and the tall trees and broke down the houses; it was a terrible earthquake; nobody has heard of such an event before'* (Ibn Abd al-Ghani, 161). The year 1075 a.H., to which the event is dated, began on 25 July 1664; the earthquake is mentioned between Rabi II/10 November and Rajab/January 1665, following the appearance of a comet. The details of the earthquake seem rather to point to storm damage (cf. Al-Maqrizi, iv/2.635, re storm in 826/1423).

This event is reported in broadly similar terms in press reports of 1665, three German and one French (see the notes). While some journals may have the same source, it seems most likely, given their geographical distribution (Dresden, Vienna, France) that they are based on the information of different travellers. This event is also noted briefly by Riccioli.

Notes

'(20 November 1664)... There was an earthquake which lasted for three hours which crushed many houses together with their inhabitants, and also overthrew churches . . .' (PRHS (PDGA), vi, 78, 1665).

'(From Candia, November 30 1664)... There was a very strong earthquake which lasted for three hours: it destroyed several houses and churches, partially destroying them and killing many people.' (POR, no. 1904, 1665).

'We received advice from Candia that several houses had collapsed in the capital city owing to an earthquake, and that there was other damage; the Government shored up the tower, which was the weakest place, with a great palisade.' (PGF 1665, 129).

'(From Venice, April 13 1665) The Turks in Candia were impressed by the recent earthquake, and prayed to God in the mosques.' (POZ 1665, no. 32).

AD 1665 Oct 30 Trikala

An earthquake was strongly felt around the Dousikos monastery in Trikala.

It is reported in a marginal note in a document from the library of the Dousikos monastery, which dates the earthquake to Friday 20 October (O.S.), a.M.(Byz.) 7174 (30 October 1665). This earthquake is not known from another source.

Note

'In the year 7174 [1665], on Friday 20th October, there was a great earthquake which rocked the whole place.' (Dimitrikopoulos 1975, 421).

AD <1665 Priština

A document dated Shaban 1073 (February 1665) states that the walls, the mihrab and dome of the mosque built by Sultan Mehmed II in Priština, were cracked due to winds, the passage of time and earthquakes *'very many years ago'* (BBA D. EVM 26284). Nothing else is known about this event.

AD >1666 July Santorini

A minor eruption of Santorini is reported, together with what may have been a slight earthquake. A small crater at the top of the rocks on the northern coast of Santorini discharged gas, followed by three eruptions of white pumice, each separated by a short lull. A larger eruption followed, and the pumice which had landed on the beach below and the sand there were seen to be moving, even though there was no wind. This suggests a minor earthquake.

This event was witnessed by Monsignor Sebastiani (Giuseppe di Santa Maria), a Carmelite monk who began his travels around the Italian missions in the Greek islands in July 1666. Unfortunately, he keeps no chronology of his otherwise well-documented journey. He also mentions, in general terms, that a severe earthquake had occurred on Santorini, but confuses the massive eruption and earthquake with the much smaller eruption during the eighth century AD (see the entry for March AD 726), seemingly on the basis of Baronius' *Annales Ecclesiastici* (1588–1607).

Note

'While we were having breakfast, a whirlwind came out of a little hole in the middle of the summit of the rocks [which went up from the sea]: it threw out a quantity of small white pumice stones. It stopped immediately, and after a short pause it started again, and then a third time: we were amazed and frightened. This [eruption] increased, but there was no wind, not even the slightest breeze, but we saw that [the pumice] was moving and that the sand on the beach, which was perfectly flat, was agitated. We hurried to leave the place . . .' (Sebastiani 1687, 79).

AD 1666 Sep 22 Mosul

Contemporary European reports and later sources mention an earthquake in northern **Iraq**: in one it is reported that 'on 22 September [1666] a terrible earthquake occurred in Mausul [Mosul] and surrounding areas in Assyria; the earthquake was so powerful, that no one could remember one like it. It lasted for several days and threatened to reduce Ninive [Nineveh] to a heap of rubble; about 45 villages were completely destroyed and five towns were engulfed. Four great mountains were raised up from the ground they stood on and thrust against each other' (BDP Nord. Merkur, Z.20, 1667, 100). This information is repeated with variations by later sources and it seems that the earthquake occurred north or northeast of Mosul and affected a rather isolated part of Kurdistan (Maurer 1713, 196; MIAW 1756, 49; Seyfart 1756, 46).

The earthquake seriously damaged the monastery of Raban Hormizd, north of Mosul, where an inscription refers to the reconstruction of its north wall after the earthquake (Özcan 1979; Fiey 1965, ii. 540, 545).

As for the four great mountains rising up from the ground and thrusting against each other, this must be an allusion to a large-scale landslide.

The earthquake is said by Hammer-Purgstall to have destroyed the building that housed the tomb of St John, but no reference to this event could be found in the history of Defterdar Sari Mehmed Paşa, his cited source (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, vi. 190).

Other sources confuse Mosul with Aleppo, from where the news emanated, and date the event to November, the month in which the news was dispatched from Aleppo and in which there was a large earthquake affecting the region between Erzincan and Van (Brauner 1738, 711; PTE 1703, x/l.445).

AD 1666 Nov 24 Erzincan

This was a damaging earthquake in northern Anatolia.

Two contemporary Armenian notices state that 'on 14 November 1116 a.Arm. [O.S.] on the 9th hour of Wednesday, there was an earthquake in Ezenka [Erzincan]; first a thunder and then a brief shock, which destroyed many houses, buildings, mosques, churches, public baths, the wall of the city and other buildings; only

God knows the exact number of those who were killed' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 243).

Another notice repeats more or less the same information, noting that in Erzincan 'two churches in the city, the public baths, houses and a palace were destroyed, and countless people were buried under the earth; the Lord saved the city of Arzrum [Erzurum] and its district from the earthquake, for while we were in evening mass, the church shook a little and stopped; and this happened on Wednesday' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 243; Amiras Erzinkatsi *sub ann.*).

The earthquake is also mentioned, but without details, in Ottoman sources, which call it 'great' and date the event to 7 Cumada I a.H. 1077 (5 November 1666; Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 138), adding that 1500 people perished in Erzincan alone (Aksüt 1932, 220).

Modern writers give various dates between 1666 and 1667, including 28 July 1667, and add that half of the town of Erzincan collapsed (Mallet 1852, 86; Cumont and Cumo 1906, 337), and Hammer-Purgstall's reference (1963, vi. 190) again appears to be confused.

[AD 1666 Nov Corfu]

An earthquake in Corfu is reported to have caused the destruction of a part of the sea wall.

This event is reported by the *Dresdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen* in 1756, which compares it with two apparently destructive shocks in Porto, Portugal, in the same year. The comparison may well be arbitrary. Partsch (1887, 41), who follows PDGA, places the Corfu earthquake in November 1666.

In fact, contemporary correspondence from Venice reports that there was no earthquake in Corfu and that the damage to the city walls was due to heavy rains (Albini 2004, 690).

Note

'An earthquake of similar proportions [to the destructive shocks in Porto] occurred in Corfu, as a result of which a large part of the wall by the sea was reduced to rubble.' (PDGA under 1666, 178; *Theatr. Europ.* 445).

AD 1667 Apr 6 Dubrovnik

A violent earthquake destroyed part of the old city of Ragusa (Dubrovnik) and caused heavy damage along the Dalmatian coast, particularly in Cattaro (Kotor). Without any foreshocks, the main shock occurred between 1 and 2 pm, lasting about 30 seconds. The ground motion seems to have been principally vertical, although some horizontal motion in east-west and west-east directions was also observed, which is typical of the region. The residence in the ducal palace was destroyed, killing the duke and two monks in the chapel. According to one source, the palace moved up and down twice, before ground

failure swallowed it up. The Dutch Ambassador to Constantinople, George Crook, was killed by the earthquake, together with nine of his entourage. A school collapsed, apparently killing all the pupils inside. The convent of St Mark was destroyed, and apparently all the nuns were killed. The cathedral had to be rebuilt from its foundations. The archiepiscopal palace was shaken: the Archbishop leapt from a window and escaped with minor injuries.

The 'castle rock' of the sea fortress opened and closed twice, partially damaging the fortress. The customs house was also damaged. The town wall collapsed in two places on the southwest side: one piece fell into the harbour, sinking two ships. The shore walls were only slightly damaged. The land fortress appears to have been unharmed, as was the grain-store.

The church and monastery of St Dominic were not destroyed. Neither were the churches of St Rozaria, Naveščenja, St Luke's, St Sebastian's, St Vlah'a's (San Biagio, which suffered some damage), St Mary's, and next to them the churches of St Sergius, St Nicholas, Sigurate, St Vida's, Sposa and St Margaret's. Many private houses were wrecked, but those of the Gradi, Bucev, Buni, Kabogin (Caboga?), Facendin, Roga and Lazarie families and a few more apparently survived. There is some uncertainty about the fate of the lazarets: it is most likely that those in the old town were damaged or destroyed, while those in the suburbs were unharmed. Some houses survived on the Monte Sergio.

The sea rose up and drew back, and four tsunamis occurred, driving the stranded ships up onto the rocks. It remained 2 feet below its usual level for three days. The natural water sources in the city also dried up completely, and showers of rocks fell from the mountains above Ragusa, causing more damage in the city. Soon after the main shock, Ragusa was plundered by Morlachs and peasants from the surrounding countryside. Citizens apparently also took part, and soldiers were required to restore order. The state coffers and archives were saved, and the relics and plate from the cathedral were moved to a chapel in the Dominican monastery.

Survivors fled to the barracks outside the town. Many people were trapped under the rubble for four or five days, with nothing to eat: eight days of aftershocks, admittedly weaker by the day, hampered rescue operations. The Dutch consul of Smyrna, Van Damm, who survived the earthquake and organised salvage work in Ragusa, could not return to Italy before 15 April.

The damage caused by the earthquake in Ragusa was greatly compounded by a fire which spread from domestic fires through the fallen house timbers, and was fanned by a high wind. It is said to have burned for about three weeks, leaving a pall of smoke over the town. It

is in the light of this that the casualty figures of 4000–6000, with only 600–1000 survivors, must be considered. Since Ragusa had an estimated population of 30 000 in 1578, it is likely that this figure is applicable only to the old walled town. Mihailović has demonstrated that the damaged areas of Ragusa correspond to the parts built on unstable ground, '*matériel d'érosion*': when the clock tower was rebuilt after the earthquake, its foundations were wooden piles, similar to those used in the soft soil of Venice (Mihailović 1950, fig. 1).

The fire was probably also the cause of the exodus of the Archbishop, the 60 or so surviving nuns and some of the aristocracy: they fled to Ancona from Gravosa harbour when it became clear that the fire might reach the arsenal and cause it to explode. In fact it was extinguished before this could happen. To prevent any more survivors from leaving, the city gates were closed, and the citizens forbidden to leave on pain of severe punishment.

Shortages and hunger followed the earthquake: it is likely that, although the grainstore survived, the Morlachs plundered it. The *proveditor* of Dalmatia sent quantities of biscuit. The Turkish pasha of Bosnia offered money to Ragusa, which was refused for political reasons, but help was requested from his Morlachs for digging out the dead.

In the environs of Ragusa, there was apparently heavy destruction of houses from the city to Ragusavecchia (Cavtat), and also in Ploce and Pilo. In Gravosa (? – Gruž) buildings collapsed around the houses, and it is said that '*only the houses of Marko Sijernović and Milić remained, and part of the monastery of St Krija*'. The destruction cannot have been excessive, however, since consideration was given to building a new Ragusa there (although this plan was later rejected).

The island of Mozzo/Mezzo (Lopud) was heavily damaged, and it is said that only 40 women, 1 man and 1 boy survived. The abbey of St Philip and the church of St James on the island of Santa Croce were ruined. Altogether seven of the Dalmatian islands are said to have been damaged, although there is evidence that Meleda (Mljet) and Curzola were unharmed.

There was destruction from the north of Ragusa to Zaton, Orašac, Trsteno and Brsecine. '*The half of Veliki Ston in the plain was ruined, while Mali Ston and Rat were saved*'. There was apparently no damage in Šipan, Slano and Primorje, either. It is said by a less reliable source that 1500 people died in Sebenico (Šibenik) and Trau (Trogir). Zara (Zadar) was inspected for damage, but this was probably not serious, since two ships were sent there from Kotor to obtain lime for rebuilding works. At Fiume (Rijeka), the churches of the Carmelites and of St Mary the Virgin were left in a very bad state. '*Jaka's house survived, but it was tottering. From Sab Magunja's house and the arsenal of Brnja Gjorgjie to half*

way across the Gjamanjin gardens everything was razed'. Damage was also sustained in Bosnia.

South of Ragusa, there was heavy damage in Castelnovo (Herceg Novi): according to an eye-witness who was passing on a ship, fewer than 12 houses remained. Part of the wall on the south side of the town collapsed, but the fortlet above the town was unharmed. About 33 m of the town wall collapsed. Many citizens, presumably Turks, camped in tents in the bay.

There are detailed reports of the earthquake's effects in Perasto (Perast) and Cattaro (Kotor), for which a total of 300 deaths were reported. Houses – probably not very many – were ruined in Perasto and the customs house was possibly destroyed.

In Cattaro, the main shock was felt at 3 pm, and shaking lasted for almost four hours: it began slowly, and increased in intensity over half an hour. Since that town was a prime military stronghold close to the Ottoman border, detailed assessments of the damage were carried out, and we give them here in full, although without a contemporary map of the town they are not easy to follow: the Loredan palace was destroyed, the debris burying the sea doors, the arsenal (which was wrecked), and the grain, wood and iron stores; Governor Loredan himself was injured, but immediately took control of the situation, and the grain was removed before it could be spoilt. The older part of the assistant governor's palace was damaged and was left leaning against the town walls, which overall were heavily damaged and left tottering in several places. About 9 m of wall was ruined along the Av. Campanne, by the shore: although the wall fell, the ground floor was left intact and the guns did not move. Two 5-m sections collapsed at the Soranzo and Contarini towers by the river. The interior of the former tower collapsed and the whole structure was left tottering; an 18-m section of wall by the sea also fell down. Sea walls built perpendicular to sewers were left on the point of collapse, and the remainder were badly damaged, cracked and leaning towards sea. Other fortifications were undamaged, except for about 2 m along the old wall of the castle, above the town. The newer walls, which had been built following enemy action, were partly damaged, especially alongside the castle. On the hill, the wall was ruined between Contarini and Pedocchio in four or five places, although there was no serious damage to the Av. Pedocchio, as far as the Cortina, or to the Av. Bembo, as far as the Great Cortina. The Bembo tower was slightly damaged. On the side of the wall which surrounded the castle, there was a substantial crack from top to bottom. The castle itself had a breach about 8 m wide on the town side, and the top was cracked. On other walls towards the river, which might be in the same direction as Špiljar, there was considerable damage in eight places, over lengths of 6.5, 7 and 18 m a total of about 73 m, which by 22 April had

increased to about 94 m. The seaward wall of the castle was wrecked, and left tottering on the point of collapse; the part towards Gordochoi was removed.

The harbour embankment was badly hit: the port was opened by the Palace of Representatives, and was heavily damaged over a length of about 20 m. The reservoir was damaged, and the church of St Clara was partly destroyed, partly damaged. Both bell towers and the façade of the main church collapsed. Only the interior and the chapel of St Nicholas's church were damaged, but just the walls of the monastery remained. Saint Duh's church was slightly damaged, and some harm was sustained by St Zerli's on the rock. The church of St Angela was destroyed, and all but two or three nuns killed: the church opened up, and the roof and part of the convent collapsed. One of the clergy houses also fell down. Half to two thirds of the houses collapsed, and one fifth are estimated to have been damaged, and another fifth towards Gordochoi were apparently unharmed. Apart from the grain store and the arsenal, there was no significant damage to other public buildings. Many army billets next to the sea doors by the watch tower fell down, nine soldiers being killed. Only 48 were missing from the garrison. About 200 civilians were counted dead by 7 April, which may have risen to 280, and about 100 were injured.

In the Bay of Kotor, 28 people were buried on the island of San Giorgio (Sv. Jurjaj) when the church collapsed: in total 40 died, and the abbot and captain from Perast were injured. Many houses on the island were ruined. The friary on the island of St Mary the Virgin was apparently destroyed.

There were 'notable losses' in Budua (Budva). The fortress survived, but there was substantial damage to the wall and to many houses. No more than 18 soldiers are said to have died, and about 60 civilians: one report gives 500, but this is almost certainly exaggerated.

Antivari (Bar) was said to have been ruined, with very few inhabitants remaining. There was heavy damage in Dulcigno (Ulcinj), but apparently not so much as in Scutari (Skadar/Shkodër, Albania). Again, it was said that few people were left. Other Albanian towns in Turkish territory may also have been damaged. There is no evidence that the earthquake affected Constantinople or Smyrna.

There is strong evidence that the Ionian island of Zante (Zakynthos) was not seriously affected. According to one source this event was felt in Crete, but this may have been another earthquake.

The earthquake was felt strongly in Venice, and people and ships were knocked over, although, since this was contemporaneous with a storm, the effects may have been due to the latter. Nevertheless, one witness was shaken in his bed and found it hard to stand up. The

shocks were typically far-field, causing bell towers and lamps to swing. The ground motion was east to west and vice versa, and the flow of canal water was affected. It is said that the Lido was flooded three times, but this was probably due to the storm. The earthquake may also have been felt in Bologna. A shock was strongly felt in Brindisi at 4 pm.

In the aftermath of the earthquake Ragusa benefited from its international importance as a trade centre, and played successfully on the rival interests of Venice and Spain (through the Kingdom of Naples). The Venetians sent troops to Ragusa, officially to prevent a Turkish invasion and to repair the damage. The Ragusan government wrote to Charles II, King of Spain, requesting aid for repairs to the city and fortress (even though the latter was not very badly damaged), for fear of a Turkish invasion. After initial scepticism, fear of Venetian supremacy prevailed, and on 22 September the Spanish government requested the Viceroy of Naples, for political reasons, to send ‘money, arms, munitions, materials, master-builders and other things needed for the construction of churches and houses, and concede to them for ten years an exemption of six ducats on the 500 ducats which they pay for each cartload of wheat’. Ragusa also sought aid from Pope Clement IX, who sent the engineer of the Castel Sant’ Angelo to advise. At the same time the Turks negotiated a one-year truce, in order to be able to effect repairs to their own towns. Even so, it is reported that little trade and seafaring took place during the 50 years taken by Ragusa to recover fully from the earthquake.

In Cattaro, the guarding of and repairs to the walls were made the immediate priority, and it was noted that money would be needed for the repair of the arsenal. Debris was cleared, and, as noted above, two ships were sent to obtain lime and other materials from Zara. Wooden barracks were commissioned for the clerics, civil servants and soldiers.

This event is reported in a large number of contemporary sources, most of which are eye-witness accounts – either official correspondence, with often detailed accounts of damage, or private letters. The earliest sources corroborate each other well: later sources tend to exaggerate, particularly the *Gazette de France*. A problem with some of the early sources is that they are readily available only in Kišpatić’s Serbo-Croat translation, and some of them, such as Bunić, are not easy to date. Furthermore, Kišpatić does not preserve the Italian names in his sources, making it difficult to ‘match up’ some of the towns in different accounts.

Much of the source material is self-explanatory, but a few general points should be noted. First, the location of the event in time: the Italians measured time from sunrise, so 6th–7th hours, as reported in many sources, would be some time between 12 noon and 2 pm, depend-

ing on the time of sunrise. The *Gazette de France* misunderstands this, and places the earthquake between 6 and 7 am, ‘when most people were still in their beds’. However, Travagini was also in bed in Venice, and the high death toll was undoubtedly due to the fact that most people were indoors. The most likely explanation is that this was the time of the siesta, which was not taken in France. Regarding the duration of the earthquake, the eye-witness Andriasci gives ‘within the time taken to say an Ave Maria’, i.e. about 30 seconds.

Constantinople and Smyrna are included in this earthquake only by Perrey onwards: this may be due to the occurrence of separate earthquakes in those two cities in the same year. Note that Bobalić states explicitly that Mljet (Meleda) was unharmed, although Nedeljković assigns an intensity of VI (Kišpatić 1891a; AF95, 75; Nedeljković 1950, 110).

Notes

‘... Ragusa had 6000 inhabitants... On Wednesday 6th April 1667, between the 13th and 14th hours, there came from below ground a horrible and dreadful earthquake, which in a few moments destroyed the Rector’s Palace, the Rector himself being killed, and all the other palaces, churches, monasteries, and houses in the city were subverted, and there was much loss of life; the havoc was increased by the huge rocks which fell from the mountains; thus the city became a heap of stones. At the same time, a wind having arisen, misfortune was heaped upon misfortune, and flames burst forth naturally from the timber fallen from the ruins into the kitchen fires; the fire lasted several days, causing much suffering to the few survivors of this horrible disaster. These are not more than 600, besides 25 nobles, and it was a sad sight to see these people, most of them injured, wandering about almost beside themselves with despair in the ruined streets, imploring pity and pardon from the Lord God... Moreover, the Castle rock was seen to burst open and close again twice, and the waters of the sea sank back four times. Even the fountains there dried up completely, so that there was not a drop of water to drink. While the land fort remained untouched, the sea fort, the dogana [customs house], and the lazaret were partially damaged, but can be repaired in a short time. Many, moved by compassion at hearing the lamentable cries of those buried among the ruins, struggled to remove the rubbish of stones and timber with which they were covered, and found some still alive, although they had been three, four and even five days in that terrible condition... On the middle island of Santa Croce, the abbey of St Philip and the church of St James were ruined, and in other places outside the city, over a two-hour round journey (circuit) from the epicentre (camino), several houses and palaces were ruined and many of their inhabitants were killed. This earthquake continued for 8 days, although the shocks became progressively weaker.

George Crooch, Dutch envoy to Constantinople, and Jakob Van Dam, consul in Smyrna, were both staying in the city with their entourages... of the 34 people, the envoy, his wife and daughter and seven others were killed, the rest surviving albeit some injured.

At the same time this earthquake also damaged Castel Nuovo and the Albanian towns in Turkish territory, viz. Dulcigno and Antivari, where many lives were lost; around 300 died in Perasto and Cattaro in Dalmatia, without any great damage to the fortress. Budua, a small place, sustained notable loss, and only the fortress remained.’ (Relatione).

Rev. V. Andriasci to Abbot Bosdari, Ancona, written a few days after the earthquake: ‘... *On Wednesday of Holy Week, when there was fine weather, a gentle southern breeze and most people were in the churches... at exactly 2 pm the earthquake began, which was so strong, that within the time taken to say an Ave Maria the whole of Dubrovnik and its vicinity, Gruž, Rijeka, the island of Lopud and other nearby towns were ruined and destroyed. Almost nothing remained standing in the town except the small fortress and the town walls, and many places were damaged. Only a few houses remained, but these were also damaged. Many noblemen, merchants and other people appeared among the ruins... gravely injured... There was confusion and screaming... Many people were trapped by the rocks or were buried alive. A whole school full of boys was buried, and for many days they asked for water, but no one could help them.*

During this disaster Morlacs and peasants from the surrounding country assaulted the poor and robbed the city of much gold, silver, other valuable objects and holy things from the main church... Up to 8 days [after the main shock] people were dug out alive... The majority of the nuns were buried in their churches with the priests: none survived from the convent of St Mark. About 60 nuns survived from the convents which had collapsed, and they fled to the ship in Gruž harbour. A tenth of the priests did not survive.

The archbishop... leapt out of the window of his palace when the earthquake occurred... and escaped to Italy with the nuns. At the same time all the prisons were opened, freeing all the prisoners except a few women... who were buried therein. The duke died in the palace chapel... with two monks and most of his family. The sea retreated and remained for three days two feet below its usual level. Ships dived down and looked as if they would sink, and those next to the dock were crushed. All the water vanished from the reservoirs and wells. There was such dust in the air that blood-red clouds covered the sun, and girls and women ran half-naked, thinking only of their safety... Then a great fire burst up from the fireplaces of the ruined houses, fanned by a strong north wind, and reduced the remaining houses to ashes... burying more people... A few people were dug out... A Dutch official who was travelling to Constantinople with his family and an entourage of more than 30 people, and one of them was pulled from the ruins.

Nowhere was safe with the boundaries of Dubrovnik, and earthquakes were felt every day and night. Offshore a sound like thunder or guns was heard continually, and its origin was unknown. Few of the survivors were uninjured, but there were no doctor or nurses or medicines... Everyone complained about shortages, hunger and troubles.’ (Andriasci, private letter of 1667, published the same year).

‘(Report to Dutch government) Van Damm was with George Kroch when the earthquake happened. The former and

those with him survived when the earthquake struck. He observes that the sea retreated three times, grounding the ships in the harbour, then returned so vigorously that it seemed as if the ships would sink. Van Damm organised the salvaging of property, but because the earth was shaking every moment, he could not return to Italy before 15th April.’ (Van Damm, ii. 209, report written before 1718).

(Letter of 7 April 1667 from Giacomo Loredano, Venetian representative in Kotor, to C. Cornaro in Zadar) ‘*I informed you yesterday, by means of a special ship and Canon Arago, of the terrible earthquake which has left the town walls rickety in several places, and ruined almost all the houses, palaces and churches, burying under the ruins not a small number of inhabitants and soldiers. I was injured in the collapse of the palace... Budva, Perast and Herceg Novi were struck by the same earthquake.*’ (Loredano).

(Vinko Gjurmata’s record, 11 April 1667 (arrived at Zadar from Kotor)) ‘*Last Thursday, about noon, Kotor’s resident sent me with the following message to the principal providor:*

At the 9th hour on Wednesday of Holy Week, a terrible earthquake was felt which continued for almost four hours. It ruined public palaces, and heavily damaged the town walls, breaching them in places. One of the palaces on the coastal side was leaning against the wall. The side part of the Av. Campanne was ruined for about 10 paces along the shore: although the wall fell, the ground floor remained intact and the guns did not move. Up on the hill, two sections of the wall, each 5 paces long, fell down, at the watch-house, Soranzo and Contarini, towards the river-side. A small part of the castle-wall on the side of the town fell down, but there was no other damage there.

Half of the houses in the town were ruined. On the hill of San Rocco part of the wall of the building collapsed... None of the public palaces remained intact up to the town square, except for the bread store (? – dvopeka), although bricks and other debris fell down inside it. The bread(?) remained uncovered... The arsenal was ruined. The Venetian representative was trapped under the ruins with his family, and was rescued, mildly injured; his housekeeper was killed.

29 soldiers were killed in the watch tower of the palace on the shore. 200 [dead] had been counted at the moment of my departure, mainly women and children. Digging continues... No grandees are known to have been killed.

Both bell towers and the façade of the main church collapsed, and the church of St Angela and the convent were ruined: all except two of the nuns were killed.

The other public stores were not significantly damaged... It may be that none of the soldiers were killed...

We heard that things in Budva were as bad, if not worse... they say that nothing remained except the castle, where the representative and commander were. I do not know the number of dead.

Some houses were also ruined in Perast. On the small island of St Jurja, where many people from Perast were attending a funeral, 28 of them were buried in the church. The abbot and the captain from Perast were seriously wounded. Altogether

40 people were killed. The friars' monastery on the small island of St Mary the Virgin was ruined.

In Herceg Novi they say that 5 or 6 houses remained, but I do not know whether there were deaths. The fortlet above the town was not damaged, as far as could be seen, but part of the wall fell in the south side of the town.

I understand that the disaster was even greater in Dubrovnik, for I heard from people of Dubrovnik in Grja harbour that the citizens found shelter outside the town in the barracks, and that there were 7000 dead in the town. On Friday morning I noticed that two large pieces of the wall had fallen on the southwest side. I also saw a fire in the town... I heard that a piece of the wall fell into the harbour, sinking two ships. I heard from the sailors, when leaving Gruž, that the aristocracy were killed when they were sitting in council. People rushed to the town from roundabout to help... (Gjurmeta).

Letter of Conte P. Pasqualigo from Korcula, to C. Cornaro: '... reports that he went to Dubrovnik but was refused entry. He saw the damage from high places, and says that Morlachs sacked the town, that the citizens left it, and that it was completely burned.' (Pasqualigo).

(Report of Trifun Drago from Kotor, 12 April 1667) 'On Wednesday of Holy Week, last week, at the 9th hour, the earth began to shake rather slowly in Kotor, but this increased over half an hour. Two thirds of the buildings in the town were ruined in an instant. The wall on the hill was ruined between Contarini and Pidocchio... The remaining wall was not completely ruined but was breached in 4 or 5 places. The resident governor's palace was ruined completely, while half of the assistant governor's palace fell down, the newer part surviving. About 20 paces' length of the town wall fell down, which the latter palace abutted. At the same place the seaward side and interior of the Soranzo tower collapsed along a distance of about 20 paces. The sea door was buried under the ruins of the two palaces, and the debris covered the arsenal, grain, wood and iron stores. The other fortifications were undamaged... except for a length of 2 paces along the old wall of the castle above the town. The clock tower fell, the façade of the main church and both its bell towers, three soldiers' apartments, private houses and other churches... it could be said that two thirds of the town was ruined...

I left Kotor three hours after the earthquake, having first inspected the town. The rumour was that things were worse in the square. When I left they had dug out a soldier...

On my way here the son of the captain of Perast told me that a few houses were ruined there, but that... 40 people were buried in the ruins of the church on St Juraj. Hopefully not all are dead... Many houses around there were ruined. Herceg Novi was similarly affected, and from what I could see through a telescope when passing by, not 12 houses were undamaged. About 30 paces' length of the town wall fell down, but I could not see if the castle was ruined... Next morning I saw in the same bay many pitched tents, presumably of many Turkish citizens.

On Thursday I came close to Dubrovnik and observed that the whole town was covered with smoke, which looked like dust from the demolition of the town, but when I came near I saw that it was from a fire, which soon spread all over the town... I

was told that about 1000 people had been killed. In Gruž many leading aristocrats came on board with their goods, which they managed to save, and sailed to Ancona...

... From the people on the ship I heard that Budva was completely ruined except for its castle, and also Bar and Ulcinj, but they could tell me no details. (Drago).

Caterino Cornaro, the main representative to Italy, sent the following report to Italy while in Gruž harbour on 18th April 1667: '... The earthquake occurred on Wednesday of Holy Week around the 9th hour: it demolished all of Ragusa's buildings in the time taken to pray to God, and buried a great number of people beneath the ruins. Although they try to diminish this number, they cannot make it less than over 4000, saying that about one third of the people were trapped [in the ruins]. Some priests, and others who speak about it less selfishly, say that the damage was greater and that only about 1000 survived. The fire which broke out after the earthquake is into its 13th day, and has destroyed whatever the earthquake left untouched. None of the buildings except the grain store has survived: all public and private buildings, palaces, churches and monasteries are completely ruined. All the streets are full of rubble and no trace remains of previous buildings... The walls are slightly damaged along the shore, while all places which are better clad remain intact... About 80 of the noblemen were buried under the ruins in the square. The duke was killed in his own palace, whole families were wiped out, and because many convents were razed to the ground, only 62 nuns escaped... The Archbishop put them on a ship to Ancona... Only the public lazarets, which were located outside the town, were completely unscathed. The Dutch envoy to Constantinople, his wife and most of his entourage were killed, only 9 surviving. The remaining aristocracy and citizens, who had escaped elsewhere, prepared ships to leave the country, but were prevented by the government from doing so. The Bosnian pasha sent two workers to Dubrovnik to express his condolences and offer help. The people of Dubrovnik refused, but requested their entourage (Morlake) to dig out and bury the dead. Five survivors were found.

The island of Lopud was similarly damaged: all the houses were ruined, and only 40 women, one man and one boy remained. At Gruž all the palaces around the harbour are beyond repair. Herceg Novi is in bad condition, except for the fortress above the town. Herceg's pasha went there immediately...

Cornaro wrote a further report on 21 April 1667: he records that he inspected the damage in Zadar on 20 April: 'Loredan's palace was completely ruined, although he survived. Much of the walls were lost, to be repaired immediately. The harbour embankment was substantially damaged, but better and more important fortifications remained. There is no substantial damage to half of the Av. Pedocchio, to its Cortina, to the Av. Bembo, to the great Cortina. The semi-circular Soranzo tower was not badly damaged. Bembo shows a small and insignificant amount of damage. The wall of the Soranzo tower and the arsenal is tottering. The port opened where the Palace of Representatives was, which was completely damaged over 21 paces' length. There is no damage towards Gordochi, and the walls around the castle hill, towards the ditch, are intact. The seaward wall of the castle

fell down, and the rest is on the point of collapse, like the part towards Gordochi, which was removed. The other two sides were slightly damaged: the church and flat came down, with the army barracks, watch tower, the zaire warehouse and the arsenal; the reservoir was damaged. Small amounts of damage could be seen on the walls surrounding the castle on the side towards the hill. On the side which encloses the castle, a substantial crack is visible from top to bottom. The other walls towards the river were substantially damaged in 8 places, partly ruined over lengths of 7, 8 and 20 paces, or about 80 paces in total. The wall was built in the old-fashioned style... Several towers which protected the same wall were also ruined. The stores under the palaces were also ruined, but the grain was removed from them immediately, so the damage was decreased. The arsenal has completely collapsed under the debris, and will require the greatest public expenditure. I ordered works to be done on it, to save the armaments. The same befell many army apartments next to the sea doors at the watch tower: all the soldiers on guard duty were tipped over, but... only 9 were killed. Only 48 are missing from the garrison... About 100 other people have been killed and almost the same number wounded. The façade and bell towers of the main church collapsed. The Franciscan church of St Clara was partly destroyed, partly badly damaged. The Dominican church of St Nicholas is damaged only inside and in its chapel, but only the walls of the monastery remain. The reformers' church of St Duh has minor damage, but the monastery was completely ruined. The nuns' church of St Angela was opened up, and the roof and part of the convent came down, killing three nuns. The churches of the Carmelites and of St Mary the Virgin in Rijeka are in a very bad state...'

Cornaro adds 'Loredan ordered the guarding of the breaches, the clearing of the city and repairs to the walls... and sent two ships to obtain lime and materials from Zadar... In the surrounding towns there is less damage than was said previously. I had Budva inspected, where the damage to the houses is substantial, and part of the wall have fallen down. About 70 soldiers and civilians were killed, although not more than 17 soldiers and one captain... The buildings in Herceg Novi are damaged, but the upper castle and the wall are not. It is said that Bar is very rickety. In Ulcinj there is a lot of damage, but not so much in Skadar... ' (Cornaro).

'On 14th April 1667 two vessels came to this port, with the news that on Wednesday of Holy Week, 6th of that month, there was an earthquake in Ragusa which destroyed the greater part of it together with many other Venetian and Turkish places; and that on the same day, at the 16th hour, there was an earthquake in this city of Brindisi... but no damage resulted.' (Cesare, in Cagnes and Scalesi 1978).

(Report of Vincenzo Benaglio, Venetian official in Kotor, dated 22 April 1667) '... The seaward wall of the castle fell down [into?] the trench. The remainder is on the point of collapse, and the rest of the walls are substantially damaged.

The church, its flat and the soldiers' apartments and stores were ruined. The reservoir cracked, and the earth in that place has many cracks in it, which means that the hill moved...

The old walls surrounding the hill towards Špiljar, and which are connected with the town towards the river, fell down in many places; the remainder are partly ruined, partly damaged.

The newer walls which were constructed where the enemy had broken through were partly damaged, especially alongside the castle... Kortine, the Soranzo tower, the avenue Bembo and half of the little Av. Pedocchio, towards the river, there is no damage, because [the buildings?] face in the direction of the incoming quake and of the holes in the hills and the springs.

The sea walls, built perpendicular to the the underground sewer, were almost completely ruined, while the remainder are badly damaged, and could easily collapse as they are completely cracked and leaning towards the sea.

In the town the churches were ruined almost completely, together with monasteries, public palaces, food stores and zaire: otherwise they are either on the point of collapse or badly damaged. Three fifths of the private dwellings were ruined, one fifth damaged, and one fifth, towards Gordochiu, are not damaged...

On 22 April 1667 the officials Vincenzo Benaglio and Tomaso Moretti report their requirements for the repairs to the town's defences, mentioning that in the wall by the castle, towards the town wall on the river side, there are 8 breaches a total of 103 paces long; in addition the shore wall behind the Soranzo tower is ruined, the castle towards the town has breaches 9 paces wide, the top of the castle is cracked, and wooden barracks are needed for the church, officials and soldiers.' (Benaglio).

(From Don Gaspar de Tebes, ambassador to Venice, April 30 1667) '... On Wednesday of Holy Week [6 April 1667] there was an earthquake which was so devastating in Dalmatia that it completely destroyed the city of Ragusa, and also caused great damage to other places in that Republic and the Turkish territories. In Ragusa only the defences and the arsenal remained standing, and a mere 600 people, 25 nobles and 30 nuns survived, whereas its population used to exceed 6000... The Venetians have sent armed forces there, on the pretext of preventing the Turks from occupying it, although I also have information that the few nobles who are left have brought in 2000 men from the same province... ' (AGS, 1667–68 Venecia 38 f. 2).

(Secretary of State, Madrid, 8 June 1667, to the Queen Mother of Spain) 'According to Don Pedro de Aragón it has ruined the greater part of the Republic of Ragusa, and the entire city has collapsed. Only 900 people are left there; the bishops and some nuns escaped in a boat. According to Don Gaspar de Tebes the Venetians have come to repair the damage... ' (Ibid., 37 f. 1, vto 2.2–vto 3).

(From the Government of Ragusa to the King of Spain [Charles II], 10 April 1667) '... All the houses, churches and convents have been demolished, and a large part of the population... we are at risk of invasion from our Turkish neighbours... The city and fortress [are in urgent need of aid for repairs]... ' (Ibid., 48 f. 1, 1 vto).

(Further appeal from the Government of Ragusa to the King of Spain [Charles II], 18 May 1667) (Ibid., 64).

(From the Council of State to the Queen Mother of Spain, advising her to request the Viceroy of Naples to respond

favourably to Ragusa's request for help, 3 September 1667) (*Ibid.*, 63 f. 1–1 vto).

(From the Council of State to the Queen Mother of Spain, 22 September 1667) '... The restoration of Ragusa would be important for the Kings of Naples and Sicily [who were subject to the Kings of Spain], and thus [the Council of State] beg you to request the Viceroy of Naples to come quickly to the aid [of Ragusa] with money, arms, munitions, materials, master-builders and other things needed for the construction of churches and houses, and concede to them for ten years an exemption of 6 ducats on the 500 ducats which they pay for each cartload of wheat...' (*Ibid.*, 66 f. 1, 1v–f. 2, 2v).

'At the beginning of April, at the same time as a terrible earthquake in Naples, ... a massive earthquake occurred which killed several thousand people ... The earthquake extended through Venetian territory in Dalmatia over into the Turkish territory, Albania and Bosnia. At Castel Nuovo the fortress collapsed totally. At the Turkish pirates' lair of Dulcigno, and at Antivary, few inhabitants remained, while four other towns were completely ruined, and 10 000 people were killed in them. At Cattaro, a Venetian border fortress in Dalmatia, two palaces collapsed, with some small houses, and a 200-yard section of the walls fell into the sea: 280 people were killed. In Perasto only the customs house and a few other houses were thus affected; Buda, a small place not far from Ragusa, was flattened with 500 men, and scarcely a trace of it remains: only 3 nuns live there.

The same misfortune befell Ragusa and the surrounding region of Dalmatia ... Within the area of Ragusa are the two towns of Stegno and Old Ragusa, and 7 islands, ... which are well built-up and heavily populated ... The earthquake began between 6 and 7 am, when most people were still in bed, and the ground began to move. There followed an earthquake which was so strong that in a moment the duke's palace and residence was demolished, and all the other palaces, churches, monasteries and houses fell down, resulting in a terrible slaughter. Great rocks fell down from the mountains to the ground, so that Ragusa was covered with piles of stones. A strong wind began to blow, and then a fire caught and burned through the city for several days, and it could not be extinguished owing to the water shortage ...

On the island of Mozzo, on Santa Croce and at the abbey of St James and Philip, and other places outside the city ... many houses, palaces and dwellings were ruined, and the shaking continued for 8 days ... The ducal palace which, apart from the citadel, is one of the few buildings to remain standing, sank twice, and the third time it disappeared into the ground with all that was in it. Of the [6000] people who lived, there, 600 survive, together with 25 nobles (? – Udeliche), and from 8 monasteries 60 religious and their bishop remain. The rest were killed by the collapse of the walls, the wind and the fire ...

There were also other islands which felt the force of this earthquake and were heavily damaged. Some mountains sank into the water ... During the earthquake the sea drew back twice. The house of the resident General of State to Constantinople, George Crook, collapsed, killing his daughter and two servants.

On 6th April 1667 there was an unprecedented storm with wind and rain in Venice, and a moderate earthquake which knocked over people and ships, and other damage occurred.' (PDGA 1667?, 179–80, 185–188).

'From Venice, 24 Apr. 1667. We have received no letters from Candia this week ... a great disaster has occurred in various parts of Albania owing to an earthquake, which began on the morning of 6th Apr. It was so violent that, we are assured, part of the city of Ragusa has been overthrown by it, with the loss of 5 to 6000 people; Cattaro, Sebenico and Trau were badly damaged, and more than 1500 of their inhabitants were wiped out under the ruins. Budva has been swallowed up (abymée), and several Ottoman settlements felt the earthquake equally strongly, notably the fortresses of Castelnovo and Dulcigno, from which we await details, and especially regarding the island of Zante, which is very prone to similar earthquakes.' (PGF 1667, i. 42).

'The earthquake began on 6th April [1667] and continued for eight days: the effects were terrible. This great city [of Ragusa], including the Doge's residence, was ruined in minutes. All the great palaces, churches, monasteries and houses disappeared with terrible fatalities among the inhabitants. Things were made worse by massive rockfalls from the mountains. A great wind followed, and a fire, which lasted for several days. Around 5000 people were buried under the ruins. The castle opened up and closed twice, and the sea vanished up to four times, together with the fountains, so that no water was left in the city.

Only the land fortress was unshaken: the sea fortress, the Customs House and the lazaret were all damaged. A number of people were trapped under the ruins for 4 or 5 days with nothing to eat. Several houses and palaces were destroyed during a period of two hours; on the island of Santa Croce, the abbey of St James, and St Philip, and diverse other places outside the city were also destroyed. Many of the inhabitants were entombed in the ruins.

The Dutch envoy, Crook, who was on his way to Constantinople, with an entourage of 34, as well as Vandam, consul of Smyrna, lost his life, as did his wife, daughter, most of their servants, two Knights of Malta and a German gentleman.

Cattaro was not spared, losing a large number of inhabitants, but there was not much damage to the fortress. The fortresses of Sebenico and Trau were involved in this accident, and the Port of Budva, the frontiers of Dalmatia on the sea, which were almost completely swallowed up. Several Turkish places were affected, including Castlenovo and Dulcigno. One fears in particular for the island of Zante ...' (PGF 1667, i. 62/489–493).

'(Venice, 1 May 1667) ... According to one of the servants of Sieur Crook, of the 8000 inhabitants of Ragusa, only 800 remained. Only 30 nobles remain out of 200 ... The walls were only very slightly damaged on the sea coast, and as the treasure was intact, the soldiers who wanted to go into service under [the noble families] have been promised double pay ... People have been forbidden, under pain of severe punishment, to abandon Ragusa. The gates have been closed and help requested of diverse Christian princes ... The Providedor General of Dalmatia has sent a quantity of biscuit, as the inhabitants have nothing to eat, and he has ordered that the damage sustained by Cattaro be repaired diligently ...' (PGF 1667, i. 64/505f.).

'On 6th April [1667], around the 13th hour . . . , there was a most dreadful earthquake in Ragusa, which destroyed almost the entire city. I was shaken in my bed in Venice.

Observations:

1. . . . Many shocks occurred, running both west to east and east to west. I could scarcely stand upright. Then [after some shaking], I felt no motion.

2. I noticed that the water in the east–west canals flowed east to west, but also east to west in the north–south canals, and then it also flowed west–east.

3. I saw that the bell towers and other similar structures were shaking laterally . . . and threatened to ruin the houses either side of them, both east and west.

4. Everything that was hanging from the houses, including the lamps in the churches, swung from west to east.

Everyone I asked about this was unanimous that it had happened as I said.

I asked those who were in Ragusa and felt the greatest force of the earthquake: they reported a mixture of vertical shocks (from the depths upwards) (*succussatio*), and horizontal, west–east (vibration). The vertical shocks would seem to have been greater by far. Others in Ragusa said that the horizontal motion was greater, but everyone agreed that the motion was east–west and west–east.

Three conclusions emerge from these common observations of the earthquake: first that it comprised a mixture of vertical and horizontal shocks; second that the horizontal motion was less than the vertical; third that the motion was both east–west and west–east.

Another conclusion is that the motion was mixed, being less vertical than horizontal – this is the case in places far from the epicentre (*causa movente*), where the vertical motion was less in proportion to the distance from the epicentre . . . Where lateral motion occurred in places very far from the epicentre, they were nevertheless still in its sphere of activity – Venice is an example.' (Travagini 1669, 1–5).

'[A man] recounted to me the dreadful earthquake that happened at Ragusa in Easter week, 1666; he, being himself in it . . . He had kil'd a great man . . . and as imprisoned for it . . . ; he . . . was, at a suddain, tost from one side of the prison to the other, just under an arch, and that place from whence he was jolted was blown up into the Ayre, as if it had been done with gunpowder. After his fright was a little over, he got out . . . The greatest part of the houses in the Town were shaken down, which was done at one blow, without any antecedaneous trembling or admonition; but after it follow'd a trembling, which ceased not perfetly in 4 yeares after. There were about 400 and odde noble-men before this accident, but no above 140 escaped; yet not one family of them was quite extinct. He onely was left of his. There are not above 18 families antient amongst them. From the harths that were in the houses over thrown broke out all over the town a most dreadfull fire, which continued 22 dayes; yet, notwithstanding it, and the other terrible shock of the Earthquake, nothing of their walls or fortifications, or any publick buidings, were harmed in the least, neither was one corn of powder fired, though all their magazines were full. [He notes that two survivors were dug out after some days.]' (Anon. 1670–9 in Covell 1893, 192).

(Letter of Fran Bobalić, 13 May 1667) 'From Caviat towards the town [Dubrovnik] no houses remained, and this was also the case in Ploce and Pile. In Gruž only the houses of Marko Sijernović and Milić remained, and part of the monastery of St Krija. In Rijeka Jaka's house survived, but it was tottering. From Sab Magunja's house and the arsenal of Brnja Gjorgjie to half way across the Gjamanjin gardens everything was razed. All the houses towards Zaton were ruined, as well as in Zaton itself, Orašac, Trsteno, Brsecine and Lopud. Šipan, Slano, Primorje, Mljet were unscathed. The half of Veliki Ston in the plain was ruined, while Mali Ston and Rat were saved.' (Bobalić 1667).

'On 6th April 1667 great turbulence was seen in the sea at Venice, which flooded the Lido three times. A mountain fell into the sea, and Stagno, the loveliest part of Ragusa, was destroyed . . . The earthquake was also felt in Crete and Dalmatia.' (Brusoni 1671, xxxv. 881).

'On 6th April 1667, Wednesday of Holy Week, between the 13th and 14th hours, an earthquake was felt in Venice which caused a great flood of water and was also felt in other parts of Italy . . . but the worst effects were on Dalmatia and Albania. Only 600 of the 6000 inhabitants of Ragusa survived, including 30 nobles, and 60 nuns and the archbishop, who were conveyed to Ancona . . . At the moment of the earthquake the Doge was in council with the nobles, and the palace was lifted up from the ground and destroyed, killing all those inside. Nearby, the Dutch ambassador Geoge Koch was also killed, with his family. A French cavalier, who was half buried in the rubble for three days . . . returned to Venice and told me the most extraordinary things . . . The collapse of house-timbers into the hearths, together with a strong wind, resulted in a terrible fire which destroyed houses and many valuable goods.

Great turbulence was seen in the sea, which three times flooded the beach, and it drew back so far that ships were left stranded on the sand. The castle survived the destruction . . . ; the Dogana [Customs Houses] and the Zecca(?), and the exterior walls of the city, which are very strong, and also all its lazarets with the markets(? – merci) which were within [the walls], [collapsed]. A mountain fell into the sea, and Stagno, the loveliest part of Ragusa, was destroyed . . . Two palaces of the public representatives collapsed in Cattaro, along with various houses, and 250 people were killed. At Budua the people remaining there were overwhelmed and could not stand upright: the fortress fell down with the loss of 500 lives. Risano was practically destroyed. The cathedral, together with other houses, collapsed in Perasto. Castelnuovo, Dulcigno, Antivari and other Turkish places on the coast were somewhat damaged, and many other Mediterranean towns in the surrounding provinces. The Provéditeur General of Dalmatia, Catarin Cornaro, sent two boats of Marseille(?) with biscuits and provisions, and they were sent to Cattaro . . . The Senate sent arms, biscuits to Ragusa, and men and money for the restoration of Cattaro and other places which had been damaged.' (Brusoni 1671, xxxv. 876, in Bonito 1691, 791f.).

(As *Relatione* and Brusoni, except) ' . . . Then [after the earthquake, wind and fire] a fierce people entered the city from the surrounding country and plundered everything . . . In Cattaro some structures were flattened not only by the earthquake but by

the rocks which broke off from the mountains above [the town] and fell down upon it . . . The town walls were damaged in a number of places, and 150 people were killed. A number were injured, including the governor, Giacomo Loredano . . . the town was left with few inhabitants, and these were deeply frightened . . .’ (Nani 1680, 228–229).

(Adds nothing to Brusoni, except) ‘. . . [In Ragusa] the Doge’s residence was destroyed, killing him and destroying all the other palaces, churches, monasteries and houses of the same city, and rocks of extraordinary size fell down from the mountains, reducing the city itself to the form of a mountain . . .’ (Moscardi, in Bonito 1691).

(As Brusoni and PDGA, except) ‘. . . The earthquake took place between the 13th and 14th hours . . . the landward fortifications were left intact, but those facing the sea were damaged to some extent, together with the customs house and the hospital; but they were shortly repaired . . . George Kroch, Dutch ambassador to Constantinople, and Jacob Van Dam, consul of Smyrna, were killed . . . with 34 others. Around 300 perished in Cattaro . . . In Perastro . . . a great many houses were flattened together with the church on the rock of St Zerli, and the monastery of the Dominicans . . .’ (Kircher, in Bonito 1691, 792–795).

(Nothing new, except) ‘There was great loss of life in other parts of Dalmatia, Illyricum and Greece.’ (Riccioli, in Bonito 1691, 795) Bonito also mentions other sources who add nothing more.

‘On 14th April 1666 there was a [seismic] calamity in Bologna. It terrorised the city of Ragusa, and buried six thousand citizens on 6th April 1667, also damaging Docigno, Antivari, Perasto, Cattaro and Budua.’ (Coronelli 1693, 322f.).

‘. . . In the year 1666 their whole City [Ragusa] had been subverted by an earthquake, in which all the inhabitants perished, excepting 5000 persons, who by God’s providence being directed to the fields, or streets, were conserved from this universal ruin.’ (Rycaut 1700).

‘On 6th April 1667, between 10 and 11, there was a great earthquake which overthrew the town of Ragusa in Illyricum in a moment, the Fünften(?) at the castle and killing all the servants. At that moment all the inhabitants were about business in their shops. Then a great wind got up, and a destructive fire . . . 6500 were trapped under the rubble and killed. Then the springs dried up and there was no water to drink, leaving the survivors half-dead. A great mountain crashed into the sea, and there was great damage in neighbouring places.’ (Maurer 1713, 197).

‘In March 1667 there was a terrible earthquake in Dalmatia which flattened the entire city of Ragusa.

On 27th March [6 April] there was an unprecedented storm with wind and rain and a slight earthquake in Venice. People and ships were knocked to the ground, and there was some other damage.’ [Theatr. Europ., x, 754, in Seyffart 1756, 74).

‘On Wednesday of Holy Week, 1667, at 10 am, Ragusa was demolished by an earthquake, which is described at

the end of the 4th book of Lucrezio Ragusino’s *Filosofia Cartesiana* . . .

‘. . . Dark clouds gathered over the skies [of Ragusa] and light rain fell. The sea drew back an unusual distance, and loud rumbles were heard in the mountains and in caverns. Then there was a massive earthquake and the whole city fell to the ground in ruins . . . Many people were killed or lay trapped and injured under the debris . . . Then a great fire swept through the city, cremating the living and the dead alike.’” (Bajamonte 1779, 42–44).

‘The earthquake [of 6 April 1667] . . . destroyed libraries and manuscripts, burying them in oblivion. Trade and seafaring were minimal for half a century as a result. The earthquake occurred at 14 hours Italian time, or between 5 and 6 am our time. Houses were shattered and 5000 people were buried under them, although the defences, the lazaret and some wooden houses were not badly damaged. Mountains cracked, the wind got up and ships were dashed together in the harbour. [He notes the four-fold tsunami:] Ships were left on the dry seabed, then driven up onto the rocks when the sea returned. Most of the senate were killed under the ruins of the palace . . . There was a fire lasting several days, and citizens fled for fear that it would cause the arsenal to explode. But the ruins prevented it from reaching the arsenal . . . On 8 April peasants and Morlachs from roundabout came to plunder the city. The earthquake extended from Venice to the Morea and caused destruction from Ragusa to Budua. It shook/shattered (erschütterte) the islands of Mezzo and Santa Croce, and caused some damage in Perasto, Cattaro, Dulcigno and Antivari. The earthquake lasted for 8 days, and people camped in huts.

Help was requested from the Pope, Clement IX. The Senate declined an offer from 600 Greek and Serbian Orthodox families to move into the Ragusa area for 2500 ducats. Rebuilding took 50 years.’ (Engel 1807, 237–244).

‘In the same year [1667] the whole of Dalmatia, the Liburnian Islands and the high mountain were shaken to the ground, and Ragusa was destroyed by a terrible earthquake, which buried 5000 men under the ruins of their houses. Four times the sea flowed back from the shore; four times it swept back violently, four times it dashed together the ships in the harbour, and drove them onto the dry land, while the earth shook four times and black clouds covered the sky. Then there was a massive fire: water, fire, air and earth were mingled in a terrible combat, the result of which was the ruin of Ragusa. What was left unharmed by the wrath of the elements was plundered by the farmers and Morlachs who entered the open [i.e. defenceless] city from the surrounding area. The shaking continued for eight days along the Dalmatian coast, affecting the islands of Mazzo and Sta Croce, and the towns of Perasto, Cattaro, Dulcigno and Antivari. One of the victims of the earthquake in Ragusa was George Crook, the Dutch envoy, who was on his way to Constantinople . . . The city of Ragusa was obliged to ask for exemption from taxes . . .’ (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, vi, 203).

‘Apr. 6 1667, 7 am Disastrous earthquake in Ragusa. The first shock, which was the worst, was immediately accompanied by a great wind, which moved from east to west. Ragusa was destroyed, 5000 people died. Venice was strongly shaken. In

Dalmatia and Albania the shocks lasted a whole week, but became weaker each day. The sea drew back 4 times, and loud explosions were heard from the Adriatic coast.

The small island of Mozzo was utterly overthrown, and Castel Novo, Budua and Cataro suffered severe damage. This earthquake was felt as far as Constantinople and Smyrna (sic)' (CA; Huot, l.c.; C.P., vol. 30, 435; Girolamo Brusoni, l.c., 847; Nani, l.c. 608, and 609; Brewer, l.c., 123, 141; Baglivi, 516; V.H.; R.G.) (Perrey 1850, 24).

'On Apr. 6 1667 Ragusa was destroyed, and the earthquake extended over a good part of the eastern Adriatic coast and over the NW–SE system of Turkey. 5000 people were killed. The sea flooded (warf... auf) the coast four times.' Cf. Relazione dell'horribile terremoto sequito nella città di Ragusa et altre della Dalmatia ed Albania il giorno del 6 aprile 1667, Ragusa) (Boue 1889, i. 259).

'(1667) On 6th April, around 10 a.m. Italian time (4.32 local mean time on 7th April), an earthquake shook the ground and the houses in Brindisi, causing mayhem and terror, but there was no damage, while heavy damage in Ragusa, on the other side of the Adriatic.' (F. Ascoli, La storia di Brindisi, Rimini, 1886, 259).

De Giorgi (1889, 104), cf. Cesare, above.

'N. Bunić notes the buildings which were not ruined in the earthquake nor burned by the ensuing fire: almost all the chapels in the suburbs of Pilo and Ploče; in Dubrovnik itself, the church and monastery of St Dominic, the churches of St Rozaria, Naveščenja, St Luke's, St Sebastian's, St Vlaha's, St Mary's, and next to them the churches of St Sergy's, St Nicholas, Sigurate, St Vida's, Sposa and St Margaret's. The ducal residence within the Duke's palace was destroyed, but the following private houses survived: those of Gradić, Bučev, Bunić, Kabožin, Facendin, Rogačić, Lazarie and a few more.' (Kišpatić 1891a, 117).

'... On Wednesday, in the early morning, when most of the inhabitants had either just risen or were attending early Mass in the churches, 'there came from below ground a horrible and dreadful earthquake, which in a few moments destroyed the Rector's Palace, the Rector himself (Ghetaldi) being killed, and all the other palaces, churches, monasteries, and houses in the city, everything being subverted, and there was much loss of life; the havoc was increased by the huge rocks which fell from the mountains; thus the city became a heap of stones. At the same time, a wind having arisen, misfortune was heaped upon misfortune, and flames burst forth naturally from the timber fallen from the ruins into the kitchen fires; the fire lasted several days, causing much suffering to the few survivors of this horrible disaster. These are not more than 600, besides 25 nobles, and it was a sad sight to see these people, most of them injured, wandering about almost beside themselves with despair in the ruined streets, imploring pity and pardon from the Lord God... Moreover, the Castle rock was seen to burst open and close again twice, and the waters of the sea sank back four times. Even the well dried up completely. The land fort remained untouched, the sea fort, the dogana (customs house), and the lazaret were partially damaged, but can be

repaired in a short time. Many, moved by compassion at hearing the lamentable cries of those buried among the ruins, struggled to remove the rubbish of stones and timber with which they were covered, and found some still alive, although they had been three, four and even five days in that terrible condition.' (Relatione). Note differences from Villari's version.

'Neighbouring peasants and Morlachs plundered the town, and it is said that even some of the citizens, took part in the plunder... According to Professor Gelcich, the fire was caused by incendiaries with the same purpose. A large part of the Cathedral treasury was looted, and many of the sacred relics disappeared, although some of them were subsequently recovered. That the plundering was not more general was due to the efforts of two patriotic nobles, Biagio Caboga and Michele Bosdari, who armed bodies of their own peasantry and retainers, and kept watch over the ruined churches and public buildings. There was a regular battle between a few nobles and their suites and a horde of freebooters for the possession of the treasury. The latter were finally beaten off, and the State coffers and archives saved. The relics and the remains of the Cathedral treasure were removed to a chapel in the Dominican monastery, which was bricked up, only a barred window being left open... The State treasure was removed to the Leverone fort, where the surviving nobles gathered together and constituted a provisional Government of twelve Senators... "The city", wrote the Abate Bosdari, "was so completely buried in the stones and rubbish of the ruined houses that everyone gave up all idea of ever making it habitable again". The stench from the burnt or decaying corpses was so overpowering... no one dare venture to his [home], especially as other slight earthquake shocks were felt from time to time. Wherefore many of the most influential personages declared it to be necessary to change the site of the town, and they proposed that of Lapad as being the most convenient...'

The houses and churches of the Isola di Mezzo were all in ruins, as may be seen to this day, and many of the inhabitants were killed [Villari's note: The population of the island before the earthquake is said to have been 14 000, but this is probably an exaggerated estimate. It now barely supports 500.] Stagno too was much damaged, and in the rest of Dalmatia the earthquake was equally severe. At Cattaro, according to Professor Gelcich, the ruin was even more widespread than at Ragusa itself.

... The Empire, France, Spain, and several of the Italian States sent contributions in money, building materials, and men to help clear away the ruins. The Pope was the first in the field, and sent a body of troops to maintain order, and Giulio Cerruti, the engineer of Castel Sant'Angelo. The latter was sent to report on the advisability of transferring the population and the seat of the Government to Gravosa, but although he declared that that spot was very suitable, the majority of the survivors were still too much attached to their old home, ruined as it was, to desire to settle elsewhere. The proposal was dropped, and in fact, when the citizens came to take stock of the situation, they found that things were not quite so hopeless as they had at first appeared. Some five thousand people had been killed, but there must have been more survivors than the 625 mentioned by the anonymous author of the Relatione, if we accept Razzi's estimate of the population at 30 000 in 1578... in 1667 it must have been more than 5600. The damage

done to the buildings was less than might have been expected. It is true that the Venetian Proveditore of Cattaro, who happened to be at Gravosa at the time, wrote that “with the exception of the public granary, the dogana, the fortifications, and the lazarets, all the buildings, both public and private, including the Palace, the churches, and the monasteries, were ruined and destroyed”; while Vitale Andriasci stated that “nothing of the city remained standing but the fortresses and the circuit of the walls, which were injured in many places, and a few dismantled houses.”. But these writers were probably excited by the awful spectacle and fell into exaggeration. The Duomo was so greatly damaged that it was necessary to rebuild it from the foundations. The upper story of the Rector’s Palace was severely, but not hopelessly, injured. The church of San Biagio suffered considerably, but survived until destroyed by fire forty years later. The Dominican and Franciscan monasteries, including their towers, remained almost intact; while the Sponza, the clock tower, the churches of St Nicholas, the Ascension, St Luke, the Saviour, the Annunciation, the granaries, the lazarets, etc., were in no worse condition. Of the private dwellings, those in the Stradone all fell down, and were rebuilt later; but many of those on the slopes of the Monte Sergio survived, as is proved by the numbers of fragments of Venetian Gothic which may be seen to this day. The general aspect of Ragusa is thus fortunately still what it was before the calamity.

The work of rebuilding the city on its ancient site was at once commenced, and the damages repaired. The Republic survived the earthquake for nearly 150 years more, and although it was not the Ragusa of the sixteenth century, it enjoyed intervals of revived prosperity, and even of political importance, from time to time. But the days for city-republics were gone for ever, and the existence of Ragusa during the eighteenth century can only be regarded as a relic of the past.’ (Villari 1904, 298–305).

‘(1667) On 6th April and during the few days following, one of the strongest and largest earthquakes occurred. The worst damaged was Dalmatia and part of Ragusa and its environs, where 5000 people were killed. It was so strong that it was felt in the Italian Adriatic ports, such as Venice, and even further away in Constantinople and Smyrna. In Ragusa the first shocks began between 6 and 7 am: the town was utterly ruined and rocks fell from the surrounding mountains. There was considerable damage on the Island of Mozzo. In Dalmatia and Albania the shocks were felt all the week, although they became weaker by the day. The sea was turbulent, rising to a height of 4 pzhti, and in Ragusa loud explosions could be heard.

Throughout November earthquakes occurred constantly in Smyrna both on land and in the sea; they were also felt in Constantinople and Venice.’

Additional information can be gleaned through the European press (PGF 1667, 462, 489–493, 505, 530, 542–545), consular correspondence, viz. Archivo General de Simancas, Sec. Est., Leg. 3.562 (Venecia) piez. 37, 38, 48, 63, 64, 66 (AG España); Oldenburg (1667, vi BM 444.b.25(1)); Cavalieri (1696, 188), secondary sources such as de Franchi (1709, 398, 403, 342); Morhofi (1747, ii. 388), Covell (1893, 192–193) and tertiary sources (Guidoboni and Margottini 1988).

AD 1667 Nov *Izmir*

A strong earthquake was felt in Smyrna (Izmir).

European residents noted this event, which they say caused considerable concern but little or no damage (Hall and Hall 1966, iii. 605; Dreux 1925, 70).

The shock was felt onboard ships 15 km from Smyrna, and allegedly as far as Istanbul, where a ‘great’ earthquake is said to have occurred in a.H. 1078 (23 June 1667 to 10 June 1668) (Katib Çelebi *Takvim*, 138), but this was presumably a different earthquake.

AD 1667 *Erzincan*

An earthquake in Erzincan is mentioned by Step’anian (1964) who refers to a brief manuscript note; this event is not known from any other source.

AD 1668 Aug 12 *Beyazari*

In late June, shocks began to be felt in Ankara that continued intermittently until 20 July, causing considerable concern among the inhabitants (MKA Ankara KS 52.1).

The sequence of earthquake shocks was witnessed by a European resident in Ankara early in July: ‘On the 3rd July 1668 a Scot died here; while we were interring the body during the funeral an amazing earthquake occurred, which after several days had chosen this day to happen. This it did three or four times and again on several occasions during the night, in addition there was a loud underground rumbling. This continued until 20 July and the simple people came to believe that the body of the Scot would have to be exhumed and burned in order to avert the evil, since the ground was evidently rejecting it’ (PTE 1703, x/2. 973–995).

After that date the intensity of the shocks began to increase, until on 12 August a violent earthquake occurred, causing serious damage in Beyazari. The effects of this shock are reported thus by an English merchant in a letter dated Beyazari, 10 August 1668 (OS): ‘ye remarkeable of these Earthquakes this place yea all this Cuntrey round (as far as wee can heare)... the 2d [O.S.] Curr being Sunday between 3 and 4 in ye afternoon wich raine soe violent (lasting ye 16th part of an houer) yt it overthrew most of the chimneys of this place with several houses in which were 7 persons killed and ye Chiefe Steple throwne downe’; he notes that the earthquake was felt in Istanbul (PRO SP 97/19.34; cf. PLG 1668, 10.26–29, no. 308).

The event was recounted to a contemporary traveller by this or another merchant, described as being Scottish, which confirms the accuracy of the details (Smith 1684, 443).

There is no evidence that other regions of Anatolia were affected by this shock.

AD 1668 Aug 15 Ankara

Shocks recurred with increasing intensity until 15 August, when at 3 pm a strong earthquake in Ankara not only destroyed masonry-walled houses and part of the town wall but also shattered the castle on the hill above the town. Two people in the town lost their lives, all those who escaped to the open being saved (PTE 1703, x/2.973–995).

The merchant in Beypazari had this report of the damage: *'Since I left Angora hath bin such terrible Earth-quakes ye severall houses and part of ye City and Castell walls are fallen and soe affrighted ye inhabitants yt they have left their houses and lived in ye fields and villages and ye poorer souls in the broadest places of ye City... yt of ye 5th being Wendsday proved ye greatest at Angora of any they yett felt'* (PRO SP 97/19.34).

It is not known with certainty whether this shock affected other places.

It is rather unlikely that the damage in Bursa referred to in documents dated Rabi II a.H. 1085 (July 1674) was the result of this earthquake. These documents, from the Bursa *kadi* court records, show that the Emir Hani in the Uzun Carsi was damaged, both the main face of the building (Ayverdi 1966, 97) and the north side (Koyunoğlu 1937, 119; cf. Aguletsi 1938, 76). However, this damage may have been the result of other earthquakes reported from western Anatolia during those years.

AD 1668 Aug 17 North Anatolia

During a period of continuing shocks, there followed a violent earthquake sometime between 16 and 18 August, probably during the night of 17–18 August. This was stronger than any previous earthquake there and affected a large part of northern Anatolia, probably involving the convex bending of the central part of the North Anatolian fault and its major splays to the south.

News about the earthquake, deriving from letters received from Europeans in Turkey, was published in the European press from September 1668. The earliest press reports are three letters from Ankara, Istanbul and Izmir, written between 15 September and 2 October, which appeared in Latin in the *Extraordinariae Relationes* and *Ordinariae Relationes*.

Another letter from Ankara, containing additional information and also dated 15 September, appeared in German in the *Diarium Europaeum*. This letter was copied almost verbatim in the *Theatrum Europaeum* and later in the *Dresdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen*. In the process, many of the place names became corrupted beyond recognition. Other near-contemporary European sources contain little additional

information. Although they do not always cite their sources, they seem to derive their information from the contemporary press reports (PEXR 1668/12/21; PORR 1668/12/4; PDE xix/2.12–22 appendix; PTE 1703, x/2.973–975; Höffner 1691/37; PDGA 1756, 189–190; Beer 1708, ii, 665; Maurer 1713, 197; Brauner 1738, 723).

There are also two letters from Baypazari and Smyrna, dated 10 and 25 August (O.S.), respectively, which mention the event (PRO SP 97/19.34.35).

The earthquake was witnessed by a European resident in Ankara, who says that *'On 18 August during the night – the earth had continued to shudder all through the intervening days – there was a mighty jolt. The following day towards the evening another one occurred. Three days later, at about midday, again three mighty shocks took place at intervals of about three to four minutes. As a result, the cliffs began to break up and boulders of 700 to 800 pounds, or even 1000 pounds, hurtled down.*

Underneath, the earth opened up and blue sulphurous flames burst forth accompanied by a terrible stench. Women and children wailed... and the terror of the men was indescribable; they all retreated towards the high mountains and cliffs, gardens and vineyards leaving the town quite empty. Only the Turkish officer and other soldiers from the castle remained, since they would lose their lives if they abandoned their posts.

The damage was not so great here [Ankara] as in other places which were brought completely to the ground. At Bole capital city of the province of the Pontus they removed 1800 dead buried under the walls, among these about 60 merchants, some Armenians and some Catholics. At Castomme, on the Black Sea, many houses collapsed onto each other and casualties were high although the majority were cases of severe injury.

One town situated between Beyzazar and Amias was completely wiped out except for a few inhabitants. Near Stamas and Marannoy, a stable of mules and horses was engulfed. The subsidence of the ground caused great damage at Sardael and Cesaria alias Cosaria. Coujam, Listrien, Derben and also along the coast was wretchedly laid waste. Isarno and Cachete were also ruined and in these places splendid old buildings called Cham or Carnassera collapsed. There are reports of 6000 deaths among which were some 50 Persian and Catholic merchants; it is not possible to estimate the damage.

At about one day's journey from here (sic.) is the famous town of Nabuzzio. It lies in a valley between two mountains which seem to hang in the air above the town; these covered the town in a matter of seconds and barely a little old castle was left standing. In addition, in the neighbourhood of the mountain Taurus, where an Armenian patriarch lives, a town together with several villages was completely destroyed (PTE 1703, x/2.973–974).

The names of some of the places affected by the earthquake have been so corrupted in their transcription in the various documents that it is difficult to ascertain their location. Thus Amias is Ayas; Angora is Ankara; Beyzazar is Bepazari; Boli is Bolu; Calerico is probably Gelgiras, a station on the caravan route between Amasya and Osmancik (Täschner 1926); Cachete cannot be located; Conia seems to correspond to Konya; Castomme is clearly Kastamonu; Cosaria is Koçhisar (modern Ilgaz) (Chesneau 1887, 64; Tavernier 1682, i. 7); Coujam and Derben cannot be placed, although the latter must be Derbend, a common place name signifying a pass; Fucqueta or Torquet refers to Tokat; Goam is also not known but Isarno is most probably Asarcik, also Hisarcik, which lies to the northwest of Resadiye, a rather tenuous identification; Listrien and Marannoy cannot be identified; Nasbuzzio, described as lying in a valley between two mountains, may be tentatively identified as Haci Hamza on the Kizilirmak river (in 1547 d'Aramon referred to this town as Cabouziac); Nauze and Quasa sound like corruptions of Havza; and Sardael is modern Zara, not to be confused with a larger place of the same name to the north of Sivas. The English traveller Newberie passed through Sardael in 1582, transcribing it as Searradella; Stammas is obviously Amasya, derived probably from the Greek Istamasia; and Tonisianista may be Tosya (Newberie 1625, 1418).

Further information comes from a contemporary Armenian source, which says that '*in the year a.Arm. 1117 [1668] September 22, a man came to Agulis [near Ordubad on the River Araxes/Arpacayi] from Rum, bringing a letter in which it was written that just after the festival of the Virgin [15 August] there was an earthquake; that many people died and that there was a great deal of damage done to the following towns: Tokat, Niksar, Bolia, Marzivan [Merzifon] and many other places were ruined*' (Aguletsi 1938, 76).

Another Armenian document from Tokat adds that '*on Friday, 7 August 1117 a.Arm. [1668, O.S.], on the fourth hour [of the day], there was an earthquake such as none seen before; many towns and villages, small houses and mansions, were all totally destroyed... at the same time the walls of the castle were breached and the mosque on the castle was shattered... in thirty other places everything was destroyed as well as the top of the Tashan minaret. The halls of the Behzad Mosque were destroyed and other mosques were damaged... praise be to God, there was no damage to the churches. Shocks continued for six months, and for two weeks we did not dare to enter our houses; some people stayed in the vineyards and others in the cemetery*' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 157, 162).

A letter sent to London from Izmir on 25 August (O.S.) confirms that Tokat was devastated, and also that

shocks had been felt in Smyrna: '*touching ye terrible earthquakes which have lately happened in soe many parts of Asia have here bin sensible of sundry of them but God bee thanked not soe violent to doo any damage as hath in many other places but the greatest of all had this day advice of an expert from Tokat about 30 daies journey hence towards ye confine of Persia ye greatest part of which is said to be levelled with ye ground and ye old castell and citty walls fallen God preserve us from the like*' (PRO SP.97/19.34–35).

It seems that some damage extended to Erzincan, according to an exaggerated Armenian marginal note: '*in a.Arm 1117 [1668] Erzinka collapsed because of an earthquake*' (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 519).

Turkish sources supplement this information. In Amasya, an authoritative local history based on contemporary sources notes that '*On 8 Rebi I 1079 [16 August 1668], a Friday, in late morning, there was a terrible and continuing earthquake in Amasya and places administratively subordinate to it; the ground was rent; incredible sounds were heard. People escaped into the open. The walls of the castle, the domes of the Sultan Bayazid mosque, the gate of the square, stone dwellings, the domes of most mosques, and many parts of the bedesten were demolished. The minaret on the right side of the Sultan Bayazid mosque was thrown over to the north. The minaret on the left side was spun southwards. Very many dwellings collapsed. Since it continued for days, the people stayed in tents which they pitched in the open; many people died*' (Yasar, iv. 153). The domes of the imaret and hospice of the Sultan Bayezid mosque were cleaved in two, and the whole structure, including its minarets, was rebuilt within a year (Yasar, i. 130). An order to the *kadi* of Amasya dated Zilkade a.H. 1090 (December 1680) notes that the mosque, which had previously been damaged in an earthquake, had had a post-repair inspection carried out (Erdoğan 1968, 169). A mosque and medrese in the Kuba quarter of the city were ruined, as were a mosque and masjid in the Kameraddin quarter. Other public buildings in Amasya were also damaged (Yasar, i. 79, 156, 158).

Published and unpublished documents issued for the repair of buildings in the years following the earthquake reflect the extent of its effects in the region.

Samsun castle suffered substantial damage in the earthquake, in particular to the armoury, cannon foundry, towers of the port and the castle walls: documents relating to repairs and dating from a.H. 1082–83 (1671–72) indicate that parts of the building were demolished '*in the former great earthquake*' (BBA MMD 9850.5, cf. MMD 9849.4.61). Labour for the repairs was drawn from 14 *kazas* of the *liva* of Canik (Samsun; BBA MMD 9849.169).

In Bolu *'the mosque which Mehmed Bey, son of Timurtas Bey, built in Bolu, and which is known as the Eski Yeni mosque, was badly damaged in the great earthquake of a.H. 1079 [1668–69]'* In Receb a.H. 1102 (April 1691) the walls remained cracked and near to collapse, and water channels and toilets and the courtyard of the women's section damaged, owing to the embezzlement of the funds earlier allotted for repairs (Erdoğan 1968, 171). The city was, according to one contemporary report *'almost levelled with ye ground by these late shakes'* (PRO SP 97/19.34).

It is probable that repairs carried out in Osman-cik, which are recorded in a document dated Rebi II a.H. 1082 (August 1671) were necessitated by the great earthquake of 1668: *'the dome and mihrab and walls of the mosque built by Koca Mehmet Paşa in the town of Osmancik have split open and the domes over the hall before the [main] dome have collapsed'* (Erdoğan 1968, 168).

It is possible, also, that the destruction of the mosque of Daud Paşa in the *kaza* of Ladik (near Samsun) *'in a great earthquake which happened before this time, and the near-collapse of the water channels and sadirvans and privies and shops owing to the passage of time'*, was a result of this event, although a rescript relating to repairs dates from some years later, Safer a.H. 1121 (April 1709; BBA MMD 3882.87).

The earthquake was strong enough to be felt in Istanbul, where it *'caused fright, lasting three quarters of an hour (sic.)'* (BDP Nord. Merkur. Z.20, 1668, 339, 729). It was reported from Smyrna and was perceptible in Alexandria as a *'slight shock which destroyed a few walls'* (PRO SP 97/19.34; *al-Umari, al-Athar*, 216). A marginal note written on an early-seventeenth-century Greek manuscript, found in the island of Skiathos, mentions a *'great'* earthquake felt in August 1668 (Evangelidis 1913, 198), although it is not clear whether the note was written in the island or in Istanbul.

It is possible to reconstruct the effects of the main shock of 17 August as follows.

It is said that the town of Bolu was almost totally destroyed, with 1800 people losing their lives, among them about 60 Christian merchants.

In Ankara the shock consisted of a series of powerful jolts occurring at intervals of 3–4 minutes; as a result of this and the shocks that followed, the cliffs of the hill above the town began to break up, hurling down huge boulders. In the town(?) the ground opened up, and many houses, which had already been damaged by the foreshocks, were ruined. Those few people still in Ankara fled, leaving behind the garrison at the fort. However, with the exception of a village between Beypazari and Ayas, which was all but wiped out, damage was far

greater in the districts to the northeast, where destruction was almost complete.

The effect of the earthquake was very severe to the east of Hacı Hamza, this place being razed to the ground, with only a small fort remaining standing.

In Amasya and its neighbouring villages such as Gelgiras(?), the earthquake caused great destruction. The ground was *'cleaved'*, an allusion to faulting. The walls of the castle, stone dwellings and religious and commercial buildings, including parts of the bazaar, were demolished, with much loss of life.

In the region of Amasya, at Zara and Ilgaz, much of the destruction was brought about by large-scale ground deformations.

The town of Tokat was badly damaged, the town walls and some parts of the castle being demolished. Mosques and other public buildings, with the exception of the Armenian churches, collapsed or were damaged.

Merzifon and Asarcik were also ruined, and in the latter place caravanserais collapsed. In the unidentified *'Cachete'* there were reports of 6000 deaths, among which were some 50 Persian and Anatolian merchants.

In Samsun damage to the defences of the port and to the castle was serious. In Kastamonu buildings were destroyed, causing many casualties, although most of those afflicted were seriously injured, rather than killed. It appears that Erzincan also suffered some damage, but details are lacking. To the south, most probably near the Armenian monastery of St Nishan, in the region of Sivas, a town and several villages were engulfed. Other towns that have not been identified were laid waste, such as *'Coujam'*, *'Listrien'*, *'Derben'* and sites along the Black Sea coast(?).

It appears that casualties were not excessive. Shocks recurred for many weeks, causing the people to abandon their homes for open country. They continued for some time after the main earthquake of 17 August. A marginal note written in Amkara says that *'between 18 Muharren and 12 Rebi I a.H. 1079 [20 June to 20 August 1668] the earth was unstable every day and apart from Ankara elsewhere, there was a great earthquake in the surrounding towns and villages... the people of the town, together with their households went out into the open and stayed there in tents for several weeks...'* (MKA Ankara KS 52.1). By late August there had been more than 200 shocks felt in Ankara with in the preceding 37 days (PRO SP 97/19.34); indeed, the sequence lasted for a total of 47 days in the town and for 15 days at Baypazari (Smith 1684, 442), until shocks ceased being reported after 13 September (PTE 1703, x/2.975). In Tokat, aftershocks continued for six months altogether, although people did not dare to enter their houses for just the first two weeks (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 519).

Two years after the earthquake, a European traveller who set out from Smyrna in September 1670 passed through Ankara and Tokat on his way to Tabriz. Although he describes briefly the remains of the Temple of Rome in Ankara and house construction in Tokat, as well as making sketches of these two towns, he attributes the ruins that he saw in Tabriz to an earthquake, but not those in Turkey (Laisne, *Relation*, 7–8, 12–14, 25, 29).

The slight shock felt in Alexandria in 1079 a.H. was probably associated with this earthquake (al-'Umari, f. 216v).

Ottoman chroniclers also, even given their pre-occupation at this time with the resolution of the struggle with Venice over Crete, neglect this earthquake; the sole reference located is that of Katib Çelebi's continuator (*Takvim*, 138) who mentions 'a great earthquake in Bolu in a.H. 1079 [1668–69]'. Given the unanimity of the sources retrieved, which demonstrates that this was a large and damaging event, such omission of reference to its effects is remarkable.

It may be noted that the *Dresdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen* (1756) and later sources (e.g. Sieberg 1932b, 188) refer to an earthquake in Alexandria that lasted intermittently for 12 days in March 1687. However, contemporary sources show that these shocks occurred in Alexandretta in northern Syria (Anon. 1687).

AD 1668? Kefalonia

According to a late source, there was an earthquake in Kefalonia which was followed by aftershocks for eight days. There is no evidence that it caused damage. The shock was felt in Zante, Xiromeri and in the Peloponnese (Chiotis 1863).

AD 1669 Aug 5 Lefkas

A contemporary press report mentions an earthquake on 5 August 1669 (O.S.) which in 'the Greek *Weissenburg* was so strong that the Turks feared they will be crashed from the collapse of their houses' (PTE x.169).

It is not clear to which Weissburg this notice refers. It could be Beograd (Belgrade) in Yugoslavia, Bielograd (Lefkopolis = Akkerman = Dnestrovski) in Moldavia, Arnaut Belgrad (Verat) in Albania, or most probably Lefkas, the only 'Weissenburg' in Greece, which was at the time occupied by the Turks. This may be the earthquake of 1669 which according to later sources was experienced in Corfu and Epirus as well (Chiotis 1863).

AD 1669 Oct 26 N. Aegean

This earthquake was felt in Istanbul at 6 am on 26 October 1669 (a Saturday). An eye-witness asserts that it lasted 'very near a minute' (Smith 1684, 442).

A contemporary Ottoman source confirms the time and date, stating that the shock was felt close to the 13th hour after sunset, on the night of Sunday 1 Cumada II a.H. 1080 (*Takvimler Mecmuası* 443).

The shock is also mentioned in a Greek marginal note from Skiathos, which if written while on the island (Evangelidis 1913, 198), suggests that this was a large distant event, probably in the north Aegean Sea.

AD 1669 Larissa

A European traveller who passed through Larissa in 1669 noticed that houses were built low with timber bracing on account of the earthquakes. His remarks suggest that the town had suffered an earthquake shortly before his visit (Dreux 1925, 113).

AD 1669 Kotor

A contemporary Ottoman source refers to a destructive earthquake in Kotor. From the text it is not clear whether this author dates it to 1078 a.H., since it is in the section covering the events of that year, or to 1080 a.H., which he mentions a few lines above. In the line below the 1080 a.H. reference, he says 1 Jumada I was a Friday, which could confirm the dating of the event as 1080 a.H.. The April 1666 Ragusa event was in 1077 a.H.; therefore it would appear that 1080 a.H. (June 1669 to April 1670) saw another earthquake. (Müneccimbaşı iii. 745).

AD 1670 Aug 12 Taron

A marginal note in an Armenian manuscript refers to earthquake shocks: 'on 2nd August [?O.S.] there was a single shock of earthquake, on the 9th there was a single shock, in the year a.Arm. 1100 [1650] in the 20th of Shah Sulaiman in Daurown [Taron]'. The editor suggests, however, that the year 1100 might more accurately be read as a.Arm. 1120 (AD 1670). This appears to be confirmed by another gloss in the same manuscript, which says that 'in the year 1120... the ground shook on August 1, 2 and 9th' (Conybeare 1913, 297). Taron was the region west of Lake Van.

The Safavi Shah Sulaiman ruled from AD 1666 to 1694, and was born in AD 1647 – the reference to him is obscure.

This seems to be the earthquake in a.Arm. 1118 in Van. It caused no damage but a 'mass from the Varag mountain jumped into the valley' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 412).

Varag Mountain is about 10 km east of the town of Van, and this notice possibly refers to a landslide.

AD 1672 Feb 2 Amasra

A contemporary document states that on the third day of the holiday at the end of the holy month of Ramazan a.H. 1082, there was an earthquake, which demolished

some walls of the castle at Amasra on the Black Sea coast, to the extent that they needed rebuilding (BBA AE, Mehmed IV 11859).

A subsequent rescript dated 3 Safer a.H. 1083 (31 May 1691) notes that '*prior to this, some walls of the castle of Amasra were demolished in an earthquake*' (BBA MMD 9850.18).

AD 1672 Feb 14 *Biga*

The facts about this earthquake are not clear.

An order dated 15 Savval a.H. 1082 (14 February 1672) refers to damage in the northern part of the island of Lesbos, where the mosque in the inner castle of Molivo collapsed: '*the walls and roof of the Fethiye Cami in the inner castle of Molivo are completely demolished in a great earthquake*' (BBA MMD 9849.123).

On the island of Tenedos (Bozcaada) almost all houses and the Venetian fort and church, were destroyed (Beer 1708).

On the island of Cos, it is reported, no one was able to stand owing to the violence of the shock and all buildings collapsed; a sea wave followed (PDGA 1756, 230).

It is said that as a result of the earthquake the springs of water at Ligia (near Truva) dried up (Lechevalier 1791, 7).

If these later effects were the result of the same earthquake, its epicentral region must be sought off the coast of Biga province of Turkey.

[AD 1672 Apr 29 *Damascus*]

A meteorite fall near Damascus caused some concern but no damage.

This event is reported by Ibn Juma (29/216), who places it in a.H. 1083 (29 April 1672 to 17 April 1673).

AD 1672 Nov *Zakynthos*

Numerous shocks felt in Zante and Kefalonia during the month of November. It would appear that nine or ten earthquakes were felt in Zante and Cephalonia during November 1672.

The traveller Henry Oldenburg, who was visiting the Ionian Islands in November 1672, asks the question below, which suggests that he was surprised at the seismic activity which he witnessed.

Note

'Whether the earthquakes in Zante and Cephalonia be so frequent, as now and then to fall out 9 or 10 times in a month?' (Oldenburg, *Correspondence*, ix. 339).

[AD 1673 Mar *Cos*]

An earthquake, of unknown effects, was reported from the island of Cos. This is probably the event that gave rise to the fable about the island of Stanchio being swallowed up with all its inhabitants during historical times (PDGA 1756, 230).

AD 1673 Feb 6 *Sparta*

An earthquake was strongly felt in the Therapna monastery on the Moni Ayion (37.12° N–22.47° E), close to Vasaras, near Sparta.

This information is found in a note at the end of a codex in the Therapna monastery. The date given is 27 January 1673 (O.S.), thus 6 February (N.S.).

Note

'1673: on 27th January there was a great earthquake at midday.' (Ther. cod.32, in Lampros 1910a, 298/198).

AD 1673 Feb 17 *Lipkovo*

A short note in an Iriliski manuscript say that on 17 February, 7181 (O.S.) there was an earthquake in the region of Likovo or Lipkovo, north of Skopje(?) (Mošin 1971, 132)

AD <1673 Apr 3 *Ohrid*

An earthquake damaged the Aya Sofia mosque in the fortress of Ohrid, causing the domes to collapse. The local religious court paid for the repairs.

This event is reported in an official Turkish government document, which contains the original *firman* (authorisation) and has related information written on the reverse (2–4). The *firman* is dated to 16 Muharrem 1084 (3 April 1673), which gives a *terminus ante quem* for the earthquake.

Notes

'[Dated 16 Muharrem 1084/3 April 1673] The repair and restoration of the Aya Sofia mosque in the fortress of Ohri, [in accordance] with an arz by the kadi of the said kaza and Ali Ağa, inhabitant of the said place and hatib in the said place in 1084: money from the bedel-i nuzul for 1081 should be assigned, 1000 esedi gurus.' (NLCM Or. Dept. F.15 a.u.43, f. 1).

'[Dated 17 or 19 Muharrem 1084/4 or 6 April 1673] Since 1000 esedi gurus of the bedel-i nuzul from the Ohri sancak have been assigned for the repair and restoration of the domes of the holy mosque of Aya Sofia of the deceased Sultan Mehmed Han, demolished by an earthquake . . .' (NLCM Or. Dept. F.15 a.u.43, f. 1v).

'[Dated 2 Sevvat 1086] In accordance with that, 1000 esedi gurus have been assigned . . .' (NLCM Or. Dept. F.15 a.u.43, f. 1v).

'The reason for the legal hüccet is the following: Ali Ağa b. Hasan, who is the officer [authorised] with a sultan's firman to repair and restore the holy mosque of Aya Sofia, a Friday mosque in the Ohri sancak, came to the Şeriat and declared . . . , "For the repair of the demolished domes of the holy mosque Aya Sofya of the deceased Sultan Mehmed Han . . . 1000 esedi gurus have been commanded by this sacred order of the sultan to which honour is due, from the bedel-i nuzul. I have received and held them entirely for the above-mentioned purpose". Following a legal confirmation, at a request this was written on 18th Rebi II 1084 . . . ' (NLCM Or. Dept. F.15 a.u.43, f. 1v).

AD 1673 Candia

A dispatch from Venice dated 12 May 1673 (N.S.) reports briefly from Candia (Heraklion) a strong earthquake and also a fire. It is not clear whether the conflagration was the result of the earthquake.

Note

'[From Venice, 12th May 1673] A great earthquake has occurred in Candia and there was a great fire in the same place.' (PNM 1673, 301).

AD 1673 Zakynthos

Another dispatch from Venice, dated 3 June, says that an earthquake was felt in Zakynthos and Kefalonia as well, where people took to the fields. Later sources date this event to 7 May and add that in Zakynthos as well as in Candia many houses collapsed with great loss of life, for which no other evidence has been found.

Notes

'[From Venice, 3rd May 1673] There was an earthquake on Zante and also on Cephalonia, where people went into the fields.' (POH 1673, no. 25, p. 1).

'(7th May) On the same day a strong earthquake was felt in Candia and Zante: many houses were overthrown, many men died, and there was much damage.' (PDGA 1673, 230).

AD 1674 Jan 15 Meteora

A manuscript note written in the monastery of Ag. Stefanos in Meteora says that *'on the fourth hour of the day, Wednesday 15 January AD 1674 [a Thursday] (O.S.) there was a great earthquake; and a second shock came later the same hour, and a third on the 11th hour . . . '* There are no other sources for this event.

Several tremors are reported in a codex from the Ayios Stephanos monastery of the Meteora. The first two are dated to 15 January (O.S. = 25 January N.S.) 1674, at the 4th hour of the day = 10 am, the next shock at the 17th hour (11 pm), at the 8th hour of the night (2 am), *'as Sunday was dawning'* (this expression is probably just conventional, meaning *'in the early hours'*), and the final shock in the early morning. A lunar eclipse is noted as

lasting from 14 January (24 January N.S.) 1674 to the third hour of the night (9 pm) on 8 February, with another two earthquakes at the eight hour of the night (2 am) on 13 (23) February, correctly given as also a Saturday. Note that Oppolzer (1887, 369) gives a lunar eclipse on 22 January 1674.

Note

'On 15th January 1674, at the 4th hour of the day there was a great earthquake, and a second, smaller one [?–λίγω] at the same hour, and a third at the 11th hour; and again at the 17th hour, the 8th hour of the night, when Sunday was dawning, and in the early morning. On the 14th of the month, the moon was obscured, until the 3rd hour of the night on the 8th day of the month. And only the smallest part was visible, at the 3rd hour, when not all of the moon could be seen, and then after a little while it could [all] be seen. And again on 13th February, at the dawn of Saturday, at the 8th hour of the night, there were two more earthquakes, which were frightening: this was 30 days after the first earthquake.' (Cod. Mon. Ag. Steph., in Sofianos 1986, 113; Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994, no. 4).

AD 1674 Jan 17 Meteora

A manuscript note from Meteora says that *'on Sunday, 17 January 1674 [a Saturday] (O.S.), at night towards dawn, there was another shock'*, presumably an aftershock of the earthquake of 15 January (Sofianos 1986, 113).

AD 1674 Jan 16 Corfu

This earthquake on the night of 16 January caused considerable damage to villages in the region of Lefkimmi on the southern coast of Corfu as well as on the island of Paxi and at Parga on mainland Greece (Albini 2002, 690). According to a contemporary Dutch work, in a village in Corfu, which is not named, the earthquake destroyed 400 houses and claimed about 200 victims (Anon. 1675, ii. 28).

Note

'There was an earthquake in Corfu at the beginning of February AD 1674: in one village some 400 houses were ruined, and about 200 people were killed.' (Anon. 1675, ii. 28).

AD 1674 Jan 23 Chios

According to an eye-witness there was an earthquake in the island of Chios, which occurred three hours after midnight; the first shock, which damaged many houses and manors in the island, was also felt in Smyrna and throughout Anatolia. It was followed by another two shocks, which were not so severe (Wansleben 1674, i. 132). Nothing else is known about this event.

AD 1674 February 13 Meteora

Another shock is reported from Meteora, where *'thirty days later, at dawn on Saturday 13 February [a Friday]*

[O.S.], on the 8th hour of the night there was again a frightful earthquake which happened twice' (Sofianos 1986, 113).

AD 1674 Mar 10 Skiathos

A codex from the island of Skiathos notes that 'on 10 March 1674 [O.S.] there was a great earthquake all over the land; It lasted through the night' (Evangelidis 1913, 200).

[AD 1674 Bursa]

Possibly a spurious earthquake in Bursa that can be identified with that of 15 August 1668 (Ayverdi 1966, 97).

AD 1674 Mar 27 Corfu

An earthquake caused damage on Corfu, but little was sustained in the town. This may have been an aftershock of the February (N.S.) earthquake.

This event is reported in a Dutch journal, on the basis of a report from Venice.

Note

'[Report from Venice, 14 April 1674] 27 March AD 1674: an earthquake was responsible for some damage on Corfu, although this was slight in the town.' (POH 1674, 04.14, no. 18).

AD 1675 Gerger

An earthquake in Anatolia. An order to the *kadi* of Gerger (near Pütürge) dated 15 Savval a.H. 1086 (2 January 1676), says that 'the arches of the great mosque built by Sultan Ala'ddevle in the town of Gerger have cracked because of an earthquake and most of the walls have split; this building is unusable for prayers' (BBA MMD 6565.144).

AD 1676 > Apr 23 Zakynthos

Shortly after 23 April 1676 (O.S.) a series of earthquakes was experienced by European travellers in Zante. These shocks did some damage and caused considerable concern.

This event was witnessed by the traveller George Wheler, who arrived in Zakynthos on 23 April 1676 and was quarantined in the lazaret (Randolph 1689, 24).

Another seventeenth-century traveller notes the construction of low buildings on the island, as an earthquake-resistant measure. The effects of this event are usually exaggerated by Katramis, who mistranslates Wheler's notes (Katramis 1880, 463).

Note

'I was sitting down and leaning on a table [in the lazaret of Zante] when suddenly there was an earthquake so strong that I thought that the house, which was only one storey high, would land on my

head. The building opened up in several places, and the chairs, benches and table all knocked against each other, so that everything was shaken. The surprise of this event made such an impression on my imagination that I had difficulty believing that the earth was firm all the time that I was staying on the island. But the inhabitants are so accustomed to it that they were not in the least astonished.' (Wheler 1689, i. 60).

AD 1676 Oct 5 Gavrio

A contemporary note from the monastery of Ag. Gavriou on the island of Andros says briefly that 'on Thursday 5 October AD 1676 [O.S.] there happened a great earthquake'. It is not clear where this note was written.

Note

'On Thursday 5 October AD 1676 there was a great earthquake.' (Cod. Ag. Gavr. 74, in Paschalis 1930, 12).

AD 1676 Nov 29 Izmir

Three shocks were felt in Smyrna by Luke, the chaplain of the Levant Company, causing no damage.

Note

'... first a little after 2 of the clock after... and 3d about ten in the night; the second between six and seven in the night...' (Luke 1678, 404).

AD 1677 Thessaloniki

An earthquake in 1677 destroyed many villages in the region of Thessaloniki, including that of Vasilika, south-east of the city.

Note

'There was a terrible earthquake in AD 1677 which overthrew many places, especially Vasilika, a suburb of Thessaloniki.' (Cod. Vlatadon., in Eustratiadis-Lauriotis 1924, 17).

AD 1678 Apr Bingöl

A contemporary European press report records an apparently locally destructive earthquake in Eastern Anatolia; it says that 'in April [1678] there was a heavy earthquake in the district of Zabagh which is situated near Caramannia (sic.), and because the region is populous, damage was great; the inhabitants were overtaken by horror and terror because there was terrifying lightning heard with it; as a result 60 people were killed and their mosques and churches were turned into ashes' (PTE 1682, xi/2.1270)

No other source exists for this earthquake. Zabagh is most probably the district of Capakcur (Bingöl) on the Euphrates between Palu and Muş (Hübschmann 1904, 447; PDGA 1756, 247), which in those days supported a populous Armenian community.

AD 1678 Jun 13 Izmir

An eye-witness reports more shocks in Smyrna: 'on Thursday 13 June, a great earthquake between 2 and 3 in the morning another earthquake between 6 and 7 ye said morning' (Luke 1678, 410).

AD 1679 Jun 14 Erevan

There was a locally destructive earthquake in the district of Erevan.

Its effects are described in a number of eye-witness accounts and contemporary notes. One such records that 'On 4 June 1128 a.Arm. [O.S.], at five in the morning, an earthquake happened in Erivan and Garni; many buildings and the walls of the city [Erevan] were destroyed, and the bridge over the river Hurastan [Hrazdan] collapsed; there was much damage in Jorageg [Dzoragiukh] and Kanaker [Kanakert], many people died'. The day of the week on which the earthquake happened is given as a Wednesday, which is consistent with the date of the event.

Another note says that '8000 people died [in Erevan], and the church of Havuds Tar [Avutstar], Gerard and Getargel collapsed, and the place of Trdat in Garni was devastated; many other churches and places were destroyed'. Another contemporary source gives more details: 'The earthquake occurred at 7 on Tuesday, 4 June, and shook with violence the district of Ararat. It began from Garni and destroyed all the structures, high buildings, churches and monasteries. The following were among the churches destroyed: the monasteries at Akhchuts, Ayrivank, Avut Tar, Trdatakert, Khor Virap, Dzhrvezh, Dzagavank, three churches in Erivan, those at Noragiukh, Dzoragiukh, Nork and Giamrez. The fortress in Erivan was destroyed down to its foundations, as were minarets and mosques.

New springs appeared in many places, and existing ones ceased to flow. Cliffs collapsed and water in rivers stopped flowing. Many villages were destroyed, and in Kanaker [Kanakert], houses were demolished. The earthquake effects reached to the settlements of Karb [Karbi]. Manors and the monastery of St Ovanavan were destroyed and we barely were spared from death. Even though I was unable to learn the precise number of victims, I know that the number was much larger than that of those spared. In my birth-place, Kanaker, 1228 people died; not a single cat, dog or chicken remained alive.' (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 272, 311, 327).

Another eyewitness writes that the earthquake happened at 5 o'clock on Saturday, 4 June and that in Erevan the shock destroyed the *han*, bathhouses, mosques and a minaret. He notes that 7600 people died in this country (Maxwell Lyte 1885, 414).

Additional information comes from another contemporary source, which says that 'on June 4, on Wednesday, the ground roared, broad fissures appeared in the ground, cliffs collapsed, and huge blocks filled the ravines and canyons. The water in rivers turned red owing to the dust and changed its flow. Well-built houses and churches collapsed or were destroyed. Old and new structures were wiped out and many people died. Everything was devastated from the Great Misis Mountain [Alagoz] to the Shamiran hill, with the exception of the Edzmiadzin Catholic church, the Gaiane and Ripskime churches. The destruction in Ayrivank was great; because the structure was located in a ravine, rocks fell everywhere and completely overwhelmed the monastery.

Roads were blocked. People were living in caves. The Anapa church in Erivan was destroyed by the shock while mass was in progress and Bishop Stepanos was buried in the debris.' (Step'anian 1964, 80–86).

Loss of life in the city of Erevan was put at between 1500 and 8000.

Later writers add little (Abich 1882a, ii. 440, 446). The shock is briefly mentioned by a contemporary Ottoman chronology (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 140), as well as by the European press (PNW 1727, 11 October) and in the correspondence of residents in the East and travellers. Those passing through the region during the two decades after the event still referred to the ravages of the earthquake and the depleted population (Anon. 1694, 215; Monier 1723, 28; Villotte 1730, 65). Many of the monasteries and churches were rebuilt or repaired after the earthquake (Piruzian 1966, 54–57).

Thus, damage in the region extended between the mountains of Alagöz and Ararat and Lake Sevan. There is no evidence that the earthquake was felt very far away.

The earthquake has been reported recently by Guidoboni *et al.* (2003). See also Ambraseys and Melville (1982, 51, 184).

AD 1679 Jun 23 Erevan

This was a strong aftershock of the earthquake of 14 June in the region of Erevan: 'after this [14 June], earthquakes continued for nine days in a row; on the 9th day, there was a shock resembling the first earthquake, which finally destroyed all that had been left standing... earthquakes continued until the end of the year'.

This information comes from the sources in Kondorskaya and Shebalin (1977, 483), which were not read.

AD 1679 Jul Izmir

An earthquake shock was felt in Smyrna between 20 and 25 July; apparently it caused no damage (Maxell Lyte 1885, 414).

AD 1680 Feb 14 Izmir

A severe earthquake in Smyrna is mentioned by a contemporary traveller: 'on 14 February there was a terrible earthquake in Smyrna; a mountain situated an hour and a half from here collapsed on the village of Carbon' (Petri 1692, 103; cf. Melton 1681, 232).

An eyewitness in Smyrna says that 'in the past month we had about 40 earthquakes, many of which were very terrible. Three villages within 10 miles of us have been thrown down.' (Maxwell Lyte 1885, 415).

Later notices repeat more or less the same information, adding that the lack of damage in Smyrna was mainly due to the capacity of local houses to withstand earthquake shocks, without, however, naming the places affected. Carbon must be Karabel of Nif, near modern Kemalpaşa (ARG Consulaat Smirna, 684.85; Happel 1690, 16).

AD 1680 Mar 22 Aleppo

Slight shocks on 22 and 23 March were felt by a European traveller in Aleppo (d'Arvieux 1735, v. 563).

AD 1681 Jan 1 Crete

The earthquake occurred on 1 January 1681 (O.S.). It was preceded by a storm and followed by damaging after-shocks, which continued for three days.

Canea (Hania) suffered more than other places on the island, and many ships were lost, presumably in the storm. Parts of the walls of Suda collapsed and in Rethimno damage was serious.

Almost one third of Candia (Heraklion), 'on the side of St Andrew', was reported destroyed, with about 100 men killed, and parts of the Venetian and Turkish defences collapsed, particularly at Suda and Spinalonga.

The total death toll for the island may have been as high as 3400 men, with 2400 injured, 600 very seriously. Some of the population may have temporarily left the city for the hills. It is difficult to distinguish the damage caused by the winds from that of the earthquake.

Damage extended to mainland Greece, where the earthquake damaged the castle of Kalamata as well as the watchtowers on the island of Kythira.

This event is reported in similar terms by a number of contemporary German news bulletins, which probably have some common sources. The context of the event in all cases is the torture of Christian slaves by the Turkish pasha of Candia, so the high winds and the earthquake function as signs of divine disapproval. As a result some of the details of the earthquake may be exaggerated. The most detailed account, which includes the date, is in the Berlin *Dienstagischer Postillon*, which gives

a very high death toll. This probably refers to the whole island's casualties.

Note that the Italians used the name Candia both for Heraklion and for the island of Crete, a potential source of confusion. It is probably for this reason that the *Dressdnische Gelehrte Anzeigen* has only about 100 (male?) casualties. The *Diarium Europaeum* notes the damage to the defences. See also full texts in Anonymous (1681), Beer (1709) and Happel (1690).

The evidence that the earthquake seriously damaged the western part of Crete as well as the Peloponnese suggests that it had an offshore epicentre northwest of the island.

Notes

'A true account of the damaging and unprecedented earthquake which occurred on the island of Crete on 10 January AD 1681. On 10 January there was a wind which was so strong that it took off the chimneys and roofs of the houses, causing great damage to the inhabitants [lit.]. Then the earth began to shake, and razed a third of the city, on the St Andrew's side, to the ground. 3400 men were killed and 2400 were injured, 600 of whom were half-dead. When the earthquake stopped the surviving citizens attacked the Pasha's palace. The same 3-day earthquake, stormy weather and devastation was also experienced in Canea/Pittimo and Rittimo, which are a fair distance from each other.' (PDP 1681, 22).

'... There was a terrible earthquake which lasted 3 days and ruined almost a 3rd of the town, and a good 100 men were killed... a mob stormed the mosque, which had been reduced almost to ashes by a thunderbolt...' (PDGA 1681, 250).

'[Storm in Crete, with loss of ships, then] there was a great earthquake in Candia, which shook the whole island. People [went up into?] the hills. Venice itself felt the earthquake to the same degree, and part of the walls collapsed at Suda and Spinalonga. The worst damage was sustained in Canea by Turkish and other vessels.' (PDE 1681, April).

'... During the earthquake, which lasted for three days, a third of the city was destroyed. When the earthquake stopped, the people stormed Ali Pasha's palace (Beer 1709, iii. 70–72)....'

'[1 January AD 1681] The whole island of Candia was shaken by a violent earthquake, heavily damaging the Turkish and Venetian defences.' (Happel 1690).

[Order dated 15 Shawwal a.H. 1095 (26 September 1684)] '... the main fortress of Kalamata castle in the sancak of Morea has two cracks from an earthquake; the north side is completely unsound and on the point of collapse, and it has great need of repair...' (BBA MMD 9860. 104).

AD 1681 Feb 10 Crete

Two aftershocks of the January earthquake were felt in Hania, possibly making the ships in the harbour move.

These aftershocks are noted by Stavrakis, though his source is not known.

Note

‘(10–12 February 1681) Two shocks from east to west were felt in Chania, which made the ships in the harbour [move?].’ (Stavrakis 1890, 108).

AD 1682 May 19 Bitlis

A violent earthquake was felt in eastern Anatolia at Van and Bagheş (Bitlis); it caused no damage (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 414).

[AD 1682 Jul 16 İzmir]

An unidentified Italian source reports an earthquake in Smyrna that killed many (15 000), including the French consul and the Patriarch of Alexandria (Hammer-Purgstall 1963, vi. 379), while an Armenian source says that the earthquake destroyed churches, *hans*, mosques and minarets, and that the sea ‘boiled’, driving ships one against the other (Brosset 1874, ii. 131).

The details of these reports indicate that they refer, in fact, to the 1688 earthquake in Smyrna (q.v.).

[AD 1682–1683 Etropole]

The church of St Troitsa in Etropole in Bulgaria was repaired. It is not known whether the damage was caused by an earthquake.

Note

‘Information was found in 1858 that the church of St Troitsa, Etropole, was repaired [in 1682–83].’ (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a, 178–179; 1964b, iii. 456).

AD 1684 Safina Shouf

Safina, a village in the Shouf in Lebanon, slid from the top of a mountain to the valley floor while its houses were left intact. This event is attributed to an earthquake, but the main cause was most probably a landslide. Whether an earthquake triggered the landslide is not known from other sources.

This event is reported by al-Nablusi (fl. c. AD 1730), who dates it to a.H. 1095 (20 December 1683 to 7 December 1684).

Note

‘... We were told that in a.H. 1095 an earthquake occurred which moved a village – in the Shuf – which was on top of a mountain there. It moved down to the floor of the valley with all of its houses, unchanged with its houses and its trees, and it is now like that: the name of the village is Safinah.’ (al-Nablusi, in al-Hafiz 1982 *sub ann.*).

AD 1684 Sep 14 Amasya

There was a damaging earthquake in northern Anatolia. According to an early-twentieth-century source, ‘on 4

Sevval a.H. 1095 [14 September 1684] there was a violent earthquake in Amasya and the vicinity; its stone buildings suffered destruction; many dwellings collapsed. It caused anew some destruction in Sultan Bayazid mosque’ (Yasar, iv. 177).

A rescript dating from a.H. 1099 (1688) suggests that this earthquake was one of the calamities responsible for the dispersal of the peasants who worked the rice-paddies of Niksar (BBA MMD 29.35.210).

A modern writer (Cinlioglu 1941, ii. 9) adds Tokat to the places affected, but no contemporary evidence could be found for this.

AD <1684 Sep 26 Kalamata

The castle of Kalamata (Kalamai) sustained two serious cracks as the result of an earthquake, leaving it at risk of collapse.

A document of the Ottoman Register of Important Affairs, dated 15 Sevval a.H. 1095 (26 September 1684), notes earthquake damage to Kalamata castle in Mora (Morea) and the need for repair.

Note

‘(15 Sevval 1095) The main castle of Kalamata castle (sic.) in the sancak of Mora has two cracks owing to an earthquake, and the north side is completely unsound, being on the point of collapse: it is in great need of repair.’ (MMD 9860, 104).

AD 1684 Chios

During this year there were strong earthquakes in Chios (Nanteuil 1684, 408).

AD 1685 Dec 2 East Anatolia

This was probably a relatively large earthquake in eastern Anatolia.

A European traveller experienced the shock violently in Erzurum; it occurred before midnight in November 1685 and the shocks lasted intermittently for a quarter of an hour. He was told that villages eight leagues (44 km) from Erzurum had been destroyed, and the ground opened up. Aftershocks continued for eight days. He then proceeded to Erevan, via Nakhichevan, following the high road, along which he did not notice any earthquake damage (Avril 1692, 55–57).

The earthquake is also mentioned in an Armenian document, which says that ‘in 1134 a.Arm. [22 November 1685 O.S.], on Sunday, a violent earthquake shook Van; it caused no damage’ (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 416).

AD 1685 Dec 20 Zakynthos

An earthquake is reported to have occurred on the island of Zakynthos. No details are known.

This event appears in Schmidt's catalogue (Schmidt 1879, 160), who notes that it does not appear in Barbiani and Barbiani (1863), the standard nineteenth-century reference for Zakynthos' earthquakes, but that it is mentioned in Schwenke's *Hannoversche Trappen in Griechenland*, which has not been located.

AD 1686 Rhodes

A rescript dated 13 Rebi II a.H. 1097 (9 March 1686) states that a 'great' earthquake, which caused damage to the castle of Rhodes, occurred just after an estimate for repairs to earlier damage had been made in a.H. 1096 (8 December 1684 to 27 November 1685; BBA MMD 2933.85).

AD 1686 Apr 22 Erivan

An earthquake lasting a few seconds was strongly felt in Erevan, causing alarm to some foreign visitors.

This is reported by the French missionary Avril, who places it at the eighth hour (2 pm) on the day before his departure from Erevan, which was on 23 April 1686.

Note

'On the day before our departure, towards the 8th hour, we were surprised by an earthquake, which alarmed us by the violence with which it was felt; but it ceased within an instant, so we were soon reassured . . .' (Avril 1692, 72–73).

AD 1686 Dec Iskenderun

Dispatches from Istanbul, dated 3 January 1687, refer to four earthquake shocks that occurred a fortnight earlier and were widely felt throughout the Aegean archipelago, along the Anatolian coast of the Black Sea and at Edirne (BDP Relat Courier, Z.100.1687.3). These reports do not mention any site as having suffered damage.

Other dispatches from Vienna and Alexandretta (Iskenderun) do not clarify matters, but add confusion, placing the earthquake in Alexandretta in 1687 or 1688 (PDGA 1756, 292; Seyfart 1756, 64; Anon. 1687; Höffner 1691; Anon. 1693).

There is no mention of this, apparently large, event in Turkish sources.

AD 1687 Nov 11 Izmir

An earthquake occurred in Smyrna. No details are known.

This event is noted by Schmidt, on the basis of a report of an observer in Winthern, which could not be located. The original date given is 1 November 1687. Schmidt interprets this as 18 December in the new calendar, though it is not certain why, since, if 1 November is O.S., it should be 11 November N.S. (Schmidt 1879).

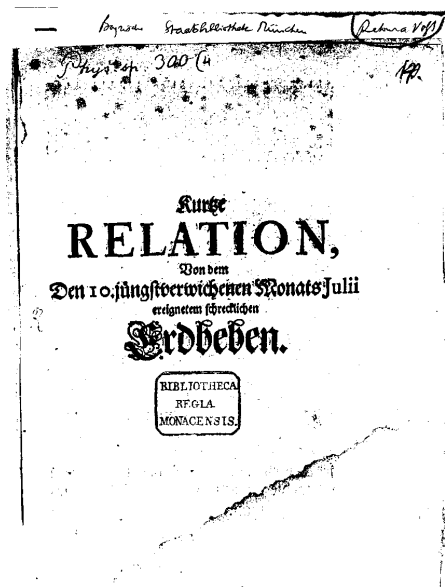


Figure 3.29 A contemporary pamphlet describing some of the effects of the earthquake of 10 July 1688 in Smyrna and its surroundings (BSB Phys. sp. 300.4).

AD 1687 Nov 2 Sofia

An earthquake occurred, probably in Sofia. No details are known.

This is reported by Tsonev, in a collection of documents, from Bulgaria, which suggests that the earthquake perhaps happened there. The date is O.S. (Tsonev 1923, 231).

Note

'Let it be known that there was an earthquake in summer 1687, on October 23.' (Tsonev 1923, 231).

AD 1688 Jul 10 Izmir

This was a locally destructive earthquake, albeit of relatively small magnitude that caused disproportionate damage to Smyrna, which was at that time a thriving commercial centre of the Levant. In view of the significant European diplomatic and mercantile presence in the city, this event is one of the best known of all historical earthquakes. The many accounts (e.g. Figure 3.29) give more or less the same information because they are mainly based on two reports by the French consulate (summaries of these provide the outline for the details below) (ACCM J.1611, J.1612; cf. Ülker 1975, 42–53; Sader 1991). Various shorter contemporary and near-contemporary reports add little of substance to knowledge of the event (e.g. Raşid 1282, ii. 54; Özcan 1979, i. 426; Rycout 1700, 301; Carayon 1867, 271; Villotte 1730, 9–10; PTE 1698, xxxx/1.629; PGB 1688, 8.17, 24, 9.7, 1689, 6.28).

The shock occurred at 11 h 45 m and lasted 20–30 seconds. In Smyrna much of the destruction was caused in the low-lying area of the city and most east-facing walls collapsed, together with three quarters of the houses and public buildings. Of 17 large mosques only three were left standing, shattered and on the verge of collapse. The Fazlizade and Biyiklizade mosques were completely destroyed (Erdoğan 1968, 170–171). Some large churches were totally destroyed. The churches of the Capuchins, Jesuits and Congregationists were totally ruined. What remained later burned to the ground and two of the clergy lost their lives in the fire that followed (Fleuriat 1695, 181). The Greek Metropolitan church as well as the Armenian Church and the chapel of St Photini were totally destroyed. The church of St George, which was situated in the Orthodox cemetery, was badly damaged.

The earthquake started a fire in the European quarter of the city that spread rapidly along the ‘*Street of France*’ from the coast, spreading eastwards to the quarter of ‘*Apano Mahalas*’. Damage was particularly heavy along the seafront of the district of the foreign consulates. Here the earthquake and fire destroyed all storehouses and merchandise in them, namely furniture and other belongings of the Europeans. Only a small amount of money could be recovered from the smouldering ruins late in July. The fire also destroyed the archives of the English, French and Dutch chanceries, as well as the archives of foreign consulates. French, British and Dutch merchants lost all their files, correspondence and receipts of debts and loans to local merchants, as well as one million piastres’ worth of goods. What goods and personal belongings were left undamaged by the earthquake and fire perished later in the heavy rains that began in September. Commerce in Smyrna was completely paralysed.

The fire spread through much of the rest of the city, consuming whatever remained. It is said that only a single wall was left standing to mark the position of the European quarter after the earthquake. The fire spread out through the bazaars. The Turkish quarters were spared the fire, however, because it was the holy month of Ramazan and cooking fires had been put out.

Two or three *hans* collapsed in the earthquake, killing 600–700 merchants and their animals. The Koprulu *hani*, built of stone masonry and roofed with lead, was not damaged by the shock but was consumed in the fire. With the exception of the *han* of the ‘*Cotton-spinners*’ which was situated at the far end of the main Bazaar, all other *hans* and their stores in Smyrna were either destroyed by the earthquake or burnt to the ground. The Old Building of the Customs House collapsed, but the New Building, being protected on either

side by vaulted masonry storehouses, survived the shock and escaped the fire (Stavrianidis 1987, 101).

As a result of the earthquake, the fort of Sancak Burnu, situated on a peninsula at the entrance of the Gulf of Izmir, about 3 km from the city, was totally destroyed (BBA MMD 3871.44; MMD 9871.124ff). The fort and the ground around it sank to the extent that the site became an islet separated from the mainland by a stretch of sea 30 m wide. The fort itself sank into the ground bodily to the extent that the sea reached the embrasures and the cannon within. On the mainland in the vicinity of the fort, about three quarters of the houses were destroyed by the shock.

Elsewhere, the ground in the low-lying parts of the city opened up with the first shock and in places water was ejected from fissures. After the earthquake, it was found that the seashore in Smyrna had advanced inland permanently as a result of a general sinking of the ground by about 60 cm.

Further away from the coast damage decreased rapidly. The forts of Pagus and St Peter suffered little or no damage. They were situated east of Smyrna on the hills, where damage was generally slight. Further away from Smyrna, damage decreased rapidly; in Sidingy (Seydiköy) only a few houses tumbled down (ACCM J.1611); the same was true for Durgutli (Turgutlu), Philadelphia (Alasehir) and Magnesia (Manisa; Raye 1924, 297), but in the latter town the minaret of the Ulu Cami cracked above the balcony (Gökçen 1946, ii. 152). The shock was reported from Foca, Chios, Naxos and Scala Nova (Kusadasi), but there was absolutely no damage (ANF AE Bi/1009 (Scio); Anon. 1688).

Near Smyrna springs dried up and elsewhere new springs appeared, issuing temporarily an amount of water sufficient to run two water mills.

The shock was felt at sea, and ships sailing near Smyrna were much agitated. There is some evidence that the earthquake was associated with a small seismic sea wave in the Gulf of Smyrna close to the port.

In Smyrna more than 5000 people, including 35 French and their consul, as well as three British and one Dutch were killed (Bees 1944, 256–261). The Patriarch of Alexandria, who was there on a visit, and the Metropolitan of Smyrna were also killed. Many people perished in the fire.

News of the earthquake, in some cases grossly exaggerated, spread quickly throughout Europe and the Middle East (Taher 1974, 76).

After the earthquake, while aftershocks continued, European merchants in particular gave serious consideration to moving out of Smyrna and establishing their trading posts in Chios, Foca or Manisa; indeed, the French moved their consulate to Buca, a few kilometres

southeast of Smyrna and temporarily established trading posts in Foca and Manisa. This clearly confirms that the earthquake had caused little or no damage outside the city. Looting, disease, continuing aftershocks and rebellion of local governors, forced a number of people, chiefly merchants, to leave Smyrna permanently and migrate to other parts of Asia Minor, some of them settling in Aleppo and Saïda.

When the city was rebuilt, only the foundations of the lower part of the walls were of stone masonry, the rest of the construction was of timber frames and brickwork, a technique that proved resistant in the earthquakes that followed (Tarillon 1715, 45).

AD 1688 Sep 10 Aegean

This earthquake was felt rather strongly on Lemnos, Lesbos, Chios and Smyrna as well as along the coast of Asia Minor and it was perceptible in Istanbul (Berryat 1761, 584).

The absence of any other information, except that the shock caused heavy damage inland, and the secondary source available for this event, suggest that the earthquake, if it really happened, should have originated from somewhere in the northeast Aegean.

AD 1689 Apr 25 Maritsa

An earthquake occurred in Edirne and Istanbul, where several houses, mosques and towers were ruined by the shock (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 142, Rycaut 1700, 336).

The damage must have been exacerbated by the high winds at this time in Istanbul, and by the floods in Edirne, both of which necessitated repairs to a number of buildings (BBA MD. 99.75; BBA MMD 4967.40; al-Üsküdari, 22). The shock was possibly felt in Sofia. The epicentral area involved is impossible to identify, but a likely location would be the Maritsa valley.

AD 1689 Oct Erzincan

An order dated Safar a.H. 1101 (October 1689) says that ‘some parts of the churches in the village of Migisi in the kaza of Erzincan have been damaged in an earthquake and need repair’ (BBA MD 99.14).

Migisi is located to the southeast of Erzincan, towards Pülümür, and it must have been damaged sometime before that date.

AD 1690 Jan 13 Izmir

There was a damaging earthquake in Smyrna and adjacent regions. Not a single house was left undamaged along the coast (PTE 1698, xii/2.1355). Further inland the effects of the shock were more serious, but details are lacking (Beer 1708, iii. 293–294).

We have no confirmation from local sources.

AD <1690 Jun Ljubniskhi

An earthquake destroyed the wall of a tower of the castle of Ljuboska.

This information is given in an order dated 28 Shaban a.H. 1101 (6 June 1690). Other orders dating from 1693 and 1694 show that the repairs had still not been carried out (BAA MMD 9876.113).

Note

‘... during the last years a great earthquake had destroyed the wall of a tower of the castle of Ljuboska; since the castle is near the sea and open to enemy attack, it is stressed that repair is urgent...’ (BBA MMD 3871.377).

AD 1690 Jul 11 Istanbul

A damaging earthquake in Istanbul after sundown on Tuesday night, 4 Sevväl a.H. 1101 (11 July 1690) caused some domes of the mosques of Sultan Mehmed II to crack (Özcan 1979, i. 510).

The section of the Land Walls in the vicinity of the Topkapi Gate was overthrown and subsequently repaired (*EI*, Nafia no. 89). Contemporary European authors date the event to 16 July, noting that a number of houses collapsed, killing 20 people (Coronelli 1693, 323). A minaret of the mosque of Sultan Mehmed II collapsed in the town of Buyuk Cekmece, and prayers could not be performed within (Erdoğan 1977, 164). Aftershocks continued to be felt for several days (Raşid 1282, ii. 122).

Although it was described as a major event (al-Umari, *al-Athar*, 219), the English ambassador Trumbull, on his return from outside the city, found little evidence of damage therein (Trumbull, *Diary*, 157), while the absence of data from other towns suggests that this was a local shock, probably with an offshore epicentre.

The European press reports a damaging earthquake in Istanbul in 1691 (PGB 1691, 07.17.), most probably an echo of the event of the previous year for which there is no evidence in local sources. Later press reports consider it certain, ‘*che sia stata una favola*’ (PGFU 1691, 07.20).

AD 1692 Apr 13 Van

A violent earthquake occurred in Vaspurakan, in the region of Lake Van (Hakobyan 1951, i. 359).

A rescript dated Rebi II a.H. 1156 (March 1743) says that ‘the castle of Adilcevaz in the eyalet of Van is a soundly built structure; in the earthquake of a.H. 1101 [15 November 1689 to 4 October 1690] some bastions and some parts of the castle walls were demolished and threaten to collapse, and need repair’ (BBA MMD 3609.576).

Given that no other information for an earthquake in this area in 1689–90 has been found,

it is suggested that this document, written some 50 years later, may refer to this event.

AD 1692 Oct 27 Van

Another violent shock was reported from the same region of Van. It occurred on a Thursday evening and was followed by a number of aftershocks (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 418).

AD 1693 Jan 11 Cefalonia

A strong earthquake was reported from Cefalonia in the Ionian Islands, with no further details. It is known, however, that this earthquake originated outside the area under discussion, in fact offshore at Siracuse in Sicily, and that it was felt over a large area (Tsitselis 1904; Issel 1894).

[AD 1693–1694 Sinjar]

In a.H. 1105 (2 September 1693 to 21 August 1694), in the region of Jabal Sinjar in northwestern Iraq, *‘a mighty noise was heard and an area 50 cubits long by 30 wide sank down beneath the mountain’* (al-‘Umari, *al-Athar*, 221). It is not necessary to assume that an earthquake was responsible for triggering what appears to have been a landslide or rockfall.

AD 1694 Mar 5 Izmir

At about three o’clock in the night there was a violent shock at Smyrna, which was followed by strong aftershocks for three days (Careri 1704, iv. 84). The earthquake was also felt very strongly in the island of Chios (Argentis and Kyriakides 1946, 408). There is no evidence that the shocks caused any serious damage.

AD 1694 Jun Negreponte

A brief newspaper notice, dated August 1694, says that in July 1694 in Sicily, and at the same time in Greece, there was an earthquake that destroyed the bastion of Negreponte (Eğriboz = Chalkis). This information is repeated by Perrey (1850), Mallet (1852), Schmidt (1867b) and other cataloguers. This press notice obviously refers to two distinct events – an earthquake on 6 July 1694, which is known to have caused considerable damage in Mantova in Italy (Boccone 1697), and a separate, earlier shock that affected Negreponte in Greece before August.

A later issue of the same newspaper, which refers specifically to the Negreponte earthquake, says that this was quite a large event and that it destroyed a curtain of the fort (Anon. 1694c).

More information about this earthquake in Greece is to be found in another news item, published in the September 1694 issue of the *Lettres Historiques*. It says that *‘a great earthquake occurred throughout the*

island of Negrepont and the fortifications of the city of the same name were entirely overthrown. The Venetians, taking advantage of the situation, contemplate laying siege to this place’ (Anon. 1694b). The date of the event is not given.

In mid 1694, the town and castle of Negreponte were in Ottoman hands. Six years earlier, between July and October 1688, the castle of Negreponte as well as the fort of Kara Baba, which is located on the mainland opposite the castle, had been damaged and their walls breached during a siege by the Venetians (Garzoni 1705, 260). Soon after the siege, however, by the end of 1688, these castles were repaired by the Turks and their garrisons strengthened (Sathas 1869, 382). The information in the European press therefore refers to damage related to an earthquake that must have taken place before the middle of 1694. Contemporary historians also confirm the information in the European press that, during the autumn of 1693, and also in the summer of 1694, the Venetians were again contemplating laying siege to Negreponte. Such plans were in both instances abandoned because of the superior power of their opponents (Garzoni 1705, 264; Locatelli 1705).

Damage to Negreponte caused by an earthquake is evidenced also in an order from the Ottoman fisc to Vezir Ismail Pasha, who was charged with the defence of the place. This document, which is dated 16 Dhu’l-Hijja a.H. 1112 (23 May 1701 N.S.) and is the earliest so far located of the series which refers to earthquake damage at Negreponte in those years, gives precise details regarding the costs of the materials required to repair the damage sustained. The extent of the damage is described thus: *‘35 cubits of the castle wall adjoining the armoury outside the Yali Gate of Eğriboz castle, which is opposite Kara Baba, is demolished in an earthquake; and near to this, part of the corner wall and part of the castle wall near to the Mansur Tower, which is near the upper gate, is demolished; again, in these places some parts have cracked from dryness(?) and need repair; [thus] $32 \times 3 \times 18 = 1728$ sq. cubits of the castle wall will be repaired and built from the foundations up, and the demolished area of the castle wall outside the Yali Gate $6 \times 10 \times 5 = 300$ sq. cubits, and from the foundations up, the demolished castle wall near the Mansur Tower, $14 \times 112 \times 1.5 = 252$ sq. cubits, and the cracked(?) wall in the same place, $10 \times 7 \times 1.5 = 105$ sq. cubits, which is 2385 sq. cubits in total’*. It is also noted in this document that the total cost of repairs, assessed locally but accepted by the Porte, is put at 189 420 akçe (1578 guruş; BBA MMD 3134.450).

Letters from Venice confirm that the earthquake happened while the Turks were about to detonate a mine that they had placed under a *torrione* captured by the Venetians (PGB 1694, 08.03,10; PGFU 1894, 08.03).

Other relevant documents confuse rather than clarify. A schedule dated 17 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1115 (22 April 1704 N.S.) specifies the dimensions of each area of damage and the related cost of repair, for a total cost of 1829 093 akçe (15 242 gurus) – but the damage is not ascribed to an earthquake, or, indeed, to any identified cause (BBA MMD 3992.530–532).

In documents dated 18 Jumada II a.H. 1117 (7 September 1705 N.S.) the extent of earthquake-related repairs at Eğriboz is put at 10 253 cubits (BBA MMD 4355.318–320; MMD 9895.36–37), a rather larger figure than before. Since other contemporaneous repairs, such as the need for poles to repair the palisades both at Eğriboz and at Kara Baba castles, are listed separately on these pages, it may be justifiably assumed that further earthquakes had occurred since that recorded in the earlier document of 1701.

The extent of earthquake damage, though not the date on which it occurred, is confirmed in an account for the repairs which were finally carried out between 28 Jumada II a.H. 1117 (19 September 1705 N.S.) and 28 Muharram a.H. 1118 (12 May 1706 N.S.). Here, damage that occurred ‘*after the earthquake*’ is recorded separately, with details being given of the extent of damage to named structures, and earthquake-related repairs actually carried out are thus shown to have totalled 9662 cubits, only a little short of the estimate of 10 253 cubits. The cost of both earthquake-related and other repairs was about 19 500 gurus (BBA MMD 4355.325–326).

The Ottoman documents so far found which relate to earthquake activity in Eğriboz at this time show, at the least, that there was a damaging earthquake here before late May 1701, and possibly another soon after. The issue is obscured further by a document dated 22 Muharram a.H. 1112 (9 July 1700 N.S.), which refers to the need for repairs to damage to the foundations of Eğriboz castle caused by the action of the sea and the hard winter (BBA MMD 3134.40 (4); BBA MMD 3992.332); the absence of reference to earthquake damage here does not, however, imply that an earthquake must have occurred between mid 1700 and mid 1701. It is probable that repairs carried out between September 1705 and May 1706 included those of damage caused by the earthquake which occurred in Attica on 3 September 1705 (see below).

Early in 1694, the Venetians were again making raids into Negreponte territory, advancing as far as Livadia, before finally retreating in the Peloponnese by the middle of 1694 (Garzoni 1705, 512). It is possible that the removal of the Venetian threat from this part of Greece after the middle of 1694 and the continuing hostilities elsewhere in the Empire hindered or delayed repairs to structures that were being weakened progres-

sively through neglect, war action and earthquake shocks. It is also possible, however, that the details in these documents, written several years after the 1694 earthquake, may refer to cumulative damage caused by more than one event. Our full understanding of the sequence must await the retrieval of further relevant documentation.

The earthquake of 1694 shook the whole island of Negreponte (Anon. 1694b), but no details are available for damage caused beyond the limits of the castle, where the shock apparently affected vulnerable structures that had already been weakened by the siege of 1688. The shock does not seem to have been responsible for casualties or widespread destruction in the town of Negreponte itself. It may be that the damage to farms (*çiftlik*s) on the way to Athens, southeast of Negreponte, resulted from the same earthquake.

The absence of any mention of earthquake damage elsewhere by contemporary Venetian chroniclers in their accounts of their operations in Greece, such as in nearby Athens or Thebe, is, unless the damage was very slight, rather puzzling.

It is possible, then, that the earthquake alluded to in Ottoman documents is not only the alleged event of June 1694 reported in the European press, but also earlier earthquakes that caused cumulative damage.

Notes

‘[From Venice, 23 July 1694] Negroponte: there was a terrible earthquake which overthrew many houses and completely razed and ruined a curtain wall and a bulwark . . .’ (PNM, 31 July 1694).

‘[News from Venice] There was an earthquake in August AD 1694 in Negroponte-Sicily which overthrew a curtain [wall] in the place.’ (PMHPH 1694, 331).

‘We have learnt that a considerable earthquake was felt in the island of Negroponte, and that a bastion of the town of the same name has been entirely overturned. It is added that the Venetians, wishing to profit from this event, have devised a plan to lay siege to this place . . .’ (Lett. Hist. 1694 September, 235).

‘[Dated Z 1112] Order to Ismail Paşa, charged with the defence of Eğriboz: 35 cubits of the castle wall adjoining the armoury outside the Kapusu of Eğriboz castle, which is opposite Kara Baba, has been demolished by an earthquake; and near to this, part of the corner wall and part of the castle wall near the Mansur Tower, which is near the upper gate, is demolished; again, in these places, some parts have cracked from dryness(?) and need repair; [thus] 1278 sq. cubits of the castle wall will be repaired and rebuilt from the foundations up, and the demolished area of castle wall outside the Yali Gate, 300 sq. cubits, and from the foundations up, the demolished castle wall near Mansur Tower, 252 sq. cubits, and the cracked(?) wall in the same place, 105 sq. cubits, which is 2385 sq. cubits in total . . . Total cost = 189 420 akçe/gurus.’ (BBA MMD 3134.40.450). For details see also (MMD 3992.332.530–532; MMD 4355.318–320, 325–326).

[Dated Cumada I, 1117] The castle of Eğriboz was destroyed in a former earthquake: 10 253 cubits of the walls [were demolished] and around the ditch 4000 balustrades [poles] are needed, and another 3000 outside the Kara Baba castle.' (BBA MMD 9895, 36, 124).

AD 1694 Dec 21 *Egypt*

An earthquake occurred in Egypt in the early morning. People went into the open for three days until it ceased.

Some houses were destroyed.

De Maillet (1735, 19) says that the shock occurred at about the same time of the day as the 1698 event (see below). He implies that little damage was done. A different impression is given by al-'Umari (f. 221r), who has only the year (1106 began 22 August 1694). He says that it was a great shock, but it is not clear whether the damage was caused in Cairo or elsewhere. No earthquake is reported elsewhere in the region during this year and the evidence suggests a **local event**.

AD 1695 Jan 11 *Sivas*

A contemporary Armenian chronicle says that there was an earthquake at night at Tewii in the province of Goght'n. Another version of the same notice gives Tewoc, a town near Sivas (Hakobyan 1951, i. 307). There is no other information about this event.

AD 1695 Sep 26 *Kozani*

An earthquake damaged particularly Velventos and Servia in the district of Kozani in central Greece, but details are lacking. In the town of Kozani the church of St Nicholas was damaged and later repaired.

An Imperial order (*firman*) dated in the second decade of Shawwal a.H. 1113 (11–20 March 1701), addressed to the *kaza* of Egri Buchak, refers to a petition submitted to the Porte with which it was made known that at the village of Quzna (Kozani) an earthquake some years previously had damaged the walls of the church of St Nicholas, as a result of which the roof of the edifice was now threatening collapse so that prayers could not be performed (Figure 3.30). In response, the *firman* instructs the local authorities to allow the repair and redecoration of the church, but under the condition that these works should not be allowed to lead to the enlargement of the edifice in plan and height (Sigalas 1939, 93–98; Papaioannou 1989).

It is very probable that this earthquake on Monday 8 September 1695 is the same event as that which is mentioned in a contemporary marginal note on a menology of the church of the Holy Trinity of Velventos, a large village in the *kaza* of Egri Buchak, 38 km northeast of Kozani. The 16 September 1695 (O.S.) was a Monday, and it is known that during that period Meidani's

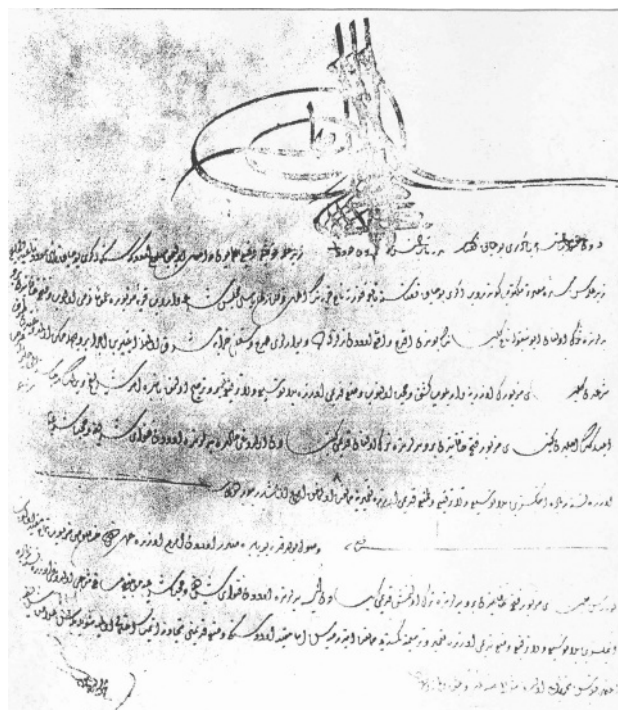


Figure 3.30 A facsimile of an Ottoman Imperial order (*buyurultu*), bearing the cipher (*tugra*) of Mustafa II, authorising the execution of repairs to the church of St Nicholas in Quzna (Kozani) in northern Greece, which was issued after the earthquake of 26 September 1695.

men-at-arms were operating in the Pindos Mountains, where he was killed, at Gardiki, in March 1700.

For discussion of this earthquake and additional data see Ambraseys (1999, 291–298; note the incorrect grid of Fig. 1).

Note

'... on 8 September 1695 they deposed Meidani from the leadership of the "armatoli" and his place was taken by Alimanis; and on the 16th of the month, Monday night, at midnight while it was raining with lightning and thunder, the earth really shook from its foundations ...' (Lampros 1910a, 205–206; Tsarmanides 1995).

AD 1696 Apr 14 *St Thaddeus*

A major earthquake completely destroyed villages in the Caldiran district. Damage extended to Duavanits, where the villages of Vanits were ruined. The walls of the newly built cells of the monastery of St Thaddeus (Qara Kilisa), between Maku and Siyah Cheshmeh, collapsed, killing a number of people.

The shock ruined a number of settlements as far away as in the upper parts of the district of Van. After-shocks continued for a long time (Step'anian 1942, 67).

For details see sources in Hakobyan (1951, i. 309, 312, 359, 284 and *Divan Hayots Patmutedan*, x. 115).

For St Thaddeus see Erpikéan (1903, ii. 1). Ra'in (1970, *Iraniyan-i Armani*, 79) mentions only one earthquake, which caused the collapse of the walls and part of the ceiling of the church in 712 a.H. (Ra'in 1970, *Iraniyan-i Armani*, 78).

AD 1696 May *St Thaddeus*

A strong aftershock in the region of Maku caused additional damage to the monastery of St Thaddeus.

AD 1696 Jun 10 *Bitlis*

A violent earthquake in Baghesh (Bitlis) destroyed many buildings and killed a large number of people (Hakobyan 1951, i. 418).

AD 1696 Sep 4 *Zakynthos*

An earthquake in the Ionian Islands, which was locally destructive in Zante, caused the collapse of houses and damage to churches and bell towers. In Zante a few people were killed and many were injured.

The earliest available source for this event is Katramis' catalogue, though his source is not known.

Note

'In September 1696 a violent earthquake [in Zakynthos] destroyed houses, brought down bell towers and cracked churches apart, causing deaths and not a few injuries.' (Katramis 1880, 464).

AD 1696 *Istanbul*

Press reports published in Bremen on 26 November 1696 mention an earthquake in Istanbul, which occurred shortly after the birth of the Prince (BDP Lintzner, Z. 114, 1696, 11.26). The future Sultan Mahmud I was born on 2 August 1696 (Alderson 1956, Table XL), which would put the event in the autumn of this year.

AD 1697 <May *Ulcinj*

At some time prior to 3 Dhu'l Qaada a.H. 1108 (24 May 1697 N.S.) an earthquake damaged the castle of Ülgün (Ulcinj), which lies on the coast on the Yugoslav-Albanian border; the extent of the repairs was 6685 cubits and the cost was put at some 5000 guruş. Some parts of the castle were demolished.

A report concerning an earlier repair at Ülgün, dated 4 Rabi I a.H. 1107 (13 October 1695 N.S.), makes no reference to an earthquake, and it is thus possible that the event occurred between 1 October 1695 and 24 May 1697 (BBA MMD 3992. 198–199).

AD 1697 Aug 31 *Istanbul*

A very strong earthquake in Istanbul caused some concern but no damage (ARG no. 2 (1696–1701), *Smirna* 1697, 9/26, 186).

AD 1698 Oct 2 *Egypt*

An earthquake was felt in Cairo between 8 and 9 am in the morning of 2 October (N.S.). The shock was also reported from Rosetta and Alexandria.

De Maillet (1735, 18) adds that, if there had been correspondence from Upper Egypt, no doubt similar reports would have been received.

AD 1698 Nov *Dousikiou*

An earthquake at 7 pm in the night shook the monastery of Megalon Pylon (Doukissiou) near Trikala in central Greece.

This event is reported in a marginal note in a codex, which, according to Bees, comes from the monastery of Megalon Pylon at Douskiou, near Agios Vissarion in Trikala.

Note

'On (...) November 1698, at the 7th hour of the night, the earth was shaken, and the crickets began to chirp as if it were July.' (Cod. Ethn. Vivl. 287/94; Lampros 1910a, 332/205).

AD 1698–1699 *Istanbul*

In a.H. 1110 (10 July 1698 to 28 June 1699) an earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 144).

AD 1700 Mar 30 *Istanbul*

At 10 am(?) a strong earthquake was felt in Istanbul. It caused considerable alarm but no damage (ARG 2.1696–1701, *Smirna* 1700, 3/31, 651–659).

AD 1700 *Foça*

A document dated 18 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1112 (26 May 1701 N.S.) reports that 250 cubits of a wall in the inner part of the castle of Foça-yi Atik (Foça) was damaged in an earthquake (BBA MMD 3992.365; cf. MMD 9889.336).

This is perhaps the same earthquake as that which was felt strongly in Smyrna and dated vaguely, by a European, to 1700 (Kist 1847, 170).

AD 1701 Mar 19 *Berat*

A destructive shock at Berat (Belgrada) in Albania damaged churches and destroyed houses and forts. Cracks appeared in the ground, which in places liquefied. Aftershocks continued for 17 days.

The only information about this event on Sunday 8 March 7209 (8 March 1701) O.S. a Saturday, comes from a contemporary marginal note.

Note

'At night, towards dawn of Sunday, 8 March 7209 [8 March 1701 O.S. a Saturday] there was a great earthquake; it shattered churches and caused the collapse of many houses, churches, towers and castles, and in many places the earth was torn apart and water came out from the ground; and the shocks lasted 17 days' (Lampros 1910a, 206).

AD 1701 Mar 25 Berat

This was most probably a destructive aftershock of the earthquake of 8 March in Albania. The same marginal note sums up by saying that on 25 March 1701 (O.S.) there was another great shock, as a result of which the castle of Tepelene collapsed, killing 300 people. After this the shocks gradually ceased.

The first earthquake is dated to 8 March a.M. (Byz.) 7209 (19 March 1701 N.S.), the second to 25 March, the vigil of the Annunciation (hence 24 March and 4 April N.S.).

Since the castle of Tepelene, 45 km to the south of Berat, had probably been weakened by the previous shocks, this shock need not have been very strong.

Note

'On 8 March 7209 there was a great earthquake in the middle of the night, in the early hours of Sunday: the churches nearly split apart, as well as the most parts of many houses; churches and houses as well as castles collapsed. The earth was cracked open and water came out. The great earthquake lasted for 17 days, until 25 [March]; on the Great Vigil of the Annunciation there was a great earthquake and the castle of Tepeleni fell down and 300 people were killed... on the Vigil of the Annunciation and after that it stopped little by little.' (Cod. Verat. 9, in Lampros 1910a, 336/206).

AD 1701 Mar 26 Van

The first of a long series of shocks reported from Van occurred on 7 March a.Arm. 1150 (O.S.). It happened on a Friday evening and was violent but caused no damage. It was followed by another shock at night, on Sunday 9 March, and one on the following Wednesday, by which time the inhabitants of Van had abandoned the town and camped in the open. On the 15th, a Saturday (26 March), a much stronger shock caused the collapse of a few houses, without casualties, and damaged the 'middle gate' of the town.

In the village of Berdak (Pertek), south of Lake Van, the shock caused the collapse of houses. Aftershocks continued throughout the spring (Hakobyan 1951, i. 360, ii. 421, 484; Step'anian 1942 *sub ann.*).

AD 1701 Nov 30 Van

A violent shock was felt in Van, but caused no damage (Hakobyan 1951, i. 360, ii. 421).

AD 1701 Aleppo

An earthquake was felt in Aleppo during this year (Panzac 1985, 38). This event is not known from any earlier source.

AD 1702 Feb 25 Denizli

There was a destructive earthquake in the region of Denizli in western Turkey. In Denizli, Buldan and surrounding towns and villages many houses, shops and mescids were destroyed and many people were killed, the shock probably diverting the course of the Gümüş Çayı near Eski-hisar, west of Nazilli.

The shock was rather strong in Izmir and on Chios about 200 km away.

An eye-witness account from the island of Chios, where the shock was strongly felt, puts the earthquake precisely at 8.30 am, on the morning of 25 February 1702 (Lucas 1731, ii. 369–370). Another near-contemporary writer says that 12 000 people were killed, a figure that seems to be excessive, and that this, or an earlier earthquake, diverted the course of the Gümüş Çayı near Eski-hisar, 5 km north of Denizli (Pococke 1743, ii. 2.71).

In Smyrna the shock was very strong. There was no damage in the city, but elsewhere, another eye-witness says, it caused great damage (Egmont and Heyman 1759, i. 94).

Contemporary Ottoman sources place the event slightly later and say that the *kaza* of Denizli and surrounding towns took the brunt, with great losses. This is confirmed by another Ottoman source, which adds that the *kaza* of Denizli was ruined in an earthquake in Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1114 (April–May 1703; Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 145). The difference of one year given by Ottoman and European sources is difficult to reconcile; however, there is no evidence for two different events. The European eye-witnesses, who were in Smyrna between 1700 and 1709, mention only one.

Note

'... In a.H. 1114 [28 May 1702 to 16 May 1703] there was a frightful earthquake in the *kaza* of Denizli and surrounding towns and villages; countless houses and shops and mescids were destroyed and people are living in tents . . .' (Raşid 1282, ii. 584; cf. Özcan 1979, ii. 980).

AD 1703 Jan 19 Nafpaktos

There was a damaging earthquake in the western part of the Gulf of Corinth. Several earthquakes caused the Tekye bastion, the middle bastion of Inebahti (Lepanto or Nafpaktos) castle, to collapse. Cracks appeared in the walls on the left and right of the tower, on the west side of the upper castle and in the Yolma(?) Gate. The shocks

need not have been very strong, since the building was old and probably not in good condition.

Here, as at Negreponte (Eğriboz) after the earthquake of 1694, the Ottomans took the opportunity to make good damage that had not been caused by the earthquake, as well as to build some new structures. The damage had been repaired by 1705.

This must be the earthquake which in the period 1702–1703 was responsible for the temporary decline of commerce in Westiza (Vostitsa or Aegio) and Witrizza (Vitrinitsa).

The source for this information is a Turkish register of 19 Zilkade a.H. 1114 (27 April 1703), which dates the earthquakes to the month of Ramazan (19 January to 17 February 1703, if it was in the same year). The context in which the castle is described as an ‘old’ building suggests that it had become structurally weak. A register dated a.H. 1116 (1705) notes that repairs had been completed.

See also BBA MMD 2945.504; MMD 4355.115–116, 162–163; and PMH 1703, 238).

Notes

‘[Order dated 19 Zilkade 1114] Inehbati castle is an old building and in the repeated earthquakes in the month of Ramazan the middle level of the bastion, known as the Tekye bastion, has fallen down. The walls on the right- and left-hand sides [of the tower] are cracked, and on the west side of the upper castle the walls known as [i.e. of] the council chamber (divanhane) and Yolma(?) Kapu are cracked and the garrison request . . .’ (BBA MMD 3992.520).

Register [dated 1116] – notes repairs due to the Inebahti earthquake of 1114; damage repair cost 6229 gurus. (BBA MMD 4355, 162f.).

AD 1704 Jun 9 Kayseri

A marginal note on a contemporary Ottoman travel account reveals that there was a great earthquake in Kayseri at 7 am on a certain Monday in Safar a.H. 1116 (smudges on the page make the date impossible to read with certainty) (*Resm-i Kayseriyye*, f. 165v).

Mondays in Safar 1116 fell on the 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th; the most likely reading is 5, which would date the event 9 June 1704.

The text does not explicitly mention Kayseri as the site of the earthquake, but juxtaposition of this event with the description of the Kayseri earthquake of 15 November 1717 suggests that this is a correct assumption. There is no other source for this event.

AD 1704 Nov 22 Lefkas

The earthquake happened at 8 pm on Saturday 11 November 1704 (O.S.) and caused consider-

able damage in the northern part of the island of Lefkas.

A contemporary account of the earthquake written in Lefkas says that all stone houses in Amaxiki and a few brick ones, as well as the churches, collapsed. Only the church of St Athanasius, which was made of timber, survived.

Also, at Kastro a few houses collapsed and the rest were damaged; 13 people were killed at Amaxiki and 3 at Kastro and others were injured. Similarly, many houses collapsed in Fryni, and the earthquake was terrifying throughout the island of Lefkas, where a few monasteries and many houses in the villages collapsed, as did the church of St Anastasia at Tsukalades. The cells and bishopric and the church of the Panagia in Gyra fell and a house at Dragano even sank into the ground so that only a few stones could be seen. Damage extended to the island of Lefkas, where arcades and hazinades fell. At Peratia many houses collapsed and the earthquake was felt in Arta, Corfu and Kefalonia, where it was not so strong.

Contemporary Venetian correspondence confirms that the earthquake occurred at about 1.30 am on the night of 22 November. It adds that the small fortress of Trapano collapsed completely and that many houses in the *Fortezza* (Kastro = Castle) and in Amaxiki collapsed also, killing 4 and 30 people, respectively (Partsch 1887, 41; ASV SDS 951; SDR 145). The walls of the Castle were breached in places and the church of Santa Maura was ruined, being restored in 1709 by the Venetians (Vladis 1902).

Damage was concentrated on the northern part of the island of Lefkas and on the opposite coast of mainland Greece. It did not extend very far and the shock is not mentioned in contemporary correspondence to Venice from Zante and Cefalonia (VVA cod. 128.6.55).

The earthquake was perceptible in Corfu but it does not seem to have excited great concern from the authorities (ASV SDS 951; SDR 145; Partsch 1887, 41).

Some of the details of the event are from Venetian archive material, which has been discussed by Albini *et al.* (1994, 15–16).

Note

On 11 November 1704 [O.S.], Saturday night, which was the day of St Minas, as Sunday was dawning, at one hour and a half of the night, there was a terrifying earthquake in which all stone masonry houses in Amaxiki and a few made of bricks as well as churches collapsed; only the church of St Athanasius, which was made of timber, survived. Also, at Kastro a few houses collapsed and the rest were damaged; 13 people were killed at Amaxiki and three at Kastro and others were injured; similarly many houses collapsed in Phryni, and the earthquake was

terrifying throughout the island of Lefkas, where monasteries and many houses in the villages collapsed. In [the church of] St Anastasia at Tsoukalades, Athanasoula the wife of Michos Sophronas was killed; also the cells and bishopric and [the church] of the Panayia in Gyra fell; in particular, a house at Dragano sank completely into the ground, so that only a few stones could be seen. Great destruction was wrought on the island of Santa Maura [Lefkas], and after this earthquake there were many others for many days. No one had experienced such destruction in the past: arcades and hazinades fell, and similarly at Peratia many houses collapsed. The earthquake was felt in Arta, but it was not as strong as here, and at Corfu and Cefalonia where it was not so strong (Zambelios MS, in Sathas 1867b, 2225).

AD 1705 Jan 13 Van

A violent shock shook Van on 13 January a.Arm. 1154; there was no damage (Hakobyan 1951, i. 363).

AD 1705 Jan 27 Bitlis

This shock, on 27 January a.Arm. 1154, was probably the main shock of the earthquake of 13 January. It destroyed many houses in Bagesh (Bitlis) and killed numerous people (Hakobyan 1951, i. 363).

AD 1705 Aug 8 Bursa

An earthquake in Bursa, preceded by foreshocks, late in the afternoon, destroyed a dozen houses, without casualties (Lucas 1712, i. 98). It appears that this was a local shock, not felt very far away.

AD 1705 Sep 3 Athens, Malakasa

Evidence for earthquake damage in Athens at about the turn of the seventeenth century is found in a four-page manuscript history of Athens, the so-called Anargyrian Fragments (Pittakis 1853). This, most probably eighteenth-century, manuscript, the authenticity of which was in doubt (Zisiou 1885), is made up of fragments of a history of Athens and contains two garbled passages about earthquake damage to the town. Unfortunately, events in this chronicle are not dated and they are hopelessly confused; later events are given first and a series of earlier events, running consecutively, is given later. Attempts to date the fragments in this chronicle and identify conclusively their sequence have so far been unsuccessful (Kambouroglou 1959, 60–67).

The first page of the manuscript contains the following passage: ‘... And the citizens [of Athens] restored the south wall of the Fort, which the earthquakes had destroyed two years ago ...’.

The second page ends with the following passage: ‘... During this year there was a great earthquake, and all the houses were shaken, and the church of St Dionysius was rent in two, and the upper story of the residence of the Metropolitan was destroyed by the fall of a boulder from

the Rock above. This happened in the evening of St Chariton’s Day; and many dwellings belonging to the monastery of Sotiros Nikodimou were overthrown, and the Vasiliki Ekklesia was cracked, and on the third day, in the cathedral [metropolis], Demetrios was struck dead by a thunderbolt ...’ (Pittakis 1853).

The year in which this happened is not given, but the context in which these events are recorded suggests that they must have taken place after the return of the Athenians to the town from their voluntary exile, about three years after the departure of the Venetians in 1688.

The first passage clearly refers to repairs of the walls of the Fort (Acropolis) of Athens, and the second to the general effects, presumably of the same earthquake, which is dated on St Chariton’s day, that is on 28 September (Grumel 1958).

However, St Chariton’s day does not fix the date of the earthquake uniquely. In the menology of the Greek Church several sanctified Charitons are celebrated on different dates. Saint Chariton is celebrated on 3 September as well as on 9 September. The two martyrs of the same name are celebrated on 1 June and on 28 November, and Osios (Pious) Chariton on 28 September (*Menologion* 1989).

Well before 1687, Athens had sunk to the status of a small country town with a population of about 10 000. In that year, the town was besieged by the Venetians and taken on 28 September. On this occasion the Acropolis was damaged and the Parthenon within largely destroyed by a shell, which caused the explosion of the ammunition stores there (Lampros 1926).

Shortly afterwards, in April 1688, Athens was given up by the Venetians. The Turks re-entered but only after the inhabitants, who feared reprisals, had abandoned the town, taking refuge on nearby islands. Much of the countryside around Athens and the town itself continued to remain deserted for almost three years and people did not begin to return until December 1690 (Sathas 1869, 354–377).

Being aware of the confusions which are possible in the Fragments, one has to raise the question of whether the disaster which, in this chronicle, has come to sound like an earthquake, might not actually have been originally the destruction caused by the Venetians during the siege of Athens, which would have struck the town almost as heavily as an earthquake. Also we might even wonder why the date of the event, reckoned from the second passage of the chronicle, i.e. 28 September, is the same as that of the surrender of Athens to the Venetians, a date perhaps associated with the damage sustained by the Acropolis during the siege (Dandolo 1687). It is not possible to decide whether this dating of the earthquake was prejudiced by this event.

Thus recent writers, using some poetic licence in the interpretation of the very few elements in the Anargyrian Fragments, have deduced a variety of dates for this event. For instance Sieberg (1932a, 77) and Galanopoulos (1956, 196) give 1 June 1641. Schmidt (1867a), Lambakis (1885) and Kambouroglou (1888) suggest 1 June 1651. Papazachos and Papazachou (1989) date it to 16 September 1694. Kambouroglou (1959, 60–67) gives 28 September 1701. Schmidt (1880) suggests some time between 1636 and 1660. Mommsen (1868) and Zisiou (1885), in contrast, dismiss altogether the evidence for an earthquake in Pittakis (1853) and Schmidt (1867a) as a fabrication.

In fact, the only real evidence in these Fragments for such an event suggests that the earthquake must have occurred sometime between 1687 and 1751 (Lampros 1881). This may be surmised from the fact that the residence of the Metropolite was intact in 1676, when seen by Spon (1678), and also probably during the Venetian occupation of Athens, whereas in 1751 only the ruins of this building and the remains of the church of St Dionysius could be seen by Stuart (1789). It is quite clear that fixing the year of this earthquake requires information additional to that in the Anargyrian Fragments.

Such additional information has now been provided by a series of unpublished Turkish documents that fix unambiguously the year of the earthquake, confirming at the same time that the passages referring to such an event in the Fragments are not a fabrication.

One of these documents (BBA MMD 4355.367, 447), dated 7 Ramadan a.H. 1117 (23 December 1705 N.S.) states that the castle of Athens was damaged in an earthquake in a.H. 1117, as reported by the *cadi* of Athens on 16 Rajab a.H. 1117 (3 November 1705 N.S.): ‘*Athens castle... was this year damaged and ruined in an earthquake*’; the earthquake may thus be dated to between 25 April (which fell on the first day of a.H. 1117) and 3 November 1705.

An estimate of the extent of the damage, 6264 cubits, and the amount which it would cost to repair, 6369 gurus, of which the Porte agreed to provide 4000 gurus from central funds, was recorded in the registers of the central treasury on 4 Sha’ban a.H. 1119 (31 October 1707 N.S.): ‘*For the repair of some places and the cistern and the armoury inside the castle of Athens in the liva of Eğriboz, which was earlier ruined and damaged by an earthquake*’. It is further noted that the earthquake had ruined all but 5 or 6 of the 24 cisterns within the castle, and that, because of continual pirate raids in the vicinity, the repair of all the earthquake damage was deemed of the utmost urgency (BBA MMD 3878.324; BBA MMD 4355.447).

By 7 Rabi II a.H. 1120 (26 June 1708 N.S.), repairs were complete, according to strict specifications as to the local sources from which materials and labour should be drawn (BBA MMD 3878.324; BBA MMD 4355.447).

Inscriptions dated 1120 a.H. (1708) referring to reconstruction or repairs of structures in Athens, such as of the fountain north of the Acropolis and the Turkish castle at the entrance of the Acropolis (Kambouroglou 1922, 69, 111) may refer to the effects of the earthquake.

It is evident, therefore, that the earthquake occurred in 1705, probably on St Chariton’s day, that is 3 September, which, in the old style, was a Thursday. This date has been chosen for St Chariton’s day because, if it is assumed that the very last phrase in the second page of the Anargyrian Fragments refers to a Sunday mass, St Chariton’s day must have been on a Thursday, the only one which fell before the month of Ramadan in the year a.H. 1117.

The shock caused considerable damage to various structures in the Acropolis as well as in Athens, to buildings already weakened by the siege of 1687 and subsequently abandoned. Of the buildings affected by the earthquake in Athens, the church of St Dionysius and the nearby residence of the Metropolitan, neither of which is extant, were located at the north foot of the rock of Areopagus (Lampros 1881). The cells of the monastery of Nikodimou must have been located in the vicinity of the modern Russian church (Lambakis 1885). The location of the Vasiliki Ekklesia is not certain, perhaps it was located near the Stadium (Lampros 1881). There is no evidence that the earthquake caused any loss of life among the inhabitants and garrison of the Acropolis or serious damage in the town itself. The extract from the Fragments shows, for example, that the Cathedral of Athens must have survived the shock intact, since three days later it was safe enough to be used for congregation.

The occurrence of an earthquake is not mentioned in the history of Athens written by the Ottoman *cadi* at the time (Anon. 1705, *Tarih*; Orhanlu 1974). Neither is any damage mentioned by a French traveller who was in Athens a year after the earthquake, between 27 June and 9 August 1706, and who found the town sparsely inhabited but prosperous. The ruins, which he noticed, he attributed in passing to the recent wars (Lucas 1712, i. 285). This confirms the impression that its effects were not serious, for had there been serious damage due to an earthquake a year earlier, it is unlikely that it would have escaped his notice, and he would have recorded it, as he did for other places on his travels.

There is no reason to suppose, however, that other towns were not affected in this earthquake. It is possible that some of the damage reported from Negreponte at about the same time (BBA MMD 9895.124), dated

Sha'ban a.H. 1117 (November 1705 N.S.), could have been the result of the same earthquake. As a matter of fact, from a letter from Venice we learn that the Venetian fleet on its way to Marebianco had passed by Negreponte to restore damage caused by an earthquake (PGB 1706, 6.1).

However, damage in Negreponte could not have been too serious, and was probably quickly repaired, since the same traveller, who was passing through Negreponte a year after the event, did not remark on it (Lucas 1712, i. 281, 286). A tentative location of the earthquake could be in the region of Malakasa, in the route half way between Athens and Negreponte in the foothills of Parnitha.

Although some doubt must remain as to the actual date of the event, the year of the earthquake mentioned in the Anargyrian Fragments can now be fixed in 1705, and the epicentre of the event located somewhere between Athens and Negreponte, probably in the vicinity of Oropos, a location about 30 km distant from both Athens and Negreponte. Unfortunately, Venetian sources for this region become scarce after the Carlowitz treaty in 1699, and no information about this event has so far been found therein.

A shock reported from Zante in 1705 (Schmidt 1867a) 250 km from Athens, must be a different event, belonging to the aftershock sequence of the earthquake of November 1704 in the Ionian Islands. However, the fact that no mention of an earthquake in 1705 in central Greece has been found in the consular correspondence from towns in the Morea and neighbouring regions (Egina, Corinto, Napoli di Romania, Patrasso, Smyrna, Constantinople), as well as the lack of any mention in the European press of the time, implies that perhaps the shock that affected Athens in 1705 was not felt very far away and did not cause any great concern in nearby towns. In other words, the 1705 earthquake was not a large-magnitude event.

AD 1705 Nov 23 *Yabrud*

The period 1684–1705 was marked by seismic activity in Damascus and Syria. At 22 h on 23 November 1705 a strong shock was felt in Damascus, causing the roofs to clatter, and waking and frightening the inhabitants. Several hours later a shock or series of shocks, reportedly lasting 8–12 minutes, affected the area. Houses and walls collapsed, and some people were killed, both in Damascus and in the surrounding villages.

The top of the eastern minaret of the Umayyad mosque was split in two, and stones fell from the western minaret. In Salihyah the upper part of the Murshidiyah minaret fell, as did part of the Afram mosque, and some of the buildings on Mt Qasyun in the al-Damm grotto.

There is also some evidence, in need of authentication, that the shock was felt in Baalbeck (Mariette 1901, i. 3).

These appear to be the far-field effects of a damaging earthquake in Yabrud and Qastel, some 40–50 km north-northeast of Damascus. The Qastal fortress and its villages were apparently destroyed, together with the Yabrud church and monastery, during public festivities.

Very mild aftershocks were felt in Damascus until 17 December 1705.

This seismic activity is reported by al-Nablusi, who witnessed its effects in Damascus. He places the first event at 10 pm on the night of Tuesday 7 Sha'ban a.H. 1117 (23–24 November 1705). He reports the main shock as lasting 2 or 3 degrees (*darajas*, 1 *daraja* = about 4 minutes), but this can be variable and is prone to exaggeration (AMA, xvii).

Notes

'Earthquakes occurred in various years after that [1684–1705] in Damascus and Syria, we know that, but they were not written down.

Until this year, 1117, I had never seen the like of the succession of earthquakes which occurred day and night. They began on the night of Tuesday 7 Sha'ban: we were in our house which we had built on Mount Qasyun and the Salihyah. The first earthquake occurred at ten at night and woke us up. We got out of bed and prayed. We were told that when the people of Damascus saw the roofs sway and heard the clatter, they thought that thieves were running on the roofs...

After 11 hours of the night had passed, a stronger earthquake occurred, driving us out into the yard where we heard the people of Damascus crying out and shouting. This second earthquake lasted for two or three degrees. Two or three degrees later a lighter quake occurred. Things continued like this until Ramadan began, a light earthquake continuing every day and night, some people feeling them and some not. The second above-mentioned earthquake caused some houses to fall, destroyed walls and shook roofs and buildings in Damascus and its surrounding villages to such an extent that many people were killed in the debris. The top of the eastern minaret of the Umayyad Mosque was split and two stones fell from the top of the western minaret, but caused no damage. The upper portion of the Murshidiyah minaret fell in Salihyah, as did the minaret of the Afram mosque and part of the buildings in Magharat al-Damm up on Mt Qasyun.

We heard that the Qastal fortress and its villages were destroyed, and also a monastery in Yabrud, and many houses in the villages. Then it happened that a feast was held and the people were participating in festivities, displays, and various kinds of entertainments. Light earthquakes occurred which some felt and feared but others did not notice . . . ' (al-Nablusi, in Hafiz 1982).

AD 1705 *Izmir*

A violent earthquake in Smyrna caused great panic but no damage. The shock was strongly felt by a ship anchored 15 miles offshore (Forbin 1748, ii. 188).

AD <1706 Dec Tripoli

This earthquake caused extensive damage to the towers in the port of Tripoli, in Syria, such that they were left leaning over and with gaps in their foundations. By 1708 only two of the towers had been repaired, and more money was needed.

The earthquake damage in Tripoli is noted in a Turkish register dated Ramazan a.H. 1118 (17 December 1705 to 16 January 1706). Another register, which adds no further information, is dated 12 Ramazan 1118 (29 December 1705) (BBA MMD 4355, 362), providing a *terminus ante quem*. A later register, dated to Cumada I or II?, a.H. 1120 (July–August 1708), records the situation with the repairs.

Nothing more is known about this event.

Notes

‘[Dated Ramadan 1118] A great earthquake destroyed most of the roofs and walls in the city of Tarabulus, and in the port area some of the walls of the Shatt al-Bahr bastion and the quarters of the garrison are demolished.’ (BBA MMD 9895, 191).

BBA MMD 4355, 362, dated 12 Ramadan 1118, adds nothing new.

‘[Dated c. 1120 (July–August 1708)] Because the castle and towers of Tarabulus are on the edge of the sea, there is always a threat of piracy, and the strengthening of the towers on the port is necessary: however, they are mostly leaning over because the earthquake demolished most parts of these towers and their foundations in the sea are gapped; the cannonry and the barracks are ruined and need repair. The beğlerbeği, Mustafa Paşa, wrote that he had repaired two of these towers, but the money sent was insufficient . . .’ (BBA MMD 4355, 538).

AD <1706 Sep Thessaloniki

As a result of a number of earthquakes in Thessaloniki before 1706 the Kasimiye mosque, formerly the mid-fifth-century church of St Demetrius, which was converted into a mosque in 1492, was damaged. The *mihrab* was demolished, the roofs fell in and so did part of the rest of the mosque, apparently, leaving it in danger of collapse.

No other information about the date and effects of this earthquake could be found.

A Turkish register document, dated to Cumada II, a.H. 1118 (August–September 1706 N.S.), notes the occurrence of earthquakes in Selanik (Thessaloniki) ‘*a few years ago*’, as a result of which the Kasimiye mosque was seriously damaged.

It is unlikely that the damage in Thessaloniki was due to the earthquake of 5 April 1701 in Albania as suggested by Ambraseys and Finkel (1992). There is now more than one candidate earthquake that could have caused these apparently far-field effects in Thessaloniki. In the absence of an exact date the association of this

event with the other known earthquakes in the region during that period is not certain.

Notes

‘[Dated Cumada II, 1118] The mosque known as the Kasimiye mosque in the centre of the city of Selanik was built in a.H. 898 by Sultan Bayezid; over the years there have been earthquakes, and a few years ago the mihrab side was completely demolished, for the whole building was shaken. Now the length of the building and its roofs have fallen in and it is completely ruined and close to collapse; if [the damage is allowed to worsen] the marbles will be broken and the lead coverings lost . . .’ (BBA MMD 4355, 394).

[AD 1706 Nov Santorini]

Sieberg (1932b, 217) reports earthquakes, which were strongly felt, especially in November, on Santorini and adjacent islands. Sieberg does not give his source and we cannot confirm its occurrence.

AD 1706 Dec 26 Konya

A strong earthquake was felt in Konya early in the evening, causing some panic (Lucas 1712, i. 328). This event is not known from any other sources.

AD 1706 Izmir

During the year, repeated earthquake shocks were felt in Smyrna (Kist 1847, 171).

AD 1707 Mar 22 Etropole

An earthquake caused heavy damage in Old Hora Palanka, Bulgaria, ruining ‘*not a large part of the region*’, destroying the churches of St Iliya and St Nicholas, and causing a spring to appear. The inhabitants left the village. The details of this event are of questionable reliability.

Most of the details of this event are reported in a letter of 7 April 1904, concerning the Etropole earthquake of March of that year. The ‘Old Hora’ Palanka earthquake was apparently 200 years earlier, but the source for this information is not known.

A chronicle entry in a MS note in the St Synod library in Sofia records an earthquake on March 11 (O.S. = March 22 N.S.) of an illegible year (Stojanović 1902, 27, no. 2322), and then records the arrival of the ‘*Germans*’ (Austrians) in Belgrade on August 18. The latter event took place in 1717, but this is not necessarily a guide to the year of the earthquake, since other entries in the same series of notes have two events in different years. Gradeva suggests that the earthquake took place in about 1707, although the reasons for this are not clear (R. Gradeva, personal communication, December 1996). Thus Stojanović’s reading of 1715 would not appear to be justified.

Notes

'[Letter from Etropole in Vecerna Posca of 7 April 1904] Old Hora was ruined, what there was of it, during a strong earthquake 200 years ago, which ruined not a large part of kzsait, buried the church of St Iliya, threw down the church of St Nicholas, caused a spring to appear at what is now called shavart [rush], and so forth. The inhabitants left the village, which was called Palanka, and during the following years newcomers arrived from elsewhere and named the village Etropole.' (Vatzov 1908, 88).

'There was an earthquake on March 11, a Tuesday, at midnight, in the year 721[. . .]. Belgrade admitted the Germans on 18 August.' (Sprostranov 1900, 100).

AD 1707 May 18 Santorini

Earthquake shocks that began to be felt in the Aegean at about this time were premonitory of the eruption of the volcano of Santorini (Thera). More violent shocks were felt on the 23rd with the commencement of the submarine eruption consequent on the raising of the island of Nea Kameni between Palaia and Micra Kameni. The sea was violently agitated by the upheaval of the new island, and Santorini was not entirely at rest until 1711, the volcanic action being particularly violent until May 1708.

The shocks were hardly perceptible 200 km away from the island.

This event was witnessed by the traveller Villette (1730, 611), and noted by many others: see Anonymous (1707); Tarillon (1715); Leycaster (1851, 11); BHA, *Jesuitica* 616; *Phil. Trans.* 26, 69; 27, 364; and *Hist. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 1707, 11; 1708, 28.

AD 1707 May 23 Santorini

After the eruption of Santorini, another eruption occurred in the sea between Palaia and Micra Kaymeni, in the bay of Santorini, forcing up the island of Nea Kaymeni. That earthquakes were felt before the first eruption suggests that it was probably seismically generated. For sources, see the previous entry.

AD 1707 Jun 1 Dardanelles

This earthquake, at the fourth hour of the night of 1 Rabi I a.H. 1119, caused the collapse of some non-structural parts of the castle of Seddulbahir in the Dardanelles (BBA MMD 3882.56; cf. MMD 7551.444; MMS 3881.58; cf. MMD 9899.88).

The shock, which apparently had an offshore epicentre in the northern part of the Aegean Sea, was strongly felt in Smyrna (Kist 1847, 171), and it may have been the same event as that which was felt in other parts of Asia Minor (Beer 1708, ii. 1035). It was perceptible in Istanbul (Raşid 1865, iii. 222).

AD 1707 Jun 6 Zakynthos

A modern source (Katramis 1880, 461) mentions an earthquake that caused considerable damage in Zante, followed by a stronger aftershock five days later (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863 *sub ann.*).

It is possible that the shock felt in the island of Corfu some time in 1707 was due to the same earthquake (Beer 1708, 1035). No other sources for this event, which is likely to be spurious, could be found.

AD 1707 Jul 5 Van

A violent earthquake occurred on 5 July a.Arm. 1156 in the region of Vaspurakan (Van) in eastern Turkey (Hakobyan 1951, i. 364). This event is not known from any other sources.

AD 1707 Jul 22 Zakynthos

Another strong earthquake caused more damage on Zakynthos.

This event is noted by Barbiani and Barbiani (1863 *sub. ann.*), who date it to 11 July (presumably O.S., thus 22 July N.S.) 1707.

[AD 1707 Aug 7 Santorini]

This event is reported by the modern cataloguer Sieberg, who is not reliable. He does not give his source.

AD 1707 Sep 18 Santorini

There were slight shocks in Santorini. The new island (Nea Kaymeni) increased in size considerably.

AD 1707 Sep 21 and 25 Santorini

Strong shocks are reported to have occurred on Santorini, accompanied by loud noise. (Sources are as for the 18 May 1707 event.)

[AD 1707 Kars]

An earthquake reported by Ergin *et al.* (1967 *sub ann.*), who do not identify their source, is alleged to have destroyed the Kars district. No evidence for such an earthquake has been found.

AD 1707 Dushantzi

An earthquake was felt at midnight in the village of Dushantzi (42.42° N–24.11° E), near Pirod in Bulgaria.

This event is recorded in a note in a prayer book from Dushantzi; unfortunately the last letter of the first line is not visible, which makes the year uncertain. Possibilities are a.M.Byz. 7257 (1749), as suggested by Sprostanov (1900), or 7215 (1707) or 7225 (1717) as suggested by (Vatzov 1908, 129). The rest of the date would be March 27 O.S. = April 7 N.S.

Notes

'In the year 7-there was an earthquake on March 11, a Tuesday, at midnight.' (Stojanović 1903, 2322/43).

AD 1708 Jan 25 Corfu

It is reported that an earthquake in Corfu ruined a number of houses.

The source of this event is the *Mercurius Historicus* (PMH 1708, 186) and most of its reports appear to be second-hand. The date given for the event is 25 January 1708, which is probably N.S.; see Beer (1709, iii. 1035).

AD 1708 Feb 9 Santorini

The beginning of a long series of local earthquakes associated with the Santorini volcano, and continuing for a long time (Leycaster 1851; Tarillon 1715).

AD 1708 Apr Negreponte

Shortly before April 1708 an earthquake destroyed or damaged many houses in Negreponte (Chalkis) in Greece (Figure 3.31) and to the west in the district of Theva.

The area over which this earthquake caused some unspecified damage suggests the occurrence of a medium-magnitude event with an epicentral area somewhere between these two places.

The *Mercurius Historicus* of May 1708 (PMH 1708, i. 348) records a damaging earthquake 'some time ago' in Negreponte, and a report from Venice of 20 April 1708 adds to it the effects of the earthquakes in Corfu and Izmir in Asia Minor too (Beer 1709, iii. 1085). These and other reports give no details about the extent of damage in the *kaza* of Livadia, except that repairs to public buildings at this time were probably occasioned by this shock.



Figure 3.31 The Castle of Euripos (Chalkis, Egeiros or Negreponte) early in the nineteenth century.

The earthquake at least weakened the roof and walls of the Fethiye Mosque in Egeiros (Chalcis on Evvia), such that some time afterwards the walls of the Orta Kapu part of the mosque and of the *medrese* were in a state of ruin, probably by early 1729. By autumn of that year the wall on the Mecca (southeast) side of the mosque had collapsed as far as the *mihrab*.

This event is reported in an Ottoman register, dated 19 Rabi (I?) a.H. 1142 (11 October 1729), which records that the need for repair had already been reported to Istanbul. This means that the earthquake may have occurred some years previously; it could even have been the 1708 event. The damage to the *mihrab* probably occurred much closer to the time at which the document was written.

Note

'[Dated 18 Rabi 1142] With the passage of time and as a result of the roof and walls being shaken in a former earthquake, the walls of the part of the Fethiye Mosque in Egeiros called the Orta Kapu and of the *medrese* are ruined; their [need for] repair was reported before to Istanbul, and the register came with estimates. However, it is now reported that the wall on the Mecca side of the mosque is completely demolished as far as the *mihrab* and prayers are impossible . . .' (BBA MMD 992.202).

AD 1708 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul in this year (Panzac 1985, 38).

AD 1708 Izmir

An earthquake, which caused no damage, was reported from Smyrna (Kist 1847, 171).

AD 1709 Mar 13 Vonitsa

An earthquake happened sometime between 13 March and 3 July 1709. It damaged the castle of Vonitsa, on the mainland opposite the Island of Lefkas, which was already in a precarious state.

An order from Istanbul dated 24 Rabi II a.H. 1121 (3 July 1709) requires an estimate of the extent of earthquake damage to the castle of Vonica, of which the Porte had earlier been appraised. A later report dated 27 Safar a.H. 1124 (31 March 1712) shows that the castle had still not been repaired.

Nothing else is known about this 'great' earthquake.

Notes

'[Dated 24 Rabi II 1121] The wall on the west side of the newly repaired castle of Vonice, in the sancak of Karli Ili, on the border opposite Aya Mavra, collapsed in the earthquake of this year because it was weak . . .' (BBA MMD 9899.217).

'[Dated 22 Safar 1124] Vonice castle, previously repaired, and with a weak western side, had this wall demolished in the great earthquake. An investigation into this damage was ordered in 1121 ...' (BBA MMD 3439.127) See also BBA MMD 3882.176, which gives Dubnice.

AD 1709 Jul 3 Foça

An earthquake on Tuesday, 24 Rabi II a.H. 1121 (3 July 1709) destroyed the castle of Foça-i atic (Foça), north-west of Smyrna. According to an estimate, damage was put at 51 146 cubits, and was ordered to be paid for from locally raised state revenue (BBA MMD 9899, 392, cf. MMD 3882.214.7).

An earthquake shock felt in Smyrna during the year was probably associated with this event (Kist 1847, 171).

Note

'... Six towers and the walls of the castle on the west side between the great gate which is attached to the harbour wall and the cannon foundry, are completely collapsed and need rebuilding; the towers on each side of the great gate are also ruined, and by falling onto the mescid which is attached to this gate, have also ruined the mescid; and again, two towers of the wall between the gate of the inner castle and the great gate have collapsed, and the castle side of this wall, as far as its foundation, has fallen in towards the castle and ruined the houses opposite it; and the two towers of the inner castle where the commandant lives and where the arsenal will be stored have fallen, and since the walls have fallen onto the rooms, the commandant cannot live there; on the east side of the castle, most parts of the walls are ruined and both upper and lower parts of some of the towers are ruined [but] only the upper part of some others and they need repair; because the minaret of the mosque of Sultan Mehmed [III], above its balcony, fell onto the dome and the dome is cracked in several places and because the outer domes are ruined, it is impossible to perform the five prayers and the prayers are held outside the castle [or in the outer castle?]; and the minaret of the mescid near the inner castle fell from its foundation up onto the mescid and the mescid is ruined; some of the 30 or 40 houses in the castle are ruined and others need repair; the castle is still not free of earthquakes, the people are all living outside the castle and they are in a parlous state, repairs must be carried out this year ...' (BBA CD 1108).

AD 1709 Surb Karapet

A damaging earthquake in the region northwest of Muş in eastern Turkey. The monastery of Surb Karapet was damaged and many buildings completely collapsed (Oskean 1953, 207). The monastery, which is located southwest of the village of Pakab, was repaired after the earthquake (Thierry 1983, 390).

AD 1709 Kastoria

An earthquake between March 1709 and March 1710 demolished some parts of the mosque in the castle of the town of Kastoria.

An imperial order, dated 18 Shawwal a.H. 1122 (10 December 1711), provides information that some parts of the mosque built by Sultans Mehmed and Süleyman in the castle of Kesriye were demolished in the earthquake of a.H. 1121 (13 March 1709 to 1 March 1710).

Although this damage may have been due to the effects of the earthquake which damaged in the same year Dubnitsa or Domnitsa in Agra, which is a misspelling for Vonitsa in the manuscript (Ambraseys and Finkel 1992), the two events have been kept separate until more information becomes available.

Note

'[Dated evval 1122] Some parts of the mosque (sic.) built by Sultans Mehmed and Süleyman in the inner castle of the town of Kesriye [Kastoria] were demolished in the earthquake of 1121 ...' (BBA MMD 3882, 271).

AD 1710 Feb Ladik

An order dated Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1121 (February 1710) reveals that a shock badly damaged the mosque of Daud Paşa in Ladik (near Samsun). The repair was delayed because permission was withheld by the administrators of its *vakif*, and funds had to be sought from the central treasury (BBA MMD 3882, 87).

AD 1710 Mar 11 Sofia

An earthquake was felt in the region of Sofia. The chronological elements in the marginal note which mentions this event are confused (Stojanović 1903, 43). The date is given as a.M. 72187 March 11 (O.S.), a Tuesday midnight. If the fifth number 7 added to the year is disregarded, the date corresponds to 11 March 1710 (O.S.), which was a Saturday. Years in which 11 March (O.S.) was a Tuesday were 1701, 1707, 1712 and 1718.

This may be the earthquake which destroyed old Etropole. A letter from Etropole written in 1904 says that *'Stari Hora was ruined by a strong earthquake 200 years ago... the church of Sv. Ilija was buried and that of Sv. Nikola was thrown down; the shock caused a new spring of water to appear which is now called shavart... the inhabitants abandoned the village, which was then called Palanka. In the years that followed the site was resettled and renamed Etropole ...'* (Vatzof 1904, 88).

AD 1710 Aug 27 Cairo

An earthquake shock was felt at eight o'clock on Wednesday, 2 Rajab a.H. 1122 (27 August N.S.) in Cairo,

where it was described as considerable. The people fled from the *suqs* and feared the houses would collapse. The shock is said to have lasted five *daraja* (Ibn 'Abd al-Ghani, 228; AN AE/B1/316 Cairo; al-Jabarti i. 106/trans. i. 90).

There is possibly some connection between this event and a report from Venice that **Mecca was destroyed by an earthquake**. Luttrell (1857, vi. 663) includes this in his diary under the date Saturday 9 December 1719. **This statement has not been verified and it seems likely that an earthquake of such size would have been more widely reported. Nevertheless, the long duration of the shock in Cairo suggests a distant epicentre, and the earthquake might have originated in the northern Red Sea or Gulf of Suez.**

AD 1710 May 17 Zakynthos

A strong earthquake in Zakynthos caused the collapse of several buildings, but only two people were killed.

The main source for this event is Montgomery, who takes his information from a note in a private collection. The original could not be found. From the context, it is possible that an aftershock of this event is referred to in a fragmentary note in a codex from Zakynthos, where an unidentified event is dated to 10 May 1710 (20 May N.S.), lives (Mercati 1811, 21; Lampros 1914b, 475; Albini *et al.* 1994, 16). There is no evidence that the shock was felt elsewhere or that it caused undue concern to the Venetian authorities (AVS SDS 955).

Notes

'1710: 17 May. On the night of 16 and 17 May, at 12.30 am on 17th, a very strong earthquake took place: several buildings collapsed, and two people died. [Extract from a note in the collection of the Count Sicuro de Scylla.]' (Montgomery 1835, v. 431).

AD 1711 Sep 14 Santorini

A strong earthquake is reported to have occurred on Thira.

The earliest records of this event are the sources in Schmidt's Aegean study (Schmidt 1879, 34).

AD 1711 Istanbul

An earthquake occurred in Istanbul in the year a.H. 1123 (19 February 1711 to 8 February 1712; Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 147). It is not known whether it caused any damage.

AD 1712 Mar 25 Istanbul

A strong earthquake in Istanbul caused damage to various houses and mosques; it was followed by a second shock the following day that caused the imperial council (*divan*) to convene in the open (PMH 1712, 397; PTE

1723, xix/2.556). The event is recorded by Katib Çelebi (*Takvim*, 147).

AD 1712 Dec 28 Damascus

An earthquake was felt in Damascus; no damage is reported.

This event is reported by al-Nablusi, who probably witnessed it. He dates it to the ninth hour of the night of 29 Dhu'l-Qada a.H. 1124 (3 am, 28 December 1712).

Notes

'On 29th Dhu'l-Qada 1124, a Wednesday night, there was an earthquake in Damascus after 9 hours had passed.' (al-Nablusi, in Hafiz 1982 *sub ann.*).

AD 1712 Erzurum

An earthquake occurred in 1712 in Erzurum (Step'anian 1942, 67). It is not known whether it caused any damage.

AD 1712 Santorini

An earthquake is reported to have occurred on Thira. No details are known (Perrey 1850, 27).

AD 1713 Feb Kavala

An earthquake destroyed a large part of the arsenal wall 'in the part of Kavala castle called Çömlekçi Burnu' (the part facing the sea). The bastion in the area of the aqueduct in the outer castle was half destroyed, possibly also by an earthquake, at a later date.

Repair orders dated 12 Shaban a.H. 1125 (3 September 1713) and 29 Safar a.H. 1126 (16 March 174; BAA MMD 3882, 242) refer to this event.

This was probably a sizable earthquake, but the incompleteness of the Greek and Slavonic sources does not allow its association with other information for that period.

Note

'... to the earthquake this year which again destroyed the castle wall of Kavala: 690 cubits of the wall of the arsenal bastion at Çömlekçi Burun... apart from the 3454 cubits of Kavala castle which was already demolished... half of the bastion in the area of the aqueduct in the outer castle is demolished and is unsafe...' (BBA MMA 3434.382).

AD 1713 Feb Berat

A violent earthquake in Berati in Albania destroyed the walls of the castle of the town and the arsenal. Aftershocks lasted for 6 months.

This information comes from a report of the commandant of the castle of Arnavut Belgradi (Berat) dated 27 Rajab a.H. 1125 (19 August 1713). The year a.H. 1125 began on 28 January 1713 and thus the earthquake can

be dated to February 1713, or possibly the last days of January.

Note

‘[Dated Receb 1125] The commandant of the castle of Arnavud Belgradi (Berat) sent a report: the wall of this castle and the town and arsenal were demolished in the violent earthquake of this year which continued for 6 months . . .’ (BAA MMD 3882, 320, 511).

AD 1713 Izmir

A shock was reported from Smyrna in this year (Kist 1847, 172). This is very unlikely to have been the result of the earthquake in Kavala.

AD 1714 Feb 6 Thessaloniki

Earthquake shocks began to be felt in Thessaloniki on 1 February (O.S.) at 4.45 pm, then again the following day at 9 in the morning and at midnight on the 6–7 February. The last of these earthquakes was strong enough to awaken people (AN AA B1.990 Saloniki).

AD 1714 Feb 12 Struma

More earthquakes were felt in Thessaloniki.

The source for this and the following two earthquakes is in the diplomatic correspondence of the French National Archives of Foreign Affairs. The dates given are February 1, 2 and 6–7 1714 (O.S.) = February 12, 13 and 17–18 N.S., and then again on 7 June.

Note

‘[February 1714] Earthquakes occurred at 4.45 pm, and on the following day at 9 am. At midnight on 6–7 February there was an earthquake which was so strong that it woke the deepest sleepers.’ (AN AE B1.990).

AD 1714 Jul 11 Struma

This earthquake was reported from both Thessaloniki and Kavala. No details are known. The shock recurred on 18 July.

The source for this information is Svoronos’ inventory of the French consular correspondence from Salonica and Kavala, which dates it to 30 June 1714 (11 July N.S.; AN AA B1.990 Saloniki; ANSC, 72/17 Kavala).

AD 1714 Jul 29 Patra

A damaging earthquake occurred in the western part of the Gulf of Corinth. In Patras belfries and churches as well as parts of palaces were destroyed and the towers and battlements of the castle were rent from top to bottom.

Also in Nafpaktos parts of the palace in the castle and parts of the lower castle were destroyed, while near the castle quay, parts of the mosque of Sultan Bayezid,

namely the two-storey walls, roof, ceiling, galleries, ante-room, outer porch, gate, balcony of the minaret and conical roof, were damaged, all requiring repairs.

It is likely that this or the 3 September earthquake affected Cephalonia and the other Ionian islands (see the entry for 8 September AD 1714).

This event is reported in the contemporary local chronicle of Michael, which dates it to 27 July 1714 (O.S.) = August 7 N.S. This day was a Tuesday, not a Sunday, however, so the date may be inaccurate.

An Ottoman document, dated Ramazan a.H. 1126 (September–October 1714), records earthquake damage in Inehbati (Nafpaktos). It is not absolutely certain that all the damage was caused by the same earthquake, but an earthquake is mentioned, dated to 17 Receb 1126 = 29 July 1714 (N.S.). This was a Sunday, so 29 July may be the correct date for Michael’s earthquake.

This earthquake is also reported in the European press on 3 September, which is the date on which the news was reported in Europe (PTE 1714, 436), as well by a contemporary source, which, however, dates it in June 1715 (Amato 1715, 175).

No mention of this event could be found in a contemporary fragment of the history of Patras or in French consular correspondence (Thomopoulos 1950, 480–484). Also a search of Venetian archives has found no mention of this event or of the earthquakes of 3 September and 8 September (Albini *et al.* 1994, 16f).

Notes

‘On 27 July 1714, a Sunday, at the 6th hour of the day, there was an earthquake in Palaiai Patrai, which demolished the belfries and narthexes of the churches, and parts of palaces. The towers of the castle were rent from top to bottom, and also some of its battlements.’ (Michael Nepotas, v. 254f.).

‘[Dated Ramazan 1126] Some parts of the palace of the commander of Inebahti were destroyed in the great earthquake this year, and are uninhabitable. The mosque of Sultan Bayezid near the quay of the castle was completely destroyed in the earthquake; when an assessment was made of the damage it was found that the following needed renewal: 2-storey walls, roof, ceiling, galleries, anteroom (sofa), outer porch, gate, balcony of the minaret and conical roof. Repairs to the lower castle were necessitated by the earthquake of noon of 17 Receb 1126.’ (BAA MMD 3367, 54–57).

‘. . . on 3 September 1714 [N.S.] in the morning there was an awful earthquake in the Morea, particularly at Patrasso, where nearly all the houses were damaged and half of the church of the Carmelites collapsed, without casualties . . .’ (PTE 1714, 436).

AD 1714 Aug 13 Thessaloniki

More earthquakes were felt in Thessaloniki on 13, 17 and 28 August 1714 (N.S.). The last shock was so violent

that the French consul thought that the town would be destroyed (AN AA B1.990 Saloniki).

AD 1714 Aug 28 *Kefalonia*

It is said that there was a violent earthquake in Kefalonia and that in Argostoli more than 250 houses were destroyed. Since aftershocks continued for about two months, the inhabitants left the town and camped in the open. (Aravantinos 1856, i. 235).

AD 1714 Sep 3 *Patra*

Another earthquake occurred in the Morea. In Patras it was worse than the earthquake of 29 July, apparently damaging all the houses, though this may be an exaggeration. Aftershocks continued until 3 pm, and their weakening effect resulted in the collapse of half of the Carmelite monastery church, and six belfries fell down, but there were no fatalities.

It is likely that this or the 29 July earthquake affected Kefalonia and the other Ionian islands (see the entry for 13 August 1714).

This information appears in the *Theatrum Europaum*, a Frankfurt newspaper, and the report may display journalistic exaggeration.

Note

'On the morning of 3 September 1714 there was a horrifying earthquake in the Morea, particularly in Patras, where all the houses were damaged. The earthquake lasted until the 9th hour. As a result half of the church of the Carmelite monks collapsed, and 6 belfries fell down, but without any fatalities.' (PTE 1714, 436; Seyfart 1756, 105).

AD 1714 Sep 8 *Kefalonia*

In this earthquake 280 houses were destroyed on Kefalonia, the earth cracked open and hot water boiled up. The inhabitants stayed out in their gardens for two months until the aftershocks had ceased.

This event is reported by the contemporary chronicler Michael. He says that this earthquake was 'greater than the first', but it is not clear whether he is just making a comparison with the Patras earthquake of 29 July 1714, or whether he is implying that that event also affected Kefalonia.

There is no mention of this event in the contemporary Venetian correspondence so far examined (ASV SDS 958; Albin *et al.* 1994, 16–17), except for a press report, which says that sometime before November an earthquake caused some damage on the neighbouring island of Zante (PGB 1714, 11.20).

Note

'... on 28 August [O.S.], another more dreadful earthquake occurred in Kefalonia, where the [Venetian] admiral was at anchor with his fleet: the earth opened, hot water flowed out; 280 houses were destroyed, water issued from the earth, and the inhabitants lived two months in the gardens.' (Michael Nepotas, v. 255).

AD 1714 Sep 8 *Thessaloniki*

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki, so strongly 'that we thought that the city would fall to the ground'. More shocks were felt on 13 September.

For source and discussion, see 24 August AD 1714 (ANSC, 75/18).

AD 1714 *Irbil*

In a.H. 1128 (17 January 1714 to 6 January 1715) an earthquake shook Irbil in northern Iraq three times in one hour; the tremors were light (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 225).

AD 1714 *Rhodes*

An order dated 25 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1126 (2 December 1714) records the occurrence of an earthquake in Rhodes. Amongst building works to be undertaken 'the tower known as the western tower at the entrance of the harbour was cracked in four places by an earthquake and needs repair' (BBA MMD 3897.362–363).

AD 1715 Mar 8 *Mahmatan*

A severe earthquake occurred at dawn in the region of Mahmatan, east of Lake Van on 8 March a.Arm. 1164. A contemporary Armenian notice says that 'an earthquake happened in Van; a house collapsed and four people died. The dome of Bardoughimeos Araqeal flew away, the wall of the castle of Hoshab was shaken; the pavilion of the castle of [Kara] Saray collapsed; the pavillion of Satmanis collapsed; the country of Mahmatanay was damaged' (Hakobyan 1951, i. 367).

Also, in Arces (Ercis) the dome of the church collapsed killing one of the 37 people within. Near-contemporary writers add that this earthquake destroyed many villages, including Karahisar, and caused many deaths and injuries in Mahmatan (Step'anian 1942, 67).

It is probable that the repair of public buildings and bridges in the region before 1720 contributed to by the Ottoman ambassador to Persia was necessitated by this earthquake (Durri Efendi 1819, 56).

The 'country of Mahmatan' may be identified with the region of Mahmatan or Mehmedik in Kurdistan, north of Hosap. Satmanis is modern Orenburce. The church of St Bartholomeus is at Aghbak (Deir Albayrak); it was repaired many years after the earthquake (Thierry 1969, 166; Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 52).

AD 1715 May 14 Istanbul

A contemporary journal records a small earthquake in Istanbul in the early forenoon of 22 Jumada I a.H. 1128; it caused no damage (Mustafa Efendi, *Ceride*, 76).

AD 1715 Oct 27 Thessaloniki

More shocks felt in Thessaloniki on 27 October (N.S.), one about an hour before dawn and two more at 11 am, the last being strong (AN AA B1.990 Saloniki).

AD 1715 Nov 7 Thessaloniki

According to an eye-witness, on 27 October 1715, three earthquakes occurred on 27 October, the first about an hour before daybreak, and two others at about 11 am: of the later two, the first was very strongly felt.

This event is recorded in the French National Archive of Foreign Affairs, which dates the earthquakes to 27 October (7 November N.S.) 1715 (AN AE B1.990).

AD <1715 Ulcinj

An earthquake caused damage in Ulcinj, requiring public funds to be spent on the repairs.

A report dated 23 Cumada I a.H. 1127 (23 May 1715) briefly mention a damaging earthquake before this date, about which nothing else is known.

Note

‘[Dated 23 Cumada I 1127] The castle of Olgun needs a ditch dug anew and needs repairs worth 550 gurus to the places damaged in an earthquake . . .’ (BBA MMD 2964, 276).

AD 1715 Baalbek

An earthquake displaced a granite column on the eastern side of a colonnade of temple at Baalbek to lean over, so that a hand could be passed between the shaft and pedestal.

This is reported by Mariette, writing in 1735, who mentions the occurrence of an earthquake some twenty years before. He does not give his source of information (Mariette 1901, 242).

AD 1716 Jan 23 Erevan

An earthquake shock was felt in Erevan on 23 January a.Arm. 1166; apparently it caused no damage (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 522).

AD 1716 May 10 Zakynthos

An earthquake is reported to have occurred on Zakynthos. No details are known. This event is reported by Chiotis, whose source is not known (Chiotis 1863).

AD 1716 Izmir

A number of shocks were felt in Izmir during the second half of the year (Caylus 1716, 291).

AD 1717 May 9 Kayseri

An earthquake in Kayseri and the surrounding area, which caused great damage and the death of 8000 people, is described thus in an eyewitness account: ‘on Friday, 27 Jumada I a.H. 1129 [9 May 1717, a Thursday], at daybreak, there was again a great moan and the world was about to sink into the ground. We had seen many earthquakes [but] we had heard none like this . . . morning prayers were happening, it was the 6th day of the prayer for rain. We went to pray and while we prayed [the earth] trembled five or six more times, but the first was stronger. After this, at the same time on the following Friday night there was again a great earthquake, in short, it did not stop for 10 or 15 days. [In] Erkilet houses were in ruins, and in Muncusun; Molu was ruined as was the city; in Molu 170 died, in Erkilet 2861, in the city 5300 and in Muncusun 9 . . .’ (*Resm-i Kayseriyye* 165).

A contemporary Ottoman chronicler mentions this event under a.H. 1129 and says that in Kayseri the shock caused the destruction of buildings and the death of most of the inhabitants (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 150).

Near-contemporary Arabic sources also mention this earthquake, which is said to have destroyed half of the city of ‘Kayseri of the land of Rum’, together with four villages of its district; the event is dated, however, to Saturday 26 Jumada II a.H. 1129 (7 June 1717, a Thursday); the sources are in Taher (1974, 67, 71).

Armenian sources refer to an earthquake in 1717 that aroused great concern in the region of Korgun (Korgan/Kozan/Sis) and at Hadjin (Saimbeyli), not so much because of the damage it caused but because of its long duration (Riggs 1909, 8). This information, which suggests that damage extended southeast of Kayseri, is supported by a report implying that damage extended to the region of Sis (Kozan); it says that ‘in the same year, 1717, on 7 May, there happened an earthquake in the city of Sis in Asiatic Turkey in which died 12[?]’ (Anon. 1732a, 66).

The damage in the district of Kayseri was such that the tax burden on the people of the town was ordered to be reduced for one year after they had petitioned the Sultan, saying that most of the walls of their houses needed repair and they needed help (MKA Kayseri KS 119.36).

The author of an early-nineteenth-century history of Kayseri writes, without citing his source, that the earthquake of a.H. 1129 caused the collapse of the dome and arches as well as of the columns and walls of the Great Mosque; he quotes the text of a repair inscription dating from a.H. 1135 (1722–23), which was affixed to the Great

Mosque and states that the structure was repaired after it had suffered damage in an earthquake – which he assumes to be that of a.H. 1129 (1717; Palamutoğlu 1987, 14–15).

The *mescid* in Erkilet was also damaged, and rebuilt by the vezir Mehmet Paşa. A repair inscription is dated a.H. 1130 (Çayırdağ 1988, 273). The people of Erkilet also petitioned the Sultan, reporting that their property had been destroyed (MKAK Kayseri KS 119.18), while those in the dependent villages of Kara Mehmet Bey were awarded remission of their taxes (MKAK Kayseri KS 119.18).

There is no evidence for the destruction of other public buildings, or for the ruin of ‘*half of the city*’; the loss of 5300 lives in a town that at the time would have had a population of about 25 000 seems to be rather exaggerated, unless this figure refers to the population of the Kayseri region.

Petitions were also sent to the Sultan on behalf of Kayseri janissaries who had gone to campaign in Europe and whose families and goods had in their absence been buried as a result of the earthquake, both in the city and in the villages; they were granted compassionate leave to return home (MKAK Kayseri KS 119.14).

The location of this event has been confused in a recent work with Caesarea in Palestine (Panzac 1985, 31).

AD 1717 Jul 1 Izmir

Although a contemporary exaggerated report maintains that 300 people lost their lives in this earthquake in Smyrna, and that there were two shocks on this day (Anon. 1732a, 66), a subsequent source says that this was a slight earthquake that caused no damage (Berryat 1761, 606), which is more likely insofar as there is no mention of the event in contemporary sources.

AD 1717 Nov 19 Denizli

This was a locally destructive earthquake, as a result of which much of the town of Denizli and many surrounding villages were ruined. A petition submitted by the *kadi* indicates the extent of damage: ‘*in the great earthquake in the town of Denizli at the time of the midday prayer on Thursday, 17 Dhu’l-Hijja a.H. 1129 [19 November 1711, a Tuesday], the mosques, mescids, the castle and hans and baths and houses inside the town were all destroyed and not a trace remains. Not one of those praying in the mosques and mescids or those in the baths escaped, and those in the houses were buried in the rubble and could only be pulled out with difficulty. An estimated 6 000 people [in the town] died in the earthquake. After the earthquake there was a fire in which all goods and property were lost. In addition, the people are wretched and scattered to the neighbouring sancaks of Hamid and Aydin, Mentese and Kutahya. Of the villages of our kaza, Bagbasi,*

Eskihisar, Kurudere, Hacı Eyyublu, Kebir, Zekeriyye, Gencelu, Kara Kuvve, Kayahan were all destroyed in the earthquake and of their inhabitants some died, and those who escaped are wretched.’ (BBA CM 31320).

Information given in another contemporary, although not eye-witness, source dates this event to 10 Dhu’l-Hijja a.H. (15 November 1717, a Friday; Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 150).

The earthquake was apparently felt in Satalia (Antalya), from where the loss of life of Christians in Denizli was reported to Paris with little additional information (ANF AE Bi/1008 Satalia).

The destroyed villages lie along the Küçük Menderes River between Saray and Honaz, within a radius of only about 10 km from Denizli.

AD 1717 Eastern Hellenic Arc

A marginal note in a manuscript in the monastery of Avlopotamos in Crete states that in 1717 there happened a great earthquake. It seems that the shock was felt more on the western part of the island where it caused great damage and ‘on the islands’ (Kriaris 1938, 86, annex).

In the same year a strong shock was reported from Rhodes and also by merchant ships sailing somewhere in the Cyclades islands north of Crete.

Also a document dated 2 Safar a.H. 1149 (12 June 1736) says that a great earthquake some time ago had caused the walls of the castle of Koron (Koroni) to lean. Other sources mention, in passing, an earthquake felt in Peloponnese.

Although it is not possible to synchronise these events, it is reasonable to assume that they were due to the same earthquake, with an epicentre between western Crete and the Peloponnese.

Notes

‘*in 1717 there happened a great earthquake which destroyed many villages . . .*’ (Cod. Ag. Andr. 5, 2a; Lampros 1910a, 214, 367).

‘*. . . since the castle of Koron in Mora has not been repaired since the Conquest, most of its walls are ruined through neglect, and the great earthquake some time ago caused its walls to lean . . .*’ (BBA MMD 3609.90).

[AD 1718 Feb 13 Patmos]

A strong earthquake damaged the bell tower of the monastery in the island of Patmos.

This event is noted by Galanopoulos (1955, 31), whose source is not known. The occurrence of this event has not been found in any other sources.

AD 1718 Jun 16 Plovdiv

Seven earthquakes during an hour were strong enough to move a laden wagon. The location is very uncertain, but

it may have been between Pazardzhik and Khaskovo in the Maritsa Valley, in Bulgaria, perhaps near Plovdiv.

The German ambassador Driesch, who was on his way from Vienna to Constantinople, gives this account. At this stage in his journey he was passing through Turkish territory, which then spread far west into Bulgaria, Yugoslavia and Greece. As a result most of the toponyms were very different from their modern equivalents, and they are reproduced here in Driesch's German transcription or equivalents, which were printed in dense Gothic script. As a result the locations are very uncertain, but the following speculations are based on the assumption that Driesch took the traditional route from Vienna to Constantinople via Budapest and Sofia.

At the time of the earthquake he was crossing Raschna and heading towards *Nissa*. The former has not been identified, but the latter could be Niš between Belgrade and Sofia. On the other hand, he had already passed Passarowitz, which might be Pazardzhik (42.10° N–24.20° E) in the Maritsa valley (Driesch 1723, 55, 63). Indeed, after the earthquake he came to '*Chiausen oder Bothen*', which could be Khaskovo. This location is supported by Driesch's next port of call, Merintza (Maritsa). This is pure speculation, however, and it was not possible to find an equivalent for Parakin, although an outside possibility is Plovdiv (42.08° N–24.44° E).

Notes

'[16 June 1718] Between the 8th and 9th hours there were seven earthquakes which were so strong that a laden wagon was knocked from its place.' (Driesch 1723, 61).

[1718 <Dec 12 Cyprus]

Famagusta and several other Cypriot settlements were reported to have been destroyed by an earthquake, with many of the inhabitants being killed.

According to a report from Genoa, which appears in a contemporary French journal (PMF, 12 December 1718, 179), this event was learned of by a French battalion when they docked in a small port in Cyprus. Thus this report is third-hand, which gives plenty of scope for exaggeration.

Later writers repeat this information, adding Lefkosia to the towns destroyed (Christophides 1969, v. 89) without citing their source of information.

Notes

'A French battalion which had come from the Levant reported that when they docked in a little port of the Island of Cyprus, they learned that the town of Famagusta, the capital of that island, had been almost completely destroyed by an earthquake; also that most of the inhabitants of that town had been buried under the ruins of their houses, and that several other places on the same

island had suffered the same fate.' (PMF, 12 December 1718, 179).

AD 1718 Izmir

An earthquake shock was felt in Smyrna during the year (Kist 1847, 173).

AD 1719 Mar 6 Istanbul

A strong shock in Istanbul, presumably a foreshock of the earthquake of 25 May, ruined two mosques and caused some loss of life (PJH 1719, 405; Seyfart 1756, 107).

AD 1719 March Aleppo

An earthquake shook Aleppo during this month, damaging three mosques and ruining more than 200 houses, for which there are no primary sources (Berryat 1761, 672; Panzac 1985, 31).

AD 1719 May 25 Marmara Sea

A major earthquake occurred on this date in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara.

The towns of Izmit, Karamursel, Kazili, Pazarköy, Yalova, villages and towns on either side of the Gulf of Izmit, in the region of Sevenit/Senemir (Sapanca?) and as far as Duzce, were destroyed or badly damaged. It is said that more than 6000 people were killed in this earthquake. Considerable damage was done to houses, buildings and the city walls of Istanbul, where 40 mosques and 27 towers were said to have been ruined. Damage extended into Thrace.

The effects of this earthquake were described by Ottoman and European eye-witnesses alike. The event was widely reported in the European press, albeit with some exaggeration and recorded by near-contemporary writers (PEM 1719, 7, 63; PAA 1719, 7.14, 3–4; PMF 1719, 7, 113, 1719, 8, 103; PGF 1719, 43; PGMT 1719, 06.30; Porter 1755, 116).

Although there is agreement about the date of the event, contemporary Ottoman sources dating it to 5/6 Rajab 1131 (25 May), there is a difference of some hours in the time, western sources saying that it occurred at noon, whereas an eye-witness Ottoman account gives the time as a quarter to 5, at the first call to prayer, which would be about 2. Another source puts the time at dawn (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 152).

It was written of the town of Izmit that '*four-fifths was demolished and as many as 4000 people, it was verified, were killed under the ruins. Six mosques collapsed, and 600 were killed inside. Aqueducts built by the infidels which bring water to the city collapsed, and a 25-metre long branch "migrated" 10 paces, I heard from someone who witnessed it*' (Silahdar, *Nusretnameh*, 219).

Another contemporary adds that *'most of Izmit was destroyed and its customs official, together with the customs house, fell into the sea'* (Raşid 1865, v. 162).

Contemporary rescripts indicate that the roof, walls, *sandirvan* and fountains of the Mehmed Bey mosque, as well as the attached bath, were completely destroyed. The Pertev Paşa mosque, as well as its *imaret* and *khan*, were partly ruined (Erdoğan 1968, 184–186, 189–190). The roof and walls of the state barley store were ruined (BBA MMD 3934, 61). Damage to the buildings, although not specifically ascribed to the earthquake, was most probably caused by it. An order for repairs to be carried out states that *'some parts of the palace in Iznikmid and the walls of the place known as the garden of Hasan Paşa are demolished and need repair; in order that they be restored... an order was previously sent and the damage investigated. The place needs 1700 square cubits of stone wall and two gates repaired, and Hasan Paşa's garden needs 1290 cubits on the side of the tower and 1200 cubits on the eastern side'* (BBA MMD 9906, 451).

Sapanca town *'was demolished, and most people killed'* (Silahdar, *Nusretnameh*, 219). The Rüstem Paşa mosque, *imaret*, *khan* and water channels were totally or partially ruined. Four or five villages in the region of Sevenit or Senemir (Sapanca?) were also destroyed, and 1000 people were killed or injured (PEM 1719, 7 no. 63).

Düzce town *'was demolished and most people were killed'*. The town of Kazikli about 15 km east of Karamursel on the Izmit Gulf *'fell to the ground'*.

Karamursel was completely ruined, *'the court-house was destroyed and the deputy judge died under the ruins'*, while prayers could not be conducted in the Karabali mosque owing to earthquake damage. Also half of the town of Yalova collapsed (Silahdar, *Nusretnameh*, 219).

In Pazarköy (Orhangazi), the Sultan Orhan mosque, already in a dilapidated state, and the section of its minaret from the balcony upwards, were also ruined (Erdoğan 1968, 185).

An imperial flour mill in Bursa was damaged and had to be repaired.

There was also damage in the 'Isle de Prince' (Heybeliada) and at Scutari (Üsküdar), but details are lacking.

An eye-witness, who was himself at Beykoz at the time of the event, reports that in Istanbul *'there was not an undamaged house or chimney. In the market of the handkerchief sellers an arch collapsed and 10 men died under it. The castle walls and towers were demolished in places. The domes of the mosques of Sultans Mehmet and Bayezid and Mihrimah Sultan, inside Edirne Kapisi, cracked. Many minarets collapsed. The city wall adjoining*

the Galata gaol was demolished and of the 4 men in the kebab shop under it, 3 were lost and one was saved. A window of our house inside the city wall at Bahce Kapisi was broken and "migrated" 20 paces' (Silahdar, *Nusretnameh*, 219).

Another contemporary account adds that in Istanbul, where the shock lasted three minutes, *'many chimneys and ruined buildings and some of the boathouses in the vicinity of the old kiosk in the Palace, and the castle wall opposite the mosque at the Edirne Kapisi [Mihrimah], and the walls on the land side of the Istanbul city walls, especially from Yedikule to Ahur Kapisi, and most of the walls on the sea side, and also some towers [on the sea side] were destroyed and in addition to these destroyed places, the dome of the Edirne Kapisi mosque and the domes of its medrese and many mescids and places of worship and the domes and arches of the baths were cracked, countless windows and parts of buildings fell off and very many of the people's houses collapsed and walls were destroyed'* (Raşid 1865, v. 161; cf. Cezar 1963, 320–321).

The parts of the city land walls most affected, necessitating repairs were in the vicinity of the Gate of Polyander and at the Gate of Euxentius (Nomidis c. 1930).

The repair and reconstruction of the walls of the city were completed in 1724 (Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1943, ii. 10–11). The mosques of Sinan Paşa and Bali Paşa were heavily damaged (Jansky 1933, 277). The small church of St Demetrius Kananu was damaged beyond repair and abandoned (Aristokleous 1866, 441; Müller-Wiener 1977, 110). Some parts of the Old Palace were also destroyed and were later rebuilt (BBA MMD 3934, 138). A press report adds that the mosque of Ayasofya was also damaged by the earthquake (PGF 1719, 343) but details are lacking. Damage to the palace of Ibrahim Paşa, which was ascribed by a modern writer to an earthquake in 1718, most probably was due to this event (Konyali 1943, 199).

Further away, north of Silivri *'the minaret of the Ali Paşa mosque in the village of [Akviran in the district of Silivri] was demolished and water channels to the bath and fountain were damaged'* (Erdoğan 1977, 179).

An order for the reconstruction of a mill in Çatalca confirms that damage extended to the west of Istanbul (BBA MMD 9908, 9).

Another repair order, dated a.H. 1122 (1720–21), suggests that minor damage extended to Edirne. The earthquake was certainly felt there (BBA MMD 9908, 327; ANF AE bi/991 Salonique).

It is not certain whether a series of shocks recorded in a marginal note of a manuscript of the monastery of St Panteleimon on Mt Athos corresponds

to this, or to a separate earthquake in July of the same year (Lampros 1910a, 216).

The earthquake was felt strongly in Chios, Smyrna (PGLO 1719, 9.28), and Thessaloniki (ANF AE bi/991 Salonique).

Another earthquake, less strong, followed an hour after the main shock. Aftershocks continued for about a month (Porter 1755, 116).

This event occasioned the writing of an Ottoman treatise on the causes of earthquakes, providing an explanation for their occurrence couched in terms of Islamic mythology, but revealing little about the damage caused by the shock (Ahmed b. Receb 1902, *Zelzeleye*).

AD 1719 June Erzurum

During the month a violent shock was reported from Erzurum (Hakobyan 1951, i. 294). It is not known whether it caused any damage.

AD 1719 Jun 17? Thessaloniki

Earthquakes occurred in Thessaloniki, for which we have details.

The source for this information is Svoronos' inventory of the French consular correspondence from Salonica and Kavala, which dates it to 6 June 1719 (17 June N.S.; ANSC, 121/24). It should be noted that Svoronos' dates refer not to the date of the event, but to that of the correspondence, of which he gives a summary (Svoronos 1951). The frequency of letters varies between one every few days and one per month.

AD 1719 Jul 4 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki on 4 July (O.S.; Svoronos 1951, 24).

AD 1719 Jul 23 Aegean Sea

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. A garbled marginal note written presumably in the monastery of St Panteleimon on Mt Athos says that '*on 1719 July 12 Tuesday [a Sunday O.S.] an earthquake began; three, on Wednesday; five, at night; five shocks, in all 19 and on Thursday there was thunder from the sky*' (Lampros 1910a, 216). However, 12 July 1719 (O.S.) fell on a Sunday, while 12 July was a Tuesday in 1709.

Assuming that this event occurred in 1719, it may be associated with the earthquakes reported from Thessaloniki in July of that year (ANF Marine Bi/37/413) and with the damage at Enez recorded in a document dated Shaban 1141 (March 1729), according to which '*the dome and other parts of the Fatih mosque in Inoz was damaged by time and earthquake*', referring to an earthquake sometime before the date of the document (BBA ŞS 120.275; cf. Erdoğan 1977, 181).

AD 1719 Sep 25 Thessaloniki

A letter from the French consul in Thessaloniki, dated 30 September 1719, says that '*on the 25th [N.S.] there were five earthquakes in Salonique which started at 9 h 30 m am and lasted untill 10 h, but they caused no damage*' (AN M B1.37.413 Salonique). A similar statement may be found in another contemporary document under the date 25 September (N.S.), Svoronos (1951, 24).

AD 1719 Oct 11 Thessaloniki

An earthquake is reported to have occurred in Thessaloniki. No details are known: '*1719, 30th September O.S.*' (ANSC, 123/24).

AD 1720 Jun 22 Istanbul

An earthquake shock felt in Istanbul, which caused no damage, is mentioned by Berryat (1761, 673). His source of information is not known.

[AD 1720 Sep 12 Ionian Islands]

An earthquake in the Ionian islands is mentioned, without details, in a modern source. This event is in need of authentication (Schmidt 1867b, 39).

AD 1721 Apr 26 Istanbul

A contemporary journal records the occurrence of several earthquake shocks in Istanbul in the fourth hour of the night of 29 Jumada II a.H. 1133 (Mustafa Efendi, *Ceridesi*, 125).

AD 1722 Jun 5 Lefkas

Two consecutive earthquakes in the southwest of the island of Lefkas caused the collapse of many houses and great losses in the villages of Athani, Diamiliani and Ayios Petros. At Amaxiki the shocks were less severe, and there followed many other weaker shocks. They also caused some damage to the castle of Santa Maura.

A dispatch from Santa Maura to Venice says that towards dawn, on Thursday 25 May (a Friday O.S.), two consecutive earthquakes in Santa Maura (Lefkas) damaged its fort and all villages in the island (ASV Lett. P. A. Manio, Santa Maura, 25 February 1723, b.86).

A local diary places the earthquake on 22 May and adds that in the villages of Athani, Diamiliani and Aipetro the earthquake caused great damage and that at Amaxiki the shock was less severe. Venetian correspondence from the other islands does not mention the earthquake (Albini *et al.* 1994, 17).

Note

'*On 22nd May 1722, towards the dawn of Thursday, there were two consecutive earthquakes and many houses fell in the villages of Lefkas, particularly in Athani, Diamiliani, Aipetro [Ayios*

Petros], which suffered great losses; but here at Amaxiki... the shocks were less severe. There were other shocks for many days, but these were weaker.' (Sathas 1867b).

AD 1723 Feb 18 Kefalonia

Another violent shock occurred in Kefalonia at 2 in the night of 18 February 1723 (O.S.). It caused no damage but, according to a local note, the sea flooded the land. Strong shocks continued to be felt until 15 May (Tsitselis 1904, 428–429).

AD 1723 Feb 20 Kefalonia

An earthquake in the Ionian Islands caused houses to collapse at Erisos and Paliki, Kefalonia, with many fatalities and injuries, and there were also great losses at Lixouri and Argostoli. On Zante a few houses collapsed and many were cracked, and the earthquake was strongly felt on Lefkas, where it caused panic and seems to have damaged the church of San Demetrio. It was perceptible in Corfu, and also on the mainland in Arta and in the Morea (Peloponnese).

This event is found in a contemporary note written in Lefkas, which says that it occurred on Saturday at night, on 9 February 1723 (O.S.). The date is confirmed in an eye-witness account from Amaxiki (9 February O.S. = 20 February N.S.). Venetian sources note this event briefly, dating it to 8 February, and attributing to it the damage sustained by the church of San Demetrio in Zante (PGB 1723, 04.06; PGMT 1723, 04.09; Albini *et al.* 1994, 18).

In Lefkas it lasted a long time, but fortunately no house fell. It was followed by many smaller shocks, the strongest of which happened on 22 February, causing considerable additional damage in Kefalonia.

Notes

'Similarly there was an awful earthquake in Zante where a few houses collapsed and many were cracked, and also in Kefalonia it was terrible; there, at Erisos, as well as in Paliki, many houses collapsed and some people were killed and very many were injured; also at Lixouri and Argostoli the shock caused great losses as we were told, and the earthquake which caused these losses was the one that occurred on the 9th February, which was great in these parts and which, had it occurred here [in Lefkas], would have left nothing standing; and it was the same earthquake that was felt in the Morea, and was perceptible in Corfu and Arta and in all neighbouring regions ...' (Sathas 1867b).

'on 9 February 1723, towards the dawn of Saturday, there was a frightful earthquake which lasted a long time and shook all the houses; fortunately none of them fell, but it caused great panic... The earthquake was followed by many smaller shocks ...' (Sathas 1867b).

AD 1722–1723 Aleppo

A near-contemporary source says that *'... in a.H. 1135 [the year before 1 October 1723] Aleppo was affected by a terrible earthquake which destroyed most of its houses and killed many people'* (al-Ghazzi 1342, iii. 295). It has not been possible to authenticate this information.

AD 1723 Feb 22 Lefkas

Not long before dawn on 11/22 February, there was a violent aftershock of the 9/20 February earthquake, with its epicentre closer to Lefkas, damaging and destroying many houses there. The women's part of the church of the Evangelistria collapsed, and the church of St Mina and the bell tower of the Holy Paraskivi cracked in many places. The Latin Church of the Pantokrator in the castle of Santa Maura collapsed, probably in this event, and was rebuilt by the governor, Barbarigo Balbi, in 1733. Amaxiki sustained considerable damage, and smaller aftershocks continued day and night. From later correspondence it appeared that the Greek church of St Demetrios was damaged by the earthquake and had to be repaired.

The main source is again a local, contemporary Greek note, which dates the earthquake to 11 February 1723 (O.S. = 22 February N.S.), at the ninth hour of the night. In Lefkas the Latin Church of the Pantokrator collapsed, and, according to an inscription, it was rebuilt in 1733 (Machairas 1951, 92).

The dispatches from Zante in Venice examined so far by Albini *et al.* (1994, 18) do not mention the earthquake.

Notes

'... At the 9th hour of the night of 11 February 1723 [O.S.], near dawn, on Monday, there was a great earthquake which destroyed many houses [in Lefkas]; it caused the women's part of the church of Evangelistria to collapse, and the church of St Mina and the bell tower of the Holy Paraskivi to crack in many places... Many of the houses fell and others were damaged. Amaxiki suffered considerable damage; and other smaller shocks followed which continued day and night ...' (Sathas 1867b).

'... The Latin Church of the Pantokrator in the castle collapsed in the same earthquake: it was rebuilt in 1733 by the then prefect of Lefkas, Barbarigo Balbi:

"Through the diligence, devotion and love of the prefect Barbarigo Balbi [this building] was rebuilt from its foundations in 1733." (Machairas 1951, 93).

AD 1723 Feb 29 Kefalonia

Earthquake shocks lasting two hours during the night caused houses to collapse on the island of Kefalonia, although no casualties are recorded. There were continual aftershocks at least until 15 May.

In the Gulf of Argostoli the sea flooded the shore and then turned back, though it does not appear to have caused any damage.

This event is recorded in a contemporary note in the Contarini calendar from Lixouri. The dates are presumably O.S.

Note

'On 18 February, 1723 there was an earthquake lasting two hours during the night: as a result the houses collapsed and the earthquake did not stop all night. The sea turned towards the dry land and then flowed back again. 15 May. The earthquakes have continued until now without ceasing, every day since 18 February.' (Tsitselis 1904, 428).

AD 1723 Aug Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul in Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1135 (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 153).

It is interesting that the earthquakes reported from Istanbul, Izmir and Aleppo during the period 1720–26 are not mentioned in the detailed diary of Chrysanthos Notara (Stathi 1999).

AD 1723 Sep Izmir

A visitor to Smyrna reports that two months prior to his arrival there in November 1723, there was an earthquake, which overturned 60 houses and killed 400 people. This event is not known from other sources (de Mirone 1732, iv. 23).

AD 1723 Dec Istanbul

A light earthquake was felt in Istanbul in Rabi I 1136 (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 153).

AD 1724 May Istanbul

Another light shock was felt in Istanbul in Ramadan a.H. 1136 (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 153). A later catalogue wrongly describes this shock as violent (Mallet 1852, 122).

AD 1725 Feb 8 Zakynthos

An earthquake is reported to have been strongly felt on Zakynthos. This event is reported by Chiotis (1863), whose source is not known.

AD 1725 Jul–Aug Istanbul

A light shock in Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1137 is reported from Istanbul (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 153).

AD 1726 Apr 15 Jum, Harim

This earthquake occurred at quarter past noon and caused considerable damage in the region of Jum, north-west of Aleppo, particularly at Harim, but details are lacking (ANF AE Bi/978, Acre).

It was violent in Aleppo, where some walls were thrown down, and caused panic at Alexandretta (Iskenderun) (PMF 1726, 10, 2349).

It was felt in Mersin and perceptible in Famagusta at the same hour, but it is not mentioned in French consular correspondence from Antioch (Antakya) (ANF AE Bi/973, Aleppo).

AD <1727 Feb 21 Corinth

An earthquake occurred sometime before 1727 in the region of Corinth. Time, earthquakes, thunderbolts and general exposure to the elements, as well as perhaps attacks, are the causes given for the ruin of 'the walls on the armoury side of the unnamed tower of Gordus [Corinth] castle' and those opposite the Port of Corinth.

This information appears in an Ottoman register, dated 29 Cumada (I?) a.H. 1139 (21 February 1727), which gives a *terminus ante quem* for the earthquake(s) which contributed to the damage.

Note

'[Dated 29 Cumada I 1139] The walls on the armoury side of the unnamed tower of Gordus castle, and those opposite the kehreiz(?) port are ruined by the passage of time, earthquake and thunderbolt; apart from the structure being entirely in the open, corsairs [. . .]' (BBA MMD 9918, 256).

AD 1727 Oct Istanbul

According to a contemporary chronology, two light earthquakes were felt in Istanbul during the months of Rabi I and Rabi II a.H. 1140 (17 October to 14 December) (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 154).

It appears that an earthquake in this year damaged the church of Santa Maria in Pera (Kömüciyan 1952, 252), as well as causing damage to the Ibrahim Paşa Sarayı (Konyali 1943, 199).

[AD 1727 Zakynthos]

An earthquake in Zakynthos with destructive effect, occurred in 1727. No further details are known.

Müller, who does provide sources, reports this and many other earthquakes of its type. The 1673 and 1696 events (q.v.) are verified by other sources, and Müller's 1713 earthquake may be that of 1710. The 1650 earthquake could not be found; however, it is possible that he is in fact referring to the seismically generated Santorini eruptions in that year.

Note

'Those earthquakes, which arise from the bosom of the island, and terminate in undulating motions, are the most dangerous. They return at regular periods, and at such times put the inhabitants in consternation. Traces of their destructive effects are

everywhere to be met with. Those of 1650, 1673, 1696, 1713, 1727, 1742, 1767, 1791, and 1820, are most distinguished for their violence.' (Müller 1822, 18).

AD 1728 Sep 16 *Simav*

At 12 h on the 16th, preceded by a light shock on the 15th, an earthquake in Smyrna caused great concern. It lasted almost one minute (*sic.*) and it was felt on land and on board ships in the roadstead (PEM 1728, 11).

This earthquake originated some distance from Smyrna, possibly from the region of Simav, where it is said to have caused damage (PLD 1728, 133), but details are lacking. An aftershock was felt at 20 h on the 19th (Anon. 1732b).

AD 1728 Nov *Istanbul*

A light shock was felt in Istanbul in Rabi I a.H. 1141 (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 155).

AD 1729 Feb 2 *Kefalonia*

On the night of 2 February 1792 (O.S.) a strong earthquake occurred in Kefalonia, followed by a few aftershocks.

This event is recorded in the Papa-Laskaris Typaldos Calendar.

Note

'1729: on 2 February there was a strong earthquake, and others occurred during the course of the night.' (Tsitselis 1904, ii. 429).

AD 1729 Feb *Istanbul*

Another slight shock was reported from Istanbul in Rajab a.H. 1141 (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 155).

AD 1729 Jul 8 *Zakynthos*

An earthquake on Zakynthos caused heavy damage to most of the houses in Zakynthos town, apparently leaving only ten intact, and destroying the front wall of the *Proveditore's* house. The old walls of the castle opened in places, and many of the towers collapsed. The walls of the storehouses for the gunpowder and military equipment, of the barracks, of the Admiral's depot and of the prison were cracked. A few small houses collapsed inside the castle and in the town. Damage was less serious in the villages, and only one person was killed. Rocks fell from the mountains into the sea.

The strongest shocks lasted for about two minutes, though the earthquake continued to be strongly felt and heard for eight days, and aftershocks occurred until September.

This event is well documented in three independent sources, which, unusually, agree completely about the date and time of the event. Some information is given

in two Greek MS sources, but more is given in a report by the Venetian *proveditor*, Dolfin, and in Albin *et al.* (1994, 18f). Another Venetian document notes that aftershocks lasted until September.

This earthquake is described in a contemporary church document. It says that, during the second hour of the day, on Friday 27 June 1729 (O.S.), there was a violent earthquake in Zante. The earthquake triggered rock falls into the sea and shook the island for '30 minutes'.

At about the same time fire fell on Skinari, Salines and Sotiro. Another document adds that many houses collapsed in the town of Zakynthos and in villages; the towers at Ammouderi, outside the town, also fell (PGB 1729, 8.30; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 19).

More details about the effects of the earthquake in the town we find in the report of the *Proveditore* written shortly after the earthquake (ASV SDS 29, SR 87; Albin *et al.* 1994). It says that the old walls of the fort were breached in a number of places and military installations were damaged. The two Latin churches, in the fort and in the town, and those of the Franciscans, were seriously damaged. A number of small houses inside the fort and in the town collapsed, without loss of life, and many became uninhabitable. This and other dispatches say little about the effect of the earthquake in other parts of the island, where damage apparently was not serious.

The shock was felt in Kefalonia as well and aftershocks continued to be felt for eight days (Tsitselis 1904, 429) and also on the mainland as far as Patraso.

Notes

'On 27 June 1729, a Friday, at 2 am, there was a terrible earthquake, the worst in human memory. We thought that the island was going to be submerged: several masses [of rock] from the mountains fell into the sea. Fire fell from the sky in Skinari, Salines and Sotiro. The earth roared for more than half an hour, the sound coming from the south. Countless shocks followed during the 24 hours after the first one, and they carried on for 8 days and nights.' (Cod. Sta. Veneranda, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

'On Friday 27 June 1729, at 2 am, there was a great earthquake which caused several houses in the town and the villages to collapse, as well as the towers at Ammouderi.' (Kattevati papers, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

'On Friday morning, 27 [June] O.S., that is 8 July N.S., at 10.15, a terrible earthquake shook this island, which lasted for two Misereres. All the public and private buildings partly collapsed or were partly shattered. The old, strong walls of the Castle opened up in places and many of its towers collapsed. The walls of the storehouses for the gunpowder and military equipment, of the barracks, of the Admiral's depot, and of the prison, were cracked. The front wall of my house was destroyed. Also a few small houses inside the Castle and in the town collapsed, and

not more than 10 houses were left with their walls intact. I have no news from the villages, where damage seems to be less serious than in the Castle and town, where only one person was killed . . . (ASV 1729a).

AD 1730 May–Jun *Iskilip*

In Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1142 (18 May to 16 June 1730) an earthquake west of Çorum in the region of Iskilip, caused the collapse of many buildings and a number of deaths (Katib Çelebi, *Takvim*, 156).

Probably this and later shocks, including that of 1734 in Amasya (Yasar, i. 52), prompted the *naib* and people of Iskilip to send reports to Istanbul in a.H. 1157 (1744) saying that, because of the earthquakes, famine and brigands in the *kaza* of Iskilip, most of the population had dispersed (BBA MMD 9952.113).

AD 1730 Jun 10 *Saros*

An earthquake occurred offshore in the Gulf of Saros in north Aegean Sea.

A codex mentions a series of earthquakes when Neon Patron Neophytos was on his way to Constantinople in 1730. The Codex was written on Mt Athos, and it is not clear whether the scribe means that the shocks were felt in Athos or in Istanbul. Maravelakis (1939, 77) registers this event under the shocks felt in Istanbul, but there is no justification for this (Lampros 1909, ii. 327/302; 1910a, 219).

However, we learn that the earthquake also damaged unnamed villages somewhere along the trunk road from Thessaloniki to Istanbul (PLC 1730 *Beilage* 240) and also that repairs to the new castle of Evrese (Kadiköy) in the Gulf of Muariz (Saros), Enez and nearby islands at this time were occasioned by this shock (BBA MMD 3160.356).

It is probable that this shock was also felt in Athos and was perceptible in Istanbul.

AD 1731 *Larissa*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Larissa in central Greece. Minarets, ten houses and some workshops collapsed in Larissa, and a Turkish *efendi* was killed when his roof fell on him. Other damage also resulted.

This information was found in a marginal note which I have not seen.

Note

' . . . in 1731 there was a great earthquake in Larisa in which minarets and ten houses and workshops fell and which caused damage and the death of a notable person . . . ' (Papaioannou 1988).

AD 1732 <Mar *Corfu*

An earthquake was strongly felt in the Port of Corfu, in the northeast of the island, and at the same time the sea was seen to swell up.

The *Mercure de France* for March 1732 reports this earthquake second-hand. The shock was not reported as having been felt in Zante by Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 20). No date is given, but it is likely that it was a fairly recent event.

Note

'1732, March. We learn from Corfu, via Venice, that for three days it rained so heavily that several neighbouring villages were flooded; also, that this rain was preceded by a fairly strong (assez vive) earthquake, accompanied by a great noise, which was heard from the Port side, where the sea seemed to swell up . . . ' (PMF 1732, 549).

AD 1732 May 11 *Izmir*

At 1.17 pm a strong earthquake was felt in Smyrna; it caused no damage in the town (PLD 1732, 77).

AD 1733 Dec 9 *Aegean Sea*

A large shock, preceded by a foreshock on 7 December (O.S.), was widely felt in the Aegean Sea, according to a contemporary note written in Paros (PKA 1873, 55).

Another shock was felt in Paros on Wednesday 12 December (O.S.), which, however, was not strong (Lampros 1910a, 220).

AD 1733 Dec 23 *Aegean Sea*

This was the main shock of the sequence, which began on 7 December (O.S.). It was a large earthquake with an epicentre in the Aegean Sea that caused extensive damage in the islands (PKA 1873, 55).

On the island of Siphnos the shock caused panic and the collapse of many houses including the dome of the parish church. Ground movements were so violent that church bells were set ringing (Lampros 1910a, 325; BBA MMD 3609.520).

In Seriphos the earthquake did considerable damage, but there was no loss of life.

From Paros we learn that *'the shock at dawn on Thursday was so violent that it caused the collapse of the north bell towers of Katopylianis [Ekatontapyliani]'* (Lampros 1910a, 220). There is no evidence, however, that the main structure of the cathedral was seriously damaged. In the island a number of houses collapsed without casualties.

In Aghia Anna and Vathi on Amorgos all the houses were shattered and the sea flooded the harbour of Vathi.

Damage extended to the islands of Samos and Chios, where a depot in the armoury of the castle was demolished by the shock, and a further four adjacent depots were cracked and on the point of collapsing (BBA MMD 6282, 330).

This may be the shock said to have been felt in Izmir, Istanbul on 10 Rajab a.H. 1146 (17 December 1733; Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1734–1735 *Amasya*

In a.H. 1147 (3 June 1734 to 23 May 1735) an earthquake in Amasya ruined the Beyler Sarayı, which, having been the victim of many such events over the years, was not repaired (Yasar, i. 52; cf. Gabriel 1931, ii. 65).

This may be one of the earthquakes that also affected Iskilip in 1730 (BBA MMD 9952, 113).

AD 1735 Apr 10–11 *Cyprus*

A series of **destructive earthquakes**, preceded by a series of foreshocks at about 10 am on 10 April, occurred over two days, reportedly the worst in living memory in Cyprus. **The shocks were at 2.30 pm, midnight, 2 am and sunrise on 11 April. The last two were particularly severe, causing buildings that had withstood the first shocks to collapse.**

In Nicosia, heavy damage was sustained in the Bazaar, in particular by the caravanserai but also by up to 90% of the nearby houses. Part of the hospice collapsed, but there were no casualties. The situation with the mosque and churches is very confused, but it appears that the minarets of the great mosque (formerly the church of St Sophia) fell to the ground, and the church of St George was badly damaged (there is evidence that an inscription came off the wall, being subsequently re-sited), making it unsafe to enter. The damage in Famagusta (Ammochostos) was worse. Two thirds of the great mosque suffered at least the collapse of its vault and may have been destroyed, and between 65 and 150 of the 200 worshippers in there at the time were buried under the rubble.

In Larnaca there were about 60 shocks over three months, most of which were apparently damaging: people left their houses and camped in the fields. The houses had been built only one storey high, as an anti-seismic measure.

The Apsinthiotissa Parthenos monastery, the location of which is not certain, was badly damaged and left on the point of collapse.

North of Episkopi, to the west of Limassol, large chasms were visible in the Troodos range, which generated rock falls. Along the coast towns or villages were destroyed by the shock and also by liquefaction of the

ground; there were landslides that also dammed streams, and spreading of the ground.

So far no reports that the earthquake was felt on the mainland have been identified.

An earthquake preceded by a foreshock at 10 am caused widespread destruction in the eastern part of Cyprus. An eye-witness reports that at 2 pm on the first Thursday after Easter 735 (10 April) **an earthquake in Cyprus, which lasted five to six minutes intermittently and consisted of four distinct shocks, caused great damage.** Many houses, churches and mosques collapsed completely (Anon. 1736; Barsky 1750, 44f).

The greatest part of Famagusta (Ammochostos) was destroyed; very few houses were left standing (Anon. 1776, 17f; PEM 1735, 303f; Pococke 1743–45, 255).

The mosque of Sinan Paşa, formerly the church of Sts Peter and Paul, was destroyed (Leimonides 1943). Part of the Gothic church of St Sophia, which had been converted into a mosque, was destroyed. Part of its dome collapsed, killing 65 Turks who were at worship when the shock happened (Zacharie 1737, 151, 157; Barsky 1750, 44f). The structure was still in need of repairs ten years later (Hasselquist 1762). A large portion of the *khan* and of the market also fell, as did a part of the hospice of the Capuchins (Anon. 1736; Zacharie 1737, 151, 157). The churches of St Ekaterini and St George of the Greeks were also affected. Many tall towers fell (Leimonides 1943; Pococke 1743–45, 255; Barsky 1750, 44f.).

A number of villages along the coast of Famagusta sank into the ground and cracks opened in the soil, from which water came out (Anon. 1736; Anon. 1776, 17f; PEM 1735, 303f). At Larnaca the shock was violent, destroying a large number of houses, most of them dilapidated old ruins (Zacharie 1737, 151, 157).

In Nicosia the minaret of the great mosque, formerly the church of St Sophia, was damaged, killing a number of people (PRHS 1736, i. 109; Anon. 1736).

Aftershocks followed at midnight, at 2 am the following day and before sunrise on the 11th (PRHS 1736, i. 109).

According to the German journal *Relationis Historicae Semestralis*, this series of earthquakes began on 10 April 1735. Its account of the damage is fairly coherent, except that it says that the earthquake ‘*brought down the towers of the great mosque in Nicosia, and shattered the fine church of St Sophia, preventing men from going inside.*’ The great mosque is the former church of St Sophia, so it is likely that the writer means the Greek Church, which was probably that of St George (see below). The same text estimates that a quarter of the 200 men inside the mosque of Famagusta were crushed when the building collapsed.

An anonymous work dated 1776, which may be a copy of a Dutch account of 1735, has a similar format to the German account (so they may well have a common origin) and adds more details on the effects of the earthquake in Famagusta, but dates the event to 10 December, the sole source to do so. The independent evidence of the others makes this almost certainly incorrect. It is possible that this is the date of an aftershock. The casualty estimate for the Famagusta mosque is 150, which may well be an exaggeration.

An anonymous German MS in the Zürcher Zentralbibliothek has an account very similar to that of the *Relationis Historicae Semestralis*.

The French priest Père Zacharie visited Cyprus during the first half of 1736 and estimates that 65 Turks died in the mosque of Famagusta, which is fairly close to the 150 killed in the mosque given by the *Relationis Historicae Semestralis*.

The British traveller Pococke spent October and November 1738 in Cyprus. He notes the earthquake destruction of St Sophia, and of St George's, which is probably the church referred to in the press reports. Drummond, who was in Cyprus during 1744, also recognises that St Sophia and the mosque were identical, but clearly had to rely on local hearsay, since the casualties in the mosque have risen to 200.

The Russian Monk Vasily Barsky, a contemporary, confirms the date of this event, and also notes the damage to the Apsinthiotissa Parthenos monastery.

Cobham notes that the earthquake caused an inscription to come off the wall of the cathedral.

Notes

'The largest earthquake to have been felt far and wide in recent years was on the island of Cyprus, affecting in particular the capital, Nicosia. On 10 April [1735], at 10 am, shocks were felt several times, and the first large shock followed at 2.30 pm, the second at midnight, the third at 2 am and the 4th at sunrise, which brought down the towers of the great mosque in Nicosia, and shattered the fine church of St Sophia, preventing men from going inside. In Famagusta the great mosque was reduced to a heap of rubble and a quarter of the 200 men inside were buried under the rubble. The great market place and the building for the accommodation of foreigners and pilgrims were mostly destroyed. Various towns sank [into the ground], in which the earth had opened up in different places; a great number of streams of water flowed out of the openings.' (PRHS 1736, i. 109).

'[10 April 1735]... A very large earthquake occurred at four separate times, and as a result many towers collapsed in Nicosia. In particular over half of the beautiful church of St Sophia was overthrown, killing many people. In Famagusta the great Turkish mosque... was reduced to a pile of stones. The Market place or the great hostel for foreigners and pilgrims [i.e. the caravanserai] was mostly destroyed. Various towns were swal-

lowed up when the earth opened up in several places, and many streams of water flowed in the openings.' (Anon. 1736)

'In the year 1735, on 10 December, there was a very severe earthquake on the island of Cyprus, which caused a great deal of heavy damage. The first shock was around 2.30 pm; the second at midnight, the third at 2 am, and the fourth at sunrise. The first of these caused the lovely tower of the great mosque to fall to the ground, and the fine cathedral of St Sophia was so badly cracked and damaged that no one dared go inside. Famagusta is also badly damaged, and the great mosque there, one of the finest to be found, is reduced to a pile of rubble, and more than 3/4 of the 200 men who were inside were crushed under the ruins. The Bazaar, where the merchants' shops are, and the great building in which foreigners and pilgrims lodge, along with a large proportion of the houses roundabout are reduced to piles or rubble; 9 out of 10 houses have been damaged. Several towns have sunk into the earth. The last two shocks of this earthquake were so severe that many buildings which had not been damaged by the earlier tremors now collapsed utterly. The earth opened up in several places, and many streams of water flowed out of the openings. The earthquake also affected many rivers very severely, so that in the memory of the elderly this was the worst earthquake which the island had suffered. The shaking was so severe that no one could remain in his house, but that most of the inhabitants had to camp out in the fields, either in the open or in tents.' (Anon. 1776, 17f.; PEM 1735, 303f.).

'A part of the vault(?) [of a mosque in Famagusta] fell last year as a result of the terrible earthquakes which were felt all over our island. 65 Turks who were assembled there to pray were killed because of this collapse. The same fate almost overtook us in our hospice, a part of which fell down the instant we had set foot outdoors...

... Last year everyone feared this terrible fate [i.e. destruction of the city], for in the space of three months there were more than 60 earthquakes, the majority of which were very violent and overthrew a large number of houses.' (Zacharie 1737, 151, 157).

'Saint Sophia [in Famagusta]... is a most beautiful Gothic building, now converted into a mosque, but about three years ago two thirds of it was thrown down by an earthquake, together with the greatest part of the city. St George's was thrown down by the earthquake.' (Pococke 1743–45, 255).

'In the year 1735 the town [Famagusta] was greatly damaged by an earthquake: the Cathedral church of Sancta Sophia, which had been converted into a mosque, fell in and buried in its ruins above 200 Turks who were at worship when the shock happened...

They never build [in Larnaca] higher than one floor, in order to avoid some part of the dreadful effects of earthquakes, and these houses last longer than one could imagine...

This place [Kolos (Kolossi)] I take to be the Treta of the ancients, because a river runs between it and Piscopi [Episkopi], and Treta was situated east of a fine river...

Having proceeded some miles beyond this village, I entered the hilly country. In one place I saw the effects of an

earthquake which happened a considerable time ago, and was seized with horror at the sight. Vast profound chasms opened to my view; and, into these, huge, split rocks had been hurled – Mountains, which were rent, seemed to gape to the very centre; while others, still more frightful, hung menacing, as in the very act of tumbling, with such an enormous weight as (one would think) might shake the earth to its foundation... [Then] I went forward to Livathi.’ (Drummond, 1754, 274–275, 290).

‘After Easter [in April 1735] there was a great earthquake, on Thursday of the first week after Easter, at 2 pm, which lasted 5–6 minutes. It caused great damage on the island [Cyprus]. Many churches and mosques collapsed completely, mainly the large and beautiful sanctuary (temenos) of St Sophia in Ammochostos. Many tall towers fell to the ground.’ (Barsky 1750, 44f.). (Barsky also visited the Apsinthiotissa Parthenos monastery, which he found shattered and on the point of collapse, and other buildings in a similar state.)

1735 Aug 21 Meteora

An earthquake in Thessaly in Greece caused damage to the church of the Varlaam monastery in Meteora, in particular to the altar and the *mageirio*. The shaking lasted for a long time, and aftershocks were felt for a fortnight.

The earthquake that occurred in the region of Larisa is recorded in two contemporary notes. The first note comes from the monastery of Varlaam and says that *‘on the 8th hour of the day, on Thursday 21 August 1735 there was a great earthquake which lasted 15 days; it broke down the church, the refectory and the kitchen’*. The second note, written in Larisa, adds that *‘on 21 August 1735 there was a very great earthquake that lasted one hour’* (Lampros 1910a, 405/223).

AD 1735 Nov 27 Damascus

An earthquake was felt in Damascus, one hour before dawn.

This event is recorded by al-Imadi who places it on Saturday 11 Rejeb, a.H. 1148 (27 November 1735).

Note

‘(a.H. 1148) An earthquake occurred on Saturday 11 Rejeb, one hour before the dawn.’ (al-Imadi, 61, 76).

AD 1736 Aug 2 Istanbul

Three slight earthquake shocks were felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987 *sub ann.*).

AD 1736 Sep 18 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 12 Jumada I a.H. 1149 (*Takvim* no. 30).

AD 1736 Kefalonia

A violent shock at Kefalonia damaged the northern part of the island, but details are lacking. It is said that after

the earthquake a smell of sulphur was noticed in wells. The shock was perceptible in Zante.

Tsitselis, who draws his information from Ionian archives, places these events in 1736. He notes that damage was more serious in the northern part of the island (Saint-Sauveur, iii. 36), and that after the earthquake a smell of sulphur was noticed in wells (Tsitselis 1904, 430). The shock was perceptible in Zante (Montgomery 1835, v. 415).

Note

‘(1736) Earthquakes in Kefallinia and Cyprus. Significant damage in the north of Kefallinia, where an extraordinary smell came up out of certain wells. These phenomena were repeated in 1743 and 1752.’ (Tsitselis 1904, 430).

AD <1736 Jun Koroni

An Ottoman register dated to 2 Safar a.H. 1149 (12 June 1736) speaks of *‘the earlier great earthquake’*, which damaged the castle of Koron in the southwest Peloponnese. It is unlikely that the earthquakes in Kefalonia and Koroni are linked, since severe damage further south would have been expected, rather than specifically in the north of Kefalonia. On the other hand, the information from Kefalonia may simply be incomplete and thus might not record the effects in the south of the island. Furthermore, since the Koroni castle had already been partially ruined through neglect, it would not have taken a strong earthquake to damage it. We have chosen to keep these events separate.

Note

‘[Dated 2 Safar a.H. 1149] Since the castle of Koron in the Morea has not been repaired since the Conquest, most of its walls are ruined through neglect, and the earlier great earthquake caused them to lean: they are in a very poor state and badly need repair...’ (BBA MMD 3609, 90).

AD 1737 Feb Istanbul

Earthquake shocks were reported from Istanbul on 26 February and 3, 8 and 19 March (*Takvim* no. 30; PGM 1737, 319).

AD 1737 Mar 6 Biga

There was a destructive earthquake in the Biga region. An unusually explicit contemporary document dating from June 1737 reports that the castles of Kilidulbahir, Seddülbahir, Sultanhisar (Çanakkale) and Bozcaada were all brought close to collapse. Many towns and villages were destroyed in the *kaza* of Ezine and also in the *kazas* of Tuzla, Bayramic, Kale-i Sultaniye (Çanakkale) and Bozcaada (BBA MMD 9948, 520;

cf. MMD 9964, 255–256; BBA MMD 3609, 178, 208, 236–238).

Consular reports confirm that the villages within the area demarcated by Bolayir, Ezine and Artaki (Erdek) were completely destroyed, with great loss of life (AMAE CADN 107/7 Smyrne), and that in Giaurköy ‘*dans la Romanie*’ (location unknown) the ground opened up, probably due to liquefaction (BDP Relat. Hist. Semestr./Continuatio 1737, ii. 92). Reports of ground slumping and of ejection of water come also from certain unnamed parts of the Dardanelles (PEM 1737, 5).

It is said that damage extended to Foglieri (Eski Foça), where part of the castle collapsed. The shock was violent in Smyrna and in the island of Chios, where it caused great alarm and some minor damage (ANF AE Bi/1047 Smyrne; AEBi/1010 Scio; Argentis 1954, i. 3).

The shock was felt in Thessaloniki, and in Istanbul, from where it is reported together with the fore-shocks and aftershocks of the sequence (ANF AE Bi/994 Salonique; AE Bi/1047 Smyrne; PGM 1737, 319).

It is said that on the same day, as a result of the several shocks in the countryside near Istanbul, ‘*a castle was thrown down and at one place the earth opened, and such a quantity of water came forth as to inundate several villages*’ (PMF 1737, 1175; 1738, 9, 2063, PGMT 1737, 5.10).

The earthquake was followed by many damaging aftershocks, which continued to be felt until late April, most of them being reported from Smyrna and Chios.

Note

‘... on 4 Dhu’l-Qa’da [6 March 1737] there was a great earthquake in the kaza of Ezine Kazdai; all dwellings in the town and in the villages were completely destroyed and levelled with the ground; countless beasts were lost, and most of the inhabitants were buried under the ruins, with many injured; their effects are lost; because mosques dating from the Conquest, and bridges and baths in the town are ruined, and the shocks continue until the present, all are living in the open under tents – they are in a parlous condition and in need of relief...’ (BBA MMD 3609, 218).

AD 1737 Mar 19 Biga

This was the strongest aftershock of the sequence; it occurred at 7 h 30 m and caused great panic in the Dardanelles and as far away as Chios. Some of the effects of the main shock in the district of Biga are reported in the consular correspondence occasioned by this aftershock (ANF AE Bi/1011 Scio; AE Bi/1047, suppl. AA Smyrne).

AD 1738 May 9 Thessaloniki

There were violent shocks in Thessaloniki on 9 May (N.S.). They caused great concern but did no damage.

They were followed by other shocks on 26 May (N.S.; AN AA B1.995 Salonique).

AD 1738 May 20 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was strongly felt in Thessaloniki, one of six shocks in two months.

This event and that of June 6 are recorded in the French Foreign Office archive. It is presumed that the dates are O.S.

Note

‘(1738) There have been six earthquakes in the past two months: the two of 9 and 26 May were very violent...’ (ANAE B1.995).

AD 1738 Jun 20 Thessaloniki

An earthquake occurred in Thessaloniki; it appears in a letter dated 9 June 1738 (20 June N.S.; ANSC, 374/50). No details are known.

AD 1738 Jul 19 Milos

An earthquake destroyed the village of Zephyria on the island of Milos.

A marginal note written in the monastery of Ag. Marina, on the island of Milos, mentions an earthquake that on 8 July 1738 (O.S.) destroyed the town of Zefiria (Palea Hora; Bees 1944, 263–264). Local tradition has it that the shock was so violent that even the graves in the cemetery opened up (Hatzidakis 1927, 172–185).

The European press reports the seismic activity in the region, but without details (PMF 1738, 2063).

AD 1738 Sep 25 Iskenderun

This earthquake caused considerable damage in the region of Amanus (Elma Dagi). Some villages on the eastern side of the Belen Pass, the names of which are not mentioned, were ruined (Riggs 1909), and in Antioch, according to a European traveller, part of the city walls and some houses collapsed (Pococke 1743, ii. 189).

An order dated Dhu’l-Hijja a.H. 1155 (February 1743) says that ‘40 cubits of the central castle [of Kiz Kalesi] between Payas [Yakaçik] and Iskenderun in the eyalat of Haleb has been demolished on the sea side in an earthquake; it must be repaired quickly because of the threat of Christian pirates and Kurds’, most probably referring to the effects of this earthquake (BBA MMD 3609, 570).

The shock, according to an eye-witness, was strongly felt in Aleppo but caused no damage (Korte 1741, 426). This is certainly the same event as that which was felt in Kilis and in other parts of the region of Bereket (near Osmaniye).

AD 1738 Dec 20 Chios

A marginal note from Chios reveals that '*in 1738, December 9 [O.S.], on Sunday, at 11, there was a great earthquake throughout the island and, as we learn, in the rest of the islands*' (Zolotas 1921, i. 93).

AD 1738 Dec 23 Chios

The same source continues '*and again on the 12 [O.S.] of the same month, at five and a half of the night, there occurred a second and greater shock [in Chios] which caused great fear, followed by smaller shocks*' (Zolotas 1921, i. 93).

AD c. 1738 Izmir

An earthquake may have occurred in Smyrna during this year.

This event appears in the French journal *Mercur de France*. As may be seen, 'earthquake' is referred to in the vaguest of terms, and constitutes no more than a general record of current seismic activity. Note that the Biga earthquake of 6 March 1737 was very strongly felt in Smyrna and caused damage in nearby Eski Foça.

Note

'[Extract from a letter written in Smyrna on 18 July 1738] *The Lord has seen fit to add to the scourges of plague, earthquake and fire, to which this country is subject, that of the famous rebel, Sari Beyoğlu.*' (PMF, 1738, 2063).

AD 1739 Apr 4 Foça

A damaging earthquake with an epicentre offshore struck Eski Foca. The shock occurred at 4 h 15 m, without fore-shocks.

A contemporary marginal note written in Patmos says that '*on Friday, 24 March 1739 [O.S.] on the 10th hour of the night, there was a great earthquake which lasted five stigmes [10 minutes], and all the houses in Smyrna were rent. At the same time both Focae, the Old (Eski Foca) and the New (Yeni Foca) were ruined; 13 people were killed at Psarochanon (Agria); the earthquake was accompanied by a roar and great stench*' (Lampros 1910a, 224).

An unidentified contemporary traveller reported that part of the delta at the mouth of the Gediz River (Agria) slumped and stayed submerged after the earthquake (Baykara 1974, 86).

Within the bay of Foça the towers, gates and walls of the castles of Foça-i Atik, Foça-i Cedid and Bogaz-i Cedid were ruined to the point of complete collapse. Passage through the gates was impossible, and the inhabitants were forced to live outside the walls. A petition was sent to the Porte requesting that the damage be investigated and repaired (BBA MMD 3609, 344). The earth-

quake also damaged the mosque of Sultan Mehmet II within the castle of Old Foca (BBA CE 10212); the shock must also have been responsible for damage to a minaret within the castle of New Foca, although the document referring to such damage dates the shock to a year later. The earthquake completely destroyed three quarters of Old Foca, where the ground opened up and ejected bitumen (ANF AE Bi/1048 Smyrne). The towns of Güzel Hisar and Kiliseköy were ruined.

In Smyrna damage was widespread, particularly in the European quarter, which was situated in the low-lying part of the city near the sea: here several houses collapsed, including the French and Venetian consulates, the parish church, and part of the church and convent of the Jesuits and Capuchins, injuring four Europeans (ANF AE Bi/1049 Smyrne; PGB 1739, 06.30; PGLO 1739, 07.09, 09.17). The storehouses and wharves suffered no damage. Damage in the Turkish and Greek quarters was less serious and, with the exception of the collapse of six minarets, no public buildings suffered irreparable damage. A traveller who passed through the city late in the year says that not a single house was left undamaged in the city and quite a few were uninhabitable (Pococke 1743, ii. 2.38). The total number of people killed in Smyrna did not exceed 80. The earthquake was followed by public unrest in the city.

At Chios the shock was equally violent; many houses were destroyed in the island and a number of people died (ANF AE Bi.1011.3 Scio; Argentis 1954, i. 4). The rest of the inhabitants fled to the countryside.

A contemporary note written in Samos says that '*in 1739, on Friday, 24 March at 10 of the night, there happened an awful earthquake with great noise and stench causing general panic*' (Stamatiadis 1887, 615).

The shock was felt in Istanbul, probably in Dinar, known to a European traveller by its classical name Apamea Cibotus, and in the islands of the Aegean Sea, but not in Thessaloniki. It is probable that one of the many shocks reported from Mt Athos during this period was due to this event (Mackenzie 1754, 820; ANF AE Bi/990.995 Salonique; Eustratiades and Kourilas 1930, 106).

Aftershocks continued to be felt until September, the people in Izmir and Chios staying in huts in their gardens and yards until the summer (Pococke 1743, ii. 238).

The date of the event is problematic. The tenth hour of Friday night, 24 March 1739 (O.S.) is given in two independent Greek marginal notes written in the islands of Patmos and Samos, respectively (Lampros 1910a, 224; Stamatiadis 1887, 615). However, 23, not 24, March fell on a Friday; 24 March (O.S.) is also given as the date of the event in a report from Smyrna. On the other hand, French consular dispatches from Chios

and Smyrna, respectively (ANF AE Bi/1011.3 Scio; AE Bi/1048 Smyrne), place the earthquake at 4 h 15 m on 4 April 1739 N.S., a Saturday, equivalent to 24 March O.S., whereas a press report says that the shock occurred at 4 h 30 m on 5 April (PAE 1740–41, ii. 347). Of the Ottoman documents, only one mentions the date of the event, putting it on the night of 25 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1151, that is, between sunset on 4 April and sunrise the following day (BBA MMD 3609, 344).

The time of the event, at about 4 h, as given in the French consular dispatches, is consistent with that in the Greek notes in which the tenth hour of the night is reckoned from sunset the previous day. Since it is not possible to reconcile the dates given in the various sources, the date 4 April (N.S.) has been chosen as the more probable.

AD 1740 Jan 24 Iannena

A near-contemporary history of Epirus states that in Ioannina, on 24 January 1740 (O.S.) there was an earthquake at night, which lasted from the seventh to the ninth hour; in all the earth shook 20 times, frightening all the people (Michael Nepotas, 260).

The earthquake, which occurred at dinnertime, and a strong aftershock at midnight, are reported also in a contemporary Serbian document (Stojanović 1927, 318).

A much later writer, who does not quote his source of information, adds that the shocks caused great damage to all the buildings in Ioannina, a detail not found in Michael (Athenagoras 1929, 35). Leake, who draws his information from Michael Nepotas, wrongly dates this shock in Ioannina to 4 January (Leake 1835, iv. 567).

No other contemporary information for this event has been found. Owing to a probable error in the month, it may be the same as that of 23 September 1740.

AD 1740 Oct 5 Lamia

This earthquake in central Greece took place on the night of 23–24 September 1740 (O.S.), causing heavy damage within an area demarcated by Reginio, Lamia and Ypati. For this event there is the eye-witness account of Pococke, who happened to be passing through Zeituni (Lamia) at the time of the earthquake. He was travelling from Thessaloniki, via Larissa, to Thebes and Athens. He says that Zeituni, consisting of three or four hundred houses on the south side of a hill, was ruined by the shock, with some loss of life. Pococke left Zeituni the following morning, continuing his trip to the south, and, on crossing the valley, he saw cracks in the ground about six inches wide, which it was said had been made by the earthquake. The earthquake chiefly affected the Christians, whose houses were built only of stone and earth, since not one of the houses of the Turks, which were strongly

built with mortar, fell down. He observed as he travelled that the earthquake had damaged many of the houses in the neighbouring villages, but caused no great damage on the other side of the hills which bounded this plain to the south. After crossing the Spercheios river, Pococke turned east and followed the route by Molos, which he says was 10 miles from Zeituni, to Andra (modern Kainourgio), where he turned south and went up the Platania valley to Ergiere (Reginio), 14 miles from Zeituni, where the earthquake had toppled all the houses. Beyond this point Pococke does not mention any other damage caused by the earthquake.

Pococke does not give the date of the earthquake. His trip to Athens was in either August or September 1740. He says, however, that he started out from Ergiera, taking a route passing by Dadi (modern Amphikleia), to Theva on the 25th. This would place the earthquake on the night of 23–24 August or September 1740.

However, the actual date of the earthquake is given in a marginal note written in the monastery of Taxiarches of Zagora. It says that the earthquake happened at night on Tuesday 23 September (O.S.) and that the shock was felt at the monastery, accompanied by a loud noise. The note also says that in this earthquake many villages in the districts of Egripos (Chalkis-Evia) and Zeituni were razed to the ground (Konstantinidis 1939, 453). The night of 23 September 1740 (O.S.) corresponds to Tuesday, provided that the day of the week is reckoned from midnight to midnight.

This event is confirmed by another marginal note on a manuscript belonging to the monastery of Varlaam in the Meteora, 140 km north-northwest of Zeituni, which says briefly that in the same year 1740 on 24 September (O.S.) there was a great earthquake (*Cod. Mon. Barlaam*, 157, 504a, in Bees 1984, 204). The date given in this note implies that the earthquake happened on the night between 23 and 24 September.

Most probably this earthquake caused also the partial collapse of the church of the monastery of Agathon near Ypati (Neapatra). This is stated an Ottoman court order, dated 11 Rabi II a.H. 1158 (13 May 1745 N.S.), which certifies that the Ottoman authorities allowed the reconstruction of the church of the monastery, which had been destroyed by the earthquake (Sotiriou 1925, 163–166). Sotiriou erroneously dates this order to 1742.

Notes

'Zeitoun is situated on the south side of a hill at the foot of the high mountains, and on another hill to the south, inhabited by Turks; on the top of the former there is a castle: It is situated about four miles to the west of the north west corner of the bay of Maliacus, and about as far north of the river Sperchius; consequently this

must be Lamia. There may be three or four hundred houses in Zeitoun...

When I came to Zeitoun I went to the kane, and chose to lay in the gallery which leads to the rooms. In my first sleep I was awakened by a terrible noise, and leaping up found a great part of the kane fallen down, and the horses running out of the stable; I did not know what was the cause, but my servant immediately said it was an earthquake, so that we were in the utmost consternation; the front and greatest part of the kane was destroyed, and we got out with much difficulty. A Turk who lay on a bulk before the gate was covered with ruins, but was taken out alive, and not much hurt. It was a moon shiny night; but so many houses had fallen down, and such a dust was raised that we could not see the sky; the women were screaming for their children and relations who were buried in the ruins of the houses; some of them were taken out alive, but several were killed: And going to the churches the next day I saw many laid out in them in order to be buried, their houses being fallen down. I got my things removed to a dunghill in a place most clear from buildings, and I felt near twenty shocks in about two hours' time, some of which were very great: The next day when I crossed the plain I was shown cracks in the earth about six inches wide, which they said were made by the earthquake. This calamity affected chiefly the Christians, whose houses were built only of stone and earth, but no one of the houses of the Turks fell down, which were strongly built with mortar. I observed as I travelled that the earthquake had thrown down many of the houses in the neighbouring villages, but did no great damage on the other side of the hills, which bound this plain to the south...

About ten miles from Zeitoun, we passed by Molo [Molos], and a little further had Andra to the left; we then went on southwards between the high hills, often crossing a stream, which, I suppose is the ancient Boagrius [Platanias], at the mouth of which there was a port, probably near Andra; I saw a part of the mountain to the south, which has many summits, and is called Iliakora; we came to a poor hamlet called Ergierè, fourteen miles from Zeitoun, and lay in the open air, the earthquake having thrown down all their houses...' (Pococke, ii. 155–157).

'At that time [1740], on 24 September, there was a great earthquake.' (Cod. Mon. Barlaam, 157, 504a, in Bees 1984, 204).

'On September 23 AD 1740, on a Tuesday night, there was a great earthquake and a great roar, in parts of Evripos [...] and Zitouni. And in all those parts many houses and churches collapsed, and villages were completely razed to the ground.' (Konstantinidis 1939, 453).

'[Kadi of Ahmet-Efendi, Kaza of the Hypati] In this district was the monastery called that of Agathon, Papachristos being the abbot. The latter was present at the meeting and declared that the said Monastiri, which was a Monastirion [i.e. a group of monasteries], had suffered collapse in all of its four parts, and as it was near this region, and there was no other church around it, it was completely necessary to rebuild it as it was, without making it any bigger or taller, and for this reason an imperial firman, as well as the order of Mustafa Paşa, Vali of Nafpaktos, was [required]. We, the undersigned, went to the monastery with the mehamet Ahmet Efendi Husein from the same eparchy as the

vojvoda Mahmut Ağa, and stood on the site of the monastery and held a meeting. Papachristos said that he wanted the monastery constructed and valued according to the firman and the orders. And looking at the four parts of the monastery, we saw that the dome of the monastery with the stone domes really was falling to pieces and cracked, and that from every one of the four parts [of the monastery] the walls were projecting outwards and were collapsing; furthermore we saw that the areas around the monastery do not have churches, making it an absolute necessity to rebuild the monastery, and so all the committee agreed to this.

... Underneath the dome in the large church... the altar was torn in two, as was the chapel with bookshelves...

[It was agreed that the monastery should be rebuilt to its original size and specification. Signed by local Turkish dignitaries, including Ahmet Ağa Çelebi, zade of Zeitoun; dated 11 Rabi I a.H. 1158.] (Sotiriou 1925, 163–166).

AD 1741 Jan 31 Rhodes

This was a large, probably intermediate-depth earthquake, with an epicentre off Rhodes. The earthquake happened 1 hour and 15 minutes after midnight on 31 January 1741 (N.S.).

In the town and villages of the island of Rhodes all the houses were damaged and many were ruined. In the town itself more than 100 houses collapsed and the walls and fortifications of Rhodes were damaged. A tower at the entrance of the port was shattered, threatening to block the entrance to the harbour (ANF AE Bi/952 Rhodes). Repair costs for the damage to the fortifications were estimated at 200 000 piastres.

A contemporary rescript gives further details: 'some parts of the tower known as the Ferenk tower in the inner castle of Rhodes are completely demolished, as were some rooms; in addition to this, the walls and barbicans of many towers and bastions of the outer castle are utterly ruined and in particular, the western tower overlooking the entrance of the great harbour is cracked in several places; the mole and esbab towers are also partly ruined and are in places close to collapse and the rooms within, where the garrison is quartered, and the observation posts are destroyed.'

The initial estimate of the cost of repairs, 7690 gurus, was clearly considered too much of a burden by the Porte, so it was ordered that the damaged parts of the castle be abandoned, and that another detailed survey of damage, relating only to essential repairs, be carried out (BBA MMD 3609, 516).

Damage extended to the mainland, to the north of the island, at Davas, Karayuk, Mesevle and Milas, for which there are no details.

On the island of Meyis (Castellorizo) some parts of the outer castle were cracked and badly damaged. Further away, the shock seems to have rendered close to

collapse the castles of Yilan Baslik(?) and Birgos (Kum Burun) in the *kaza* of Finike (BBA MMD 3609, 556, 568).

It is said that the shock caused sporadic damage in Crete (Panzac 1985, 38). This is probably the earthquake which sometime in 1741 did some unspecified damage in Cyprus (Hasselquist 1762, 199), where, among other damage, the monastery of St Chrisostomos at Koutsoventi, which is located north-northeast of Nicosia, was damaged and the minaret of the mosque, formerly the church of St Sophia in Famagusta, fell and wrought no small damage (Cyprianos 1788, 316, 740; Tsiknopoulos 1958, 183).

In Cairo the earthquake was felt during the night. An eye-witness reports that the shock, which he dates to 19 January 1741 (O.S.) ‘lasted for five to eight minutes’ and caused terror. Four or five mosques and a few houses were thrown down (Congreve 1741). The Muslim date given by *takvimler* (1153 a.H.) corresponds to 31 January, which was a Tuesday (N.S.). In fact, the shock occurred shortly after midnight on the night of 30–31 January.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until early in February.

As a result of the earthquake, the sea in Rhodes retreated and then flooded the coast 12 times with violence, submerging the coast opposite the island and destroying five or six villages located a kilometre inland on the mainland (ANF AE Bi/952 Rhodes).

AD 1741 Feb 3 Istanbul

An earthquake shock occurred in Istanbul on Sunday night, 17 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1153 (a Friday) (*Takvim* no. 33).

AD 1741 Feb 9 Istanbul

A series of shocks was felt in Istanbul on 23, 24 and 25 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1153 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1741 Mar 10 Istanbul

Further shocks were felt in Istanbul on 22 and 24 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1153 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1741 Jun 23 Kefalonia

On 23 June 1741 (N.S.) an earthquake affected the Ionian Islands. In the western part of the island of Kefalonia all the houses, particularly those in the districts of Lixuri, Argostoli and Borgo (Castro near Ag. Georgios), were shattered. The parish church of Lixuri was totally destroyed, as were some public buildings. In the forts of Assos and of Kefalonia many dwellings collapsed and the rest were ruined, apparently without loss of life.

Damage was also reported from the island of Zante. A few churches there, including the cathedral of San Marco, and a number of houses were severely shaken

and damaged. In Lefkas also, particularly at Amaxiki, there was some damage to houses, but details are lacking.

There is no evidence that the earthquake did any damage elsewhere. It was followed by aftershocks that continued intermittently for five months, causing great concern, additional damage in the western part of Kefalonia and delays to the repair and strengthening of buildings damaged by previous earthquakes.

The date (N.S.) and the effects of the earthquake on Kefalonia are recorded in letters to the Vatican from the Catholic parish priest of Kefalonia and the bishop of Zante (ASVat 1743a, c.248, c.247, c.250, c.255–256, c.258). Even allowing for some exaggeration in the letters of the bishop, who seems determined to avoid visiting Rome, this seems to have been a severe event and entirely in keeping with the known seismicity of the Ionian islands. Chiotis, writing over a century later, mentions heavy damage to Amaxiki and Lefkas in an earthquake in 1741, presumably referring to this event. See also Albini *et al.* (1994, 19).

Notes

‘In Lixouri the parish [church] and the little house have reported quite large damage, while the walls are open and tottering, and threaten collapse. They cannot be repaired until the earthquakes have stopped, but they are continuing and one cannot but wait until the whole thing collapses. The church of the parish and also of the fortress and presbytery of Assos recorded significant (sensible) damage to the roof and tiles. St Nicholas’s cathedral in the fortress of Cefalonia reported great damage from this earthquake, viz. the collapse of its roof. All this has continued until the present through the violence of the said earthquakes . . .’ (ASVat 1743a, c.248).

‘[From Baldassar Remondini, bishop of Zante and Cefalonia, to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, Zante, September 1741. Unable to visit Rome because presence needed at the work on Zante cathedral, and could not leave] . . . especially during these times when the people are anxious on account of the terrible earthquakes which are felt on the island of Cefalonia every day . . .’ (ASVat 1743a, c.247).

‘From Baldassar Remondini, bishop of Zante and Cefalonia, to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, Zante, 19 October 1741. For five months and more daily and dreadful earthquakes, have been felt on the island of Cefalonia, threatening the most terrible outcomes [so Remondini sends a priest to represent him in Rome].’ (ASVat 1743a, c.250).

‘The bishop of Cefalonia has no house of residence in either the fortress or the city. In the latter plans for an episcopal palace have been begun, but because of the considerable outlay my predecessors have not been able to bring it to fulfilment. It was hoped to construct a few rooms during the autumn, the necessary materials being ready, but the continual earthquakes, which have gone on for more than five months without

interruption: there have even been forty shocks, some of them so strong that I have been obliged to abandon the plan and to think about repairs to the religious buildings which have been damaged, particularly the parish church of Lixouri, a large part of which needs to be rebuilt from its foundations also provided at my expense, as in the two cathedrals, St Mark's college in Zante in the parish of Lixouri in Cefalonia, which I have re-founded... I have also been obliged to repair the severe damage which the earthquakes have inflicted on these churches. [Everyone is terrified and full of apprehension...]' (ASVat 1743a, c.255–256, c.258).

'Many houses collapsed in the earthquake of 1741 and 300 men died from a plague that was transmitted from Messina to that island in 1742... the damaged houses were rebuilt, so the loss of population was corrected, and the city of Lefkas expanded...' (Chiotis 1863, iii. 434).

'[Letter from the parish priest of Cefalonia to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, 9 September 1741] I the undersigned attest that from 23 June of this year there have been earthquakes, continuing until the present time with strong and unceasing shocks. Among them there have been no small number of terrible earthquakes, enough to make one believe that the country would be permanently ruined. Although they have continued, these earthquakes have moderated through the grace of God. The violence of these earthquakes has caused damage everywhere, in particular in the three districts of Lixouri, Argosoli and Borgo, and in the fortresses of Cefalonia and of Assos, where many houses were ruined, and the majority of those remaining were flattened and wrecked, not without harm to some people, as the inhabitants were protecting themselves from the continual danger by passing the night outdoors in open spaces' (Pignatore 1887, 178).

AD 1742 Feb 21 Corinthia

On 21 February 1742, an earthquake heavily damaged the district of Corinthia in the northeastern Peloponnese.

The shock caused serious damage in the rural areas affected, where a few people were killed. More specifically, a contemporary Ottoman report records that on the farm of Ali Ağa in Kurta (Kurtesa) eight houses and a store were completely destroyed and at Sufkuz (Sofiko) seven houses were completely destroyed and ten partly. At Anklokasro (Angelokastro) and Hali (Cheli) 11 and 24 houses were totally destroyed, respectively. Also at Hikal (Haikal) five houses collapsed and seven were partly destroyed. In the farm of Ali Ağa at Kulashk near Ag. Yorgi, three farmhouses and other buildings were damaged. In the village of Absari (Psari) two houses collapsed completely and seven partly, while at Suli three houses were completely destroyed. In the village of Valcelir (Valtsa) more than two houses collapsed, killing one person, while at Markasi (Markishi) the earthquake partly demolished one tower and destroyed completely ten houses. At Pinarit (Panariti) nine houses collapsed,

killing one person, and at Vladuth (Vladusa) ten houses were ruined. In the small town of Tirhala (Trikala) about 150 houses were completely destroyed, 48 partly collapsed and 4 were damaged. Also five churches were partly destroyed and another was damaged. Five farmhouses also collapsed, killing a number of domestic animals. At Dasha (Doxa) 10 houses were completely and 16 partly destroyed. Also one mill was demolished and another was ruined. In the villages of Lulshi (Luzi) and Kutuz (Kutos) 8 and 16 houses, respectively, were completely destroyed, and in the latter 8 dwellings were partly ruined. In the district of Zaholi, at Potamuz (Potamos), 16 houses collapsed and 27 were ruined. In Pirgoz (Pyrgos) ten houses collapsed and eight houses, stables and a tower were partly destroyed.

In the town of Gördüs (Old Corinth) itself, the only urban settlement in the affected region, the minaret of the mosque in the market was caused to lean from the balcony upwards towards the dome; the eaves of the Alaybeği mosque were demolished, as was part of another unidentified mosque (Bey mosque?); part of the tower of Abdi Bey was ruined and the remainder cracked, also Çelebi Mustafa Paşa mosque. In Corinth 20 shops and stalls were ruined and various other houses and towers. In the suburbs the *hane* of Hatice Hatun was totally destroyed. Modern equivalents cannot be found for all the Turkish toponyms, but many are identifiable (Kordosis 1981).

Damage extended to the south of Old Corinth to Anaboli (Nafplion) and to the nearby castle of Palamuda (Palamidi = Bourtzi), which lies on a 220-m-high hill and suffered 124 cubits' worth of damage, where the domes of the Sehid Ali Paşa, Kapudan Ibrahim Paşa and Topal Osman Paşa mosques and of the Defterdar were damaged.

To the northwest damage extended to the monastery of Prophet Elias in Zacholi, part of which collapsed, together with some houses in Zacholi (Vrostenia).

The Ottoman report cited above was prepared in response to an order sent to the *kadi* of Gördüs to notify the Porte of the damage and loss of life in the district due to the earthquake. It gives a detailed account of the inspection made and includes even a list of the names of the householders affected in the region. The report does not date the event, but it is dated Muharram a.H. 1156 (25 February to 26 March 1743 N.S.).

This report supplements other occidental sources for this earthquake in the northeastern Peloponnese, which is clearly dated to 21 February 1742 (VAT SCC Relat. b.981, 3.09.1748; ASV Senat. Dispacci, Provv. da Mar Zante, 30.09 and 18.10, 1742).

At first sight it might be thought that it describes the effects in the Peloponnese of the large earthquake

in Otranto which occurred at 23.15 (Italian time) on Wednesday night, 20 February 1743. However, this is very unlikely, because the *cadi* who was writing this document in February–March 1743 could not so quickly have received the order from Istanbul and also have completed his detailed inspection of the damage caused by the Otranto earthquake. Thus there is little doubt that this Ottoman document reports earthquake effects in the Peloponnese that occurred before the Otranto earthquake.

It is probable that, since the 21 February 1742 event and the Otranto earthquake of 20 February 1743 caused additional damage in the Peloponnese, other Ottoman documents of this period report together the effects of the earthquakes of 21 and 25 February 1742 and 20 February 1743. For instance, damage to Çelebi Mustafa Paşa mosque in Corinth, whose minaret, four domes and an arch were affected (BBA Mora ahkami 4.100), could have been due to the earthquake of 21 February 1742. Also, damage to the castles of Anaboli (Nafplio) and Palamuda (Palamidi), although dated in the relevant documents to the earthquake of 20 February 1743, was most likely to have been caused by the earthquake of 21 February 1742.

An independent confirmation of the date and of the northwestern extent of the earthquake damage is to be found in a codex from the monastery of Prophet Elias in Zacholi, which says that on 9–10 February 1742 (O.S.) an earthquake caused the partial collapse of the monastery.

An attempt has been made to disentangle the historical evidence for this event and for those of 25 February 1742, 1743 and 1748 below with the benefit of knowledge of these events from non-Ottoman sources and an understanding of the tectonics of the area. The assignment to specific events of reports of damage to named and other buildings rests on the assumption that the Ottoman documents conflate damage statistics for these events, in particular for those of 1742 and 1743. The conclusions must be considered tentative until further evidence becomes available.

Notes

'Damage in Gördüs [Corinth] kazasi [administrative district] in this earthquake: Gördüs town: The minaret of the mosque in the market in the market was toppled from the balcony upwards. The eaves of the Alay Beyi mosque in the suburbs have are demolished. The [. . .] Bey mosque in the suburbs is partly demolished. The house (hane) in the suburbs of Hatice Hatun, known as the "Bosnak wife", is completely demolished. Part of the tower of Abdi Bey in the suburbs is demolished and the remainder is cracked. In the [covered] market in the suburbs 20 shops and stalls are demolished. All other houses and towers are cracked.

Village of Tirhala (Trikala): About 150 houses are completely destroyed; 5 churches are partly demolished, and another cracked on 3 or 4 sides; 48 houses are partly destroyed, 4 houses cracked; 2 dead cows, 2 houses and 3 outhouses completely destroyed. At Lulsi (Louzi): 2 houses, 6 outhouses collapsed. At Suli (Souli): 1 house, 2 outhouses completely destroyed. In the village of Walgalir more than 2 outhouses: 1 dead; of Vladoth [Vladusa] 10 houses completely cracked. Of Parit: 9 houses (menzil) completely destroyed; 1 dead. In Markisi [Markasi]: 1 tower partly demolished; 7 outhouses and 3 houses ruined, while at Dasha [Doxa] 1 mill partly demolished, 1 mill completely demolished. 6 houses (menzil) completely, 16 partly, 4 houses (hane) completely.

Village of Zaholi [Zacholi], in the quarter of Potamuz [Potamos] 27 hane partly; 16 completely collapsed; of Kotuz [Kutos] 8 hane partly; 16 completely destroyed; of Paruz, 1 tower partly; 6 hane partly, 9 completely; 2 menzil partly, 1 completely; 2 stables completely. In the lower nahiye [sub-division of the kaza], the village of Indiklomisro 11 hane fell in; at Nakli 24 hane were completely destroyed; of Sufkuz [Sofiko] 7 hane completely and 10 partly collapsed. In the upper nahiye, in the village of Absari [Psari] 7 hane were partly and 2 completely destroyed while of Hikal [Haikal, now Ayios Vasilios] 5 hane were completely and 7 partly destroyed.

On the farm of Ali Ağa, in the place called Kurta, 8 outhouses and 1 straw store completely destroyed. On the farm of the above known as Kulak, near Ayia Yoryi, 3 outhouses were completely destroyed and others cracked. Some outhouses were also completely destroyed and others cracked. The total number of menzils, outhouses/sheds and towers was 382.' (BBA A.DVN 808).

'In the earthquake of 26 Zilhicce 1155 [21 February 1743] the castles of Anaboli [Nafplion] and Palamuda suffered 124 cubits' damage, and the domes of Sehid Ali Paşa and Kapudan Ibrahim Paşa and Topal Osman Paşa and of the Defterdar and some walls, and Balyabadra castle and suburbs and Mora Kasteli have 279 cubits' damage, as well as the minarets of the mosques of Sultans Mehmed and Süleyman and some places of the mosques being demolished... the castle of Benefse [Monemvasia] has 90 cubits' damage; some houses in the town of Vostiçe [Vostitsa/Aigion] and the minaret of the mosque of the late Osman Paşa are demolished; 482 houses in the kaza of Gördüs [Corinth] are ruined . . .' (BBA MMD 3609, 582; CD 3406).

' . . . In a small MS codex from the monastery of the Prophet Elias in Zacholi, it is written by a monk called Gabriel from the village of Sarandapichon that on 9 February 1742 (O.S.) there was an earthquake, as a result of which part of the monastery and some houses in Zacholi collapsed.' (Kouostas 1858–59).

AD 1742 Feb 25 Zakynthos

Four days later there was another damaging earthquake in the Ionian Islands, on Zakynthos (Zante) and across the northwest Peloponnese. The shock occurred at

midnight, on the Sunday of the Prodigal Son, 13–14 February 1742 (O.S.).

In the town on Zakynthos, this damaging earthquake, known as the ‘Earthquake of the Prodigal Son’ after the Sunday on which it occurred, caused the collapse of a number of houses as well as of the bell towers of the churches of San Niccolò and of the Redentore, killing a number of people. The cathedral of San Marco, which had recently been repaired because it was in a bad condition, was damaged, together with other public buildings, and the church of Sta Maria di Loreto in the fortress of Zante was ruined.

Also, in villages in the island, houses and public and military buildings that had been repaired after the earthquake of 1741 were again damaged and many collapsed. The total number of people killed is variously estimated between 22 and 120, but details of the effect of the event outside the capital are lacking in local and Venetian documents.

Some damage extended beyond the island of Zante. In the Peloponnese and in the western part of the Gulf of Corinth the earthquake caused damage additional to that already sustained a year previously.

The walls of the castle of Inebahti (Nafpaktos) and of the upper town, as well as of the nearby fort of Kastel Mora (Antirrio), all in need of repair before the earthquake, were breached in most places (BBA MMD 9976, 126; Evliya, viii. 612–617).

Also a 140-m length of the walls of the castle of Balyabadra (Patra) was damaged, and the minarets of the mosques of Sultans Mehmet and Süleyman and some other parts of these mosques fell down. There is some evidence that the earthquake also damaged some structures belonging to the monastery of Oblu near Patra (Triantaphylou 1959).

In Vostitse (Aigion) the earthquake was not very strong but some houses collapsed, and the minaret of the mosque of Osman Paşa was destroyed. A later source adds that at the time of the earthquake a greater boiling of the sea, which rose 150 yards (*sic.*), was noticed. However, because the town had been built on elevated ground away from the sea, it did not suffer at that time, and no great damage resulted from the influx of the sea. Damage on this occasion, it says, was greater owing to the earthquake. Most probably this is a garbled allusion to the submergence of neighbouring Helice in classical times.

The earthquake was strongly felt in Kefalonia while the island was still recovering from the damaging earthquake eight months earlier.

The detailed survey of damage carried out on the island is dated to the day after the earthquake, 26 February 1742 (N.S.; ASV f. 987). The earthquake is noted in

the papers of the Kattevati family, where it is dated to the night of 14 February 1742 (O.S.; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863), and is also mentioned in undated French diplomatic correspondence (ACCM, J520; AGAH, 1628, 1807).

The work of the *proveditor* is recorded in his dispatch to the Venetian Senate of 30 September 1742 (ASV b.988). The response of the church authorities, including the effect of the earthquake on new building plans, is recorded in dispatches from the Bishop of Zante (ASVat 1743a, b.891, 1743a, c.270–271). The second of these is a valuable document, insofar as it records a damaging earthquake on Zante on 5 Ides of February (9 February 1742, the O.S. date of the 21 February earthquake in the Gulf of Corinth). It may well be that the bishop has confused the date with that of the main earthquake of 25 February. The work actually carried out by Loredan, the *proveditor*, is recorded in a later dispatch (ASV 988).

The damage to the town was apparently so severe that the Proveditor General da Mar, who normally resided in Corfu, spent two months supervising the repairs to the cathedral and palace in Zante, as well as to the fortress and military stores, and a senatorial resolution was passed to relieve Zante by remitting half of its tribute on raisin crops for a year. The rebuilding and redecoration of Sta Maria di Loreto was stipulated as one of the tasks of the new parish priest. New building plans had to be postponed because of the damage.

Total casualty estimates vary between 22 and 120. Unfortunately details on damage outside the town of Zante are lacking, but the earthquake was at least strongly felt in Kefalonia. Chiotis, a later writer of local histories, gives casualty estimates and notes that this was called the Earthquake of the Prodigal Son after the Gospel in the Greek church on that day (Chiotis 1849, 26; 1863, 436).

Elsewhere serious damage seems to have occurred to vulnerable structures (MMD 3609, 582; CD 3406; BBA MMD 3609, 578, 582, 590; BBA MMD 9976, 126; PGB 1742, 04.03; Evliya, viii, 612–617; Albini *et al.* 1994).

Notes

‘[Zante, 26 February 1741, N.S. Venetian] Damage sustained by the earthquake which occurred on 24th inst. within the bounds of the fortress of Zante, Church of San Marco Nuova, stores, magazines, the Quarters of the Army Governor, soldiers’ quarters, arsenal and public hospitals. Above the wall in the fortress, towards the west, it destroyed the pavement, and has left the upper small wall on the point of collapse along a length of 8 geometric yards.

Next to the old breach 14 geometric yards of the wall have been damaged and are on the point of collapse, and similarly the

rest of the wall as far as the stairs of the Posto San Marco in the old Castle is in good condition for exercises, and also the one which is half-damaged. The powder store at the Posto San Marco is open on two of its façades from top to bottom of the wall, and some part of the small wall which surrounds it has collapsed, and tiles are needed for the top. At the Posto San Marco where the Standard is raised, around the little wall of the street the patrols are moved as far as the external Cordon. The western part of the roof of the biscuit store next to the prisons is damaged, and tiles are needed for the top. The vault of the bell tower at the Portello is open, and its columns are damaged. At the Great Quarter by the Three Gates all except one of the chimneys have fallen down, and tiles are needed for the top.

Four sentry boxes are in ruins on the following posts: At the Powder Store; At the main corner of Revelin Verneda; At the post of San Nichita, where also the wall has opened under that of the summit of the chimney of the patrols, seven feet below; At the post of San Marco, next to the Standard. In the Piciolo Quarter, above the internal gate of the Three Gates, there are two cracks, and it is at risk of collapse.

In the City: At the church of San Marco Nuova, the two side chapels are half-ruined, as are also the two campanili. The façade of the church has bent away from the two windows on the pinnacle, and there are three cracks in part of the choir, but those from the interior frieze of the church to its pinnacle, and the two main sidewalls, have remained intact.

The public residence of the Governor of the Army has sustained damage to its roof. The public arsenal has two cracks, and needs work done to the roof. The two hospital quarters of St Nicholas... are cracked in many places, and the roofs are damaged. The public shop next to the Greek Cathedral is on the point of ruin and collapse. In the public hospital in the city there are many cracks, and the roof is damaged. In the public lazaret there are five cracks in the Priory, and vaults, and the roof-tiles have been moved; two beams which function as chains in a broken Tezone, and many stones in the wall were damaged next to the adjacent tower.' (ASV f. 987).

'On 14 February (according to the Greek calendar), on the night of 13/14 February, a Sunday, five hours before dawn (i.e. at midnight) there was a great earthquake which caused the bell towers of [the churches of] San Niccolò del Mole and of the Redentore in the Forum of the town to fall down, as well as many houses which buried several individuals, who died under the debris. In the villages several houses also collapsed.' (Note from papers of the Kattevatì family, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

'[Letter dated 12 February 1742]...the most dreadful earthquakes which I have ever seen, because of which a quantity of houses were overthrown and all the others in general badly damaged...' (ACCM, J520).

'... There was a strong and destructive [earthquake] in 1742...' (AGAH, 1628).

'... In my memory there was a strong and destructive earthquake in 1742, no weaker than that of 1743...' (AGAH, 1807).

'[Dispatch from the Provveditor General da Mar, Antonio Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, 30 September 1742]... Everyone recognised the effects of the earthquake on the public buildings, so I obeyed the commission of 21 August last, regarding not only the material for the restoration of structures, which must not be delayed, but also, regarding the surplus material, of which there is as much as is needed, which should be set by. Concerning the state and structure of the fortress, in accordance with the ducal decrees of 10 December 1741 re the information requested from the cathedral concerning the materials of the cathedrals on the façade the open sides, these must be put back again. The cathedral has to rebuilt and roofed as it was before, and the liturgical paraphernalia restored, as all this time the cathedral has been abandoned. I think it is not reasonable or fair to leave unfinished a building for public worship. For the honour of God and the holy patron St Mark, the dedicatee, and it needs the same work for it to be repaired and re-established. If it is left as it is the damage may be doubled, but [if the proposed repairs are effected] the cost should not rise because of the material for the fortress.' (ASV b.988).

'[Dispatch from the Provveditor General da Mar, Antonio Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, 17 October 1742, concerning the duties of the new parish priest being sought for St Mary of Loreto in Zante's fortress]... with the obligation of restoring the church from its present ruinous state, and furnishing it with suitable decorations. This situation has resulted from deterioration due to time and the last earthquake...' (ASV b.988).

'[Letter from the Bishop of Zante to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, April AD 1744] After the almost daily earthquakes which lasted for all of 1741, in the following year, 1742, in February, there was a terrible and frightening earthquake which ruined the entire islands of Zante and Cefalonia. As a result the plans could scarcely be realised, as all the churches and priests' houses had to be repaired and rebuilt with the aid of public benefactions at the beginning of February 1743 when there was another terrible earthquake which repeated the previous damage...' (ASVat 1743a, b. 891).

'[From the bishop of Zante to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, Rome, 3 September 1748] Terrible earthquakes were felt here on 5 Ides February [9 February] 1742 and again on the Ides of February [13 February] 1743, completely dashing my hopes of founding a seminary here... For the men who had come from Italy and were teaching the youth were filled with fear and fled back to Italy. The vast damage, which will require great expenditure everywhere for it to be repaired, has impeded progress on the most urgent works. Fortunately by divine providence, except for the parish house of the church of Sts Damian and Cosmas in Cefalonia, in the village of Lixouri, where I left the works incomplete, I have obtained means to build partly from new, partly to strengthen, all the other holy sees, both cathedrals and parish churches, and the associated clergy houses, parts of which have completely collapsed, and parts have been severely weakened, both in Zante and Cefalonia.' (ASVat 1743a, c.270–271 r.e.v.).

'[Dispatch from the Proveditor General da Mar, Antonio Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, 25 November 1742 (N.S.)]... I

have prolonged my stay in Zante in order to see that all the work was accomplished, and that the most essential repairs to public buildings were completed. As I had foreseen such devastation of the island, I was all the more anxious that the repairs should not be deferred. Most of all, my priority was the restoration of the public buildings seriously damaged by the earthquake of 1742. As well as the cathedral, which was almost entirely ruined, I had to repair the Praetorian Palace, the powder magazine, other stores, and quarters which were in a better condition. I also availed myself of the help of some of the crew, and by making savings and moderate expenditure according to the ducal obsequies of 21 April concerning the two open and very damaging breaches of the season did not accord more than was available(?), and to prepare materials, and mortar to follow at an opportune time . . .’ (ASV 988).

‘The walls of the castle of Inebahti [Nafpaktos] and of the upper town and also of Kastel castle have been demolished in most places by the recent earthquake. Since the poles of the stockades and ditches of both these castles have not been repaired for 8 years they are in a bad way, and the stockades need repair . . .’ (MMD 3609, 582; CD 3406).

‘[Rebi I 1156, May 1743] The walls of the castle of Inebahti and of the upper town and also of Kastle castle have been demolished in most places by the recent earthquake. Since the poles of the stockades and ditches of both these castles have not been repaired for eight years they are in a bad way, and the stockades need repair . . .’

In the earthquake of the day of 26 Zilhicce 1155 [21 February 1743] the castles of Anaboli and Palamuda had 124 cubits damage and the domes of *Sehid Ali Paşa* and *Kapudan Ibrahim Paşa* and *Topal Osman Paşa* and of the *Defterdar* and some walls, and *Balyabadra* castle and suburbs and *Mora Kasteli* have 279 cubits’ damage, as well as the minarets of the mosques of *Sultans Mehmed* and *Süleyman* and some places of the mosques being demolished . . . the castle of *Benefse* [Monemvasia] has 90 cubits’ damage; some houses in the town of *Vostiçe* [Aigion] and the minaret of the mosque of the late *Osman Paşa* are demolished; 482 houses in the kaza and villages of *Gördüs* [Corinth] are ruined . . .

The great earthquake of Zilhicce 1155 cracked most places of the castle of *Delvine* and some places were demolished; the roofs of the armoury and the goal and the guard post towers are leaning over . . .’ (BBA MMD 3609, 578, 582, 590).

‘[Dated 25 Ramazan 1167, February 1754] Owing to the passage of time and a great earthquake, and because they have not been repaired for over 20 years and remain neglected, the castle walls and some [other] places of the lower part of the gate of the upper castle on the west side of the middle level of the fortress of *Inehbati*, in the vicinity of *Kara Mustafa Bastion*, are very ruined and it is evident that they will cost much to repair; therefore; when an estimate was made 5280 square cubits need repair, and trees for the stockade and railings . . .’ (BBA MMD 9976, 126; Evliya, viii. 612–617).

[The effects on Aigion are noted in a report from Constantinople in Logios Ermis, a newspaper of the Greek diaspora

in Vienna] [Constantinople, 27 December 1817 and 8 January 1818] ‘We have heard from the inhabitants who confirm that on 10/22 February 1742 there was a small earthquake, and a greater boiling of the sea, which rose 150 yards. However, because the small town of *Vostitza* [Aigion] is built on elevated ground away from the sea, it did not suffer at that time, and no great damage has resulted at the present time from the influx of the sea. Damage on this occasion was greater owing to the earthquake, as *Meletios* has reported in his *Geography*. And the same happened in the time of Ancient Greece. It is perhaps because of this that all the settlements or towns near the sea have been built on high ground away from the seashore.’ (PLE, 181.101).

‘In 1743 the olive-press was restored in *Saravali*, of the monastery of *Oblu*, having collapsed as the result of an earthquake.’ (Triantaphylou 1959).

AD 1743 Feb 20 Otranto, Greece

Just before midnight Wednesday 20–21 February 1743 a large-magnitude earthquake occurred in the Strait of Otranto. It caused heavy damage in the Salento peninsula in Italy and sporadic but widespread damage throughout western Albania and Cephalonia (Kefalonia), more specifically in the Morea (western Peloponnese) as far as Nafpaktos and Corinth. On the Greek mainland, the Venetian colonies of *Prevesa* (Preveza) and *Vonizza* (Vonitsa) were damaged, and it was felt as far away as Sicily and Malta.

Reports vary as to how long the main shock lasted, but in the Ionian Islands the strongest shaking occurred at 16.30 h (23.30 Italian time) and lasted intermittently for 6–10 minutes, being preceded by a foreshock. There were more shocks over the space of an hour.

The effects of this earthquake in Italy have been studied by Ferrari (1987). What follows is a short account of its effects on mainland Greece.

In this earthquake Corfu suffered more than any other region to the southeast of Otranto. Many buildings, fortifications and churches were either destroyed or damaged beyond repair. The castle of *St Angelo* collapsed with loss of life. The small forts and the few houses in *Matraki* were totally destroyed. Also the fort of *Butrinto* fell, killing a number of people.

In *Preveza* damage was equally serious, but, with the exception of the Governor’s house, no building totally collapsed, although almost all houses were rendered uninhabitable. The same happened to the fortified town of *Vonitsa*, where some houses were destroyed.

On the island of *Santa Maura*, *Amaxiki* was almost ruined, apparently without casualties. The church of *Santa Maura* in the Fortress was shattered, and was restored in 1745. Much of the new damage was attributed to the lack of repairs and improper strengthening of the buildings that had been damaged by an earthquake

a year earlier. On the island of Cefalonia damage was widespread but less serious, except in the northern part of the island, where a few houses fell, without causing casualties.

In Zante the situation was more serious. Most of the buildings that had been repaired after the earthquakes of 1741 and 1742 were again damaged, particularly public buildings, churches and the fortifications, all of which were later rebuilt. In Delvine, part of the castle collapsed and the roofs of the armoury, the goal and the guard-post towers were caused to lean over.

Almost all the houses in Iannina suffered some damage, and there was widespread damage in the region of Xiromeri. Sporadic damage to structures already affected by earthquakes in previous years was widespread. The earthquake damaged 90 cubits (45 m) of the wall of the castle of Benefse (Monemvasia) and demolished some parts of the water channels of the fort of Anavarin (Navarino), as a result of which the water supply to the castle was cut (MMD 3160, 476).

Damage extended to Gördüs (Corinth), which had already been affected by the shock of the previous year (MMD 3609, 578, 582). Either in this, or in the earthquake of 10 February 1742 (O.S.), an arch, the minaret and the two domes on each side of the mosque built by Çelebi Mustafa Paşa in the town of Gördüs, as well as some other parts of the mosque, were damaged (MMD Mora ahkami, n. 4, 100).

In most of the contemporary occidental sources there is no ambiguity about the date of the earthquake, see Ferrari (1987). It occurred on Wednesday evening at about 19 h 30 min Greek time, on 9 February 1743 (O.S.). Three near-contemporary sources give slightly different dates: 9 February (O.S.) is given by Tsitselis (1904), 13 February (O.S.) in VAT (b.891. Lixuri. 270) and 23 February by Aravantinos (1856). Turkish sources give 26 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1155, which corresponds to 21 February 1743 (N.S.), which is consistent with 9 February (O.S.) since the Muslim day begins at sunset.

In Corfu the Venetian fortress of Butrintò was badly damaged. One of its towers partially collapsed, the other split open from top to bottom and the first floor collapsed, forcing the Governor of Corfu, who lived there, to take refuge with his family in the church (which by implication cannot have been badly damaged). The castle wall split open in several places, and part had to be demolished [5, 17, 40]. The ground in the vicinity cracked open, emitting water and smoke. The Castel S. Angelo was also damaged. The roofs of the forts of Abraham, San Rocco and San Salvador suffered slight damage, and Point Perpetua, the Verneta Scarpon fortifications and the Marina enclosure were undamaged. There was damage to the living quarters of the exterior fortifications, however.

Some internal damage and external cracking was suffered by official buildings in the Porta Raimonda and Sant'Atansaio quarters.

The Pretorian Palace sustained heavy damage to its roof, a large part of which collapsed. An old door was damaged and a balcony slowly collapsed. A party wall folded over the stable, and the lateral wall at the back of the building bulged outwards to a dangerous degree. The house of the *contaggier* was badly damaged.

The archbishop's palace, which was already in poor condition, but had recently been repaired, was so badly damaged that a few days after the earthquake three of its exterior walls were scheduled for demolition. The façade was damaged, and the part towards the garden collapsed over a few days. This building had still not been rendered habitable in March 1748.

A wall collapsed in the Spilea quarter, where moderate damage was observed. The Prefect's Palace mostly collapsed. This seems to have been caused partly by the poor condition of its timbers. In contrast the Prefect's Chancery and its clock tower suffered little damage. One corner of the *proveditor d'armata's* palace was damaged, and there was minor damage to public buildings, including the collapse of three chimneys, in the Pasqualigo, Erizzo and San Sidero quarters.

The *provveditor general's* palace and office were wrecked, and he moved to the chancery (presumably that of the Prefect, since one report says that his chancery was 'in the worst condition'). The salt store was also damaged.

The Bailiff's palace was rendered uninhabitable. Many churches and private houses were badly damaged or destroyed, and there were casualties. However, traditionally built wooden structures withstood the shaking better, and were used as shelters during the earthquake.

The Mandrachio chapel, which was already in a weak state, was destroyed, and the Greek monastery church of Garitsa was so badly damaged that it had no services for three years.

Two weak and local aftershocks were felt on the night of 20–21 February. For three days after the earthquake public devotions were held in the cathedral. Urgent requests were made to the Venetian Senate for aid to cover an estimated 3600+ *scudi* of repairs, but it seems that the extent of the damage also required contributions from leading local families. Repairs to private houses were not given state subsidies [2, 5–10, 13, 14, 18–20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37–40, 42, 45, 46, 48].

In Santa Maura (Lefkas), reportedly the Palace of the Representatives, the munitions, churches and many public and private buildings were destroyed or badly damaged, although the powder store seems to have been unharmed. Older-style buildings (thus probably not Venetian public buildings but 'vernacular' houses),

constructed from wood, remained unharmed and were used as shelters, whereas stone buildings collapsed. The fortress sustained only some damage to its buttresses.

In the aftermath of the earthquake, in about July, a plague caused Lefkas further harm, and poor wine and olive harvests in September exacerbated the situation [2, 15, 16, 26–28, 33, 44].

Reports from Cephalonia (Kefalonia) are contradictory. One says that the earthquake caused particularly heavy damage in the northern part, whereas others say that the damage was ‘fairly mild’. It is likely that a few churches collapsed, but these may already have been in a weak condition. A strong odour of sulphur came up from wells [3, 4, 17, 31, 36].

In Zante (Zakynthos) the worst damage was sustained by the Palace of Public Representation, although one room was still inhabitable. The lazaret, the chancery office, many churches and numerous officials’ houses were also damaged. The new church of St Mark suffered remarkably little damage, only a few cracks in its clock tower. However, because of this it had to share its collections with the damaged churches, which caused St Mark’s economic difficulties [11, 24, 25, 36, 47].

In Prevesa (Preveza) the *proveditor*’s residence partially collapsed: tiles came off the roof, and many timbers snapped. The church was also damaged, with cracks in the walls and tiles missing off the roof, as also occurred at the hospital. The walls of the Casa a’ Pepiano, another official residence, also suffered cracks and tiles came off the roof. Similar damage was sustained by the biscuit store, the quarters of the Public Munitionier and two other official residences. Most parts of the soldiers’ quarters towards Baloardo collapsed, and the remainder were in a perilous state; another quarter was in a similar condition. The roofs of the quarters of the *capo principal* and the artillery store were damaged. Two towers were damaged from top to bottom [15, 21].

In Vonizza (Vonitsa) the Palace of Public Representation in the Borgo suffered heavy damage to its façade, which fell on the kitchen. The powder store was damaged, although there was already a crack in the wall, and the armaments and other stores sustained damage. The roof of the church lost some tiles, as did that of the *Governator dell’armi*’s house. There was damage to tiles, roof timbers, cisterns and a staircase in the artillery store, and transverse beams failed in the Borgo Gate. It was recommended that iron girders were used to repair the Borgo Gate [12, 15, 21].

In Delvine the castle was badly cracked and parts collapsed. The roofs of the armoury and the gaol were damaged and the towers of the guard post were leaning over [34]. In Ioannina all the houses suffered some damage, the shock causing some panic in Arta and minor damage in monasteries in the north of Epirus. South of

Epirus in the region of Xiromeri damage was widespread (BC SM. (Arta) b.632 (Patraso) anx. 728; [50, 51]; Tsitselis 1904, ii. 430).

In Anavarin (Navarino) this and the earthquake of 1751/2 caused some of the castle walls to collapse [49]. It is likely that it was this event which destroyed the olive press of the Oblos monastery (located at about 38.17° N, 21.78° E) at Saravali, 8.2 km south of Patras. The earthquake may have been felt in Cattaro (Kotor): note that this was a period of frequent felt earthquakes in this area [43]. Italy is outside the bounds of this catalogue, but the earthquake’s effects there will be briefly mentioned. The earthquake caused damage to buildings in Reggio Calabria, particularly in Francavilla (Lecce), Nardò and Brindisi, and in Messina in Sicily, and local chronicles suggest that it was felt in Otranto, Senigallia, Pesaro, Rimini, Parma, Mirandola, Mantua, Varese, Vicenza, Padua, Milan, Trento and Venice. The effects of the earthquake on Italy are covered by Ferrari (1987).

Most of the information about this event comes from Venetian diplomatic correspondence, which is largely self-explanatory. Note that some dates are in *more veneziano* (M.V., Venetian style), which is 1 year earlier than AD. See Boschi *et al.* 1995 (321–323) for the effects of the earthquake in Italy.

Notes

- [1] See Anonymous (1807), Anonymous (1818), Mercati (1811, 21) and Zoes (1893).
- [2] ‘1743. On 18 January and 9 February there were very strong and destructive earthquakes, lasting three pistevos, and causing great destruction in Corfu, Moria, Ag. Mavra and Xiromero. A thunderbolt knocked down the crenellations of the bastion of Ag. Georgios.’ (Tsitselis 1904, ii. 430).
- [3] ‘The island of Cephalonia has been shaken frequently by strong earthquakes: in 1736, 1743 and 1752 these caused considerable destruction, particularly in the northern part of the island. It has been observed that strong odours of sulphur came up from the wells.’ (Saint Sauver 1794, iii. 36).
- [4] ‘... The strong and destructive earthquake of 1742 was less strong than that of 1743 ...’ (AGAH 1807, 1628).
- [5] ‘[Dispatch from the Governor of Corfu, Mamunà, to the Providedor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Butrintò, 20 February 1743] A terrible earthquake has happened and repairs will be needed to the castle. When the earthquake began everyone felt it, but it became stronger and during the space of an hour motions were observed, and caused the two guard-post towers practically to collapse: the one in particular is open at the top and corner and has collapsed to its foundations at the north corner; the other, which served as my lodgings, has opened down to the foundations too, and

the first floor has collapsed, forcing my family and myself to camp in the church. Then the wall of the castle split open in several places, and the ground opened, and it was rising up, and water and smoke came through the cracks; then it stopped... I thought to inform the public ministry in order to ensure speedy restoration . . .' (ASV b. 988).

- [6] 'Noted by Antonio Benigna, dated Venice, 20 February 1742 Venetian style [1743]' (Lib. Mem. c.82v.).

- [7] '[Report on earthquake damage, dated Corfu, 23 February 1743]... At the forts of Abraham, San Rocco and San Salvador there is just some damage to the tiles...

In the quarters of Porta Raimonda and Sant'Atanasio some of the party walls of the officials' rooms seem to have been damaged by the earthquake, and there is some evidence of this running to its extremities, both to right and to left. One door of the kitchen has cracks in the frame and there are cracks by the window facing the sea...

In the Pretorian Palace there is various damage, primarily to the roof, a large part of which has collapsed, in particular over the tribunal, where the whole wall is in a mess over the entire length of the room. The entrance door has broken in its frame. In the audience chamber next door an old sealed door is on the point of collapsing del blindamento.

In a little room next door the remains of a balcony has collapsed and is falling down. In the archbishop's part over the stable, the wall has folded and has separated from the internal partitions. The lateral wall on the stairs of the back courtyard has bulged so much that it is at risk of collapse.

The house of the city contaggiar, in addition to existing deterioration [of the fabric], is all damaged, particularly in one corner on the Calle de Calegheri.

The archbishop's palace, which has been in a bad state for a long time, and was recently restored in part, took the full force of the shock: more than half of it has collapsed and will have to be demolished. Three of its corners, ruined to the foundations, are scheduled for demolition. The façade is all damaged, although the parts on the ground floor and the right and left sides are not so badly damaged. The part towards the garden has bulged out and is at risk of collapse, and has already begun to collapse towards Sant'Atanasio and on the corner by the garden.

In the Spilea quarters, on the right-hand side, the wall has been damaged from top to bottom, and the window has collapsed under the rubble(?).

The Prefect's Palace has been so badly damaged as to be rendered uninhabitable, and the most part of it will have to be demolished and rebuilt; while almost all the walls which surround it are on the point of collapse, its corners are open, and parts of the façade have come down. The timbers are either broken or old and weak, and therefore cannot be salvaged for rebuilding.

The Prefect's Chancery has suffered some damage to its wall towards the clock tower but there are small signs of cracks. There are some insignificant cracks in [the buildings of] the general and prefectual archives.

One corner of the proveditor d'armata's palace has been damaged, but is not dangerous; there are three other marks on the façade and one towards the store, but they are not important. In the Pasqualigo and Erizzo quarters three chimneys have come down, and roof tiles have been damaged. Two ground-floor doors have shifted, and one is said to have collapsed. And in the internal partitions above the Pasqualigo there are three cracks and some timbers are loose.' (ASV b.988).

- [8] '[Letter from the providedor and captain of Corfu, Balbi, to the Proveditor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Corfu, 25 February 1743]... There was a terrible earthquake, preceded by a weaker one, felt in this city at around 23.30 on 20 of this month, lasting only a few minutes. In the suburbs over [... (some)] time many different houses collapsed, also killing some people. Likewise at the Castel S. Angelo and Butrintò there was similar carnage . . .' (BMCCV MS PD 614 C/1).

- [9] '[Letter from the providedor and captain of Corfu, Balbi, to the Proveditor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Corfu, 25 February 1743]... There was a terrible earthquake, preceded by a weaker one, felt in this city at around 23.30 on 20th of this month, lasting only a few minutes...

Many buildings have remained intact in the parts of the city belonging to your Eminence. But this office is completely ruined: outside, a good part of the façade has collapsed, and over quite a length inside the rooms parts of all the main walls are open and are falling in. I have had to move with my servants to the chancery, and bring all the finance material with me. The situation in the archbishop's palace is similar, a large part of which has been practically destroyed, and what's left is at risk of collapse. Of the bailio and private houses, while not all have been razed to their foundations, many have been badly damaged, with some loss of life. In the suburbs (borghi) over [... (some)] time many different houses collapsed, also killing some people.

On the night of 21, two weaker shocks were felt. In other areas it was not like this . . .' (BMCCV MS PD 614 C/1).

- [10] '[Dispatch from the proveditor general and captain of Corfu, Balbi, to the Senate, dated Corfu, 27 February 1743] There was a terrible earthquake on 20 of this month at 23.30, which affected this fortress, the city and the whole island, which began gently but became stronger, and was finally lethal.

' . . . Not a stone remained on a stone. People screamed and there was confusion, and for three days afterwards there was exposition in the cathedral of the Venerabile, and there were processions, which many people attended. This palace was damaged, and many of the city's buildings were destroyed, and others collapsed within. Others are on the brink of collapse, and the remainder are all damaged; I fear lest the public buildings be severely damaged. I made detailed examinations of the two fortresses, inside and outside the city. In the latter(?) there are openings in the main walls which put it at risk of imminent

collapse, and the floors of the rooms are cracked (divisi), and their walls notably cracked. The roof has fallen down, and part of the façade: not only is the building inhabitable, but it is also irreparable and will have to be rebuilt. In order to protect passers-by from the risk of collapse, and to try to recover materials, I am demolishing the walls and salvaging the timber. I myself am having to live in the general secretariat under the same palazzo of the supreme office (sic.), which has been slightly affected. The chancery is in the worst condition, as is the finance office under the existing palace. The palace of the proveditor d'armata has been damaged in one corner, with some marks on the façade, but there is no exterior damage. The least damage is reported from the cathedral in the citadel, in the Erizzo quarter, also in the powder stores in Versiada and in San Sidero, the biscuit shops, and other public stores, in the armouries . . .

In the city the Bishop's palace and the Bailiff's palace have been so badly damaged that the bailiff has been obliged to evacuate the latter. Many churches and other buildings in the city have been demolished and utterly ruined, and people are missing. One side of the Spilea quarter has been moderately damaged. The previous report mentions that in the other quarters the Marina enclosure, the Vernetta Scarpon fortifications, Point Perpetua, the Abraham fortresses, San Rocco and San Salvador are, thank God, undamaged. On the night of 21, coming on for 4 o'clock on 22, and again at 8 o'clock, there were two more shocks, albeit mild. The damage has been terrible, and I cannot deal with all this without your [the Doge's] assistance . . .' (ASV b.877). There is a similar report in ASV b.989, 16 March 1743: repairs to the palace are needed, but there are more pressing needs in other quarters of the town.

- [11] '[Dispatch from the providedor of Zante, Bembo, to the Providedor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Zante, 28? February 1743] . . . There was a long and terrible earthquake on the evening of 20 [February 1743], which caused damage in various places, particularly to the Palace of Public Representation, to the houses of the noble councillors, my chancery office, and the lazaret; greater damage was sustained by the wall, and by the fortress, where it was felt more strongly than in the city. In the latter a few buildings have suffered, and the new church of St Mark, apart from slight damage inside and a small crack in the clock tower, is unharmed. My family and I have been reduced to living in a single room in the Palace of Public Representation to which, and also to the lazaret, repairs must be made without delay . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [12] '[Report on damage to the district of Vonizza caused by the earthquake of 20 February AD 1743, dated Santa Maura, 8 March 1743] . . . The powder store has opened on one side, where it was already split, and this needs to be closed up so that the rain does not dampen the powder. The little cottage between the two stores has lost its roof . . .

The store for various materials, including armaments, needs repair to the damage on its top [roof?], which may have been caused by rain . . .

At the palace of the public representative in Borgo most of one of the façades has opened down to its foundations, and likewise the buildings joined to it, in the direction of the hill; the kitchen has completely collapsed, as the façade fell on it. It needs to be rebuilt with strong mortar cement (sic.), the other rooms repaired, the kitchen rebuilt, and the tiles replaced where they have fallen down. The ground is at present supported (? – pontellato), and strewn with part of the open façade. The top of the church must be repaired and the fallen tiles replaced . . . At the house of the Governorator dell'armi the tiles have fallen down in places, as has the kitchen door.

In the quarter where the artillery equipment is kept, some tiles need to be replaced, and likewise in the three soldiers' quarters there is damage to the roof timbers. In the ground floor quarters of the fortress the side conduit of the cistern needs to be repaired with mortar, and likewise on the ground floor two cylinders (? – rulli) [are needed] in place of the wreckage, and to be secured with wooden columns. The house next door is completely razed, and the timbers can be salvaged, and used to stabilise an external staircase.

At the gate of the Borgo, which is on the point of collapse, the traverse beams, which have already been damaged, must be lifted up, and new ones put in to repair the damage. The side walls need to be restored, and the most part of the sentry box has fallen down, iron girders are needed for the repairs, not timbers . . .' (ASV b.988).

- [13] '[Letter from the providedor and captain of Corfu, Balbi, to the Providedor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Corfu, 14 March 1743] . . . The salt store has been damaged by the earthquake [of 20 February 1743] and I implore you to restore it as soon as possible . . .' (BMCCV MS PD 614 C/1).
- [14] '[Report from the Diocese of Corfu, 15 March 1748] I, the archbishop, am still without my house, which was razed to the foundations by the earthquake [of 20 February 1743] and I am obliged to stay in the soldiers' quarters, and am still waiting for repairs to be authorised . . .' (ASVat. b.262 A).
- [15] '[Dispatch from the providedor straordinario of Sta. Maura, Moro, dated Sta. Maura, 15 March 1743] . . . The terrible earthquake which took place on 20 February around the 23rd hour, with the most violent and repeated shocks. But within the enclosure [of the fortress?], with the exception of the powder store, all the palaces of the representatives, the munitions, churches, and public and private buildings are either razed or severely damaged. These effects have spread to Prevesa and Vonizza, the providedor general has gone there to relieve them. The damage is very great and has affected all the inhabitants.' (ASV b.868).
- [16] '[Dispatch from the providedor straordinario of Sta. Maura, Zanantonio Moro, to the Venetian Senate, dated 15 March 1743 NS] . . . The terrible earthquake which took place on 20 February around the 23rd hour, with the most

violent and repeated shocks, which left no stone structure intact, and only those made out of wood in the old style were able to resist it, and people used them as shelters. The fortress did not seem badly damaged: only the buttresses (contrascarpe) towards the courtyard of San Marco, being made out of pure mortar cement (sic.), fell down. But within the courtyard, with the exception of the powder store, all the palazzi of the representatives, the munitions, churches and public and private buildings were either razed or severely damaged, as seen from the attached sheet . . .

For the inhabitants, the damage was very grave and affected everyone. [Also notes losses sustained by proveditor general and proveditor ordinario, Tron.] (ASV b.868).

- [17] '[Dispatch from the Proveditor General del Mar, Antonio Loredan, dated Corfu, 16 March 1743] . . . On 20 February [1743] there was a terrible earthquake which shook the entire Levant. By the grace of God it had only the following destructive effects. It began around 23 hours, lasting more than 10 minutes, with unceasing and strong shaking. Butrintò and the Castel Sant'Angelo were the worst affected, and the accounts of the respective proveditori have noted damage which merits public consideration if these colonies are to be maintained.' (ASV b.988).
- [18] '[Notice of necessary expenses, dated Corfu, 16 March 1743] The public palaces of this square need to be restored, having been damaged by the terrible shocks of the earthquake on 20 February, as follows: First, the Pretorian Palace [. . .]; the House of the Conseggiar of the City [. . .]; The Archbishop's Palace [. . .]; the Prefect's Palace [. . .] . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [19] '[Dated 16 March 1743 (N.S.), Corfu.] The [living] quarters of the exterior fortifications need to be restored, as well as those of the city, and fortresses, not that (? – non che) the public stores of the same owing to the terrible damage caused by the earthquake of 20th [February] . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [20] '[Notice of the expenses connected with the restoration of the Archbishop's palace in Corfu, dated Corfu, 16 March 1743] The Archbishop's palace has been completely shattered by the earthquake of 20 February [list of materials and expenses follows]. The northwest wall is built internally of the same weak substance as the above-mentioned which collapsed: therefore this will also have to be demolished . . .' (ASV b.989).
- [21] '[Dispatch from the proveditor general, Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, dated Corfu 16 March 1743] . . . On 20 February [1743] there was a terrible earthquake which shook the entire Levant. By the grace of God it had only the following destructive effects . . .
It began around 23 hours, lasting a little longer than 10 minutes, with unceasing and strong motion . . . Prevesa and Vonizza felt the shock with marks and such-like (? – con marche e consimili) in the houses of the representatives, the stores and quarters . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [22] '[Dispatch from the Proveditor General del Mar, dated Corfu, 16 March 1743] . . . On 20 February [1743] there was a terrible earthquake which shook the entire Levant. By the grace of God its destructive effects were experienced only on Sta. Maura and here on Corfu . . .
It began around the 23rd hour, lasting more than 10 minutes, with unceasing and strong shaking in the region of Amaxiki, where I witnessed it: not a stone of the buildings there was unharmed. Everything had opened up, collapsed or was ruined, the houses and the churches, and the bell towers had fallen to the ground, showing the time [that the earthquake happened]; if it had not been the time for going to work, so that everyone had to leave their homes, there would have been utter carnage. But because the earthquake happened between 6 and 7(?), people escaped. There were certain buildings which, being constructed from wood, were able to resist the violent shaking, in one of which I took refuge during the shaking, and it was safe for some days during the aftershocks, although admittedly these were light . . . Two Venetian officials, Moro and Tron, both suffered losses, the latter scarcely having time to rescue his family, and one of his servants was buried under the rubble. They will be compensated from public funds. The latter's house is practically destroyed, as are all the public buildings of this enclosure. Stores, living quarters and churches are damaged or destroyed, and many structures are on the point of collapse. Money is urgently needed for repairs.' (ASV b.988 c.c.n.n.).
- [23] '[Notice of the expenses connected with the restoration of the Prefect's palace in Corfu, dated Corfu, 16 March 1743] . . . The Prefect's palace of the old fortress needs repair after being ruined for the most part in the terrible earthquake of 20 February.' (ASV b.989).
- [24] '[Dispatch from the proveditor general, Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, dated Corfu 16 March 1743] . . . On 20 February [1743] there was a terrible earthquake which shook the entire Levant. By the grace of God it had only the following destructive effects. It began around 23 hours, lasting a little longer than 10 minutes, with unceasing and strong motion. Attached is providedor Bembo's account of the damage to Zante, most of which is concentrated on the Palace of Representation, the houses of the noble councilors and public officials, with further damage to the fortress and the lazaret: the repair work cannot be delayed, so I cannot but agree to it. The new cathedral, strengthened after the previous severe damage, has suffered no further harm . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [25] '[Letter from the providedor and captain of Corfu, Balbi, to the Proveditor General da Mar, Loredan, dated Corfu, 5 April 1743] . . . Repair of the salt store has been authorised . . .' (BMCCV MS PD 614 C/1).
- [26] '[Deliberations of the Venetian Senate on Corfu and Sta. Maura, dated Venice, 11 April 1743] . . . With the increasing amount of damage to all the public buildings caused by successive earthquakes, and since most of the destruction is in

Corfu, it is suggested that more families should be brought into the community councils so that the repair work to the public buildings can be subsidised.' (ASV Sen. Ret. Reg. 121).

- [27] '[News from Venice, 13 April 1743]... According to the captains of some merchant ships which had called at Corfu, there was a strong earthquake there on 20 February 1743 which had caused not a little damage . . .' (PGM 19 April 1743).
- [28] '[Deliberations of the Venetian Senate on Corfu and Sta. Maura, dated Venice, 28 April 1743]... With the exception of quarters which have not suffered damage, or where this has been restricted to private houses, the repairs shall be remitted when they have been examined by the deputies, and the same on the provision of money. The worst damage to the most important buildings should be repaired first . . .' (ASV Sen. Ret. Reg. 120).
- [29] '[Rebi I a.H. 1156, May 1743] The walls of the castle of Inebahti and of the upper town and also of Kastle castle have been demolished in most places by the recent earthquake. Since the poles of the stockades and ditches of both these castles have not been repaired for eight years they are in a bad way, and the stockades need repair...
In the earthquake of the day of 26 Zilhicce a.H. 1155 [21 February 1743] the castles of Anaboli and Palamuda had 124 cubits' damage and the domes of Sehid Ali Paşa and Kapudan Ibrahim Paşa and Topal Osman Paşa and of the Defterdar and some walls, and Balyabadra castle and suburbs and Mora Kasteli have 279 cubits' damage, as well as the minarets of the mosques of Sultans Mehmed and Süleyman and some places of the mosques being demolished... the castle of Benefse [Monemvasia] has 90 cubits' damage; some houses in the town of Vostice [Aiyion] and the minaret of the mosque of the late Osman Paşa are demolished; 482 houses in the kaza and villages of Gördiis [Corinth] are ruined. The great earthquake of Zilhicce a.H. 1155 cracked most places of the castle of Delvine and some places were demolished; the roofs of the armoury and the goal and the guard-post towers are leaning over . . .' (BBA MMD 3609, 578, 582, 590).
- [30] '[Dispatch from the Providedor General da Mar, Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, dated Corfu, May 1743] The above expenses are for the labour and materials for rebuilding the cathedral of Zante in 1741, and repairs in 1742, a total of 3606 scudi. The repairs required(?) by the next earthquake [20 February 1743] have made [the expenses] rise to this amount . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [31] '[Dispatch from the provedidor general, Loredan, to the Venetian Senate, dated Corfu 20 July 1743]... When I visited Cefalonia I found it in a state of perfect well-being, the dangers which threatened the houses having been eliminated, notwithstanding the misfortunes of provedidor ordinario Tron and Signor Moro . . .' (ASV b.988).
- [32] '[Dispatch from provedidor straordinario Moro, Sta. Maura, 27 July 1743 (N.S.)] The terrible earthquake has

been followed by a contagion which has come from Messina and infected the coastal region of Amaxiki around the fortress . . .' (ASV b.868).

- [33] '[Dispatch from provedidor straordinario Moro, Sta. Maura, 27 July 1743 (N.S.)]... I deplore infinitely the terrible state of those survivors of the earthquake and the contagion, who are at risk of losing all their goods, which have been handled treacherously (traddute) on the seas . . .' (ASV b.868).
- [34] '[Letter from the Bishop of Zante to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, April 1744] After the almost daily earthquakes which lasted for all of 1741, in the following year, 1742, in February, there was a terrible and frightening earthquake which ruined the entire islands of Zante and Cefalonia. As a result the plans could scarcely be realised, as all the churches and priests' houses had to be repaired and rebuilt with the aid of public benefactions at the beginning of February 1743 when there was another terrible earthquake which repeated the previous damage. Repairing the damage caused by the latter has put me in dire straits. The second time the cathedral was rebuilt and much improved; but the bishop and clergy have had to give our collections and so forth to other churches which have been razed to the ground, and I have been deprived of subjects by the exodus of Italians from my school [because of the earthquake].' (ASVat 1743a, b.891).
- [35] '[From the Providedor General da Mar, Dolfin, for C. Alde-man, Corfu, dated 8 August 1746: concerning the inheritance of a building] The building was badly damaged in the violent earthquake of 1743 . . .' (ASV b.990).
- [36] '[From the bishop of Zante to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, Rome, 3 September 1748] Terrible earthquakes were felt here on 5 Ides February [9 February] 1742 and again on the Ides of February [13 February] 1743, completely dashing my hopes of founding a seminary here. For the men who had come from Italy and were teaching the youth were filled with fear and fled back to Italy. The damage, which will require great expenditure everywhere for it to be repaired, has impeded progress on the most urgent works. Fortunately by divine providence, except for the parish house of the church of Sts Damian and Cosmas in Cefalonia, in the village of Lixouri, where I left the works incomplete, I have obtained means to build partly from new, partly to strengthen, all the other holy sees, both cathedrals and parish churches, and the associated clergy houses, parts of which have completely collapsed, and parts have been severely weakened, both in Zante and Cefalonia.' (ASVat 1743a, c.270–271 r.e.v.).
- [37] '[Notice of the expenses connected with the restoration of the Praetorian palace in Corfu, dated Corfu, 7 September 1743]... A large part of this building [was damaged in the earthquake of 20 February 1743] under the previous Providedor General da Mar, Loredan: it needs repair in particular in the covered area towards the loggia and above the audience chamber [list of materials follows].' (ASV b.989).

- [38] '[Dispatch from the Providedor General da Mar, Dolfin, to the Venetian Senate, dated Corfu, 24 September 1743]... There can be no delay to the repairs of the Archbishop's, Pretorian and Prefectual palaces: their senior officials, who are at present lodging with me, are insisting on it...' (ASV b.989).
- [39] '[Note, dated Corfu, October 1743] Note of the repairs, which must be done immediately to avoid further damage: this will cost the public [purse] a great deal. To restore and rebuild the fortress of Butrintò, which suffered the collapse of one tower and cracks in diverse places in its external wall, as a result of the earthquake [of 20 February 1743].' (ASV b.989).
- [40] '[Notice of restoration work to buildings in Corfu and Butrintò, dated Corfu, October 1743] Note of repairs which have to be carried out promptly to avoid [further] damage which would be a great drain on the public [purse], by command of the proveditor general Dolfin... The walls and timbers of the chapel in Mandrachio [in Corfu] being in a bad state, the earthquake [of 20 February 1743] reduced them to rubble, and so complete rebuilding is necessary, and the work has already begun.' (ASV b.989).
- [41] '[Request from the city of Amaxichi to the Providedor General del Mar, Daniele Dolfin, dated Porta di Demata, 4 October 1743] The terrible condition to which the country has been reduced, owing to the poor wine and oil harvests, means that 3/4 of the population do not have enough on which to live. We have also suffered greatly owing to the terrible earthquake [of 20 February 1743] which razed the majority of the houses, and those which were not damaged are very short of oil and wine. The plague has also killed almost everyone who survived the earthquake and shortages...' (ASV b.989).
- [42] '[Dispatch from the Providedor General da Mar, Daniele Dolfin, to the Senate, Corfu, 1 December 1743] In favour of the works according to the proposals of my predecessor Loredan, I have had the restoration work on the little chapel of Mandracchio [in Corfu] continued, it having been damaged by the last earthquake [20 February 1743]: outside of (senza) the expenses detailed below, I have had the stones and mortar renewed as needed...' (ASV b.989).
- [43] '[Dispatch from the Captain of the Gulf, Boldù, dated Cattaro (Kotor), 22 January 1744]... In addition to the damage caused by the thunderbolt 15 years ago, the earthquakes in the meantime, which are well-known phenomena in this region, have increased the negligence of the inhabitants...' (ASV b.1294).
- [44] '[Dispatch from proveditor straordinario Moro, Sta. Maura, 5 February 1744 (N.S./M.V.)]... My property was either destroyed by the earthquake or eaten up by contagion.' (ASV b.868).
- [45] '... News came of the terrible earthquake which had greatly afflicted the island of Corfu on 20 February 1743, and on Santa Maura had flattened the principal buildings, e de' Tempj...' (Diedio 1751, iv. 422f).
- [46] 'There were no services in the monastery church of Garitsa [Kastrades, eastern Corfu] for three years, because the monastery had collapsed in an earthquake.' (Marginal note, cited in Tsitsa 1993, 775).
- [47] '[Letter from the Bishop of Zante to the Sacred Congregation of the Council, dated Zante, 16 March 1751]... In the past year the repairs to the churches damaged in the earthquakes [of 1742 and 1743] have been completed...' (ASVat 1751, b.891).
- [48] '[Pastoral visit of the Archbishop of Otranto to Calimera, 1755] Two Masses will be offered on 22 February and 1 March for freedom from thunderbolts and earthquake.' (AAO 1755).
- [49] '[Anavarin, dated Ramazan a.H. 1177, March 1764] Since the Conquest water comes to the castle from 4 hours away; apart from damage due to the passing of time and rain, the earthquakes of 1156 [1743–44] and 1165 [1751–52] demolished some parts of the water channels and the flow is cut.' (BBA MMD 3160, 476).
- [50] 'On 23rd February there was a great earthquake in Iannina and (as is noted in a certain book) all the houses of the city were damaged.' (Aravantinos 1856, ii. 226).
- [51] '... Almost all the houses of Iannina were badly damaged by the strong earthquake of 23 February 1743.' (Schoinas 1897, 60).

AD 1743 Feb 21 Thessaly

An earthquake in central Greece during the evening of St Charalambus's Day of 1743 (10 February 1743, O.S.). The shock destroyed many houses in villages and towns in the regions of Almyros, Larisa and Tyrnavos. Mosques and bell towers were shattered and collapsed and trees were overturned (Farmakidis 1926, 206).

This event is found in a chronicle from the Xenia monastery, near Almyros, which dates the earthquake only to 1743 (Giannopoulos 1892, 685). A marginal note in a codex from the Agios Stephanos monastery on the Meteora records the occurrence of an earthquake, dating it to 1 February 1743 (Sofianos 1986a, 113). A third marginal note, from the Olympiotissa monastery, places the event on 10 February (Skouvaras 1967, 340).

If these are not referring to separately felt earthquakes, it is likely that the date in the Olympiotissa codex is O.S., so it should be 21 February N.S.: in that case it is likely that α' (number 1) in the *Codex Agios Stephanos* should read κα' (number 21).

Notes

'In the year 1743 there was a great earthquake in which many houses collapsed, in the villages, and in Almyros, Larisa and

Tournavon. The mosques and bell towers were torn apart and collapsed, and the trees swayed around (Chron. Simioma, in Giannopoulos 1892, 685).

'On 1st February 1743 there was an earthquake.' (Cod. Ag. Steph. 43, 1v, 1631, in Sofianos 1986b, 113).

'... There was an earthquake on 10th February, on the eve of St Charalambous. And this was in AD 1743.' (Cod. Olym-piot. in Skouvaras 1967, 340).

AD 1743 Mar 8 *Antalya*

According to a report from Cyprus dated 4 April 1743 an earthquake off the coast of Antalya caused extensive damage. The shock triggered landslides and rock falls from the mountain which is located opposite the islet of Reşat, 15 km southwest of Antalya (Beaufort 1818, map), which fell into the sea; see Figure 3.32. As a result of the earthquake the port of Antalya dried up for some time. This was probably due to the sea wave created by the collapse of the face of the mountain into the sea or the result of a submarine slide (PDGA 1756, *Beilage 2*).

Note

'... I have been informed from Satalia [Antalya] that from the 8 to the 20 of the month there were terrible earthquakes as a result of which the port dried up for some time, many houses collapsed as well as part of the walls at different places which fell on the consul's house, destroying it. Many villages were lost in this earthquake and a mountain opposite that which lies west of the islet of Rachat [Reşat], sank completely ...' (ACCM j.541 Chypre).

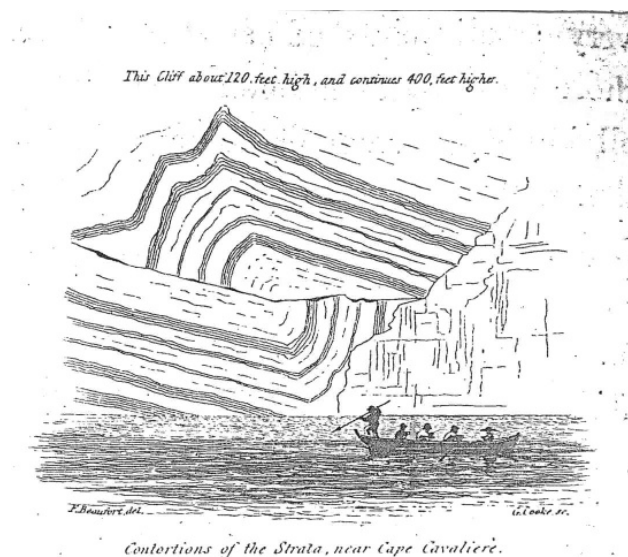


Figure 3.32 Contortion of the strata near Cape Cavalière in İçel, opposite Cyprus (36.17° N, 33.70° E) drawn in 1814 by Beaufort. The cliff is about 37 m high and continues 130 m higher (Beaufort 1818, map).

AD 1743 Nov 7 *Izmir*

An earthquake occurred in Smyrna. No details are known. This event is noted in French consular correspondence from Salonika (Thessaloniki).

Notes

'1743, November 7: Earthquake in Smyrna, fire.' (ANSC 482/62).

AD 1744 May 21 *Istanbul*

There was an earthquake shock in Istanbul on Rabi II a.H. 1157 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

[AD 1744 Jul 12 *Istanbul*]

An earthquake was strongly felt in Istanbul. This event is noted in a modern manuscript based on contemporary sources, which does not give the source (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1745 Mar 18 *Izmir*

Four earthquake shocks were felt in Smyrna at 16 h on 18 March; these were more violent in the lower than in the upper town. In all, 20 shocks were felt in Smyrna during the period from 18 March to 20 June (PMF 1746, 80).

AD 1745 Jun 1 *Istanbul*

A strong earthquake was felt in Istanbul on 1 Jumada I a.H. 1158 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

[AD 1745 *Corfu*]

An earthquake in Corfu in 1745 is said to have thrown down the government house, the bishop's palace and many other houses (Montgomery 1835, v. 327). No contemporary source has been identified to substantiate this.

AD 1746 Jul 5 *Damascus*

A number of tremors were felt, some of them, if not all, in Damascus. This event is mentioned in passing.

Note

'[Fathi al-Daftari] was assassinated at 1 pm on Sunday 15 Jumada II, 1159. There were individual shocks, and more when they took his body to Damascus.' (al-Muradi, 3/279; Taher 1977, 102).

[AD 1747 Dec *Istanbul*]

A very strong earthquake is reported to have occurred in Istanbul, destroying buildings.

This event is noted in Bektur's 1991 catalogue, where it is dated to Zilhicce a.H. 1160/December 1747. No evidence of a destructive earthquake could be found for this month.

AD 1748 Jan 11 Crete

An earthquake in Chandax (Iraklio) caused the northern wall of a part of the Turkish Governor's house to collapse, and left other parts, including the kitchen and the stables, at risk of collapse. Two adjacent houses in the Kera Angelon quarter also collapsed. This event is not known from any other source.

Damage caused by this event is mentioned in two Turkish official documents. The first, dated 12 Muharram, a.H. 1161 (13 January 1748), attributes the damage to the Governor's house to an earthquake on 10 Muharram (11 January). A second document, dated 9 Zilhicce a.H. 1161 (1 December 1748), mentions the additional damage to other two houses.

Notes

'[Dated 12 Muharram a.H. 1161] The Governor of Chandax hereby makes it known that in the severe earthquake on 10 Muharram the building of the Gate of the Paşa [Porta tou Paşa, the Governor's dwelling] sustained much damage: the north-facing wall of a section of the building collapsed, according to the local people; also that parts of this section, facing towards the kitchen, as well as the kitchen itself, the part of the building for the Governor's friends(?) as well as the stable for his horses, are, in the opinion of the experts, at risk of collapse if the rest of the building is not repaired . . .' (Stavrianidis 1984, iv. 2401/326).

'[Dated 9 Zilhicce a.H. 1161] The secretary Spyridos, owner of two dwelling houses in the neighbourhood of Kera Angelon in the city of Chandax has reported that on account of the earthquake which occurred this year, they have completely collapsed, and he wants to rebuild them again . . .' (Stavrianidis 1984, iv. 2413/333).

AD 1748 May 25 Aegio

A violent earthquake at 3 pm, on Tuesday, 14 May 1748 (O.S.), preceded by a strong foreshock, caused extensive damage in the northern Peloponnese.

The shock almost totally ruined the greater part of Vostiza (Egio). Many houses, churches and towers collapsed, with little or no loss of life, due to the fact that the people, warned by the foreshock, had taken refuge in the open.

The shock caused serious damage to settlements on either side of the Gulf of Corinth, destroying a number of small villages on the northern coast of the Gulf opposite Vostiza and to the east as far as near Corinth.

At Corinth some parts of the mosque of Sultan Mehmet II were damaged. To the west of Vostiza, in Patra, the earthquake caused great panic and some minor damage. The shock was strongly felt in Zante and throughout the Peloponnese.

Following the earthquake the sea in the Gulf of Corinth near Vostiza receded a great distance from the

shore and, on returning with great violence, flooded the town three times. The third wave was so large that it reached the upper part of the town, beyond the Platanos, flooding the hill slopes to the south that overlook the town, washing away houses, stores and the customs house, and stripping trees of their leaves. Destruction was instantaneous and all sailing ships, boats and two large coasting vessels in the port at the time of the earthquake were totally destroyed. A seaman was carried by the waves 500 m inland and deposited unharmed on the hillside above the town. The sea wave added to the earthquake damage all along the central part of the Gulf of Corinth, where many people and domestic animals were swept away and drowned, the wave leaving behind it a great quantity of shells and dead fish, which littered the streets of Vostiza and of other villages along the coast.

Aftershocks continued for many weeks, causing the survivors to flee their villages, some of them moving permanently to Patras and Zante.

The account of the earthquake's effects is also in a letter to the *providedor* of Zante from a public notary in Vostitza (Aighion), who dates it to 14 May 1748 (O.S. = 25 May N.S.), at the 21st hour (Venetian style = c. 3 pm). A report from the *providedor* of Zante has a felt earthquake at 'the sixteenth hour'. If this were Venetian style it would be 9 am, if not, then 4 pm, so it is close enough to the Aighion earthquake for the discrepancy to be put down to human error. The same report quotes an account of the earthquake in the Morea (Peloponnese), specifically in Patras and Vostitza (Aighio), but treats it as a separate event. Note the Ottoman account of earthquake damage to the upper castle in Inehbati (Nafpaktos).

However, a problem occurs with another Ottoman document recording earthquake damage at an unspecified date before 1754 in Gördüs (Corinth). Considering that the public buildings damaged in this earthquake are not referred to in documents concerning the 1742 and 1743 earthquakes, it is possible that this new damage to structures that had already been weakened by earlier shocks was occasioned by the earthquake of 25 May 1748.

Notes

'On 14th May 1748 on Tuesday about 21 hour [Venetian 3 pm] there was an earthquake. At the beginning the shocks were not very strong and the inhabitants took refuge in some places. This was fortunate, as the earthquake gradually became very strong, destroying the greater part of the houses, churches and towers in Vostitza.'

When the strong shaking subsided, the sea suddenly receded from the coast of Egio to a great distance, exposing the seabed, and forming an extensive abyss. Following this the sea became very rough and rose to such a height that one could not

see the mountains on the opposite side of Sterea Ellas [the region north of the Gulf of Corinth]. The sea then, with great force, twice rushed on the city of Aighion, the third time with the wave reaching beyond the location of the plane tree and beyond, up to the summit of the mountain that overlooks Aighion.

In the process the sea carried away houses, stores, the customs house and the plane tree itself, only its trunk being left in place(?). The waves reached as far as Exochi and caused considerable damage; many sheep and people were lost.

In the harbour there were sailing ships, boats and two feluks from Naples. It is strange that the captain of one of these feluks was carried away above the plane tree and found himself on the mountainside. All the ships in the harbour were destroyed. The destruction was instantaneous.

When the sea calmed down and returned to its former limits, large quantities of fish and shells were found strewn in the town and in the villages.

The shocks continued for weeks and the inhabitants in fright removed themselves to the interior.’ (de Viazis 1891).

‘[Zante, 14 May 1748, 16 h]... There was a great earthquake which, however, caused no damage; and at the same time there was another in Morea:

[Quotation from an original report] There was a violent earthquake here [in Patras], but it caused little or no damage. It was much stronger in Vostizza, ruining the most part of the houses, churches and towers [at Vostizza], but not too many people were injured, as everyone left their homes, having been forewarned...’ (ANF AE B.1185 Zante).

‘[Dated 25 Receb a.H. 1167, February 1754]... Owing to the passage of time and the great earthquake, the lower part of the gate of the upper castle in the vicinity of the Kara Mustafa bastion which is on the west side of the middle level of Inebahti castle is in a bad state...’ (BBA MMD 9976, 126).

‘[Dated 9 Şaban a.H. 1163, July 1750] Some parts of the mosque of Sultan Mehmet II in Gördüs were ruined in the former earthquake and need repair...’ (BBA MMD 9968, 307).

AD 1748 Jul 31 Istanbul

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul on 5 Shaban a.H. 1161 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1749 Mar 17 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul on 27 Rabi I a.H. 1162 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1749 Mar 22 Prirod

According to a marginal note written in the village of Dushanchi, at midnight on Tuesday 11 March 1749 (O.S.) there was an earthquake in the region of Pirod in Bulgaria. It is not known whether it caused any damage (Vatzof 1903, 36).

AD 1749 Jul 5 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul before noon on 19 Rajab a.H. 1162 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1750 May 12 Kithyra

A strong earthquake in Cerigo (Kithyra) is said to have lasted five minutes (PGM 1751, 20.282). It is not known whether it caused any damage.

AD 1750 Jun Kithyra

A destructive earthquake occurred on 7 June 1750 (N.S.) off the southern coast of the Peloponnese, preceded by a strong foreshock on 12 May (N.S.). According to press reports it caused great damage in the island of Cerigo (Kithyra), where almost all the houses were destroyed or ruined and where, it is said, 2000 people were killed. Damage extended throughout the Morea (Peloponnese). On Anavarin (Navarino) it caused further damage to the water channels, which had already been harmed by the 20 February 1743 earthquake.

Also half of the houses in the island of Milos were ruined and many of them were abandoned. However, according to French diplomatic correspondence from the island dated 4 May 1752, this was caused by an undated earthquake.

The earthquake was felt throughout the Morea, in Crete and at Patras.

The main source for this event is the Parisian newspaper *Mercure de France*, which takes its information from a report from Venice dated 4 July 1750. The earthquake is dated to 7 June 1750 (PMF 1750, September, 184). An earlier report from Venice, which reached the London *Evening Post* on 23 June, gives less information (PEP 1750, June 23, in Stukeley 1750, 730). Mallet also mentions this event, and includes the Morea as affected by it (Mallet 1850–58). The Ottoman Register of Important Affairs, which mentions damage from the 1743 earthquake in Anavarin (Navarino), also records earthquake damage in a.H. 1165 (1751–52; BBA MMD 3160, 476). It is possible that this is a year too high, since the relative proximity of Pylos to Kythera makes it quite probable that the former was affected by the damaging earthquake in the latter.

Notes

‘[Venice, 4 July] According to some news lately received from the Isle of Cerigo, in the Archipelago, it is known that in the part of the island which faces the Morea, there was on the 7th of the last month an earthquake so violent that a large number of houses collapsed instantly, killing more than 2000 people; also that the capital, which has the same name as the island and is built on a rock, has suffered greatly.’ (PMF 1750, September, 184).

'In the Evening Post, June 23, we had a paragraph from Venice, that a terrible earthquake had lately been felt in the isle of Cerigo. It threw down a great number of houses, and above 2000 inhabitants were buried in the ruins.' (PEP 1750, June 23, in Stukeley 1750, 730).

'[7 June 1750]... very violent in the Morea and the island of Cerigo. In the island of Cerigo the town was ruined and more than 2000 persons perished.' (Mallet 1850–58; PGM 1751, 20.282.).

'[Anavarin, dated Ramazan a.H. 1177, March 1764] Since the Conquest water comes to the castle from 4 hours away; apart from damage due to the passing of time and rain, the earthquakes of 1156 [1743–44] and 1165 [1751–52] demolished some parts of the water channels and the flow is cut.' (BBA MMD 3160, 476).

'[Letter from Milos, 4 May 1752] In this country half of the houses have fallen down either because of the earthquake or because their inhabitants have abandoned them.' (AN AD, *Corresp. Cons. Îles*, 1752, 4).

AD 1750 Aug 17 Plovdiv

A damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Plovdiv in Bulgaria.

A Greek note written in Philippoupoli (Plovdiv) reveals that on 6 August 1750 (O.S.) there happened an earthquake in which mosques and a number of houses in the town collapsed.

The total death toll, which was estimated at 4000 people, obviously refers to the region of Plovdiv, which extended to Harmanlijska Reka, rather than to the town alone, where we are told only a few houses fell in.

Damage extended along the Maritza valley (Plovdivsko Polje), where an overflowing of the Maritza River may have been due to landslides triggered by the earthquake. As a result the river abandoned its bed and inundated the surrounding villages.

The shock, probably, did also some damage in Edirne, where, among other buildings, the Hüdavendigâr mosque was ruined. There is some evidence that the earthquake was felt in Romania.

A note in the *Codex Metropol. Philippoupoleos* records a destructive earthquake on the feast of the Transfiguration in 1750 (6 August O.S.). More details, but not the date, are given by a press report from Constantinople dated 6 September 1750, in the *Mercure de France*. A later account in the London *Gentleman's Magazine* notes the occurrence of aftershocks and the death toll. Other sources suggest that damage was serious to the east of Plovdiv but they do not give details (PJH 1750, 466; Anon. 1752).

In Edirne the shock was strong and Ayverdi (1966, 294) records that Hüdavendigâr Mosque in Edirne was damaged by an earthquake in Ramzan a.H. 1164

(25 July to 23 August 1751), and that the ruin was used as a stronghold by Mirliva Hakki Paşa.

The earthquake was followed by a series of violent aftershocks.

Mutafchiev (1931, 304), who does not provide his source, mentions a mid-eighteenth-century earthquake, which he says, demolished Etropole, 100 km northwest of Plovdiv; this must have been a separate earthquake.

Notes

'In 1750, on the Feast of the Transfiguration, a Monday, at the 6th hour of the day, there was a great earthquake: all the mosques and some of the houses fell down.' (Cod. Met. Philipp., in Skordedis 1892, 290).

'[Constantinople, 6 September 1750] We have learnt that a few days ago there was an earthquake in Rumania which caused much damage, and that the town of Philippopolis was partly ruined; also that the River Maritza left its bed and flooded most of the villages on its banks.' (PGF 1750, 518).

'An earthquake at Philippolis has almost swallowed up the place and destroyed 4000 persons, and most of the towns and villages in the neighbourhood have been demolished by the violent and repeated shocks, or laid under water by the overflowing of the River Maritza.' (PGMag 1750, xx. 178).

AD 1751 Jun 18 Samos

There was a damaging earthquake in the region of Kusadasi in Turkey and in the eastern part of the island of Samos.

A note on a manuscript written at the monastery of Ag. Zoni, east of Vathy in Samos, says that, 'in 1751 there was a great earthquake which tore apart mountains... and the mountains of Sapsu [Samsun Dagi] were covered with smoke in Samo, Hora and Vathy churches and minarets collapsed as well as part of Kusadasi and the whole of Tzakli, where only four houses were left standing, and many other places were destroyed this day, Friday, on the 3rd hour of the 7 day of June (O.S.)' (Stamatiadis 1887, 615).

Another contemporary document confirms that on this date many houses were destroyed in the island of Samos, causing great losses, which were aggravated by the plague which followed in September. It is not known how far away the shock was felt.

The area of Tzakli extended from Davutlar to the coast and along the northern flanks of Samsun Dagi to the west, centring on modern Güzelcamli.

AD 1751 Aug 15 Istanbul

An earthquake shock in Istanbul during a thunderstorm, and the ensuing flood, caused considerable damage, carrying away 15 houses (PRO SP 97/35.71). Panzac (1985, 38) associates this minor event with a submarine

earthquake and seismic sea wave, while Dizer and Izgi (1987 *sub ann.*) date it to 21 Ramadan a.H. 1164 (13 August 1751).

AD 1751 Dec 23 Istanbul

A shock is reported from Istanbul on 4 Safar a.H. 1165 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1752 Jan 16 Istanbul

An earthquake occurred in Istanbul on 28 Safar a.H. 1165 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1752 Apr 7 Istanbul

There was a light shock in Istanbul on 22 Jummada I a.H. 1165 (*Takvim* no. 49).

AD 1752 Apr 27 Istanbul

An earthquake shock in Istanbul on 12 Jummada II a.H. 1165 at the time of the early morning prayer (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1752 May 26 Istanbul

A shock was felt at five in the morning in Istanbul, and at the same time in Edirne (Porter 1755, 116; PGF 1752, 349). There is some evidence that it caused some damage in Zerna.

AD 1752 Jun 1 Zakynthos

There was a damaging earthquake in Zante. The earthquake occurred on 1 June 1752 (N.S.). On Zakynthos it lasted two minutes (*sic.*) and destroyed all the houses in seven streets of the south part of the town, killing a number of people; a tower in the citadel also fell, killing the guards in it. Elsewhere in the island a monastery and a number of farmhouses were destroyed as well (Seyfart 1756, 123).

It is probable that this was the earthquake that, combined with the earlier shock of 1743, prompted the eventual repair of the fortifications of Anavarin (Navarino) (MMD 3160.476).

In Kefalonia the earthquake did some damage, but details are lacking (Montgomery 1835, 415; Saint Sauveur 1794, iii. 36).

Notes

'[Venice, 10 June, second-hand news from a ship from Zante]... Three days after their departure from there, there was a terrible earthquake, the worst that there had ever been, which in fewer than minutes destroyed the houses in 7 streets, among them the Dominican monastery. There were numerous victims, including 4 guards who were killed by the collapse of one of the citadel's towers.' (PANW 1752, 98.418).

[AD 1752 Jul 21 Tripoli]

According to twentieth-century catalogues, an earthquake on the Syrian and Palestinian littorals on 21 July 1752 destroyed public buildings and houses, especially in the ports, where there were 20 000 victims (Sieberg 1932b; Amiran 1952; Plassard and Kogoj 1968b).

This is in fact a spurious event originating from Seyfart, who reports a felt earthquake in Tripoli, Lebanon, on 21 July 1752 (Seyfart 1756). This is a misreading on his part of a report in the *Gazette de France* of 19 August 1752, which, on the basis of a report from Rome, records an earthquake in the similar-sounding *Tivoli*, in Italy, on 21 July 1752 (PGF 1752). Later writers embroider the Tripoli story to produce a catastrophic earthquake in the eastern Mediterranean region (Arvanitakis 1903b). It seems that Seyfart's earthquake in Tripoli had been connected with the earthquake in Syria and Palestine in 1759. However, modern cataloguers continue to report an earthquake in Syria and Palestine on 21 July 1752.

Notes

'(1752) An earthquake was felt in Tripoli on 21 July.' (Seyfart 1756, 125).

'[From Rome, 27 July 1752] On the night of 13th and 14th of this month, a violent earthquake was felt at Urbino, Gubbio, Gualdo, Foligno and at Fabriano. On 21st, at 3 am, there was an equally strong shock at Tivoli.' (PGF 1752, August 19, 401).

'(1752) The coasts of Syria and Palestine: Laodicea etc.; 20 000 victims; [destroyed] houses, monuments and above all the buildings in the ports [Volney].' (Arvanitakis 1903, 183).

AD 1752 Jul 29 Edirne

There was a destructive earthquake in Thrace, preceded by foreshocks. Much damage was done to houses and public buildings in Edirne, where 100 people were killed. The nearby towns of Havsa and Haskoy were completely ruined, with some loss of life.

Some public buildings in Ipsala and Enez were significantly damaged. The shock was felt strongly in Istanbul, and to a lesser degree in Smyrna.

There are two contemporary Ottoman narrative accounts for this event – an eye-witness description written from Edirne (Örfi, *Mefhum*, 36–39), and that of a historian written from Istanbul (Izzi, *Tarih*, 282). Both are subsequently sources for a late-nineteenth-century history of Edirne (Badi *Riyaz*, 458–460). In addition, the British ambassador in Istanbul reported the event (Porter 1755, 116, cf. PRO SP 97/35, 194).

The earthquake occurred after the sundown meal on the night of Sunday 18 (19) Ramadan a.H. 1165, that

is, Saturday evening, 29 July 1752, and shocks continued through the night.

The earthquake caused great damage in Edirne: except for the four minarets of the mosque of Sultan Selim, and one each of the Defterdar, Mustafa Paşa and Ibrahim Paşa mosques, all others in the city were demolished or left leaning; many domes fell; houses, shops and walls were ruined. When the stone wall on the western side of the *han* built by the vezir Etmekcizade Ahmed Paşa collapsed, the *han* partly fell into his garden as he prayed there (BBA MMD 10361, 98).

It is mostly from references to repairs occasioned by the earthquake that we know which buildings were damaged. Among the many mosques and *mescids* ruined was the Uç Serefeli mosque, of which seven domes and four minarets were demolished, and two *medreses* and a *mektep* were badly cracked and still awaited repairs in 1763 (BBA CE 11813; cf. MMD 3160, 415; BBA D BŞM BNE 15914.62; BBA MD 163, 223; Ayverdi 1972, 424–435). The Kilise and Halebiye mosques also needed repair (Ayverdi 1966, 294; 1973, 214), and a commemorative inscription was composed on the repair of the Eski Cami, whose minaret and domes were damaged (Ayverdi 1972, 160) as well as for the Muradiye mosque. Also badly damaged were the Taslik and Ayse Hatun mosques – the minaret and central dome of the latter were demolished – as were the Seyh Suca *medresesi* and the Fatma Hatun mosque (Ayverdi 1972, 420; 1973, 206).

A modern local history, possibly based on *kadi* court records, adds the following buildings to those suffering various degrees of damage: Lari Çelebi, Süleymaniye, Mezit Beğ, Kadi Bedreddin, Yahya Beğ and Sule Çelebi mosques, as well as the old *bedestan* and four *hans* – the Unkapani, Havlucular, Araplar and Halil Paşa. The early-fifteenth-century Gazi Mihal bridge and other bridges were also badly affected (BBA MMD 9976, 212, 216; cf. Peremeci 1939, 64ff; Çulpan 1975, 89).

The castle walls of Edirne, as well as a number of gates were ruined; an estimate of the damage in Rabi II a.H. 1166 (January 1753) notes that ‘*the walls of the castle are completely ruined from the candleworks (mumhane) to the Cannon Gate (Top Kapusu), from there to the Cage Gate (Kafas Kapusu), from there as far as the Goatherds Gate (Kececiler Kapusu), from the gate of the Tannery (debbaghane) known as the Germe Gate, to the Manyas Gate, from the imperial prison to the fish market, and from there as far as the Tower Gate (Kule Kapusu)*’; further, the Cannon, Cage, Goatherds and Manyas Gates were themselves all completely demolished (BBA D BŞM BNE 15914.56, cf. MMD 9974.21.60; MMD 9978, 400).

Military installations did not escape. The large depot of the arsenal in the inner castle was partly

destroyed, arches and walls of the gunpowder depot were cracked, and the barracks of the cannoneers was partly ruined. Repairs to the workshop of the corps responsible for the gun carriages were necessary too (BBA D BŞM BNE. 15914.49–49, 60, 64; cf. MMD 3160, 516–517, 602–603; MMD 9974, 29, 50, 61; CM 1907).

The imperial palace at Edirne, on the Tuinca River, to the north of the town, suffered the collapse of some walls (BBA MMD 9976, 135).

The ground in the alluvial plain of Edirne was cleft in places and elsewhere water came out smelling of sulphur. Some wells dried up and had to be redug (Örfi, *Mefhum*, 36–39; Porter 1755, 116; cf. PRO SP 97/35).

Some 30 km to the east of Edirne, the towns of Havsa and Haskoy were ruined: in Havsa ‘*only one house remained*’ (PRO SP 97/35, 194) and a great *han* is mentioned as having been destroyed, while in Haskoy, there were also many deaths and injuries. A repair inscription to the Mahmud Paşa mosque here indicates that this building collapsed in the earthquake. To the southwest of Edirne, a camel stable collapsed in the village of Ahur (BBA D BŞM BNE 15914.42–42; PGB 1752, 10.19)).

Damage to vulnerable structures at greater distances from Edirne was widespread, particularly in the floodplains of the Evros (Meric) River.

An order dated mid Rajab a.H. 1173 (February 1760) addressed to Filibe (Philippopoli or Plovdiv) district indicates that, in the places shaken by the Edirne earthquake, mosques fell down, which must mean that this happened in the *kaza* of Filibe (BBA CS 4976).

In Ipsala, prayers could not be conducted in the mosque built by Sultan Murad I, which had been repaired in 1747, because some of its walls had been rendered close to collapse by the earthquake, and its minaret was leaning over (BBA MMD 9991, 297).

At Enez on the Evros delta, most parts of the castle were brought close to collapse, while others were completely demolished – the castle had already been repaired after the 1730 earthquake, but reconstruction needed after the 1752 event was more extensive (BBA MMD 19584.2–3; cf. MMD 9976, 106); there was cracking to the main gate, the dome, the *mihrab*, the women’s section and some arches of the mosque of Sultan Mehmet II inside the castle, which was already in a state of neglect. Its outer walls were ruined (BBA MMD 9976, 200, 323).

In Istanbul the shock was strongly felt. The British ambassador was aware of a ‘*vertical*’ ground motion followed by three or four strong horizontal shocks directed from northwest to southwest. The only damage was the collapse of a few old houses, but it is said that the shock was followed by a fire in which 57 shops burnt (al-’Umari, *al-Athar*, 238).

The earthquake was widely felt in Smyrna, but it was not strong (Porter 1755, 117).

European sources grossly exaggerate the loss of life in Istanbul and Edirne, where they say that a few thousand people were killed (PMF 1753, 182; PJH 1753, 2149–2150; PGF 1752, 9/30, 1753, 1/6; Seyfart 1756, 125). In fact, it is said that the death toll was kept down because the earthquake occurred when no one was in mosques (Örfi, *Mefhum*, 36–39). There are no casualty statistics for other places.

Aftershocks continued in Edirne for three months, and in the region for more than a year (PGB 1753, 1.16; Porter 1755, 116).

AD 1752 Oct 30 Ak Kerman

There was an earthquake in the Dniester estuary, preceded by a thunderstorm and by a number of foreshocks a day earlier.

A contemporary pamphlet (Joze 1755) reveals that at Belgrado (Ak-Kerman = Belgorod) at ‘*around 11 in the morning there was such a horrible thunder that the whole world seemed to be sinking; with the rumbling the earth shook with such violence that several buildings fell down, killing innumerable people. It was midday when there was another one, much more terrible, with whose noise the whole hill, plain and half the city was overturned. There were some others but they did no further damage... very few people escaped, for it has been ascertained that 8620 people died, and this figure included the governor and 53 officials. This is the way this regrettable tragedy happened on the 30 October 1752 [N.S.]*’. No information is available for the damage caused outside the town.

The shock seems to have been experienced 320 km away in the Crimea as well. A European traveller, who visited Küçükköy in 1794, was told that about 50 years earlier there had been a strong earthquake, which caused the disintegration of the hills along the coast (Pallas 1811, iii. 172). This event is confirmed by a modern writer who had access to an independent contemporary source, which dates the incident to 1751 (Smirnov 1931, 10–11).

Modern writers, on the authority of unspecified sources (Nikonov 1991, 129–30), date the event to 1751 and wrongly place it south of the Kerch peninsula.

The absence of data from the mainland suggests the possibility that the earthquake originated offshore from the Dniester delta, in the Black Sea.

This event is recorded in a Portuguese translation of an account printed by one Serresquier de Bo[u]rbon, a Frenchman. (Grateful thanks are extended to Flávia Romano, Christine Mollet and Julian Bommer for their help in translating this.)

Note

‘*An account of the deplorable and horrible event which happened in Belgrade on 30 October 1752... [A storm began between 4 and 5 pm on 29 October, when the Muslims of Belgrade were celebrating ‘Id al-khurban. There were destructive thunderbolts and the storm continued until the morning of 30 October]... And the rumble continued, along with the cries of the inhabitants, until around 11 in the morning when there was such horrible thunder that the whole world seemed to be submerging. With the rumble the earth shook with such violence that several buildings fell down, killing innumerable people. It was midday when there was another one, much more terrible, with the noise of which the entire hill [in front of Belgrade], the plain and half of the city were overturned. There were others, but they caused no further damage. The storm slowly calmed down and the air became clear, but this was not sufficient to make the people return to their senses: very few escaped, for it has been ascertained that from one or another misfortune 8620 people died, and this figure included the governor and 53 officials...’ (Joze 1755).*

AD 1752 Nov 9 Edirne

During August and September there were frequent aftershocks in Edirne. On 9 November a slight aftershock at 5 h 30 m was reported from Istanbul and Edirne; it caused no damage (PJH 1753, 2, 149–150; Porter 1755, 117).

AD 1752 Dec 25 Skafidia

An earthquake was felt at the Skafidia Monastery of Pyrgos, in the Peloponnese, which was followed by an aftershock on 31 December.

This event is mentioned in a MS note from the monastery of Skafidia. Lampros points out that 11 December 1752 (O.S.) was a Friday, so he suggests 14 December (O.S. = 25 December N.S.) as the correct date. In that case the earthquake on the following Sunday can be dated to 20 December (O.S. = 31 December N.S.).

Note

‘*In 1752, on Monday 11th December there was an earthquake; the same also happened on the following Sunday at dawn.*’ (MS Skafidia, in Lampros 1910a, 427/227).

AD 1753 Mar 6 Evrostina

A note written in the monastery of Prophet Elias near Zaholi (Evrostina) says that on 23 February 1753 (O.S.) there was a strong earthquake, which caused the collapse of the monastery and killed people and animals. Zaholi was also damaged and many houses fell (Koustas 1858).

AD 1753 Mar 15, 19 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul on 10 Jumada I a.H. 1166, and another on the 14th (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1753 Dec 16 Jerusalem

A slight shock in Jerusalem and Damascus caused some slight damage.

Notes

'... at 3 o'clock on Thursday night 19 Safar, 3 Kanun al-Awwal 1167 a.H. [16 December 1753] a slight earthquake occurred in Damascus. Stones that fell from the Government Palace killed a Muslim and a Christian ...' (al-Budayri, 180).

'In November 1753 there was an earthquake in Jerusalem which caused no damage ...' (Tobler 1856, 34).

AD 1754 Jun 15 Nafpaktos

A damaging earthquake in the Gulf of Corinth on 15 June 1754 (N.S.). In the Peloponnese many small villages were ruined and nine villages were totally destroyed, with great loss of life and animals. In the region of Lepanto (Nafpaktos) landslides added to the destruction, but details are lacking.

The main source for this earthquake is the periodical *Relationis Historicae Semestralis*, although it does not make the date clear. Seyfart, writing two years later, gives a date and records 'terrible destruction' in the Morea (Peloponnese), and also in Sicily, although in the latter the damage must have been caused by a separate event in Italy.

The damage in Lesbos attributed to the earthquake in the Morea must be due to the earthquake of July (see below).

Notes

'An earthquake shook a large part of this peninsula [the Peloponnese]. Some small villages were overturned, and in 9 villages the buildings were turned upside down, burying a great number of men and cattle under the ruins.' (PRHS 1754, ii. 96).

'(June 1754) On 15th of this month there was terrible destruction in the Morea and also on the island of Sicily, with an eruption of Mt Aetna.' (Seyfart 1756, 357).

'(15 June 1754) Earthquakes felt over a wide area, simultaneously on the island of Lesbos, in the Morea, and in a large part of central Italy and Sicily.' (Hoff 1840, 418).

See also PEN (1754, 6/15) and PWD (1754, 9/11).

AD 1754 Jul Izmir

At the beginning of the month a strong earthquake shook Izmir. This may be the same event as that which was reported from Mitilini in July (Seyfart 1756, 132; Hoff 1840, i. 418).

AD 1754 Sep 2 Izmit

An earthquake of rather large magnitude in the Gulf of Izmit, preceded by a period of foreshocks, destroyed vil-

lages in this area and caused material damage in Izmit and Istanbul (Figure 3.33).

There exist eye-witness accounts of this event. There are two letters written from Istanbul, those of the British ambassador, Porter, and a Dr Mackenzie who was in the city at the time and prefaces his account '*I shall only mention what I have seen*' (Mackenzie 1754, 819). Also, there are letters of the *bailo* of Venice, and of Augustinian missionaries, as well as the account of an Ottoman court chronicler, who is followed by his contemporaries. In addition there are eye-witness reports in the occidental press, which aroused considerable interest in Europe; the effects of the earthquake in Istanbul were depicted, with some poetic licence, in a woodcut print made in 1755 and published in Basel the following year (Toinet 1982, 160).

The earthquake occurred on 15 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1167 (2–3 September 1754), a Tuesday night, at 3 h 30 m of the Islamic clock (21 h 30 m) (Hakim, *Vekayi'name*, i. 79; cf. Vasif, *Tarih*, i. 36; Aktepe 1976, i. 176; *Takvim* no. 56; Tsonev 1923, ii. 312). The shock allegedly lasted for two, or according to others, ten minutes intermittently; the ground moved from east to west (BC Misc. PD 77c.95). More sober reports suggest that strong shaking did not last more than 30 seconds (Porter 1755, 11).

In some parts of Istanbul the shock was so strong that people had difficulty standing upright (BC Misc. Despatch of Bailo Andrea Doria), while in other parts of the city '*those who were in the streets, or in the fields, in motion, did not feel it*' (Porter 1755, 11). All pendulum clocks in Pera stopped at a few minutes before or after ten and at the Venetian embassy the earthquake set the bell ringing for five minutes.

In Istanbul damage was widespread, but mostly to old stone or brick buildings; only a few old timber-frame houses suffered (Seyfart 1756, 132–135).

Both the British ambassador and Dr Mackenzie thought 50–60 a realistic figure for the number of dead in Istanbul. However, other estimates, such as those made by the Venetian agent, put the overall death toll in the region at about 800 (BC Misc. PD 77c. 95). Estimates of 50 000 fatalities reported by one European writer (Seyfart 1756, 132–135) are clearly grossly exaggerated.

Of the more substantial constructions in Istanbul, the towers of the Land Walls from Edirne Kapişi to Yedikile (Seven Towers) and the walls themselves were damaged. Two, possibly even four, of the Seven Towers were nearly ruined, and the battlements of the others partly fell down, presumably owing to the combined effect of the main shock and its aftershocks (PRO SP 97/37 np). According to the report of the Venetian agent, only one of the Seven Towers collapsed in the main shock and two others were badly damaged (BC Misc. PD 77c.95).



Figure 3.33 The effects of the earthquake of 2 September 1754 in Istanbul, depicted, with some poetic licence, by the European press, in a woodcut print made in 1755 and published in Basel with the caption ‘Grand ravage causé à Constantinople par des violents tremblements de terre, suivis d’un incendie fort considerable’: (a) the fortress of the Seven Towers, shaken by the earthquake; (d) one of these towers, completely overthrown; (b) and (c) the Palace and the Mosque of Sainte Sophie, significantly damaged; and (e)–(g) the great fire which began at the Palace of the Imrahor and consumed nearly 2000 houses (Toinet 1982, 160).

Only the domes of the porch of the mosque of Sultan Mehmed II collapsed, and the main dome was cracked; domes of the Sultan Bayezid mosque were also cracked, and the mosque of Küçük Ayasofya was damaged. Portions of minarets of seven smaller mosques were thrown down (PRO SP 97/37, letter dated 16 September 1754).

Some *hans* were damaged to various degrees. The ‘Sichergee’ (Sekerici) Han, near the Mehmet II mosque, was utterly destroyed; and part of the wall of the ‘Cara’ (Kara) Han was thrown down, the ‘Cautirligee’ (Kantarci?) Han collapsed; and the Vezir Han was badly shattered and a bath collapsed, killing those inside (Mackenzie 1754, 819–820).

Some buildings of the Topkapi Palace were damaged and two pavilions situated on the periphery of the gardens overturned. The Ayasofya mosque suffered, the damage being exacerbated by the aftershock of 14 September; the building was split from street-level upwards and some of the marble columns supporting the capitals, which in turn support the colonnade, were overthrown (PGF 1754, 515, 539). The Galata Tower was cracked, and some parts of the prison in Galata collapsed, burying those within.

As a result of the earthquake some wells in the city dried up (Porter 1755, 18).

Another report notes that ‘*there has been much damage done at Balat Skutarti [Uskudar], and up the canal [Bosphorus]; and there are bad accounts from Nicomedia [Izmit], but none well avouched*’.

It is clear from the account of the British ambassador that damage to the east of Istanbul was severe: ‘*it is said that some villages in Asia have been swallowed up, or submerged by waters on the opening of the earth, and that Nicomedia [Izmit] has greatly suffered*’.

The earthquake ‘*completely ruined the whole of Gevije [Geyve?], caused the collapse of the greater part of Nicomedia, and killed many people*’.

A contemporary document that mentions the loss of life and property of Christians in Izmit as a result of an earthquake during the period 1750–54 must refer to this event (BBL MS 11221.7), but details are lacking. In fact the region of Izmit seems to have suffered more than Istanbul (PHH 19, 23, 31.10, 2, 5, 16.11, 12.12. 1754).

To the southeast of Istanbul, in the region of Nicae (Iznik) and Bursa, a few houses were ruined, without casualties, and most of the people in this region

camped in the open after the earthquake (BC Misc. PD 77c.102).

The shock was felt in Izmir, possibly in Edirne and probably in Ankara (Walther 1805, 112–113).

At Benderegli (Karadeniz Eregli) on the Black Sea, a lighthouse ‘*in the great earthquake of a.H. 1167 [1753–54] at Bandar-I Kili*’ collapsed (BBA MMD 36, 09).

As a result of the earthquake the sea receded permanently from the shore, for more than three ‘*passi geometri*’ (BC Misc. PD 77c.95). It is not known where this happened and whether this was the result of a seismic sea wave or a permanent change of the coastline due to slumping.

Further shocks followed, at 12 midnight, at 2 the following morning and daily thereafter. By 17 September most inhabitants of Istanbul had fled the city, as had foreign diplomats and the Sultan and his court; the Sultan had returned by 2 October, which encouraged others to do likewise (PGF 1754, 501, 539).

Repairs and reconstruction work in Istanbul started after the end of September. By February 1755, 80 000 (*sic.*) workers had been employed in the city, and the ruined parts of the Palace had been rebuilt according to the design of the Italian architect Espinelluza. The reconstruction of the Seven Towers and of the part of the walls from the arsenal (Yedikule/Topkapi) to Edirnekapi was completed in April 1755 (PMF 1754, 186, 205; 1755, 185; PGF 1755, 157, 241; BDP Europ. Stat. Secr., 1754, 476–9, 569–7). A short inscription on the northwestern side of the body of the Seven Towers records the repair of the structure after the earthquake (Meyer-Plath and Schneider 1938, ii. 165, Müller-Wiener 1977, 341).

This earthquake is often associated with the earthquake of late October 1754 in Egypt, thus erroneously extending its effects as far as Cairo (BBL MS. 11221).

It is clear that the actual effect of the earthquake in Istanbul was considerable, but not excessive, and that Izmit suffered more. The mention of Geyve as one of the places destroyed by the shock implies that the epicentral region must be sought in the eastern part of the Gulf of Izmit. However, the additional damage caused by some of the aftershocks in Istanbul suggests that the seismic activity moved to the western part of the Gulf of Izmit.

AD 1754 Sep 4 *Istanbul*

There was a very strong aftershock at 14 h, and again at 23 h 15 m, as a result of which several houses in Istanbul that had not been damaged by the main shock were ruined (Seyfert 1756, 132–135).

AD 1754 Sep 14 *Istanbul*

Small aftershocks between 5 and 13 September were followed on 14 September by a strong aftershock at 4 h (*Takvim* no. 55).

It apparently added to earlier damage, although reports may be exaggerated. Several manor houses sank where the ground was fractured; one of the Seven Towers was shaken to the point of collapse; damage to the walls was made worse, with the complete ruin of the section from Edirnekapi to the Arsenal Gate (presumably Topkapi); half of the janissary barracks was ruined (PGF 1754, 515, 539; PMF 1754, 186).

The loss of life up to this date was now estimated at 2000 persons (PMF 1754, 186).

The Ayasofya mosque also suffered some unspecified damage and, at about this time, the Sultan inspected the repairs carried out in the edifice (PGF 1755, 119).

AD 1754 Sep 16 *Istanbul*

At 3 h underground noises were followed by a great agitation of the sea in the Bosphorus; this appears to have been due to an earthquake shock (Seyfert 1756, 134).

AD 1754 Sep *Kangal*

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. A letter dated Constantinople, 16 September 1754, written by an English doctor about the effects of the earthquake of 2 September 1754, says that ‘*a Tartar arrived express from Armenia, in twenty days, with advice that the city of Sivas was quite destroyed by an earthquake, on the same night, in which that was felt at Constantinople; and that a lake of fresh water is risen where the town sunk. The earthquake was felt at Angora [Ankara] and Smyrna, but there was no notice, that they had felt any thing at Aleppo, though there were letters from thence as fresh as that time*’ (Mackenzie 1754, 830–821).

Another letter, written by the British ambassador in Constantinople and dated 15 February 1755, describes the effects of the earthquake in Istanbul on 2 September and clearly conflates the effects of the shock with those of that referred to by the English doctor ‘*we perceived its line of direction from the east, from whence we had afterwards an infallible confirmation; for it has been traced from Sivas, a large city in Asia Minor, towards the confines of Diarbeckir, or Mesopotamia, where it has done some damage; thence it came on west, and left great ruins in some small towns and villages*’ (Porter 1755, 118–119).

There is no evidence in Armenian sources that the town of Sivas suffered any earthquake damage during the middle of the eighteenth century. There is evidence, however, from such a source, although it is in need of authentication, for an earthquake during that period, which destroyed, with loss of life, some Armenian

settlements in the region between Sivas and Malatya: Kangal, Hekimhan, Gurun and Ashodeh (near Darende). The event in which these places were affected by an earthquake is not dated but placed vaguely 100 years after the birth(?) of Mekhithar (namely 1676; source in Riggs 1909), and may thus be identical with this event.

The exact date of a large earthquake near Sivas in mid 1754 can not at present be conjectured.

AD 1754 Sep 19 *Istanbul*

There were continuing shocks, followed by a conflagration in Istanbul, which was not necessarily associated with the earthquake (PGF 1754, 527).

AD 1754 Sep 23 *Istanbul*

There was another shock in Istanbul on 5 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1167 (Dizer and Izgi 1967).

AD 1754 Sep 29 *Istanbul*

There was another aftershock in Istanbul on 11 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1167 (Dizer and Izgi 1967).

[AD 1754 Oct 2 *Istanbul*]

Subterranean noises at 2 h were followed by three earthquake shocks in Istanbul, which apparently brought about the destruction of four of the Seven Towers down to their foundations. Accumulated damage to the Topkapi Palace was reported to be very severe, with part of the complex becoming uninhabitable. The Sultan retired to one of his country houses 15 leagues (72 km) distant from the city. It was also reported that the Forum of Constantine, the Old Palace and the suburb of the Blachernae, at the northern end of the Land Walls, were completely ruined (PGF 1754, 547; cf. Berryat 1761, 626). This information is clearly exaggerated, not supported by local sources and most probably spurious.

AD 1754 Oct 7 *Istanbul*

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Istanbul throughout the winter (PRO SP 97/37 np; Hakim, *Vekayi'name*, i. 114; *Takvim* no. 55, İnçicean 1976, 89).

AD 1754 Oct *Egypt*

A locally damaging earthquake in Egypt affected Cairo, particularly the districts of Qarafa and Bulaq and part of New Cairo, where houses were ruined with loss of life. The shock was possibly felt in Alexandria, but there is no evidence that it caused damage elsewhere (PGF 1754, 568).

This earthquake is sometimes associated erroneously with the shock of 2 September that affected northwestern Anatolia 1000 km away (Berryat 1761, 626), too far distant to have caused the damage reported

in Cairo. Mallet (1854, 159) misquotes Seyfart, who merely has September, instead of October. **The vague dating of the Cairo shock makes confusion in the sources understandable.**

There is some evidence that at about this time it became necessary to repair the walls of the monastery of St Catherine in Sinai. The reason for their downfall is not given, except that earthquakes had occurred prior to 1771 (Grigoriadis 1875, 142).

Notes

The *Gazette de France* mentions news coming on a ship from Alexandria, which Seyfart (1756, 135) may have misinterpreted. The report mentions thousands of casualties, which is probably an exaggeration, or else an amalgamation of the effects in Egypt with those of the Anatolian earthquake. **Nevertheless, reports of damage in Cairo indicate that there was a relatively local shock.** See also the MS *Chronicle of Agustins* (1754), in Walther (1805, 113). The shock is not mentioned by al-Jabarti.

[AD 1755 Jan 17 *Cyprus*]

A contemporary manuscript note says that on Wednesday 17 January 1755 (which was in fact a Tuesday) a 'great roar' was heard in Cyprus (Sykoutris 1925).

AD 1755 Feb 14 *Cyprus*

An earthquake was felt in Cyprus at 5 on Friday night, 3 February 1755 (O.S.). This event is not known from other sources (Sykoutris 1925).

AD 1755 Feb 15 *Ristovać*

There was a locally damaging earthquake in Serbia on 15 February 1755 (O.S.). The town of Vranje and the villages of Ristovać and Mastanice near Kumanovo were damaged. It is not known whether the nearby monastery of Sv. Prohor Pshinski, on which the event is recorded, suffered any damage (Stojanović 1903, 187).

AD 1755 Feb *Mitilene*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Mitilini, details of which are lacking (PEM 1755, 5).

AD 1755 May 20, 23 *Istanbul*

An earthquake occurred in Istanbul on 8 Shaban a.H. 1168, followed by another on 11 Shaban (Dizer and Izgi 1967).

AD 1755 Jun 10 *Cyprus*

A marginal note records, without details, an earthquake in Cyprus, which occurred at 6, on Thursday 10 July 1755 O.S. (Kyriazis 1931).

AD 1755 Aug 17 Istanbul

There was an earthquake shock in Istanbul on 9 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1168 (Dizer and Izgi 1967).

AD 1756 Jan 13 Istanbul

Two earthquakes occurred in Istanbul on 29 Rabi I a.H. 1168 (*Takvim* no. 58).

AD 1756 Jan 17 Cyprus

Earthquakes in Cyprus were felt at night and again during the morning of 17 January (O.S.). They alarmed the inhabitants, but there is no evidence that they caused any damage (Cyprianos 1788, 316).

This was perhaps the large earthquake of 13 February in the Eastern Mediterranean which was felt as far as Cairo, Malta, Naples and Izmir (BRT var. 291. i. 67–72).

AD 1756 Jan 18 Epirus

At night on 18 January 1756 (N.S.) an earthquake was felt in Epirus and Albania. It caused no damage (Seyfart 1756, 265).

1756 Jan 20 Istanbul

At 12 h 34 m three strong earthquakes occurred in Istanbul, followed by another shock on the 23rd at 8 h (Tsonev 1923, iii. 312; source in Mallet 1853, 122).

AD 1756 Feb 13 Eastern Mediterranean

This was a large-magnitude, intermediate-depth earthquake, which was felt throughout the Eastern Mediterranean region. It occurred at 9 in the night on 13 February 1756 (N.S.) (Schultz 1759, 213).

It was strongly felt in Scarpantos (Karpathos), Rhodes and Satalia (Antalya), where it caused damage (Donati 1759, f. 67b). An eye-witness wrote from Izmir that it lasted 5–6 minutes there, causing people to flee their homes, but doing no damage.

An observer saw minor damage in Cairo, where it lasted three minutes. It caused no damage in Egypt, but aftershocks continued to be felt for about 40 days (Schultz 1759, 213). The shock was felt as far away as Malta, Naples, Izmir, Corfu and Palestine, where it lasted over one minute. It also caused alarm in Cyprus (Cyprianos 1788, 316; PGF 1756, 4/3).

AD 1756 Aug Turkey

Several shocks occurred during the month, in various parts of Turkey (PGF 1756, 12/4; PJH 1757, 151).

AD 1756 Sep 13, 14 Istanbul

Two shocks in Istanbul at 10 h on the 13th caused some alarm. They were followed by more on the 14th (PSC 1756, 10, 18; PHH 1756, 10/19).

AD 1756 Oct 20 Nafpaktos

Destructive shocks occurred in central Greece on 20 October 1756 (N.S. PMF 1756, 220). According to European press reports the shock was violent in the Morea (Peloponnese), especially in the Gulfs of Lepanto and Corinth, where it caused considerable damage (PGF 1756, 11.24, 12.11; PJH 1756, 386).

Contemporary reports, however, confirm that the epicentral area was in Fokis, in the north-central part of the Gulf of Corinth; they say that at Inebahti (Nafpaktos) '*towers and bastions and domes over the castle gates and walls protecting the ordnance depot from the sea were demolished. The Sultan Mustafa mosque near the quay and the Beyazit mosque in the castle and its minarets, domes and walls were cracked and demolished. Most of the walls and domes of the palace of sancakbeği were demolished*'. Also at Kaastel (Antirio) '*towers and bastions were damaged, and mostly demolished, as is the palisade*' (BBA MMD 3160, 247–249). This damage was extensive, for the account of repairs covers several pages. It was attributed not only to this earthquake but also to the fact that many of these buildings were in disrepair (BBA MMD 6282, 620; BBA MD 162, 219, 302–330). Damage extended in the region of Olendorik (Lidoriki), but details are lacking. The shock was felt on the Ionian Islnds, at Lecce and Chios.

As a result of the earthquake new islets were said to have appeared in the Gulf of Corinth in the vicinity of Lepanto (Berryat 1761, 645).

Later authors maintain that this was the same shock as that which caused damage in Naples and was felt in Sicily (Perrey 1850, 30), which is incorrect. The earthquake felt in Naples occurred on 22 October (N.S.) and it was not felt in Terra d'Otranto.

AD 1756 Nov 26 Saros

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. The contemporary ledger of a merchant from Neochori in the district of Ganos (Gaziköy) records unrecovered debts in the area of Ipsala because of the earthquake. A marginal note says that the villages of Zerna, Közköy, Ferecik and (?)urnia were wiped out with great loss of life (Gedeon 1912).

It is possible that repairs undertaken at the castles on the Muariz (Saros) Gulf at Evrese (Kadiköy), Bozcaada and Molivo shortly after the earthquake may have been due to it, but no reason for these repairs is specified (BBA MMD 3160, 356, 786; MMD 19584, 10, 12).

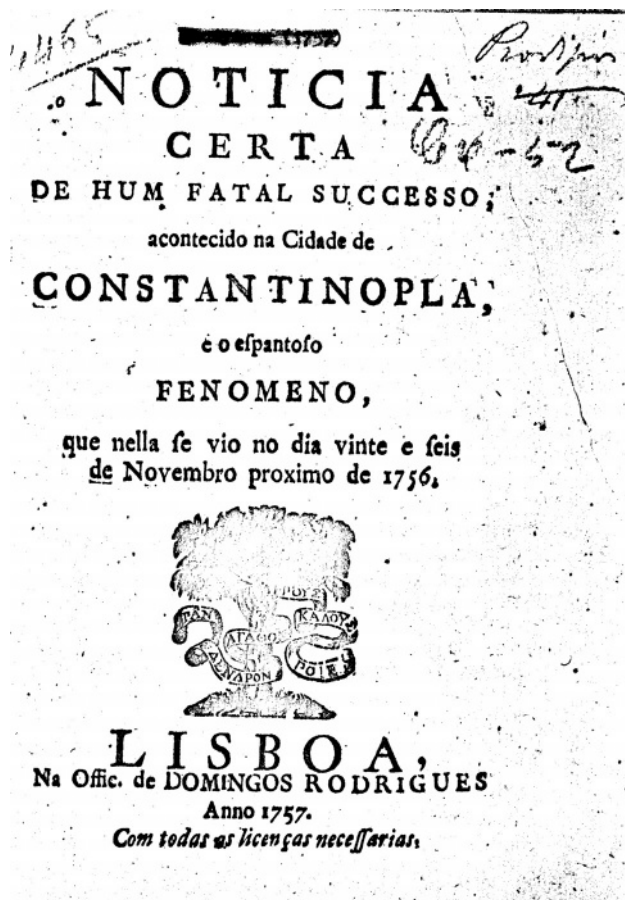


Figure 3.34 The front page of a tract, published in Lisbon, describing an earthquake on 26 November 1756 in the region of Istanbul that lasted for 7 minutes and 40 seconds (*sic.*) and destroyed the city (Anon. 1757). A very similar account of an alleged destruction of Istanbul appeared in another contemporary tract, which I have not seen (Houghton Library Harvard PC7.A100.757na).

The shock, which probably had an epicentre offshore in the Gulf of Saros, was felt strongly in Adrianople (Edirne) where it caused considerable panic (PWD 1757, 2/19), as well as in Istanbul, from where its effects were grossly exaggerated, Figure 3.34 (Anon. 1757).

AD 1758 Dec 3 Istanbul

In the night between 3 and 4 o'clock a short, rather violent shock in Istanbul did very little damage (PGF 1759, 2/10; PJH 1758, 223).

[AD 1758 May Pondilo Islands]

A contemporary report says that in May 1758 the 'island of Pondilo and two islets nearby, situated in the Gulf of Zeiton [Lamia] near Negreponte [Evia] in the

Archipelago, were suddenly engulfed by the sea' (Berryat 1761, 648).

This rather exaggerated report does not mention an earthquake. In fact the small island of Pondilo (Pon-tikonisi) and the nearby rocks of Myrmingonisia are still there, situated in the strait of Trikkeri, off the northern coast of Evia.

Modern catalogues attribute the alleged disappearance of these islets to an earthquake of magnitude 6.8 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 261).

AD 1759 Jun 10 Aleppo

An eye-witness reports that a slight earthquake was felt in Aleppo and vicinity during the morning (Russell 1760, 530).

AD 1759 Jun 13 Kefalonia

A damaging foreshock in the island of Kefalonia during the evening of 2 June 1759 (O.S.) caused the collapse of many houses in villages in the western part of the island (Tsitselis 1904, 433).

AD 1759 Jun 14 Kefalonia

The main shock occurred in Kefalonia during the afternoon of 3 June 1759 (O.S.) and did great damage to rural houses and farms, chiefly in the district of Paliki. At Lixuri many houses were destroyed and a few people were killed. In Argostoli damage was less serious and there were no casualties. Two churches, the flower mills and bakeries, as well as a few manor houses, were seriously damaged (AGAH 1628, Céphalonie 1807). The main shock was felt strongly in Zante. Strong aftershocks continued to be felt in Kefalonia until 5 June (Tsitselis 1904, 433).

For more details see Albini *et al.* (1994).

AD 1759 Jun 22 Thessaloniki

An earthquake, consisting of two violent shocks, was felt in Thessaloniki at 1.30 pm on 22 June 1759 (N.S.), causing great alarm (AN AA B1. 990 Salonique).

AD 1759 Jul 2 Etropol

According to a manuscript, which is assumed to have been written in Etropol in Bulgaria, an earthquake shock was felt at 6 h on 21 June 1759 (O.S.) (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a, 22). The year is not certain (Staikov 1930, 24)

AD 1759 Jul 3 Thessaloniki

A destructive earthquake occurred in northern Greece. In Thessaloniki the shock was felt at 5.45 pm, on 3 July 1759 (N.S.), or, according to a manuscript note, on 13 June (read 23 O.S.). The earthquake occurred while

the plague was raging in the region. It was accompanied by a thunderstorm and followed by conflagration (AN AA B1. 990 Salonique; Varnalidis 1978; Vakalopoulos 1969, 264–265; Mertziros 1947, 208, 388; PAR 1761, 94, 154).

The earthquake was strongly felt on board sailing ships off Thessaloniki.

Information about the damage in the city comes from a variety of sources. Consular reports say that many houses in the city were damaged, while contemporary local sources imply that many houses in fact collapsed, killing a number of people. Most of the inhabitants left their homes and camped in the open, others moved to nearby castles (ANSC 743/95).

A traveller who passed through the region on their way to Thessaloniki in 1761 says that the plague and *'seven successive earthquakes had overthrown most of the towns in the province; the capital is reduced to a heap of rubble; the plains are now a desert; the inhabitants have abandoned their dwellings'*, or that the *'greater part of the city is a mass of ruins'*. In the plains the ground opened up and villages, which are not named, were reduced to heaps of rubble. Details of the extent of damage are not given. However, much of the poor and depopulated state of the region the traveller saw during his approach to Thessaloniki in 1761 was due to the plague and to the fire that followed the earthquakes during the period 1759–61 (Anon. 1752–62, iv. 894, 95, 97, 78; PES 1760, 410–411; PMHP 1760, 338).

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Thessaloniki each day until 21 July (N.S.), when they ceased for a short time, whereafter they continued again for 44 days.

AD 1759 Aug 10 Etropol

There was a second shock at Etropol in Bulgaria at 3 h on 10 August 1759 (O.S.) (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a, 22). The year is not certain (Staikov 1930, 24).

AD 1759 Oct 30 Safad

The first shock occurred at dawn on Tuesday 30 October 1759 (N.S.), some time between 03 h 45 m and 04 h local time. Arabic sources give different dates, between 6 and 8 Rabi I, but they all agree that the earthquake happened on a Tuesday during the last quarter of the night or just before dawn, so there can be no doubt that the correct date is 30 October 1759.

The maximum effects of the earthquake were experienced in the region of Safed and to the northeast of the town. Safed was almost totally destroyed, together with its six synagogues, with the loss of 120 Jews and an unknown number of other inhabitants. It is said that in Metawali villages in the mountains north of Safed about 2000 Ismailis and Amriyyas were killed.

The region demarcated by Safed, Khirbet Qasiun, Jisr Banat Yaqub and Nuaran as far as Qunaitra was almost totally destroyed and the caravanserai of Qunaitra collapsed with the loss of many lives and animals.

Damage extended to Saida, where a few houses collapsed and many suffered minor damage; no one was killed but the town was abandoned by its inhabitants, who camped at some distance from the town.

Acre, Hamat and Sassaa also suffered some damage and at the latter place the caravanserai was shattered, without casualties.

In Nazaret the shock was particularly severe and caused considerable damage locally. Damage in Nablus and Hamat was probably due to ground failures rather than to severe shaking. Also in Tiberias many houses sank into their foundations, and, with the exception of the church, which is located to the west of the town, near the lake, all buildings were damaged.

In Damascus one or two houses collapsed completely, a few were damaged and many were badly cracked. Arab writers give a long list of public buildings that after the earthquake were in need of restoration, particularly minarets, the top parts of which were dislodged or shattered by the shock. As a result of the earthquake a rock fall blocked the Qanawat water channel, leaving the city with a much reduced water supply for almost two weeks. In the densely inhabited plain of Ghutah around Damascus the shock ruined a few houses but otherwise caused little, if any, damage.

In Tripoli the shock caused some concern but apparently no damage; the earthquake was of rather long duration, causing water to slosh out of basins and ponds.

In Beirut, some of the monasteries in the Kesrawan, in the district of Hisn al Akrad, Homs and Caesarea, experienced similar effects. The shock was widely felt in Jerusalem, Hama, Antioch and Ladhkiya, in the latter causing some panic but no damage. In Aleppo ground movements persisted for almost one minute, causing little alarm. The shock was felt in Gaza, but not in Cairo or Cyprus.

The earthquake was felt very violently on board a sailing ship a day's sailing from Beirut. A seismic sea wave flooded Acre to a height of about 2.5 m above normal sea level, as well as the docks of Tripoli, without causing any damage.

AD 1759 Nov 25 Litani

The main shock occurred early on Sunday night on 25 November 1759. All occidental sources give the same date for the earthquake, which occurred at 19 h 23 m local time, and give in detail the dates of all foreshocks and aftershocks. Arabic sources agree that the shock occurred during the first quarter of the night of Monday, reckoning

from Sunday at sunset, but differ with respect to the date, which they place, either vaguely at the end of Rabi I, or on 4, 6 or 16 Rabi II a.H. 1173. It is significant that European sources do not mention any shocks that correspond to the alternative dates mentioned in Arabic documents, which must be misprints of the correct date 5 Rabi II a.H. 1173.

The epicentral region of the earthquake extended the region of the foreshock to the north, comprising a narrow zone that ran in a northeasterly direction for 120 km along the Litani and Bekaa valleys to the upper reaches of the Orontes River.

Much of the heavy damage and loss of life caused to the mountainous Metwali settlements in the southern part of the region was cumulative and includes the effects of the foreshock of 30 October, which was serious in this region.

Villages in the northern part of al-Hulah were totally destroyed and the citadel of Shakif Arnun was shattered. The large villages of Marjuyun, Kaukaba and Zebdin and the caravanserai of Nabatiya collapsed. Hasbaiya was almost totally destroyed, together with its caravanserai, where many people were killed. The churches of Birteb were ruined and Kafr Hatta was totally destroyed with the loss of 55 Metwalis. The Greek village of Qeitule was ruined and three people were killed. Also Joun was destroyed, its churches were damaged, and part of the nearby monastery of the Sisters of Mary collapsed.

Many small Christian villages, including Mukhtara, and the residence of the local ruler collapsed, with casualties. The large village of Dair Qamar, its churches, serais and many small settlements up the Fereida were almost totally ruined, with heavy loss of life.

Heavy damage extended to the district of Kesrawan, where many churches and houses belonging to the Christian community were also destroyed as far as Tannurin, Akura and Afka. The staging posts of Shaad and Labweh were shattered and Ras Baalbek was totally destroyed with loss of life. Baalbek and its castle were ruined and in part collapsed, with the loss of the whole population, except the sheikh and another person. Some of its ancient ruins were also affected: of the remaining standing columns of the peristyle of the Great Temple, three fell in the earthquake.

Sergaya, Zebedani, Hasaya and other smaller villages in the hills on either side of the Barada valley were either damaged beyond repair or destroyed, and 500 people and many animals were killed. Maithalun and its caravanserai were heavily damaged, and Saasaa and Qatana, including a number of substantial structures, were completely destroyed. In Beit Jann the earthquake and the

fire that followed totally destroyed the village, in which many people perished. In the district of Sahra some villages between Daraiya and Dair al-Ashair were ruined and thereafter abandoned by their inhabitants.

Within this area of maximum damage the earthquake triggered many slides and rock falls, and caused changes in the stream and spring water. The stream that supplied water to Baalbek was dammed up by slides, and dried up for several days, while the source of the Maaser ash-Shuf dried up permanently.

Massive rock falls from cliffs and rockslides into ravines were reported from many places in the Lebanon, and landslides were abundant in the Anti-Lebanon and the Hermon. The largest rockslides were triggered from the Jabal Niha near Fareida and from above Mukhtara, where in large cracks running some distance opened up on the mountainside. The largest landslides occurred near Beit Jann and in the Barada valley above Hasaya.

As a result of the earthquake a series of ground ruptures many metres wide formed, running continuously along the southwestern side of the Bekaa Valley from northwest of Baalbek to as far as opposite Tripoli in the north, and from southwest of Baalbek to the plain of Satern(?), a total distance of about 100 km. These observations suggest that the earthquake was associated with a surface fault break at least 100 km long along the Bekaa valley, the exact location and attitude of which it is not possible to ascertain today. Field evidence, however, suggests surface faulting perhaps associated with this and the earthquake of 1759.

Further away from the epicentral region, damage was less serious but varied erratically from place to place and depended not only on the degree of shaking but also on the vulnerability of houses, which had been increased by the foreshock of 30 October and local soil conditions. Thus Safed, which had just been repaired after the first shock, whereafter most of its inhabitants had moved to Acre, was almost totally destroyed and about 70 Jews were killed. In contrast, neighbouring al-Rama and Deir Hanna suffered little, if any, damage. In Acre scarcely a house escaped without cracks in its walls and only a few dwellings, including part of the fortification towers, fell into the sea, without casualties. On the land side the rampart slid into the fosse. The town was evacuated for some time.

Villages along the coast suffered some damage, and in Saïda many dwellings, including the quarter of the Europeans, storehouses and the citadel, were damaged and a few collapsed, killing about 20 people. As a result of the earthquake the harbour became unserviceable and the town was abandoned for many months, its inhabitants taking refuge in the plain behind the town.

The monastery of Dair al-Mukhalles and its dependencies suffered some reparable damage, and in Beirut, although many houses were badly damaged, none collapsed. The storehouse of the European merchants sustained some losses, as did their *khan* and residences. The effects of the shock on the coastal area of the Kesrawan district were not very serious, but in Tripoli a few dwellings and three minarets collapsed without casualties. However, many houses were cracked and the town was evacuated for some time. East of Tripoli, at Qusair, a few dwellings collapsed without loss of life, but the post houses of Zeraa, al-Gaa and Hermel were ruined.

In the densely populated district of Damascus damage was extremely non-uniform. At Saidnaya a few walls fell over and some houses were shattered without loss of life. However, the nearby villages of Maara and Tell, which had been damaged by the foreshock, were totally destroyed and the mosques and water mills damaged, with the loss of 425 lives. In contrast, damage was far less serious at nearby Darij. In Halboun and Mnin no one was killed but many houses were ruined, mosques damaged and bath houses destroyed. At Dimas the caravanserai and at Barzeh a few houses, including the mosque, suffered some damage. Mazza also was damaged but not as much as Dummar, which was ruined. At Arbin the baths collapsed and the walls of the mosque was badly cracked. Most of the houses in Harasta, together with the mosque and watermills, were damaged. The shock caused the collapse of the bath house at Douma and much of Khan al-Qusair. At Adhra and Maydas the walls of houses were fissured, and at Abadeh and Nashbiyeh a few houses, the mosque and the olive press were damaged.

A noticeable effect of the earthquake in the plain of Ghutah was the collapse of well shafts and slumping of the ground. In Damascus the shock caused great panic, several casualties and considerable but reparable damage to houses that had already been affected by the foreshock. Of the 15000, chiefly adobe, houses in the city, very few collapsed completely but many were badly cracked. The exception was in the large suburb of Salahiye, which is situated to the northwest of the city on high ground, where damage was exceptionally severe, particularly to houses that had been weakened by the earthquake of 30 October.

In Damascus a considerable number of public buildings, such as the Umayyad Mosque, other mosques and medrasas, gates, baths and walls, suffered various degrees of damage, some of it serious enough to lead to later collapse. A few minarets collapsed, causing additional damage to adjacent buildings, and many others were badly cracked. Part of the citadel crumbled into the Banas canal, damming its flow, and narrow streets were blocked by the collapse of high adobe fencing walls.

Further to the southwest, Quneitra, which had been damaged already by the foreshock and partly evacuated, was totally destroyed. In Nablus and Nazaret many houses that had been damaged by the foreshock collapsed, in Nablus killing a few people. In contrast, in Hamat, Dair Hanna, Caesarea and Haifa there were no casualties and relatively few houses needed repairs.

A part of the citadel of Tiberias, already in a parlous state, was ruined. In the region of Homs, Hama and Shaizar, with the exception of Qalat al-Burayj and Kara, where walls of houses were cracked, the earthquake caused considerable concern but no other damage. Further away the earthquake was felt strongly, at al-Arish, Gaza, Jerusalem and Jafa. In Ladikiya ground motions lasted for a long time, causing panic and generating cracks in a few walls. Near there the shock triggered a massive landslide that destroyed the old village of Shil-fatiya.

In Antioch one or two old houses, a *khan* and part of the bazaar collapsed, killing a few people, but elsewhere there was no damage to speak of. In the densely settled region of Aleppo the shock was of long duration. In the city, except for a few old houses, none of the buildings and of the oldest minarets were actually thrown down, but the walls of a few dwellings were fissured.

Similar effects were reported from the southwest, from Jaba Druz and Tarba, where only a few *hans* were damaged.

The earthquake was widely felt in Alexandria for about two minutes, with slow oscillation of the ground. The following day the sea was discoloured over a large area.

There are many published and unpublished documents about this earthquake, the most important of which are given below.

Refereces

- [1] ACCM Archives de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseilles; ACCM AA:340 (Seyde) 17.12.59; 28.12.59; 22.01.60.
- [2] AGS Archivo General de Simancas: Sección Estado, leg. 5875, piez. 14:7.2.1760.
- [3] ANF AE Archives Nationales: Arch. Affaires Etrangères Paris; Bi/99 (Alexandrette) 24.12.59; Bi/1032.223–230 (Seyde) 22.12.59; Bi/1032. 246–247(Seyde) 28.12.59; Bi/1032. 248 (Seyde) 04.01.60; Bi/1032.285–290 (Seyde) 27.03.60; Bi/1120.14–26 (Tripoli) 04.02.60; Bi/1120. 46–47 (Tripoli) 12.08.60; Bi/88.132–134 (Alep) 11.12.59; Bi/88.157–158 (Alep) 24.12.59; Bi/88.136–137 (Alep) 14.01.60; Bi/436.345–347 (Istanbul) 29.12.59; Bi/5 (Larnaka) 1759.
- [4] ANR Annual Register, London 1760, 86; 1761, 96–98; 1764, 102–106.

- [5] AMAE CADN: Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Centre des Archives Diplomatiques de Nantes Turquie (Alep 4). 21.11.1759; 07.12.1759; 12.12.1759; 24.12.1759; 28.01.1760; 19.04.1760; Turquie (Seyde) 07.12.1759; 17.12.1759; Turquie (Tripoli) 18.12.1759, 18.01.1760; Turquie (Jerusalem) 25.02.1760; 31.03.1760; 22.03.1760.
- [6] ARG Allgemein. Rijksarch. 'S Gravenhage Legatie Turkije 393 (Aleppo) 11.12.59.
- [7] BBA Başbakanlık Arşivi İstanbul; BBA Ahkam D. Sam-i serif 195; BBA D BŞ M; BNE Bab-i Defteri, Bina Emmini 15914; BBA CD Cevdet Dahiliye 1181 (20.05.1173); BBA CE Cevdet Evkaf Tasnifi 1823 (11.1173); 1596 (n.d.); 1823 (03.12.1173); 2219 (08.12.1773); BBA CM Cevdet Maliye 28549, 29081; BBA CN Cevdet Nafia 1038 (05.01.1172); BBA MD Mühimme Defteri 162:77–78 (04.1174); BBA MMD Maliyeden Müdevver Defterler 19198 6–8; 3160.2, 4–6, 7–9, 11–19, 29 30, 218, 282, 300–302, 542, 906 9999.272 (10.03.1184).
- [8] BN Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris BN NAF 20236:115.
- [9] PRO FO Public Records Office, Foreign Office Special Papers, London; SP.110/36, 42, 47 (Aleppo) 22.12.1759; SP 110/36, 39 (Aleppo) 04.12.1759; SP 110/36, 41 (Aleppo) 22.12.1759; SP 110/36, 42 (Aleppo) 22.12.1759; SP 110/36, 44 (Aleppo) 22.12.1759; SP 110/36, 45 (Aleppo) 22.12.1759.
- [10] WIL WMS Ar. 274, fol. 166ab.
- [11] Press reports: PAN 1760, 86–87; 1761, 96–98, 1764, 102–106; PES 1760, 358–360; PGF 1760, 105–106; PHB 1760, 13; PLC 1760, 249, 550; PMDF 1760, 3:210–211; PMHP 1760, 2:141, 3:240–242; *Nederlandsch Post-Ryder* 1760, 229–232, 349–350; PNP 1760, 229–232, 349–350.
- [12] Papers: Albini and Stucchi (1992), Ambraseys and Barazangi (1989), Anonymous (1760a, b, c), Anonymous (1787), Anonymous (1956), Bachiene (1766), al-Bidiri, in Taher (1974), Bramsen (1818), Braik (1982), al-Budayiri (1959), Burton and Drake (1872, i. 37, 96), Charles-Roux (1928), Clouzot (1914), Cousinery (1760), Daëron *et al.* (2005), Dahmaan (1948, 1982), Dienner (1886), Donati (1759), F.CH.R. (1927), Findikli (1978), Golubovich (1922), Guys (1822), Hakobyan (1956), Ibn al-Ghazzi (1948), Kitto (1844, i. 89–90), Lemmens (1898, 1304–307, 337–342), Maas (1775, iv. 134), Mariti (1792, i. 352–354), al-Muradi (iii. 83), Paulian (1761, iii. 341), Rabbi Simha (1946, 382–423), Rabbi Yosef (1971, 286–301), Rafeq (1966, 227), Rivkind (1928, 124–125), Russell (1769, 529–531), Skaf (1975, 286–287), Squire (1820, 304–307), Taher (1974/5, 52–108), Thiollet (1977, 176), al-'Umari (f. 242v), Vasif (*Tarih*, i. 177–178), Volney (1787, i. 304, ii. 187, 212, 238–47, 269–271) and Yaari (1946, 382–423; 1951, 28, 349–363).

AD 1760 May 26 *Ljubiski*

An earthquake in Bosnia on 26 May 1760 (N.S.) caused great damage to a number of castles in the region of Metković in Croatia, chiefly to the fort of Ljubuški, where repairs were needed to the castle. The shock was felt on the island of Mezzo (Lopud), northwest of Dubrovnik. It

is said to have lasted four minutes and caused some damage on the island.

The date and effects of this earthquake on Mezzo are recorded in the *Mercure de France* for 1 July 1760, on the basis of a report from Rome, dated 19 June (PMF 1760, July 1, 19).

A letter from the *vali* of Bosnia to Constantinople, dated Zilhicce a.H. 1181 (March–April) contains an estimate of the cost of repairs to Ljuboska, which had been shaken by an earthquake. Repairs to Ljuboska castle, which had been ordered earlier, had not begun owing to (a preoccupation with) the building of other castles. Other parts of Ljuboska had now been damaged in an earthquake. This document is also interesting because it shows that money is made available for the relief of the garrison and the people of the *kazas* (*sic.*), which suggests that many were affected over a wide area (BBA MMD 3160, 744).

Ljuboska is about 100 km northwest of Mezzo, and, from the respective descriptions of damage, it is very likely that the epicentre was near Ljuboska, causing slight far-field damage at Mezzo.

Note

'[From Rome, 19 June] An earthquake was felt on 26 [May] at Mezzo, a small town of the Republic of Ragusa: it lasted 4 minutes, but caused little damage.' (PMF 1760, 1 July, 196).

AD 1760 Aug 13 *Istanbul*

At about 19 h a slight earthquake was felt in Istanbul (PJH 1760, 302; cf. *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272).

AD 1760 Aug 14 *Thessaloniki*

A new series of earthquakes occurred in Thessaloniki starting on 14 August (N.S.) at 11.30 pm and continuing intermittently until 21 August. In the city the shocks caused considerable alarm but no damage. The earthquake probably occurred some distance from Thessaloniki, but no information is available for the damage caused outside the city.

Shocks were felt in Thessaloniki over 7 days. They were strong enough to make the inhabitants leave their homes by 15 August. No damage was caused, however. The first was felt at 11.30 pm on 14 August.

Notes

'[Extract from a letter from Adanson in Salonica, 29 August 1760]... There has been a severe plague this year which has killed a large number of the inhabitants. This plague, although terrible, has not frightened us as much as the earthquakes which were felt again on the 14th of this month at 11.30 in the evening. On the 15th we felt 25 shocks, most of them very violent. Three minutes after the first, which occurred at 1.56 in the morning, a plume

of fire came out of the depths of the earth, on the eastern side, travelling horizontally towards the west; it was like moonlight but brighter. It lasted for 2 seconds, before disappearing. This phenomenon terrified all the inhabitants, who had been obliged to leave their homes owing to the violence of the tremors. The day was then perfectly calm. On the 16th we had only three shocks. The second, which was at 9.15 in the morning, was followed by a mild north wind, which grew calm around midday. Then there was a south wind, calming around the 3rd hour of the evening; 5 minutes later a small tremor was felt.

On the 17th there was just one earthquake at 6.50 in the morning; but at 9.15 in the evening there was a violent north wind with terrible rain and thunder[bolts] which fell in various places in the city. On the 21st we felt three earthquakes which were hardly strong, the last being felt at 11.30 in the morning.

In spite of the violence of most of these earthquakes, above all the 8th, which we felt on the 15th at 5.44 in the morning, and which terrified all the inhabitants, not a single house collapsed. The reason for this was that these shocks are vertical, and so the houses jump in the air without leaning to either side . . .’ (PMF 1761, January, 129–131).

Briefer accounts appear in contemporary journals, evidently based on Adanson’s letter (PMF 1761, January (I), 203; PMHP 1760, December, 338; Anon. 1752–62, iv. 894–895, 897–898).

AD 1760 Oct 13 Orontes

A strong earthquake was felt at Aintab (Gaziantep), at Antioch (Antakya) and in Saizar in Syria, followed by aftershocks. It is not known whether it caused any damage (al-’Umari, *al-Athar*, 242; Panzac 1985, 32).

AD 1760 Isakçi

An earthquake occurred in Isakçi, in Turkey.

[AD 1761 Mar 2 Macedonia]

Earthquakes are reported to have ruined many towns in the Ottoman province of Macedonia, and were strongly felt in Thessaloniki itself.

This comes from a notice in the *Mercurio Historico y Politico* which contains an account via Marseille from Fr. Leonardo de Mont-Real, a Spanish missionary in Macedonia, who wrote his account in Thessaloniki. He claims that seven earthquakes since the plague had killed 200 000 people, reducing ‘the capital where I am’ to rubble.

However, no earthquakes are mentioned in French diplomatic correspondence from Thessaloniki between 21 July 1759 and 28 January 1766. Admittedly, this has clearly omitted the well-documented earthquakes of August 1760. Dispatches of 21 January, 17 August and 21 December 1760 and 22 February 1761 corroborate Fr. Leonardo’s mention of plague, however (ANSC 749/86, 757/86, 764/87, 772/87).

A plausible solution, therefore, is that Fr. Leonardo may have experienced the earthquakes elsewhere in Macedonia, and then visited Thessaloniki, thus attributing building damage/destruction there to the earthquakes, whereas it had in reality been caused by fighting or material fatigue.

Note

‘[News from Marseille, 16 June 1761] A ship from the Levant brought a note from Fr. Leonardo de Mont-Real, a Capuchin missionary in Macedonia, who wrote the following in Salonika on 9 April of this year: “For two years God has visited his wrath upon these unhappy provinces: a plague has killed 200 000 people and since then there have been seven earthquakes which have ruined just about all the cities of this province, including the capital where I am, which has been reduced to a pile of rubble.”’ (PMHP 1761, July, 255).

AD 1761 March Thessaloniki

At the end of the month several shocks were felt in Thessaloniki (PMHP 1761, 255).

AD 1761 Apr 9 Damascus

An earthquake was strongly felt in Damascus early in the morning. People fled from the mosque in fear.

Note

‘(a.H. 1174) On the third night of Ramadan, at the hour of the twilight prayer, there was a frightening earthquake. People cut short their prayer and fled in a dreadful stampede, losing their heads and their clothes. The following night passed in the same manner.’ (al-Bidiri., *Hawadith*, 229).

AD 1761 Dec 28 Iraklion

A damaging earthquake in north-central Crete. It occurred at dawn on 17 December 1761 (O.S.) and it was of very long duration. At Iraklion it destroyed many minarets, but it is not known whether it caused damage to houses in the town. However, 10 km southwest of the town, it destroyed the Church at Kalesia. The earthquake, which is not known from another source, must have been a rather large but distant event.

Page 108 of Codex 12/1802 of the Archaeological Museum of Iraklion has a marginal note recording a ‘great’ earthquake that lasted a ‘pater noster’. It occurred at dawn, during the seventh hour of the night of Monday, the feast day of Prophet Daniel, 17 December 1761, which is consistent with 28 December. It mentions only the destruction of the minarets in Kastro (Heraklion) and the collapse of the church of Kalesa Meleviziou (Detorakis 2005, 55).

AD 1762 Acre

An earthquake is reported to have occurred in Acre before 1762. No details are known (*Historischer Bilder-saal* 1762, part 15).

AD 1762 Apr 9 Lefkas

An earthquake at 3 h in the morning of 9 April 1762 (O.S.) caused little damage in Lefkas.

Notes

'On 1762 April 9, the Tuesday of Easter week, there was a frightening earthquake. I, Nikolaos Zambelis, wrote this.' (Sathas 1867b).

'On April 9 [1762], at the third hour of the morning. There was slight damage. (Semeiosis Ieromon., Theoklitos Patrikios).' (Rondogiannis 1953).

AD 1762 <May 2 Thessaloniki

A very long series of earthquakes was felt strongly in Thessaloniki. They were apparently strong enough to oblige the inhabitants to live in the open. They are recorded in a letter from the Venetian consul in Thessaloniki.

Note

'[Letter from the Venetian consul in Thessaloniki, dated 2 May 1762]... Earthquakes have begun to be felt. We hope to God that it does not go on like last year, when we had 20 or 22 shocks day and night and everyone was terrified . . .' (Merzios 1947, 388; Varnalidis 1978, 303).

AD 1762 Jun 13 Edirne

A violent earthquake occurred in Adrianople (Edirne), which caused more panic than damage (PGF 1762, 8/9, PNE 1762, 8/17). The shock was not reported from Istanbul.

Orders for repairs, dating from Jumada I a.H. 1176 (December 1762) and from Rabi I a.H. 1177 (October 1763), to the Uç Serefeli mosque and complex in Edirne, which were damaged in the earthquake of 23 July 1752 (BBA MMD 33160.416; MD 163, 223), may refer also to additional damage caused by this shock.

AD 1762 Nov 2 Dardanelles

Between 11 h and noon, two rather violent shocks were experienced in the Dardanelles (PGF 1763, 15; PMF 1763, 179).

AD 1763 Jan 13 Izmir

A violent shock was felt in Smyrna at 23 h (PGF 1763, 95).

AD 1763 Jun 13 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 1 Dh'ul-Hijja a.H. 1176 (*Takvim* no. 70).

AD 1763 Oct 3 Istanbul

About 6 h 30 m a rather strong shock was felt in Istanbul, which caused no damage (PGF 1763, 407; *Istanbul ili yil-ligi* 1967, 272).

This shock is said in modern works to have been responsible for damage to Ibrahim Paşa Sarayı and to the dome of the Fatih and Bayezid mosques. The latter detail appears to be an error for the large earthquake of 1754 (Konyali 1943, 199; Vasif, *Tarih*, i. 36).

AD 1763 Oct 8 Istanbul

At sunset on 29 Rabi I a.H. 1177, an earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1763 Dec 23 Istanbul

At about 19 h, a considerable shock in Istanbul caused no damage (PGF 1764, 97).

AD 1764 Feb 3 Istanbul

There was an earthquake shock on 30 Rajab a.H. 1171 in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1764 Feb 14 Zgharta

An earthquake lasting 5 or 6 seconds was felt strongly in Tripoli in Syria. This may have been the earthquake of uncertain date in Sghorta, a Maronite village 10 km southeast of Tripoli, in which part of a house was demolished.

Notes

'[From Tripolis, Syria, 24 February 1764] On the 14th of this month, at 7.04 pm, a fairly violent earthquake was felt, lasting 5 or 6 seconds. A short time before this an earthquake was felt in Aleppo.' (PGF 1764, 345).

'[From Sghorta, a Maronite village, dated 1773]... Several years ago the most beautiful part of the house, which had collapsed in an earthquake, was rebuilt . . .' (Anon. 1773, 238bis).

[AD 1764 May 16 Istanbul]

An earthquake is said to have occurred in Istanbul on Tuesday night, 15 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1177 (a Wednesday) and to have lasted for two minutes (Hammer-Purgstall 1822, i. 42). This appears, on the basis of date, duration and damage said to have been caused, to be an error for a.H. 1167, the large event of 2 September 1754, or possibly for that of 3 October 1763.

AD 1764–1765 Mosul

In a.H. 1178 (1 July 1764 to 19 June 1765) a light tremor shook Mosul after dinnertime; apparently there was no damage (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 224).

AD 1765 Mar 20 Gulf of Saros

A damaging earthquake with an offshore epicentre occurred in the northeastern part of the Aegean Sea. A marginal note from the monastery of Vatopedi on Mt Athos says that '*on Wednesday, 9 March 1765 [O.S.] there was an earthquake throughout Agion Oros [Mt Athos] which then continued to shake for 40 days; in particular on the eve of the Annunciation there occurred 40 terrible shocks and past 18th April they ceased*' (Lampros 1910a, 233).

This is probably the earthquake mentioned in a contemporary document dated 3 Rabi II a.H. 1179 (19 September 1765), which says that '*before this date, the [roof] over the gunpowder store on the northeast side of the castle of Sultanhisar [Çanakkale] was partly destroyed by an earthquake*' (BBA MMD 3160, 287). It seems that the earthquake was widely felt (Bees 1944, 268), but details are lacking.

Aftershocks continued for 40 days.

AD 1765 Jul 11 Kefalonia

A light shock was felt in Kefalonia at 8.30 am, on 11 July 1765 (N.S.). It caused no damage. This event is noted by Scrofani, who cites his source as the presidential archives of the municipality of Kefhalonia.

Note

'*On 11 July 1765, at 8.30 in the morning, a light earth-tremor was felt in Cephalonia. In 1766 it was felt more strongly, on the same day and at the same time; finally, in 1767, at only one hour's difference there was a third earthquake which overthrew the towns of Argostoli, Lixouri, Guiscardo and Samos. These facts are recorded in the presidential archives of the municipality of Cephalonia . . .*' (Scrofani 1801, 31).

AD 1765 Jul 11 Izmir

A strong earthquake in Smyrna at 7h caused alarm among the inhabitants, and, according to an eye-witness from Seydiköy, was followed by a number of weaker aftershocks (Chandler 1825, i. 345).

AD <1765 Aug 20 Gümüşhane

A document dated 3 Rabi I a.H. 1179 (20 August 1765) says that the roof, arch, dome and walls of the mosque built by Sultan Süleyman in Gümüşhane had been cracked and damaged in an unspecified earthquake before that date (BBA MMD 3160, 20).

AD 1765 Nov 15 Mt. Athos

A damaging earthquake occurred in northern Greece. This event is noted in a MS from the Vatopedi monastery on Mt Athos, which dates it to 4 November 1765 (O.S. = 15 November N.S.). It says that the walls of the churches and houses were shattered.

Aftershocks of the November earthquake, which was apparently felt over a wider area, continued for 43 days on Mt Athos.

Note

'*. . . Later in the same year [1765], on 4th November, at the 6th hour of the night, a violent earthquake occurred, and the walls of the churches and houses were torn apart. And this earthquake continued for 43 days. And let it be known that this earthquake in November affected not only the Holy Mountain, but many and various other places too.*' (Lampros 1910a, 233/443).

AD 1765 <Dec 17 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki. This event is mentioned in French diplomatic correspondence from Thessaloniki (News Bulletin no. 1, 17 December 1765, in dispatch of 28 January 1766, ANSC 849/95). No precise date is given, but the *terminus ante quem* is the date of the News Bulletin.

AD 1765 Aleppo

During the year there were earthquakes in the region between Aleppo and Tripoli (Lemmens 1898, 341).

AD 1766 Jan 15 Thessaloniki

Consular correspondence from Thessaloniki reports a strong earthquake, which lasted 45 seconds but caused no damage other than the collapse of the main wall of the Greek hospital.

Note

'*. . . On 15 January 1766, at 22.26 hours, a terrible subterranean noise came from the north, followed by a ferocious earthquake which lasted 45 seconds, but caused no damage other than the collapse of one of the main walls of the Greek hospital . . .*' (ANAE B1.1011).

AD 1766 <May 9 Bar

At the castle of Bar on the coast of Montenegro, an earthquake injured one person.

Note

'*[Dated 29 Zilhicce a.H. 1179] There was an earthquake recently at the castle of Bar in Iskenderiye sancak, in which the commutant injured his left foot . . .*' (BBA MMD 9945, 228).

AD 1766 May 22 *Sea of Marmara*

There was a destructive earthquake in the region east of the Sea of Marmara. Damage extended over a large area along the coast, from Izmit to Rodosto (Tekirdağ) and north into Thrace, and to the region south of the Marmara Sea.

Damage to buildings and tall structures was reported from Edirne, Izmir, Bursa and probably Gelibolu. In Istanbul houses and public buildings of all types collapsed. The earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave, which was particularly strong along the Bosphorus and in the Gulf of Mudanya, where it caused considerable damage. The earthquake was followed in August by another shock, which was equally large, if not larger, which was centred in the western part of the Sea of Marmara. Owing to the widespread and destructive effects, these earthquakes are among the best recorded, and contemporary sources are plentiful, so only a few are mentioned here.

For the earthquake of May 1766, the official court historian of the time, Hakim (died 1770 [1]), provides an account that accords with, or is closely followed by, other contemporary chroniclers, namely Çemizade (died 1770 [2]), Şemdanizade (died 1779 [3]) and Vasif (died 1806 [4]), who, however, give little additional information of substance. Ottoman archival documents concerning building repairs abound, in particular, there is an undated list of damage to a number of mosques in Istanbul and Izmit [5]. Greek sources add information mainly for areas outside Istanbul [6]. Further, European eyewitness accounts, namely those of the British ambassador, Murrey [7], and of the consular agents of France [8] and of the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies [9], and anonymous reports in the European press [10], complement these. This event prompted comparisons with the catastrophic earthquake which had destroyed Lisbon 11 years earlier [11], and attracted speculation about the cause of earthquakes [12].

The earthquake occurred half an hour after sunrise on Thursday, 12 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1179 (22 May 1766), the third day of the Feast of the Sacrifice [13]. A subterranean sound running south–north was succeeded by a 2-minute-long shock in the same direction [14]. A lighter earthquake followed 4 minutes later [15]. Early reports indicated that there were over 850 dead in Istanbul and many injured [16].

That the earthquake happened after the mosques had emptied after the Morning Prayer, and on a holiday, was said to have reduced fatalities, but many died under the ruins of their houses, and the total was subsequently revised to 4000–5000 [17]. Damage in Istanbul was extensive; the suburbs of Galata and Pera [18], and Üsküdar [19], were also affected to a lesser extent, as were villages

along the Bosphorus [20]. The dilapidated land walls of the city were damaged along most of their length, particularly between Yedikule and Eğrikapi [21]. One [22] or two [23] of the towers of the fortress of Yedikule fell [24], and the Edirne Gate was damaged [25]. Bahça Kapisi and Odun Kapisi collapsed [26].

The monument most severely affected by the earthquake, however, was the mosque of Mehmed II, the Conqueror, and its appertaining structures. The main dome of the mosque collapsed; the imaret, asylum, and a medresse also completely collapsed [27], the last causing the death of over 100 students [28]. Extensive repairs were carried out to make good the damage [29]; the replacement of, *inter alia*, 29 marble columns, 19 capitals, marble balustrades, 492 marble window frames and 573 marble beams for the arches is recorded [30].

A minaret of the mosque of Sultan Ahmed fell [31], but the Ayasofya [32] and the following imperial mosques, namely Selimiye, Süleymaniye, Şehzade, Valide and the recently completed Nuruosmaniye and Laleli [33], escaped with some slight damage. Quite apart from these, it seems that few other mosques escaped. Writing almost a month after the event, the British ambassador reported that 137 small mosques and baths '*were partly ruined and partly damaged*' [34]. It was reported that the minarets and domes of the mosques of Mihrimah, Eyüp Ansari, Bayezid [35] and Atik Ali Paşa collapsed [36]. Indeed, all three of the mosques built in Istanbul by this Ali Paşa, located respectively inside Edirne Kapusu, near Dikilitas and Karagümrük [37], were damaged.

Varying levels of damage were sustained by the following Istanbul mosques or their appertaining structures: Çorlulu Ali Paşa [38], Ibrahim Paşa at Silivri Kapusu [39], the *mektepe* of Ibrahim Paşa at Isakapusu [40], Gazi Daud Paşa [41], Firuz Ağa [42], Hafız Ahmed near the mosque of Fatih [43], the two mosques of Huseyin Ağa, one in the Tavukpazari [44] and the other in Küçük Ayasofya [45], Hoça Paşa at Bahçe Kapusu [46], Haseki Sultan [47], Kayış Mustafa Ağa near Hoça Paşa [48], Sinan Ağa '*in the vicinity of the tower of Ibrahim Paşa*' [49], Gazi Murad Paşa near Aksaray [50], the *mescid* of the Emir Buhari dervish convent [51], Koca Mustafa Paşa (whose dome collapsed) [52] and Iskender Paşa [53]. The British ambassador also refers to damage to Mehmed Paşa mosque, presumably that of Nisancı Mehmed Paşa [54].

The earthquake also ruined a number of churches [55], but details are lacking [56]. Damage to the Topkapı Palace [57] caused the Sultan to live in tents for several days [58]; his apartments were affected [59], and the mint, which lay within the compound, had relatively severe damage [60]. Subsequent reports indicate that the

imperial kitchens were almost entirely ruined, and that towers had been overturned [61]. The enclosure walls of the Old Palace were breached in several places [62], and a prisoner of war was lost at the time [63]. Account books record repairs to the imperial palace at Kadirga, along the shore to the west of the Topkapi Palace promontory [64]. The walls of the palace at Besiktas were ruined [65].

The earthquake seriously damaged many *hans*, almost completely overturning the Vezir Hani [66], with great loss of life [67]. Also ruined were the *hans* of the Hirkacılar, Sekercilar, Baltacılar, Çuhacılar [68] and Kalpakçılar [69]. The vaults of many markets collapsed [70], the Covered Bazaar and the slave market [71] and the Örucüler Çarşısı at Mercan Ağa being specifically mentioned [72]. A stable collapsed near the Yerebatan cistern [73], the gunpowder depot was damaged [74], and various other military installations suffered [75]. Water-supply pipes and channels were broken [76].

Contrary to early press reports, the districts of Galata and Pera escaped serious damage [77]. At Pera some walls were fissured and many chimneys were thrown down [78]. However, the parts of Galata and of the district of the arsenal which were located near the coast [79], as well as, further north on the Bosphorus, the quay at Istinye, were damaged [80]. The earthquake damaged the old gravity dam of Ayvadbend, 22 km north of Istanbul [81], and its channels (aqueducts), which needed repair [82].

Damage was serious to the west of Istanbul. A contemporary letter of the bishop of the diocese of Metron and Athyrion (Catalca and Cekmece) says that *'on 1766 May 11, Thursday, at 10 in the morning, that is in the first hour of the day, there was an awful earthquake which lasted five minutes and in which many houses and walls fell here [Çatalca] and the church suffered damage; however, in the town [Istanbul?] and surrounding villages much greater havoc was caused because houses are of stone masonry, the fact that we survived is a miracle'* [83]. The dome of the mosque of Gazi Ali Paşa in Çatalca appears to have cracked in this earthquake, as well as the walls on all four sides of the building and some small domes [84]. The people of Küçük Çekmece petitioned the Porte, saying that since *hans* and shops and way stations in the town had been demolished, causing the loss of provisions stored within, they were unable to bear the burden of providing for the Polish envoy who was then travelling to Istanbul [85].

While not a house remained intact there, nearby Büyük Çekmece and Kumburgaz also saw damage, as did, further into Thrace, the towns of Çorlu and Katişdiran and, albeit far less, their surroundings [86] and Burgaz (Lüleburgaz) [87]. Some slight damage was reported from Edirne [88].

To the west there is no firm evidence that the damaging effects of the earthquake extended beyond Rodosto (Tekirdağ) [89]. Contemporary sources mention Ganos (Gaziköy), Gelibolu and 'Kastellia' (the forts of the Dardanelles) as having suffered [90], but this seems to be the result of the earthquake which followed in August.

Damage extended to the east of Istanbul [91] and was more serious than to the west of the city. Several towns and villages on the Gulf of Izmit were destroyed [92], Izmit itself being hard-hit [93]. A modern source, in part supported by contemporary documents, notes that the shock lasted 2 minutes (*sic.*) there and caused the collapse of the dome of the Mehmet Bay mosque [94] and demolished the walls of the Çalik Ahmet mosque, and also that the seismic sea wave that followed the earthquake did much damage to the dockyards [95], which were rendered unusable [96].

Villages along the southern coast of the Marmara Sea were also affected [97]. An inscription recording serious damage and subsequent repairs to the mosque of Hersekoğlu Ahmed Paşa in Dil (Hersek), just to the west of Karamürsel, notes that they were occasioned by *'an earthquake on 14 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1179'* [98]. Further inland, damage to the mosque and tomb of Emir Sultan in Bursa was such as to prevent its use for prayers [99].

The shock was felt at the same time in the island of Tenedos (Bozcaada) and as far away as Thessaloniki [100] and Smyrna [101].

Apparently it was felt also in other parts of the southern Balkans, such as at Aytos, 240 km north-northwest of Istanbul [102]. A marginal note on a Serbian manuscript records the event [103]: although the place where this note was written is not known, its provenance is presumed to be the southern part of the Balkans.

As a result of the earthquake Galata and the coast opposite were flooded by the sea, which submerged the quays and stripped them of their landing gear [104]. The same phenomenon was observed along the Bosphorus and along the coast at Mudanya [105], where villages were flooded [106]. Uninhabited islets in the Marmara Sea were said to have half sunk into the sea (*sic.*) [107].

All witnesses emphasise the havoc wrought in the city of Istanbul by the earthquake. The blocking of the streets with debris was observed by the British ambassador, a factor leading to the stagnation of trade; the streets were patrolled in the wake of the event for fear of insurrection [108].

A conflagration was said to have been started by lightning, in which many houses were burned down [109], and *'within a few days thundery rains drowned animals and men at Niani [Nisanci] mosque'* [110]. The situation was aggravated by continuing aftershocks, some of them causing additional damage, which continued

intermittently right up to the time of the large second shock in August.

In the two months following the earthquake, workers were called and building materials brought from diverse parts of the Empire, from as far away as Midilini (Lesvos) and Kayseri [112], to carry out the necessary reconstruction and repairs in Istanbul [113]. Public buildings that had been damaged were pulled down and rebuilt [114]. On Friday, 20 Muharram a.H. 1185 (5 May 1771) prayers were said in the mosque of Mehmed II for the first time since its reconstruction [115].

Notes

The undated list of damage to a number of religious buildings in Istanbul and Izmit (TKSA D.9567), which is one of the prime sources concerning the damage which this earthquake caused, had formerly been assigned to the 1648 earthquake (Cezar 1963, 385ff). However, several factors suggest that this document pertains to the damage caused by the earthquake of May 1766. Most tellingly, the watermark of the paper on which it is written is of a type that was not current until the mid eighteenth century – it takes its form from the name of the papermaker. The envelope of the document is, however, a marbled paper whose watermark of three crescents (*treluna*) indicates an earlier date.

Comparison of the damage listed in this document with that noted to have been sustained by some of the same buildings in dated and undated documents relating to the May 1766 earthquake [116] provides further convincing evidence that the undated list is also from 1766, despite the fact that all the buildings listed therein seem to have been built before 1648. That the Mehmet II mosque in Istanbul, which is known to have been badly damaged in the May 1766 event, is not referred to in the undated list is because the list relates only to mosques under the authority of a particular official, the *babüssaade ağası*, while the administrator of the mosque of Mehmet II was the Grand Vezir.

Finally, seismological considerations also support the reassignment of this list to the 1766 earthquake. That of 1648 (q.v.) was not large enough to have caused such severe damage in Istanbul, whereas that of May 1766 clearly was. This example shows that taking information even from unpublished documents at face value may distort the assessment of the effect of an earthquake.

References

- [1] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
- [2] Kütürkoğlu (1959, 45–46).
- [3] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 85–86).
- [4] Vasif (*Tarih*, i. 275).
- [5] TKSA D.9567.
- [6] Bees (1914, 57–58; 1944, 267–270), Comninos (1870, 414), Lampros (1910a, 233, 240) and Mamoni (1956, 158).
- [7] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [8] ANF AE B iii/83.215 (Constantinople).
- [9] AGS S. Est. Legajo 5/880 (Reino de los Dos Sicilias), 1766, pieza 115. 1–6, pieza 124.1; S. Est. libro 332 (Cartas del rey Carlos III al marques B. Tanucchi), 1766, 1.
- [10] Anonymous (1766), PCP 1766, 425, 433, PEM 1766, 7, nos. 4–7, 110 pp.; PGF 1766, 6.16, 7.4; PKRZ 1766, 103, 105, 107, 122, 145, 155; PNE 1766, 7.11, 8.1, 15; PMHP 1766, 7, 165–173; PND 1766, 7. 4–7; and PORR 1766, 7.2, 8.1, 15, 9.23, 26.
- [11] Anonymous (1766) and PMHP 1766, 7, 165.
- [12] Saint Norbert (1766).
- [13] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 85); cf. PRO SP 97/43.44.
- [14] Anonymous (1766).
- [15] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 85).
- [16] Anonymous (1766) and PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [17] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
- [18] Anonymous (1766) and PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [19] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 85).
- [20] Anonymous (1766).
- [21] Anonymous (1766), Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227), Bees (1914, 57–58) and PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [22] Anonymous (1766).
- [23] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227) and PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [24] Comninos (1870, 414).
- [25] Niebuhr (1776, 1.23).
- [26] Comninos (1870, 414).
- [27] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227) and Anonymous (1766).
- [28] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [29] BBA MMD 8947.6–30.
- [30] BBA D. BŞM. BNE 15963.
- [31] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [32] Anonymous (1766).
- [33] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
- [34] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
- [35] Cf. Comninos (1870, 57–58).
- [36] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
- [37] TKSA D.9567; cf. D.10129 and Erdoğan (1968, 200).
- [38] Anonymous (1766).
- [39] TKSA D.9567.
- [40] TKSA D.9567.
- [41] TKSA D.9567, D.6322 and E.1784.
- [42] TKSA D.9567 and E.8219.
- [43] TKSA D.9567 and E.1784.
- [44] TKSA D.9567 and E.1784.
- [45] TKSA D.9567.
- [46] TKSA D.9567.
- [47] TKSA D.9567.
- [48] TKSA D.9567 and E.1784.
- [49] TKSA D.9567.
- [50] TKSA D.9567.
- [51] TKSA D.9567.
- [52] Ayvansarayı (1864, i. 165), Paspatis (1877, 320), Janin (1933, 328) and Müller-Wiener (1977, 174).
- [53] Müller-Wiener (1976, 427).
- [54] PRO SP 97/43.44–45 and Müller-Wiener (1977, 449).
- [55] Lampros (1910a, 233, 240).
- [56] Paspatis (1877, 320).
- [57] BBA MMD 8947, 124.
- [58] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.

- [59] Anonymous (1766).
 [60] PGF 1766, 426.
 [61] PGF 1766, 473.
 [62] Anonymous (1766), Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227) and BBA MMD 8947, 659.
 [63] BAA Cs 2959.
 [64] Artan (1993, 203).
 [65] Küttürkoğlu (1959, 53).
 [66] Anonymous (1766) and Comninos (1870, 57–58).
 [67] AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880.
 [68] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [69] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 85–86).
 [70] Anonymous (1766).
 [71] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [72] BBA D BŞM BNE 15964.
 [73] BBA CM 28239.
 [74] BBA MMD 10388.107; cf. Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [75] BBA MMD 8947.647, 666.
 [76] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [77] ANF AE Biii/83.215 (Constantinople).
 [78] PNE 1766, 7.11, 8.1, 15.
 [79] BBA MD 8947.648, AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880 S. Est. libro 332.
 [80] BBA D BŞM BNE 15960.
 [81] Müller-Wiener (1977, 514).
 [82] Vasif (*Tarih*, i. 278).
 [83] Mamoni (1956, 158).
 [84] TKSA E.4211.
 [85] BBA MMD 9995.206.
 [86] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [87] Vasif (*Tarih*, i. 275–276).
 [88] ANF AE Biii/83.215, Constantinople and PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
 [89] Castilhon (1771, 192–197) and PGF 1766, 473.
 [90] Bees (1944, 267–270).
 [91] Hakobyan (1951, i. 376).
 [92] Castilhon (1771, 192–197).
 [93] PGF 1766, 6.16, 7.4.
 [94] Cf. TKSA D.9567.
 [95] Öztüre (1969, 109).
 [96] BBA MMD 8947.645.
 [97] AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880.
 [98] Elezović (1940, i. 650), Simsar (1940, 185) and Ayverdi (1973, 284).
 [99] Ayverdi (1972, 287).
 [100] Schmidt (1867a, 35).
 [101] AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880 and S. Est. libro 332.
 [102] PKRZ 1766, 107.
 [103] Stojanović (1902, ii. 226).
 [104] Castilhon (1971, 192–197) and Anonymous (1766).
 [105] Anonymous (1766) and AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880 and S. Est. libro 332.
 [106] PNE 1766, 7.11, 8.1, 15 and Anonymous (1766).
 [107] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 226–227).
 [108] PRO SP 97/43.44–45.
 [109] Lampros (1910a, 223, 240).
 [110] Bees (1914, 57–58).
 [111] PNE 1766, 7.11, 8.1, 15.
 [112] BBA MD 164.456; cf. Altinay (1930, 209).
 [113] BBA CB 6786, CD 16257, CS 6965 and MD 164, 445–457, 464, 467, 477; cf. Erdoğan (1962).
 [114] PNE 1766, 7.11, 8.1, 15.
 [115] *Takvim* no. 88 and Ayverdi (1973, 364).
 [116] Cf. for Daud Paşa, TKSA D.6322; for Gazi Atik Ali Paşa; TKSA D.10129 (undated); for Firuz Ağa, TKSA E.8219 (undated); and for several other mosques, TKSA E.1784.

AD 1766 Jun 3 *Gulf of Izmit*

A violent earthquake began a new sequence of after-shocks. It was damaging in the Gulf of Izmit and caused widespread panic (PNE 1766, 8.1).

AD 1766 Jun 13 *Istanbul*

There were continuing aftershocks, and 23 days after the great earthquake, on Friday, ‘everyone was in the Sultan Ahmed Mosque, when there was another earthquake, smaller than the first’ (Aktepe 1976, ii/A. 86; PRO SP 97/43.44; PGF 1766, 473).

AD 1766 Jun 30 *Istanbul*

Another aftershock was felt in Istanbul; the following day a *han* near the port, which had been damaged by the main shock, collapsed, killing a number of people (PGF 1766, 505).

AD 1766 Jul 5 *Istanbul*

During the period 5–15 July, there were more shocks, that of 14 July causing the collapse of a kiosk near the Ships’ Arsenal. A more violent shock followed during the night of 14–15 July, accompanied by noise (PGF 1766, 537; PRO SP 97/43.57).

AD 1766 Jul 22 *Kefalonia*

There was a destructive earthquake in Kefalonia, one of the Ionian Islands, preceded by a foreshock before dawn. The main shock occurred one hour after sunrise on 11 July 1766 (O.S.), lasting, with intermissions, for 3 minutes. Three other shocks followed the same day. The western part of Kefalonia suffered most. A manuscript note from Michalitzata says that most of the houses in the district of Paliki were destroyed and that those left standing were damaged. It adds, however, that 52 days earlier the southern part of Paliki had suffered from a whirlwind of unprecedented violence, which did great damage. Contemporary reports confirm that the damage caused by high winds, which persisted for 13 minutes, was enormous. The combined damage was such that many families left Paliki and settled in the Morea (Peloponnese).

Earthquake damage extended to Lixuri and Argostoli, where, among other buildings, the Latin church and a number of manor houses were ruined. In all about 20 people were killed in the island.

The earthquake was also experienced in Zante. A European traveller who happened to be in quarantine describes the shocks as very strong, but he does not mention any damage done in the town. There is some evidence, however, that the earthquake caused the collapse of houses in other parts of the island. It is said that the shock was strong in Ithaca. Aftershocks continued for more or less 50 days.

Modern writers date this event to 11 May, or 11 June (Miliarakis 1890, 172–173); others place it on 24 July (N.S.), which is the date given by the European press (PGF 1766, 12.9).

This event is recorded in a large number of sources (Chiotis 1863, 437; Lampros 1914b; Partsch 1873; Pignatore 1887, i. 184; Schmidt 1879, 162). Greek MS sources from Lixouri record both the whirlwind and the earthquake, the former putting the damage caused by the latter into perspective. Note that the dates are O.S., so 11 July = 22 July. More detailed accounts appear in Venetian official correspondence. The whirlwind and the earthquake are mentioned briefly in a despatch of early September (ASV 1766c), but a longer account is given in the *proveditore*'s despatch of 20 November, which notes that aftershocks were still going on then (ASV 1766b). Enclosed with the same despatch, together with the petition of the *Sindici*, is a bill for the restoration works to the Latin church of San Nicolò in Argostoli (ASV 1766d), another petition from the Greek archbishop of Kefalonia (ASV 1766e), a letter from the *proveditore* of Asso (ASV 1766f) and the costs of the restoration of the public palace in Assos (ASV 1766g).

The Senate approved the expenses for the restoration of churches in Argostoli and Lixouri and of the public palace in Assos (ASV 1767). Note the petition produced by Niccolò Salomon, a tax-farmer of Cephalonia (ASV 1766h), whose query was recognised by the Senate and his debt for 1766 reduced.

According to a press report from Cephalonia in *Nouvelles Extraordinaires*, 20 people were killed in this event (PNE 1766, 9 December 12). Chandler, who witnessed the earthquake, says that it happened soon after he had arrived at the Lazzaretto in Cephalonia on 21 July 1766 (Chandler 1825, 303; BL 1783, a.23 OR 201.e.10). Castilhon places it on 24 July, and Scrofani on 11 July (O.S. = 22 July N.S.) at 0830. While the evidence of the local Greek sources and the Venetian despatches corroborates a date of 11/22 July, it may be seen that the time of the earthquake is far from certain, perhaps because of the multiplicity of aftershocks. It is likely, perhaps, that

the earthquake occurred in the morning, although Tsiselis, who also mentions damage to Zakynthos, places the earthquake at 5 pm.

This earthquake is also noted in French consular correspondence (AGAH 1628, 1807 – Cephalonia). According to de Viazis, it was felt in Ithaca (Ithaki; de Viazis 1893). For additional information and references to the ASV, see Albini *et al.* (1994, 21f).

Notes

‘(20 May 1766) ... At the 4th hour of the day, at lunch-time, there was a whirlwind from the southwest with thunder, which took the tiles off the houses, broke doors and windows, destroyed properties with their lands, both raisin plantations and vineyards, cotton crops, all were wrecked; trees were uprooted, especially olive. God had mercy on Katoì, but on no other place, including the five villages of Chavriata, Vouni, Mantsavinata, Hilari and Michalitsata.

On 11 June 1766, at the first hour of the day(?), there was a terrible and frightening earthquake which demolished all the houses ...’ (Codex from a church in Livathi, in Vergotis 1867b, 7f.).

[Petition from the *Sindaci* of Cephalonia, early September] ‘The whirlwind of 20 May last [O.S.] particularly damaged the vicinity of Paliki, where the trees were uprooted, especially the olive trees and the vines. It did not spare the houses, the Latin and Greek churches in Argostoli, Lixouri, inside the Fortress and in the villages; roofs collapsed and the walls were injured, and many lives were lost. After this calamity the earthquakes started on 11 July [O.S.] and are still going on. People are continuing to live outside, in tents, huts and other shelters.’ (ASV 1766c).

[From the *Provveditore da Mar*, despatch of 20 November] ‘Last May a violent whirlwind damaged Cephalonia in particular, devastating the country and the crops and uprooting many trees. The following July violent earthquakes which threw down the houses in many places, and were particularly severe in Lixouri, where some people died, crushed by the ruins. The earthquake did not spare the public properties either. The church and monastery of San Nicolò in Argostoli collapsed, and the religious were celebrating the Holy Mass under a tent. The church of [...] in Lixouri was worse damaged, as was the house of the Governor of Asso, inside the fortress. Santa Maura was damaged only by the whirlwind of May, but not as heavily as Cephalonia. The earthquakes then continued, and they have not yet come to an end, adding ruin to ruin.’ (ASV 1766b).

[Report from Leiden, 12 December 1766] ‘We felt a violent earthquake which lasted for three minutes and which was followed, the same day, by three lesser earthquakes. The earth continued to shake for 50 days, and we still feel small shocks from time to time. A large number of houses have collapsed; almost all the others are damaged, so that people are obliged to sleep outdoors. The whole island has been shaken, as well the plains as the mountains. About 20 people have died.’ (PNE 1766, 9 December 12).

'The disaster suffered by the Island of Cephalonia a month ago, on 24th July, was even worse. It went on for 50 days without interruption, and was heralded by three sharp shocks which caused most of the houses to collapse. Those which did not collapse were shaken so severely that all the inhabitants were terrified, and fearing that the town was going to be swallowed up, they went out into the countryside, where they lived for nearly two months . . .'' (Castilhon 1771, 207).

'In 1766 there was another, stronger [earthquake], on the same day [11 July] at the same hour [0830].' (Scrofani 1801, i. 31).

'1766, 11 July. Large earthquake at 5 pm, lasting 3 minutes. The ground was shaken until 18 October. 20 dead. There was some destruction in Zakynthos.' (Tsitselis 1904, 433).

'Earthquake in Cephalonia in 1766.' (AGAH 1628, 1807 (Cephalonia)).

AD 1766 Aug 1 Samos

A violent earthquake is reported to have occurred on Samos. This event is noted by Stamatiadis, who does not give his source. He dates it to 21 July 1766 (presumably O.S., hence 1 August N.S.; Stamatiadis 1887, 615).

AD 1766 Aug 5 Sea of Marmara

A second major earthquake, this time in the west of the Sea of Marmara, completed the destruction caused by the shock of 22 May and enlarged the affected area west of Tekirdağ to the region of Ganos (Gaziköy) and Gelibolu, with loss of life. Damage extended to Bursa, Istanbul, throughout Thrace to Edirne and the district of Biga.

The shock occurred on 25 July (O.S.), or Tuesday 28 Safar a.H. 1180 and the time was 5 h 30 m daytime (by the Islamic clock). The report of the British ambassador from Istanbul agrees, saying that it happened at 12 h 30 m, midday. It lasted less than a minute and was followed by two further shocks the same evening.

Worst affected was the area between Tekirdağ and Mürefte, to the southwest of Istanbul. A contemporary document confirms that in the district of Ganochora only one house in ten was left standing. The villages and towns of Ganochora were Avdimo (Avdin), Erinochori, Ganos (Gaziköy), Gioltsiki (Gölcük), Hora (Hoşköy), Inceköy, Iraklitsa (Eriklice), Kalamitsi, Kistanbol, Loupida, Milio (Güzel), Myriophyto (Mürefte), Neochori (Yeniköy), Palamut, Perstasis (Şarköy), Platano (Çınarlı), Senduk and Sterna (Sternaköy). Details of the damage sustained by individual places are not given.

Other sources confirm that much of Ganos (Gaziköy) was destroyed by the earthquake and the fire that followed [4]. In Hora (Hoşköy) nearly all of the 800 houses of the town were wrecked, with most of

the population buried under the ruins [5]. An inscription on the door lintel of the cathedral at Hora indicates that the greater part of Peristasis (Şarköy) was destroyed [6]. There was also damage to the *mekteb* and minaret of the Ali Çelebi mosque there [7]. In Malkara the brick minaret of the mosque of Gazi Süleyman Paşa was cracked and in need of repair before the effects of snow and ice should cause it to fall onto the mosque itself [8].

Travellers reported that Silivri, Rodosto (Tekirdağ), Gallipoli (Gelibolu) and intermediate places were in a parlous state, with all stone buildings and bread ovens ruined [9]. The ground also cracked and in places liquefied, and water spurted out [10]. Half of the town of Gelibolu was destroyed [11], no habitable houses remained [12], and some public buildings were damaged. Within the town the minaret of the Gazi Süleyman Paşa mosque was completely demolished, as was its roof in part. Repairs to the Saribaş mosque and to its minaret, medrese and tomb were needed. The new mosque in the Direkdibi quarter and the minarets of the mosque in the market were demolished, the minaret of the Mesali Paşa mosque was completely demolished together with the roof, the mosque of Mehmed II at the customs port was completely demolished as was its minaret, the minaret of the Sinan Paşa mosque was damaged, and various other mosques also suffered. In addition, the roof and walls of the dockyard, already in a bad state, collapsed completely, the gunpowder depot threatened to collapse and there was damage to the barracks of the troops guarding it, and the lighthouse was demolished [13]. The dervish convent was ruined [14]. It is likely that it was this earthquake which destroyed the minaret and roof of the Iskenderzade mosque, although it was not repaired until some 15 years later [15]. In the area around Gelibolu, though, the earthquake was less destructive [16].

Two thirds of the *'new castle in the Muariz [Saros] Gulf'*, in the *kaza* of Evreşe, was ruined and later repaired [17]. To the west, Enez was much damaged [18]; the castle there and the mosque of Mehmet II within, both of which were in need of repair, were further damaged [19].

Of the Dardanelles castles, Seddülbahir and Kilidülbahir were extensively damaged, as were the mosques within the latter and the mosque of Mehmet II in the castle of Sultaniye (Sultanhisar/Çanakkale) [20]. In the town nearly all the pottery kilns and houses suffered; all the minarets and nearly all chimneys fell, as did 28 windmills [21]. It was said, however, that the Dardanelles castles and the district of Biga suffered less than the Gelibolu area [22]. To the south, of the Dardanelles, the island of Tenedos (Bozcaada) suffered much damage [23]; the earthquake necessitated extensive repairs to the

castle of Bazcaada, 'all four sides were ruined as well as a number of bastions' [24].

The castle of Midili (Mitilini), where repairs had been completed only earlier in the year, also suffered substantially [25].

Damage in Istanbul was not very serious [26] and is reported most completely in the contemporary European press [27]. During the approximately 40 seconds of the earthquake, three *hans* caved in, together with Edirne Kapusu and the tailors' market. Walls fell along the Golden Horn, flattening the adjacent armourers' workshop and burying people under the ruins. There was additional damage in Galata [28]. Some baths and other lesser buildings were badly damaged; the quarter of Saint-Mathias (Samatya), bordering Yedikule, suffered particularly. About 30 people were killed and more than 100 injured [29]. Many minarets [30] and mosques and masonry buildings were ruined, and three roads cracked in front of the customs house [31]. Some buildings already damaged by the shock in May fell [32]. People continued to live in the open for some time after the earthquake [33].

In Edirne seven minarets fell, while some mosques, baths and the city walls also suffered [34]. Parts of the *zaviye* of Dizdarezade Efendi were brought close to collapse by the shock [35], or perhaps by the earthquake of 26 March 1767 (q.v.). Also needing repair on account of (one of) these shocks were the Muradiye mosque and its *imaret* [36].

It is said that the earthquake caused some damage in Bursa [37], and also in Izmit, Yalakabad (Yalova) and Karamürsel, where the courthouse was destroyed and four people killed [38].

The shock was felt in Athos [39], Thessaloniki [40], Smyrna [41] and Aydin [42], and it was perceptible throughout the Balkans as far as the Carpathians [43]. It is alleged that the earthquake was felt throughout the Danube basin [44] and at Sopron in Hungary [45]. In nearby Vienna it was reported at 6.50 pm local time and it was followed by an aftershock at 22.15 that lasted for six seconds [46].

Damaging aftershocks continued to be felt throughout the Marmara Sea area for almost a year. This earthquake is considered by many contemporary writers to have been more serious than the earlier shock of May, affecting a much larger area [47].

References

- [1] Lampros (1910a, 233).
- [2] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 227–228) and PRO SP 97/43.68.
- [3] Bees (1944, 268–273).
- [4] Gedeon (1913, 21–23).
- [5] PGF 1766, 660.
- [6] Gedeon (1913, 21–23).
- [7] BBA MMD 3160, 598.
- [8] BBA MMD 3160, 650.
- [9] PGF 1766, 611.
- [10] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 227–228).
- [11] PGF 1766, 660.
- [12] BBA CA 2812.
- [13] BBA MMD 3160.25, 590ff; cf. BBA CE 21592 and MMD 3162.4.
- [14] BBA MMD 3160, 618.
- [15] BBA MMD 3162, 818.
- [16] Bees (1944, 268–273).
- [17] BBA MMD 3160, 354ff, 786.
- [18] PGF 1766, 660.
- [19] BBA MMD 3160, 356ff, 643ff and MMS 19584. 18–19.
- [20] BBA MMD 3160, 608–611, 613–616, 642.
- [21] PGF 1766, 659–660.
- [22] Bees (1944, 268–273).
- [23] PGF 1766, 660.
- [24] BBA MMD 3160, 646–669.
- [25] BBA MMD 3160, 536–541.
- [26] AGS S. Est. legajo 5/880 1766, pieza 124.1.
- [27] PGF 1766, 603, 611, 659, 660; PKRZ 1766, 10.17 and PMHP 1766, 10, 112–113.
- [28] Aktepe (1976, 603).
- [29] PGF 1766, 603.
- [30] Riedesel (1773, 305).
- [31] Hakim (*Vekayi'name*, ii. 227–228).
- [32] PRO SP 97/43.68.
- [33] PGF 1766, 611.
- [34] PGF 1766, 611, 659–660.
- [35] BBA MMD 3160, 424.
- [36] BBA CE 29571.
- [37] PGF 1766, 611.
- [38] Aktepe (1976, ii/A. 86).
- [39] Lampros (1910a, 233).
- [40] PKRZ 1766, 165 and PMHP 1766, 10.113.
- [41] PGF 1766, 660.
- [42] PGF 1766, 611.
- [43] Sources in Rethly (1952, 96, 432).
- [44] Florinesco (1958, 21).
- [45] Sources in Rethly (1952, 96, 432).
- [46] Florinesco (1958, 21).
- [47] E.g. Lampros (1910a, 235).

AD 1766 Aug 7 *Sea of Marmara*

An aftershock was reported from Istanbul and Edirne, followed by many others during the month, which were relatively weak (PRO SP 97/43.70).

AD 1766 Sep 5 *Istanbul*

At 5 h 30 m there was another strong aftershock in Istanbul and vicinity, followed by slight ones up to 24 September, when they appear to have ceased for a month in the city (PGF 1766, 691).

AD 1766 Sep 24 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 19 Rabi II a.H. 1180 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1766 Oct 9 Ispir

An earthquake in Turkey north of Erzurum affected the districts of Ispir, Tortum and Pacin.

Near the villages of Karapungar (Karaorgan) in Lower Pasin, the church of the monastery of Karakilise was destroyed, as was the village of Tzittahank (Çatak). The church of Tchuruk, near Armutlu (location unknown), was also ruined. Adding to the destruction, landslides killed many animals (Step'anian 1942, 67; Abich 1882a, ii. 440, 447).

It is rather unlikely that the repair in 1766 of the convent of Arterivank, on the islet of Kusadasi in Lake Van, may have been associated with this event (Thierry 1977, 198).

AD 1766 Oct 24 Istanbul

At 7 h there was an earthquake in Istanbul, which lasted 20 seconds, and another came at 22 h; there was panic but no damage (PGF 1766, 803; PKRZ 1766, 11.15).

AD 1766 Nov 9 Ellassona

An earthquake damaged houses and knocked down chimneys in the region of Ellassona in central Greece.

A MS note from the Olympiotissa Monastery, near Ellasson, records a damaging earthquake on 29 November (O.S. = 9 November N.S.) 1766, at about the fifth hour of the night.

Note

'On 29th October 1766, on the eve of Sunday, around the 5th hour of the night, there was a great earthquake which shook many houses, so that they could not avoid damage, and their chimneys fell from their foundations.' (Skouvaras 1967, 382).

AD 1766 Nov 9 Istanbul

At 5.30 h there was another, rather strong, shock in Istanbul, as a result of which cracks appeared in the foundations of the mosque of Sultan Selim and water gushed out (PGF 1766, 843; PNE 1767, 1.16).

AD 1766 Nov 23 Istanbul

At about 6 h a rather strong shock occurred in Istanbul. It caused the collapse of a large part of the vaults of old underground cisterns near the mosque of Sultan Mehmet II. Also it caused settlements of a vault of the mosque of Sultan Mehmet itself, which was being reconstructed after the earthquake of May 1766 (PGF 1767, 33; PNE 1767, 2.23; PRO SP 97/43.92).

AD 1767 Jan 12 Istanbul

There was a rather violent shock in Istanbul; the minaret of the mosque of Sultan Selim, which had just been repaired, was thrown down (PGF 1767, 131; PGC 1767, 3.6).

AD 1767 Jan 30 Istanbul

Half an hour after sunset, there was a severe earthquake in Istanbul, which lasted 15 seconds. It caused no damage and was followed by another weaker shock (PRO SP 97/43.97; PGF 1767, 180). A contemporary account says that on the first night of Ramadan a.H. 1180 (31 January 1767) after sunset *'while the muezzins were establishing the appearance of the Ramadan moon, there was an earthquake and those in the minarets were so afraid that their gall bladders split'* (Aktepe 1976, ii/A. 86).

AD 1767 Feb 7 Chios

An earthquake in the island of Chios destroyed a church and more than 40 houses (PAR 1767, 66).

AD 1767 Feb 8 Istanbul

At 8 h there was a rather violent shock in Istanbul lasting 15 seconds; slight shocks were felt up to 16 February (PMHP 1767, 4.303).

AD 1767 Mar 4 Istanbul

There was a strong earthquake in Istanbul, followed by weaker aftershocks (PMHP 1767, 6.113–114).

AD 1767 Mar 26 Zerna

Little is known about this rather strong earthquake at 4 h, which was felt in Istanbul (PGF 1767, 315; *Takvim* no. 78). This (among other shocks of this period) was probably associated with the earthquake in the region of Zerna (near Ibriktepe) in Thrace, which, according to a marginal note, caused considerable property losses (Gedeon 1912, xxiii).

The shock may have been strongly felt in Edirne. A document dated Muharram a.H. 1181 (June 1767) says that *'the zaviye of Dizdarzade in Edirne together with the wooden mosque inside and the walls and roofs of its minaret were much damaged in an earthquake and threaten to collapse.'* (BBA MMD 3160, 424). Damage to the Muradiye mosque recorded in a document dated Cumada I a.H. (October 1767) may also be associated with this earthquake, rather than with that of August 1766 (BBA CE 29571).

AD 1767 Mar 28 Istanbul

A little after midnight another violent shock was felt in Istanbul (PGF 1767, 392; *Takvim* no. 78).

AD 1767 Apr 8 Istanbul

A slight earthquake shock was reported from Istanbul on 9 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1180 (*Takvim* no. 78).

AD 1767 Apr 29 Istanbul

A strong earthquake at about midnight was reported from Istanbul (PNE 1767, 6.19).

AD 1767 Jul 22 Kefalonia

There was a destructive earthquake on the island of Kefalonia. The earthquake was preceded by many foreshocks, which began on 3 July and were felt in Kefalonia but were much stronger in Zante (PNE 1767, 10.30). The main event, which consisted of two closely spaced shocks, took place about one hour after midnight on Wednesday 11 July 1767 (O.S.) (Zoes 1893, 167).

In Kefalonia the district of Paliki suffered most. Lixuri was almost totally destroyed and, in spite of the fact that many people were still living in tents, 50 people were killed (Schmidt 1879, 163; Tsitselis 1904, 434). The monastery of Vardiani collapsed completely.

In Argostoli many houses were damaged and the governor's house was ruined. Two towers of the fort were shattered (PPZ 1767, 9.30; Partsch 1873). Argostoli suffered considerably less than Lixuri, but in the towns of Fiskardo and Sami damage was widespread. Not a single bell tower in the island was left standing and almost all churches and monasteries were shattered, so congregations for worship had to meet in the open (Scrofani 1801, i. 31; Vergotis 1867b; Katramis 1880, 465).

Flour mills were destroyed, causing a shortage of bread. Excluding casualties at Paliki, 253 people were killed in the rest of the island, and many more were injured. In all 2642 houses were destroyed and 2946 were damaged.

In Zante the earthquake and its aftershocks caused more panic than damage, except in the northern part of the island, where the shock destroyed the houses, the church and salt depots at Salines, opposite the islet of Katastari, and did damage at Volimes and Skulikado (Saint Sauveur 1794, iii. 146). In Lefkas the shock added to the damage already caused by earlier shocks and in places further damage was widespread but not serious. The earthquake is said to have caused some damage in Patras. Repairs to the cathedral of St Andreas in 1769 were probably necessitated by this event or the earthquake of 24 July (Triantafyllou 1959, 549).

The shock was probably felt in central Greece as well. A marginal note from Meteora says that on 11 July 1767 (O.S.) 'after the liturgy the earth shook a little' (Kerameus-Papadopoulos 1902, 141).

As a result of the earthquake life in Kefalonia was paralysed. The whole island camped in the open, trad-

ing stopped and courts of justice were suspended (Chiotis 1863, 437). The attention given to this earthquake in Kefalonia by the Venetian authorities reflects the importance of the event. Taxation was relaxed for many months and emigration was encouraged. Many more families from Paliki left Kefalonia to settle in the Morea. Assistance for rehabilitation came not only from Venice and other countries but also from Kefalonians living abroad.

Once again, owing to the large number of foreshocks and aftershocks, it is difficult to establish the exact time of the main shock. One of the earliest records of the event is a dispatch from the *Proveditore Generale da Mar* in Corfu, who notes that an earthquake was felt lightly there, being destructive elsewhere in the Ionian Islands (Albini 1990, 122), although he does not give a date. A much more detailed account is given by Mocenigo, the Counsellor of Zante, in a dispatch of 7 August 1767. He places the earthquake on 22 July 1767, at the twelfth hour (c. 6 am), with an aftershock on 4 August at '8.02' (ASV Mar, f. 1014; c. 1.52 am; see the next entry). His description of the effects would appear to combine the two events. A codex from Kefalonia notes two earthquakes on 11 July (O.S. = 22 July N.S.) 1767, the second being more destructive than the first (Katramis 1880, 464); unfortunately, no times are given. It is likely that 'thousands of houses' is an exaggeration. The O.S. date is also given by the French traveller Saint Sauveur, who notes the occurrence of an epidemic (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863), which was probably caused by the stagnation of water noted by Tsitselis.

Details of the effects in Lixouri and the rest of Kefalonia are given in a contemporary note, which confirms the date of the earthquake, but apparently places the earthquake at the sixth hour of the night. This source is available only in summary, in Barbiani and Barbiani's French translation. It is possible, however, that the night is counted from midnight, so that the sixth hour means 6 am, the same time as given by Mocenigo (ASV Mar, f. 1014). The London *Gentleman's Magazine* of 24 August 1767 reports this earthquake (PGM 1767, August 24, 123), and the 23 October number confirms that Zakynthos and Kefalonia were affected by the same event (PGM 1767, August 24, 142). A local record from Lixouri, in the same text, which recorded the 1766 earthquake, also notes the effects of this event, including the survival of the Evangelistria church (Vergotis 1867b, 7).

A note in a codex from the St Nicholas Library notes an earthquake 'all over the world' on 11 July (O.S.) 1767 (Maravelakis 1939), and a mildly felt earthquake on the same date is recorded in a chronicle from the Barlaam Monastery on the Meteora in Thessaly (Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994), which probably refers to the far-field effects

of the same event. Mallet records this earthquake in two places.

An important source is Scrofani, who notes that the earthquake also affected Guiscardo (Fiscardo) and 'Samos' (Sami) on Kefalonia (Scrofani 1801, 31). This information is attributed to the presidential and municipal archives, which were destroyed by the earthquake and fire of 1953. The remarkable chronological coincidence of the 1766 and 1767 earthquakes is noted by an anonymous early-nineteenth-century source and by the local Cephalonian historian Loverdos (Anon. 1807; Katramis 1880, 464). Another Cephalonian historian, Tsitselis, adds further information, notably confirming the time of the earthquake as 6 am and the aid administered by the Venetian administration, and recording the stagnation of the gutter water (Tsitselis 1904, 434). The 1766 and 1767 earthquakes are also mentioned in French diplomatic correspondence (AGAH 1628, 1807).

This event is recorded without many details by many sources: PGM 1767, 123, 142; Anonymous (1807); Castilhon (1771, 214); Chiotis (1849, 30); Machairas (1951, 94); Miliarakis (1890, 172–173); Müller (1822, 18); Pignatore (1887, i. 184); Schmidt (1867a, 35) and de Viazis (1893). For a discussion of Venetian sources see Albini (1990, 130).

Notes

[Dispatch dated 28 July 1767, from the *Proveditore Generale da Mar* in Corfu] 'There was not time to ascertain the damage to the villages of the islands [of Cephalonia], and we are anxious to know if the areas adjacent to Zante were unharmed by this scourge, which was also felt, albeit lightly, in Corfu, and with greater force in Santa Maura.' (ASV 1767, f. 1013; Albini 1990, 122).

[Letter from the Counsellor of Zante, Mocenigo, dated 7 August 1767 (N.S.), inserted in the dispatches of the *Proveditore Generale da Mar*, Andrea Donà, to the Senate, Corfu, 15 August 1767] '... On the 22nd of the past month, at the 12th hour of the morning, there was an earthquake which struck the little Band, including the other places, Villa Volimi, and Sculicado; the houses, the church and the salt stores were razed. The second [earthquake], which followed on the 4th of the current [month] at 8.02, demolished the houses which had been half-destroyed by the first shock. Not a house on the island is undamaged and the towns have evidently suffered. The bell tower of the fortress has fallen down, and the greater part of the proveditor's palace, as well as that by the Counsellor's scalletta, and that of the chancellor: they are shattered. A sentry-box on the east side is damaged, and the wall has been damaged in several places, and the remaining houses in that place are heavily damaged. In the city, the top of the campanile of San Dionisio has fallen down on top of the church, smashing it, and also the top of the campanile of San Nicolò has suffered more than last year. The said church of San Dionisio, recently rebuilt, has been reduced to a bad state.

Most of the remaining churches are heavily damaged, others have fallen down, and the Cathedral of San Mauro has sustained no slight damage. The windmills have been either wrecked or damaged, and truly there is nowhere in the island which has been so greatly damaged.

In the second earthquake two girls and a woman died, and many other people were wounded. The people who survived the first earthquake saved their lives by sleeping in huts. The houses of the Counsellor Balsamo and Signor Leonardo suffered more than most, being overthrown. The houses of the English consul, Signor Toma, Signor Mamunà, of Counsellor Caprissi, and my new apartment, are the least damaged. My old apartment, which is a lodge for the Ministers and the family of the Precessori has been rendered uninhabitable, which is the condition of most of the houses. Up to 40 houses in the city have collapsed...

P.S. I forgot to mention that the public residence of the Governor is in a bad state and rendered uninhabitable.' (ASV Mar, f. 1014).

'On 11 July 1767 there was a terrible earthquake which damaged the houses belonging to the church; then there was a second earthquake which swallowed up thousands of houses.' (Cod. Ag. Steph., f. 43, in Katramis 1880, 464).

'11 July 1767 was one of the times of disasters. During one month, almost every day, various small shocks preceded one of the most violent earthquakes. It was followed by more than two months of almost daily small shocks. Besides the damage caused to buildings, the earthquake also triggered an epidemic, which fortunately lasted only a short time.' (Saint-Sauveur, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

'On Wednesday 11 July 1767, around the 6th hour of the night, there was a great earthquake. Several people, men and women, died; all the houses of the town [Lixouri] were damaged and several were destroyed. The bell towers were also damaged, and two days later we learned that all of Cephalonia had been destroyed, that all the houses of Lixouri had been demolished immediately, except for Argostoli and the villages. 50 people died. However, the earthquakes did not stop in all the islands. No one stayed at home, and everyone slept in the open air.' (Abridged from a contemporary note in the papers of Demetrios Peleccassi, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

'The island of Cephalonia was almost overturned by an earthquake, many of the inhabitants were swallowed up, and those who remained are reduced to the utmost distress.' (PGM 1767, August 24, 123).

'A dreadful earthquake ruined the island of Cephalonia and almost destroyed the city of Zante, in the Levant. The inhabitants had been alarmed by former shocks and had taken to tents and boats to pass their time in the fields and on the river; by which precaution many lives were saved...'. (PGM 1767, October 23, 142).

'On 11 July 1767 there was again a terrible earthquake, there was not a single house in the village or the countryside which was not razed to its foundations. Notably, there was not a single church in the village or the countryside left in which we could

celebrate the liturgy...except for the church of the Evangelistria, which is low down at ground level, and so did not collapse.' (Vergotis 1867b, 7).

'On 11 July 1767 there was a frightening earthquake all over the world, which caused great destruction.' (Vivl. Ag. Nik., in Maravelakis 1939).

'On 11 July 1767, on St Euphemia's Day, which was a Friday, there was a slight earthquake after the Liturgy.' (Chron. Christoph., Mon. Barlaam, in Gougoulaki-Ziozia 1994).

'Finally, in 1767 [on 11 July], at only one hour's difference [from the 1766 earthquake], there was a third earthquake, this last overthrew the towns of Argostoli, Lixouri, Guiscardo [Fiscardo] and of Samos. These facts are recorded in the Archives of the Presidency and of the municipality of Cephalonia.' (Scrofani 1801, 31).

'1767... Preceded and followed at a one-year interval by a lesser earthquake on exactly the same date and at exactly the same time.' (Anon. 1807).

'In 1766 and 1767 the island [of Cephalonia] suffered in terrible earthquakes, the same day of the month of July and the same hour both years. Many houses were razed to the ground, together with churches, monasteries, and not a single belfry in the city and outside remained upright. The earth shook for many days... Many people were buried under the rubble, others maimed and injured... All the families made tents outside, in which they passed the summer. The holy ceremonies were postponed, as no one dared go into the churches or houses, which were cracked even though standing.' (Katramis 1880, 464f).

'1767, July 11, 6 am. This earthquake, known to have been destructive on the island [of Kefallinia], damaged chiefly Lixouri, where 50 people were buried under the rubble. People camped out in tents, and the roads were impassable. The people appealed to the provveditori generali, Priuli and Dona, who relieved them of taxes and sent them food, and prisoners were set to work clearing the streets of rubble, which, because it prevented the free flow of water, was causing the latter to stagnate and smell foul.' (Tsitselis 1904, 434).

'... [In the 1766 and 1767 earthquakes] there were deaths and the destruction of houses especially in Lixouri...' (AGAH 1628, 1807).

AD 1767 Sep 11 Istanbul

Two slight shocks at 11.30 am and 5 pm in Istanbul (PGF 1767, 709; PRO SP 97/43.194).

AD 1767 Sep 29 Istanbul

Two earthquake shocks were reported from Istanbul (PRO SP 97.43.194).

AD 1767 Oct 3 Lefkas

This earthquake happened in Santa Maura (Lefkas) before dawn on 22 September 1764 (O.S.). It ruined the southwestern part of the island, where the villages of

Komilio, Dragano, Athani and Ag. Petros were totally destroyed. The earthquake was felt in Kefalonia and Zante (references *supra*).

AD 1767 Nov 13 Istanbul

A moderate earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (DGF 1767, 857).

AD 1767 Ljubiski

Sometime between 1760 and 1768 an earthquake again damaged the fort of Ljubiska in Bosnia (BBA MMA 3160, 744).

[AD 1768 Mar 7 Istanbul]

A modern catalogue refers to an earthquake, which is said to have occurred in Istanbul on 17 Shawwal 1181 (7 March 1768) and to have destroyed churches and mansions (Dizer and Izgi 1987). In fact, the contemporary Ottoman source for this statement reports that the '*castle of Vienna, capital of Austria*' was ruined in a great earthquake on this date (*Takvim* no. 78).

This information must relate to the damaging earthquake which occurred in Hungary on 27 February 1768 (Rethly 1952, 98–101).

AD 1768 Apr 3 Seres, Thessaloniki

A series of earthquakes was felt in Thessaloniki and in the region of Seres. There are no details.

This event is noted in a codex from the Monastery of Vlateai, which dates it to Great Thursday, 27 March (O.S. = 7 April N.S.) 1768, at the third hour of the night (before), and thus on 27 March/6 April (Eustratiadis 1918, 112). Three earthquakes are recorded in two notes from 'Codex A' of the Monastery of the Precursor in Seres (Karanastasis 1989, 86, 88). The second of these is more detailed, placing the first earthquake on 23 March (3 April), Palm Sunday, the second on 27 March, Great Thursday, at the third hour of the night, and the third on Easter Day (30 March/10 April). No location is given, but it is probable that the earthquakes were felt in Seres, where they were strong enough to be recorded in the codex.

Notes

'In 1768 there were earthquakes on 23 March, Palm Sunday, similarly on 27, which was Great Thursday, at the 3rd hour of the night, and likewise on Easter Day at 4.27.' (Cod. Serr., in Karanastasis 1989, 88).

'23, 27, and 30 March 1768, that is Palm Sunday, Great Thursday and Easter Sunday of that year, there were earthquakes.' (Cod. Serr., in Karanastasis 1989, 86).

'On 27 March 1768, Great Thursday of the Lord's Passion, at the 3rd hour of the night, there was a great earthquake in Thessaloniki. It lasted only a short while, but many people thought that they were going to be swallowed up.' (Cod. Mon. Vlat., in Eustratiadis 1918, 112).

AD <1768 Aug Negreponte

The castles of Evripos (Negreponte/Chalkis) and Kara Baba were damaged by an earthquake. This is noted in general terms in an Ottoman document dated 15 Ramazan 1182 (30 August 1768), which information is not sufficient to associate these events with any of the known earthquakes of the period in the region.

Note

'... Estimate for repairs to Eğriboz and Kara Baba castles owing to the passage of time and earthquakes at various times . . .' (MMD 3160, 452–454).

AD 1768 Oct 5–13 Istanbul

During the period 5–13 October, shocks were felt in Istanbul (*Takvim* no. 81).

[AD 1768 Istanbul]

An earthquake in this year is said to have destroyed three towers of the Yedikule fortress in Istanbul, but this is probably an error for the earthquake of May 1766 (Kömürçüyan 1952, 73; Mallet 1853, 164).

AD 1769 Jan 13 Istanbul

Earthquake shocks were felt in Istanbul on 13 January and 18 February (PGF 1769, 4.21).

AD 1769 Feb 20 Istanbul

Two violent shocks, the first at 8.30, were felt in Istanbul (PRO SP 97/45.74; PGF 1769, 4.21; PGU 1769, 4.14).

AD 1769 Mar 11 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 3 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1182 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1769 Mar 21 Istanbul

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 13 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1182 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1769 Apr 4 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was reported from Istanbul on 27 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1182 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1769 May 1 Baghdad

During a damaging thunderstorm, several shocks were felt in Baghdad.

Contemporary press reports state quite clearly that torrential rains and a hailstorm in Baghdad destroyed 4000 houses and killed a number of people. They add that during the hurricane earthquake shocks were felt (PGF 1769, 11.3; PJH 1769, 474).

Without any good reason, Richard misquotes these sources and says that it was the earthquake that destroyed 4000 houses, which was then followed by torrential rains (Richard 1771, viii. 504). Modern writers repeat this misleading information. As a matter of fact, it is questionable whether the shocks alluded to in the sources were genuine earthquakes. See above under AD 902 and 912.

AD 1769 Jun 21 Istanbul

There was an earthquake shock in Istanbul before noon on 16 Safar a.H. 1183 (*Takvim* nos. 83 and 86).

AD 1769 Jun 27 Gulf of Argos

A damaging earthquake, preceded by foreshocks in May, was felt in the Gulf of Argos on 16 June 1769 (O.S.).

In Anaboli (Nauplion) the earthquake caused considerable damage, particularly to the castle (Burdzi), which required extensive repairs after the earthquake. Also there was some damage on the island of Hydra, where the shock was so violent that people were thrown to the ground. Houses and the church of the Mother of God in the harbour collapsed.

Astros and Karanid on the mainland were seriously damaged and houses were ruined at Ag. Petros, but details are lacking. Aftershocks continued for 36 days, obliging the people in Hydra to camp in the open.

This event is mentioned by Kriezis, who notes 36 days of shocks in May 1769. An inscription from the walls of the church of the Mother of God notes its destruction by an earthquake on 16 June (O.S. = 27 June N.S.) 1769 (Miaoulis 1894, 25). It is likely therefore that the earthquakes began in mid to late May (O.S. = late May or early June N.S.) and that the church was finally brought down by a shock on 16 June. Pouqueville connects these shocks with earthquakes in the Peloponnese.

An Ottoman register dated Muharrem 1183 (May 1769) mentions earthquakes and *'the passage of time'* as the cause of damage to Anaboli (Nauplion) and to other castles (BBA MMD 3160, 572–575, 578 and 476). Another register, of 15 Şaban 1189 (September 1775), mentions repairs to the Kastel-i Bahri (Burzi) and Palamuda (Palamidi; BBA MMD 3160, 686; BBA MMD 3160, 572ff, 606). Although the time which elapsed between the occurrence of the earthquake damage and the estimate for repairs would have been very short, Anaboli and Palamuda had also suffered in the 1742 earthquake and the damage which now needed repairing

could have been cumulative and was certainly urgent at a time when the Russian fleet was operating off the Peloponnese. At present there are no other candidate earthquakes to associate with this damage.

Notes

'In May 1769 there was an earthquake [on Hydra] which lasted for 36 days. It was so strong that people who were standing or walking were frequently knocked over by the shaking. Houses collapsed, and even the dome of the monastery church fell down, so that the inhabitants were obliged to erect tents and huts outside the city.'

It is said that on the same day earthquakes were felt by the inhabitants of Calabria, Italy.' (Kriezis 1860, 3).

'The church was torn apart by the terrible earthquake of 16 June 1769: it was rebuilt again and finished on 20 May 1774.' (Miaoulis 1894, 25).

'These shocks [1769], although occurring in the Peloponnese, were felt more strongly as vertical shocks in Ydra.' (Pouqueville, cited by Miaoulis 1894, 21).

Summaries

Estimates dating from Muharrem 1183 (May 1769) for repairs to Anaboli owing to *'the passage of time and earthquakes'*: also repairs to the associated castles of Kastel-i Bahri and Palamuda (BBA MMD 3160, 572–575, 578, 476).

Accounts, dated 15 Şaban 1189 (September 1775), for repairs to Kastel-i Bahri owing to an earthquake (BBA MMD 3160, 686).

Extensive repairs to the castle owing the passage of to time and earthquake damage (BBA MMD 3160, 572ff, 606).

AD 1769 Oct 10 *Istanbul*

An earthquake occurred in Istanbul on 9 Jumada II a.H. 1183 (*Takvim* no. 83).

AD 1769 Oct 12 *Lefkas*

The earthquake occurred at c. 1 pm (perhaps preceded by a foreshock at 2 am the previous day), causing serious damage to the town of Amaxiki, the nearby settlement of Perivolaki, the fortress of Santa Maura and the area of Alikes, in the northeastern part of the island, whilst the villages of the island suffered minor damage.

In Amaxiki 10 churches and 497 houses and shops collapsed completely, and another 3 churches and 239 houses and shops were seriously damaged. The earthquake, is claimed to have damaged a total of 826 houses and shops in Amaxiki, a reasonable figure, given that the town's population was 6000.

In the fortress, damage was observed in the walls, the eastern part almost collapsing, together with one arch

of the bridge connecting the fortress to Amaxiki. Of the buildings within the fortress, five houses collapsed, while the hospital, the monastery, two churches and five houses suffered serious to moderate damage.

In Old and New Alikes, southeast of Amaxiki, displacement of the salt pans and serious damage to the walls and roofs of the depots were reported, and bricks were strewn everywhere.

In the villages of Lefkas and some villages of Cephalonia the earthquake was felt strongly. The earthquake was also felt in Ithaca (Ithaki), Zante (Zakynthos), Corfu, Rio, Antirio and Nafaktos.

The earthquake was followed by at least three aftershocks on 13 and 14 October, which killed seven people and injured many. Smaller aftershocks continued until the end of November.

For a detailed discussion of the information, including possible exaggeration in Venetian reports, see PMHP (1770, February, 113) and Tsiknakis *et al.* (1991), which dates the earthquake to 12 October 1769, at *'19 hours'*. The contemporary priest Zambelios, who places it on 1 October (O.S.) 1769, notes that aftershocks were felt until the end of November, corroborating the date and destructive effects of the event. An anonymous poem records this event, but places it on 30 September 1769, at the eighth hour of the night. The event is also noted in a contemporary French journal, the *Journal Encyclopédique*. See also Machairas (1951, 94–96) and Schmidt (1879, 163).

Notes

'On 1 October 1769 there was a great and terrible earthquake all over the island and in the country, causing great damage to the houses and churches. After this there were smaller shocks practically every day until the end of November of the same year.' (Zambelios MS, in Sathas 1867).

'[Report from Venice, 13 January 1770] We have received information from Sta. Maura that a violent earthquake has destroyed 700 houses, and that most of the inhabitants who were in them have been buried under the ruins. The whole island has suffered a great deal.' (PJE 1770, February 1, 488).

Summary

Information from an anonymous poem: 30 September 1769, eighth hour of the night. Bell towers, churches and houses collapsed (Sathas 1867).

AD 1769 Oct 28 *Istanbul*

A light earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul on 27 Jumada II a.H. 1183 (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1769 Oct Erzerum

A violent earthquake occurred in eastern Anatolia: *'in the district of Erzurum it shook down villages too, and the walls of Hasankale collapsed.'* (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 530).

A document dated 27 Shaban a.H. 1183 (26 December 1769) says that *'Erzurum castle has not been repaired for a long time and most parts of it are close to collapse; apart from this, the earthquake of this year in that area demolished some parts of the castle and they need repair.'* (PGF 1770, 10.8).

AD 1769 Dec Hellenic Arc

This earthquake occurred in the western part of the Hellenic Arc. Many of the castles of Heraklion in Crete, and in Spinalonga and Methoni on the mainland were damaged and needed repairs. At Methoni the earthquake ruined the water tower and the cannon embrasures.

A document dated Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1183 (March 1770) says that an earthquake damaged Kandiya (Candia) in Shaban a.H. 1183 (30 November to 28 December 1769). Another document dated 15 Shawwal a.H. 1198 (2 September 1784) gives an account of the repairs to earthquake damage to the castle on the islet of Spinalonga in the bay of Ag. Nicholas (BBA MMD 3162, 1004); this was presumably the same event as that which damaged Kandiye.

The European press dates this event to December 1769 but reports its effects together with those of the earthquakes in the Ionian Islands two months earlier (PAR 1772, 123; PMHP 1770, 2.11).

This event may also have damaged the castle of Moton (Methoni, in the southwestern Peloponnese), and may have ruined its water tower and cannon embrasures. Another register dated 9 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1183 (March 1770) notes damage to Moton (Methoni) castle, although no earthquake is mentioned.

Notes

'[Dated 16 Dhu'l-Qa'ada 1183/13 March 1770] Kandiye castle has not been repaired for a long time and some places are in ruins; thus the earthquake of Shaban of this year destroyed most places and repair is needed.' (BBA MMD 9999, 218, 225).

'[Dated 9 Dhu'l-Hijja 1183/March 1770] Moton castle has not been repaired for a long time and is damaged inside and out; also the water tower and the cannon embrasures are ruined.' (BBA MMD 9999, 218).

AD 1769 Gulf of Corinth

An earthquake occurred in the central part of the Gulf of Corinth. The castles of Rio, Antirio, Nafpaktos and Desfina were badly damaged. As a result of the earthquake the sea flowed back, leaving many dead fish on land.

The available evidence suggests, given that the castles affected were already in a poor state of repair, that it would probably not have taken a very strong shaking to cause further damage to them.

The main source for this event is a third-hand account by Christomanos, who was writing in 1870. That the story should have originated in a note in a prayer book is quite plausible, given the large amount of information on earthquakes recovered from marginal notes in Greek monasteries.

In addition there is a considerable amount of information on damage to castles in the Peloponnese that comes from Ottoman registers (see below), although none gives any specific date for the earthquake. The first of these is a general account of earthquake-damage repairs in Nafpaktos, dated Cumada I a.H. 1185 (August 1771). Another document, dated a.H. 1183 (7 May 1769 to 26 April 1770), records earthquake damage to the Kastel-i Mora (modern Rio) and Kastel-i Bahri (Antirio), which had apparently not been repaired since the Conquest (presumably as a consequence of the Treaty of Passarowitz in 1718). Another document, which gives a more detailed description of the damage before 29 Cumada II a.H. 1183 (2 November 1769) does not mention earthquakes, which might give a *terminus ante quem* for the earthquake damage noted in the previous register. Finally, a register from Nafpaktos notes that the walls of the Bahri castle were damaged by an earthquake before a.H. 1189 (1775–76).

Wholly separate earthquakes could have damaged all of these places, but the cumulative evidence of the source material and the seismicity of the region support a link with the Desfina earthquake of 1769.

Notes

'The inhabitants of the village of Desfina, the first village of the deme of Antikyra, claim that in a certain Efhologion [prayer book] it is written that in 1769 there was a strong earthquake which damaged the village. And the sea withdrew, leaving a considerable number of fish stranded on the seabed . . .' (Christomanos 1870b).

An account for earthquake repairs at Inebahti dated Cumada I a.H. 1185 (August 1771) (MMD 3160, 588ff).

'[Dated a.H. 1183 (7 May 1769 to 26 April 1770)] The Kastel-i Mora has not been repaired since the Conquest . . ., having been destroyed by earthquakes.' (BBA MMD 3160, 578–581).

'[Dated 29 Cumada II 1183 (2 November 1769)] There is damage to Kastel-i Mora, which has not been repaired since the Conquest: the towers, bastions, the armour, the janissary barracks and the mosque inside the castle are all close to collapse. It was not possible to examine the inside of the castle [because of the damage].' (BBA MMD 9999, 113).

The walls of Kastel-i Bahri were damaged in an unspecified earthquake and repaired in a.H. 1189 (1775–76). (BBA MMD 3160, 686).

[AD 1769 *Palestine*]

An earthquake is reported to have occurred in Syria and Palestine, causing heavy damage and rock falls in Saphet. It is probable that this was in fact the earthquake of 1759. This event is recorded by Arvanitakis (1903b, 183), whose sources are Volney and Russel, but it was not found in either of them.

AD 1770 Jan *Lefkas*

The European press reports a violent earthquake in Santa Maura in January 1770, as a result of which 700 houses were destroyed and many of the inhabitants were killed (PAR 1770, 69).

Repairs in Ayamavra dated a.H. 1184 (27 April 1770 to 15 April 1771) may be associated with this event (BBA MMD 3160, 606), which, however, needs authentication.

AD 1770 Aug 14 *Istanbul*

Two shocks were felt in Istanbul (PGF 1770, 10.8).

AD 1770 Sep 14 and 27 *Istanbul*

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul, followed by an aftershock on 27 September. No damage was caused (PMHP 1770, 1094).

AD 1771 Apr 7 *Istanbul*

A light shock was felt in Istanbul on 21 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1184 (*Takvim* no. 88).

AD 1771 Apr 15 *Istanbul*

A shock was felt in Istanbul on 29 Dhu'l-Hijja a.H. 1184 (*Takvim* no. 88).

AD 1771 Apr 27 *Istanbul*

There was a light shock in Istanbul on 12 Muharram a.H. 1185 (*Takvim* no. 88).

AD 1771 <Jun 18 *Izmir*

An earthquake was felt in Smyrna.

An extract from a report written in Smyrna on 18 June says that '*the plague continues its terrible ravages in this city. In addition to this scourge an earthquake has been felt here.*' (PMHP 1771, August, 253f.).

AD 1771 Jun 22 *Trikala*

An earthquake in Thessaly caused considerable damage in the region of Trikala.

This event is noted in the MS chronicle of the Patriarch Kallinikos IV, in the Zagora monastery (VZ MS 91.363, e.g. Deliyannis 1928). It says briefly that in '*1771 the country of Trikki collapsed due to an earthquake and during the middle of the night a light was seen in the sky on 11 June [O.S.]*'. It is not clear whether the date refers to the earthquake or to the celestial light, or, indeed, to both. This event is not known from any other source.

AD 1771 Aug 8 *Izmir*

A strong shock was felt in Smyrna (Mallet 1853, 170).

[AD 1771 Aug 17 *Tenedos*]

Mallet (1853, 171) reports an earthquake on Tenedos (Bozcaada). In fact the earthquake happened in Italy at Teulada (PNDM 1771, 573).

AD 1771 Aug 24 *Izmir*

Two strong aftershocks were felt in Smyrna (PNE 1771, 10.29).

AD 1771 Sep 1 *Turğutlu*

A locally damaging earthquake in the region of Manisa was preceded and followed by many shocks. Nympheon (near Nif/Kemalpaşa), Turğutlu, Parsa (southwest of Turğutlu) and other villages were partly destroyed, without loss of life.

The shock affected the mines near Nif and was strongly felt in Izmir and Samos (PMHP 1771, 11.276–277; PNEX 1772, 1.31; Stamatiadis 1887, 617).

AD 1771 Nov 19 and 26 *Turğutlu*

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Nif, Smyrna and Samos, particularly on 19 and 26 November (PNE 1772, 2.31; Stamatiadis 1887, 617).

AD 1771 Dec 15 *Izmir*

A very strong shock was felt in Smyrna, but caused no damage (PNE 1772, 2.28).

AD 1771 Dec 29 *Istanbul*

At 3.15 there was an earthquake shock in Istanbul that lasted two seconds (PNE 1772, 2.18).

AD 1772 Feb 14 *Tbilisi*

At 8 pm an earthquake was felt in Tbilisi. It lasted for two seconds (Güldenstadt 1815, 79).

AD 1772 Mar *Turkey*

News arrived in Istanbul in mid March 1772 about a large earthquake within the confines of Turkey, which

destroyed many places with great loss of life. The places affected are not mentioned (PNE 1772, 3.13, 27).

AD 1772 Apr 30 Istanbul

At 11 there were two shocks in Istanbul, the first slight and the second more violent. They caused some panic but no damage (PNE 1772, 6.12; Aktepe 1976, ii/B.89).

AD 1772 Oct 25 Chios

An earthquake was felt in Chios at midnight (ANF AE Bi/1013 Scio).

AD 1772 Nov 24 Foça

The strongest shock of the series felt in Chios occurred at 7.45. Apparently it caused no damage. It was stronger in Lesbos, where a few houses collapsed (ANF AE Bi/1013 Scio).

A document dated 30 Rabi I a.H. 1191 (8 May 1777) says that *'of the ten gates of the cannon foundry of the castle of Foça-i Cedid which are on the edge of the sea, five were completely destroyed by an earthquake and sea wave and the mosque within the castle also needs repair'* (BBA MMD 3162, 618). It is likely that this damage was due to the same earthquake.

AD 1773 Jan 10 Santorini

An alleged eruption of the Santorini volcano is in need of authentication: *'We know from a ship which left the Archipelago that on Santorini on 10 January of this year, an earthquake was felt, accompanied by a low and continuous roar, and whirlwinds of smoke and flames. When this had calmed down, it was noticed that the land of Santorini had extended around half a mile northward; also that between this island and Megali, a strait had formed, which could provide a new route for ships to enter and leave the port of Santorini.'* (PMHP 1773, April, 311).

AD 1773 Mar 16 Almyros

There occurred a damaging earthquake in the district of Magnesia, in central Greece, preceded by a strong foreshock.

A marginal note on a manuscript from Almyros records that *'on Monday, 4 March 1773 [O.S.] there was a moderate earthquake. But at the third hour of Tuesday 5 March there was a great earthquake; the tower fell and all the houses were damaged as well as the church of Evangelistria, and the ground did not stop moving day and night.'* (Lampros 1910a, 240).

Another marginal note from the monastery of Megalon Pylon (Dousikou) adds that *'in March and April AD 1773 there were rains and many and continuous earthquakes'* (Bees 1894, 99).

AD 1773 Mar 25 Almyros

This was a large aftershock of the earthquake of 16 March, which was strongly felt at Almyros but did not cause damage.

The marginal notes that mention the event suggest that the main shock of 16 March did not cause such damage to churches in Almyros as would have deterred the people from attending mass.

Notes

'(1773) On 14 March at the dawn of Thursday of the Great Canon until the 4th hour of the night there was again a terrible earthquake, and all the people were in the church, and I went to the church of the Panagia Evangelistria, and went into the sanctuary.' (Lampros 1910a, 240).

'In 1773, in the months of March and April there were many thunderclaps and continual earthquakes, and powerful winds. On 12th April around the 17th hour the sun turned red like blood.' (Lampros 1910a, 461).

AD 1773 <May 23 Corfu

A rather exaggerated European press report mentions an earthquake that, before 23 May (N.S.), ruined a third of the island of Corfu. This information is in need of authentication (PGF 1773, 7.2).

AD 1773–1774 Seddülbahir

An earthquake in the year a.H. 1187 (25 March 1773 to 13 March 1774) necessitated repairs to the governor's house in the inner castle of Seddülbahir in the Dardanelles (BBA MMD 3162, 10).

AD 1774 Aug 5 Istanbul

Shortly after 10 pm a strong shock was felt in Istanbul. It caused no damage (PNE 1774 (suppl.) 8.30).

AD 1775 Apr 16 Zakynthos

The facts about this earthquake are not clear. Contemporary French diplomatic correspondence from Patras mentions two earthquakes that were felt in the town on 16 and 18 April, but were strong on Zante west of Patras and ruined several houses in Corinth, which is east of Patras. It is probable that one of these events originated between Patras but nearer to Zante, and the other close to Corinth.

Note

'(April 1775) On 16 and 18 of the last month several earthquakes were felt here: although they were quite strong, they caused no damage in Patras. They were felt more violently in Zante and Corinth, and in the latter several houses were ruined.' (AN AA CCC (Patras) 1).

AD 1775 Apr 18 *Gulf of Corinth*

Earthquakes caused several houses to collapse in Corinth (see above).

AD 1776 <Mar *Zagora*

A contemporary manuscript records that earthquakes were felt in Zagora, in central Greece, sometime between January and March 1776.

Note

'In the New Year of 1776 there was frost, snow, dizziness (sic. = a storm?) and earthquakes... frost, snow continued until the end of March [when there were] some earthquakes.' (VZ MS 9, in Kallinikos, 640).

AD 1776 May 29 *Istanbul*

An earthquake caused minor damage in Istanbul. The mosque of Atik Ali Paşa in Karagümrük is said to have been damaged (Müller-Wiener 1977, 374). Public buildings and houses affected by the large earthquakes of 1766 and since repaired were again damaged (Lampros 1910a, 242).

AD 1776 Aug 3 *Istanbul*

There was an earthquake in Istanbul on Friday night, 18 Jumada II a.H. 1190 (Aktepe 1976, iii, 42).

AD 1776 Sep 18 *Rhodes*

Little is known about this strong earthquake except for its effects in Rhodes. The main shock was a powerful vertical jolt occurring at 6.44 pm and lasting almost two minutes. It caused no damage in the town of Rhodes, but elsewhere in the island the ground cracked and small landslides were triggered near the sea (ANF AE Bi/952 Rhodes).

AD 1776 Dec 5 *Mount Athos*

At dawn on Tuesday 24 November 1776 (O.S.) an earthquake destroyed Ag. Georgios of the Apanokastelos and Ag. Nicholaos of Papakioutogioti in the region of Mt Athos (Kadas 1996).

AD 1776 Dec 29 *Anatolia*

Little is known about this seemingly large earthquake in central Anatolia. The earthquake caused much damage in Tokat, Amasya, Merzifon and Veziköprü and in the region which extends for 130 km along the North Anatolian fault zone.

A despatch of the British ambassador in Istanbul, dated 4 February 1778, says, without details, that on 20 January news came of a damaging earthquake in Tokat and Amasya. Damage in Amasya is also attested by a document dated 22 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1190. The date of

the earthquake is given by Çevdet Paşa as 17 Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1190 (29 December 1776), at 7 h daytime by the Islamic clock. He adds that the shock affected the towns of Merzifon and Köprü (Veziköprü), and that, in the latter, some houses and those parts of the Köprülühöğlü mosque and of *mescids* that had been ready to fall collapsed; about 100 people lost their lives (Çevdet Paşa 1953, ii. 51).

Notes

'... on the 20th ultimo a violent shock of an earthquake was felt in Amasia and Tokat which did much damage in those towns and in the neighbourhood, the details of which are not yet received.' (PRO SP 97/53.27). Unfortunately, no details follow.

'the tomb of Ayse Hatun in Amasya, which is by that of Pir Ilyas, was already damaged and leaning from the passage of time; now, owing to the earthquake at this time, its dome has collapsed.' (MKA Amasya KS 55.96).

AD 1778 May 5 *Aleppo*

At 5.10 there was an earthquake in Aleppo; it caused no damage (PGF 1778, 8.10, 9.11).

AD 1778 Jun 16 *Izmir*

This was a shock of the foreshock sequence that started before this date and continued for some time in Smyrna (Kallinikos MS P.641; Lampros 1920, 242). The shock occurred between 6 and 7 pm, it lasted about 5–7 seconds and caused widespread damage in the city (ANF AE Bi/354 Canée; PGF 1778, 9.14). It damaged the Great Mosque, caused the collapse of a minaret, and damaged many houses, none of which, however, collapsed (ANF AE Bi/1064 Smyrne).

Sailing ships in the roadstead were violently shaken, and it is said that some of them were damaged. More shocks occurred daily up to 3 July (PRO SP 97/54.17; PMHP 1788, 9, 5–9).

AD 1778 Jun 22 *Egypt*

An earthquake was felt in Upper Egypt at Nag Hammadi and Tahta, followed by several aftershocks during the night. It caused no damage, but terrified the inhabitants of Nag Hammadi (Sonnini 1799, iii. 173).

AD 1778 Jul 3 *Izmir*

This was the main shock of the series in Smyrna (Kallinikos, MS, 642; Slaars 1868; Solomonidis 1952, 2431). It occurred at 2.30 pm, lasted about 15 seconds (ANF AE Bi/1064 Smyrne), and almost totally ruined Smyrna (ANF AE Bi/354 Canée).

Many houses were destroyed, together with three public baths, three minarets and four mosques, including the Great Mosque, which had already been damaged

by the foreshocks (ANF AE Bi/1064 Smyrne). Buildings that remained standing were left badly cracked and on the verge of collapse and all the chimneys fell down (Antraigues 1778, MS, 4.5). The collapse of one of the mosques brought down 50 adjacent shops, killing a number of people, and the collapse of another mosque buried 40 people, some of whom survived (ANF AE Bi/354 Canée). The dome of the bezestan and the bazaar were damaged. In contrast, the European quarter by the sea, which had been rebuilt on short piles after the earthquake of 4 April 1739, was the least-damaged district (ANF AE Bi/1064 Smyrne). However, near the Greek cathedral of St Photius, at the Three Corners of the Frank Street in this quarter, damage was serious due to slumping of the ground, which in places opened up (Clarke 1880, 3638).

A captain's report says that the coast of the '*great island of Ourla [Urla]*' sank and that thick smoke was seen to emerge from a long crevice formed by the earthquake (PNE 1778, suppl. 63). Another captain off Vourla (Urla) reported that at 3 pm on 5 July (an error for 3 July) the earth opened up opposite where he was at anchor, 18 miles from Smyrna, and that his ship was damaged by the shock (PRO SP 97/54.187). Ground cracks and crevices were also reported from an unnamed mountain near Ephesus (PGF 1778, 9.14; Bjørnstahl 1780, iv. 131–135). Damage is said to have extended to Seydiköy and further west, but details are lacking.

Aftershocks continued for 24 hours, bringing down many houses, minarets and public buildings that had already been shattered by previous shocks. The inhabitants fled their houses and camped outside. Most Europeans took refuge on board ships of their respective nationalities in the roadstead; the French consul moved his office and his archives on board a ship, where he spent 20 days (ANF AE\Bi/1065 Smyrne).

AD 1778 Jul 5 *Izmir*

On 5 July there was an equally strong shock at 1.30 pm, which threw down walls and houses and started a fire (Solomonidis 1952, 243; PRO SP 97/54.187; PMHP 1778, 9, 5–9) in a house near the French consulate, which spread and in 36 hours burnt down half of the city. Every building, including the houses of the English, French, Neapolitan, Ragusan and Venetian consuls, was consumed as far as St Venerande whereupon, there being nothing more to burn, the fire stopped in the foothills of the mountains. Three fireproof stores were also burnt down.

The losses incurred from this conflagration and the ensuing looting were enormous and surpassed those caused by the earthquake proper (Bjørnstahl 1780, iv. 131–138; PAR 1778, 193–194; PGF 1778, 9.14). The combined losses were estimated at 60 million reales (PMHP 1778, 10, 1111). The total loss of life in these earthquakes

was estimated to have been no more than 200 (ANF AE Bi/354 Canée).

Aftershocks continued for six weeks, some of them causing additional damage, and most of them being more strongly felt at places southwest of Smyrna, such as Seydiköy (ANF AE Bi/1064 Smyrne) and Urla (PRO SP 97/54.195; ANF AE Biii/15.369 Constantinople 19). In addition to the aftershock of 5 July, the more important aftershocks of the series were on 16, 21, 22 and 23 July (PMHP 1778, 9, 5–9).

AD 1778 Aug 15 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (PMHP 1778, 10, 111–112).

AD 1778 Aug 16 *Istanbul*

Three slight earthquake shocks were felt in Istanbul (PRO SP 97/54.239).

AD 1778 Oct 1 *Izmir*

A violent aftershock was felt in Smyrna at 1 pm, followed by many others until 9 pm. There was considerable damage. Two mosques, five houses, a large *han* and a public bath, which had already been damaged and had not been repaired after the earthquake of 3 July, collapsed without loss of life.

The European quarter in the marina, which had suffered little from the main shock, was now badly damaged and not a single house was left intact (AMAE CADN Fonds St Priest 51, Smyrne).

Aftershocks continued to be felt strongly until 16 November and did not stop entirely until 17 February 1779 (PMF 1778, 194; 1779, 242).

AD 1778 Nov *Izmir*

A shock felt in Smyrna, followed by others, caused no damage but considerable alarm (PRO SP 97/54.28).

AD 1778 Dec 20 *Zakynthos*

A strong earthquake was felt in Zante on 9 December 1778 (O.S.) (de Viazis 1887).

1779 Feb 3 *Mount Athos*

A contemporary marginal note from the Monastery of M. Lavra on Mt Athos mentions a series of earthquakes, which started on 23 January and continued for ten days.

Note

'... on 23 January 1779 [O.S.] in the evening there was a great earthquake, and it was shaking every night and day continually; it calmed down on the tenth day.' (Eustratiades-Lauriotis 1925, 5121).

AD 1779 Mar 14 *Malatya*

A destructive earthquake occurred in central Anatolia. A late-eighteenth-century Armenian notice written in Divrigi says that during a.Arm. 1229 (14 March 1779 to 14 March 1780) '*there was an earthquake in Tivrik [Divriği] and Malatya; many places were destroyed and many people were buried. In the same year there happened an earthquake in the Eastern Side.*' (Hakobyan 1951, ii. 464). This earthquake corresponds to the large earthquake of January 1780 in Tabriz in Persia.

In Agn (Ağın) and particularly in Arapgir many houses and a church fell, but the area most affected was that of Kizik and Khopik (Hopik) in the Ovacik valley in the vicinity of the Keban dam, where many people were killed (Riggs 1909).

This is the earthquake reported by the British Ambassador in Istanbul on 4 May 1779. He said that '*there was a terrible earthquake at Malatya and Arabkir about the middle of February.*' (PRO SP 97/55.81).

Information about this event, and in particular its exact date, may also be found in a document dated Ramadan a.H. 1193 (September 1779), which adds that '*the mosque of Ghazi Sinan Paşa in Malatya was demolished in the earthquake of Friday, 25 Safar a.H. 1193 [14 March 1779, a Sunday]*' (BBA Marchaş Akhmi 2.350).

AD 1779 Apr 16 *Unknown location*

The facts about this earthquake, which was probably large, are not clear. Two shocks were felt in Istanbul at 4.30 am, awaking everyone in the city (PMF 1779, 6, 118), as well as in Smyrna, where they were quite strong (PMHP 1779, 6, 118). Three shocks were also reported from the island of Chios at about 4 in the morning of the same day (ANF AE Bi/1014 Scio, cf. Argenti 1954, i. 742).

The area over which this shock was felt suggests the occurrence of a relatively large event with an epicentre somewhere between these places.

AD 1779 May 23 *Doussikou*

A strong earthquake was felt in the monastery of Doussikou on 23 May 1779 (O.S.). An eye-witness reports that the whole monastery shook (Björnstaahl 1780, iv. 131–135).

AD 1779 Jun 8 *Aleppo*

A strong earthquake, preceded by a foreshock at the beginning of the month, occurred in Aleppo on 8 June, causing considerable concern (BRG MS no. 997, 90–91).

Another eye-witness reports the same event on Tuesday 10 June, between 11 pm and midnight, stating that it caused no damage except for the collapse of an

uninhabited house (Evens 1784, 106). The 8 June fell on a Tuesday.

AD 1779 Jul 1 *Izmir*

An earthquake shock occurred in Smyrna at 4 pm (ANF AE Biii/99 Smyrna).

AD 1779 Dec 6 *Ierapetra*

The earthquake occurred on 6 December 1779, and almost totally destroyed the easternmost part of Crete. The castle of Ierapetra collapsed, killing 300 of its garrison together with half of the town and 13 villages in the surroundings. The fortress of Spinalonga and other fortified sites in eastern Crete were also damaged, about which there are no details. The shock was similarly violent in the interior of the island: people were flung to the ground, some houses were overthrown, and buildings were damaged.

In Canea the shock lasted 11 seconds and was felt on board ships in the harbour and at sea. The shock was also felt on the islands of Milos, Argentiera (Kimolos), Chios and Izmir. Aftershocks continued until 10 January 1780, the aftershock of 7 January probably adding to the damage.

The date and year of the earthquake are given precisely by a contemporary marginal note as 25 November 1779 (O.S.) and also as falling on the eve of the feast day of St Alypius, which are consistent with and correspond to 6 December 1779 (N.S.; Nikolettakis 1760–1820, fl. 103). The same date is given also in a contemporary manuscript history (Anon. 1808, 18). Sonnini mentions both the main shock and its damaging aftershock early the following year, which he himself experienced, adding briefly their effects on Crete, Milos and Argentiera (Kimolos). He says that there were two earthquakes, one in 1779 and another in 1780, dating the first to 6–7 January and the second to 6 December. It is obvious that Sonnini here unintentionally reverses the order of the months, for he could not have experienced the shock which he says happened on 6 December 1780 since he was back in Toulon on 18 October 1780. See also Panzac (1985, 38).

The European press, with some delay, reports the main shock and aftershock together, dating them with the date of the aftershock (PMHP 1779–1780 October, 115f), or without a date (PMF 1780, 11.11; PMH 1780, November, 203f), whereas Raulin (1869, 430), a secondary source, gives October 1780, which is probably the month during which the news of the destruction of Ierapetra appeared in the press.

Damage must have been serious, because the Ottoman documents record repairs after the earthquake

of the fortress of Spinalonga (BBA MMD 3162, 1004) and of a few other castles (in Crete?). The shock is reported in consular correspondence, and was probably felt in Milos and Chios (AN AE.B1 (Chios) 1014).

Notes

‘On Monday evening 25 November 1779 [O.S.] on the day of St Alypius, there happened the great earthquake . . .’ [Nicoletakis f. 103].

‘As a result of an earthquake on 25 November [O.S.] about 40 years ago, half of the town of Iera Petra [in Crete] fell into the sea.’ (Anon. 1808, 18).

‘. . . the soil of the Isle of Milo is not, as might be imagined, frequently shaken by subterranean commotions. During the years 1779 and 1780, there were felt in the Isle of Milo and in that of Argentiera only two slight shocks of an earthquake: the former, during the night from the 6 to 7 January [read December] the latter, on the 6 December [read January]. But what is remarkable, is that both these commotions were much more perceptible in the Island of Candia, where some houses were overthrown, edifices damaged, and men flung on the ground.’ (Sonnini 1801, ii. 247–248).

‘[According to a card from Canea . . .] On the night of 9 and 10 January two successive earthquakes were felt in this city, lasting 11 seconds, and the motion being from east to west. The earth moved gently at first, and then with more violence towards the middle of the tremor, and then it gradually calmed down to the point of imperceptibility; but this shock was so great for the inhabitants that it brought to their minds the recent disaster in Smyrna.

Seven captains whose boats are docked in the port aver that the shaking was as strong on the sea as on land. It is feared that damage may have been caused in the interior of the country, of which we have not yet received notice.’ (PMHP 1779–1780 October, 115f).

‘. . . the earthquake happened shortly before 15 October 1780 [N.S.] and caused the collapse of the castle of Ierapetra.’ (PMF 1780, 11.11).

‘[Notice from Florence] . . . The Island of Crete has been exposed to frequent earthquakes for some time, which have been harmful in some areas. The Castle of Eropetra [Ierapetra] with its garrison of 300 Turks was swallowed up; also thirteen small villages were suddenly destroyed and buried, their inhabitants being killed.’ (PMH 1780, November, 203f).

‘[Dated 15 Shawwal a.H. 1198/2 September 1784] Repairs to some parts of the castle of Ispirlanga on the island of Crete which, after it was repaired, was damaged in an earthquake.’ (BBA MMD 3162, 1004).

AD 1780 Jan 7 Ierapetra

See the previous entry.

AD 1780 Jun 10 Zakynthos

A violent shock on 10 June 1780 (N.S.) in Zante caused great alarm. This event is noted in the *Gazette de Cologne* for 25 August 1780. Presumably the date in the text refers to the earthquake rather than when the report was written.

Note

‘[Zante, 10 June 1780] . . . There was a violent earthquake which lasted about two minutes and had a wave motion. Although the inhabitants are often accustomed to such a scourge, nevertheless they were very alarmed by the duration of this shock.’ (PGC 1780, 08.25).

AD 1780 Aug 7 Kotor

On 7 or 8 August 1780, before 9.30 pm, there was a weak earthquake in the Bay of Kotor (Kišpatić 1892, 75).

AD 1780 Sep 21 Scutari

At 2.15 pm on 21 September 1780 (N.S.) there was a damaging earthquake in the coastal part of Montenegro. Between Perast and Cattaro the earthquake caused rock falls and extensive cracking of the ground. The town and castle of Cattaro did not suffer much damage, but the region to the southeast, as far as Scutari, was ruined. The shock was felt in Dubrovnik, where houses were damaged (PMF 1780, 12.1; PMHP 1780, 293; Kišpatić 1891a, 134).

AD 1780 Sep 21 Kotor

A damaging earthquake occurred along the Dalmatian coast between Korcula and Scutari (Shkodër), causing the most damage in the Bay of Kotor, where there was a seismic sea wave.

An eye-witness account is given by Tripo Smeca, who lived on the Bay of Kotor at Perasto (Perast). See also Albini (2004, 701).

Note

‘On 21 September [1780], St Matthew’s Day, between 2 and 2.30 pm, when there was a clear sky and a mild northwest wind, thunder was heard from underground; spreading to the south-east it shook the earth slightly. This was just before the next earthquake. There was thunder (sic.) from unusual depth, which caused fear to those who felt it. Soon after that the earth began to shake from northwest to southeast, in a slow wave motion to begin with. Many people asked me what it was, and I told them that it was an earthquake, without even moving from my chair. I wanted to say that the shaking was over when it became even stronger, so everyone ran away. I was near a dome, so I took shelter beneath it; however, bricks and mortar above the house staircase were raining down, and the staircase was cracked, so I dared not walk over it. Some people passed over the staircase by jumping rather than walking. There were many shocks in wave

motion and with noise. My brother, who escaped with others into a nearby garden, saw the house sway tremendously...

Finally, before the earthquake ceased, there were 3 or 4 strong shocks, as if a hand had grabbed the house and shaken it very fast back and forth from northwest to southeast.

Within two minutes, as I watched beams and mortar falling down from the roof, the shaking stopped. Then I ran to the garden. Half way along the stairs I felt more shaking which, with a small pause, lasted for one minute. These strokes were in waves, in the same direction, but not too strong. In the garden, after 4 minutes, we heard exceptionally strong thunder from the northwest but without any consequences. I went to the shore and saw with my own eyes that the sea level had risen about 1 foot from before the earthquake. Sailors from a ship which was near the shore told me that the sea had risen up, exposing the seabed, and had returned with such force that it tore a rope from the ship, which moved away from the shore. Our little boat was also moved from its place...

The results of the event were as follows: the mouths of all the streams, particularly those at Kumbor, Biela and Jošice, were observed to have moved 8, 10, 12 or 14 yards towards the sea. All these streams made thousands of gullies in the cracks, which extend from northwest to southeast, crossed by others from north to south. I saw cracks about 2 or 3 feet wide, but a small number 1 foot wide. The distance between them was 1 to 3 feet, the north-south cracks being about 6 inches to 1 foot lower. Along the entire shore of Herceg Novemberi and of all the Bay [of Kotor] the ground on the shore was cracked, but these cracks were no wider than a line. From the cracks of the streams which I have mentioned, jets of water sprang up and then flowed into the sea. At some other places there were water jets coming from small holes. About 150 yards from my castle I [Tripo Smeca] saw a hole surrounded by wet ground and traces of water. The surface streams and springs were not clear for several hours.

Many rocks fell from the hills, more and larger rocks from the steeper hills. After the earthquake only the sound of great rock falls could be heard. In Pachinello, between Cavtat and Mol-unat, two big rocks became detached and rolled into the sea but caused no damage. Only one rock, which fell from the hill above Kotor, damaged a small town wall up the hill.

AD 1781 Mar 4 Bulgaria

An earthquake was felt strongly enough to shake buildings. The exact location is not known. This event is noted in a Bulgarian *prpiska*.

Note

'And let it be known here, that a great tremor happened and fear [from] God, and that the earth and the buildings trembled from the fear of God. This happened in the year 1781, on the 4th day of March, at 6 pm.' (Stojanov and Kodov 1964b, iii. 43).

AD 1781 Sep 8 Larissa

On the morning of 8 September 1781 there was a damaging earthquake in Larissa in Thessaly, which killed

many people. A fire that followed the earthquake ruined mosques and workshops, adding to the destruction.

This event is recorded in a badly written note in a menology from the Agia Marchina monastery in Larissa, which dates it to 28 August (O.S. = 8 September N.S.) 1781.

Note

'On 28 August 1781 there was a great earthquake in Larissa which demolished(?) a mosque and workshops; and there was great damage. Many people in Larissa were killed early in the morning.' (Farmakidis 1926, 207).

AD 1782 Mosul

A near-contemporary author says that 'in a.H. 1196 [17 December 1781 to 6 December 1782] a light tremor shook Mosul on a Friday after prayers and was then quiet; 12 nights later it was shaken again, at midnight on a Tuesday, then was quiet. And also in this year, an earthquake shook a mountain in the region of al-Jazira [Mesopotamia] and the mountain split. A village below was destroyed and 80 people perished under the ruins.' (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 261).

There exists no other source for this event, but it is very probable that this entry refers to the far-field effects of the large Anatolian earthquake of 1784, which al-'Umari erroneously dates to a.H. 1196.

[AD 1783 Jan 13 and Feb 22 Ararat]

It is alleged that the volcano of Ararat became active on 13 January 1783 and 22 February 1783 (Ambraseys and Melville 1982, 55) or 1785 (Dubois 1839, iii. 474). The monks at Echmiadzin in 1817 had no knowledge of an eruption in 1783 (Porter 1821, i. 184). This is a doubtful event.

AD 1783 Feb 5 Calabria

This earthquake in Calabria, one of the most disastrous earthquakes in Europe, was experienced in Leucas (Santa Maura), 460 km from Messina.

A marginal note says that 'on 26 [January] [O.S.], on the day of St Gregory, there was an awful earthquake at Mesini and the sea rose and overwhelmed the ships in the harbour. At the same hour, a little before three at night, this island [Lefkas] was also shaken and houses shed their plaster inside and outside and their walls became a pitiful sight to behold.' (Lampros 1910a, 244-245, 472/244f.).

Many violent aftershocks were felt, especially on 6 February and almost continuously up to 28 March. Those of 7 February and 1 and 28 March were the most remarkable.

AD 1783 Mar 9 Gortyna

A widely felt earthquake in the Peloponnese caused considerable damage in Gortyna and in other parts of the Peloponnese. At Stemnitsa it caused the monastery church of the Panagia, the bakery and many other churches and houses to collapse. The Zoodochos Pigi (Chrysopigi) monastery was also damaged. The bakery was rebuilt immediately, the local people posting guards and working day and night, since it was done without the permission of the Turkish administration, which could take a long time to obtain.

There were 23 aftershocks in Stemnitsa on the day of the earthquake, and aftershocks continued to be felt there until 16 May.

This event is reported in several MS notes and a mural inscription from Stemnitsa. The first of these, from the Panagia monastery, dates the earthquake to 1 March (O.S.) 1783, Tyrinis Sunday (Stamiris 1948, 60). This was actually 26 February (O.S.), as is stated in a note from the MS Stemnitsiotis, which appears in a book. The earthquake is also mentioned in a mural inscription from the Zoodochos monastery (Moutsopoulos 1956, 43–44). Further inscriptions from the church of the Panagia monastery note the completion of rebuilding work in 1795, 1800 and 1805 (Stamiris 1948, 61).

Notes

‘On 1 March 1783 on Tyrinis Sunday, there was a great earthquake in the whole of the Morea. Churches, houses and other buildings collapsed, and also the bakery [lit. the cell of the oven] and [the church of] the Panagia were hit. All the enslaved [i.e. the Greeks] were in church... we worked to rebuild [the bakery] night and day with lights and watchmen posted.’ (Cod. Stemnitsiotis, in Stamiris 1948, 60).

‘On Sunday 26 February 1783, the day of the Tyrinis, at the first hour of the day, in the middle of the Liturgy, there was a large and frightening earthquake across the whole of the Morea. Some houses cracked open and churches were damaged. Before nightfall 23 shocks were felt, and the shaking continued all through Great Lent. On Easter Day there were three shocks. From then until(?) 10 days later there were 59 shocks, which continued until 16 May, when they stopped completely.’ (MS Stemnitsiotis, in Stamiris 1948, 60).

‘In February 1783 there was a terrible earthquake all over the Morea, in which a large number (perisa) of houses fell and churches cracked open. The earthquake continued without ceasing for days.’ (Inscr. Mon. Zoodochos Pigi, in Stamiris 1948, 60; Moutsopoulos 1956, 43–44).

AD 1783 Mar 20 Lefkas

A series of destructive earthquakes occurred, the worst in Lefkas. In the first of these, houses were destroyed down to their foundations in Athania, Dragano and other vil-

lages in the south of the island. In one village, 16 were reported dead. Two public buildings and a barracks were also ruined. In this or one of the earthquakes over the following days (see below) 16 people died when the fortress of Santa Maura collapsed or was damaged.

The earthquake was strongly but momentarily felt on Cephalonia, where it caused no damage. Further shocks occurred (see the following entries), and there were aftershocks for three months.

The principal source for this event is a codex from Lefkas (*Cod. Vivl. Vouli* 42, in Lampros 1910a, 245), which appears to be a continuation of the account in the same codex of the Lefkas earthquake of 26 January (5 February) of the same year (see above). The later earthquake is dated to 9 March (O.S. = 20 March N.S.) 1783, at almost the third hour. A similar but briefer notice appears in the press of 5 May 1783, although it is not specific about the date (PFSR, 5 May 1783).

A local history from Cephalonia records a strongly felt earthquake at the second hour of the night (c. 8 pm; Zambelios, in Maravelakis 1939) on the same day as the Lefkas earthquake: this was probably the same event, since a felt earthquake at the third hour is also noted in a MS from Lixouri, Cephalonia (MS Hypapanti, in Tsitselis 1904, 437). See also Stamelos (1870).

Notes

‘On 9 March 1783, the day of the holy martyrs, there was a great and extraordinary earthquake on this island. The people trembled until the end(?) of that day, 9 March. The earthquake began just before the third hour, and lasted a full hour. There was great destruction on this unfortunate island, particularly in the lower end, that is at Athani and Dragano and adjacent places: the houses were torn up from their foundations, and it was a pitiful sight for those who saw it. This earthquake shook the island for three months and more.’ (Cod. Vivl. Vouli 42, in Lampros 1910a, 245).

‘Two public buildings and a barracks were ruined [on Santa Maura], and two villages were destroyed, in one of which there were 16 victims.’ (PFSR, 5 May 1783).

‘On 9 March 1783, a Thursday, the day of the Forty Martyrs, at the 2nd hour of the night, there was a great and terrible earthquake over the whole island, which did not cause the slightest damage.’ (Zambelios, in Maravelakis 1939).

‘On 10 March at the 3rd hour of the night, there was an earthquake, which lasted only a moment, and did not continue.’ (MS Hypapanti, in Tsitselis 1904, 437).

AD 1783 Mar 22 Lefkas

A second, larger earthquake occurred on Lefkas. It destroyed totally the southern part of the island: Athani was completely destroyed and the mountainside above the village collapsed; Sivros collapsed, and Ag. Petros

and its water mills were destroyed by the shock and by rock falls triggered by the shock, which killed five people. Dragano was destroyed as well. In all 60 people were killed in this part of the island. In Amaxiki and in the castle not a single house was left undamaged, particularly the churches.

This event is recorded in a letter dated 20 April 1783 (O.S.) from Petros Girontsi, who lived in Lefkas, to his brother in Corfu. Note that 11 March (O.S.) = 22 March N.S. See also Lampros (1910a, 245), Stamelos (1870) and Tsitselis (1904, 437).

Note

'The earthquake of 11 March caused very severe destruction to this island, and killed 60 people. I observed that in the city as well as in the fortress there was not a single dwelling which was not more or less damaged, and especially the churches, which are all built of stone. Similar destruction was sustained across the entire island, but the villages of Athini, Dragano, Agios Petros and Svron suffered more than the rest. A watermill belonging to Mr Tsarlampas was reduced to a pile of stones, and a windmill at Agios Petros was buried with five people deep in the ground when part of a mountain fell on it. Another part of a mountain fell on the village of Athini, and the houses of that village completely collapsed. In Dragano one house was razed to its foundations.' (in Maravelakis 1939).

AD 1783 Mar 23 *Lefkas*

A third, and larger, shock took place in Lefkas before the morning service on Sunday 12 March 1783 (O.S.).

It completed the destruction of the western part of the island. Most of the houses in the villages of Dragano, Komilio, Kalamitsi, Diamiliani, Exanthia, Englovi, Ag. Ilias, Sivros and Vournika were totally destroyed. What was left of Athani and Dragano was razed to the ground and 16 people were killed. In spite of the fact that most of the people had already abandoned their houses, in other villages the earthquake killed 20 people.

In Athani, Dragano and Kalamitsi, as well as in Amaxiki, all churches were totally ruined and a few collapsed. In Amaxiki two public buildings and the barracks were destroyed (PFSR 1783, 5.5). In all, the earthquake destroyed 855 houses and 7 churches and killed 36 people.

The earthquake was felt on Kefalonia and Zante and aftershocks continued to be felt for three months (Lampros 1910a, 245). It is said that the shock was felt in Padua and Venice (Stoewe 1791, 172), which is very unlikely. However, this earthquake occurred in the wake of the aftershock period of the large Calabrian earthquakes of 5 February to 28 March 1783 (N.S.) and of other shocks in Italy, which makes it difficult to substantiate this statement.

This event is also noted in Girontsi's letter of 20 April 1783 (O.S.). He dates it to 12 March (O.S. = 23 March N.S.) 1783, *'before the Holy Liturgy'*, hence early in the morning. Although these reports are very clear, in practice it must have been difficult for someone who was probably not an eye-witness to distinguish the instances of damage caused by these closely spaced events. See also Stamelos (1870) and Tsitselis (1904, 437).

Note

'On Sunday 12 March, before the Holy Liturgy, there was another earthquake, larger and more frightening than that of Saturday, across the whole island. All the houses in the village of Athini were razed to their foundations. Likewise a fair number of houses [were destroyed] in the villages of Aipetros, Dragano, Komilio, Kalmitsi, Diamiliani, Exanthia, Ailio, Enklouvi, Sivro and Vournika, where 25 people died. In the above villages, and especially in Athini, Dragano and Kalamitsi, as well as here in the countryside, almost everything was smashed, and most of the churches. After this earthquake there were very many other smaller shocks, which continued until the 20th of the following May, and in order to stop them we displayed the icon of the Holy Mother of God.' (in Maravelakis 1939).

[AD 1783 Mar 26 *Lefkas*]

A destructive shock occurred in Lefkas, where 26 people were killed when the fortress of Santa Maura collapsed. That it was also felt in Venice and Padua, seems to be spurious. This event is mentioned by Barbiani and Barbiani (1863) on the authority of von Hoff, a tertiary source.

AD 1783 May 30 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul. This was one of many slight shocks felt during this period (ARGL Legatie Turkije Constantinople diary, 1782–88, no. 395; PGF 1783, 7.15).

AD 1783 May 31 *Istanbul*

Two slight earthquake shocks, preceded by a rumbling sound, were felt in Istanbul and its environs at about 10.15 pm (PRO FO 78/4. 90; cf. FO 261/4. 594, 597).

AD 1783 Jun 7 *Lefkas*

A damaging aftershock was felt in Lefkas. It occurred at 11 pm on the night of Saturday 27 May 1783 (O.S.) and caused the collapse of some houses in the southwestern part of the island, which had already been ruined by previous shocks. In Amaxiki the earthquake caused no damage. Aftershocks continued to be felt until 4 August (O.S.).

This earthquake was rather strongly felt over most of Lefkas, but it appears that no damage was sustained, although aftershocks, which caused great anxiety among

the inhabitants, continued until 15 August (Stamelos 1870).

A very different account of the earthquake is given by Galanopoulos, whose sources, as usual, are not known. Another source supposed to refer to this event (Maravelakis 1939) appears from its style to be a continuation of Girontsi's letter to his brother (see the entries for the 22 and 23 March AD 1783 earthquakes), but cannot be the same letter, since that was written on 20 April. The dates are O.S., so 27 May = 7 June and 4 August = 15 August.

Another source, however, claims that on 7 June there was a violent earthquake that caused destruction in Vavkeri, Platystomo, Alexandros, Karia and Sphakiotis (the villages of Asprogeraka, Lazarata, Spanochori, Pinakochori, Prementinos and Kavalos), as well as in the monasteries of Asomati, Kokkini Ekklisia and Ag. Joannis outside Livadi. In the city of Lefkas many houses had been destroyed by the previous earthquakes. There were infrequent aftershocks until February 1784 (Galanopoulos 1952b).

Note

'And suddenly on 27 of the same May, a Saturday, at the 23rd hour, after Vespers, there was another quite large and strong earthquake over almost the entire island, especially here in Amaxiki, where there was no damage, but the houses which had previously suffered harm were strongly shaken. And [further shocks] followed, causing immeasurable fear, until 4th August [1783].' (in Maravelakis 1939).

AD 1783 Jul 20 Tripoli

Two earthquakes were strongly felt in Tripoli close together and lasting 8–10 seconds in total, preceded by a distant dull roar.

At about the same time a mountain village near Nablus, which is not named, was buried by a rock fall. The latter event may well have been of non-seismic origin, and even if the rock fall was triggered by an earthquake, it is very unlikely that it was the same event as in Tripolis, which is some 300 km from Nablus.

A report from Tripolis dated 20 July 1783 is reproduced in two European journals of October of that year, the *Nouvelliste Politique d'Allemagne* and the *Mercurio Historico y Politico* of Madrid. Certain details are copied in the one but not the other (see PNE Suppl. 10 October 1783).

The epicentral location of this event is not known.

Notes

'[Tripoli, 20 July 1783]... An earthquake occurred, being felt twice. The shocks were close together and in total lasted about 8 to 10 seconds. They were preceded by a dull sound akin to the

distant roar of the sea. The earthquake was felt equally in the Lebanon. An entire village close to Nablus was buried when a rock came down on it. The Turks, who received news of the disaster from Messina, are very perturbed.' (PNPA 178, 9 October).

'... The following was reported from Tripoli on 20 July of this year: "We have felt two quite violent earthquakes, the second practically following on the first, and lasting from 8 to 10 seconds. They were preceded by a dull sound akin to the distant roar of the sea. The earthquake affected Mount Lebanon with equal violence, where a small village near Nablus was buried under a large rock which fell on it."' (PMHP 1783, October, 108f.).

AD 1783 Sep 6 Thessaloniki

Two earthquake shocks were felt in Thessaloniki (PNE 1783, 11.4).

AD 1783 Sep 8 Thessaloniki

A damaging shock was felt in Thessaloniki. It occurred at 8.30 am on 8 September 1783 (N.S.) and it was extremely violent in Thessaloniki, where the lower part of the city suffered most. A part of its walls and certain buildings, including a public bath and warehouses belonging to the Levant Trade, collapsed, killing a number of European merchants. Many strong shocks were felt during the first 24 hours.

This event is noted briefly in the European press (PAN 1783, 221; PNE 1783, 11.4) and, in rather exaggerated terms, not authenticated by local sources, in a letter from Paris dated 21 December 1783 (PJOJ 1784, 3 January).

Note

'[Extract of a letter from Paris, 21 December 1783] The city of Thessalonica, which is the capital of Macedonia, has been totally overthrown by an earthquake; in the lower part many French, English and Italians are buried in the ruins. This disaster is more destructive than that of Messina. Warehouses of all kinds of commodities, belonging to the merchants of Marseilles and London, are swallowed up.' (PJOJ 1784, 3 January).

AD 1783 Dec 14 Aleppo

A strong shock was felt in Aleppo (Volney 1787, i. 305; Guys 1822, 302; BV MS no. S. 66d. 40).

AD 1784 Jul 6 Mosul

A light shock was felt in Mosul on a Friday after the mid-day prayers (al-'Umari, *al-Athar*, 26).

AD 1784 Jul 18 Erzincan

A major earthquake was felt in eastern Anatolia. The shock occurred on the night of 1 Ramadan a.H. 1198 at 4 h 30 m of the Islamic clock, that is, at 11.17 pm on 18 July 1784, and lasted 7–8 minutes (*sic.*) [1]. It affected

a large area that extended from Erzincan to Mus and included the districts of Muş, Kiğı, Kozlican, Tercan and Keyfiat.

There are, *inter alia*, two eye-witness reports by Ottoman officials for this earthquake. The shock coincided with the arrival in the area of vezir Süleyman Paşa, who had been sent to investigate oppression of the peasantry by government agents, and perished in the earthquake.

One Ali Ağa, from the entourage of Süleyman Paşa, writes as follows: *'On 4 Ramadan, Wednesday, I entered the town of Erzurum and saw Mustafa Efendi to make my report. The reports of those in Erzincan escaping to the kaza of Erzurum are thus: there was a great earthquake on the second night of Ramadan and the town of Erzincan completely sank; however, one hamam and the Great Mosque were saved, the rest was demolished. The vali of Erzurum and all his retainers were killed; only his steward and sword-bearer and a few others were saved; because his secretariat was outside [the town] they were saved. The Paşa was buried three days later. They say that Kurdish rebels are also attacking Erzincan and looting goods. Some of the villages of Erzincan were demolished in the earthquake and there were even earthquakes within Erzurum for some days but there is no sign of damage. The retainers of Mustafa Efendi left out of fear, and went to the village of Gümbet [Kümbet], at three hours from the town, and are staying there; one of the men of Said Ağa, from Süleyman Paşa's entourage, came together with me, and he related the details.'* (BBA AMD 25/79).

Mustafa Efendi himself, who was in and around Erzurum when the earthquake occurred, describes it thus in a despatch to the Porte dated three days later: *'there have been earthquakes at intervals in Erzurum and its surroundings for five or six months. On the first of the holy month of Ramadan, on Monday night at about half-past-4, an earthquake lasting 7 or 8 minutes (sic.) demolished the walls of some houses and hearths in the city of Erzurum and left others leaning; in particular, the house where I was living was badly damaged, and since there was no comparable dwelling in which to reside, I removed myself to a village one-and-a-half hours distant from the city, together with 5 or 10 retainers. After that, on the same date, during the daytime at half-past-12, there was a stronger earthquake than that which had occurred at night. As a result of the great earthquake on that night, in the town of Erzincan, apart from one mosque and han, all mosques and shops and buildings were demolished and the vali of Erzurum, Süleyman Paşa, who had entered Erzincan one week before, perished, together with his retainers and over half of the people of the town'*. Mustafa Efendi also gives details of earthquake damage in Erzincan, which had been given to him on 3 Ramadan by three officials

who had travelled from there to Erzurum to resolve the matter of Süleyman Paşa's estate. These are identical to those in the report of Ali Ağa [3].

The few historical buildings in Erzincan that had survived previous earthquakes, such as the mosque of Sultan Süleyman [4], the Great Mosque [5], the Iskender bath [6] and the Armenian churches of Our Lady, St Sarkis, St Sign, St Trinity and All Saints, were destroyed [7], as was, according to an inscription affixed to the building, the Kurşunlu (Mustafa Çavuş) mosque [8]. The castle was ruined, and some parts of the Taş Han collapsed, but its stables and the public baths of Çadirci and Purkalem, plus the *bezestan*, survived the shock [9]. Of the 8000 houses in the town hardly 500 or 600 survived the shock, and those of three neighbouring villages were also ruined [10]. The number of people killed in the town of Erzincan is put at 5000 [11], 6000 [12], or 10 000 [13].

In Erzurum, the castle, which was already in a state of disrepair, was further damaged [14]. Repairs to this building in the following years may have been necessitated by earthquake damage [15]. The destruction extended through the *kazas* of Erzincan, Kiğı and Tercan [16] and the districts of 'Ekilis' (?) [17] and Tarom, west of Lake Van [18]. In the district of Kiğı alone, 1500 were killed, and villages along the Elmali Dere, such as Tinik, Melikan, Arnis and others on the flanks of Koşmur Dağı were totally destroyed [19]. A petition dated 4 Jumada I a.H. 1199 (15 March 1785) sent by the people of the *kaza* of Kizocan (Kirocak/Kozlican) says that *'the houses of 24 villages of the kaza of Kizocan were ruined, most of the people were lost under the buildings and of those remaining, many were injured, and most houses hardly stand, the people are completely wretched they therefore ask to be exempted from certain of this year's taxes'*. The Porte requested further details, such as which villages had been ruined, how much people had lost and how many had been injured [20]. Similar petitions for tax exemption were received by the Porte from the *kazas* of Kiğı and Tercan, where towns and villages were destroyed completely and many non-Muslim subjects died. Some of those remaining alive were scattered to other places [21]. Requests by the people of the *kazas* of Erzincan, Kirocak, Turhan (Tercan) and Keyfiyet to avoid their obligation to provide grain for provisioning the northeast-Anatolian castles of the *eyelet* of Çıldır, on the grounds that the earthquake had made this impossible were, however, refused [22]. The silver mines of Argana (Ergani) in the province of 'Ekilis' were reportedly flooded as a result of the earthquake [23].

Further to the southeast, damage extended into Tarom. A despatch of the British ambassador in Istanbul, Ainslie, dated 10 September 1784, says *'we have heard nothing further concerning the late earthquake at Erzincan, but it is to be feared that this calamity extended into the*

neighbouring provinces; for, certain intelligence, received from Chiamli Kilisa, situated in the line towards Angora, mentions that some Armenian convents in that quarter had been nightly overthrown, by which many people lost their lives. But this account is deficient in dates and circumstances' [24].

It seems that the detail 'Chiamli Kilisa, situated in the line toward Angora' is intended to refer to Çengelli Kilise, the location of the Armenian monastery of Surb Karapet to the northwest of Muş [25]. Here, the convent of St John the Baptist was damaged, and many buildings, including the belfry, collapsed and had to be rebuilt. Also it is known that Armenian families from the area to the northwest of Muş, from Boglan (Buğlan) and Segrug (Segruk) in Chivrich (Bingöl?), who had survived the earthquake moved to Harput [26].

The total number of people killed in this earthquake is estimated at up to 12 000 [27]. The earthquake apparently caused scattered damage at great distances and some of the repairs carried out in the following years may have been necessitated by its effects [28]. The shock felt in Mosul at midnight on a Tuesday [29] was perhaps due to the same event.

Erzincan was left in ruins for a number of years, but gradually it was rebuilt on a more regular plan than before; after the earthquake, little remained of its historic buildings [30]. Aftershocks repeated three to five times a day and continued for four months [31]. Some of the effects of this large earthquake were reported second-hand by many other contemporary sources, which, however, add little new information [31].

References

- [1] BBA A. AMD 25/44, Aksüt (1932, 220) and *Takvim* no. 104.
- [2] BBA A. AMD 25/79.
- [3] BBA A. AMD 25.44.
- [4] BBA Erzurum Ahkami 8.114.
- [5] Aksüt (1932, 220, 235).
- [6] Aksüt (1932, 220).
- [7] PRO FO 78/5.145; sources in Abich (1882a, ii. 441).
- [8] Aksüt (1932, 220, cf. 231).
- [9] Aksüt (1932, 220).
- [10] Abich (1882a, ii. 441).
- [11] PMF 1784, 9.25.
- [12] SAW MS no. B55i; communication dated 23 July 1784.
- [13] Aksüt (1932, 220).
- [14] BBA MMD 10033.388.
- [15] BBA D. BŞM BNE 16040, 16051, 16052.
- [16] BBA CM 7265.
- [17] SAW MS no. B55i; communication dated 23 July 1784; and PRO FO 78/5.145.
- [18] Step'anian (1942, 68).
- [19] SAW MS no. B55i; communication dated 1784/7/23; and İnçicean (1806, 441).
- [20] BBA MMD 8527, 423.
- [21] BBA CM 7265.
- [22] BBA MMD 10033, 382.
- [23] PRO FO 78/5.145.
- [24] PRO FO 78/5.161.
- [25] Oskean (1953, 214) and Thierry (1983, 390).
- [26] Riggs (1909, Annex: Correspondence).
- [27] BN MS no. NAF.3134, communication dated 1784, 19.
- [28] PNE 1784, 9. 21.
- [29] al-'Umari (*al-Athar*, 261).
- [30] Cuinet (1890, i. 2, 12).
- [31] Aksüt (1932, 220).
- [32] PNE 1784, 9.21; and Ilgürel (1978, 182–185).

AD 1784 Jul 19 Erzincan

There was a strong aftershock of the previous event in Erzincan and Erzurum at 12 h 30 m of the Islamic clock (BBA A. AMD 25/44).

AD 1789 Jul Mardin

From the diary of a Flemish priest we learn that 'at the beginning of July 1789 there was an enormous earthquake at Mardin, previously called Ninive (sic.). The town stands on a high mountain that is densely populated on the foothills. The town was completely demolished by the earthquake, and the enormous rocks that fell from the mountain onto the surroundings killed thousands of people, possibly 40.000, but this may be an overestimate' (BRG MS no. 997.124).

The town of Mardin is situated high up on the side of a limestone hill, with an abrupt crest of precipitous rock supporting a fortress; on the north is the deep valley of the Zuvarik Çayı. Such topography is liable to rock-falls, but was never inhabited densely enough to justify the exaggerated report regarding loss of life.

We cannot tell from the narrative the whereabouts of our informant at the time of the earthquake. Most probably he was somewhere near the Lebanese coast when he heard news of the earthquake in Mardin and also about the plague of locusts in Aleppo a month earlier. He left Tripoli early in September 1789 on his way back to Naples.

So far we have found no other information to confirm this event.

AD 1789 Sep 2 Samokovo

An earthquake was felt in Samokov.

This event is recorded in a Bulgarian marginal note, where it is dated to 22 August (O.S. = 2 September N.S.) 1789.

Note

'On 22 August 1789 there was an earthquake before nightfall at 5 pm.' (Tsonev 1923, ii. 275).

AD 1790 Apr 6 *Istanbul*

In Istanbul, on 6 and 7 April, there were several shocks, such as had not been experienced for a number of years (PLC 1790, 527). These were the far-field effects of an earthquake in Romania.

AD 1790 May 26 *Hellenic Arc*

A light earthquake was felt in Cairo at about midnight (al-Jabarti, iv. 118/trans. v. 76). There may be some connection between this and the event reported in Crete during 1790 (Panzac 1985, 38); however, no contemporary evidence of this event could be found.

AD 1790 Jul 4 *Istanbul*

Several slight shocks were felt in Istanbul and in the neighbouring villages between 1 h and 5 h, and at 19 h, and again at 10 h the next morning; no damage was caused (PRO FO 78/11.136; Çevdet Paşa 1953, v. 26; *Takvim* no. 118).

AD 1790 Oct 26 *Istanbul*

There was an earthquake in Istanbul on 17 Safar 1205 a.H. (*Takvim* no. 118).

AD 1790 Nov 20 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1791 Mar *Istanbul*

Several shocks were felt in Istanbul from March to July (Mallet 1854, 26).

AD 1791 Nov 8 *Zakynthos*

A strong aftershock was felt at night, being stronger on the canal between Zante and the Peloponnese than on the island. The boats moored there were shaken so strongly that a captain sent a launch to the island to see whether any harm had befallen it. It is probable that it caused some already-damaged buildings to collapse.

For sources and commentary, see the following entry.

AD 1791 Nov 2 *Zakynthos*

A locally destructive earthquake occurred in Zante. The earthquake was preceded by shocks, which continued intermittently for almost ten days. It was most violent along the coast of the strait between Zante and the Peloponnese.

In Zante the shock affected mainly the southeastern part of the island where, within a radius of about 8 km from the town, the shock caused heavy damage, particularly to settlements and villages situated on high ground in the alluvial plain: there six villages were totally

destroyed. In the western part of the island damage was negligible. The sources of bitumen were activated by the shock.

The houses and buildings within the fortress of Zante suffered much damage. These buildings and the fort structure itself had all been in a state of disrepair since the earthquakes of 1742 and 1767, and they were again seriously damaged and in part collapsed. The nearby settlement of Bochali and its windmills were destroyed.

In the town of Zante the shock threw down many houses, among others that of the Austrian Consul, and ruined the town hall; it affected chiefly low masonry constructions. In contrast, two- to three-storey newly built houses suffered relatively little damage. In the quarters of the Analipseos, Neochori and St Andreas damage was serious, whereas in the quarter of St Lazarus damage was very slight. The earthquake destroyed oil presses and the liquorice factory, and caused considerable losses to the merchants in Zante.

There is no evidence that the shock did serious structural damage to churches in the town: from contemporary accounts we learn that immediately after the earthquake most of the churches were used for services and to house the homeless.

Along the coast near the town, the ground opened up and in places settled.

In the town 22 people were killed and about 70 were injured. The earthquake caused equally heavy damage to the part of the Peloponnese facing Zante. Gastuni was razed to the ground, with only three houses left standing. In all about 50 people were killed and 80 injured.

Aftershocks continued daily, for six weeks. These on 25 and 30 October (O.S.) were felt more strongly at sea than on land.

Contrary to contemporary press reports, there is no evidence that the shock caused damage in Patra and Aigio, or that it was felt in Corfu, Sicily or Italy.

Although the earthquake was felt throughout Zakynthos and on the western coast of the Peloponnese, the level of destruction was mixed: the worst damage is reported to have been in Gastuni, in the town of Zante and in a chain of villages in the northeast of the island. Reports vary concerning damage to houses on or at the foot of the mountain above Zante: one source says that there was no damage, another that six villages were destroyed. There was no damage in the west of Zakynthos. In Zante itself, it was noticed that buildings built on dry sand or gravel proved more earthquake-resistant, irrespective of whether they were of strong or weak construction, whereas buildings of both types built on alluvium were badly damaged. Many new three- and

four-storey buildings were undamaged, whereas a significant proportion of the buildings damaged or destroyed was constituted by buildings that were old and of only one storey. Square pilasters supporting roofs were seen only to turn on their axes without collapsing, but many thick masonry walls collapsed, whereas dry-stone walls remained unharmed. Those with building defects that were also of weak construction tended to collapse no matter where they were.

However, there was hardly any destruction in the San Lazzaro quarter, which was built on alluvium. However, in the Ascensione quarter and in the Borgo Nuovo (Neochori) of the San Andrea quarter, there was heavy destruction. Greek churches in the town seem to have been more prone to destruction than their Roman counterparts, which one observer ascribes to the fact that the east wall was built with an apse. The town hall and Guys' olive-oil factory were badly damaged, stopping work in the latter, and the palace of the Austrian Consul General was destroyed.

The damage was made worse by the fact that some buildings had not been repaired properly following the 1742 and 1767 earthquakes. At Bocali, above the town of Zante, windmills were ruined, as was the fortress, with many parts of it destroyed. Also many public buildings, including Greek and Roman churches, monasteries and convents, the chancery and archives, the munitions depots, powder stores, prisons and private houses, were ruined. The village of Gaitani was apparently ruined, only three houses being left standing, as were many country houses in the hills or on the plain. The tar springs on the plain boiled up more fiercely than usual at this time.

The ground opened up in places on the coastal plains of Zakynthos as well as of the Morea (Peloponnese), destroying most of the houses, particularly in Gustani (Gastouni). The earthquake may have affected Kefalonia.

There were mild aftershocks for about six weeks, some of which caused damage. The strongest was that of 5–6/10 November (q.v.). During that time many of the inhabitants stayed outside in the open, taking part in religious processions. Heavy rains caused subsidence, and 40 years after the earthquake large ravines were seen in the hill on which the town of Zante was built.

The final casualty estimates were about 80 killed and more injured, which includes those who died of shock or became ill from exposure.

Repairs evidently took some time, since the fortress was still 'open in many places' in 1798.

One of the earliest accounts of this event appears in the *Wiener Zeitung*, an Austrian journal, which draws on a report from Zante dated 18 November 1791. It has a damaging aftershock on 8 November [1]. The *Mercurio*

de España, contemporary with the *Wiener Zeitung*, draws on the same report, but gives more information: it places the main shock at the third hour of the night (9 pm) on 2 November, also with a damaging aftershock on 8 November, at the sixth hour of the night (midnight) [2]. A later number of the same journal notes the effects of the earthquake on the Austrian consular palace [3].

Incidentally, there is confusion in the sources regarding the spelling of two place names, namely Gastroni, Gufiun or Gatuni for modern Gastouni on the Peloponnese, and Gureadi or Gaetani for Ghaitani, a site located below the fortress of Zante.

A detailed report is given by Saint-Sauveur, who makes many valuable observations on the response of structures in this event [4]. Inexplicably, he places the main shock in 1790 [13]. He also notes that six villages at the foot of the mountains above Zante were destroyed; this is in contrast with the equally detailed and useful account of Niccolò Gradenigo Sicuro, Count of Scylla, who claims that houses on the mountain or at its foot suffered very little or not at all [5]. Note that Sicuro's dates are O.S., so 11 days must be added, although the damaging aftershock is dated to the 'eighth day', presumably, on the evidence of the other sources, 8 November N.S. A brief account of this event is also given by the British consul in Zante [6]. A French diplomatic communication 40 years after the earthquake notes the deleterious effect of earthquakes and rain on the hill on which the town of Zante was built [11].

There are some short references to this earthquake in French consular archives: one claims that the 1791 earthquake 'was followed by sixty days of smaller ones' [7], although this may be an exaggeration. A letter from Zante as late as January 1793 notes the virtual destruction of an olive-oil factory by 'last year's earthquakes' [8], and another diplomatic communication notes the damaged state of the fortress as late as 1798 [9]. Another document, dated to the sixth year of the French Republic (22 September 1793 to 21 September 1794) suggests that the earthquake was felt in Kefalonia [10].

An anonymous piece dated 1807 notes 60 days of aftershocks after the earthquake of 1793 [12], which is probably a reference to the 1791 event, since there is no evidence of an earthquake in Zante in the later year.

Finally, there is a difficulty in explaining why some press reports include Vostizza (Aigio) among the towns ruined by the earthquake. Vostizza is 120 km east of Zante, well beyond Patra, for which there is no evidence from consular reports that the shock was worthy of news.

Notes

- [1] 'A report from the Venetian island of Zante, dated 18th November, records a destructive earthquake there on the

evening of 2nd November. According to the report almost all the houses in the city, except 10 or 12, were so badly damaged as to be rendered uninhabitable, and that 6 or 7 houses in every street were completely destroyed. The fortress was similarly wrecked, and the town hall and surrounding houses were damaged. Around 5 villages lying at some distance were badly damaged: in the village of Gueradi only three houses are standing. The earthquakes have continued for 16 days, and the earth is still not calm; the shock on the 8th was very strong and damaging. On 13th there was a terrifying earthquake, rain and a thunderstorm... About 80 people have died on Zante, and more have been injured... Also on the island (sic.) of Morea and especially in the towns of Vostizza and Gustani there have been strong earthquakes which have destroyed all the houses.' (PWZ 1791, December 18).

- [2] [News from Italy: Venice, 18 November 1791] 'The papers of 18th November brought here by Captain Madalena record a terrible earthquake in Zante on 2nd November. The first shock was felt at the 3rd hour of the night, and was so strong that all the buildings were damaged, and many totally ruined. The fortress was rendered uninhabitable, and part of the walls surrounding it was ruined. Almost all the surrounding private houses were ruined. Fortunately this first shock did not kill many people: no more than 50 were killed, and a little more than 80 were injured.

From the 2nd to the 18th, when these papers were written, that entire land was continually shaken: the most destructive of the aftershocks was that of 8th November, at the 6th hour of the night. There was a subterranean roar, which seemed as if it would destroy everything, but [only] a few houses were destroyed, which had been damaged by the earlier shocks.

The strongest earthquake was in the canal between this island and the Morea: the ships anchored there were badly damaged, and the captain of the public ferries sent a launch to the land, thinking that the city must have been ruined.

On the 13th there was heavy rain and storms which damaged the furnishings of all the houses... and more earthquakes which caused many houses to collapse.

At the time of writing, earthquakes are continuing to be felt. The fear engendered by these calamities... has made some inhabitants ill, particularly women, some of whom have died.

The Morea has also been affected by these troubles: both in Vostizza and Gufiun almost all the houses have been ruined.' (PME 1791, December, 297–299).

- [3] [News from Italy: Naples, January 1792]. 'We understand from the latest papers from Zante, that... [the earthquake of 2 November] has also destroyed the Austrian Consul General's palace...' (PME 1792 January, 36f.).
- [4] 'On 2nd November 1790 (sic.), at around 9 in the evening, when there was an almost imperceptible south wind and a very charged and heavy atmosphere... one of the worst earthquakes occurred. It was immediate, a vertical shock, and followed by a very rapid southeast to northwest wave

motion. It lasted for several minutes. The earthquake was not felt with the same force all over the island... The western part of the island sustained no damage, but all the houses built on the elevations on the east, and particularly the fortress, were completely overthrown; six villages at the foot of these mountains were utterly destroyed. Not a single house in the town escaped severe damage, and a large number were overthrown. It was observed that most of those which had sustained the worst damage, or had been destroyed, were some of the lowest buildings, built of masonry which had consolidated over time; whereas others, of two or three storeys besides the ground floor, of very recent construction, experienced no damage. Square pilasters supporting projecting roofs were seen to have turned only on their axes. A well-built wall 4 feet thick and 6 high was seen to have been entirely overturned and reduced to powder, so to speak; to the side of it were old dry-stone walls, of which not a stone had fallen. In several places on the seashore the earth had opened up.

During the 8 or 10 days which followed this earthquake, the sea was eerily calm, the air heavy... and, especially in the town square, there was a very strong smell of sulphur. On each of these days several shocks were felt, which fortunately did not cause as much damage as was feared, given that the houses had been torn half-open by the first shock. 20 people were counted dead, 30 injured under the ruins; but many sick people and pregnant women were killed by shock. The town of Zante was a mass of buildings torn open and abandoned by their inhabitants, and the people, scurrying hither and thither, processed after a holy image and crowded into the churches...

At this unfortunate time springs of tar boiled far more fiercely than usual. The shocks were very strong in the plain where these springs are, and the surrounding villages suffered particularly.

The shocks continued for more than 6 weeks, but not so strongly. I was obliged to spend all this time outside my house, which was very badly damaged, and I lost most of my furniture and possessions.

The greatest shock was felt with all its force at Gastroni, a small town in the Morea, and on the coast of this peninsula facing Zante. There it caused considerable damage.

This capped the calamities which had affected Zante during that year, as the principal crops, oil, wine and Corinth raisins had been lost through freak rains...' (Saint-Sauveur 1794, i; ii. 146–149).

- [5] '(22–23 October/2 November 1791) The southeast wind had been blowing for a long time, and the moon was scarcely in its first quarter, when the first shock was felt, with equal movements which seemed to be more from south to north, but in reality they were only jolts. It is scarcely possible to determine the length of the shock, as these critical moments seemed to last forever; it seems however that we should calculate half a minute, and not one and a half minutes, as some people claim...

One can judge the violence of the earthquake only from its effects, and from these one can certainly conclude

that it caused more ruins than all of those which preceded it in this century and at the end of the last. What is remarkable is that although it was felt throughout the island, it did not have the same disastrous effect everywhere. Houses on the mountain or at its foot suffered very little or nothing, whereas those on the plain were severely damaged, as well as all the houses in the hills, and the worst damage was to those which form a chain in the northeast of the island which turns towards the south. On these hills is the borough of Bocali and the fortress, overlooking the town, which also sustained varying damage in its different quarters. It seems that one must attribute this diversity of effects to the different quality of the terrain on which the buildings are erected, and to the greater or lesser solidity of the latter; but precise observation of the ruins shows that these two causes are not a sufficient explanation for the effects. For in fact one saw buildings of poor construction intact, whereas some strong buildings were utterly ruined, although faults of construction were observed in the latter, without which they might have been able to resist the earthquake. On the other hand, buildings of weak construction which were also built defectively were completely ruined. Buildings with foundations on sandy or stony terrain were more resistant, whereas those erected on a clay soil were badly damaged.

However, in the quarter of San Lazzaro in the town, which is built on elevated clay soil, and where the buildings are far from solid, there was hardly any destruction. In the Ascensione quarter and in the Borgo Nuovo [Neochori] in the quarter of San Andrea, in particular, only ruins are to be seen.

The Greek churches were almost all damaged, which may be attributed to their particular construction: the sanctuary wall, which always faces east, is not straight across, but in its middle is semi-circular, forming the choir, closed on top by a half-dome... this wall is not always built of angled and square stones.

Not all the damage can be attributed to this earthquake, as those of 1742 and 1767 also damaged buildings which have not yet been repaired except for covering over the cracks. The last earthquake only caused the cracks to widen, walls to lean and then ensuing collapse. This does not detract from this earthquake's being the strongest: in many towns walls have collapsed, and few are seen which are not cracked or leaning; the roofs of most of the houses were shaken about, and their chimneys fell down. At Bocali the windmills were destroyed, the fortress is a ruin, and there not only private houses are ruined, but also Greek and Roman churches, monasteries and convents, the chancery, the archives, the munitions depots, the powder stores, the prisons and other solid buildings are entirely dilapidated. The girdle wall and the fortifications are in the same state. The village of Gaetani, below the fortress, is a pile of ruins. The beautiful country houses on the plain or in the hills are utterly destroyed or on the point of collapse, or else they have been demolished by their owners to salvage the materials... The fortress looks like a town which has been bombarded and destroyed by mines.

22 people were killed by the earthquake, and more than 70 have been injured; to the first figure must be added those who died of fright, and to the second figure those who fell ill from the earthquake, either because they had run out in the street during the night without their clothes, or because of sleeping in churches or monasteries, or having their own houses bereft of doors, which exposed them to the elements...

After the terrible earthquake of 22nd October, several others were felt, but these were mild; the strongest was that felt in the morning and at midnight on the 8th day. This earthquake caused such a noise in the sea that the sailors in the port thought that the town had been destroyed, but it had little force on land. On the evening of 30th October there was torrential rain accompanied by hail and thunder... (Gradenigo Sicuro, in Barbiani and Barbiani 1863).

- [6] '[Despatch of 23 December 1791] It is probable 'ere now Your Lordship may have heard of the violent Shock of the Earthquake this Island experienced on the evening of the 2nd of November last, which has done very considerable Damage to the far greater part of the Houses, and Buildings of every kind, situated throughout the Island, and a considerable number ruined; About 30 People were killed, and many wounded by the fall of the Houses; Ever since, but more frequent for a few Days after, a great Number of small Shocks have been felt at intervals, but not such as to occasion any material loss...' (PRO FO 42/1, 024801 (Zante)).
- [7] '... The great [earthquake] of 1791 was followed by sixty days of smaller ones.' (AGAH 1628, 1791).
- [8] '[letter from Zante, 1 January 1793 concerning French factories there; the following re Guys' olive-oil factory] '... It has been almost entirely destroyed by last year's earthquakes... Earthquakes have often damaged the factory so as to stop work completely...' (ANAE, Corresp. Cons. Comm., Zante 6).
- [9] '[Except for a part of it]... all of the rest of the fortress has been neglected for a long time, and is open in many places owing to the frequent earthquakes...' (AGAH 1628, 1798 (Zante)).
- [10] 'In the northwest of the Mont de la Liberté [on Cephalonia]... earthquakes have made communications difficult and even dangerous...' (AGAH 1628, a. Rev. 6 (Zante)).
- [11] '... The clay mountain on which the town [of Zante] is built has been shaken several times by earthquake, and undermined by rain, which has cut deep ravines right through it, and the mountain is subsiding considerably towards the south, and is eroding the girdle wall and the bastion... at the southern extremity. Perhaps before 50 years are out part of the citadel will collapse, carried away by the mountain...' (AGAH 1628, 1831).
- [12] '... The largest earthquake was that of 1793, which was followed by 60 days of aftershocks.' (Anon. 1807).
See also PGF 1791, 11.18, Chiotis (1849, 30; 1863, 436), Davy (1842, 184), Mercati (1811), Stoeve (1792, 25) and Katramis (1880, 465).

AD 1792 Jan 20 Istanbul

At about 9 h an earthquake was felt in Istanbul (Kodrikas 1963, 66).

AD 1793 Jun 16 Istanbul

At some minutes past 11 h on 28 Prairial (of the French Revolutionary calendar) a slight shock was felt at Büyükdere on the Bosphorus (Olivier 1801, i. 73).

AD 1793 Jun 28 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1793 Dec 10 Bulgaria

There was a strongly-felt earthquake, the precise location of which is unknown.

A Bulgarian *pripiska* notes an earthquake on 29 November (O.S. = 10 December N.S.) 1793, ‘*on the day of St Nikuden, a Monday*’, although 29 November 1793 was actually a Tuesday. The origin of this document is not clear, so the earthquake cannot be located, although it is probable that it occurred in Bulgaria.

‘(29 November 1793) *How the earth shook on the day of St Nikulden, a Monday.*’ (Stojanov and Kodov 1964b, iii. 376).

AD 1794 Jul 3 Turkey

An earthquake occurred somewhere in Turkey (Mallet 1854, 34).

AD 1794 Jul 18 Çorum

A destructive earthquake occurred in central Anatolia.

A contemporary Arab writer says that ‘*in this year 1208 a.H. there was an earthquake in Jarm [Çorum] which was engulfed with its inhabitants; then Amasiyyeh [Amasya], Haja [Havza?], Hamzeh [Haci Hamza] and Khandaq [Hendek?] were shaken*’ (al-’Umari, *al-Athar*, 271).

The exact date of the event, 19 Dhu’l-Hijja 1208 a.H. is given in an almanac, where a marginal note at this date reads ‘*a light earthquake [in Istanbul]; strong in Bursa and even stronger in Amasya and area; Çorum was completely destroyed and many died*’ (Takvim no. 125).

The effects of this earthquake in the district of Çorum can be established from a document dated 29 Safar 1209 a.H. (25 September 1794), which quotes a report sent in the aftermath of the event by the governor of the region Çapanzade Süleyman Beğ: ‘*owing to the earthquake at this time in the town of Çorum, mosques, mescids, the castle, bath(s), dervish lodge(s) and houses were completely destroyed and levelled to the ground; many are dead under the ruins and the living were unable to extract the dead and their provisions and belongings*

from under the buildings; the survivors are hungry and wretched in the open places outside the town, and although [Süleyman] sent provisions and whatever other help was possible, the people do not have the means to pay their taxes in full and they request to be relieved for some years [of certain taxes amounting to 2338.5 gurus per annum] which they pay to Sivas valisi and to the governor of Çorum sancagi, and they propose that their obligation to manage the way-station of Haci-Hamza for six months a year should be transferred to another, flourishing town’; this request of the inhabitants of Çorum was granted for a period of three years (BBA CM 28417; cf. MMD 8578.18; BBA CM 26532).

Other contemporary sources confirm the damage in Çorum. A document dated Rabi II 1209 a.H. (November 1794) informs us that, the mosque and *mescids* of Çorum having been destroyed in the earthquake, there was no place to perform prayers and so the *mescid* in the Karakeceli quarter, which apparently had not been damaged, was to be used (BBA CE 14419). The Great Mosque, which had been built by Sultan Murad II, remained unusable eight years later (Anon. 1939, 181–182). Indeed, the town was not rebuilt for more than a decade; in a petition to the Porte, dated 29 Rabi II 1222 a.H. (16 July 1807), the people of the town complained that, although it was ten years since the earthquake had destroyed Çorum, it had only partly been rebuilt (BBA CM 18833). Over 800 people left the town to settle elsewhere (BBA CM 1802).

It is probable that the reports that this earthquake affected Hendek (al-’Umari, *al-Athar*, 271) and Bursa (Takvim no. 125) concern rather the earthquake of August 1794. Other modern writers add Erzurum to the places affected (Ergin *et al.* 1967, 22), but this also appears to be erroneous. This was probably a locally damaging event in the central section of the North Anatolian fault zone.

AD 1794 Aug 5 Bursa

The evidence for this earthquake is patchy. Repairs to the tomb of Sultan Orhan in Bursa were made after an earthquake in 1209 a.H. (29 July 1794 to 18 July 1795): they included ‘*an iron band to encompass the dome and repairs to the east wall of the tomb [both of] which were cracked in an earthquake*’. The repair was carried out in January 1795 (Ayverdi 1966, 106), which dates the event to sometime in the second half of 1794. This is the event confused in a contemporary almanac with the central Anatolian earthquake of July 1794 (Takvim no. 125).

The shock also caused damage to the dome of the mosque of Çelebi Sultan Mehmed in Sogut, which was already in a dilapidated state (BBA MD 203.123). It is probable also that it was this event that caused damage

to the mosque of Gedik Ahmed Paşa in Afyon, which, according to an inscription, was repaired in 1210 a.H. (1795–96): two domes collapsed completely, and others were cracked (Ayverdi 1973, 15).

It is likely that this is the earthquake which was reported to have been felt in Hendek (al-ʿUmari *al-Athar*, 271), and wrongly ascribed to the Çorum earthquake. It may also be suggested that it was felt in Iznik (Dallaway 1797, 156) and Istanbul (Panzac 1985, 38).

AD 1794 Oct 28 Hania

An earthquake occurred in Crete. At 5 am on 28 October 1794 (N.S.) moderate shocks lasting some seconds were felt at Canea (Hania).

This event was experienced by the French traveller Olivier, who dates it to 7 Brumaire, Year 2 of the French Republic = 28 October 1794.

Note

‘(7 Brumaire a.Rev. 2)... At 5 in the morning, we felt in Canea an earthquake which, although of no great violence, lasted some seconds: it was calm at this moment... The inhabitants told us that earthquakes are not uncommon among them...’ (Olivier 1801, ii. 201).

AD 1794 Mount Athos

An earthquake was felt on Mt Athos (Eustratiadis-Lauriotis 1924, 35).

AD 1795 Apr 29 Istanbul

Between 5 h and 6 h a slight shock was felt in Istanbul (PMU 1795, 7.1; *Istanbul ili yilligi* 1967, 272).

AD 1795 Dec Aleppo

At 14 h 10 m two shocks occurred in Aleppo, the second being strong enough to damage houses (Olivier 1801, iii. 471–472).

AD 1796 Apr 26 Latakia

This was a destructive shock in the Sahel region of Latakia on the Syrian littoral.

The earthquake occurred on 18 Shawwal 1210 a.H. [1] at about 9 h [2] without a foreshock and lasted, with intermissions, for about a minute. In Latakia it was so severe that almost everything collapsed with the first shock. A traveller who had been there 22 months earlier found the town barely recognisable. In the port area the old fort at the entrance of the harbour [3] and the tobacco stores of the customs house and the *han* [4], solidly built structures, collapsed instantly, killing the ağa, his officer, 400 other people and many animals [5]; out of a population of about 5000, 1500 [6] to 2000 [7] people were killed and many injured. Altogether, one third of the houses

were destroyed and the remainder more or less ruined. For three months the survivors camped in the open.

Damage was equally heavy in the town of Jeble, where most of the houses were destroyed and the minaret of the mosque of Ibrahim fell. Farmers lost their lives in surrounding villages. The castles of Markab and Qadmus suffered damage [8]. There was also loss of life in the Bucak area north of Latakia and settlements along the Nahr al-Kebir suffered in particular [9].

The shock was felt within the area demarcated by Aleppo, Tripoli [10] and Saida [11].

It is said that as result of the earthquake the surface of the ground around Latakia rose [12], but this may be an exaggeration. Some of the public buildings in Latakia were rebuilt over the following decade [5].

References

- [1] Nuri (*Tarih*, 276).
- [2] Olivier (1801, iii. 471–472).
- [3] Morana (1799, 39).
- [4] BBA CM 27741.
- [5] AMAE CADN CCC, Turquie vol. 14 (Lattaquie), entry dated 28 August 1822.
- [6] Olivier (1801, iii. 471–472).
- [7] Guys (1822, 302).
- [8] Nuri (*Tarih*, 276–277), cf. Vasif (*Mehasin*, iv. 134); and Çevdet Paşa (1953, vi. 222).
- [9] ANF AE Corr. Pol., Turquie vol. d, 193–194.
- [10] Diener (1886, 261).
- [11] Browne (1799, 373).
- [12] Olivier (1801, iii. 472).

AD 1796 Aug Navarino

There was an earthquake in the Peloponnese.

A contemporary order refers to the need for repairs to the castle of Anavarin (Navarino) caused by an earthquake in Safar 1211 a.H. (August to September 1796). It says that ‘in the earthquake 200 cubits of water conduit in the place known as Molla Ismail’s orchard, was destroyed’ (BBA MD 203.114, 279–280). This event is not known from any other source.

AD 1797 Mar 5 Mount Athos

Several earthquakes occurred on Mt Athos, being very strongly felt. There were aftershocks for about two months. It is not certain that the shocks felt on the same day at Dospey near Samokovo in Bulgaria were from the same earthquake.

A Bulgarian MS note from the Zografou Monastery on Mt Athos records earthquakes on 22 February (O.S. = 5 March N.S.) 1797, ‘and again in the second week on Saturday night there was a 5th wave’ [1]. This probably means the second week in March, although since this is not specified it could mean the second week

of Lent, which occurred around that time of year. A note in a Greek codex from the Iviron Monastery, also on Mt Athos, notes 'terrible' earthquakes in March and April 1797 for 60 days [2]. Finally, a *pripiska* from Dospey, a village near Samokovo, also has an earthquake on 22 February 1797 (O.S.) [3].

Notes

- [1] '22 February 1797. There were earthquakes in several waves, and again in the second week on Saturday night there was a 5th wave . . .' (Stojanović 1925, 8860/253).
- [2] '1797. In March and April there were terrible and frightening earthquakes on the Holy Mountain for 60 days . . .' (Cod. Ivira 218.317b, in Lampros 1932, 53/90).
- [3] 'On 22 February 1797 the earth shook many times.' (Stojanov and Kodov 1964b, iii. 464).

AD 1798 Jan *Izmir*

Several earthquake shocks were felt in Smyrna during the month (PRO SP 105/126.177).

AD 1798 Jun 18 *Kithira*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Cerigo (Kithira).

It happened at noon, 18 June 1798 (N.S.), and affected the southeastern part of the island, where it caused rockfalls and damage to the archaeological sites at Asproga near Kastri and in the Bay of Avlemon (Alvanakis 1909, 104).

AD 1798 Jul 10 *Izmir*

A very severe shock was felt in Smyrna at 1 h; no damage was done (PRO SP 105/126.198).

AD 1798 Aug 28 *Izmir*

At 17 h an earthquake shock was felt in Smyrna (PRO SP 105/126.208).

AD 1800 Sep 26 *Istanbul*

A series of earthquakes was felt in Istanbul. They caused no damage except to the mosque of Gazi Daud Paşa and a few houses (Çevdet Evkaf 8003; Perrey 1850, 36).

AD 1801 Oct 10 *Gulf of Suez*

An earthquake shock was felt in Cairo during the third hour of the night on Sunday 2 Jumada II 1216 a.H.

At about this time an earthquake damaged the retaining walls of the monastery of St Catherine, which were repaired later in 1801 (Rabino 1937, 25).

There is no evidence of an earthquake elsewhere in the Eastern Mediterranean on this date, and the shock perhaps originated from the Gulf of Suez.

AD 1801–1805 *Daphni*

A European traveller passing through Daphni, near Athens, for the second time in 1805 notices that an earthquake had demolished a modern wall of the monastery. His first passage through this region was in 1801 (Dodwell 1819, ii. 169).

AD 1802 Oct 26 *Transylvania*

There occurred a large-magnitude, intermediate-depth earthquake in eastern Transylvania that, despite its epicentral area being 550 km from Istanbul and 930 km from the Ionian Islands in Greece, caused some concern and damage in the former and was widely felt in the latter.

It occurred at 11 h on 26 October 1802 (N.S.) and was felt almost throughout the Balkans, causing damage in eastern Wallachia, southeastern Transylvania and Moldavia. Contemporary Greek notes from Iaşi mention the effects of the earthquake in the town.

The earthquake was felt as far away as St Petersburg, Gorki (east of Moscow) and Kiev. In the southern Balkans the earthquake was strongly felt at Varna, Edirne, Constantinople, Zakynthos and Ithaki. In Istanbul, in particular in the Galata district, the earthquake caused some damage to houses, the Serai, the church of Aya Sofiya and the covered bazaars in Istanbul and Edirne (Anon. 1802; Çevdet 1891, vii. 173; Lampros 1910a, 255; 1914b, 483; Müller-Wiener 1977, 93; Nomidis 1930; Seetzen 1803, 20–23; Vatzov, 1902 *sub ann.*).

AD 1802 *Aleppo*

In 1216 a.H. (1801–2) an earthquake in Aleppo wrecked a number of houses, including six shops in the market (al-Ghazzi *Nahr*, iii. 315).

Modern writers add that an earthquake in 1802 was felt over a large area, causing damage in many villages in the Bekaa Valley in the Lebanon. It was slightly felt in Palestine (Arvanitakis 1903b, 183; Plassard and Kogoj 1968a; 1968b). This information cannot be substantiated and most probably refers to the large earthquake of 1822.

AD 1802 *Sulaimaniyyeh*

An earthquake damaged the great mosque of Sultan Ula'itu in Sulaimaniyyeh and caused the collapse of the walls. Details are lacking, but the event was serious enough to be recorded in local tradition (Longrigg 1925, 208).

The date of the event is uncertain. Rich (1836, i. 387) dates this event in Kurdistan to 1217 a.H. (4 May 1802 to 22 April 1803). Dupré (1819, ii. 209) and Morier (1812, 259) mention the earthquake as having occurred shortly before their visit, see Kaihan (1932, ii. 378) and Barthold (1930, 265). Manestey (1812), Jaubert (1821)

and Tancoigne (1820), who visited the site in 1804 and 1808 variously, do not mention the event.

[AD 1803 Apr 3 *Istanbul*]

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul(?) (Dizer and Izgi 1987). This event is in need of authentication.

AD 1803 Aug 15 *Istanbul*

Between midnight and 1h am an earthquake shock was widely felt in Istanbul. There is no evidence that it caused any damage, but it was followed by more shocks on the 19th (Çevdet Evkaf vii. 263; PMU 1803, vend. 16; PJD 1803, vend. 17).

AD 1803 *Dubrovnik*

During the year shocks were felt in Dubrovnik (Kišpatić 1891, 135).

AD 1804 Jan 26 *Crete*

Crete was shaken by an earthquake at 20h of Tuesday (read Monday) 14 June 1804 (O.S.). This we find in a marginal note, which adds that the experience was frightening because the shaking lasted almost a minute. There is no evidence of damage (Nikoletakis 1802, 141).

AD 1804 Feb 19 *Bursa*

There is some evidence that an earthquake in 1804 badly damaged the church of St Elias (Daud Monastir) in Bursa (Hasluck 1973, i. 18). This may have been the shock felt in Istanbul in that year (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1804 Jun 8 *Patra*

A series of damaging earthquakes in the Gulf of Patras.

The first two shocks occurred soon after midnight of 7 June 1804 (N.S.); they were very severe in Zante and Santa Maura and their duration was 30–40 seconds. They were followed by a third at 3 am, which was less violent in the islands and did not last so long, but it was damaging in Patras, where a number of people were killed.

The first shock caused alarm in Zante and to a lesser degree in Santa Maura. The second shock did considerable damage in Zante, but not in Santa Maura. The third shock caused the collapse of some houses in the Morea, especially at Patras, where ships in the harbour were violently shaken.

On the two following days slight shocks of duration 6–19 seconds continued to be felt (PHC 1804, 121; PJD 1804, 7.29).

AD 1804 Oct 8 *Samos*

A strong earthquake was felt in Samos, followed by aftershocks (Stamatiadis 1887, 615).

AD 1805 Feb 21 *Tbilisi*

At 5 h 30m there was a very strong shock in Tiflis. The earthquake lasted nearly 30 seconds and caused the total collapse of the rampart of the citadelle of Avlabar and of a few houses in the town. It was followed by an aftershock the same day (Dubois 1839, ii. 272; Brosset 1857, 284).

AD 1805 Apr 18 *Kalamata*

A slight earthquake was felt in Kalamata at about 7.30 pm, 18 April 1805 (N.S.) (Leake 1830, i. 341). This event was probably the earthquakes which were experienced during that time in Koroni (Broughton 1855, i. 196).

AD 1805 May 29 *Kalavrita*

A rather strong earthquake was felt at Kalavrita at 3 am, 29 May 1805; it consisted of two shocks, with an interval of two minutes between them (Leake 1830, ii. 113).

AD 1805 May 30 *Patra*

A strong earthquake occurred at Patras late in the evening of 30 May 1805 (N.S.); it was accompanied by tremendous noise but did no damage (Leake 1830, ii. 143).

AD 1805 Jul 3 *Hellenic Arc*

There was a large-magnitude earthquake in the Hellenic Arc.

It occurred just before sunrise, on Wednesday 21 June (O.S.). In Crete it consisted of four severe shocks in the space of 8 minutes (Nikoletakis 1802 142).

The earthquake caused extensive, but not serious, damage in western Crete; the towns of Canea and Rethymno and their respective districts suffered most, where many houses, mosques and farmhouses were destroyed. In Canea (Hania) 15 houses and three towers collapsed, killing 30 people. A number of mosques, including the part of the minaret of the Valide Cami above the *serefe*, and the rest of the houses were damaged (Anon. 1818, 142).

In Rethymno damage was equally serious and in the rest of the island it was widespread (PHC 1805, 147; Spyridakis 1953, 92–93).

The earthquake did some damage in the Peloponnese as well: in the region of Modon a number of houses collapsed and the fort was damaged.

The shock was felt in Egypt at about sunrise on Tuesday, 5 Rabi II 1220 a.H. (al-Jabarti, vi. 230). In Cairo the shock is said to have lasted four *daraja*. It was reported also from Tripoli in Syria (Guys 1822, 302).

Poli (1806, 29) maintains that the earthquake was also felt in Naples, Baranello in Molise and throughout the province of Bari in Italy. In fact, according to the

press, the shock was perceptible only in eastern Sicily, while the shock felt in Molise and Bari was probably a foreshock of the destructive earthquake in Molise at 22 h of 14 July (O.S.).

An aftershock an hour later added to the damage. A few aftershocks continued to be felt in Crete until mid July.

AD 1805 Sep 17 Athens

On the night of 17 September 1805 (N.S.) a shock was felt in Athens, as a result of which '*some blocks of the western tympanum [of the Parthenon] were thrown down*'. The context in which the event is recorded suggests the 17th of either September or November 1805. The shock caused no damage in Athens and it is not mentioned in other sources.

This was a small, probably local, shock that triggered the fall from the Parthenon of pieces of marble that had been loosened by the dismantling operations of 1801–3 (Dodwell 1819, i. 329, 474).

Modern writers date the event on 16 November, but the narrative in Dodwell suggests September. They say also that this earthquake was responsible for great damage in Athens (Sieberg 1932b), which is inaccurate.

AD 1805 Nov 1 Andros

An earthquake shock was felt in Andros.

It occurred at 2 h 20 m on Friday morning of 20 October 1805 (O.S.), according to a brief mention in a marginal note from the monastery of Agias (Lampros 1910a, 255). It was reported felt on islands in the Aegean Sea, the names of which are not mentioned (PMU 1806, February 18).

AD 1805 Nov 2 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul at 2 h 10 m on Saturday 10 Shaban 1220 a.H. (Çevdet Evkaf viii. 32).

AD 1806 Jan 24 Elis

A damaging earthquake occurred in Elis in the north-western Peloponnese. The earthquake happened at night on 24 January 1806 (N.S.) and ruined in Patras the churches of the monasteries of Girokomio and St Elias, and the church and cells of All Saints, while in Oblou the shock caused some damage to the monastery. There is no evidence of any loss of life in the town.

The earthquake was strong at Miraka, near Olympia, and it was reported from stages along the route to Corinth and also from the mainland (AN AE CCC Patras no. 1, 1810; Dodwell 1819, ii. 337; Triantafylou 1959).

AD 1806 Oct 22 Sofia

An earthquake at 3 h on the morning of Wednesday 10 October 1806 (O.S.) is noted in a manuscript from Sofia (Tsonev 1923, 232).

AD 1807 Feb Iannina

Frequent earthquakes in Epirus are reported from Ioannina by the French consul, who during his residence in the town (1805–15) kept a record of them. He says that Epirus is perhaps the district of Europe in which earthquakes are most frequent. The shocks, according to him, do not extend more than 20 leagues (96 km) from the sea, and they are stopped at the foot of Mount Tzumerka, so that they are never felt in the Polyanos at Calarites, at Sirako in the higher regions where the rivers take their rise.

Earthquakes were felt at Ioannina in February, on four days during March, and on two in August (Pouqueville 1820 *sub ann.*).

AD 1807 Mar 17 Crete

From a contemporary marginal note we learn that at 11 h 30 m on Tuesday 5 March 1807 (O.S.), there was a severe earthquake in Crete, which lasted 5 minutes (*sic.*). Many villages, which are not named, were damaged. In Iraklio the walls of houses were damaged, and the corner abutment of the Hünikiar Cami, the former Catholic Church of San Francisco in Iraklio, was destroyed (Nikolietakis 1802, 144).

AD 1807 Kilis, Aintab

An earthquake was reported from Kilis. It is not known whether it caused damage (Kadri 1932, 105).

This may have been the earthquake the damage from which was noticed in Aintab by a European traveller early in 1812 (Macdonald 1818, 558).

[AD 1807 Athens]

An earthquake in Athens in 1807 is said to have caused the collapse of a tympanum in the Acropolis (Pittakis 1835, 87). Most probably this is the shock of 1805 experienced by an eye-witness (Dodwell 1819, i. 329, 474).

AD 1808 Feb Iannina

More shocks during the month were reported from Ioannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1808 Edirne

An earthquake said to have caused great damage is mentioned in a Bulgarian marginal note written at an unknown locality. Although the scribe of the note says that at the time he was in Odrin (Edirne), it is not clear where this event took place.

Note

'... To be known when the earth shook and caused great damage, I was 20 days in Odrin in 1808 ...' (Natsev and Fermandzhiev 1984, 127).

AD 1809 Jan Iannina

Shocks were felt in Iannina during the month (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1809 Feb 7 Aegean

This seems to have been an earthquake of relatively large magnitude with an epicentre probably located offshore from the Dardanelles. It destroyed almost totally the region of Eskistanbul (the part of the mainland opposite Bozcaada = Tenedos), and damaged the island of Imroz (Imvros) (Hobhouse 1813, 680; Zolotas 1921, 93).

The shock was strongly felt by ships in the Aegean Sea, in Izmir harbour and in Chios. It was also perceptible in Istanbul and in other parts of Asia Minor, details of which are lacking (HHW Turk. K.7.4).

AD 1809 May 4 Corfu

An earthquake occurred in Epirus in northwest Greece.

The main shock, preceded by a foreshock at 11 h on 3 May, occurred 30 minutes after midnight on 4 May 1809 (N.S.) (Partsch 1887, 41). It caused considerable damage in the region of Konispolis and Corfu, but details of the damage it did further inland are lacking.

In Corfu the shocks lasted for about a minute, causing panic and minor damage to houses. At Garitsa it is said that many houses, churches and belfries were damaged but none collapsed, with no loss of life (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 35; Tsitsa 1993, 775). Also consular reports from Corfu confirm that damage on the island was not as serious as reported in the press; they describe it as insignificant (PJD 1809, 6.18; PMU 1809, 6.19).

The earthquake was felt to the east on the mainland as far as Iannina but not in Delvone, and Leake, who at the time of the earthquake was in the region of Kalamas-Paramithia, does not seem to have felt the event (Leake 1835, iv. 69).

Pouqueville, on his second trip in Epirus in 1809, attributes to this earthquake the serious damage to the remains of a theatre on a site near Meligi and Dremiso. He identifies the site as that of Passaron, near Rodotopi, just northwest of Iannina. In 1813 he found that what was left of the ruins had been removed and used by the local people as building material (Pouqueville 1820, i. 431; Pouqueville 1826, ii. 83).

Contrary to statements by near-contemporary and modern writers the earthquake was not felt in Patras or Zante.

The earthquake was followed for two days by violent shocks, aftershocks continuing intermittently until 10 August.

AD 1809 Jun 14 Zakynthos

At dawn, 2 June 1809 (O.S.) there was a strong earthquake in Zante, which did no damage. It did, however, cause the slumping of the river bank near the town (Mercati 1811, 21; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 35).

AD 1809 Aug Iannina

An earthquake occurred in Ioannina during the month. A European traveller who was in Epirus at the time does not mention an earthquake (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1809 Dec 6 Grizano

Two slight earthquakes were felt a little before daylight on 6 December 1809 (N.S.) between Trikkala and Larisa at Grizano in Thessaly (Leake 1835, iv. 316). A traveller who was at Farsala, about 50 km southeast of Grizano, at the time does not mention an earthquake (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1809 Dec 18 Chios

A rather strong earthquake was felt on Chios. It was thought that the shock was from an earthquake in the neighbouring island of Mitilini (Argentis and Kyriakides 1946, 176).

AD 1809 Dec Patra

A shock was felt in Patras sometime during the month (Triantaphylou 1959, 550).

AD 1810 Feb 13 Athens

An earthquake shock was felt in Athens (Hobhouse 1813, i. 355).

AD 1810 Feb 16 Hellenic Arc

This was a large-magnitude, intermediate-depth earthquake in the Hellenic Arc, followed by an almost equally strong, probably shallower, earthquake about ten hours later.

Its maximum effects were experienced in the island of Crete. It is said that one third to three quarters of Candia (Heraklion) was destroyed or damaged beyond repair, and that only a few houses were left standing, the shock killing about 2000 people (AN AE Smyrne 33; Galt 1813, 82). Some of the damage was still visible in 1817, but these early statements seem to be exaggerated, since the town was very quickly rebuilt and much of the damage repaired (Sieber 1823, 60; Tancoigne 1817; Anon. 1818, 14). Note that the high vulnerability of public buildings in

Iraklio is proverbial: in 1815 the roof of the Valide Cami fell in of its own accord (Nicoletakis 147).

South of Heraklion the earthquake destroyed the convent of Assomatos, which was later rebuilt, and the monastery of Khalepas, west of the city. The region between Rethymno and Iraklion was much damaged (Sieber 1823, 60; Cockerell 1903, 114). Canea (Hania) suffered considerably, but only one person was killed, while damage in Rethymno was more serious, and many people lost their lives (AN AE Smyrne 33). In the plain of Mesara 17 villages were completely destroyed and 63 people were killed (PGM 1810, 372–373). Ierapetra was also damaged and its sole minaret was half demolished (Sieber 1823, 60). It is estimated that in all about 3000 people were killed in Crete,

Contemporary press reports dated April 1810, presumably originating from Lloyds List, referring to the state of the Matapan sea route, note that '*recent and successive earthquakes and ensuing heavy seas played havoc with Cerigo and the mainland and the coast of the mainland*'.

All the islands in the southern part of the archipelago, particularly Santorini, and Milos suffered some damage, and the coast of the islet of Antimilo is said to have slumped into the sea (PGM 1810, 372–373). The shock was felt throughout the Peloponnese late in the night and was very strong in Argos and Tripolitsa (Tripolis) (Galt 1813, 82). In Athens the shock was not strong; it caused doors to swing and branches of trees to shake (Hobhouse 1813, i. 486–487).

In Prevesa it was much stronger; an eye-witness says that '*it lasted so long, that after being waked by it, I had time partly to dress and make my way out of the house before it had ceased*'. At Iannina and on Corfu the shock was not much noticed, but on Kefallinia it was as violent as at Prevesa (Lamare-Picquot 1918, 71–73; Leake 1835, iv. 550–551).

The earthquake was not particularly strong in Smyrna but it lasted a long time (PRO FO SP 105.131, Smyrna, 309; PGM 1810, 372–373). In Rosette and Alexandria in Egypt the shock caused great panic and minor damage and the sea in the port was set in motion (PGM 1810, 372–373).

Three strong shocks were felt in Cairo within 4 minutes. People were awakened and thrown into turmoil. Many left their homes and fled into alleys, seeking to escape into the open country. A few dilapidated walls and old houses collapsed in the shock; outer walls were fissured and the minaret of Bassus fell, as did half of the minaret of Umm Akhnar in Minufiyya. During the late afternoon, there was another earthquake, which, though weaker than the first, still caused fear and agitation. Many rumours later circulated that there was going

to be a further, more destructive, shock, but such fears proved groundless (al-Jabarti, vii. 90–91, 95).

In Malta the shock was of unusual violence and duration, and continued intermittently for 2 minutes causing great panic; it set bells ringing and ships in the harbour were violently shaken. In Valletta it caused widespread but minor damage; the walls of a hospital and the gates of the town were thrown down (PGM 1810, 372–373; Lamare-Picquot 1818, 71–73).

In Italy the shock was perceptible in Naples at 22 h 55 m and lasted about a minute. It was much stronger in the region of Otranto at Puglia, and in Basilicate, Catania, Calabria, Messina and Palermo, and it was reported from as far away as Trieste.

The shock was felt strongly in a few parts of south-eastern Turkey and Syria, but details are lacking (al-Jabarti, vii. 90–91, 95). It was perceptible in Cyprus at Latakia, where it caused some concern, but not in Iannena or Istanbul (Leake 1835, iv. 549, Galt 1813, 82).

The sources agree that the first shock occurred on a Friday night, at 23 h 30 m of 4 February 1810, and that it was followed by a second shock the following morning, at 9 h of 5 February (O.S.), which dates correspond to 16 and 17 February 1810 N.S.

Some sources mention only one date, either 16 or 17 February, to which they attribute the cumulative effects of the two shocks.

In Cairo, for instance, the earthquake was felt at the beginning of the seventh hour of the night of Friday to Saturday 13 Muharram 1225 a.H. (18 February 1810 N.S.); however, Friday to Saturday corresponds to 16 February, which seems to be the correct date (al-Jabarti, vii. 90–91, 95). The shock was reported in Athens at 23 h 30 m, in Malta at one hour before midnight (AN AE Smyrne 33), and in Naples at 22 h 55 m of 16 February

There are two documents that give different dates. Nicoletakis' manuscript gives Friday and Saturday 4 and 5 January 1810, which is obviously a slip of the pen. The other document is a dispatch of the Austrian ambassador in Constantinople, dated 10 March 1810, which reports a violent earthquake on 29 January 1810 (N.S.), which was felt in the Archipelago, in Santorini, Naxos, Chios and, in particular, Crete, where it is stated that it caused damage (HHW Türkei 7.K.4.5.85v). We can find no evidence for an event on that date. The details given suggest an error in the date.

Notes

'... On Friday 4 January 1810 [O.S.], at 5 h 30 m of the night, dawn of Saturday, there was a great and frightening earthquake not seen before; and another shock followed at 9 h on the same day of Saturday which ruined all the houses and the mosques in

Chora [Megalo Castro], burying 300 people; and many villages and manors were also ruined . . . (Nicoletakis 1802, 145)

‘ . . . On 5 February 1810 [O.S.] a terrible earthquake caused the collapse of three quarters of the town as well as of a few of the villages in the surroundings killing 3000 people; what was destroyed was quickly rebuilt’ (Anon. 1818, 14).

AD 1810 Feb 17 *Hellenic Arc*

This was an aftershock of the earthquake of 16 February, which was felt in Heraklion three hours before night, on 17 February 1810 (N.S.) (AN AE Îles Candia 1810, 3.23).

The shock was also felt in Argos and Tripolitsa during the evening of 17 February after dinner (Galt 1813, 82) and late in the afternoon of Saturday (17 February N.S.) in Cairo, where, though its intensity was less than that of the first shock, it still caused some panic (al-Jabarti, vii. 90–91, 95).

It was also perceptible in much of southern Italy and Sicily; see also PAOP 1810, 4.14, 17 and PMU 1810, 5.2. It was not followed by known aftershocks.

AD 1810 Apr *Iannina*

More shocks were felt in Iannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1810 May 4 *Corfu*

There was a damaging earthquake at 14 h at Corfu, preceded by foreshocks at 6 h during the morning of 4 May 1810 (N.S.).

Many chimneys collapsed, ceilings fell in and tiles were shed from roofs. A new house collapsed and the barracks was damaged, obliging the garrison to camp in the open. The bell tower of the cathedral of St Spiridon was seen swaying to the point of collapse (Pernot 1918 *sub ann.*).

AD 1810 Jun 4 *Crete*

An earthquake at 11 h 5 m on Monday 23 May 1810 (O.S.) is reported from Iraklio; it was generally noticed because of its low intensity but extremely long duration, which is not given (Nicoletakis 1802 146)

AD 1810 Jun 22 *Zakynthos*

At 6 h 30 m during the night of Friday 21 June 1810 (22 June N.S.) there was a strong earthquake in Zante, which lasted ‘*half a Pater noster*’. It caused a number of upper storeys of houses to lean over and shed their tiles, and the collapse of a few masonry houses (Mercati 1811, 21; Agamennone and Issel 1894).

AD 1810 Sep *Iannina*

An earthquake at Iannina during the month (Perrey 1850, 38).

AD 1810 Nov 11 *Hellenic Arc*

At 11 am there was a violent shock at sea, to the south of Cape Matapan, in the Peloponnese, which lasted a minute and a half (*sic.*) (BSN 1827, viii. 51).

AD 1811 Jan *Plovdiv*

Shortly after 15 January (N.S.), at about midnight, a strong earthquake was felt at Filippopoli (Plovdiv); the vibration continued for nearly a minute and was followed by an aftershock.

An eye-witness says that during the last two years earthquakes had become very frequent, and that they were felt at Filippopoli, more or less every week (Galt 1812, 325–326).

AD 1811 Mar *Iannina*

During the month an earthquake was felt at Iannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1811 May 19 *Istanbul*

Shocks were felt in Istanbul; they were followed by other shocks on the 21st and 24th of the month (PMU 1811, 7.7).

AD 1811 *Zakynthos*

In Zante, in the summer of 1811, for 30 or 40 successive days, earthquake shocks, several each day, breached the castle walls and cracked buildings in the town. These shocks were not felt outside the island (Holland 1819, i. 28).

AD 1811 Aug *Iannina*

During the month, and again in September, a shock was felt in Iannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1811 Dec 18 *Patra*

An earthquake in Patras on 6 December 1811 (O.S.) is said to have been foretold (Triantaphylou 1959).

AD 1811 *Latakiya*

Two shocks were felt in Latakia during the year (Guys 1822, 302).

[AD 1811 *Siwa*]

A large earthquake in 1811 is alleged to have caused the collapse of part of the Temple of Amon (Umm Baida) at Siwa oasis in Egypt. Belzoni noted the damage to the temple in 1819 (Belzoni 1822, ii. 160), and a few months later Cailliaud was told that an earthquake had been responsible for the damage (Cailliaud 1826, i. 86, 104, 108, 123).

However, Bayle St John records a local tradition in 1847 that shocks at Siwa oasis occasionally affected

the yield of spring water near Gorah (Bayle St John 1849, 92). On the strength of this, Sieberg, who was followed by later writers, introduces into his catalogue a large-magnitude earthquake in Siwa in the Libyan desert (Sieberg 1932a, 872; Sami 1928, 220).

No information has been found to corroborate what Cailliaud was told in Siwa, and there is no contemporary evidence of damage to the villages in the oasis, where the houses were built of adobe, four to seven storeys high (Legh 1816, 19; Steindorff 1904, 94; Forbes 1921). Neither are there any reports that a shock was felt elsewhere in Egypt in 1811. Documents from the Foreign Office relating to British Consular activity in Egypt held at the Public Records Office do not refer to seismic activity there in 1811 (FO 24.2 Corr. Egypt 1811).

It is therefore likely either that a very small shock in Siwa caused the collapse of ruins already on the verge of giving way, or, more probably, that the earthquake in question was the large Cretan shock of 17 February 1810, which was strongly felt throughout Lower Egypt.

The 1811 Siwa earthquake is, in all probability, a spurious event.

AD 1812 Jan Iannina

More shocks were felt at Ioannina in January and March (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1812 May 29 Kastoria

A damaging earthquake in Kastoria in northern Greece is known from a rubric note on a manuscript of the monastery of Panagia Vlacherna. It says that '*on 17 May 1812 [O.S.] there was a great earthquake in which many mosques, hearths and houses fell and the people left their houses and took it to the mountains where they lived in tents for three months*' (Golombias 1985, 334). This event is not found in other sources.

AD 1812 Nov 14 Iannina

At 15 h, on 14 November 1812 (N.S.), two slight shocks were felt at Iannina (Holland 1819, i. 200).

AD 1812 Dec 29 Livadia

Three shocks were felt in Livadia on 29 December 1812 (N.S.); an eye-witness says that the first shock was strong enough to open doors and shake the furniture in the room (Holland 1819, ii. 164).

AD 1812 Cos

An earthquake in Cos contributed to the damage already caused to the houses in the island by violent rains (Turner 1820, iii. 41).

AD 1813 Apr Iannina

At Ioannina there were two earthquakes in April, one in May, nine in July, four in August, three in September and one in October (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1813 Dec 10 Botsaras

At 3 in the morning of Friday 28 November 1813 (O.S.) there was a locally destructive earthquake in Epirus.

At Botsaras all but two of the houses collapsed; at Tsirkovista (Ekklishochori) only three houses were left standing. At Paliuri the church survived, but at Dragoni three manors and six houses fell.

The shock did some small damage at Iannina and it was strongly felt at Corfu (Pouqueville 1820, i. 431; Lampros 1910a, 256; Athenagoras 1929, 35).

AD 1813 Ragusa

An earthquake was felt in Ragusa (Griessberger 1913, 20).

AD 1814 Jan Iannina

More shocks reported from Ioannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1814 Apr 1 Corfu.

In Corfu the shock was felt during the third hour of the day on Good Friday 22 March 1814 (read 20 March O.S.). It was violent throughout the island and threatened to cause damage. On the mainland in Epirus the earthquake was probably felt at Iannina (Lampros 1909a, 482; 1910a, 257; Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1814 Jun 27 Suez

A strong earthquake was felt in Sinai. Near the convent of the Arba'in (Forty Martyrs) north of St Catherine's on the southwestern side of Mt Sinai on Wadi al-Leja, the shock caused rockfalls that blocked the valley. There is no indication that there was any damage to the monastery of St Catherine.

It is very likely that this is the same earthquake as that reported in Cairo at the time of the night prayer on Monday 9 Rajab 1229 (27 June 1814). The shock lasted 2 minutes, causing minarets to shake violently and bringing down a decorative cresting from the mosque of al-Azhar. A lesser shock followed at about the fifth hour of the night and another, weaker still, at sunrise the next morning.

Turner, who was at St Catherine's monastery in August 1815, says that the shock had happened during the previous year (Turner 1820, ii. 439).

The earthquake in Cairo is mentioned by al-Jabarti (vii. 283/trans. ix. 96) and the alleged effects on the mosque of Ibn Tulun are discussed by Creswell (1940,

338). For the location of the Arba'in, see Meinardus (1962, map V).

AD 1814 Jun and Nov *Iannina*

More shocks occurred at Ioannina during June and November (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1814 Oct 2 *Crete*

An earthquake reported from Crete at 10 h 30 m on Monday 21 September 1814 (O.S.) caused no damage. However, it is noted in a contemporary manuscript because mild shaking in Iraklio lasted 2 minutes (Nikolietakis 1802 146). This was probably the far-field effects of a relatively large earthquake the whereabouts of which is not known.

AD 1814 *Corinthia*

According to a contemporary local document there was an earthquake in Corinthia in 1814, which obliged the people to live in tents (Koustas 1858). This event is not known from any other sources.

AD 1815 Jan *Iannina*

During January, June and September earthquakes were felt at Ioannina (Pouqueville 1820).

AD 1815 Apr 1 *Sidon*

A long, but slight, earthquake was felt in Sidon (Turner 1820, ii. 84–85).

AD 1815 Nov 29 *Hellenic Arc*

A damaging earthquake occurred in the Hellenic Arc.

The earthquake happened on 29 November 1815 and affected chiefly the eastern part of Crete. Damage in Sitia seems to have been small, with no loss of life. I could find no Ottoman documents referring to repair costs for Sitia and Ierapetra due to the earthquake.

In the convent of Toplou, 10 km east of Sitia, the earthquake burst the upper half of the building and the dome lay broken, with one side, with part of the corner fixed in a rent, like a wedge, left on the verge of collapse. Ierapetra was damaged again after the earthquake of 1810, and a good part of the town was once again left shattered (Sieber 1823, 97–98).

Damage extended to the Asiatic coast, where Bodrum is said to have been badly damaged (Turner 1820, iii. 58), but information about Rhodes, which is between Crete and the Asiatic coast, is lacking.

AD 1815 *Lefkas*

An earthquake in Lefkas in 1815 caused considerable damage and some loss of life (Ragavis 1855, iii. 708). This information needs verification; mention of this event is not found elsewhere.

AD 1815 *Edremit*

An earthquake in the region of Edremit destroyed the mosque at Armutlu sometime during the year (Turner 1820, iii. 267).

AD 1816 *Durazzo*

An extremely strong earthquake occurred at Durazzo (Durrës) and in the region of Shijak in Albania (Nopcsa 1932, 306). The original source of information is not known.

AD 1817 Jan 1 *Peloponnese*

Three strong successive earthquake shocks were felt onboard a sailing ship off the west coast of the Peloponnese (Sieber 1823, 5).

AD 1817 Mar *Jerusalem*

An earthquake caused some damage in Jerusalem. A Greek and an Armenian church were seriously damaged and that of St Sepulcher was also affected (PSW 03.04.1817; PTT 18.03.1817). No further details have been found.

AD 1817 Aug 3 *Candia*

There was a slight earthquake in Candia on 3 August (N.S.) (Schmidt 1879, 164).

AD 1817 Aug *Vostiza*

The earthquake happened at 9 h on Saturday 11 August 1817 (O.S.) and affected the central part of the Gulf of Corinth.

In Vostiza (Egio) two thirds of the houses were almost totally destroyed, including two churches, a mosque and the residences of the *voivoda* and of the *kadi*. In the town in all 110 people lost their lives (PLE 1817, 597; 1818, 101; Leake 1830, iii. 402).

Five villages in the plain were destroyed, among them Upper Temeni, where houses collapsed but the walls of the Turkish compound were left standing (Schmidt 1879, 81).

The shock was strongly felt at Patras and in the region of Trizonia. It was felt at Gastuni, in the district of Elis, and to a lesser extent at Corinth (Dodwell 1819, ii. 305; Ragavis 1855, ii. 59–60).

About one and a half minutes after the earthquake the sea flooded the low land below Vostiza, all the way inland to the mouth of the river of Vostiza (Melanites). In the roadstead of Vostiza the sea rose 20 *pichis* (20 cubits: 12 m, *sic.*), carrying away a number of shops and drowning 18 people, most of them women and children who at the time had been fetching water from the springs in the low-lying part of the town (Xinopoulos 1912, 10). Two sailing ships in the port were cast onto land and

destroyed. Other, smaller, sailing boats at anchor in the roadstead escaped damage, but all fishing boats near the shore were flung onto land and more or less shattered (Leake 1830, iii. 402).

To the east of the town all level ground between the mouth of the Selinus river and Vostiza was flooded temporarily by the sea, and the flow of the river was arrested for some time. The sea retreated back to its normal level, leaving no trace of some magazines that had stood on the shore, and the sand which had covered the beach was all carried away, changing the shore land (Wyse 1865, 260). A cape in the vicinity of the site of Kalogria was engulfed in the sea, and totally disappeared.

In the bay of Trizonia, on the northern coast of the Gulf of Corinth, the sea rose in the same manner as at Vostiza and advanced 200 paces into the plain; it is not known whether it caused any damage. The seismic sea wave was also reported from Galaxidi (Christomanos 1870a; 1870b).

Aftershocks continued for about eight days.

Travellers who passed through the region in the years after the earthquake found Vostiza still in ruins (Fuller 1830, 31). In fact the town was almost totally abandoned and did not recover until after 1822 (Ragavis 1855, ii. 59–60).

For more, but less interesting, details see PJD 1817, 11.21; Aretaios and Stavrinakis (1858); Pouqueville (1820, iii. 559, iv. 413); Boue (1889, i. 259); and Voutier (1823, 113).

AD 1817 Sep 4 Corfu

At night, an earthquake was felt in Corfu (Laurent 1821, 236).

AD 1817 Oct 30 Samos

A strong earthquake in the island of Samos; according to an eye-witness writing in the monastery of Stavrou, it occurred at the 11th hour of the morning of 19 October 1817 (O.S.): *'it lasted a Pater noster and it lasted longer than any other that I can remember... followed by five other shocks'* (Stamatiadis 1887, 616). The shock was strongly felt in Izmir (Anon. 1821, 394).

AD 1817 Oct 31 Izmir

In Smyrna many stone-masonry houses were damaged and a few collapsed, killing one person. Some families took refuge on board ships in the harbour and others left their houses (Anon. 1821, 394; PJD 1817, 12.28; PMU 1817, 12.28).

The shock was felt all over Samos and it was followed by others a little later. Another contemporary note from the island adds that *'on 1817 October 20 [O.S.], on the day of Sta Matrona two hours before dawn there was*

an earthquake followed by another shock causing some collapse [of houses]' (Stamatiadis 1887, 616; POB 1818, 1.1).

It is said that the earthquake was widely felt, but it is not known how far away.

AD 1818 Jan Athens

An earthquake shock was felt in Athens, which was accompanied by an inundation of the coast by the sea (PGM 1818, 71). Details are lacking.

AD 1818 Apr 25 Sofia

On Saturday evening (2 h 30 m Turkish time), 13 April 1818 (O.S.), an earthquake shook Sofia, causing great panic but no casualties; some houses and mosques were damaged beyond repair, and springs of hot and cold water in the town and in the region dried up temporarily (Konstantinov 1884, 127–129; Sprostranov 1907, 12; Vatzof 1902, 3, 73; 1908, 130; Goshev 1935, 13; Radoslavoff 1931). No details are available.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in the town until 1 August.

AD 1818 Aug 8 Crete

A severe shock was felt in Crete. No details (PMU 1818, 10.27).

AD 1818 Sep 19 Sofia

A strong earthquake was experienced in Sofia on Saturday evening, 7 September (O.S.), which is said to have caused damage in the town (Kirov 1952).

As a result of the shock a new spring of hot water appeared in Sofia. Selim Paşa utilised this new spring to construct a new bath and a fountain at the Banja Basi square in Sofia (Radoslavoff 1931).

Aftershocks continued to be felt until 7 June 1819 (Vatzof 1902, 3).

AD 1818 Kefalinia

During the year, many shocks were felt in Kefalinia. Also during the same period an earthquake in Corfu triggered rockfalls from the west-facing flank of Mt Stavros, which destroyed the road between Stavros and Strongili (Partsch 1887, 41; Tsitselis 1904, 447).

AD 1818 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Hammer-Purgstall 1822, i. 44).

AD 1818 Plovdiv

According to the European press a letter dated 17 March announced an earthquake that destroyed the city of Filippopol, a city with 70 000 inhabitants in Rumania. It

adds that the city had been entirely swallowed up in the ground, but the earthquake's date is not given (PJD 1818, 6.11). The account is evidently exaggerated and it may refer to the earthquake in Moldavia of 30 July. Filippopol is, in fact, Filibe (Plovdiv), which at that time was in the Ottoman Eastern Roumelia (Bulgaria). It was not and never has been in Rumania.

We know, however, that in 1234 a.H. (31 October 1818 to 19 October 1819) Filibe was actually damaged by an earthquake that was not strong enough to damage the Hüdavendigâr mosque, which had been repaired in 1785 and bears no trace of later earthquake damage (Boue 1889, i. 259; Ayverdi 1966, 299). There is no evidence that in 1234 a.H. Plovdiv suffered great damage.

AD 1819 Jan 29 Kulp

The data for this earthquake are too discordant to define the occurrence of a single event.

We know that an earthquake on the border of Turkey with Armenia shattered the steep slopes above the salt mines at Kulp, threatening collapse of the hillside (Dubois 1843, iii. 430). It is known also that the ruined churches in the region Dubois visited some years later had certainly been damaged by much earlier shocks. During the month of his stay many shocks were felt in the region (Dubois 1838, iii. 427) and reported also from Tabriz, but it is not possible to associate them with the earthquake at Kulp which is also placed in 1822 by other sources (Anon. 1849; Porter 1821, ii. 501; Perrey 1862a, 9).

Also, because the simultaneity of the events cannot be established, it is not known whether the shock which was felt as far away as Tbilisi at about the same time was the same earthquake. This is a problem that arises due to a lack of primary sources (Anon. 1819; Mushketoff and Orloff 1893, 201).

AD 1819 Feb Syria

During the last days of the month there was a severe shock in Syria. No details are available (ACP xii. 426).

AD 1819 Aug 5 Istanbul

A severe shock occurred in Istanbul (ACP xxxiii. 404).

AD 1819 Sep 4 Corfu

At 21 h two violent shocks at Corfu caused no serious damage except for cracking of walls in some houses. The first shock was strong enough to set all the bells in the town ringing.

The earthquake was felt in the rest of the Ionian Islands but it was not reported from Zante (PBW 1819, 11.7; Arago 1859, xii. 428; Chiotis 1886 *sub ann.*).

AD 1820 Jan 22 Breznik

A marginal note in a book of 1806 at Breznik says that there was a shock on 10 January (O.S.), which was followed by a strong earthquake (Goshev 1935, 13–14).

AD 1820 Jan 31 Lefkas

From this date to March 28 altogether 424 were felt in Santa Maura (Brugnatelli and Brugnatelli 1820).

AD 1820 Feb 21 Lefkas

This is the most violent shock of those felt in Santa Maura during the period January to March. The shock occurred in the morning and a number of houses built of stone masonry, a part of the fortress and churches collapsed. The square in the centre of the town settled.

A new islet was said to have appeared in the neighbourhood.

The earthquake was felt on the mainland and in Corfu, particularly in the southern part of the island, where the yield of a spring at Drimopoli, 2.5 km south of Benitsae, was affected (Arago 1818–30, 15, 422; Brugnatelli and Brugnatelli 1820; Partsch 1887, 41; Schmidt 1879, 164).

AD 1820 Mar 17 Lefkas

A damaging aftershock occurred at 9 h in Santa Maura. According to some writers this was the worst of the shocks in Santa Maura of this period (Brugnatelli and Brugnatelli 1820).

AD 1820 Mar Chios

An earthquake in the island of Chios occurred in the midst of a great thunderstorm, the latter causing much damage (ACP xv. 423). The date of 17 March given to this event by modern sources refers to another earthquake in Santa Maura.

AD 1820 Dec 29 Zakynthos

A destructive earthquake occurred in the northwestern Peloponnese.

The earthquake, which was preceded by luminous phenomena, occurred at 3 h 45 m on St Denys's Day, 17 December (O.S.), and lasted about 25 seconds.

In Pirgos more than 300 houses collapsed completely, many others were shattered and the rest suffered serious damage. Agulinitza was totally destroyed and 30 people lost their lives. The village of Lala was razed to the ground and most of its inhabitants, about 350, were killed. Extensive parts of the coastal district of Elis liquefied and the Alphios river burst its banks and flooded a large area, drowning flocks of sheep and carrying away houses and people (Zoras 1973).

In Zakynthos there was rather serious damage on the southeastern part of the island because many buildings were then under repair after the previous earthquake. In the town of Zante (population 15 200) much of the damage was done near the sea side of the town and involved chiefly old houses. Newly built dwellings suffered little (Müller 1822, 19, 28, 45). The whole quarter of St George up to St Jeronymous's bridge was ruined, but relatively few houses collapsed completely. In contrast, the quarter of St Lazarus, which is situated above that of St George, suffered far less and there is no evidence that public buildings and churches in other parts of the town were seriously damaged; most of them were used to shelter the homeless and to store supplies during the thunderstorm which followed the earthquake (Zoras 1973, 148).

In the western part of the island, in the highland villages of Volimes, Skulikado and Keri, the shock was strongly felt but did not do any damage. In total, in the island, the earthquake destroyed entirely 79 houses and much damaged 807; 6 persons were killed and 29 injured. In addition two people were drowned in the floods which followed the main shock (Davy 1842, ii. 162; Madox 1834, i. 16; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 36–44).

In the island of Kefallinia the shock was strongly felt but did no damage; it caused changes in the yield of spring water and the water in all the wells on the island acquired a sulphurous smell.

The earthquake was not felt very far away, definitely not as far away as Malta, as is maintained by some modern writers. It was felt and caused sporadic damage throughout the western part of the Peloponnese, at Kalamata, Coroni, Navarino, Filiatra, Tripolis, Vitina and Patra. At Alonisthena, in Arcadia, it caused rockfalls (Schmidt 1879, 164; PMU 1821, 4.9).

At 1 h 40 m a strong earthquake was felt at sea between Sicily and the Morea at latitude 36.2° N, 50 miles from the coast of the Peloponnese. Some other ships that experienced the shock had to be re-caulked; the shock was particularly strong 20 miles from the island of Strofades, 50 miles south of Zante (Ehrenberg 1827).

Additional damage in the epicentral area was done by unprecedented torrential rains and floods that followed the earthquake; a hurricane raised the sea to such a degree that inundations added to the destruction and loss of life. The British administration allocated funds for the restoration of public buildings but not for the reconstruction of private houses (Chiotis 1877, 17; 1886; Katramis 1880, 466).

Some modern authors erroneously consider this inundation to have been the result of a seismic sea wave.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for 51 days (Triantaphyllou 1959).

AD 1821 Jan 6 *Zakynthos*

This large aftershock of the earthquake in the western Peloponnese occurred at 18 h 45 m on 6 January (N.S.). It was a much weaker shock than the main event. However, it is said that it lasted much longer, from 60 to 80 seconds, and that it was felt over a large area. In Zakynthos this aftershock was felt more strongly in the western part of the island than in the east, where it caused some slight damage.

[AD 1821 Jan 9 *Alcyonic Sea*]

The level of the Alcyonic Sea (Gulf of Aegosthena, the easternmost part of the Gulf of Corinth) rose suddenly, inundating the country, washing away houses in some places that are not named. This happened without an earthquake (Soutzos 1829, 52).

Modern writers wrongly consider this to be a seismic sea wave, which they attribute to the earthquake that shook Zakynthos three days earlier, which happened 200 km away from the Alcyonic Sea. As a matter of fact the earthquake in Zakynthos was not felt in the Gulf of Aegosthena 210 km away.

AD 1821 Apr 7 *Patra*

An earthquake shock was felt in Patras, for which there is no original information (Panzac 1985, 39).

AD 1821 Apr 15 *Patra*

Another shock reported from Patras (Panzac 1985, 39).

AD 1821 Dec 29 *Bulgaria*

An earthquake was felt somewhere in Bulgaria at 21 h on 17 December 1821 (O.S.) (Goshev 1929, 9).

AD 1821 *Corfu*

During the year a strong shock was felt in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 41).

AD 1822 Aug 13 *Southeastern Anatolia*

This earthquake was the largest to occur at the junction of the Dead Sea fault zone with the East Anatolian fault during the last five centuries. The earthquake was felt from the coast of the Black Sea to Gaza and it was followed by a long aftershock sequence. The shock almost entirely destroyed the region between Gaziantep and Antakya in Turkey and Aleppo and Han Sheikhun in northwestern Syria, killing a very large number of people.

Slight shocks, reported mainly from Aleppo and Antakya, began on 5 August and continued intermittently until 12 August, but, since they were like many others that had been experienced in the past, they caused no alarm to the inhabitants. At 20 h 10 m on 13 August a

strong shock was felt in the region bounded by Lattakiya, Aleppo and Antakya: this caused considerable concern and warned the people of what was to follow. The main shock happened 30 minutes later in three phases lasting altogether 40 seconds. A flash of light was seen in the sky over Aleppo, Antakya, Suaidiya and Iskenderun. After a short pause, the main shock was followed for about 8 minutes by successive shocks, about 30 in all, each of short duration but of damaging intensity; in Aleppo, Antakya and Aintab these were as strong as the main shock and completed the destruction and caused the bulk of the loss of life.

The most northerly part of the area destroyed was that of Gaziantep and Atmanlu. The chief town of Aintab was almost completely destroyed: most houses collapsed and the remainder were rendered uninhabitable; mosques, *medreses*, the old castle (already in ruins), part of the old aqueduct and the surrounding villages were destroyed with great loss of life. The villages of Sagee, Araplar, Burc and Kehriz were destroyed and many people and animals were killed. Survivors sheltered in tents and huts outside the villages for a long time after the earthquake.

Damage was equally heavy in the districts of Shikaghi and particularly of Jum and in the settlements along the Aafriine river, where it is said that the flow of water in streams was reversed for some time before they dried up, while elsewhere the flow of stream water temporarily increased. The ground opened up for some distance as a result of the earthquake; the Orontes river overflowed its banks, destroying bridges and embankments so that cultivated land was flooded, and the river altered its course permanently. The exact location of these changes is not known, but may have been where the routes from Antakya and Lattakiya to Aleppo cross the Orontes, that is between Hadid and Jisr as-Shugr, rather than further north. The small town of Kilis was destroyed with loss of life – it is said that there existed an inscription on the Cekmeceli Cami in the town that commemorated the event.

Harim and Armenhaz, further to the south, were totally destroyed, and Darkush was ruined partly by the shock and partly by landslides that carried away part of the village. Near there, at an unknown locality, a landslide temporarily blocked the Orontes river in the valley to the north towards Hadid. South of Darkush narrow gorges of the Orontes collapsed and the village of Jisr as-Shugr was entirely destroyed, with loss of life. Individual farmhouses and small settlements in the area of Jur were razed to the ground.

Han Sheikhun, al-Riha, Idlib and particularly Maarat were almost completely ruined, but the loss of life was not great. Houses collapsed in these places but large

buildings, although shattered, were left standing, except in Maarat, where they were brought down by aftershocks that also crevassed the banks of the Orontes. It is said that damage extended to Hama and that the town suffered as much as did Aleppo.

Aleppo, a city built almost entirely of stone, with about 40 000 houses containing a population of about 200 000, including the suburbs, was ruined. Statistics for earthquake casualties are generally reckoned to be grossly exaggerated; however, the best estimate of casualties in Aleppo is that made some time after the event by European consuls, who reckon that 7000 people were killed within the walls of the city (the gates of which were shut for the night at the time of the earthquake) and about 200 in the extramural part of Aleppo, where most people were able to escape into the gardens.

The shock, and its many destructive aftershocks during the ensuing 10 minutes, killed 5300 Arabs and Turks, including Sheikh Abdallah ar-Razah, a religious leader of Aleppo. The Jews suffered most, since their quarters were badly built and with very narrow lanes between the houses; out of a total of about 3000, 600 were killed, mainly women and children. The Armenian community lost about 1400 and the very much smaller European community lost 13, including the Grand Dragoman and the Austrian consul, who was killed in the street in an aftershock occurring a few minutes after the main shock. Indeed, most of those killed within the walls of the city perished in the narrow lanes trying to escape during this aftershock period. The walls of the citadel were ruined but the 18-m-high watchtower and the nearby 86-m-deep draw-well were not affected. Many *hans* and souks, including that of the perfume-makers, were ruined. The al-Fanig gate collapsed and the Hanaqa al-qadim was damaged. The houses of all the Europeans, both public agents and private individuals, were entirely destroyed, as were all Christian convents and other buildings. The large building that had been the British consulate for 230 years was ruined, although not entirely reduced to rubble. In general, the upper part of the city of Aleppo and the European sector suffered less than the rest, but damage was so widespread that most European merchants removed themselves to Cyprus after the earthquake.

It is said that before the earthquake the temperature of well water had perceptibly increased and that after the earthquake the flow of the Quwayq river was arrested for many hours near Hailan, where there was much damage.

The town of Antakya and its surrounding villages were ruined. The town was evacuated and its inhabitants camped in the open fields for a long time. Many small settlements in the upper and lower Quseir area were razed to the ground. The shock did not cause any extensive

ground ruptures near Antakya, although crevasses were to be seen in the low ground near the town and in the Amik valley. Water issued from many of these, but soon subsided, this being a clear indication of the liquefaction of the ground.

Beilan was heavily damaged, presumably without casualties, but some of its more substantial buildings were almost totally destroyed. At Iskenderun the shock was strong enough to destroy a number of houses and to cause extensive liquefaction along the coast and in the plain at the foot of the Gavur mountain, where areas of cultivated land turned into marshes, the ground water rising permanently to well above ground level and inundating a number of settlements. At Payas damage was more serious – some houses near the old port sank into the ground but most of the people escaped unhurt.

Damage along the Syrian coast was also serious. One third of Lattakiya was again destroyed and a further third was damaged. Not a single warehouse in the harbour area was considered to have escaped; the convent and the French consulate were damaged and 48 people were killed and 20 injured. The town was completely evacuated. In the marina, about 15 km from the town, the ruined fort, the mosque and the large *han* which had been rebuilt after the 1796 earthquake collapsed and houses and stores were considerably damaged. Jeble was more heavily damaged and people were killed. The great mosque that housed the tomb of Sufi Ibrahim b. Adham collapsed. Damage was also reported from Markab, where, among other buildings, the castle of the Crusaders on the mountain partly collapsed.

Damage extended to the region of Adana and Misis, where villages along the road to Antakya were ruined. It is not known whether this was due to the severe shaking or to the widespread liquefaction of the ground which was reported from the low-lying plain of the Ceyhan river. Kozan, Maras and Nizip also seem to have been affected, although contemporary reports seem to exaggerate the effects of the 1822 earthquake, which they confound with the effects of that of 1811, a much smaller event that caused considerable damage to these towns.

Further away, the shock was strongly felt in Tarsus. At Homs it caused unspecified damage while in Tripoli and its dependencies it was violent and caused damage in places.

The earthquake was reported from Beirut and Sidon, and from Damascus, where people spent the night camping in the open spaces and outside the city, which is said to have suffered slightly. In Jerusalem and Gaza to the south, and in Trabzon, Tokat and Merzifon to the north, the shock was strongly felt; it was not, however, reported in Alexandria, contrary to later statements that confuse this place with Alexandretta (Iskenderun). The

earthquake was felt throughout the island of Cyprus, particularly at Kition and Larnaca, where it caused some concern, but it was not so strong at Limassol. Northeast of Aleppo, at Urfa and along the Euphrates, there is some evidence that both the main shock and the aftershocks of August 15 1822 and June 30 1823 were felt and caused some damage. Contemporary reports also suggest damage at Kiyarbakir and add that the earthquake was perceptible throughout Mesopotamia (Jazira).

The main shock was felt by ships sailing between Cyprus and Lattakiya and halfway between Alexandria and Cyprus. There is no evidence that this event was associated with a seismic sea wave in the eastern Mediterranean or with an abnormal fluctuation of sea level.

Destructive aftershocks occurred on 15 and 23 August, 5 and 29 September, 18 October 1822 and June 30 1823, the sequence terminating in March 1824.

It is not possible to determine the total number of people killed in this earthquake. Contemporary estimates vary between 30 000 and 60 000, while more sober estimates put the total at 20 000 dead and as many injured. Internal evidence does suggest, however, that the destruction and loss of life may have been very great. For example, although the number of people killed in the Aintab (Gaziantep) region is not known, the fact that the authorities issued instructions after the earthquake to regulate the handling of inheritance cases that arose in the district is itself an indication of the gravity of the situation. A further indication is that Aintab (Gaziantep), Aleppo and other affected districts were relieved of the obligation to provide supplies for the Ottoman troops in the area, the plea for assistance from the Ottoman Porte being met with the rejoinder that there was no other solution than enduring God's decree. It is said that the loss of life amongst the Armenian population in Aintab, one third of the total, was so great that there were no priests left to officiate at burials and that the amount of property left by those killed without surviving relatives to inherit, which passed to the state, was very great. At Kilis it is said that the loss of life was so great that there were too few people to pick the olive harvest that year.

The serious damage caused to the city of Aleppo had social implications. Many left and settled elsewhere, while business life was so much affected that the French consul requested permission from Paris to move his office to Beirut; he was only one of the Europeans who never returned to Aleppo after the earthquake. Some built timber-frame houses outside the walls on a site that eventually became the al-Kattab suburb, where permission was given for a church to be built. The extent of damage to the part of the city outside the walls is reflected in the fact that the moat was soon filled with the rubble from the houses thrown down in the earthquake. One of the

reasons for the decline of Aleppo as a commercial centre in the early 1800s was the earthquake of 1822 and its long and damaging aftershock sequence. For many years after the earthquake only a few huts were to be seen on the ruins of the villages further south, along the Orontes river at Darkush and Jisr as-Shugr.

Much of the news about the earthquake originated shortly after the event from the consular correspondence and letters from missionaries published in the European press. Communications with the stricken area were made difficult not only by the civil war raging at the time but also by the restrictions imposed on movements as a result of the cholera epidemic that spread into the region from Mesopotamia. To make matters even worse, Bedouins descended on Aleppo and the eastern bank of the Orontes from the Syrian desert and plundered the ruins. Marauding tribesmen and renegade soldiers made the countryside unsafe for a number of years after the earthquake.

News of the disaster reached the Ottoman Porte on August 28, but was kept from the public during the festivities of the Feast of Sacrifice. Except for the temporary relief from taxation mentioned above, no evidence has yet been found that the affected areas received any outside assistance. The Levant Company raised subscriptions in London for the sufferers, but only a small part of this was spent since the Porte did not, on this occasion, permit its subjects to be relieved by a foreign nation.

The importance of the earthquake of 1822 lies not only in the fact that it was one of the largest shocks in the Eastern Mediterranean region, but also and mainly in that it occurred in an area that has been totally quiescent during this century.

What follows is a sample of the sources of information available for this event, which are too numerous to incorporate as part of the text.

References

- [1] AN Corr. Consul. (Beyrouth), (Alep), (Tarsus) and (Larnaca).
- [2] BBA CD 6009.
- [3] BBA MMD 8950.4, 26.
- [4] PRO FO 78/110.35, 195/39, 112.418 (Constantinople); 78/110.40 (Aleppo); 78/112.31 (Alexandria); 78/112.10/1 (Latakia, Aleppo) addendum; 78/112.82.6 (London); SP.105/140.311–347, 142.203–208 (Antioch); 105/141.307 (Aleppo); and 105/141.291–301 (Suedia).
- [5] PGG 1822, 10.9.
- [6] PJD 1822, 10.2, 4, 11.25, 12.31.
- [7] PMU 1822, 10.5, 11.13, 1823, 1.1.
- [8] PTT 1823, 1.17–28, 3.2, 9.30.
- [9] Anonymous (1822a).
- [10] Anonymous (1822b).

- [11] Anonymous (1822c).
- [12] Anonymous (1822d).
- [13] Anonymous (1823a).
- [14] Anonymous (1823b, 2–7).
- [15] Anonymous (1854).
- [16] Aucher-Eloy (1842, 84).
- [17] Barker (1823, 104–107; 1825, 64–65).
- [18] Barker (1876, 321–341).
- [19] Beadle (1842).
- [20] Bodman (1963).
- [21] Brun (1868, 38).
- [22] Callien (c. 1830, 15–55).
- [23] Çevdet (1891, xii. 45).
- [24] Derche (1824).
- [25] Dienner (1886).
- [26] Ehrenberg (1827, 602).
- [27] Elisseeff (1967, 766).
- [28] Esad (f. 81r).
- [29] Galles (1885, 3–7).
- [30] Al-Ghazzi (iii. 329).
- [31] Güzelbey and Yetkin (1970, 121).
- [32] Guys (1822, 301–305).
- [33] Jowett (1825).
- [34] Kadri (1932, 105).
- [35] Le Calloc'h (1992).
- [36] Lemmens (1898).
- [37] Neal (1852, ii. 94).
- [38] Nostitz (1873, i. 117).
- [39] Oberhummer (1902).
- [40] Prevelakis and Katsiadakis (2005, 345, 356).
- [41] Regnault (1822).
- [42] Robinson (1837a, 306; 1837b, ii. 253, 312).
- [43] Sale (1840).
- [44] Sauvaget (1941, 203–219).
- [45] Schmidt (1867a, 37).
- [46] Al-Tabbakh (*Halab*, iii. 400).
- [47] *Tarih-i Esad* 2083. f. 81r.
- [48] Verneur (1822, 6, 154, 394).
- [49] Wolff (1860, 272, 294).

AD 1822 Aug 15 Kilis

During the night of 15–16 August new shocks added to the damage at Aleppo, Kilis, Antakiya, Jisr and other sites within a region of 50 leagues (240 km) radius of these places. Aftershocks continued to be felt daily.

Çevdet gives a devastating earthquake at 15 h on 6 Dulhijja a.H. 1237 (23 August 1822); most probably this is the main shock wrongly dated (Perrey 1850; Çevdet 1891; al-Tabbakh, *Halab*).

AD 1822 Sep 5 Aleppo

A violent aftershock destroyed much of what had resisted the main shock, particularly in the region of Aleppo. The shock was felt in Damascus and Cyprus (Perrey 1850).

AD 1822 Sep 29 Aleppo

Several strong aftershocks during the afternoon caused additional loss of life in the region of Aleppo (Perrey 1850).

AD 1822 Sep 30 Aleppo

At 1 h a violent shock occurred in Aleppo (Perrey 1850).

AD 1822 Oct 12 Aleppo

Much of the aftershock activity in the month was reported from Suwedia, Antioch and Aleppo, particularly on 18 and 22 October (FO SP 105/142.203–208 Antioch).

AD 1822 Nov 12 Aleppo

There were continuing shocks in Aleppo; during the night of 12 November a violent aftershock caused alarm but no casualties because most people were living in camps outside the town (PKZ 1823, 2.18).

AD 1822 Dec 22 Ston

There was an earthquake at Stagno (Ston), northwest of Dubrovnik, accompanied by detonations originating from the island of Meleda (Mljet) (Stulli 1823; Partsch 1826, 187).

AD 1822 Corfu

An earthquake shock was felt in Corfu during the year (Parsch 1887, 41).

AD 1822 Eliseyna

An earthquake was recorded this year at the monastery of Sedem Prestola near Eliseyna in central Bulgaria (Mutafchiev 1931, 294).

AD 1823 Jan 7 Aleppo

Between 7 and 13 January there occurred renewed shocks in Aleppo, some of them rather violent (Perrey 1850).

AD 1823 Feb 11 Suweidia

A strong earthquake was reported from Suweidia (FO SP file number missing).

AD 1823 Feb 25 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul(?) (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1823 May 18 Aleppo

There was a very violent earthquake at Aleppo. Shocks had continued to be felt more or less since January (PJD 1823, 7.16; PMU 1823, 7.17).

AD 1823 Jun 4 Antioch

At Antioch, shocks continued intermittently until 24 June (PRO SP 105.141.311).

AD 1823 Jun 12 Suli

A damaging earthquake occurred in Epirus on Ascension Day 1823 (31 May 1823 O.S.).

The European press mentions the collapse of the remains of the fortifications of Suli, a stronghold in the mountains east of Parga, which had fallen to the Turks in 1803 and subsequently been abandoned (PCP 1823, 7.19).

Partschi, on unspecified evidence, reports that on the mainland of Epirus the earthquake destroyed 2000 houses in the region of Saiada, which is 20 km from Corfu, where the shock was strong. He adds the destruction of Suli, which is 60 km from Saiada (Partschi 1887, 41).

A much later and rather unreliable source (Mihailović 1927, 34; 1951a, 8) does not quote his sources and dates the event 19 or 29 June (N.S.), adding Zitsa, Iannina and Margariti among the places in which the earthquake was allegedly felt, all the sites mentioned being within an area of 50 km radius. Aftershocks continued to be felt for two months.

I could find no mention of the earthquake in consular correspondence from the Ionian Islands.

AD 1823 Jun 30 Idlib

A damaging aftershock struck Aleppo, Antakya and the upper and lower Qusayr area. The shock affected an area from Maras to Homs and from the Euphrates to Iskenderun (al-Ghazzi, iii. 329; Perrey 1850).

AD 1823 Jul 20 Suli

A damaging aftershock occurred in Epirus. It destroyed a number of houses and was strongly felt in Corfu (Partschi 1887, 41).

AD 1823 Aug 7 Dubrovnik

An earthquake occurred on the Adriatic coast at 5 h. At Dubrovnik it was strong and lasted almost 20 seconds. Many houses built after the 1667 earthquake suffered some damage while older houses were left intact; in the district of Posterna the shock caused absolutely no damage.

There was some damage done to sites in the vicinity of Dubrovnik, at Rijeka Dubrovacka, where the church was damaged, as well as to Zupa, Gruz, Cavtat and Trsteno. There were no casualties, the earthquake causing more panic than damage.

The shock was felt at Budva, Kotor, Herzegovina, Ston and Baibo Polje, and it was perceptible at Lastovo, Makarska and Split along the Adriatic coast. Contrary to recent claims the earthquake was felt not at Rijeka but

along the Rijeka Dubrovacka, and it was not reported from the hinterland or across the Adriatic Sea from Italy.

It is said that during the earthquake domestic animals in the region of Dubrovnik ran away and at sea fish jumped out of the water. A second shock was felt at 7 h at Dubrovnik, which was not as strong as the first, and there was another at 9 h 30 m.

See Stulli (1823, 347, Adamović (1884, v. 213) and Kišpatić (1891a, 137–141).

AD 1823 Aug 9 Dubrovnik

A strong aftershock at 10 h 15 m was reported from Dubrovnik. It was followed by another, weak shock on 10 August at 17 h (Kišpatić 1891a, 140).

AD 1823 Aug 20 Dubrovnik

There was a severe earthquake in Ragusa and further inland in Bosnia, where much damage was done and new springs appeared.

The sea retired nearly a mile from the coast and in places its level fell 1.8 m before coming back to its normal level (Adamović 1884, v. 215; Arago 1818–30, 33, 407; Partsch 1826, 187).

AD 1823 Sep 4 Armenaz

There were more shocks in the region Armenaz–Antioch (PRO SP 105.141.323).

AD 1823 Oct 4 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1823 Oct 16 Antakiya

Shocks were felt in Latakia, Iskenderun, Antioch and Aleppo, causing alarm. Other shocks followed on 24 October and 6 December 1823 and 12 January 1824 (PRO SP 105.142.203).

AD 1824 Jan 12 Antakiya

An earthquake in Antioch and its vicinity caused considerable alarm (PRO SP 105.142.203).

AD 1824 Feb 22 Katuna

At 20 h on 10 February 1824 (O.S.) there was a violent shock on mainland Greece, opposite Santa Maura. It caused extensive damage and loss of life at Katuna and Vostitsa, details of which are not given. The shock was strong enough to cause some slight damage in Lefkas, and to be felt strongly at Messolongi, where it lasted 4 seconds (PHCH 1824, 13.4; Anony. 1826, 220–222; Trelloni 1861, 48–49).

AD 1824 Mar 14 Aleppo

An earthquake shock in Aleppo caused some alarm (PRO SP 105.142.203; Wolff 1860, 296).

AD 1825 Jan 19 Lefkas

A damaging earthquake occurred in the western part of Santa Maura and on mainland Greece.

The earthquake happened at 11 h 50 m on St John's Day, 7 January 1825 (O.S.), and in Lefkas it lasted for 13 seconds [9, 11].

Prevesa was almost totally ruined; more than 100 houses were thrown down and people were killed. As a result of the earthquake in places the ground was fissured [11, 12].

In the island of Lefkas, particularly its western part, many villages were badly damaged. Two of them were totally destroyed and one of them was completely overwhelmed by a large rock slide.

Dragano and its church were totally destroyed; not one stone was left upon another [2]. In villages 4 churches and 145 houses collapsed; 166 houses were damaged beyond repair, 460 suffered reparable damage and 1872 were not damaged [7].

Almost all houses in the town of Santa Maura were damaged beyond repair and many collapsed. Also bell towers, tall buildings and eight churches collapsed completely; only a few manor houses and the customs house escaped without damage [11, 14]. The small church of St Athanase collapsed completely and was abandoned after the earthquake; the church of St Demetrius also collapsed but was reconstructed in 1830; the Latin church of the Immacolata Concezione was destroyed and was not rebuilt; that of St Nicholas collapsed and was rebuilt in 1830; the church of St Panteleimon was totally ruined and rebuilt later; the church of the Pantocrator was badly damaged but repaired immediately after the earthquake; the church of St Spyridon was almost totally destroyed and rebuilt in 1836; that of the St Trinity was demolished by the shock, rebuilt and enlarged later; the small church of Trion Hierarchon collapsed completely. Also the bridge of the castle was totally destroyed and the fort itself was damaged [11].

In the town of Santa Maura 8 churches and 264 houses collapsed completely; 563 houses were damaged beyond repair, 165 were ruined, 123 sustained reparable damage and 170 were slightly damaged. Salt, wine and oil storehouses were destroyed and merchandise perished on the docks [7, 13]. In the town of Santa Maura about 60 people were killed and 80 were injured. Had the earthquake occurred at night the loss of life would have been enormous [2, 9]. Damage extended to the island of Kalamos, but details are lacking [4].



Figure 3.35 In the foreground can be seen two of the few remaining timber-reinforced, single-storey houses in Leukas, built with a method of construction introduced by carpenters of the British Navy after the destructive earthquake of 19 January 1825.



Figure 3.36 This house, photographed in 1967, survived all the earthquakes in Leukas since its construction in 1826 with minor damage, necessitating only the bricking up of one of its windows after the destructive earthquakes in the early 1960s.

The shock and many of its aftershocks were strongly felt in Corfu, Zante and Messolongi, where they caused no damage [2, 4, 6, 11]. The earthquake does not seem to have been felt very far away.

The earthquake was associated with a small seismic sea wave, which affected the coast of Lefkas [7].

It is said that as a result of the earthquake the western(?) coast of the island of Lefkas was uplifted [15]. It is claimed also that before the earthquake the uninhabited low islet of Sesola, which lies near Kalamitsi off the western coast of the island, was periodically submerged by the sea and at the time of the earthquake black smoke was seen emitted from the islet [9].

Heavy rains followed the earthquake, and lasted for several days [12].

Following the earthquake the town of Santa Maura and its infrastructure were rebuilt by the British administration in an exemplary way. A grant of £32 500 was made for reconstruction [14]. Most of the public buildings as well as many private houses were redesigned and built by ship builders of the Royal Navy to resist earthquakes (Figures 3.35 and 3.36) [7]. Notable examples of this early type of earthquake-resistant structure, which were built with timber bracing and ductile materials, were the Court and Government houses and a number of private houses, three of which were still standing in Lefkas in 1973, having survived many destructive earthquakes since their construction.

This event is considered to be one of the important earthquakes in Lefkas, having been taken as the subject of a poem by a local bard [10].

References

- [1] AN AE (Corfu) 27.
- [2] CMS CM 0.32–57 (Zante) 7.

- [3] PJD 1825, 3.10.
- [4] PHH 1825, 6.2.
- [5] PPS 1825, 63, 82.
- [6] Davy (1842, i. 190).
- [7] Machairas (1940, 110–113).
- [8] Ragavis (1855, iii. 708).
- [9] Stamelos (1870).
- [10] Stefanidis (1890).
- [11] Zoras (1973; 1979, 150–153).
- [12] PCP 1825, 3.9.
- [13] Chiotis (1877, 17).
- [14] Chiotis (1886).
- [15] Anonymous (1825).
- [16] Machairas (1957, 6, 92, 99, 105, 110, 152, 159, 199).

AD 1825 Jan 20 *Lefkas*

There were strong aftershocks in Santa Maura at 2 h and 4 h. Two small houses were thrown down (PJD 1825, 3.10).

AD 1825 Jun 7 *Izmir*

A shock was felt in Smyrna (ACP xxxiii. 409).

AD 1825 Jun 21 *Dubrovnik*

There was a strong earthquake in the region of Ragusa and Meleda during a period of continuing detonations in the island of Meleda (Parsch 1826).

AD 1825 Jun 21 *Cairo*

At about 21 h four rather severe shocks were felt in Cairo (Rüppel 1838).

AD 1825 Jul 18 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock occurred in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1825 Aug Tokat

An earthquake of rather large magnitude occurred on a splay of the Anatolian fault zone, the facts about which are not all that clear. A letter from Aleppo dated 23 September 1825 says that Tokat was badly damaged by an earthquake that was violent at Merzifon, where there were victims (Lesseps 1825, 375).

Most probably this is the earthquake of a.H. 1241 (16 August 1825 to 4 August 1826) which destroyed the Beyler Sarayı and the Sultan bridge in nearby Amasya (Hüsameddin, i. 52, 91).

Also, unconfirmed sources mention Erbaa among the towns affected by this earthquake, where a number of houses were destroyed with fatalities (Parejas *et al.* 1942a; 1942b, 208). Travellers who passed through this region after the earthquake add that Yenisehir Kalesi (Ravak) was totally destroyed and that at about this time an earthquake levelled a hill near Kelkit river and turned the course of a mountain stream (Bore 1840, i. 344; Armstrong 1831, 192).

The European press of August 1825 confirms that half of Tokat was destroyed (PLC 1825, no. 237), but the same news appears also in the press of 1827 (PGZ 1827, no. 134).

AD 1825 Sep 25 Ithaca

In the afternoon, a violent shock was felt in the island of Ithaca. The earthquake lasted several seconds and caused considerable concern. The shock was not reported from Zante (CMS CM 0.32–57 Zante 7).

AD 1825 Sep 26 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1825 Oct 10 Istanbul

Another shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1825 Oct 15 Zakynthos

At 7 h 55 m there was a very strong earthquake in Zante. The shock, which lasted a considerable time, caused great alarm but no damage (CMS CM 0.32–5 Zante 7).

AD 1826 Jan 26 Preveza

At 11 h 30 m a violent shock affected Preveza. The town was already much damaged but details are lacking. The shock was strongly felt in Zante (PCP 1826, 3.9).

AD 1826 Feb 8 Bayramiç

An earthquake with a probable epicentral area in the western part of the Karesi district caused considerable damage and loss of life in the region of Ezine. At about this time the town of Bayramiç was damaged, but details

are lacking (PLC 1826, 3.31; PPS 1826 nr. 028; ACP, xxxiii. 409).

The shock was particularly strong at Mytilene, where aftershocks were felt until 12 June. It was also felt at the monastery of Zographou, on Mt Athos, during the night of 28 January (O.S.) (Natsev and Fermandzhiev 1984, 143).

The shock was felt strongly in Istanbul at 20 h 30 m and less so, at the same time, in Izmir.

AD 1826 Apr 30 Mount Athos

Another shock was felt at night, on 23 April, the day of the Resurrection, at the monastery of Zographou (Natsev and Fermandzhiev 1984, 143).

AD 1827 Oct 20 Pambaki

This earthquake occurred in the sparsely inhabited area of Pambaki in Armenia and affected the region of Darachichak, destroying the monastic settlements of Thegenik and other hamlets in the mountains (Müller-Simonis 1892, 54; Macler 1917b, ii. xliii).

Damage extended to the monastery of Kechar in Tsakhadzor, where the church, cloisters and cells were destroyed, and further to the southeast to Shoregiel and to Lake Sevan, where many churches were ruined (Shakhmatunians 1842). No information has been found about loss of life or the effects of the event on the large urban settlement of nearby Erevan, where apparently the shock caused only some concern but no damage.

The shock was strongly felt at Erevan and Tbilisi and as far away as Goris and Stavropol (Mushketoff and Orloff 1893, 212; Brosset 1857, 330).

There is more information about this event in Dubois (1839, 320, 476), ACP 39.406, PJD 1827, 12.9, PMU 1827, 12.10 and Nikonov (1991, 22). Aftershocks continued for three days.

AD 1827 Dec 25 Mount Athos

A marginal note written in a book belonging to the monastery of Hiliandari on Mt Athos reveals on 13 December (O.S.) there was a great earthquake. Another note, of unknown provenance, adds to the earthquake of 25 December (N.S.) another shock on 27 December (Stojanović 1903, 374, 1925, 89).

AD 1828 Jan 6 Unknown location

According to a marginal note of unknown provenance, an earthquake was felt on 27 December and again on 27 January (O.S.). In both cases no place is mentioned (Stojanović 1925, 89); the location was probably Mt Athos.

AD 1828 Jun 15 *Izmir*

An earthquake shock in Izmir at 5 h damaged a considerable number of houses (ACP xxxix. 411; PLC 1828, 8.8).

AD 1828 Jul 5 *Pambaki*

Another strong earthquake occurred in the region of Panbaki and Shoragiel in Armenia. It was probably an aftershock of the earthquake of 1827.

AD 1829 Feb 8 *Patras*

Some weeks before 8 February, shocks occurred almost daily in Patras (PCS 1829, 3.15).

AD 1829 Feb 23 *Izmir*

Two strong shocks were felt in Izmir (Mallet 1854, 201).

AD 1829 Apr 11 *Xanthi*

This was the first of two consecutive destructive earthquakes in northeastern Greece. The earthquake, which had been preceded by a few days of foreshocks, occurred on Saturday afternoon at 16 h 5 m on 30 March 1829 (O.S.) and affected the region to the southwest of the point where the river Nestos (Karasu) debouches into the northern reaches of the Aegean Sea. Maximum damage was done along a tract of land stretching from Xanthi to past Pravi, about 60 km long in a southwesterly direction.

In Yenice-i Karasu (Yenisea) many houses collapsed, and Xanthi was almost ruined with loss of life. Also the shock caused the collapse of part of the dome of the church of the nearby monastery of Archangeliotissas (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 272).

In Kavala, a tower, several buildings on the coast and a number of houses in the town collapsed, and damage was serious at Sari Şaban (Khrysoupolis) and in the Eskice (Nestos) plain, where the ground was fractured (BBA CE 8616, PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26).

In Pravi (Eleftheroupolis) 70 houses were destroyed (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26) and Bereketli (Philippi) was badly damaged but there are no details.

Most probably damage was also done in the *kaza* of Drama, where after the earthquake estates were seized by the *fisc*; they had been damaged in the earthquake and needed repairs (BBA CE 3430 8.4.1249). However, there are no details about the effects of the earthquake further west at Orfano and Siroz (Seres), or further east at Gumulcina (Komotini) (PLZ 1829, 5.29; Vatzof 1902, 4).

On the island of Thasos the shock was very strong. It was reported felt onboard a ship off the southern coast of the island (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26), but there is no evidence that it did much damage on land (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26).

Further away in Edirne, where many of the fore-shocks were also felt, the earthquake was strong and lasted for 40 seconds. It is said that it caused some damage to almost all stone-masonry houses and that some minarets and houses fell (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26), but it seems that this was due to the earthquake that followed.

Some minor damage was also reported from the Dardanelles (Canakkale) and from Istanbul, particularly from Scutari, where the earthquake was perceptible (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26).

The information from Thessaloniki, which does not differentiate between the effects of the two earthquakes, mentions some damage to vulnerable buildings in the city. The furthestmost point where the shock was perceptible was Bucharest (Florinesco 1958, 32). The earthquake was felt with an area of radius 280 km.

A violent aftershock, which was felt as far away as Edirne and Istanbul, followed at about 19 h. Other aftershocks continued daily until early May.

AD 1829 May 5 *Drama*

This was a larger earthquake originating from the same region as the earthquake of 11 April.

It occurred at 21 h on Tuesday 23 April (O.S.) and it was most violent in the western part of the epicentral area of the earthquake of 11 April, causing additional damage in the coastal plains of Nestos and Komotini.

What was left of Xanthi was destroyed, and the nearby monastery of Taxiarches as well as the cells of the monastery of Kalamous were ruined. Also the church and the monastery of Archangeliotis, which had been damaged by the first shock, collapsed completely (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 272).

In the plain of Nestos the villages of Titza (Domdia?), Yenisea, Sari Şaban and Çaylak, among others, were destroyed.

The town of Drama, which had already been damaged, was almost totally ruined, and many of the surrounding villages and farms were greatly damaged (BBA CS 3430, PPS 1829, 188 *Beilage*). The plain to the south of Drama liquefied extensively (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26).

The towns of Kavala and Serres also suffered much, as well as Orfano but details are not known (PCS 1829, 4.3, 10, 26).

Also in Thessaloniki, the shock was violent and of long duration (Slade 1833, ii. 447). Some stone-masonry houses were ruined, mosques were damaged, and a part of the sea wall of the town was thrown down (PPS 1829, 188 *Beilage*; Bakirdzis 1975, 300).

In Veroia ground motions lasted long enough to set suspended lamps in the church swinging and crashing against each other (Maravelakis 1939, 121).

In Bulgaria at Ustovo the shock caused panic; old buildings, rural houses and minarets of mosques collapsed and many new houses were damaged. At Chepelare old houses, chimneys and minarets were damaged, the shock causing panic; people abandoned their houses for a week (Vatzof 1902, 4). Also at Gabrovo, Dolen and Lovets the shock caused concern (Tsonchev 1934 *sub ann.*).

A marginal note from the monastery of Hilindari on Mt Athos describes the earthquake as 'great' (Stojanović 1925, 89, 304).

At Edirne the earthquake was strongly felt (PPS 1829, 188 *Beilage*). It was reported from Luznica in Serbia (Stojanović 1925, 89, 304). In Niš the upper part of the minaret of the Hunkar mosque inside the castle was whipped off by the shock and the mosque was damaged (BBA CE 8616).

The earthquake was widely felt in Bucharest (Florinesco 1958, 32) and was perceptible in Smyrna and Istanbul (PPS 1829, 188 *Beilage*; Rigler 1852, i. 71–72), within an area of radius 340 km.

Several violent shocks recurred until 10 May, and the seismic activity did not subside before 1830 (PPS 1829, 188 *Beilage*; Vatzof 1902, 4).

Additional details can be found in Hoernes (1902, 80–81).

AD 1829 May 23 *Istanbul*

At 17 h there was a strong earthquake in Istanbul and Üsküdar; on the Asiatic side houses were damaged (PCZ 1829, 955).

AD 1829 Nov 26 *Transylvania*

A relatively large, intermediate-depth, earthquake in Transylvania was felt in Bulgaria (Sayger 1834, 183, 186) and as far south as Mt Athos, where it was reported from the monastery of Hiliandary on 14 November 1829 (O.S.) (Florinesco 1958, 34–35; Stojanović 1925, 89).

AD 1829 Dec 27 *Smyrna*

A series of shocks was felt in Smyrna. They caused no damage. However, it is alleged that some villages further east suffered considerable damage (Anon. 1830, 98; Keppel 1831, ii. 309).

AD 1830 Jan *Nafplion*

Sometime in January an earthquake shock was felt in Napoli di Romania (Nafplion) (PHC 1830, 3.27).

AD 1830 Feb 5 *Mount Athos*

An earthquake shock was felt at the monastery of Hilindari on Mt Athos. (Stojanović 1925, 89).

AD 1830 Feb *Nafplion*

During February several shocks were felt in Napoli di Romania (Nafplion) and on the island of Aegina (PHC 1830, 3.27).

AD 1830 May 19 *Izmir*

A strong shock in Smyrna and its surroundings at 3 h 53 m caused considerable concern (PCS 1830, 5.25).

AD 1830 Jul 9 *Aegina*

A slight earthquake was felt in the island of Aegina (PPS 1830, 1808).

AD 1830 Oct 3 *Aegina*

Two feeble shocks were felt in the island of Aegina (Mallet 1854, 222).

AD 1830 Dec 21 *Aleppo*

Strong earthquake shocks at Aleppo, continuing intermittently well into late February 1831, were due to a destructive earthquake sequence in the region of al-Ansarye, south of the town (PCB 1931, 6).

AD 1831 Feb 22 *Aleppo*

A damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Aleppo. The shock destroyed the villages of Erneb, Belyun and Bara, and damaged Qalat Mahalbe. No details about losses of life are available.

The earthquake was very strong at Aleppo, where, although it lasted only a few seconds, it caused great panic. The shock was also felt at Banyas and Safita (Robinson 1837a; 1837b, ii. 261; Walpole 1851, iii. 150–192).

AD 1831 Apr 3 *Samos*

A violent earthquake, preceded by numerous shocks during March, is reported to have taken place in the southern part of the island of Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 616). It triggered a flow slide from a mountain opposite the island of Ikaria, which carried everything before it on its way to the sea (PPS 1831, no. 160.1040). It is said that the shock was felt in Chios, which in fact refers to a separate event (PCP 1831, 7.6, 9.19). A strong aftershock followed on 6 May.

AD 1832 Mar 14 *Kayzeri*

At 14 h 30 m a light earthquake was felt in Kayseri (Palamutoğlu 1987, 86).

AD 1832 Apr 7 *Kolarograd*

A very strong, probably damaging, earthquake occurred in northeastern Bulgaria at Shumen (Kolarograd) (Vatzof 1902, 4; 1903, 23; Florinesco 1958, 36). The date of the event is not certain.

AD 1832 Jun 25 Methone

At 22 h 45 m there was a violent shock at Modon (Methone) in the Peloponnese. It lasted 30 seconds and caused great panic among the garrison. The shock was strong enough to overturn furniture and cause some minor damage in the fort. The earthquake was also felt at Navarino (RNAV iii. 365).

AD 1832 Dec Corfu

Before sunrise, two strong shocks in Corfu damaged a number of houses (Partsch 1887, 41).

[AD 1833 Jan 19 Vlore]

This earthquake, preceded by a severe storm at sea, was felt onboard a ship off the Sazan isles near Valona, at sunrise on 19 January (Schmidt 1879, 164).

The shock was also felt at 4 h 30 m across the strait of Otranto in Italy, where it caused some slight damage at Lecce and Monteparano. It was felt at Foggia and was perceptible at Potenza and Bari (Baratta 1901, 374).

Mihailović improves on this information by adding 14 towns in Albania, which he names, which he claims experienced destructive intensities between X and IX, without quoting his source of information. He adds also the detail that as a result of the shock a seismic sea wave did additional damage on Sazan island (Mihailović 1951, 8). I could find absolutely no evidence that this Italian earthquake had any effect on Albania.

Later writers, taking Mihailović's information at face value, place a destructive earthquake in Valona and assign to it a magnitude of 6.6 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 229).

AD 1833 Feb 24 Istanbul

At about 12 h on Monday 24 February an earthquake was experienced in Pera, in Istanbul. It was distinctly felt in upper storeys, setting house bells ringing (Walsh 1838, 114).

AD 1833 Jun 22 Radovitsi

A marginal note from the monastery of Myrofyllou mentions the total destruction of the village of Vratsista (Kastania) in the district of Radovitsi on 10 June 1833 (O.S.) (Raptis 1985, 115). This garbled note does not mention the cause of the destruction. In the absence of any other information it is presumed that it was due to an earthquake.

AD 1833 Nov Athens

At night, an earthquake was felt in Athens (Schmidt 1879, 164).

AD 1833 Dec 13 Thebes

At midnight on 13–14 December (N.S.) an earthquake was felt at Thebes (Schmidt 1879, 164).

AD 1833 Dec Chios

A relatively long series of earthquakes in the island of Chios destroyed many houses in the town and villages, overturning even garden walls (PJS 1834, 2.9).

AD 1834 Jan 1 Olympia

A strong earthquake occurred in the region of Olympia, near the confluence of the rivers Ladon and Alfios in the Peloponnese.

It is said that as a result of the earthquake the sink that drains Lake Pheneus, which had been blocked in 1822, about 50 km northeast of the confluence, began to flow again (Schmidt 1879, 164).

AD 1834 May 26 Palestine

The earthquake happened at 13 h on 26 May 1834 in Palestine during the 1834 revolt at the time of the siege of Jerusalem by the *fellahin*, who entered the city on the day after the earthquake (Rustam 1923, 17).

In Jerusalem part of the wall, where it forms the outer enclosure of the al-Aqsa mosque, crumbled during the first shock, and some houses and tops of minarets fell (Nicolayson 1911, 83–89). One minaret in the city and another on the Mount of Olives were shaken down, and the cupola of the church of the Ascension caved in (Spyridon 1938). The church of St Prodomos and the masonry dome of the church of the Holy Sepulchre were damaged (PEMS 1834, 176) and, according to others, collapsed (Thompson 1835). In fact the structure was only damaged, with the French and Russians pledging to finance its repair. Houses suffered various degrees of damage without loss of life.

In Bethlehem, 8 km south of Jerusalem, the Church of the Nativity, which had become degraded through neglect, was damaged and the walls of the Church of the Cross were cracked. The church of the monastery of Deir Mar Saba, 9 km southeast of Jerusalem, was cracked in two places and two of its bell-fries were thrown down (PEMS 1834, 176).

It is said that east of the Dead Sea the earthquake toppled the Moabite monolith of Meisha at Dhiban and damaged historical remains at Madaba, Umm al-Rassas and al-Rahba (Klein 1868; Anderson 1997). Also, after the earthquake of 1834, a large quantity of asphalt was apparently cast onto the shore near the southwestern corner of the Dead Sea, three tons of which were brought to market by the natives. An identical incident was reported after the earthquake of 1937, with the asphalt driven

aground on the western side of the Lisan not far from Jabel Usdun.

On the Mediterranean coast in Jaffa, 54 km west of Jerusalem, according to letters from eye-witnesses, the shocks caused some concern and damaged a few dilapidated free-standing walls, cracking house ceilings (Thompson 1835).

Also in Caesaraea, 85 km northwest of Jerusalem, parts of the remaining old walls and of some houses fell, while four nearby villages were also affected, without casualties (Poujoulat 1840, 154).

The shock was felt along the Mediterranean coast from Gaza and Ascalon Caesaraea to Acre, but not at Tiberias, which at the time had fallen to the *fellahin*.

Despite the relatively large number of sources that refer to this earthquake, it is not possible to locate its epicentral region (Blanckenhorn 1905; Macalister 1918, 142; Tobler 1856, 34).

AD 1834 Jun 5 Kefalonia

A severe earthquake occurred in Kefalonia at 14 h 30 m. In Lixouri as well as in the western part of the island some houses were thrown down and people were killed. The shock was very strong at Argostoli and it was widely felt in Zante and at Patras. The main shock and most of the many aftershocks that followed until the end of the month were also reported from Aetoliko (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 63; Partsch 1890, 71; Schmidt 1879, 164–165; Tsitselis 1904, 449).

AD 1834 Jul 25 Söke

A damaging earthquake occurred in the western part of the Menderes valley.

The earthquake, preceded by many strong foreshocks, occurred at 7 h 2 m and destroyed many houses in the district of Aydin (PJS 1834, 7.26, 8.2), particularly in the region of Sokia (Söke), but also at Palatia (Balat) and Scala Nova (Kusadasi) (Damiano 1865). In Guzelhisar (Aydin) the *vali*'s palace and the mayor's office were damaged (BBA MMD 8950.25). On Samos houses were damaged, the shock causing some alarm in neighbouring islands and in Smyrna (Rigler 1852, ii. 72).

Aftershocks continued to be felt up to 31 August (PJS 1834, 9.6).

AD 1834 Sep 25 Istanbul

Shocks were felt in Istanbul (PMU 1834, 10.15; PJD 1834, 10.24).

AD 1834 Masun Valley

An earthquake in Armenia destroyed a number of villages in the Masun Valley, which are not named. Damage

extended to Arzab and to Bagavan, where the church of Surb Hovannes was damaged.

Neither the exact date nor details are known about this earthquake which affected the Pambaki region (Step'anian 1942). Pambaki is in fact the region of Pambukh in the Musun Vallery which extends from Lake Balik Gölu to Arzab, northwest of Doğubayazit, not the district of Pambaki in Lake Sevan.

A traveller coming from Diyadin late in 1838 and passing through Ückilise found the massive church in a ruinous condition because of an earthquake some years previously (Brant 1841, 424).

From interviews I conducted in Erzurum on 3 October 1966 with descendants of a family hailing from Pambaki it was clear that an echo of the destructive effects of an earthquake on Armenian settlements in the region at about that time survives even today.

AD 1835 Apr 29 Izmir

At 17 h there was an earthquake in Smyrna (PJS 1835, 5.2).

AD 1835 May 21 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul at 16 h. It caused no damage (PJS 1835, 5.30).

AD 1835 Jul 12 Zakynthos

At 10 h 55 m there was a severe earthquake in Zante. An hour before, the sea south of Cape Vasilico had appeared to be tinged with a reddish colour (Colla 1836, 257; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 64).

AD 1835 Aug 13 Kayzeri

A destructive earthquake occurred in the region of Kayseri. The main shock, which was preceded by small aftershocks, occurred two hours before sunrise on Thursday 1 August (O.S.) and was followed by a succession of strong aftershocks that continued for about seven hours. The earthquake caused heavy damage within a northeast–southwest-aligned zone, about 70 km long and 30 km wide, containing the extinct volcano of Erciyes.

The earthquake was preceded by strong shocks and by the appearance of thick smoke, probably dust from rock falls and landslides, on Mount Erciyes. As a result of the main shock the village of Versame (near Barsama) was totally destroyed and Kometzi or Kumerti (near Gümecü) '*sank into the ground and was replaced by a lake*'. Majusun (near Mancusun) was almost destroyed and two thirds of Vekeri (near Evkere) collapsed. The Armenian monastery of Surb Karapet at Evkere was damaged, but details are lacking. At Velekes (near Belikesi) only one house was left standing and

many people lost their lives. At Taxiarch (near Yanartasü) 56 houses were destroyed and 20 people were killed. The church in nearby Nerezi (near Nizreköy) was ruined (Levidis 1899, 78 and MS addendum in Gennadian Library). The church and the Greek monastery of Taxiarch were almost totally destroyed and were rebuilt on the same site shortly after the earthquake. Half of the village of Tzirlavachi (near Cirlavuk) was destroyed and a considerable number of people killed. The greater part of the village of Kirmir (near Germir), which lies on both sides of a ravine, was destroyed with the loss of 11 lives; only the houses that had been excavated into the rock survived. At Tavlusin (near Tavulsun) 60 houses collapsed, killing 15 people (PJS 1835, 9; Texier 1835, 231–233).

In Kayseri, a town with a population of about 37 000, a few hundred houses collapsed completely, and another 2000 houses suffered various degrees of damage. The *serefe* of Yanikoğlu Cami collapsed, as did the minaret of Hatiroğlu Cami from the *serefe* up. Also the minarets of the Cami-i Kebir and Kazancilar mosque were partly ruined (Palamutoğlu 1987, 29, 36, 189) and both Greek and Armenian churches were damaged (Levidis 1899, 78). The number of people killed in the town is estimated to have been between 150 and 665 (Ainsworth 1841, 310; 1842, i. 226), the later estimate perhaps including those killed in surrounding villages (Brant 1836, 215).

Further to the south of Kayseri, Talas and Zencidere were badly damaged, and the roof of the church of the monastery of St Prodromos collapsed together with other buildings, including the church of Karvali(?) (Levidis 1899, 78, 128). At Beliyasi a cliff overhanging the village collapsed during the earthquake, burying several houses and killing many of its inhabitants. Also at Tagh Kazi (Taghler) 17 houses were destroyed by the fall of rocks. Damage was equally heavy at Everek, where springs of water dried up, and even heavier at Mandzosir, a village of 500 houses, where only five people survived. Damage extended further to the south and east; according to contemporary reports '*all the villages situated to the south of Mount Ardegeh [Erciyas], for a circuit of more than 30 miles [48 km], suffered dreadfully, almost all their habitations being utterly destroyed, and many of the people losing their lives*' (PJS 1835, 9). However, details of the damage in this region are lacking, except that in this region another 12 villages suffered, but to a lesser extent, with a total loss of about 30 houses and eight to ten lives, and that villages that had been built in ravines suffered severely. In all, the earthquake killed 1064 people (Palamutoğlu 1987, 29, 36, 189).

It is not known how far away the earthquake was felt. A press report says that the shock was felt in Trabzon (PMU 1835, 9.21), 460 km away, but it is more likely

that was the news of the event reported from Trabzon than that the shock was felt in that locality. Aftershocks recurred regularly, though with much less violence, up to September, but continued intermittently for almost a year (Step'anian 1942, 70).

The damage caused in Kayseri was quickly repaired. Travellers passing through the town a few years after the earthquake say that there was not much to be seen in the town itself, with the exception of the walls of some houses which remained cracked. Most of the churches were repaired or rebuilt and people returned to the town and villages. There is no evidence that the earthquake was responsible for the decline of Kayseri and the estimated loss of life in the town, 4000 (Poujoulat 1840, i. 210), cannot be substantiated. However, destroyed or damaged villages southeast of Erciyas remained ruined for many years and some of them seem to have been abandoned for this or other reasons.

For more details see also CMS CMM 5 (1834–37), 195; Hamilton (1839, xxi), Jetter (1836, 8), Cuinet (1890, 305), Öztin and Bayülke 1991, PJD 1835, 11.7 and PGM 1835, 195.

AD 1835 Aug 30 *Istanbul*

A mild shock was felt at Istanbul at 7 h 8 m (Mallet 1854, 256).

AD 1835 Nov 3 *Bursa*

Early in the morning there was a strong earthquake in Bursa, which is said to have lasted 30 seconds (PMSH 1836, 405).

AD 1835 Nov 24 *Çanakkale*

At 16 h strong shocks were felt in the Dardanelles (Canakkake) (PJS 1835, 11.28).

AD 1835 Dec 17 *Thiva*

In the morning at 3 h 20 m two shocks were felt at Athens, one of which was very violent. They were also felt simultaneously at Thebes and Livadia. The earthquake seems to have been experienced also in Chalkis and in other parts of Greece, which are not named (PJS 1836, 1.16; Colla 1836, 258).

AD 1836 Feb 10 *Kayseri*

A severe shock struck Kayseri, but it was not as strong as the earthquake of the previous year. Apparently it caused no damage (Colla 1837; Mallet 1854, 259; Palamutoğlu 1987, 190).

AD 1836 Apr *Kumköy*

A series of earthquakes was felt at Ag. Dimitri (near Kumköy in Troas) (Moltke 1841, 57).

AD 1836 May 14 Athens

A shock was felt in Athens at 8 h 40 m and 5 minutes earlier in Zante (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 65; Schmidt 1879, 165).

AD 1836 Aug 8 Izmir

At 3 h, five shocks were felt in Smyrna (Colla 1837; Mallet 1854, 261).

AD 1837 Jan 1 Palestine and Syria

At the time of the earthquake Palestine and Syria, parts of the Ottoman empire, were occupied by the Egyptians (during 1831–40) and the region was in turmoil. This, to some extent, accounts for the dearth of information from the hinterland and from Turkish archives in Istanbul, although for the latter our search has been rudimentary.

The main shock occurred on 1 January 1837 or on 24 Ramadan a.H. 1252, **10 minutes before sunset**. The earthquake was reported from Beirut and other places at various local times between **4.35 and 4.45 pm**. The main shock lasted between 10 and 30 seconds and eye-witness reports imply that the earthquake consisted of two distinct shocks about 5 minutes apart ([1, 5, 6]; Moore 1837).

Destruction or heavy damage extended along a relatively narrow zone from the coastal area of Sidon through the inland *iklimi* (regions) of al-Tuffa, Marjuyum and Bshara to Lake Tiberias, a total length of about 120 km.

Starting from the north of the epicentral region, in Beirut the earthquake caused panic but no serious damage in the city itself. About eight houses, which had been built outside its walls on alluvium by the sea, collapsed, killing two people ([1]; Paxton 1839; Rustum 1942). No damage was reported from Kesrawan, a district north of Beirut, and reports from the district of Shouff, south of the town, are lacking. The monastery of Deir Qamar was badly shaken and those of Deir al-Mukhalles and Jun were damaged, but details are lacking.

Sidon was almost totally ruined. Of its 1800 houses, 580 were demolished and 630 ruined, with the loss of seven lives. Qala't Mezzeh (Chateau de Saint Louis of the Crusaders), standing on the promontory which divides the two harbours, collapsed. The French merchants' stores fell and the walls of the town were breached. The town and the land walls were rebuilt by Soleyman Pasha immediately after the earthquake ([1, 3]; Thomson 1837; Rustum 1942; Kerhardene 1859).

At al-Ghaziye 14 houses collapsed, killing seven people. Further inland Abra and nearby Deir Mar Elias were seriously damaged (Lindsay 1839; Meryon 1845). Salihyah, Dar al-Hatta, and Rumin were totally destroyed [1].

On the eastern side of the Bekaa Valley, at Rashaya, the shock was very violent, but it is not known whether it caused any damage (Thomson 1837). In the upper reaches of the Bekaa valley several villages were more than half destroyed and a *khan*, the name of which is not given, was thrown down, killing 60 people [1].

The shock was violent at Hashbaya, where it is not known whether it caused any damage (Thomson 1837). Al-Kufur collapsed with the loss of 72 lives, and so did Dibbin Nabatiya al-Tahta and Jibshit [1].

The large villages of Irbil and Kherbet Shaqa were completely destroyed and 100 people were killed. Also Khirbah and al-Khiyam fell; 5 people lost their lives in the former and 150 in the latter. In the region of Bilad al-Shuqf 600 goats were killed, presumably by rock falls [1].

Qala't al-Shuqf (Chateau de Beaufort of the Crusaders), standing on a cliff where the Litani River turns towards the sea, was shattered, and a part of the interior structure of the citadel collapsed, killing five people [1]. Deir Mimas, where five people lost their lives, was totally destroyed and rebuilt immediately after the earthquake. About one third of the houses in Zeqqieh collapsed and eight people were killed [1]. Deir Qufa was totally ruined, and in Mitulla nothing was left standing and 78 people lost their lives [1].

Much of Banyas was ruined and some parts of the Qal'at al-Shubeibe, which stands on the summit of a hill to the east of the village, collapsed. Also the roof of the nearby Grotto of Pan fell and not far from its vicinity a large rent was made in the ground ([2]; Sauley 1955).

On the coast, Sur suffered considerable damage; 40 houses, presumably old ones, collapsed on the island, killing 16 and injuring 36 people. There is some evidence that as a result of this earthquake the eastern coast of the north harbour slumped ([6]; Thomson 1837; Waghorn 1837; Bertou 1843; Prutz 1876). Further inland the old castle of Hunin (Chastel Neuf of the Crusaders) was shattered and much of its interior, including the mosque, collapsed, no structure remaining habitable (Guérin 1880). No damage details exist for the districts of Hunin and Tibnin, where it is said that 614 people were killed in 49 settlements. Half of some of them and likewise five mills were totally destroyed, together with a third of the inhabitants [6].

In this region, the villages of Asbagha, al-Afrish, Amba, el-Asban, Akbar, Mugar and Sutli are reported to have been ruined, but their locations could not be identified, either because their names have changed or because they are misspelled in the various reports.

Marun was also totally destroyed and Qana was damaged (Thomson 1837). One of the two parts into which al-Mays is divided collapsed, killing three people

[1]. Also Beit Yahun was totally ruined [1]. At Ya'tar 12 people were killed. Qadas was completely destroyed, with the loss of 53 lives. Also Melkiyeh was destroyed, as was nearby Aytarun, where 33 people were killed ([1]; Calman 1837).

Bint Jubayl was totally ruined, with the loss of eight lives, and Ayn Ibli collapsed with the loss of 12 lives [1]. Another 17 people were killed at Marun al-Ras, which was also ruined, while 30 people were killed and 10 injured at Rumaysh, and 12 lost their lives at al-Salha ([1]; Calman 1837; Thomson 1837).

Dibil was almost totally destroyed and 12 people lost their lives there (Calman 1837). Three quarters of Deishun collapsed and 13 people were killed, and Alma was totally destroyed. In al-Fara 12 people perished [1]. Kafr Bir'im was badly damaged; the church and a row of columns and other standing remains of an early synagogue were thrown to the ground ([1]; Thomson 1837; 1859, Calman 1837; Waghorn 1837; Guérin 1880).

At Ras al-Ahmar 40 people were killed and 12 injured (Calman 1837). Jish was completely destroyed and not a house was left standing. The church fell, killing 130 persons, and the old walls of the town collapsed. In all 235 people were killed, and in places the ground was fissured (Thomson 1837; Waghorn 1837; Robinson 1856). Sabelan was completely ruined, without casualties [1]. Also Tarshiha was likewise damaged without loss of life [6].

Dallata, Qaddita and Ain Zeitun were almost totally destroyed ([1]; Thomson 1837). In contrast, nearby Meirun suffered relatively little damage, and the walls of the tombs of Rabbi Eleazer and Rabbi Shemaun were dislodged but did not collapse (Neman 1971).

In Safet, the largest of the places affected, the northern, Jewish, section of the town was almost entirely destroyed while the southern, Moslem, section suffered far less serious damage. The number of deaths reached 2158, of which 1507 were Ottoman subjects, Moslem or Jewish, and 651 were foreigners ([1, 2, 6]; Thomson 1837; Waghorn 1837; Liebentritt 1854; Guérin 1880; Mitford 1884).

Nearby Rama was totally destroyed and 180 people were killed ([1]; Calman 1837). Also in Shezor and in Jabal (the location of which has not been identified) 245 houses were destroyed and 563 damaged, with 141 people killed [1, 6].

Kafr Sumei was totally ruined. However, just west of these villages, Jatt was probably not seriously damaged ([1]; Thomson 1837). Much of Eilabun collapsed, killing 25 people, and Maghar was ruined [1].

To the west at Acre only about 40 houses fell, four people were killed and several injured, and the fortifications, already in ruins, were damaged. In the district of

Acre the earthquake killed in all 141 people ([1, 6, 1°]; Waghorn 1837).

There is no evidence that the villages of Tamra, Damun, al-Birwa, Kafr Yasif, Kaweikat, Ghabsiyya, Bet-set and Jatt were damaged (Thomson 1837). Evlayin suffered relatively little and its minaret was left standing, but in nearby Shefar'am 86 houses were ruined and 139 heavily damaged; also seven people were killed and four injured ([6]; Thomson 1837).

Mijdal, on the western coast of Lake Tiberias, was destroyed and Irbid was totally ruined. The same happened to Kafr 'Akib on the northeastern coast of the Lake ([1]; Thomson 1837; Guérin 1880).

About two thirds of the houses in Tiberias, most of them built of stone masonry, together with a large part of the walls, the bazaar, minarets, the mosque and the church of St Peter, collapsed, killing 922 people, of whom 500 were Jews, 300 Moslems and 22 Christians, and injuring 65. These figures may include casualties from 17 settlements in the environs, which were destroyed but are not named in the returns. The castle was ruined, and its towers began to lean. The baths, which had been built in 1833, were not damaged, but the yield of the hot spring and fountains increased temporarily. The town was not restored until after 1846 ([1, 6]; Thomson 1837; 1859; Shkelov 1837; Olim 1843; Montefiori 1844; Fürst 1847; Beldam 1851; Robinson 1856; Pfeiffer 1856; Frankl 1858; Kerhardene 1859; Jenner 1873; Layard 1887; Italiander 1979).

Lubiya was totally destroyed and 143 people were killed (Thomson 1837; Beldam 1851). To the south, Kafr Sabt was ruined by the shock, without loss of life (Guérin 1880). Shadjara was also ruined and 50 people died (Calman 1837; Thomson 1837). In contrast, Kafr Kenna suffered negligible damage and no loss of life. Saffuriya and its church of Santa Ana also escaped entirely, with some limited damage to its ruined castle, while, next to it, Reina was obliterated, resulting in the loss of about 200 lives (Calman 1837; Thomson 1837; Robinson 1856).

Contrary to early reports, damage in Nazareth was not excessive. Only one house collapsed and about one quarter of the dwellings in the town suffered various degrees of damage. The hostel of the convent collapsed and an external cornice of the church of the Annunciation fell, killing four people. In all seven people were killed. The reported destruction in the northeastern part of Nazareth in fact refers to the cumulative losses suffered by settlements in the whole of its district, already accounted for in the returns, that amounted to 373 houses destroyed and 425 ruined, with 162 people killed and 13 injured ([1, 6]; Thomson 1837; Waghorn 1837; Vissino 1840; Schubert 1840; Blondel 1843; Beldam 1851; Robinson 1856; Tobler 1868).

South and southwest of Lake Tiberias the settlement of Simakh was also destroyed and five people were killed, and the villages of Hadatha, Ulam, Sirin, Kherbet Baka'a and Danna were damaged without loss of life (Waghorn 1837, Guérin 1880).

Many villages in the region east of the lake were likewise reduced to ruins, but details are lacking. In the district of Bashan, allegedly, fire was seen coming out of the ground (Calman 1837, Thomson 1837, Robinson 1856).

To the west, half of the houses of Ma'lun were ruined and five people were killed (Waghorn 1837). At Haifa only three houses were ruined, without casualties, and at Athlith a few local dwellings and one side of the walls were damaged. The remains of the church built by the Crusaders collapsed and the rubble was transported to Acre for the construction of the fortifications of the town ([6]; Waghorn 1837; Enlart 1925).

Further to the south damage was less serious. In the region of Harithiya 15 villages, which are not named in the sources, were ruined and 18 people were killed. In Arraba and Ajja damage was slight, and in Attil only two houses collapsed, while at Qaqun there was little damage and only a portion of the citadel collapsed, but in Jaba and in its environs 99 houses collapsed and 151 were damaged, and 23 people were killed [6].

Burqa and other nearby villages also suffered some slight damage, without casualties. Tubas was severely damaged, and east of the Jordan at Ajlun and Jerash there was also some damage. During the earthquake free-standing columns in the ancient city of Jerash were seen chattering on their bases but they did not collapse ([6]; Lindsay 1839; Johns 1932).

In Nablus one quarter of the houses and a number of shops were ruined and one quarter damaged, causing the loss of 48 lives. The rest of the town suffered only light damage. In the district of Nablus 150 people lost their lives ([1, 6]; Thomson 1837; Neman 1837; Shkelov 1837).

Damage decreased rapidly to the south. Jit suffered very little, and at Zeita only one house fell, killing two people [6].

Further away from the epicentral region, to the north, the shock was felt all along the coast, and at Tripoli it caused considerable concern, though no damage. At Latakia it was less strong in the town but rather violent in outlying districts. In Antioch ground movements were slow and lasted intermittently for a long time. In Aleppo the shock was generally felt and caused no damage anywhere in the region, while it was slight at Kilis and almost imperceptible at Aintab [1, 2, 6, 10].

However, in the alluvial plain of Adana the earthquake was strong and caused some panic. Many shops in

the *suq* Adanat al-kubra collapsed. Also in the ports of Ayas (or Payas) and Iskenderun there was some alarm among European ship crews on land, who became nauseous. The shock was also reported from Tarsus, where it was slight but widely felt [6].

In the east, in Damascus about 2000 houses were slightly damaged, four minarets and several houses were destroyed, and about ten people were killed or injured. The bazaars of the city were damaged and part of the city gates and the tops of several minarets, which are not named, were thrown down [1, 2].

In the south, at the port of Jaffa the shock threw merchandise from stacks, and in Ramla it was slow. It was said that people could not stand erect. However, there is no evidence that it caused any damage [1, 6].

In Jerusalem the earthquake was not very strong and caused only limited damage. It is alleged that the minarets of the mosque at Kafr al-Tur, east of the city, were shaken down ([1, 2, 6, 10]; Calman 1837; Neman 1837).

In the Moab the shock caused sporadic destruction, particularly to old sites such as at Dihban, where some free-standing columns and arches were overthrown (Tristram 1874). Some slight damage was reported from Hebron, but details are lacking (Neman 1837). In Gaza the shock was rather slight and, except for the customs house, which was badly cracked, there was no other damage [6]. The earthquake was reported felt from as far south as Mt Sinai (St Catherine's?; Thomson 1837).

In the southwest the earthquake was felt in the Nile Delta, at Damietta, causing water to slosh out of a container, and in Misr (Cairo?), but it was not reported from Alexandria (Thomson 1837).

In the west the earthquake was rather strong in the ports of Famagusta and Larnaca and was felt in other parts of Cyprus [1].

There is no evidence of a seismic sea wave on the Mediterranean coast. Also no waves have been reported in the Dead Sea. Allegedly, after the earthquake large masses of bitumen were seen floating in the Dead Sea (Robinson 1856).

It is said that waves flooded the coast of Lake Tiberias, but it is not clear whether this happened before, during or after the earthquake (Shkelov 1837; Kerhardene 1859). Aftershocks continued to be felt for almost four months, three of which were particularly important [2].

The loss of life caused by this earthquake and its aftershocks is difficult to estimate. The officially reported figure is 6000–7000 killed, but this is an early estimate and probably does not include losses in the districts of Marjuyum, al-Tuffa and Banyas, where many places within

a radius of 50 miles (80 km) of Banyas were seriously affected, about which there is no information [2].

A plague epidemic shortly after the earthquake added to the loss of life and isolated the coastal area from the hinterland, a situation aggravated by the Bedouins who for some time after the earthquake kept on hovering about ruined villages and towns. Safet, Tiberias and villages in the region of Bshara were plundered repeatedly by roving Druses and Mtwalis ([1, 4]; Montefiori 1844).

The combined effects of the earthquake, plague and unrest had considerable social implications. Owing to a rise in the price of labour, before long merchants began to find it difficult to transact their business and the most serious disturbances of commerce took place (Rustum 1923).

Damage in the epicentral region was widespread and varied from place to place over short distances. Much of the damage can be attributed to the high vulnerability of the local type of houses and also to the location of villages, particularly those in the central and northern parts of the affected area.

A general observation about a typical rural house in Syria and Palestine in the early 1800s is that its inherent strength was very low and extremely variable, and its vulnerability to earthquakes high. Local houses were chiefly one storey high, of rubble-masonry construction covered with heavy flat roofs, already in a ruinous state. The degree of damage or destruction caused by an earthquake was usually proportional to the size of the housing conglomerate or village; the larger the conglomerate, the heavier the apparent damage. The high vulnerability of local houses becomes apparent when we consider the relatively small damage sustained by the few properly built public structures in the epicentral region, such as convents, churches, walls and bridges, compared with that sustained by ordinary dwellings.

Another factor that contributed to the erratic distribution of damage in this and other earthquakes before and after 1837 is site effects. Many villages in the region, for defence reasons, were built on hilltops or on steep slopes, overlooking their fields. Many of these sites had already suffered from slides and regional instability of the ground, particularly those built on marls, chalk and weathered limestone. The destruction of Safed, for instance, and of the nearby villages of Ein Zeitim, Reina and Jish in the earthquake of 1837 can be attributed to their unstable foundation conditions rather than to the exceptional severity of the shock (Wachs and Lewitte 1984). Furthermore, the earthquake happened in the evening, during a wet period in winter when most people were indoors having dinner, which also contributed to the relatively large number of casualties.

The relatively large magnitude of the event, the elongated shape of the meizoseismal region and its alignment with the Roum fault (Walley 1988) suggest that the earthquake was perhaps associated with surface faulting. However, there is no evidence for this in the sources.

It is said that as a result of the earthquake the coast of Lake Tiberias sank and that the lake water rose and swept away many people ([1]; Macgregor 1904). This observation on its own does not imply that this change of level of the coast was necessarily of tectonic origin. It may well have been a rather exaggerated observation relating to the usual rapid fluctuation of the level of the lake (Lynch 1852).

Reports that near Safed the ground was 'rent' and was so up to a point east of Jish and beyond as far as one could see, and that large fractures in the ground opened up near Mitulla and likewise in the vicinity of Baniyas, may refer to phenomena having a tectonic origin ([1, 2]; Waghorn 1837; Robinson 1856).

However, the reported cases of deep cracks opening up between Tiberias and Safed, emitting dust, seem to be descriptions of landslides, which include a classical case of a crack on a hillside near Tiberias opening up during the earthquake, into which two people fell, with the crack thereafter closing again and entombing them ([3]; Robinson 1856).

Another report, by seamen, that the westerly side of the shoreline at Sur had risen above the rocks and that this was clear proof of the subsidence of the ground caused by the earthquake cannot be substantiated (Bertou 1843).

In the light of this it appears that the 1837 earthquake was a shallow event with a magnitude larger than had been considered up to now. It was perhaps a multiple event, not dissimilar to earlier large earthquakes, consisting of two shocks, the macroseismic effects of which cannot be separated. Maximum damage was experienced along the Roum fault and perhaps some of its small branches, which occupy the region to the southwest (Freund *et al.* 1970; Nemer and Meghraoui 2006). However, there is no evidence in the sources for coseismic surface faulting for this earthquake, which is suggested only by the elongated shape of its epicentral region along the Roum fault.

References

- [1] PRO FO 78.316 (Beirut: Moore to Palmerstone) 2.1.1837, 9.1.1837, 2.3.1837 (enclosures 2 and 5 to Palmerstone), 17.1.1837 (Aleppo: Werry to Palmerstone); 17.1.1837 (Aleppo: Werry to Bidwell) and 1.2.1837 (Aleppo: Werry to Ponsonby).

- [2] PRO FO 78.315 (Damascus: Farrer to Palmerstone) 25.1.1837, 20.3.1837, 24.5.1837 and enclosures that are not dated.
- [3] Archives Dipl. Nantes (Turq.) Corr. Cons. (Damas) 15.1.1837 and 22.2.1837; and (Beyrouth) 28.1.1837.
- [4] Archives Dépt. des Bouches du Rhône (Marseille) 200.33.
- [5] Archives Société de Géographie, Paris, Corr. 1649 (Beyrouth: Joselle to H. Joselle) 15.1.1837; (Beyrouth: Guys to H. Joselle) 17.1.1837.
- [6] Archives Abdin Palace, Cairo, Corr. 1252, vol. 254, no. 403 (Ibrahim Paşa to Sami Beğ) 10.3.1837 (2.12.1252); also extracts in Rustum (1942).
- [7] PATH no. 418, 1837.
- [8] PCB vol. 12.305.1837 and vol. 13.150.1838.
- [9] PEMS 15.2.1837 and 20.5.1837.
- [10] PJS 21.1.1837.
- [11] PMR no. 11, 322–341, 1843.
- [12] PNH vol. 2, no. 9, 134–135, 1835.

AD 1837 Jan 10 Troyan

An earthquake was felt at the monastery of Troyan in Bulgaria (Mutafchiev 1931, 402).

AD 1837 Jan 16 Rum

This was an aftershock of the earthquake of 1 January, which was widely felt at the southern extremity of the epicentral region and caused considerable damage in the districts of Jaffa and Nablus. Details are, however, lacking. This is an important shock in the seismic sequence because, if the damages caused by this event were serious and they were amalgamated in the official damage returns for the earthquake of 1 January 1837, the epicentral area of the main shock should not be extended as far south as Nablus. However, there is no way of confirming this since all of the detailed damage returns are dated February and March 1837.

AD 1837 Jan 22 Rum

The aftershocks of the 1 January earthquake, which occurred on 22 and 25 January, were reported from the northern part of the epicentral region. They caused panic in Damascus, but it is not known whether any damage was sustained (M2)

AD 1837 Mar 14 Keskin

There was an earthquake in the *kaza* of Keskin southwest of Ankara. It is not known whether it caused damage (Dizer and Izgin 1987).

AD 1837 Mar 20 Trizina

A damaging earthquake occurred in the northeastern Peloponnese.

The earthquake happened at 9 h 45 m on 8 March 1837 (O.S.) and lasted about 10 seconds (PATH 1837, 419, 420, 422).

The region of maximum damage included Didimi and some other small villages and farms of the sparsely populated district of Trizina, where all houses, mostly old rural constructions, collapsed, resulting in the death of a few animals (PAT 1837, 419, 420, 422; Schmidt 1879, 35–38).

At Poros many houses were damaged and a few houses collapsed entirely. In the port the ground was fissured and segments of the quay sank into the sea. Nearby large masses of rock and earth detached themselves from the shore and fell into the sea (PAT 1837, 419, 420, 422).

In Hydra the earthquake caused great panic and widespread damage. Contrary to exaggerated press reports, only about 50 houses were ruined and a few walls fell, killing two and injuring six people (PELP 1837, 38, 41; Berghaus 1837, ii. 709–710; PAZ 1837, 967–968). The shock also damaged the dome of the Church of the Monastery and caused the collapse of its bell tower. Most of the people abandoned their houses and took refuge in ships or camped in the open.

Minor damage also occurred at Spetses, Ermioni and Methana, where the people left their houses and camped in the countryside. Near Epidaurus the shock triggered rock falls into the sea (Aretaios *et al.* 1858). On Aegina there was great alarm but no damage.

In Athens the shock caused some alarm and people fled their homes (Ross 1863, 129g). The walls of some houses, in ruins since the last war, and a few unoccupied adobe dwellings, collapsed. It is said that the earthquake was strong enough that stones from the gable of the Tetrakionion in the Agora fell, although according to others they were from the west gable of the Parthenon (PELP 1837, 38, 41; PATH 1837 420, 419, 422).

The shock was also felt on mainland Greece, in the island of Syros, throughout the western part of the Peloponnese, and as far away as Kalamata, where it was rather strong. The earthquake was not reported from the Ionian Islands and it is not certain whether it was felt in Santorini and Melos.

Aftershocks recurred several times daily, about 50 during the first 24 hours, and continued to be felt as far away as Athens until April (PATH 1837, 419, 420, 422; PAZ 1837, 967–968; PJD 1837, 4.23; PTI 1837, 4.20; PUZ 1837, 4.29).

AD 1837 Mar 28 Trizina

At 6 pm, a strong aftershock shook Hydra, without damage; it was also felt in Athens.

It is said that this shock and the aftershock of 3 April caused some damage to the Parthenon and

Erechtheion on the Acropolis in Athens. In both structures many stones were markedly displaced on their joints and the west gable of the Parthenon, which had been damaged by the main shock, threatened to collapse (PATH 1837, 419, 420, 422).

AD 1837 May 20 *Rum*

This was a third aftershock of the 1 January earthquake, which was also reported from the northern part of the affected area, where it caused considerable additional damage at Hashbeya, details of which are not known. The shock was strongly felt in the region of Lake Hule, but it was not reported at Damascus, perhaps because of a severe thunderstorm at the time (PRO FO 78.315).

AD 1837 Jun *Salmas*

A damaging shock occurred in Salmas but details are lacking. In Tabriz many people left their homes and took refuge in tents (Wilbraham 1839, 67; Blau 1863, 203; Southgate 1840).

AD 1837 Aug 15 *Pirgos*

A strong earthquake occurred in the northwestern Peloponnese. It occurred at 8 h 50 m on 3 August 1837 (O.S.), and was very strong at Pirgos, where it caused some damage, rock falls and cracks in the ground. The shock was also felt in other parts of the Peloponnese and mainland Greece, at Agrinion, as well as in the islands of Kefalonia and Zante. It was followed by many aftershocks until 10 August (O.S.) (PATH 1837, 1890; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 66; Schmidt 1879, 165).

AD 1837 Sep 2 *Ayvali*

Slight but continuing shocks occurred from 2 to 7 September at Ayvalik and on the coast of the Gulf of Edremit (PMU 1837, 9.30).

AD 1837 Nov 25 *Izmir*

At 7 h 40 m an earthquake shock, lasting many seconds, occurred at Izmir (PJS 1837, 12.2).

AD 1838 Jan 23 *Transylvania*

This was a damaging intermediate-depth earthquake in Transylvania, which was felt throughout the Balkans and western Turkey, allegedly as far away as Milan.

It occurred at 9.35 pm and caused slight damage at Cherkelovo in the region of Ruse. It was severe at Turnovo, Trojan, Vratsa, Drianovo and Lukavitsa in the region of Tsaribrod. It caused some alarm in Istanbul, Pera and eastern Thrace. The shock was perceptible in the region of Lake Skodra in Albania (PRO FO Constantinople 78.329, 151; KV 2045 45.8–26.6i. ix. 7.1; Knight 1849, 3–4; Popgeorgiev 1904, 28; Tsolov 1969, 328;

Kišpatic 1891a, 150; Rethly 1951, 174–178; Vatzof 1902, 4; 1906, 141).

AD 1838 May *Athens*

At 9 h, a strong earthquake was felt in Athens (Schmidt 1879, 165).

AD 1838 Jul 1 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul at 2 h 50 m (PJS 1938, 6.30).

AD 1838 Jul 23 *Istanbul*

At 3 h 44 m Istanbul and the country for several leagues round were shaken by a violent shock, which lasted for 10 seconds (PMU 1838, 8.21).

AD 1838 Aug 7 *Istanbul*

There was an earthquake in Istanbul lasting for 8 seconds at 5 h. Seven minutes later it was followed by another shock of longer duration, slight shocks continuing for a quarter of an hour (Mallet 1854, 278).

AD 1838 Aug 9 *Iannina*

In the night of 9–10 August (N.S.) there was a strong earthquake at Iannina. It damaged the palace in the inner castle (BBA CD 9341; Boue 1889, i. 259).

AD 1838 Nov 18 *Kalamata*

A strong earthquake was felt in Kalamata (PAI 1838, 19).

AD 1838 Dec 5 *Kalecik*

A locally strong earthquake occurred at 2 h 26 m at Kalecik, about 50 km northeast of Ankara. It caused great alarm and the collapse of two houses in the town. The shock was experienced by a traveller who does not mention any other damage throughout the region he traversed on his way to Ankara.

The earthquake was followed by aftershocks at 14 h 35 m, and at 8 h 17 m and 10 h 26 m on the following day. On 7 December there was another shock at 2 h 35 m (Ainsworth 1839, 271; 1842, i. 114–117).

AD 1838 *Cyprus*

An earthquake in Cyprus was followed by many aftershocks. In Limassol the inhabitants were obliged to camp in the countryside for two months (Agamennone 1904, 114).

[AD 1838 *Judaea*]

Arvanitakis (1903b) and Agamennone (1904, 114) say that an earthquake in 1838 devastated the Judaea and Jaffa, killing 3000 people, and that in Cyprus aftershocks continued for 40 days.

However, there is no evidence for such an event, which is clearly a duplication of the earthquake of the previous year. Following these writers, later sources add a destructive earthquake in the Judaea (Willis 1933; Kallner-Amiran 1951; Plassard and Kogoj 1968b).

AD 1839 Jan 17 Zihna

During the night of 16–17 January 1839, a violent earthquake ruined several old dilapidated houses in Thessaloniki (Colla 1841, 151). This is the earthquake in a.H. 1254 (27 March 1838 to 16 March 1839) which, according to a contemporary Turkish marginal note from Chepiniski, destroyed some villages in the *kaza* of Zihne, south-east of Seres (Ivanova and Stoilova 1996). It is said that this earthquake was damaging in Strumska (Grigorova and Grigorov 1964, 70) and that it was felt at Drianovo, east of Zlatograd in Bulgaria at noon(?) on 5 January (O.S.) (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a, 447–448). Some of this information needs authentication.

AD 1839 Jan 29 Mosul

An earthquake shock was felt in Mosul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1839 Feb 9 Etropole

An earthquake occurred at Etropole, at 15 h on 28 January (O.S.) (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a; 1964b, 286).

AD 1839 Jun 5 Kefalonia

A damaging shock seems to have been experienced in Kefalonia at 15 h on Thursday 24 May 1839 (O.S.). It is said that aftershocks continued for 30 days (Tsitselis 1904, 450).

AD 1839 Oct 22 Izmir

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Izmir (Mallet 1854, 289).

AD 1839 Keban

Sometime before July 1839, an earthquake caused considerable damage at Bakir Keban, which is about 12 hours from Harput in Turkey (PAZ *Beilage* 1855, 2972). This is not mentioned in other sources.

AD 1839 Saint Catherine

A near-contemporary source refers to repairs of the fortification wall of St Catherine's monastery in Sinai during this year, following an earthquake that caused them some damage. Repairs to the museum building in c. 1840 are also mentioned (Grigoriadis 1875, 48; Rabino 1937, 25).

AD 1840 Feb 1 Çankiri

This was a locally destructive earthquake in central Anatolia.

A modern source mentions an earthquake on Friday 20 Kanun a.H. 1254 (Saturday 1 February 1840) at 8 h 30 m, which caused the collapse of many houses in Çankiri and in the villages of Bayramörmen, Melan (near Ulumelan) and Dalgoz on the Gerede Çay.

Aftershocks continued for two days. The source of this information is not known and the date of 20 January 1838 given by (Başer 1956, 82) is obviously wrong.

AD 1840 Feb 29 Izmir

An earthquake shock was felt in Izmir (Mallet 1854, 293).

AD 1840 Apr 5 Athens

At 6 am, a strong shock was felt in Athens during a thunderstorm (Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1840 Jun 11 Evia

It seems that this earthquake had an epicentre offshore from the eastern coast of Evia.

We know that there was an earthquake in the mid 1840s on the island of Skyros, which caused considerable damage and the collapse of the church of St Mary (Friedrich 1915, 151). It is known also that damage extended to nearby Evia, particularly at Achmet Ağa, Steni and Chalkis, where some houses were ruined and the barracks in the citadel became uninhabitable (Bouchon 1911, 28).

The shock was felt at Thebes and Athens and allegedly was perceptible in Zante at 3 h 15 m. Aftershocks continued until the middle of August (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 69; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1840 Jul 2 Ararat

Late in the afternoon of 20 June (O.S.), a catastrophic earthquake hit the isolated region between the upper Euphrates and Mount Ararat, affecting a large area in Russia, Turkey and Iran.

Because of the differences in calendars and times kept in the three countries, the dates and times of the earthquake and its aftershocks were thoroughly confused by the European press, and many earthquakes in the region for the period 1840–41 reported by near-contemporary and later authors appear to be spurious (Ergin *et al.* 1967; Mallet 1854, 295–297; Mushketoff and Orloff 1891, 268–282; Byus 1948, 31–33).

The main concentration of damage was in the districts of Avajik, Pambukh and Gailatu, where almost all villages were destroyed, with great loss of life. In Doğubayazıt all houses, including the castle, were ruined, with the exception of the mosque. Kazgöl and Masun

were also destroyed. In the oral tradition Masun is confused with Sasun and the year of its destruction is given as 1834, 1840 or 1894, the latter year obviously referring to the massacre of the Armenians at Sasun rather than to the earthquake destruction of Masun. A traveller who passed through parts of the region in August 1852 remarks that in the great earthquake of 2 July (*sic.*) 1840 the district of Avajik and the whole area around it were obliterated; not a single person or living being survived the shock: '*At Kazligel [Kazlgöl] there was a lot of destruction and the Turkish post was wiped out*' (Chirikoff 1875, 502).

In the region of the upper Euphrates many settlements were severely damaged, and in Bazargan and Maku only a few houses survived intact. Other travellers also noticed the effects of the earthquake in this region (Loftus 1855, 247; Lynch 1869, 243; Step'anian 1942). Most of the villages had suffered war damage and they were already in ruins before the earthquake. Armenian villages had been abandoned and some of them were occupied by Persians who had emigrated from Russia (Wagner 1856; Ussher 1865; Monteith 1852).

The earthquake ruined the large church at Kilisa Kandi near Arabdizaj, and probably damaged the seventeenth-century church of Surb Hovhannes (Surb Karapet) near Bagavan (near Ucü, Kilisa). The complete reconstruction of the walls of the monument in 1862 probably refers to major repairs necessitated after the earthquake damage sustained by the structure in 1834 and 1840 (Erpikean 1903). The shock also damaged the monastery of St Thomas at Agulis, the cupola of the monastery of Geghard, the monastery, the church and the mosque at Eghegnadzor, and the roof and eastern wall of the monastery at Tatev. It also destroyed the top of the clock tower and caused considerable damage to the western and northern parts of the dome of the church in the monastery of Stepanos Nakhavaga (Hofrichter 1972).

Further away in Kagizman, Kulp and Igdir, as well as in the plain of the Araxes, from the district of Sharur to Nakhichevan and Urdubad, the shock was less severe but it did cause widespread damage to those villages situated in the low-lying parts of the plain. Here the ground was marshy and as a result of the earthquake numerous areas to the south of the Araxes between the Qareh-su and the Arpa-chai were intensely fractured. Liquefied sand was ejected from fissures in the ground and at all spots where the banks of the Araxes and Qareh-su are high. Landslides and slumping of the ground added to the damage. Landslides triggered by aftershocks overwhelmed the village of Qareh Khajilu and elsewhere the flow of the Araxes was temporarily dammed, the river over-topping its banks and flooding the surroundings. In the low-lying parts of the Sharur and Nakhichevan dis-

tricts in Russian territory, the earthquake and its aftershocks ruined 7821 houses, 24 churches and mosques and 107 water mills, and killed 49 people, injuring a further 30 (Anon. 1840a; Voskoboinikoff 1841; Pagirev 1909).

The earthquake triggered a colossal landslide from above the snow line of the northeastern side of Mount Ararat. Mount Ararat is 5170 m high and stands 4300 m above the Araxes plain. Snow fields and glaciers descended for 1000 m from the summit, the snow line being at 4000 m. Its northeastern slope is cleft downwards by a steep ravine, the valley of St James, the highest part of which is a spacious basin, enclosed by vertical walls of rock, while the lower part, now a stony desert, was formerly occupied by the village of Arguri (1740 m) and the monastery of St James (Lynch 1869, 243; Weidenbaum 1884). From an eye-witness description the earthquake triggered the fall of a mass of shattered rock, ice and snow, which moved down the mountain so fast that a violent air blast was sent out in front of it (Abich 1847). Before it was arrested by a natural dam about 900 m above the valley floor, the slide overwhelmed Arguri, the only village in Ararat, killing all its inhabitants, about 100 in all, and destroying the small monastery of St James (St Jacob) 3 km above, burying all the monks and destroying also the holy well of St James (PZM 1840, vol. 8, part xxxvii).

At 9 am on 24 June O.S. (6 July N.S.), the natural dam burst and within minutes the slide debris had spread out into the plain below on a 12-km-wide front, destroying Aralik and other villages 20 km away. It blocked the Qareh-su river, which was forced to change its course. A description of the causes of the flow slide with illustrations is given by contemporary writers (Abich 1847; Anon. 1845; Anon. 1840b).

Some church chronicles consider that there was a volcanic eruption accompanied by an earthquake, rather than a flow slide triggered by the shock (Wagner 1848); but this has been shown to be wrong (Abich 1882a, ii. 395).

Rock falls and slides were reported from other parts of the epicentral region, notably from Pambukh and Chingal, where they killed people and herds of sheep. As a result of the earthquake, the flow in many of the streams and springs in the upper Euphrates and in the Sharur district increased, while in the region of Nakhichevan many springs dried up for some time. It is doubtful, however, that the shock had any permanent effect on the water supply of the region.

The earthquake caused relatively limited damage at Edjmiadzin, Erevan and Garni and it was strongly felt in Alexandropol (near Leninakan), in Tiflis (now Tbilisi), in the Karabagh, at Shusha, and in Van, Urmia (Perkins 1840) and Tabriz. The shock was also felt at Lenkoran, in

the Talish district on the coast of the Caspian, as well as on the eastern shores of the Black Sea.

At the time of the earthquake two European travellers were near Kermanshah (Mitford 1884; Layard 1887) and another was at Rawandiz, 630 and 350 km away from the epicentral area, respectively (Ainsworth 1841). They do not mention an earthquake being felt.

Aftershocks continued for some time, causing additional damage, particularly in the plain of the Araxes and around Maku and Kazlgölu. They did not stop until early 1841. The most important aftershocks occurred on 26 July at midnight, and on 6 and 14 August, their magnitude not exceeding 5.0.

The spectacular landslide from Mount Ararat, on which Noah's ark is said to have alighted, and the destruction of the monastery of St James and of other churches in the plain of the Araxes, along the most frequented trade route to the East, excited widespread interest and sympathy among European scientists of the time. This was more on account of the nature of the locality than because of the special violence of the earthquake. This, and the exhaustive field survey of the damage carried out by the Russian authorities in their own territory, in which only 49 people were killed, induced contemporary and later authors to place the epicentral region of the earthquake on the plain of the Araxes, in the absence of any published information from the Turkish and Persian sectors. Some authors place the epicentre north of Nakhichevan (Filadelfin 1860); others give a location east of Kagizman and a second location in 1841, at Dogubayazit. Other proposed locations are at Arguri, and as far south as Davalu on the Araxes (Kondorskaya and Shebalin 1977; Tchalenko 1977).

AD 1840 Oct 30 *Zakynthos*

A locally destructive earthquake occurred in Zakynthos.

The earthquake was preceded by a number of shocks, which were felt chiefly in the plain of Keri in the southeastern part of the island (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 70–72; Katramis 1880, 466). The main shock occurred at 9 h 29 m, on St Luke's Day, 18 October 1840 (O.S.) (Chiotis 1886). It lasted only 5 seconds and totally destroyed the villages built along the northeastern foothills of the mountain that bounds the plain of Zante to the southwest: Skulikades, Fioliti, Melinado and Lithakia. Other villages, such as Katastari, Ag. Dimitrios, Ambelo and Keri were damaged far less (Chiotis 1886). In the countryside ground movements were so violent that people and animals were thrown to the ground and trees began to sway violently (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 70–72); in all 1271 houses were ruined and 1445 were seriously damaged, and 12 people were killed and

many injured by the main shock and by the many aftershocks that followed (PLI 1840, 382).

In the town of Zante damage was widespread but only 36 houses were destroyed and 545 suffered some damage, without fatalities. Many large manor houses were seriously damaged, including Mercati's. The church of St Mary of Mercy and the episcopal church were also damaged (Bouchon 1911, 83, 84, 87, 90). The walls of the fort and the barracks inside it were so badly cracked that the garrison was obliged to camp in the open.

As a result of the earthquake the springs of asphalt near Keri were activated and swelled to the ground surface, while the water level in wells rose. In places the ground was cracked and elsewhere it liquefied. Rock falls were triggered from Cape Krionero, north of Zante, and from steep slopes elsewhere. It is said that the islet of Trentenovo(?) sank into the sea.

The shock was not felt very far away; it was felt at sea and in the islands of Kefalonia, Lefkas, Ithaki and Strofades, and in the districts of Achaia, Elis and Messinia in the Peloponnese.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in the island for almost nine months. The overall damage caused by the earthquake was considerable. Queen Victoria donated 1000, and the British administration made an interest-free loan available for reconstruction (Chiotis 1877, 18).

AD 1840 Dec 31 *Izmir*

A violent shock was felt in Izmir. Details are lacking (Mallet 1854, 300).

AD 1840 Dec 30 *Pirgos*

A strong earthquake was felt at Pirgos in the Peloponnese. There is no evidence that the shock was felt in nearby Zante (Mallet 1854, 300).

AD 1841 Feb 26 *Zakinthos*

An earthquake occurred in the island of Zante. It happened at 18 h 5 m and lasted about 25 seconds. Though it was of much longer duration than the shock of the preceding October, it caused much less damage, although a few houses in the countryside collapsed and some others were damaged. In the town of Zante the shock caused no damage (CRAS 1841, 692; PLI 1841, 382; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 75).

AD 1841 Mar 9 *Athens*

An earthquake shock was felt in Athens at 23 h 30 m (Mallet 1854, 302; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1841 Mar 17 *Istanbul*

Two shocks were felt in Istanbul (Mallet 1854, 302).

AD 1841 Apr 21 Athens

Shortly after 17 h 40 m, preceded and followed by many shocks the following day, there was a strong earthquake in Athens, (Mallet 1854, 304; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1841 May 1 Aleppo

An earthquake occurred in Aleppo. There were another four between this date and the close of December (PMSH 1842, 233).

AD 1841 May 8 Doğubayazıt

A belated aftershock at 13 h caused much damage at Doğubayazıt. The earthquake was felt in the district of Nakhichevan and as far away as Tbilisi (Filadelfin 1860 *sub ann.*; Mallet 1854, 304).

AD 1841 Jun 5 Athens

A very severe shock occurred in Athens at 11 h 40 m (Mallet 1854, 305; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1841 Sep 19 Nauplio

An earthquake was felt at Nauplio, followed by another shock the following day (Mallet 1854, 312).

AD 1841 Oct 5 Dubrovnik

At 13 h a strong shock occurred in Dubrovnik (Kišpatić 1891, 152).

AD 1841 Oct 6 Istanbul

An earthquake at 2 h 30 m in Istanbul, preceded and followed by many shocks, caused considerable panic and some damage. The main shock lasted 10 seconds and caused the collapse of many minarets and parts of the old walls. Several vaults and the minaret of the *camii* of Sinan Paşa in Besiktas were damaged (Verollot 1856a).

A contemporary account gives an idea of the extent of damage sustained. It says that '*many walls were demolished opposite Kazgançılar on the Mercan side of the Serasker Gate. Ten offices were demolished on the inside of the thoroughfare of the han at the head of Kalpakçılar. The walls of 12 rooms on the middle floor of the Keblci [kebabci?] han fell; 2 rooms on the ground floor were demolished opposite Vezir Han; in the upper part of Yarim Taş Han, the walls of 5 rooms and the porch and the doors alongside were split; the walls of 2 rooms on the ground floor and 5 rooms on the upper floor of the Yağlıkci Han in Tavukpazari were split. Some of the walls of 5 rooms in the Nakbechi(?) Hani were also split; the walls of three rooms of the Taş Han wineshop in the area of the Kucuk Taş Han were cracked*' (PCH 1257, 8.23).

This was probably the same earthquake as that which was felt almost throughout Asia Minor as far away

as Izmir, but details from other places are not available (Rigler 1852, i. 72).

Strong aftershocks were felt in Istanbul on 27 and 31 October and 12 January 1842 (PMU 1841, 11.26; PCH 1257, 11.3).

AD 1841 Dec 31 Pirgos

At 22 h a violent shock was felt at Pirgos, lasting about 4 seconds. The shock was also felt in Zante. Several other shocks were felt before the following morning (PMU 1842, 2.7; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 78).

AD 1842 Jan 12 Istanbul

There was a small shock felt at Istanbul at 5 h 5 m; it caused no damage (PCH 1257, no. 69).

AD 1842 Feb 3 Zakynthos

Violent shocks were felt at Pyrgos and also in Zante, during the period from 31 January until 4 February. One of these shocks at Pyrgos lasted 4 seconds (PLI 1842, 429; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 78; Milne 1841, 248).

AD 1842 Apr 18 Messinia

An earthquake off the southwestern coast of the Peloponnese caused widespread damage.

The first shock was at 9 h 47 m, on Monday 6 April 1842 (O.S.) and lasted 25 seconds. It was followed by two violent shocks, which occurred within 2.5 minutes of the main shock. Other strong aftershocks continued until 18 h 15 m (PAI 1842, 346–350; PEO 1842, 5.7).

Villages in the valley of Pamisos suffered much damage. In Androusa almost all the houses were destroyed and the church was damaged (PKZ 1842, 5.19).

At Naziri (Eva) the shock was strong enough to dislodge large pieces of rock; most houses were ruined and two fell, killing one person; also the school collapsed, injuring eight people. Near here cracks, 40 cm wide and 7 m deep, appeared in the ground, probably as the result of landslides. At Tsorseri (Dzori) the ground liquefied.

At Kourteroli most of the houses were ruined and the church collapsed. The water of springs in the Pamisos valley became turbid and wells overflowed. The flow of the river Pamisos was disturbed and in places the water overtopped its banks (PCF 1842, 6.7).

Many of the older houses in Koroni collapsed completely and the rest were damaged. About one quarter of the length of the walls of the fort and some houses inside it also fell. Also at Modon (Methoni) the shocks caused some damage.

It is said that many small villages on the western slopes of Mt Taigetos were destroyed, with great loss of life (PKZ 1842, 5.19), but details are lacking.

Further east, in the valley of the River Evrotas the earthquake triggered rock falls from Mt Menelaos near the village of Dranchas.

In the village of Magoula an old tower collapsed. Houses and churches in Kalamata suffered various degrees of damage but none collapsed and there were no casualties. At Areopolis 50 houses were destroyed. In Oitilo 15 towers collapsed, killing one and injuring three people. At Mystra the shock was very strong; some houses and the school were thrown down, and a rock mass became detached from the mediaeval fort and fell on the walls of the town (PEO 1842, 5.7). The earthquake destroyed the cells and storerooms of the monastery of Galas. In the new town of Sparta the shocks caused panic but no serious damage.

Minor damage extended to the province of Tri-filia. Further north in Patras the shock lasted 30 seconds and caused some alarm. It was also felt in Zante, where it lasted 15 seconds (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 79), and it was widely felt in Athens, where it was of long duration.

Near Koroni the sea flooded the coast, carrying boats onto the shore. A magnetometer in Munich recorded a disturbance at 10 h 30 m (CRAS 1842, 568, 725; CWLV 1842, 22; PMU 1842, 5.18; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1842 Apr 19 *Messinia*

Another violent earthquake occurred at 22 h, followed by two strong shocks, was felt over a large area.

AD 1842 Apr 25 *Patras*

A strong earthquake was felt in Patras at 3 h 55 m, causing slight damage. The shock was felt at Kamuni in Elis and Zante (PKZ 1842, 4.25; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 79; Welker 1860, 259).

AD 1842 Jul 12 *Messinia*

A damaging aftershock in the region of Kalamata. The earthquake happened at 16 h 45 m and lasted many seconds. Yenice (Eleochori) was almost totally destroyed; 30 houses collapsed and the rest were ruined.

In Kalamata the cathedral church of St George collapsed completely. Two other churches and more than 40 houses were seriously damaged, and many others became uninhabitable.

The shock was felt in Sparta where it was not so strong, and was perceptible in Zante (PAI 1842, 363; PCF 1842, 8.26; PEO 1842, 8.5; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 79).

AD 1842 Sep 12 *Patras*

A strong earthquake was felt in Patras at 11 h 30 m. The shock was not reported from Zante (PEO 1842, 9.23).

AD 1842 Oct 15 *Izmir*

Two successive strong earthquakes were felt in Izmir at 16 h 30 m. They caused no damage. Shocks continued to be felt intermittently until 2 September 1873 (PCH 1258, 9.25; PEO 1842, 10.21; Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1842 Dec 4 *Izmir*

A light shock was felt in Izmir at 19 h 30 m (PCH 1258, 11.15; PEO 1842, 12.9).

AD 1842 Dec 12 *Izmir*

Another earthquake, at 12 h 15 m, was reported from Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1843 Jan 17 *Dubrovnik*

At 21 h 15 m a shock was felt in Ragusa. Two strong shocks followed, on 18 January at 15 h and on 20 January at 18 h 39 m (Perrey 1864a, 7).

AD 1843 Feb 1 *Izmir*

A violent shock was felt in Izmir at 13 h 24 m (PEO 1843, 2.9).

AD 1843 Mar 9 *Karditsa*

There was an earthquake in Thessaly, the effects of which at Trikala the press blew up out of all proportion (PEO 1843, 3.17, 5.19). In fact the earthquake did some damage in the region of Karditsa, while in Trikala damage seems to have been small, with only five old houses collapsing. The shock was widely felt as far away as Thessaloniki (PCH 1259, 137).

AD 1843 Mar 16 *Dubrovnik*

At 6 h 30 m a strong shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1864a, 7).

AD 1843 Mar 26 *Izmir*

At 20 h 45 m an earthquake was felt in Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1843 Apr 18 *Khoy*

A destructive earthquake was felt in the district of Khoy. In Khoy, which at the time contained 6500 houses, and in the nearby Tajehkand not a single house was left intact and many collapsed (Hell 1854, i. 525).

According to a diplomatic dispatch '*Khoy, [was] in great part laid in ruins in 18 April [by an earthquake] which is thought to have killed 500 to 1000 of its inhabitants and equally damaged Maku*' (PRO FO 195.224.X/J 1343). In Khoy the church of Surb Sarkis was ruined, and for many years after the earthquake the town was a heap of ruins (Kleiss 1969; Sani al-Dauleh 1882, iii. 185).

Damage extended to the north of the town as far as Maku and to the south up to Taj al-Din (PLI 1843, 9.20, 28). The shock, which was allegedly predicted by a dervish (Wolff 1845, 84, 219), was strongly felt in Tabriz but not beyond the Araxes river.

Aftershocks continued to be felt throughout the region and in Tabriz up to 5 December 1843 (Curzon 1854, 115; Abich 1857, 52).

AD 1843 Apr 21 *Sidirokastrò*

An earthquake during the evening, preceded by a number of foreshocks, was very strong in the Struma (Strymon) region. It was felt in Strumca, Meleniko, Demirhisar (Siderokastro), Drama and Thessaloniki (PCH 1259, 135; PEO 1843, 5).

[AD 1843 May 12 *Jerusalem*]

There was apparently a shock in Jerusalem, which is in need of authentication (Tobler 1956, 35).

AD 1843 Jun 13 *Santorini*

An earthquake shock was felt in Santorini (Perrey 1845, 1445).

AD 1843 Jun 27 *Izmir*

An earthquake was felt in Izmir at 11 h 30 m. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879, 166).

AD 1843 Aug 16 *Dubrovnik*

A shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1875b, 8).

AD 1843 Sep 2 *Izmir*

At noon, another shock was felt in Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1843 Sep 5 *Elbasan*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Albania. It is said that as a result of this earthquake a part of Elbasan was destroyed (Mihailović 1951b, 8), which is unlikely. The earthquake was followed by aftershocks (Perrey 1845, 1445).

AD 1843 Sep 7 *Dubrovnik*

Violent shocks were felt in Ragusa at 10 h 30 m. They were followed by more on 9 September (Perrey 1844, 399).

AD 1843 Sep 11 *Dubrovnik*

A series of shocks that continued intermittently until 13 September was felt in Dubrovnik (Perrey 1844a, 397; Kišpatić 1891a, 153).

AD 1843 Sep 14 *Dubrovnik*

This was the strongest shock of the series that began three days earlier, and continued with intermissions until 29 February 1844.

The earthquake occurred at 16 h 57 m and caused great panic at Dubrovnik, to the extent that there was a partial evacuation of the town to the outlying settlements of Gruz, Pile and Ploce. Further inland in Herzegovni and at Ombala, on Shipan island, the shock was very violent but details are lacking.

The shock was strong at Slano, at Opuzen, on Korcula island and at Kotor, causing widespread but minor damage. At Ston the cumulative damage to houses alone was estimated at 20000 florins. In Ragusa Vecchia (Cavtat) the shock was less strong than in Dubrovnik. The earthquake was perceptible at Šplit, Omis, Obrovac and Zara.

In the bay of Dubrovnik and in the port of Gravosa the sea was very agitated. Many of the shocks that followed were felt more strongly in some of these places than in others, and it is difficult to assess how much of the damage reported later was due to this earthquake and how much to the long series of shocks that followed.

An official account of the cumulative effects of this series of shocks, dated 1 March 1844, says that many times during that period Dubrovnik and its garrison were evacuated to Pile and that the authorities were considering removing themselves to the outskirts. Buildings were being damaged progressively as soon as they had been repaired, including public buildings, the hospital and the prison (Perrey 1844b, 397; 1864a, 8; Kišpatić 1891a, 153–154).

AD 1843 Sep 17 *Khalki*

There was a locally damaging earthquake preceded by foreshocks on 10 and 16 September, in the Dodecanese. On the island of Khalki ten houses and the village of Palaeokastro collapsed.

The shock was strongly felt in Cos and in Rhodes. Damaging aftershocks continued for some time (Ross 1845, 141).

AD 1843 Sep 26 *Dubrovnik*

Continuing shocks occurred in the region of Dubrovnik. At 4 am a violent shock, which was also felt at Dubrovnik, ruined many houses at Ston (Kišpatić 1891a, 154).

AD 1843 Oct 1 *Khalki*

Another shock during the morning, which was felt in Cos and Rhodes, caused additional damage at Khalki (Ross 1845, 141).

AD 1843 Oct 3 Dubrovnik

More and stronger shocks continued to be felt at Dubrovnik, up to 21 October. They caused no damage but any people left the town and camped in the open (Perrey 1844, 399–340).

AD 1843 Oct 6 Khalki

At 2 h there was another earthquake in Khalki, which caused widespread damage (Ross 1845, 81, 128–129). With the exception of the houses in the marina, which were damaged, all the others in the island were ruined, without casualties since most of them had been evacuated after the first earthquake. In the southern part of the island the shocks triggered rock falls and landslides, which continued for some time, and a village of 500 houses on the foothills of the only mountain in the island (Profitis Elias) was ruined (PEO 1843, 10.13, 11.17, 12.8). It is alleged that as a result of the earthquakes gas and flames were seen to be ejected from cracks in the ground.

Some writers exaggerate the effects of this long series of shocks in Khalki (Arago 1859, xii. 254; Perrey 1850, 54). Later press reports say that, contrary to previous reports, the earthquakes were not strong (PCH 1259, no. 156), and that damage to Khalki was not the result of a single earthquake but the cumulative effect from the large number of shocks which, nevertheless, was serious enough that *'some outstanding taxation was waived'* by the Turkish administration (BBA IMV 1169; PCH 1259, 11.5; PJC 1843, 1021). There was no loss of ships, as implied by a modern writer who mistranslates Perrey's *'des bâtiments y ont été renversés'* as 'ships turned upside down' and assigns to the earthquake a magnitude of 6.4.

The shock caused panic in Cos (Istanköy) and some alarm in Rhodes, and it was felt onboard a ship 35 miles east of Candia, but not in Izmir.

Many strong aftershocks occurred until the end of November (on 10, 16 and 18 October and 21 November), almost completely demolishing all the houses and obliging the inhabitants of Khalki to evacuate the island and move to Rhodes, Incirli (Nisiros) and Kesriye(?).

AD 1843 Oct 21 Dubrovnik

A strong earthquake occurred in Ragusa and Slano, within a period of continuing shocks, most of which were reported in this region (Perrey 1864b, 10; Kišpatić 1891a, 157).

AD 1843 Oct 27 Erzurum

A damaging earthquake in Erzerum in the afternoon, which was preceded by a strong shock a day earlier, is described by an eye-witness who says that *'a low rumbling noise made itself heard; this became louder and flakes of plaster fell from the ceiling... the noise increased to a roar*

and every now and then a tremendous crash gave notice of a falling house. The one opposite our house... was entirely destroyed;... and the two rooms, one on each side of my bed-room, fell... Some of the minarets, and many of the houses of the city, were demolished; parts of the ancient castled walls fell down. The top of one of the two beautiful minarets of the old medresse, the glory of Erzuroom, called usually Eki Chifteh, disappeared' (Curzon 1854, 159).

The overall damage in Erzerum was not great. Many old houses, parts of the castle and the chimneys of some houses collapsed, killing only five people.

It is not known whether the earthquake caused damage elsewhere. The earthquake is not mentioned in the weekly dispatches of the British Consul in Erzurum. However, this may be because the consul (Brant) was away and the acting commissioner (Curzon) was seriously ill. European travellers who crossed this area shortly after the earthquake do not mention damage along their routes, which were chiefly to the west, north and east of the town.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in the town until 10 November, and some of the population went into the country, including foreign consuls (PCH 1259, 10.18; PEO 1843, 11.9; PJC 1843, 6, 11.16, 26).

AD 1843 Nov 15 Istanbul

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1843 Nov 21 Dubrovnik

Again a strong earthquake occurred in Ragusa and Slano during a period of continuing shocks (Perrey 1864a, 9; Kišpatić 1891a, 158).

AD 1843 Dec 1 Dubrovnik

Another strong shock occurred in Ragusa at 4 h 30 m. It was probably felt also at Slano (Perrey 1844a, 401; Kišpatić 1891a, 159).

AD 1843 Dec 10 Dubrovnik

More shocks occurred in Ragusa on the night of 10–11 December (Perrey 1862a, 9).

AD 1843 Dec 28 Chios

An earthquake shock was reported from Chios (Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1844 Jan 14 Dubrovnik

Shocks continued to be felt daily in the region of Dubrovnik. On 14 January a strong earthquake was felt in Herzegovina, causing considerable concern and probably some damage, but information about the exact place where this happened is lacking. The shock was felt in

Dubrovnik, where it was strong (Perrey 1845, 1445–1446; Kišpatić 1891a, 159).

AD 1844 Jan 15 *Dubrovnik*

Another violent shock in Ragusa at 1 h 15 m caused some concern. Weaker shocks continued after that date (Perrey 1844b, 337).

AD 1844 Feb 7 *Dubrovnik*

Of the many shocks felt along the southern part of the Dalmatian coast during February the earthquake of 7 February at 22 h 2 m was the strongest.

If the time at which the shock was reported from different places is reliable, it was felt over a relatively large area, at Split, Drnis, Slano, Dubrovnik and Skutari (Perrey 1845, 1446; Kišpatić 1891a, 161).

AD 1844 Feb 15 *Izmir*

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Izmir at 4 h; it caused no damage (PCH 1260, 2.5; PEO 1844, 2.16).

AD 1844 Mar 9 *Çankiri*

A locally destructive earthquake occurred in the central part of northern Anatolia in Turkey.

It affected the district of Çankiri, where 12 villages, which are not named, were destroyed with the loss of 167 lives. Although there was no damage at Çankiri, half of the houses of the nearby village of Islam(?) collapsed and half were damaged, killing 17 people. The epicentral region is placed vaguely between Osmancik and Ankara, where, presumably, the shock was felt (PJC 1844, 5.11; PCH 1260, 4.12; PEO 1844, 5.18).

AD 1844 Apr 4 *Cyprus*

A strong earthquake was felt in Cyprus at 21 h 30 m. It was the most violent for a long time, but there was no damage (PCH 1260, 4.2; PJC 1844, 4.16).

AD 1844 May 7 *Izmir*

A series of earthquakes was felt in Izmir at 21 h 5 m (PCH 1260, 5.22; PEO 1844, 5.18; Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1844 May 14 *Dubrovnik*

A shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1875b, 7).

AD 1844 May 15 *Athens*

During the night of 15–16 May, strong shocks lasting 20 seconds were felt in Athens and elsewhere in the region (Perrey 1845, 1449).

AD 1844 May 21 *Erzurum*

A strong earthquake in Erzurum caused the collapse of a few old walls, without casualties (PJC 1844, 6.11).

AD 1844 Jun 23 *Patras*

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Patras at 9 h 45 m. In Zante it was less strong but it lasted longer and was followed by an aftershock (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 81; Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1844 Aug 30 *Corfu*

At 5.20 am(?) there were strong shocks in Corfu (Perrey 1845, 1449).

AD 1844 Sep 12 *Marmara*

An earthquake was felt all along the coast of the Bosphorus (Karadeniz Boğaz), in neighbouring villages, west of Izmit, such as Hereke and Serce(?), where it was strong, and further away. At Istanbul the shock was felt at 2 h and it was rather weak. It is not known whether it caused any damage elsewhere.

It was followed by an aftershock on 16 September at 13 h, which was felt in Istanbul (Verollot 1956b; PCH 1260, 9.3, 7; PJC 1844, 9.16).

AD 1844 Sep 19 *Aleppo*

At 9 h 15 m a strong earthquake was felt in Aleppo, which lasted 20 seconds. It was followed by a weaker shock on 30 September (PEO 1844, 10.12; PJC 1844, 10.16).

AD 1844 Sep 21 *Manisa*

A strong shock was reported from Izmir, Manisa and surroundings at 21 h 15 m. A second shock, 15 minutes later, was felt at Manisa (Schmidt 1879, 167; PCH 1260, 9.22).

AD 1844 Sep 27 *Isparta*

Isparta and Burdur were shaken by a strong earthquake at 6.35 am(?), which lasted about 10 seconds. It caused no damage and it was followed 5 minutes later by another shock (PCH 1260, 9.22).

AD 1844 Oct 22 *Izmir*

At about 21 h 30 m there was an earthquake in Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 167; PCH 10.21; PEO 1844, 10.26).

AD 1844 Nov 1 *Erzurum*

There occurred a rather strong earthquake in Erzurum, followed by several more during the month. They caused no damage (PCH 1260, 11.28; PJC 1844, 12.6).

AD 1844 Nov 7 *Mytilene*

A shock was felt in Mytilene at 7 h (Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1844–1845 *Jerusalem*

Two slight shocks were felt during the year in Jerusalem (Kallner-Amiran 1951, 251). No source is given.

AD 1845 Jan Aleppo

A letter from Aleppo dated 4 January says that several light earthquakes in the town were felt at intervals of a few days. They caused no damage (PCH 1261, 1.24; PEO 1845, 1.25).

AD 1845 Jan 16 Thessaloniki

A rather strong earthquake occurred at night in Thessaloniki and its surroundings (PCH 1261, 215; PJD 1845, 2.26).

AD 1845 Jan 21 Izmir

A shock occurred at Izmir at 23 h, marking the beginning of a long sequence of earthquake shocks felt in the city up to May. They were not reported from other places in the region (Schmidt 1879, 167; PCH 1261, 1, 24, 2.8; PEO 1845, 2.8; PJC 1845, 2.11).

AD 1845 Feb 9 Mytilene

A slight shock was felt in Mytilene (Schmidt 1879, 167).

AD 1845 Feb 15 Bekaa

Little has been found about the origin of a sequence of strong shocks felt in Beirut at 5 h and at the same time in Damascus (PEO 1845, 3.15).

This earthquake seems to have been one of the calamities at the beginning of the conflict between Druzes and Maronites in the Bekaa valley, which became a no-go area for some years. No details could be found in the literature except that at that time an earthquake worsened the plight of the people.

AD 1845 Feb 16 Izmir

At midnight, a violent shock was felt in Izmir, causing alarm but no damage. Another shock followed on 19 February at 2.30 (am or pm?) (Schmidt 1879, 167; PCH 1261, 2.8).

AD 1845 Feb 21 Cyprus

An earthquake occurred in Cyprus at 5 h and lasted for almost 30 seconds. In Limassol a few houses were overthrown (PRO FO 226.12.63 Beirut) and in Nicosia the shocks caused considerable concern and the collapse of the balconies of the two minarets of the former church of St Sophia (Ross 1852, 102, 107).

The shock was felt at Dali and in other parts of the island as well as at Beirut, in Syria and at Alexandretta (Iskenderun) (PCH 1273, 8.12; PJC 1845, 3.6; PEO 1845, 03.15).

Most probably this earthquake had an offshore epicentre.

Some press reports confuse Iskenderun with Iskandriya, falsely extending the effects of the earthquake to Egypt.

AD 1845 May 24 Izmir

There was a rather strong earthquake in Izmir at 9 h 10 m (Schmidt 1879, 168; PCH 1261, 5.24).

AD 1845 Jun 5 Izmir

A small earthquake was felt at Izmir and Mitlini at 5 h 25 m. It caused no damage, and preceded a fire that consumed some districts of Izmir (CMS CM 9.238).

This seems to have been the same earthquake as that which was reported in the Istanbul press as having occurred several weeks before 23 July, the results of which are grossly exaggerated; it is alleged that Manisa was almost totally destroyed, with serious damage extending to Izmir and the region around it. It was claimed also that the shock caused the thermal springs in Bursa to stop flowing for a few hours (PMU 1845, 8.23; Perrey 1850, 57).

However, I can find no evidence in the Church Missionary Society archives for Izmir for 1845–46 for damage in the Izmir–Manisa region (CMS CMM 9/1845 Smyrna).

Modern catalogues list this earthquake as catastrophic in Manisa.

Another shock was felt in Izmir at 12.25 am on 18 June.

AD 1845 Aug 19 Dubrovnik

At 16 h 45 m an earthquake was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1864b, 11).

AD 1845 Oct 9 Samos

A violent shock was felt in Samos at 3 h 45 m. It lasted only 2 seconds but it was strong enough to cause the collapse of many walls in the island (Stamatiadis 1887, 616).

AD 1845 Oct 11 Lesvos

A damaging earthquake, preceded by a foreshock during the morning of 9 October, centred off the southern coast of the island of Lesvos at 14 h was followed by an equally strong shock one hour later, which added substantially to the damage.

The event is well recorded in consular reports and the local press. The village of Eressos was badly damaged, and in Vivari many houses and the church were partly destroyed. Of 80 houses in Lisvori, only two were left standing (PCH 1261, 10.24, 1262, 4.8). At Akrasio 9 houses were totally destroyed and at Plomari 8 were destroyed and 40 damaged as well as 25 shops. At Agiasos, a church and a number of houses were ruined and

there was a rock fall from Mt Olympus. At Mytilene the shock was strong enough to break the branches of trees and damage many houses. Some of the people moved by boat to outside the town and some of them camped in the outskirts (PMU 1845, 11.18).

In places, particularly in the Gulf of Kalloni, as a result of the earthquake the water table rose to the surface of the ground, turning arable land into swamps. Rock falls and slides were triggered from the mountains of Messovuno (Mesotopos) and St Elias (Olympus?) and from other slopes along the southern coast of the island.

The earthquake was strongly felt as far away as Manisa, Izmir, Chios, Karaburun, Armutlu, Çanakkale and Bolayir, and on Tenedos (Bozcaada) it damaged the Alaybeyi mosque (PCH 1262 no. 275). The shock was of long duration (30 seconds) in Izmir, and it was perceptible in Istanbul (HHW Turk. 8.K/22; PEO 1845, 10.17, 24; PJD 1845, 11.4, 19).

AD 1845 Oct 16 *Lesvos*

This was the strongest aftershock in Lesvos. It occurred sometime after midnight and caused additional damage throughout the island. At Vrisae it triggered rock falls that overwhelmed 60 houses and killed one person. Elsewhere, much of the damage that was reported cannot be separated from that caused by earlier shocks. The shock was felt in Izmir, and allegedly in Istanbul (HHW Turk. 8.K/22; PEO 1845, 10.17, 24; PJD 1845, 11.4, 19).

AD 1845 Oct 26 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul during the night of 26–27 October (PMU 1845, 11.19).

AD 1845 Nov 1 *Lesvos*

This was a locally damaging aftershock at Plomari and in neighbouring villages in Lesvos. It occurred at 5 h 30 m and completed the destruction of the village. The shock was rather violent in Izmir and in other places on the mainland, which are not specified.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until 10 December, causing additional damage to villages chiefly along the southern coast of the island between Eressos and Plomari (Schmidt 1879, 168–169; PCH 1261, 11.15, 12.7, 14, 21; PJC 1845, 11.11, 16; PEO 1845, 12.5).

AD 1846 Jan 8 *Aleppo*

An earthquake was felt in Aleppo at 10 h 45 m, lasting a few seconds. It was preceded and followed by other shocks. There was no damage (PEO 1846, 1.30).

AD 1846 Feb 10 *Erzurum*

During this period many light shocks were felt in Erzurum (PJC 1846, 2.13).

AD 1846 Feb 17 *Foça*

At 7 h 30 m a strong earthquake was felt in Foça. It did not last long and it was reported also from Izmir and Mytilene.

This shock marks the beginning of the extension of the earthquake activity to the east of Lesvos (PCH 1262, 3.9; PEO 1846, 2.20, 4.10).

AD 1846 Feb 26 *Mytilene*

Earthquake shocks were reported from Izmir and Mytilene (PCH 1262, 4.2; PJC 1856, 3.6).

AD 1846 Feb 27 *Erzurum*

At about this time a series of shocks was felt at Erzurum (PJC 1846, 3.11).

AD 1846 Mar 11 *Mytilene*

Throughout the early part of the month many shocks were felt at Izmir and Mytilene (Schmidt 1879, 169; PMU 1846, 4.16).

AD 1846 Mar 28 *Hellenic Arc*

This was an earthquake with an offshore epicentre, probably in the Hellenic Arc.

It was felt at 18 h as two consecutive shocks and was perceptible over a large area, of radius 650 km, in the Eastern Mediterranean.

In Crete the earthquake caused widespread, but slight, damage and no one was killed. At Chania the movements of the ground lasted for 50 seconds. They caused water to slosh out of garden ponds and trees to sway. The shocks damaged about 20 houses and a minaret, and fissured the walls of the town. In Candia (Heraklion) more than 100 houses were damaged and the walls of the fort cracked. In Rethymnon houses suffered some slight damage.

The shock was felt in Kalamata, but details are lacking. It is said that in Rhodes the earthquake lasted almost 2 minutes without interruption and caused some slight damage to a tower and to tall buildings.

The shock was felt in Asia Minor at Elmali, Makri (Fetiye), Muğla, Smyrna, Mytilene, and Çanakkale, where all it caused was alarm and in some places minor damage.

Parts of Lower Egypt, particularly Cairo and Alexandria, were also shaken. In Cairo the ground motions lasted for 3 minutes and caused some alarm, but no damage. Six minutes later there was another shock. At Alexandria the duration of shaking was estimated at 50 seconds.

In Zante and Corfu the earthquake was not particularly strong; 10 minutes later it was followed by a small aftershock.

The shock was generally perceptible at Messina, Catania, Noto, Gallipoli, Brindisi, Lecce and Naples.

In Malta and Gozo the earthquake was felt as two consecutive shocks of long duration, one minute apart, setting church bells ringing and making it difficult for people to stand; slight damage was done to a few private houses and public buildings.

There is no evidence that the earthquake was felt in Cyprus, in Syria, or in Beirut.

The shock was also felt at sea (Rudolph 1887, 325), but there is no information that it was associated with a seismic wave or that the main shock was followed by aftershocks. See PCH 1262, 277; PEO 1846, 4.24; PGRS 1846, 4.6; PGUV 1846, 4.14; PJC 1846, 4.21; Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 84); Jomard (1848 *sub ann.*); Raulin (1869); and Schmidt (1879, 38, 169).

AD 1846 Apr 6 Izmir

At 15 h 30 m an earthquake shock was felt in Izmir. Others followed up to 9 April (Schmidt 1897, 1690).

AD 1846 Jun 10 Mytilene

A shock was felt in Mytilene (Schmidt 1897, 169).

AD 1846 Jun 10 Messina

This was the first of two damaging earthquakes in Messina in the southwestern Peloponnese on 29 May 1846 (O.S.).

The first earthquake, preceded by four days of foreshocks, occurred at about 4 h 30 m and caused heavy damage to the villages of Aslanaga (Aris), Gialta (Anemomilos), Gortsogli (Alonia), Karteroli, Kukurachi, Naziri (Eva), Nisis (Messini), Tsitsori (Analipsis), Vasta (Plati) and Veliaga (Amnos) within a radius of about 7 km. Micromani suffered more than the other villages, with all its houses being damaged beyond repair and a few collapsing, 15 killing people.

The shock was strongly felt in Kalamata, where King Otto had arrived the previous night, experiencing for the first time the natural hazards of his new country, but not very far away, not beyond Zakynthos. Strong aftershocks followed at 5 h 30 m, 6 h and 14 h 15 m.

See PAI 1846, 709; PATH 1846, 1322; PAZ 1846, 7.5; PCH 126.288; PEL 1846, 318; PEO 1846, 8.26; PMN 1967, 11.6; 1989, 7.20; Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 85); Perrey (1850, 60); and Schmidt (1879, 39).

AD 1846 Jun 10 Messina

The second shock in Messina the same day was stronger and happened at about 20 h, on 29 May 1846 (O.S.).

The villages of Aslanaga (Aris), Asprochoma, Gortsogli (Alonia), Kalami, Nisi (Messini) and Veliaga (Amnos) were ruined. In Micromani, already shattered

by the first shock, not a single building was left standing, including the church of St Barbara, and eight people were killed. More than 20 people were injured in the other villages.

The shock caused additional damage to the villages of Delimeme (Ethea), Farmisi(?), Futzala (Thuria), Gialta (Anemomilos), Katsareika (Leika), Katsikovi (Antikalamos), Kukurachi, Kurtsatusi (Sperchogia), Ospitakia (Pr. Elias), Tsitsori (Analipsis), Vasta (Plati) and Veisaga (Anthea). Alepochori(?), Hasanpasa (Aristodimio), Kalamaras, Karteroli, Mavromati, Naziri (Eva) and Piperitsa suffered considerable damage. The area seriously affected by the two shocks had a radius not exceeding about 10 km.

In Kalamata 2 houses collapsed and 200, plus the school, were damaged. Extensive liquefaction of the ground was reported from many localities in the valley of the River Pamisos. Near the village of Veliaga (Amnos) the ground liquefied over a large area, where a morass with a small lake formed after the earthquake. Elsewhere the groundwater level rose, flooding many wells. The epidemic that followed the earthquake was attributed to the contamination of the well water.

It is said that at about this time, probably as a result of these earthquakes, the central dome of the tenth-century church of 'Panagia tis Tegeas', at Piali or modern Alea, caved in.

The earthquake was felt in Patras and Zante, but not in Athens, Mytilene or Smyrna, that is within an area of radius only 150 km.

The earthquake was felt by sailing ships at sea in the gulf of Messina, without any evidence that the shocks were accompanied by a seismic sea wave.

As a result of the two earthquakes, about 2000 houses were destroyed or damaged beyond repair, making 2500 families homeless. The total loss was estimated at 2.5 million drachmas. Aftershocks continued until 17 June, then restarted early in August and continued for a few more days, causing alarm particularly in the region of Nisi.

These two earthquakes are usually reported as a single event with a radius of perceptibility of 470 km (Galanopoulos 1953; Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 232), for which there is no evidence.

AD 1846 Jun 15 Cairo

Two shocks with a total duration of 40 seconds were felt in Cairo (Jomard 1848, 278). Sieberg (1932b, 188) incorrectly has 5 June.

AD 1846 Jun 25 Izmir

There was a damaging earthquake, preceded by a foreshock, in the region between Izmir and Samos. It

occurred at 17 h 55 m and lasted a few seconds. In Izmir many houses were damaged and a few collapsed, killing two people and injuring five. The domes of a church and two mosques were damaged, and two minarets were destroyed. Damage extended to Burnabad and its surroundings.

The shock was strongly felt in Mikali (Samsun Dağ) and in places more than 100 km inland. In Samos the earthquake lasted long and caused widespread but otherwise not serious damage. It was reported also from Mytilene.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until the end of August (Schmidt 1879, 169; Muzaffer 1898; Baykara 1974, 87; PJC 1846, 7.1, 6; PJD 1846, 7.29; PCH 1262, 7.10, 8.1; PEO 1846, 9.1; PMU 1846, 8.23; Stamatiadis 1887, 616).

AD 1846 Jul 3 Samos

There occurred a strong local shock, particularly in the island of Samos, where it triggered a rock fall from Mt Kerketeus, near Plaka. The earthquake was strong enough to cause trees to sway and wide cracks to open in the ground (Stamatiadis 1887, 617).

AD 1846 Jul 8 Dubrovnik

There was a strong earthquake in Dubrovnik, preceded by a shock the previous day at 15 h. It occurred at 1 h 15 m and it was much stronger in the region to the north of the town. Another shock was felt on 17 August at 1 am (Kišpatić 1892, 1, 2).

AD 1846 Aug 21 Izmir

An earthquake shock was felt in Izmir at 22 h (PEO 1846, 9.1).

AD 1846 Sep 19 Gelibolu

A series of strong shocks in Gelibolu caused the collapse of a house (PCH 1262, 10.7).

AD 1846 Sep 21 Thessaloniki

At midnight of 20–21 September a shock was felt in Thessaloniki, and another shock occurred at 2 pm on 28 September (PGMD 1846, 10.20).

AD 1846 Nov 29 Istanbul

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1846 Nov Chalkis

In the evening, a strong earthquake was felt at Chalkis in Evia (Schmidt 1879, 169).

AD 1846 Dec 3 Aleppo

At 3 h 12 m there was a strong earthquake in Aleppo; two dilapidated houses collapsed, without inflicting casualties (PCH 1262, 12.30; PEO 1846, 12.16).

AD 1846 Dec 13 Izmir

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Izmir at 3 h. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879, 170; PCH 1263, 1.8).

AD 1847 Feb 7 Istanbul

Light shocks were felt at 5 h 30 m in Istanbul (Verollot 1856).

AD 1847 Mar 8 Izmir

An earthquake, preceded and followed by shocks, was felt in Izmir at 1 h 30 m. (PCH 1263, 4.10; Perrey 1848, 443; Rigler 1852, i. 71).

AD 1847 Mar Artemsio

An earthquake was felt at Kourbatsi (Artemisio) in northern Evia (Schmidt 1879, 170).

AD 1847 Apr 11 Sinop

An earthquake was felt near Sinop, on the Black Sea (Perrey 1856, 28).

AD 1847 May 8 Izmir

An earthquake occurred in Izmir at 1 h, followed by an aftershock (Schmidt 1879, 170).

AD 1847 May 23 Istanbul

A light shock was felt in Istanbul (Dizer and Izgi 1897).

AD 1847 Jun 8 Izmir

At night, an earthquake shock was felt in Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 170).

AD 1847 Jun 10 Tire

A locally damaging earthquake occurred in the Büyük Menderes Valley in Turkey.

It occurred at midday and ruined two villages east of Güzel Hisar (Aydin), probably in the vicinity of Sultan Hisar, without casualties. At Aydin a few houses and the Greek school were ruined, the shock causing panic and inducing the people to flee the town. Also at Kiösk, liquorice farms were badly damaged.

The earthquake was strongly felt at Thyra (Tire) in Scalanova (Kuşadasi), Muğla and Izmir. Near Nazilli the earthquake and its numerous aftershocks triggered rock falls from a mountain. Aftershocks continued to be felt in Aydin and Tire well into July (PCH 1263, 6.25; PAM 1848, 1.ii.65).

AD 1847 Jul 4 *Gelibolu*

An earthquake shock in the Dardanelles was also felt at Gelibolu. It was followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1848, 446; 1870, 10, 1850).

AD 1847 Jul 30 *Thessaloniki*

On Friday morning, 18 July 1847 (O.S.), there were three shocks in Thessaloniki, one violent and the others not so strong (PCH 1263, 343).

AD 1847 Aug 7 *Egypt*

Shortly after 8 h a strong earthquake shook Lower Egypt, causing widespread damage to local houses and to a number of public buildings. It was the strongest shock with an epicentre on land during the last 150 years in Lower Egypt and was perceptible as far away as in Asyut in the south but only as far as Jerusalem in the northeast.

In Cairo the shocks continued intermittently for about a minute, causing panic and considerable damage. In al-Azbakiyya 14 houses partly collapsed and one was totally destroyed, together with an underground cistern and a wall, which collapsed and killed a child. The tops of the three minarets fell off, one of them killing a woman. There was no damage to newly built buildings in this district, and altogether damage to modern European-style houses was negligible. In the Bab al-Sha'riyya, seven houses and one mosque were damaged. In al-Jamaliyya, three walls collapsed and many shops were ruined along the main commercial street. In the northern cemetery, to the east, the upper part of the southern minaret of the mausoleum of Sultan Barquq collapsed. In the Bab al-Khalq, eight columns of the mosque of al-Mu'ayyad were destroyed and its northern minaret was much damaged [1]. In the 'Abdin district four houses and a mosque were partly destroyed and many houses damaged. In Qisun, to the east, two houses and a dye-house partly collapsed, killing a horse, and a small mosque and rooms over a shop were destroyed. Near the citadel, several large stones fell from the dome of the mosque of Sultan Hasan. To the south of the city, in the Darb al-Jamamiz (in al-Sayyida Zainab district), 16 houses were severely damaged and one dwelling, two cisterns and two mosques were destroyed. In al-Khalifa (the southern cemetery), 27 old houses partly collapsed, a mill and rooms over two shops were destroyed and some of the ruins of the old aqueduct crumpled. In Old Fustat, three *khans* and ten dilapidated houses were destroyed and one new house collapsed, with casualties. To the north, in the Bulaq quarter, which had been built on the sands which the Nile left when it shifted its bed in the fourteenth century, ten houses were damaged and three smaller dwellings and a minaret were destroyed. There was no damage to the landing piers at Ramla or to warehouses. In all, 12 people

were killed in Cairo and its suburbs, out of a population of about 250 000 [2].

Outside Cairo damage extended from Ashmun in the north to Fayum and Beni Suef in the south. Official statistics give total losses for the administrative region from Cairo to Beni Suef as 2987 houses, 42 mosques, a cistern and 45 pigeon towers damaged or destroyed, and 37 men, 48 women and 56 animals killed, with 62 people injured. This was mainly concentrated in the villages in the densely inhabited Faiyum oasis (population about 200 000). Minor sporadic damage occurred in Madinat al-Faiyum and Beni Suef. In Asyut, a farmer turning a water-wheel fell off and drowned in an irrigation ditch. There is no information about damage to historical monuments in this region [3].

The earthquake was strongly felt throughout the Nile Delta. In Alexandria the shock lasted about 35 seconds. It caused alarm by opening doors, shaking walls, setting bells ringing and stopping all pendulum clocks. Cracks appeared in the walls of a few old houses. In Mansura the shock caused great concern and some minor damage to a chimney stack and a minaret. The earthquake was reportedly strong in Damietta, Rashid and Suez, and was distinctly felt in Jerusalem. In Gaza the earthquake caused some damage, ruining part of the house of the Mutazalim and the leper house [4].

Sieberg provides a grossly exaggerated assessment of the damage and regards Faiyum as the epicentral region, associating the earthquake with a surface fault break there. In addition to the damage statistics above, he reports that in the region between Cairo and Asyut another 1000 houses and 27 mosques were destroyed, and 25 people were killed with the loss of five beasts of burden. He also states that destruction of houses and loss of life occurred also in Alexandria [5]. These details arise from an amalgamation of the effects of the 1847 earthquake with those of the earthquake of 26 June 1926 [6]. Sieberg's account is, nevertheless, generally followed by later authors [7].

In fact, despite the relative severity of the 1847 event, it is important to recall that the shock had little effect on better-built houses and none whatsoever on more substantial engineering works. There is no evidence that public buildings had to be pulled down, or that any relief measures were taken. Whatever damage was done was quickly repaired. It is remarkable that accounts left by travellers passing through Cairo and Faiyum and the Lake Qarun region after August 1847 make no reference to the earthquake [8]. Similarly, there is no evidence that damage was caused to the barrage on the Nile, the construction of which had started in 1835 about 20 km below Cairo, which was not considered structurally safe at the

time of the earthquake. One of its designers, in 1856, could hardly remember the 1847 earthquake [9].

Despite the relatively full information available for this earthquake, it remains difficult to fix a precise epicentral location. The distribution of localities for which intensity data are available is artificially distorted by the concentration of population in the Nile valley and it is impossible to construct a proper isoseismal map. A macroseismic epicentre in the region between Cairo and the Faiyum oasis, in the **same area as that for the earthquake of 12 October 1992, remains the best estimate**, although it must be emphasised that there is **no evidence whatsoever for surface faulting in this area**.

Notes

- [1] Lane (1896, 96, 122). The Cairo press puts the mosque of al-Muayyad in the Darb al-Ahmar district. It is situated by the Bab Zuwayla. The 25 Shaban is the equivalent of 8 August, unless the astronomical *hijri* calendar, which starts a day earlier, on 15 July 622, was being used.
- [2] The detailed survey of damage published in *al-Waq'a'i al-Misriyya* gives a total of 111 buildings damaged or destroyed in Cairo, see Sami (1928, 553). A total of 12 deaths is given in National Archives, Cairo Citadel Mohammad Ali: European Archive, Italy, no. 22. See also PRO FO 78/708, no. 50 (Alexandria). For the European press, see PAZ 1847, no. 236 and PJD 1847, 8.29. The earthquake is noted by Perrey (1848, 450), and the best account of Cairo during this period is that by Abu-Lughod (1971, 82ff).
- [3] Details for the Faiyum are included in the French Correspondance Commercial des Consuls, Egypt, 19, Cairo (no. 28, 17 August 1847) in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. See also *Al-Waq'a'i al-Misriyya*, 3 Shawwal 1263/14 September, Cairo, followed by PCH 1263, no. 355. Displacement of masonry walls and roofing stones of a ruined temple of the Thirteenth Dynasty near Lake Qarun (Brown 1892, 53–54), though suggestive of an earthquake, is not necessarily to be associated with the 1847 earthquake.
- [4] PCH 1263, no. 349; Neuville (1948); Neal (1852); and Brehm (1862).
- [5] Sieberg (1928; 1932a, 873; 1932b, 188).
- [6] The Cairo press took statistics of the 1847 event for comparison with those of 1926, but gave the impression that the figures all referred to the earlier earthquake; see *The Times*, 5 July 1926, p. 13; cf. *Diwan al-dakhiliyya (sub ann.)* and *Diwan al-abniya' wa-'umumiyya (sub ann.)*, in Citadel Archives (from Adin Palace), Cairo.
- [7] For example, Karnik (1971), Maamoun (1979) and Ben-Menahem (1979, 257).
- [8] Bayle St John (1849, 1850) and Brehm (1862, 27).
- [9] Mayer (1856a, 1856b). It is remarkable, in fact, how little information is found in the Consular Correspondence; there is nothing, for instance in PRO FO 141/13–14 (Alexandria, Damietta, Aden) and FO 142/15–16 (Cairo).

AD 1847 Aug 10 *Cairo*

An aftershock was strongly felt in Cairo and Alexandria (Skandareyya) during the morning, but it caused no damage. Modern writers erroneously place this earthquake in Turkey, at Iskenderun (Perrey 1850b, 220).

AD 1847 Aug 26 *Mytilene*

At 3 am an earthquake shock was felt in Izmir and in Mytilene (PCH 1263, no. 349; Schmidt 1879, 170).

[AD 1847 Nov *Karavasaras*]

During November 1847 a submarine mud eruption took place at the head of Karavasara Bay in northwestern Greece, about 150 m from the shore in two fathoms of water. Many fish were destroyed and the sea was covered with sulphur, which floated as far as Prevesa. There is no evidence that this was associated with an earthquake (Playfair 1881, 270).

AD 1847 Dec 13 *Izmir*

There was a rather strong earthquake in Izmir at 12 h 30 m (PCH 1264, 1.18).

AD 1847 Dec 24 *Izmir*

New shocks occurred in Izmir at 11 h 55 m, and on the following day at 1 h (Schmidt 1879, 170).

[AD 1848 Jan *Araban*]

A strong earthquake in Bulgaria, in the region of Araban and Liaskovets, is mentioned by a modern source (Grigorova and Grigorov 1964, 69), for which no original source of information can be found. The shock was possibly associated with the intermediate-depth earthquake of 1 January in Bessarabia (Florinesco 1958, 43–44).

AD 1848 Feb 13 *Corfu*

An earthquake was felt in Corfu at midnight, probably originating from further south in the Ionian Islands (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 67; Perrey 1864a, 13; Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1848 Apr 26 *Dead Sea*

An earthquake at 15 h 30 m was felt onboard a boat sailing in the Dead Sea. Nine hours later it was followed by rock falls from cliffs (Lynch 1852, 36).

AD 1848 May 5 Sofia

According to a letter from Sofia written in April 1890, there had been an earthquake in the town 42 years earlier at 2 h 30 m on Saturday 23 April 1848 (O.S.), which corresponds to Friday night 5 May (N.S.). It says that in Sofia the shock caused the collapse of tall houses and mosques and that aftershocks continued to be felt until August (Vatzof 1902, 5).

No contemporary source substantiates this information, which must be used with caution.

AD 1848 May 15 Izmir

A strong earthquake occurred in Izmir at 18 h 25 m. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879, 170; PCH 1264, 6.17).

AD 1848 May 30 Teteven

A garbled marginal note written at Teteven, 75 km east of Sofia in Bulgaria, says that *'in the year 1848... and in the spring, on May 18 [O.S.] a great omen occurred in the evening, in the 12th hour. Thank God... had it been in the night not a stone would have been left on a stone'* (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a, iv. 153). Probably this note refers to the seismic activity in the region east of Sofia mentioned in the entries for January and 5 May.

AD 1848 Jun 25 Izmir

At 1 h 25 m, a light earthquake was felt in Izmir (PIM 1848, 6.30; PCH 1264, 8.8; Schmidt 1879, 170).

AD 1848 Jul 5 Izmir

A rather strong shock was felt in Izmir at 5 h (PIM 1848, 7.7).

AD 1848 Aug 2 Dubrovnik

At 22 h 35 m a strong earthquake was felt at Dubrovnik. It was followed by an equally strong shock a little later at 12 h 5 m (Kišpatić 1892, 2).

AD 1848 Sep 30 Sofia

An earthquake was felt in Sofia on 18 September 1848 (O.S.) (Goshev 1929, iii. 14).

AD 1848 Oct 27 Aydin

At night, more than 20 shocks with noise were felt in Aydin. People left their houses and stayed outside until the earthquakes had ceased (PCH 1264, 12.16; Schmidt 1879, 170).

AD 1849 Jan 30 Trnovo

Strong shocks, preceded by a shock at 19 h on 30 January, and another at 9 h on 31 January (Turkish time), occurred on Tuesday 18 January 1849 (O.S.) in the region of Gabrovo, causing panic at Arabansi, Trnovo and

Liaskovets (PTV 1849 *sub ann.*; Papazov 1937; Tsonev 1934).

Modern catalogues date this event to 1848 (Grigорова and Grigorov 1964, 69).

AD 1849 Feb 23 Kalofer

At 9 h (Turkish time) on 11 February 1849 (O.S.) a strong earthquake was felt at Kalofer in Bulgaria (PTV 1849, 2.26).

AD 1849 Mar 27 Trnovo

A strong shock occurred in Bulgaria. It affected several places in Bulgaria at about one o'clock in the morning (Turkish time) on 3 Jumada I a.H. 1265. At Trnovo chimneys of several houses were thrown down, and rock falls occurred from a mountain near the town (PCH 1265, 433; PTV 1849, 9.4).

AD 1849 Apr 15 Dubrovnik

A strong earthquake was felt at about 4 h in Dubrovnik, preceded by a foreshock on 14 April at 15 h (Perrey 1850, 218; 1851b, 231; Kišpatić 1892, 2).

AD 1849 May 2 Ismir

An earthquake shock occurred in Izmir at 3 h 30 m (PCH 1265, 6.25; PIM 1849, 5.4).

AD 1849 May 20 Dubrovnik

A strong shock occurred at Dubrovnik at 23 h 5 m. It was followed by an aftershock the following day at 3 h 50 m (Kišpatić 1892).

AD 1849 Jun 30 Dubrovnik

There was a strong shock at Dubrovnik at 4 h 20 m (Perrey 1851b, 232; Kišpatić 1892, 3).

AD 1849 Jul 5 Izmir

Two consecutive shocks were felt in Izmir at 3 h 30 m (PIM 1849, 5.4).

AD 1849 Jul 16 Izmir

A strong earthquake occurred in Izmir at 22 h, followed by further shocks on the two following days (PCH 1265, 9.11).

AD 1849 Jul 23 Cairo

Early in the morning, a light shock was felt in Cairo (Perrey 1850b, 220).

AD 1849 Aug 11 Izmir

There were more shocks in Izmir, continuing for another two days (Schmidt 1879, 171).

AD 1849 Aug 16 *Denizli*

An earthquake was felt in Denizli at night, causing no damage. It was perceptible in Izmir (PCH 1265, 10.23; Schmidt 1879, 171).

AD 1849 Sep 9 *Kulp*

A light earthquake triggered a landslide on the steep slopes of the mountain above the salt mines of Kulp. A similar incident had happened in 1819 (Anon. 1849).

AD 1849 Sep 10 *Izmir*

A series of earthquakes was felt in Izmir, starting at 12 h on 10 September, and continuing until 12 September. Some of them were strong (PCH 1265, 11.10; Schmidt 1879, 171).

AD 1849 Dec 5 *Beirut*

A rather violent earthquake was felt in Beirut (PCH 1266, no. 464).

AD 1849 Dec 15 *Izmir*

At 21 h an earthquake shock was reported from Izmir (PCH 1266, 2.4).

AD 1849 Dec 23 *Thessaloniki*

A strong earthquake occurred in northern Greece. Two strong shocks, at 6 h and at about 10 h 30 m, on 7 Safar a.H. 1266 were felt in Thessaloniki, where they caused little damage (PCH 1266, no. 466; PGMD 1850, 1.29).

Modern writers, who do not quote their source, place this earthquake in the Struma (Strymon) Valley in Bulgaria (Grigorova and Grigorov 1964, 70).

AD 1849 *Pyrgos*

A strong earthquake was felt at Simopoulo, near Pyrgos, in the western Peloponnese (Schmidt 1879, 171).

AD 1850 Jan 13 *Corinth*

At 20 h 30 m a strong earthquake shook the Isthmus of Corinth, part of the Peloponnese and Megaris. At Loutraki some buildings were damaged. The shock was felt at sea (Schmidt 1879, 40, 171).

AD 1850 Jan 16 *Dubrovnik*

At midnight of 16–17 January, a shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1875b, 9; Kišpatić 1892, 3).

AD 1850 Jan 21 *Izmir*

A very strong shock in Izmir at 6 h was followed by two more; there was no damage (PIM 1850, 1.25; PCH 1266, 4.13).

AD 1850 Feb 12 *Beirut*

A light shock at 22 h was felt in Beirut and at Ain Hamdeh (Perrey 1851, 297).

AD 1850 Feb 15 *Izmir*

Another earthquake in Izmir at 20 h was followed by one more the following day (PIM 1850, 2.22).

AD 1850 Mar 13 *Izmir*

In Izmir again a shock was felt at 8 h 43 m. It was slight in the town but strong elsewhere (PIM 1850, 3.15; PCH 1266, 5.7).

AD 1850 Apr 1 *Mt Athos*

An earthquake was felt, presumably at the monastery of Zographou on Mt Athos (Raikov *et al.* 1994, 134–135).

AD 1850 Apr 3 *Kemalpaşa*

A damaging earthquake occurred in western Turkey.

The earthquake, preceded by two strong foreshocks, occurred at 3 h 10 m and caused extensive damage in the region between Nymphio (Nif, Kemalpaşa) and Cassaba (Turğutlu), a region that had already suffered from heavy rains.

In Nymphio 40 houses and a church were demolished, and rockfalls triggered by the shock added to the destruction. Near here the shock caused large landslides. The stream flowing in front of the town departed from its old course and flowed elsewhere. Also the village of Parsa was ruined, and Cassaba was heavily damaged, albeit without casualties.

The villages of Burnabad, Budja and Sevdiköy between Nymphia and Izmir were also damaged, without casualties. In Izmir the shock lasted 14 seconds and caused extensive damage to *kargir* (masonry) houses, particularly in the district of Aya Dimitri, where the church of St Demetrius was ruined. Among other buildings the Armenian College and the Austrian consulate were damaged by the main shock, and they were destroyed by the aftershocks that followed. The shock was strong enough to cause church bells to ring and to start fires in the city. Thousands of people fled outside or escaped onto merchant ships in the harbour.

Further west, all the mountain slopes on the southern side of the bay of Izmir shed rocks and small slides, and part of the citadel of the fort of the ‘new harbour’ was destroyed.

Some damage extended to Manisa, Bayindir, Ödemis and Chios, but details are lacking. The shock was strongly felt at Tyre, Aydin, Mitilini and Ayvalik, and was perceptible as far away as Rhodes, the Aegean Islands, Gelibolu and throughout Caramania. Aftershocks continued to be felt for about 40 days.

See Wirth (1890, 403); Perrey (1851, 294); Muzaffer (1898); PAZ 1850, 2056; PCH 1266, 5.24, 6.2, 6.23; PJC 1850, 4.12–24; and PMU 1850, 4.24, 5.3).

Note

There is a confusing situation with later reports in the Ottoman press. They say that they had reported that the earthquake had destroyed some quarters in Izmir, but Celil Paşa now corrects them, saying that the earthquake did not destroy any building (PCH 1266, no. 482ff.). What is confusing is that it is not known whether this is censorship or the true facts.

AD 1850 Apr 7 *Dubrovnik*

A strong shock was felt at Dubrovnik at 21 h 30 m (Perrey 1853b, 4; Kišpatić 1892, 3).

AD 1850 Apr 14 *Dubrovnik*

A damaging earthquake occurred at 1 h 10 m in the region of Dubrovnik.

At Ston the shock lasted 10 seconds and destroyed many houses, killing one person and injuring many. Of the 151 houses of Ston only 15 survived intact. Mali Ston suffered equally heavy damage and some loss of life. At Dubrovnik many walls and roofs were damaged and the town was evacuated. The shock caused panic at Kotor and was perceptible at Zadar.

Aftershocks continued to be felt throughout the year, doing additional damage in the region of Ston (Perrey 1851a, 296, 1851c, 23–24, 1853b, 4; Kišpatić 1892, 3–5).

AD 1850 Apr 19 *Ulubat*

A destructive earthquake occurred in the district of Hudavendigar (Bursa).

It occurred at 23 h 30 m and lasted 10 seconds, followed by many aftershocks up to 21 April.

Heavy damage and loss of life were widespread on the southern part of the plain between Lakes Abuliont (Ulubat) and Manisa, where Lubat (Ulubat) Kirmasti (Mustafakemalpaşa) and Susurlu were badly damaged (PRO FO 195.299.589 Bursa).

Other villages along the southern shore of Lake Abuliont were also badly damaged; here the ground opened up and in places liquefied. In the village of Karaoglan only three houses were left standing and the villages of Çurak and Akçebunar were almost totally destroyed. In the former village, a stable, with all its animals therein, sank into the ground. Further on to Akçalan ground cracks on higher ground were reported to extend for many kilometres, suggesting surface faulting (Anon. 1850; PRO FO 78.832.127 Bursa; SAH vi. 12/t. 6b).

There was also damage done in Bursa; houses in the Greek quarter and various other buildings, including minarets, partially fell, without loss of life. Six kilometres

from the city the shock caused the temporary drying up of the flow of water at the Çekerce mineral baths (Wirth 1890, 403).

The shock was strongly felt as far away as Istanbul, Tekfurdağ, Gelibolu Sultanniye, Mitilini, Izmir and Kütahya. In Istanbul the shock, which lasted 8 seconds, was strong enough to cause timber-framed houses to sway (Goodelli 1877, 349).

Aftershocks continued to be felt for a few days. That on 20 April at 2 h 10 m was felt as far away as Istanbul (PAZ 1850, 2056; PCH 1266, 6.10, 17, 23, 7.1; PJC 1850, 21–24).

Note

From an eyewitness report we learn that ‘... I hear of no serious misfortunes except at Mihalitz and the vicinity where five or six houses and a public bath were thrown down there – no lives lost [in fact four people were killed]... the small village of Lubat was a complete ruin, not a house standing – these were wooden structures – the church, a stone building also fallen and four persons had been killed... at the town of Kermaste on the south side of the Lake, several houses had been overthrown... and there had been a gush of water and sand from an opening in the earth, which in a short time stopped’ (PRO FO 78.832.127 Bursa).

AD 1850 Apr 20 *Kemalpaşa*

At 7 h 20 m, a strong aftershock of the earthquake of 3 April was felt in Izmir, Manisa, Ödemis, Aydin, Thyra, Bayinidr and other places. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879, 172).

AD 1850 May 2 *Artvin*

A damaging earthquake occurred in the district of Artvin in northeastern Turkey; it destroyed the bridges over the river and other buildings; details are lacking (PCH 1266, 7.30).

AD 1850 May 3 *Izmir*

Shocks felt in Smyrna (Perrey 1851a, 298).

AD 1850 May 18 *Dubrovnik*

At 22 h 30 m shocks were felt at Dubrovnik. They were followed by others on 19 May at 3 h 30 m and on 27 May at 17 h 55 m (Perrey 1853b, 5).

AD 1850 Jun 17 *Dubrovnik*

A very strong aftershock before 1 h was felt at Dubrovnik and Ston. Other shocks continued to be felt throughout the month (Perrey 1851c, 27; Kišpatić 1892, 6).

AD 1850 Jul 9 *Aydin*

There was a strong shock at 6 h 30 m in Aydin, followed by an aftershock (PCH 1266, 9.10).

AD 1850 Jul 10 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock occurred in Istanbul at 4 h 45 m. It was felt more strongly at Büyük Dere than in Pera (PCH 1266, 9.10; Verollet 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1850 Oct 27 *Asyut*

At about 9 h 30 m, a **strong** earthquake was felt north of Asyut in Lower Egypt, lasting about 30 seconds. **The shock was felt for many miles**, and in many places near the Nile the ground was cracked open a full inch (Melly 1951, i. 128–129).

[AD 1851 Jan 20 *Albania*]

This is a spurious earthquake created through a misprint in Mihailović, which has been transmitted unnoticed to almost all regional catalogues (Mihailović 1951b, 9; Shebalin *et al.* 1974, 48; Sulstarova and Kocijaj 1975).

AD 1851 Feb 2 *Muğla*

Several shocks were felt in the district of Mugla. They caused no damage (PCH 1267, 4.16).

AD 1851 Feb 5 *Breznik*

A marginal note written at Breznik refers to an earthquake on 24 January 1851 (Asenov 1969, 67). It is not certain whether the shock was felt in this part of Bulgaria.

AD 1851 Feb 25 *Trabzon*

Damaging shocks in Turkey on the coast of the Black Sea caused considerable damage at Trabzon. It is said that the same earthquake was strongly felt in Samsun, 290 km west of Trabzon, also on the coast of the Black Sea (Perrey 1852, 357). This should have been a relatively large earthquake and it is rather odd that no other information about it has been found.

AD 1851 Feb 27 *Dubrovnik*

A shock was felt at Dubrovnik at 5 h 20 m (Perrey 1853b, 10).

AD 1851 Feb 28 *Fetiye*

This was a locally destructive, but relatively small-magnitude, earthquake in the Fetiye region in southwestern Turkey. Damage was confined to the valleys around the Babadağı and the northern part of Elmacik Dağ, west of the Koça Çay.

It was preceded by a damaging foreshock at about 16 h 58 m (BBA IMV 6790).

The main shock followed 2 minutes later and caused widespread and serious damage within a relatively small area. Detailed information and statistics relating to the damage are given both in Ottoman and in occidental sources, such as press reports and diplomatic correspondence (see the notes).

Starting from the north, in Fetiye (Miri or Makri) many buildings, including the house of the British vice-consul, collapsed and people were killed. At the port of Makri (iskele-yi Mekri), the stores, shop and rest-house as well as 90 houses were demolished but very few people were killed. There, there was extensive cracking of the ground and the appearance of new springs while old ones dried up. Part of the mountain of Mendos (Baba Dag), south of Makri, collapsed into the sea.

Just north of Fetiye, at Patlağıç, only three houses collapsed but, further to the northeast, Sarcagaç was completely destroyed while in Eldrek and Uzumlu 11 and 28 houses were destroyed, respectively, with the loss of one life.

East of Fetye in the plain at Ovacik 24 houses fell, and 44 fell at Esen (Esenköy), with the loss of three lives. East of Ovacik, in Gökben (Güben) 554 houses were destroyed and seven people were killed; Karaçulha (Karasofla) was damaged beyond repair (BBA IMV 6790). Doveri (Düver) in the Koca Valley was almost totally destroyed and the *ağa* of the village was killed; here sources of water dried up.

Just south of Makri, 40 houses in Keçiler (Kecüler) were destroyed, as were 12 in nearby Belan. There was more damage at Çedide (Çeditköy), where 13 houses were destroyed and 22 people killed. Also in the nearby Levisi (Kaya), of about 1200 houses, 379 were totally destroyed, with loss of lives. It was said that Mt Simvoulos near Levisi erupted, which was a misinterpretation of the dust from landslides. At Yakabagi (Yakabağ) 25 houses and a mosque were destroyed. At Dudurga (Eser), 21 houses, one mosque and a cistern were destroyed.

Elsewhere, at Manastir, 13 houses collapsed, and at Çatallar 21 were ruined and two people killed. At Cölce (Cülca) 49 houses were ruined, as were 22 at Dond (Dontköy). The damage at Firincikla was seven houses destroyed, and at Hastahane nine houses were ruined and five people killed. It is probable that damage at these sites was aggravated by the aftershock of March.

Also Gedrak Buğasi and its 100 inhabitants were overwhelmed by a landslide (Granich 1852), and part of the mountainside fell in the port of Ogengik (BBA IMV 6790; Perrey 1852, 354–356, 361, 364; 1857, 76–77).

In all about 25 villages were destroyed were badly damaged and 500–600 people were killed within an area of radius less than 20 km. Damage in the region of Makri was serious enough that after the earthquake merchants removed themselves to Siros, Sami and Rhodes, while those who stayed on were relieved of taxes for a year (DMA Mektubi 10.141).

Further away in Rhodes a few buildings were badly ruined but the overall damage was not serious;

about half of the tall square tower built in the time of the Knights was thrown down, in its fall demolishing the building of the Austrian steam-navigation agency. Also the ageing tower of St Nicholas (Arap Kalesi), which was 35 m tall, was left on the verge of collapse, threatening to block the entrance of the harbour. Parts of the walls of the castle collapsed. The front of the Palace of the Great Masters, which had been damaged by the main shock, collapsed in the aftershock of 1 (3?) April. The outskirts of the town suffered far less.

The shock was not felt very far away. It was strong at Khalki, Tayta (Tatza, near Mugla) and Mugla. It was felt as far away as Isparta and was perceptible in Izmir, but it was not reported from Izmir, Cyprus, Crete or Egypt.

A few minutes after the earthquake, the sea rose by 35 cm in Makri, and in Antalya it became very agitated, probably due to the stormy weather prevailing at the time. It is said that after the earthquake some parts of the coastline at Makri sank 60 cm below its original level (Granich 1852), probably due to slumping and submarine sliding, which would explain the fluctuation of the sea level in the harbour of Makri.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Makri and Rhodes until the end of April.

For details see also Anonymous (1851), Guérin (1856a, 136; 1856b, 28), Schmidt (1879, 40, 173) and Wirth (1890, 403).

Notes

BBA IMV 6790; DMA Mektubi 10.141; PRO FO 78.32, 869.34, 909.187, 195.37.52, 350.4713, 370.4, 50, 52; PCH 1267, 5.14; 6.4, 12, 17, 7.6, 8.6, 12, 10.26.

It is probable that some of the effects of this earthquake, such as the flooding of the coast of Rhodes and damaging landslides, belong to the aftershock of 3 April 1851.

After the earthquake plans were made for an English engineer to be sent to Rhodes in the hope that he could salvage the stone of the tower of St Nicholas and of other unsafe buildings, and use this material to repair the port so that Rhodes could flourish, rather than allow the tower to collapse, blocking the entrance to the port.

It is interesting that among the modern sites affected in the epicentral region of the earthquake are the Greek historical sites of Kadyanda, Pinara, Sidyma, Pydnai, Letoon and Patara, which we know from a contemporary inscription had been ruined 17 centuries ago by the earthquake of AD 141 (see under that year).

AD 1851 Mar 5 *Fetiye*

A damaging aftershock caused the collapse of the last few remaining houses in Levisi (Kaya), causing some damage in Makri.

AD 1851 Mar 14 *Van*

At 14 h 20 m there was an earthquake in Tabriz (PVI 1267, no. 24). This may have been the earthquake which damaged three Armenian churches at Haft-Kilise near Van (Chirikoff 1875, 487).

AD 1851 Apr 3 *Fetiye*

This was the largest shock of the series which began on 28 February in Makri. It occurred at 16 h 30 m and was very widely felt.

Levisi on the mainland was totally destroyed, and in Makri the sea rose well above its normal level, flooding the coast permanently, but causing no damage.

Further inland the shock triggered new landslides and rock falls and in places the ground opened up. Smoke (dust?) was seen rising from the mountains.

In Rhodes the shock was very strong but caused no damage. It was felt slightly in Crete and Cairo, but not in Thebes. Shocks continued for a short while, no more than a few hours (Perrey 1852, 361–362; BBA IMV 6790, 29 March O.S. 1267 (1851)).

Note

‘... Over half of Babadagi fell and white vapour appeared . . . great stones were dislodged from high mountains and rolled down. From the small mountain called Mekri, stones weighing 50 kantars each rolled down to the quay of Makri but, although no one was hurt, half of a house was levelled, and the newly built houses and stores of the English Consul Carlo, and of the Russian, Nikola, were demolished and at the same time the ground was rent. The west of the shore has sunk by a foot and from the cracks black waters were seen . . .’ (PRO FO 78.370.4, 50, 52).

AD 1851 Apr 23 *Dubrovnik*

At 0 h 45 m there was a shock in Dubrovnik (Perrey 1853b, 21; Schmidt 1879, 173; Kišpatić 1892, 9).

AD 1851 May 18 *Isparta*

There was a rather violent shock in Isparta, which caused no damage (PCH 1267, 8.12).

AD 1851 May 20 *Thessaloniki*

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki (Vatzof 1908, 131).

AD 1851 May 23 *Khalki*

A locally damaging earthquake occurred in the island of Khalki west of Rhodes, which was also felt onboard ships. It does not seem that the shock was felt very far away (Perrey 1852b, 23).

AD 1851 Jul 7 *Thessaloniki*

At 15 h 20 m, on 25 June (O.S.) a rather strong earthquake in Thessaloniki caused some damage. It was

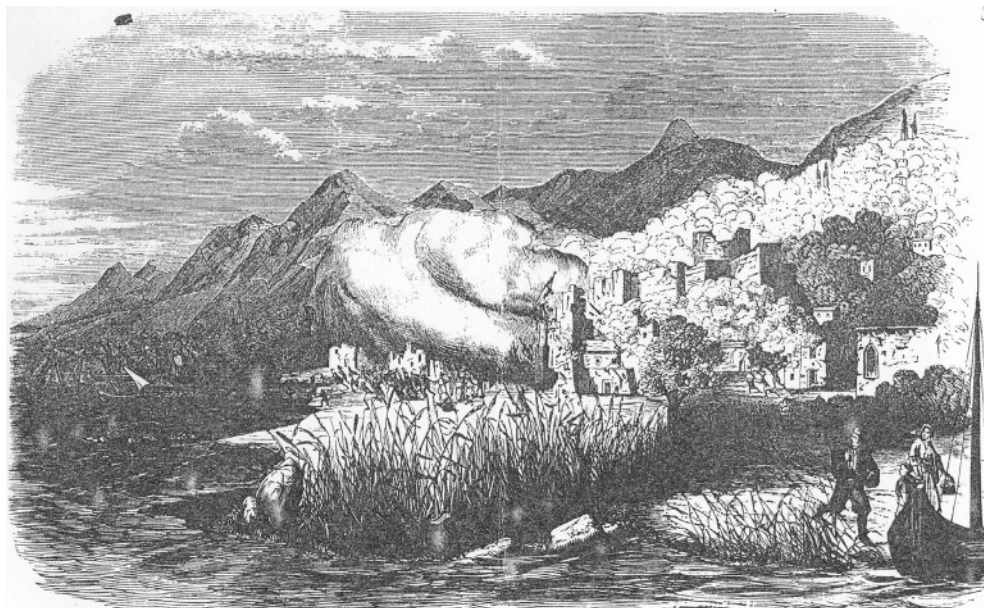


Figure 3.37 An artist's impression of the effects of the earthquake of 12 October 1851 in Valona in Albania.

followed by aftershocks (PCH 1267, 9.22; PTV 1851, 6.14; Perrey 1852, 24; 1853b, 30).

AD 1851 Jul 11 *Thessaloniki*

On 12 Ramadan 1267 a.H., at 15 h 20 m, there was a rather strong earthquake in Thessaloniki, which caused little damage (PCH 1267, 540; Perrey 1852b, 24).

AD 1851 Jul 23 *Edirne*

A strong earthquake occurred in Edirne on 11 July (O.S.) but at 12 (Turkish time); it caused no damage in the city (PCH 1267, 10.19; PTV 1851, no. 46; Vatzof 1908, 5).

AD 1851 Aug 23 *Istanbul*

At about 21 h a slight shock was felt in Istanbul (Verollot 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1851 Sep 11 *Kasos*

The shock felt in Samos and Izmir at 19 h 37 m was the result of the rather large earthquake near Kasos, off the eastern coast of Crete (PCH 1267, 12.25; Stamatiadis 1887, 617; Perrey 1852, 389; 1852b, 23).

AD 1851 Oct 12 *Malakstra*

The main shock, preceded by a foreshock at 2 h 40 m that was felt at Valona, occurred at about 6 h 30 m on 31 September 1851 (O.S.). Maximum damage occurred in the upper Malakstra region, where the main shock and its aftershocks almost totally destroyed all mountain settlements.

At Berat the walls of the citadel were damaged and houses, plus a mosque in the upper town, were ruined. In the lower town a number of houses, the minarets of two *mescids* and the church near the bridge collapsed, with some loss of life. In Dukat and Delvin in the south, and in Dragoti in the north, the shock did some damage.

In Valona (Vlorë) and in nearby Kanina and Narta, almost all houses and buildings were badly cracked and a few collapsed (Figure 3.37). The same happened to the villages along the River Shushice, i.e. at Vajze, Velca and Smokthine, and to those along the River Vijose, i.e. Karabunar, Vasiari, Turani, Tepeleni, Peshtani and Klisura.

The shock was strongly felt at Durazzo, Monastir (Bitola), Iannina and Corfu, and it was perceptible at Thessaloniki, Zante, Lecce, Taranto, Bari, Canose, Barletta, Cerignola, Skutari (Skadar), Meljine, Ragusa (Dubrovnik) and Istanya (Ston). The earthquake was perceptible in Naples and Agram (Zagreb).

The shock triggered massive rockfalls from mountains south of Berati and this gave rise to rumours about a volcanic eruption in the region being reported in the press. As a result of the earthquake the level of the river Vijose northeast of Valona rose by 0.6 m.

Contrary to contemporary press reports, there is no evidence that the shock was associated with a seismic sea wave in the Gulf of Valona.

It is said that as a result of this sequence of earthquakes 2000 people were killed.

A strong aftershock in the night was followed by many others, which continued for two months.

The earthquake and its aftershocks are well reported: PCH 1268, 553, 554, 559; PIZ 1851, 438; PTV 1851 *sub ann.*; Aravantinos (1856, ii. 415–416); Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 90); Boue (1851); Perrey (1852a, 390–392, 395; 1852b, 25; 1853b, 58–59; 1864a, 17); Spencer (1851, ii. 193); Schmidt (1879, 173); Sulstarova and Kociaj (1975); and Kišpatić (1892, 12).

Note

This was the first of a series of at least three damaging earthquakes in southern Albania, the effects of which recent published reports (*viz.* Mihailović 1951a, 9) fail to separate, giving the impression of a single destructive earthquake.

AD 1851 Oct 15 *Rhodes*

An earthquake shock was felt in Rhodes (PCH 1268, 1.24).

AD 1851 Oct 17 *Berat*

This was the second shock of the series which affected chiefly the northeastern part of the region damaged by the main shock.

The earthquake almost totally ruined Berat, destroying about 300 houses in the lower town. In the citadel a part of the walls was ruined and the barracks collapsed, allegedly burying 400 soldiers in the ruins. All the people of the town and villages left their houses and camped in tents.

Some damage was done to houses in Elbasan, Valona and Tepeleni, but the shock was not felt very far away. Near Berat the shock triggered new landslides. Aftershocks continued.

AD 1851 Oct 30 *Thessaloniki*

At 9 h 8 m (Turkish time) there was an earthquake in Thessaloniki. Another came during the morning of the following day, at 3 h 8 m, and in the evening others, all light (PCH 1268, 555; PTV 1851, 59; Perrey 1853b, 60; Vatzof 1902, 6).

AD 1851 Nov 15 *Amasya*

An earthquake at night in Amasya, followed by an aftershock a few hours later, caused no damage (PCH 1268, 2.24).

AD 1851 Dec 10 *Izmir*

At 7 h 25 m there was an earthquake in Izmir, followed by an aftershock on the night of 12 December (Perrey 1852, 395; Schmidt 1879; PCH 1268, 3.1).

AD 1851 Dec 24 *Makri*

At about this time, there occurred a series of earthquakes in Rhodes and Miri (Makri); there is no evidence that they caused any damage (PCH 1268, 3.19).

AD 1851 Dec 29 *Berat*

The third and final damaging shock in Albania occurred at 11 h 30 m.

It caused additional damage and the loss of a number of lives within an area of radius 18 km that includes Berat and the settlements of Lushanje, Balaj, Cfir and Ozmandede. The shock caused ground cracks in the mountains and rock falls.

The earthquake was strong at Benje, Valova and Elbasan, but it was not felt beyond Albania and it was not perceptible in Italy or in Macedonia.

Damaging aftershocks occurred at 14 h, 16 h and 17 h, the last of the series causing additional damage at Berat and panic in Vlore and Elbasan (Perrey 1853c, 83; Sulstarova and Kociaj 1975; PIZ *Illustrierte Zeitung* 1851, nos. 437–439).

AD 1852 Jan 10 *Dubrovnik*

A shock occurred in Ragusa at 17 h 44 m (Schmidt 1879, 173; Kišpatić 1892, 13).

AD 1852 Feb 25 *Kriekuki*

At about midnight, three shocks were felt in Athens and Corinth. They were preceded by three months of frequent shocks being felt in Athens.

This may have been the very strong earthquake which was experienced by travellers at Kriekuki (Erythrae) on their way to Thiva sometime in February 1852 (Perrey 1853, 46; Schmidt 1879, 173).

AD 1852 Feb *Mitilini*

A strong earthquake was felt in Mitilini (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1852 Mar 2 *Izmir*

At 6 h Izmir was shaken by an earthquake (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1852 Mar 6 *Patra*

At 6 h 30 m a strong earthquake was felt in Patras. There is no evidence that the shock was felt in Zante (Schmidt 1879, 173).

AD 1852 Mar 13 *Stara Zagora*

A rather strong earthquake was felt at a number of villages around Stara Zagora in Bulgaria at 9 h 30 m (Turkish time) on 1 March (O.S.) (PTV 1852, 78).

AD 1852 Apr 4 Çanakkale

An earthquake at 6 h 30 m caused considerable alarm and some damage in the Dardanelles. It was strong at Gelibolu and Kaleyî Sultaniyye (Çanakkale), particularly in the interior, where it caused damage, probably at Ezne, but details of which are lacking. The shock was felt in Istanbul and in Izmir and its surroundings, and it was followed by a few aftershocks (PCH 1268, 6.24; Perrey 1853, 48–49; Muzaffer 1898; Carpentin 1880, 9).

AD 1852 Apr 16 Bursa

A strong shock was felt in Bursa at 16 h. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1852 Apr 26 Durres

A damaging earthquake in the Lales Bay in Albania.

The main shock occurred at 1 h 15 m and caused the collapse of the Franciscan monastery of St Antonio near Cape Rodoni and of many houses in villages in the plain of the Erzen river.

It seems to have done some damage at Durazzo, but details are lacking. It was experienced at Shijak, where strong aftershocks followed on 27 and 28 April (Schmidt 1879, 173–174).

Note

Perrey (1856, 42; 1864a, 17) places the earthquake in the month of ‘Ramazan’ instead of saying that it happened in the Erzen valley.

AD 1852 May 6 Mitilini

There was an earthquake in Mitilini at 2 h (Perrey 1856, 41).

AD 1852 May 12 Izmir

At 2 h there was a light shock in Izmir. It was preceded and followed by a series of surges of the sea in the Gulf of Izmir, which flooded the coast a number of times at intervals of about 5 minutes. This phenomenon attained its maximum at about noon and subsided at sunset (Perrey 1853, 50). This was most probably the result of submarine slides, which are known to have occurred in the bay in the past without earthquakes.

AD 1852 May 19 Fetiye

An earthquake caused much damage at Miri (Makri) and to a lesser extent in Rhodes. Details are lacking (PCH 1268, 8.10).

AD 1852 May 26 Erzerum

At night, there was a damaging earthquake in the region of Erzurum and to the southwest of the town.

From an official report the damage in the town was ‘84 houses destroyed; 834 walls and 1077 hearths ruined; one minaret half-destroyed; seven walls of mosques on the verge of collapse; three fountains and two shops destroyed. The walls of the Great Mosque, and the mosques of Lala Paşa and Cennetzade cracked in several places, and the minarets of the Great Mosque and the mosques of Cennetzade and Hasan Bahri(?) are close to collapse; a bastion attached to the barracks on the west side of the outer castle, as well as some parapets on all four sides of the castle, are demolished and most of the bastions are cracked; most of the rooms of the barracks are on the point of collapse – the soldiers are camping outside; on the south side of the inner castles a section of wall 20 zira long is demolished... in all, 3 people were killed and 8 injured [in the town] (BBA ID 15720).

Damage extended to other villages, mainly to the southwest of Erzurum: ‘in the nearby village of Kukriye 12 people were injured as well as many animals; in Tuzcu, one person was injured and some walls were cracked and some collapsed; in Mahan [Mahanda] six houses were demolished killing two people; at Tekkederesi, four houses and some walls were completely demolished and there was one injury’ (PCH 1268, 10.19).

Some damage extended further to the southwest, to the villages of Kümbet, Karaseyh and Kukri, but it is not known how far away the earthquake was felt.

During the following two days there were three strong aftershocks, which affected mostly the region of Tekkederesi.

Note

This earthquake has wrongly been dated to 24 July (Perrey 1853, 53; 1856, 42) or 19 August (Schmidt 1879, 175), which are the dates of issue of the press reports.

AD 1852 Jun 5 Evia

At 15 h 30 m there was a strong shock at Kourbatsi (Artemisio) and Xirochori (Istiea) in northern Evia (Schmidt 1879, 174).

AD 1852 Jul 4 Izmir

A rather strong earthquake occurred in Izmir and the adjacent area (PCH 1268, 9.28).

AD 1852 Jul 8 Fetiye

An earthquake in Makri caused considerable damage and liquefaction of the ground. There was more damage inland, about which there is no information.

In Rhodes the shock did no damage but for throwing down one of the old dilapidated towers, its ruins blocking one of the principal streets.

Aftershocks continued up to the 22nd of the month (PCH 1268, 10.10; Schmidt 1879, 174; Newton 1865, 139; Perrey 1853, 52).

AD 1852 Jul 10 *Izmir*

A rather strong earthquake occurred in Izmir at 19 h 30 m (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1852 Jul 14 *Gravia*

The facts about this damaging earthquake in Fokis are not clear.

It occurred at 4 h 20 m, ruining many small hamlets and killing herds of sheep and goats in the mountainous region between Mavrolithari and Gravia, while near Delfi in the south the shock triggered rockfalls.

The earthquake was felt in Zakynthos (Zimvrakakis and Musudakis 1870; Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 90; Schmidt 1879, 174), but it was not found reported in the Greek press from nearby towns such as Lamia and Livadia.

AD 1852 Aug 16 *Dubrovnik*

At 12 h 30 m a shock was felt at Dubrovnik (Kišpatić 1892, 13).

AD 1852 Sep 5 *Kourbatsi*

At 18 h there was a strong shock at Kourbatsi in northern Evia (Schmidt 1879, 174).

AD 1852 Sep 8 *Izmir*

At about 22 h 30 m there was a violent shock in Izmir and its district lasting 7 seconds. The earthquake caused considerable alarm but no damage in the city, except that a fire occurring immediately afterwards consumed a considerable part of the bazaar.

Aftershocks continued until 14 September (CMS CM 0.70.499; PCH 1268, 11.30, 12.9; Perrey 1853, 57).

AD 1852 Sep 19 *Doğubayazıt*

A violent shock occurred at Doğubayazıt; no details are known (Loftus 1855, 315).

AD 1852 Oct 12 *Metsovo*

An earthquake on 31 September (O.S.) caused great concern in a remote part of Epirus.

The main shock and its aftershocks, which continued for two months, with intermissions, almost totally ruined the mountain district of Metsovo, where, it is said, not a single dwelling escaped damage. It seems that Ano Malakastro (Malakasia) suffered most.

The shock was felt at Iannina, 40 km away, as were most of the aftershocks which continued up to February the following year (Aravantinos 1856, 415–416).

AD 1852 Oct 16 *Sejar*

Two shocks were felt at Sagor (Sejar), north of Hama in Syria (Perrey 1856, 43).

AD 1852 Oct 19 *Çesme*

Four violent shocks at Çesme between 3 h 25 m and 7 h 30 m apparently caused no damage; they were strongly felt in Smyrna and Chios. Shocks recurred on 21 October (PCH 1269, 1.15; Perrey 1853, 60; Polemidis 1971?, 152; Schmidt 1879).

[AD 1852 Oct 26 *Athens*]

The collapse of one of the 16 free-standing columns in the temple of Olympian Zeus in Athens as well as of the remains of a minaret and a few re-erected columns on the Acropolis on 14 October 1852 (O.S.) was due to high winds (Kamburoglou 1922, 386).

AD 1853 Feb 14 *Iannina*

At 20 h 5 m on Friday 2 February 1853 (O.S.) there was a violent shock in Iannina, followed by a second shock that caused the collapse of garden walls. It was followed by a few aftershocks (PCH 1269, 614).

AD 1853 Mar 8 *Izmir*

At 23 h, light shocks were felt in Izmir. They continued to be felt during the month, on the 19th at 2 h 30 m, and on the 20th and 30th, the last being especially violent (PCH 1269, 5.9, 6.21; Perrey 1854, 460; 1856, 47; 1859, 31; Schmidt 1879 *sub ann.*).

AD 1853 Apr *Trabzon*

An earthquake shock was felt in Trabzon; no details are known (PPO 1853, 4.19).

AD 1853 May 1 *Dubrovnik*

At 11 h 45 m a shock, the first of that year, was felt at Dubrovnik (Kišpatić 1893, 14).

[AD 1853 May 19 *Damascus*]

Perrey (1854, 469) gives an earthquake that shook Damascus for 20 seconds during the night of 19–20 May. This earthquake occurred in fact in the region of Damascus in Pennsylvania in the USA.

AD 1853 May 24 *Dubrovnik*

A very strong shock at 19 h 50 m and an aftershock at 21 h 10 m in Dubrovnik damaged many walls and part of the gable of St Franje's church and caused general panic. The shock was felt at Kotor and Ston but it was not reported from Mljet and Korcula (Perrey 1854b, 23; Kišpatić 1892, 15).

AD 1853 May 25 *Dubrovnik*

At 6 h there was another shock in Ragusa, followed by others (Perrey 1864a, 18; Kišpatić 1892, 15).

AD 1853 Jul 25 *Shkoder*

A strong earthquake occurred in northern Albania at 10 h 5 m on 25 July 1853 (N.S.).

At Iskodra (Skadar) some walls and old buildings were demolished, but there was no loss of life or injury.

The shock was rather strong at Cattaro (Kotor) and Ragusa (Dubrovnik), and it was followed by many light shocks (PAI 1853, 1386; PCH 1269, 638).

AD 1853 Jul *Chios*

During the month, shocks that did not cause any damage were felt on Chios (PCH 1269, 9.30).

AD 1853 Aug 10 *Thessaloniki*

Two shocks were felt in Thessaloniki at 12 h and 14 h, the second being rather strong (Schmidt 1879, 175).

AD 1853 Aug 18 *Bursa*

An earthquake shock was felt in Bursa (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1853 Aug 18 *Thiva*

This was the first of two destructive earthquakes in Thiva in central Greece.

The earthquake, which occurred at 10 h 30 m on Thursday 6 August (O.S.), was preceded by two widely felt foreshocks 5 hours and 10 minutes earlier.

The area affected by the main shock was chiefly around Lake Yliki. The small village of Paleopanagia was ruined and Kasnesi (Vaja) was almost totally destroyed. In Erimokastro (Thespieae) many houses and the church collapsed and the settlement of Morokambo was damaged. In Ambelosalesi (Ambelochori) many houses collapsed and those left standing were made uninhabitable. The few houses of the settlement of Tachi, a few kilometres west of Thebes, were damaged beyond repair.

Thiva, with a population of 4400, built on a plateau situated 60 m above the surrounding plain, was ruined. The northern part of the town from the cavalry barracks, which was damaged, to the spring of Platanos was totally destroyed. With the exception of the church of Ag. Demetrius, all other churches and mills were seriously damaged. The upper part of the mediaeval square tower and one of the arches of the aqueduct collapsed and the water-supply system of the town was interrupted for 24 hours. Eleven people were killed and 60 injured. Sources supplying the town with water dried up for a few days. Sporadic fires that followed the earthquake added to the damage. The inhabitants fled the town and the local authorities camped in the open.

Damage was equally serious in the outskirts of Thiva at Ag. Theodori and Piri.

Further east, Spaides (Eleon) was totally destroyed and 17 people were killed and as many injured. At Sirtsi (Ypaton) not a single house was left standing. Damage was less serious at Muriki and at Akrivion (Akrefnio), where 12 houses collapsed and two churches were ruined. Missolongi(?) was heavily damaged.

Further away the shock caused sporadic damage. In Plataeae, Kriekouki and Skourta a few houses were ruined and in Avlis 23 houses and a church were damaged.

In Chalkis only three houses collapsed completely and a few were damaged, including the house of the French consul. Also one side of the church of Ag. Paraskevi and some parts of the fort of Burzi near the sea collapsed, but the ramparts of the citadel were not damaged (Triandaphylopoulos 2007, 1120). The earthquake also destroyed the sole minaret of the town (Schmidt 1862b, 202–204, 329–333). There were no casualties. An unnamed village near Chalkis was damaged.

In Livadia the shock was very strong and caused some slight damage to a few houses and to an old tower in the castle, which collapsed later. Most of the people fled their houses. There was no damage at Blesi (Belesi), but in Atalanti the walls of four houses collapsed and the church was damaged. To the south of the epicentral region the shock did some slight damage at Rapentusa.

In Athens the earthquake lasted 13 seconds and was very strong. Furniture in upper storeys of houses was displaced by the shock and a few stones were dislodged from the building of the French legation and the Royal Palace. In the port of Piraeus the earthquake was stronger than it was in Athens. Houses cracked and the shock was felt onboard ships at anchor in the port.

In Corinth (Kouostas 1858) and around the Gulf the earthquake caused alarm, and some people fled their homes. Around the Gulf of Corinth at Delphi and in the region of Parnassus the shock was not very strong (Gaudry 1856).

The earthquake was felt at Steni, Konistra and Kumi in Evia, in the island of Skiros (Schmidt 1879, 41–45) and in the Peloponnese, possibly at Patra (PRO FO 286.153 Athens) and Sparti, and it was perceptible in Zante, Iannina, Larisa and Lamia (Barbiani and Barbani 1863, 92).

Contrary to early press reports, the earthquake was not felt in Siros, Corfu, Smyrana (Perrey 1854, 477–479, 481–483, 489–495) or Bursa, and it was not reported from Lefkas and Kalamata.

As a result of the earthquake the sea in the Gulf of Evia (Lat Petalion, about 20 km east of Theva) rose

in successive waves and flooded the coast, without causing damage. Also the water in Lake Kopais was set into motion, flooding its banks.

There were rockfalls from an unnamed mountain a few miles from Theva, and it is reported that the same thing happened from the flanks of Mt Ptoon.

Reports of extensive ground ruptures in the epicentral area cannot be substantiated, but liquefaction of the ground was reported from near Atalanti, and the shock was not felt in Smyrna.

Aftershocks continued to be felt incessantly in the region bounded by Atalante, Theva and Chalkis until 29 September, but few of them were perceptible in Athens.

For further details, some of which have been summarised above, see PAI 1853, 1381–1418; PAZ 1853, 9.5, 27, 10.24, 2; PEL 1853, 8.7, 14; PTL 1853, 506–510; Kavkoulou *et al.* 1990, 168).

AD 1853 Sep 29 Thiva

This was the second earthquake in the region of Thiva.

It happened at 23 h 30 m, 17 September 1853 (O.S.) and it was followed by two equally strong, if not stronger, shocks at 23 h 40 m and 23 h 45 m. The strong part of the shaking lasted about 15 seconds.

The shock caused additional damage to Paleopanagia, Erimokastro (Thespiae) and Kasnesi (Vaja), where many ruined houses collapsed.

In Thiva the movements of the ground were so strong that people were thrown down. Most of the houses damaged by the first shock collapsed and the rest became uninhabitable. With most of the people still camping in the open, only one person was killed.

The water-supply system of Thiva was again damaged and spring water became turbid; the shock had no effect on spring water. There are no reports that the earthquake was associated with permanent ground deformations, except that the earthquake caused additional rockfalls from a mountain situated 6–7 km from Thiva.

At Sirtsi (Ypaton) many houses collapsed, while in Chalkis the shock was violent: it set church bells ringing and caused the collapse of old houses, rendering many new ones uninhabitable. A part of the walls of the fort was also damaged. Contrary to some reports, no-one was killed.

In Livadia there was panic and the town, in which a few houses had developed cracks, was evacuated. In Athens and Piraeus the second shock was stronger than the first, causing panic and some damage to dilapidated dwellings. In Piraeus three houses were ruined and quite a few suffered minor damage. It is said that the shock set up waves in the harbour of Piraeus, which needs authentication.

The earthquake was felt on the island of Skiros but not on Siros, in Corinth, in Patra, on Zante and at Smyrna.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until March 1854.

By 1860 Thiva had been rebuilt on the same site, with regular streets and wide spaces between houses.

Some modern writers grossly exaggerate the earthquakes in Thiva, giving the event apocalyptic dimensions and attributing to it the collapse into the sea of half of the island of Skiros together with three islets in the Bay of Santorini and the destruction of the island of Tenedos.

AD 1853 Oct 4 Stara Zagora

At about 15 h, a slight earthquake was felt at Stara Zagora in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 6).

AD 1853 Nov 8 Rhodes

A strong earthquake was reported from Rhodes, without details (Perrey 1870, 14).

AD 1853 Dec 7 Istanbul

A strong earthquake in Istanbul, which lasted no more than one second, caused walls and floors to creak. It was followed by a lighter shock 15 minutes later (PCH 1270, 3.9; Verollot 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1853 Dec 10 Patra

At 22 h 45 m there was an earthquake at Patra, which lasted many seconds. It caused some panic and slight damage to a few walls of houses. The shock was felt at Zante (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 93; Perrey 1854, 487).

AD 1853 Dec 11 Kotor

At 16 h 5 m there was a strong earthquake in Boka Kotorska on the Adriatic coast.

At Herzegovina (Castelnuovo) many walls cracked and at Bošići storehouses and chimneys were damaged. At Bjela (Bianca) and Kumbur, both on the coast, the shock damaged a few houses. At Bošići along the coast, the ground slumped into the sea and settled about half a metre.

To the west of Herzegovina the earthquake was less severe but it was strongly felt to the north at Konavli (Canali). The shock was felt at Kotor and Dubrovnik, and allegedly was perceptible at Split (Perrey 1854b, 44–45; Kišpatić 1892, 15).

AD 1853 Dec 25 Izmir

At 16 h 47 m there was an earthquake in Izmir, which caused little damage (Schmidt 1879; PCH 1270, 3.7).

AD 1854 Jan 15 *Shkoder*

Sometime around 15 January there was a strong earthquake in Iskodra (Skutari), in which two houses collapsed (PCH 1270, 671).

AD 1854 Jan 17 *Thiva*

Between 3 h and 4 h an earthquake was felt in Thiva and Athens (Perrey 1855, 530; Schmidt 1879, 175).

AD 1854 Jan 24 *Istanbul*

A series of shocks was felt in Istanbul; the strongest at 3 h 38 m lasted 3 seconds, awakening people (PAZ 1854, 685; Perrey 1856, 54).

AD 1854 Jan 24 *Izmir*

A light shock was felt in Izmir at 16 h (Perrey 1855, 534; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1854 Jan 26 *Istanbul*

Two shocks occurred in Istanbul, the strongest, at 3 h 45 m, lasting 3 seconds (Verollot 1856a; 1856b; PCH 1270, 4.26; Perrey 1855, 534).

AD 1854 Feb 7 *Thiva*

A series of earthquakes in Thiva began on 7 February and continued intermittently until 3 March (Perrey 1855, 532–534).

AD 1854 Feb 8 *Dubrovnik*

At 21 h 27 m a shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1864a, 20; Kišpatić 1892, 16).

AD 1854 Mar 12 *Istanbul*

A very strong earthquake, preceded by a strong fore-shock the previous day at 15 h 24 m, in Istanbul and its surroundings caused the collapse of a few old walls in the city (Asenov 1969, 67; Perrey 1859, 33).

AD 1854 Mar 28 *Izmir*

A strong earthquake was reported from Izmir (Perrey 1875, 16; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1854 Apr 26 *Attica*

An earthquake in Thiva at 18 h was felt in Atalanti, Chalkis, Athens and Piraeus (Perrey 1855, 546; Schmidt 1879, 175).

AD 1854 Jul 29 *Zakynthos*

An earthquake was felt in Zakynthos at 13 h 30 m (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 93).

AD 1854 Jul 30 *Suli*

At 3 h 30 m there was a damaging earthquake in Epirus in northwestern Greece, where houses were destroyed with some loss of life.

In Kaksul (Suli) various parts of the fortifications of castles, already in ruins, as well as the provisions depot, quarters of the officers and men and water cistern, were ruined. In places the ground opened up, probably as a result of landslides.

The shock was felt at Iannina (BBA IMV 13707; Perrey 1855, 557) and was perceptible on Zakynthos (Barbiani and Barbiani 1863, 93).

Note

Modern writers (Mihailović 1951b; Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 232) attribute to this earthquake the destruction of Delvine and Gjugje in Albania, for which there is no evidence.

AD 1854 Aug 8 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock occurred in Istanbul, followed by more shocks on the 13th and 14th of the month (Dizer and Izgi 1987).

AD 1854 Sep 8 *Dubrovnik*

An earthquake occurred in Ragusa at 19 h (Perrey 1864a, 23; Kišpatić 1892, 16).

AD 1854 Oct 2 *Istanbul*

Many weak shocks occurred in Istanbul at 5 h 30 m, followed on 3 October by more shocks at 5 h (Verollot 1856; Perrey 1856, 60).

AD 1854 Oct 17 *Istanbul*

At 9 h 45 m, many weak shocks were felt at Istanbul (PCH 1271, 1.30; Verollot 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1854 Nov 3 *Istanbul*

Many shocks, some of them lasting for 3 seconds, were reported from Istanbul. They began at 7 h 15 m and caused no damage (Verollot 1856a; 1856b; Perrey 1855, 559; 1856, 63).

AD 1854 Nov 3 *Dead Sea*

An earthquake was felt at Ghor al-Dirrah, on the eastern coast of the Dead Sea, and at the same time in Jerusalem (Perrey 1964b, 24).

AD 1854 Nov 25 *Izmir*

An earthquake of long duration was felt in Izmir; it caused no damage (Perrey 1856, 64; 1859, 55).

AD 1854 Dec 4 *Izmir*

At about midnight an earthquake shock was felt in Izmir (Perrey 1859, 55).

AD 1854 Dec 29 *Iznik*

At 3 h there occurred a very strong earthquake along the southern coast of Lake Iznik. It caused considerable damage in the villages of Mehmeçik and Pambuçik, and it was felt in Nicaea (Iznik), where it caused minor damage and considerable alarm (PMU 1855, 1.30; Verollot 1856b; Clapperton 1855).

[AD 1854 *Trikkala*]

It is said that sometime in 1854 or 1855 the church of Porta-Panagia, which is situated southwest of Trikala, was partly destroyed by an earthquake or, according to others, by fire (Orlandos 1935).

[AD 1854 *Antakiya*]

This is a spurious earthquake for 1854 in Sieberg (1932a), which was copied by Plassard and Kagoj (1968b, 11) and by later writers (e.g. Sbeinati *et al.* 2005, 399, 414), supposedly an earthquake that affected Antioch and Aleppo and was felt at Beirut and Jaffa. There is no evidence in contemporary sources for such an event.

AD 1852–1854 *Sopitsa*

A marginal note from Sopitza in the region of Breznik, in Bulgaria, dated 12 March 1854 (O.S.) says that during the last two years there had been strong earthquakes (Asenov 1969, 67).

AD 1855 Jan 16 *Tarsus*

At 0 h 10 m there was a rather violent earthquake at Tarsus; it caused no damage (Clapperton 1855; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1855 Jan 24 *Istanbul*

Many slight earthquake shocks were felt in Istanbul, starting at 4 h 50 m (Verollot 1856b).

AD 1855 Feb 9 *Fetiye*

An earthquake was felt at Bagla Agac and Makri (Fetiye). It was followed by two other shocks at 17 h on 10 February. Four days later an aftershock triggered a landslide, which caused a whole village on it to settle 20 m, without damage. Aftershocks continued to be felt at Makri up to the 22nd of the month (Schmidt 1879, 45; Perrey 1857, 72).

AD 1855 Feb 18 *Samos*

A series of strong earthquakes began at midnight of 17 February in Samos and continued to be felt at regular

intervals until 24 February. The shock at about midnight of 18 February was very violent in Samos and was also felt in Izmir and Chios, without damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 617; Verollot 1856b; Perrey 1857, 72–73; 1859, 56; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1855 Feb 28 *Bursa*

On 28 February 1855 at about 15 h there was a destructive earthquake in the Hudavendigar district in northwestern Turkey. It was preceded by a foreshock about 15 minutes earlier that prompted many people to leave their houses.

The shocks, which lasted 10 seconds, destroyed many villages along the southeastern coast of Lake Apolyont in the *kazas* of Kirmasti, Kite and Mudanya and almost ruined Bursa [1, 4].

The villages of Cültikci and Kirmasti (Kemalpaşa) were ruined with loss of life and Muhaliç was heavily damaged. In Ulubad many houses, plus the newly built Greek church, collapsed, but no great damage was done to the old town walls. Small settlements along the western coast of Lake Apolyont were also ruined, but details are lacking. Also we know that much damage was caused in the *kaza* of Mudanya between the coast and Lake Apolyont, but not in the port itself [10, 22, 24, 26].

Along the southern coast of Lake Apolyont the earthquake caused great havoc; a contemporary dispatch says that a consular agent returning from a mission from further west reported that shortly after the earthquake he passed by former villages in this region where not a dwelling or living being was visible [3].

In many places such as Akcüler, Hasanağa, Tah-tali, Fodra and Demirci the ground opened up, particularly at Kayapa, between Lake Apolyont and Bursa, where 300 men lost their lives. It is not known whether these discontinuous ‘ground deformations’ reported as having occurred in places from Akcüler to near Demirci, for a distance of about 17 km, should be considered as being of tectonic origin.

Elsewhere the villages of Ayazköy, Kestelek, Doğanalan, Kestel and Soğanlı were destroyed or heavily damaged, with loss of life. Damage extended to the north to Tepecik and Armiri in an area that was affected again later by the destructive aftershock of 11 April, making it difficult to separate the effects of the two events. The number of people killed in the countryside is variously estimated to have been between 500 and 1300 [5, 18, 24].

In Bursa, with a population of 35 000 [17], many public buildings, mosques, churches, about 3300 houses and shops, and many silk filatures collapsed, with the loss of 300–500 men. Almost every stone-masonry house or building collapsed or was damaged. In contrast, not one solid wooden house was thrown down by the shock, although many were seriously damaged. A few of the

125 taller minarets in the city collapsed completely and only two remained entirely intact [3, 14, 17].

One of the worst-hit areas was the quarter of the Fishmarket, immediately below the Hisar in which lived the Greeks and Jews; this was especially because of the rockfalls triggered by the shock [1, 4]. From the high cliff above, which borders the Hisar, parts of the castle walls began to fall, together with a huge mass of rock that had been severed by the shock, which came rolling down on a silk filature and on many houses, killing tens of people and starting a fire that added to the destruction [1, 3, 4].

Of the 204 houses belonging to Jews in Bursa, 46 were destroyed and 158 were damaged beyond repair. The British Consulate, a very strong wooden building, sustained no visible damage, save for a few broken window panes [3, 13]. It is difficult to separate the damage caused to historical monuments and buildings in Bursa by the main shock from that due to the aftershock of 11 April.

In Bursa the Alaeddin Paşa mosque was partly destroyed and its porch and vault had to be rebuilt [5]. The dome of the Çelebi Sultan Mehmed mosque was slightly damaged, the *serefe* of its minaret collapsed, and its *imaret* and grain store were destroyed [4]. The Davullu mosque was also destroyed [1], and the Emir Sultan Türbesi was seriously damaged and needed repair [7].

Although the *camii* of Emir Sultan did not appear much damaged, there were cracks in the minarets and the close-by *medrese* was damaged, while that of Hacı Evrenoz was ruined [4].

The Hayrettin Paşa mosque in the salt market was destroyed and the Hudavendigâr mosque was partly ruined; the base of the north wall collapsed together with the rest of the structure as far as the *serefe*. Also the upper part of the minaret fell [4, 5].

The Kaygan mosque collapsed completely and the mosque of Kiremitçi Sinanbey was damaged, and the dome of the tomb of Murad Hudavendigâr fell [1, 4, 9].

Cracks appeared in the minaret of the Muradiye *camii* and in the dome of the tomb, and there were also cracks in the schoolrooms of the *medrese*, but the mosque of Nakkas Ali was destroyed. Cracks were also found in the Uftade *camii* and the upper part of the minaret, from the *serefe*, collapsed; the east wall of the tomb collapsed together with some parts of the *şeykh's* rooms [4, 6].

The old Greek Cathedral, which had since been converted into the tomb of Orhan, was totally overthrown. The *medrese* close by collapsed, and its *imaret* and grain store were slightly damaged. The place inside, which is now the tomb, was completely destroyed. The neighbouring tomb of Osman Gazi was much damaged and the Şehadet *camii* was demolished [3, 4, 23].

The Ulu *camii* was shattered, three or seven of its domes [23] were rent open in a row from the *mihrab* dome to the door and part of them collapsed. The structure required extensive repairs and strengthening after the earthquake, which repairs lasted for over a decade. Its two minarets collapsed as far as the *serefe*, and the school in the lower part of the mosque was destroyed [3, 4, 5, 22].

The Yeşil (Sultan Mehmet) mosque was damaged and the Yildirim mosque was almost totally destroyed. Its domes fell in and the columns of the structure buckled, while those supporting the porch collapsed. Also the minarets of the mosque were destroyed. The Yildirim *medressesi* was also damaged and the Yildirim Türbesi was ruined, requiring extensive repair; the same happened to Nalincilar *hamami* [5, 6]. The Daoud-monastir in the Hisar (castle), which had once been a Greek monastery, collapsed. After the foreshock the Armenian school of Bogosyan, adjacent to the Armenian church, was damaged and evacuated. The structure collapsed in the main shock, killing one child [1, 22].

Most of the stone-masonry *hans* were damaged. The Eski Yeni *han* of the Umurbey *vakf*, the Karacabey *hani* of the Koca Ahmet Paşa *vakf* and the Timur *hani* of the Şahin Lala *vakf*, were completely destroyed. Part of the Kaygan, Tahtakak and Mudanya *hans* collapsed. Cracks appeared in the Ipek, Emir, Simkesü, Mahmut Paşa, Pirincü and Geyve *hans*, among others [4].

The Balık Pazarı was partly and Demirkapi completely destroyed. The rest of the massive vaulted *hans* and bazars were nearly all damaged to the extent that they had to be boarded up by the authorities as dangerous to enter. The minaret of the Orhan Gazi *camii* collapsed as far as the balcony and its lower part was cracked. Bursa Castle was also damaged, but details are lacking [3, 4, 23].

The old covered Roman stone bridge that crosses the ravine which divides the city was damaged. There were also cracks in the Boyacıkulu, Urgandı and Setbaşı (Subaşı) stone masonry bridges over the Gökdere River, the last becoming impassable [3, 4, 18, 23].

Damage in the outskirts of Bursa was more serious. The minaret of the mosque of Murad I in the suburb of Cekirge was shattered and the mosque was damaged. The earthquake caused the temporary drying up of thermal (i.e. Cekirge, Kükürtlü and Kestel) and cold springs of water in the region [2, 18].

The loss of property was enormous [3]. The total loss resulting from the main shock and the aftershock of 11 April in Bursa alone was estimated at 100 000 purses of gold [1].

The shock was violent in the region of Biga, in the Dardanelles and at Çanakkale (Kale-yi Sultanie) and surroundings. At Çanakkale it caused substantial losses

to the pottery industry and the collapse of some parts of four ruined houses and 15 chimneystacks and walls, without casualties.

In Gelibolu the earthquake was strong enough to cause the partial collapse of three minarets and to damage most of the houses [2, 26].

The shock was equally strong at Kios (Gemlik), Balıkeşir and Bilecik, where, however, there was little or no damage. It was strongly felt at Bunarbaşı, in İzmir, where it lasted a very long time and caused some concern, and also in Samos, where it caused some minor damage [3, 11, 12, 15].

In Istanbul the earthquake lasted 40–50 seconds and caused widespread damage. In the city *‘three shops were demolished in Saarachane; a store in the Büyük Kece Han was damaged; the aqueduct of the road running from the At Pazari to Sarrachane collapsed; a shop in Kucuk Karaman in the Fatih district was damaged; one side of a wall of the Muhsinoğlu Hani in the Bab-i Zabtiye was split away; the minaret of the Yeni Cami in Bahçekapusu on the sea side is partly split away; the son camaat section of the mosque in the judicial court of Daud Paşa was demolished; the spire of one of the minarets of the Fatih Mosque was caused to lean; the dome of the depot of the War Ministry was damaged; also the document repository of the Porte and a side of the depot in Kumkapi were damaged’* [26]. Two domes over the gate of the mosque of Gazi Davut Paşa, which is situated between the column of Arcadius and the walls, were destroyed. This structure was also damaged by fire, but it is not clear whether this preceded or followed the earthquake. In addition the shock damaged the Fatih and Uskublu mosques as well as the mosques of Sancaktar and Cinar in Samatya, and caused the partial collapse of some old buildings and walls in the city [8, 15, 23, 26].

At Lule Burgas the earthquake lasted 30 seconds. It was also felt in Edirne, where it caused no damage. In Gelibolu, however, the earthquake was strong enough to cause the partial collapse of three minarets and to damage most of the houses [2].

The shock was felt in Samos, Chios, Rhodes and throughout the archipelago as far as Athens and Karmania [19, 20, 21, 28]. It was not felt in Tokat and Imroz [2, 26].

Following the earthquake the British consulate moved to Kios temporarily [3], and much of the town of Bursa was evacuated. Many merchants and tradesmen left the town for good and its population was reduced considerably in spite of efforts to provide help to the victims. Abd al Kadir, who had been living in retirement in Bursa since 1853, also left the town and settled in Damascus [16, 29].

Aftershocks continued to be felt, decreasing in number and intensity.

References

- [1] Pamukciyan (1976).
- [2] Verollot (1856a, 1856b).
- [3] PRO FO (Bursa/CP) 78.1111.71–138 (various), 78.12209.60–258; FO (CP) 195.393.478.
- [4] Telcioğlu (1981, 6ff).
- [5] PGF 1855, 3.18–5.9.
- [5] Ayverdi (1966, 51, 58, 67, 94, 106, 116, 230, 270, 289, 427, 447, 466).
- [6] Ayverdi (1972, 54, 315, 327).
- [7] Mantaran (1959).
- [8] MMD CE 8003.
- [9] Turgut (1966, 141, 143, 170–171, 181).
- [10] Kluge (1858).
- [11] Tozer (1869, i.6).
- [12] Anon. (1855).
- [13] Frankl (1858, ii. 230–241).
- [14] Thirk (1857).
- [15] PCH 1271, nos. 730–754.
- [16] PMA 1855, 4.30.
- [16] PST 1875, 12.2.
- [17] Perrot (1864).
- [18] PAZ (1855, 3.24–4.19 (Setbasi *Beilage* z. no. 109).
- [19] Perrey (1875a, 17).
- [20] Schmidt (1879, 45).
- [21] Perrey (1857, 73–77, 80–82, 84).
- [22] Moustier (1864).
- [23] MMD CT 33–35.
- [24] AN Fonds Turq. (Brousse 1855), nos. 110–153.
- [25] DMA Mektubi 26.67.
- [26] BBA ID 20363, 20403, 20375.
- [27] Perrey (1862b, 56).
- [28] Stamatiadis (1887, 617).
- [29] PAA N Blau. v. 115.

See also MMD CE 8003; DMA Mektubi 2627; PST 1875, 12.2; PJC 1855, 3.5–4.28; Cezar 1963; PMH 1855, 270; 1858, 249; Hamlin (1877, 244–257); Sandison (1855); and Wutzer (1857).

AD 1855 Mar 1 *Bursa*

Throughout the day aftershocks continued to be felt in Brusa, one of them being perceptible in the Dardanelles, Gelibolu and Istanbul; see [2, 19, 21] for AD 1855 Feb 28.

AD 1855 Mar 2 *Fetiye*

There was an earthquake in Makri (Fetiye), which triggered another landslide that carried with it a part of a village, without loss of life. The shock was felt in İzmir, where it lasted for 6 seconds (Perrey 1857, 76–77).

AD 1855 Mar 5 Bursa

At about midnight a damaging shock in Bursa caused considerable alarm; see [21] for AD 1855 Feb 28.

AD 1855 Mar 14 Istanbul

Light shocks were reported from Istanbul (Perrey 1857, 78).

AD 1855 Mar 17 Gelibolu

At 21 h 30 m a moderately strong shock was felt in Gelibolu and was perceptible in Istanbul (Schmidt 1879; Verollot 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1855 Mar 18 Bursa

Light shocks were felt in Bursa. They continued intermittently throughout the month, becoming progressively weaker (Perrey 1857, 79, Verollot 1856b).

AD 1855 Mar 24 Istanbul

A violent shock of short duration at 2 h 20 m in Istanbul caused houses to creak. It was followed by aftershocks on 26 and 27, on the night of 28, and on 29 and 31 March (PAZ 1855, 4.6; Perrey 1857, 77, 79; 1859, 36; Verollot 1856b).

AD 1855 Mar 28 Bursa

A multiple shock was felt in Bursa at 8 h. It was followed on 5 April by a series of strong shocks that continued until 10 April (Perrey 1857, 79; Verollot 1856b).

AD 1855 Apr 3 Plovdiv

Many strong shocks were felt at Philippopoli (Plovdiv) (Perrey 1857, 80).

AD 1855 Apr 6 Rhodes

A strong earthquake that lasted for 6 seconds was felt in Rhodes at 1 h, followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1857, 80; Verollot 1856a; 1856b).

AD 1855 Apr 11 Bursa

This was the largest aftershock of the earthquake of 28 February that affected mainly Bursa and the area to the north of the city. The earthquake, preceded by a fore-shock a minute earlier, occurred at 7.40 pm and in Bursa lasted 25–30 seconds [1, 3].

The aftershock affected a number of villages situated along an east–west direction just north of the city, some of them already damaged by the main shock. Susurluk was heavily damaged. Of 160 houses in Tepecik only one survived; many animals and 40 [3] or 48 [1] people were killed. Demirtasü was totally ruined, while, in contrast, the nearby village of Kelesen sustained relatively little damage. The villages of Armut (Armutli),

Balat-i Yunus, Doganci (Doğanköy) and Dalkiri(?) were almost totally destroyed and Gürele was damaged. Cracks opened in the ground and some old, large trees were turned over [1, 2, 24].

Other villages near Bursa were also completely destroyed. Soganli in the Ulfer Çay valley was totally overthrown. At Balikli (northeast of J. Zohrab's *ciftlik*) newly built wooden buildings were completely shot up from their foundations and flung many metres distant. The large farm of Abd al Kadir outside Bursa was also totally destroyed [3, 16].

In Bursa the shock caused havoc: *'everyone ran out from their houses, hans and markets into the gardens... light rain fell... fires started in many places since it was still winter and stoves were lit. The greatest fire was in the Kayagan market... the earth was cracked in some places and trenches had opened. The streets were full of rubble and nothing could pass. The Setbasi bridge was completely destroyed, the shops of Irgant were destroyed: thus it was impossible for the Armenians in particular to cross from one side of the Gölükdere to the other. The fire in the Great Market was on the left side of the valley... Hans, the tops of minarets, some of the arches and domes of the Ulu cami and countless houses and shops were destroyed, apart from those which were burnt'* [1].

The report of the British Consul, an eye-witness, gives a vivid description of what happened in Bursa: *'almost every stone building left standing was overturned or irreparably shattered. All hans and principal Bazaars with the solitary exception of the Silk Mart became a mass of ruins, under which was buried nearly the whole stock of valuable merchandise in the place, reducing numbers of Traders from affluence or ease at once to beggary. All the Christian churches including that newly built by the native Protestants were ruined in part or entirely, besides mosques. Baths and the already truncated minarets were cast down or left a wreck – a solid bridge burst and was hurled in fragments to the extent that half of its length fell into the ravine beneath, while the upper vault covering the ancient Roman bridge was now entirely thrown down on the lower arches, menaced with destruction by the dislodged pressure, and over which the perilous pathway is the only central thoroughfare between the two divisions of the town. Again masses of rock from the Citadel cliff came thundering down and overwhelmed a number of houses below the unfortunate Jewish quarter in its turn where upwards of 20 persons were killed. The loss of life in the town is variously computed up to 400 victims, chiefly Turks, but may not exceed 150–200 as most of the dangerous dwellings had already been overthrown, and the inhabitants had retired for the night to some kind of lodging of comparative safety. Had the crash happened in the day thousands might have perished. The Bazaars having*

been the more crowded in consequence of a proclamation that morning by the authorities, unwarranted in fact, that the khans before rent might be entered with security... To accumulate its horrors a fire broke out soon after the disastrous shock in the centre of the bazaar which, fanned by a fierce south wind, illuminated the city... raging throughout next day, carried devastation over a vast space covered with shops and houses to the number probably of more than 1,000 consuming all the earthquake had left of these... to the verge of the open plain' [3].

A very similar account is given by the French vice-consul; he adds that the failure of the conduits of the water supply of Bursa caused by the main shock and again after its repair by the aftershock contributed to the disaster. The fire caused jointly with the earthquake the destruction of 2000 shops and houses besides public buildings [3, 24]. Those public buildings, mosques and churches remaining were all so badly damaged that they had to be boarded up as dangerous.

The destruction did not extend as far as it had in the main shock. The earthquake was very strongly felt in Mudanya and Kursunlu, and, although Kios (Gemlik) itself was not much affected, many of the surrounding villages were damaged [3, 10, 16].

In some places, which are not specified, new springs appeared, and in others they dried up. The hot spring of Kükürdlü, which had dried up after the main earthquake, began to flow again and more copiously [1].

The earthquake was very strong in Istanbul, but less so than the main shock and lasted only 8 seconds. It was felt in Edirne where it was rather strong, in Lesbos and Izmir, where it lasted a long time, and in Nazili and Aydin [2].

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Bursa until late December.

Reconstruction was very slow and many of the mosques remained damaged ten years after the earthquake. No new construction was allowed, unless in conformity with a plan for widening and regularising the streets. Also cutting wood for reconstruction was controlled because the loss of mulberry trees and consequent financial losses to the silk industry had to be minimised. As a result of the earthquake the Ottoman government was obliged to borrow to finance the reconstruction of Bursa and reorganisation of the silk industry and to arrest massive emigration, especially of Armenians [3, 7, 22, 25]. For references, see AD 1855 28 Feb.

AD 1855 Apr 20 Dubrovnik

An earthquake, preceded and followed by shocks, was strongly felt at 2 h 8 m in Dubrovnik and Cavtat. It was followed by other shocks up to 23 April (Perrey 1857, 85; 1864a, 24; Kišpatic 1892, 17).

AD 1855 May 18 Dubrovnik

At 3 h 57 m, there was a strong earthquake in Ragusa, followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1857, 88).

AD 1855 May 28 Izmir

A strong shock occurred in Smyrna (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1855 Jun 9 Bursa

Renewed shocks in Bursa until 15 Jun caused alarm in the town and minor damage in villages to the northeast. New aftershocks were reported during the period 10–20 July, many of them violent but of short duration (PAZ 1855, 7.5, 7.25).

AD 1855 Jun 13 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki at 19 h 30 m (Perrey 1857, 89).

AD 1855 Jun 19 Chalkis

At midnight, a rather strong earthquake occurred in Chalkis (Schmidt 1879, 176).

AD 1855 Jul 3 Zadrine

A damaging local earthquake occurred in northern Albania. It occurred at 16 h and affected the districts of Zadrime and Karma.

It is said that the shock destroyed completely the villages of Gomsiqe, Juban, Vani Dejes and Bushat along the Drim river and caused the ground to crack in the Drim valley. Damaged extended to Toplane, Dushman, Komame and Ukaj (Xhuxhaj).

Contrary to early rumours reported in the European press that Skutari (Shkoder) had been destroyed, only three houses collapsed in the town and many were damaged without casualties. The main shock and its aftershocks did some damage to the castle of the town.

The shock was strong in the plain of Drin, south of Skutari, and at Matagusi, Tuzi and Potgoritsa (Titograd), north of the Lake of Skutari.

The earthquake was hardly felt in the nearby region of Mirdites, and it was not reported from Iannina, Corfu or Ragusa. A light shock felt in Thessaloniki on the same day occurred at 6 h and cannot be associated with this event.

Damaging aftershocks in the epicentral area occurred on 7 and 16 July and again on 11 and 14 August (Perrey 1857, 91–92; Sulstarova and Kocijaj 1975).

AD 1855 Jul 10 Beirut

A light shock was felt between 2 h and 3 h in Beirut and at Ain Hamdeh (Perrey 1857, 92).

AD 1855 Jul 16 Zadrine

A violent aftershock added to the damage caused around Skutari at Juban, Kosmeci, Bushat and Van-Dejes.

AD 1855 Aug 14 Shkodre

Another damaging aftershock at Skutari at 1 h 10 m affected the same region and completed the destruction.

The villages of Bushat and Juban were totally destroyed and at Gosmiqe the palace of the old Pashas of Skutari collapsed completely. At Van Dejes only one house was left standing and many people were injured.

In Skutari the ground movements were so strong that people could hardly stand, but damage was insignificant and only two or three houses collapsed, without loss of life.

The shock caused landslides in the defile near Van Dejes and triggered liquefaction of the ground in the Drima valley. Aftershocks continued for some months.

AD 1855 Aug 20 Bursa

At 14 h 30 m a strong aftershock in Bursa caused the collapse of a few walls. The shock was perceptible in Istanbul (Verollot 1856b; Perrey 1857, 97).

AD 1855 Aug 23 Dubrovnik

A shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1875b, 13; Kišpatić 1892, 18).

AD 1855 Aug 30 Rhodes

An earthquake was felt in Rhodes at 12 h 30 m (Verollot 1856b; Perrey 1857, 97).

AD 1855 Sep 9 Mitilini

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Mitilini at 9 h 30 m; it lasted for several seconds (Verollot 1856a; 1856b; Perrey 1857, 98).

AD 1855 Oct 5 Thessaloniki

There was a strong earthquake in Thessaloniki. It caused no damage (PCH 1272, 759).

[AD 1855 Oct 23 Bulgaria]

An earthquake shock in Bulgaria reported by a modern writer cannot be substantiated (Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1855 Nov 18 Izmir

At 23 h 20 m a strong earthquake occurred in Izmir; it was followed by aftershocks during the following two days (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1855 Dec 10 Corinth

An earthquake was felt at Kalamaki and on the Isthmus of Corinth (Schmidt 1879, 176).

AD 1855 Dec 14 Gemlik

A damaging aftershock ruined two villages south of Kios (Giemlik). It was felt in Bursa at 21 h 30 m, causing great alarm but no damage. The shock was felt in Istanbul, where it caused floors to creak. It was followed by weaker shocks during the following days, some of which were felt in both places (Verollot 1856b; Schmidt 1879; Telcioğlu 1981; Perrey 1859, 50).

AD 1855 Dec 18 Izmir

A very strong earthquake occurred in Izmir at 1 h 30 m; it lasted for 4 seconds and caused some concern. It was followed by other shocks during the month (Schmidt 1879; PCH 1272, 4.21).

AD 1855 Dec 30 Istanbul

A strong shock was felt in Istanbul sometime before 31 December. Details are lacking (PAZ 1856, 1.6).

AD 1856 Jan 4 Dubrovnik

At 2 h 25 m an earthquake was felt in Dubrovnik. More shocks followed on 16 and 26 January. Perrey dates the event to 4 March and associates it with the earthquake in Albania of 26 April, for which claim there is no evidence (Perrey 1859, 51–52; Kišpatić 1892, 18).

AD 1856 Jan 16 Ovacik

An earthquake in Anatolia in the district of Dersim totally destroyed villages in the districts of Dersim and Harput (PAZ 1856, 3.13).

Maximum damage occurred in the Ovacik valley, where it is said that the villages of Zernik, Danzig and Hopik were totally destroyed, causing a number of Armenian families to move from the Ovacik valley and settle around Harput (Riggs 1909).

The earthquake caused widespread damage in the districts of Dersim, Harput and Ağın, which in places was serious enough to cause concern to the authorities.

Notes

'... At c. 10 o'clock on Wednesday, 8th Jumada 1272 [16 January 1856] there was a strong earthquake in the eylat of Harput; it has continued day and night, lightly and at intervals, until the present (15 Jumada). It was stronger in the Kaza of Ağın, where the domes of some mosques vibrated and in some quarters and villages the one- and two-roomed houses were completely destroyed and the people are in a wretched state ...' (BBA ID 22262).

Another document, dated 23 Nisan a.H. 1272 (29 May 1856) adds that 'the number of losses among the population

in the earthquake which happened in the village of Hasanabad [Hasanova] in the kaza of Kuruçay in the sancak of Dersim, destroying many houses, was formerly notified to the Porte... money is asked for to rebuild the village of 22 houses and 49 fit-for-work people, because their fields are there and they cannot move elsewhere' (BBA IMV 15789).

AD 1856 Feb 3 Thessaloniki

A strong earthquake occurred at Thessaloniki (PIZ 6.3.1856).

AD 1856 Feb 16 Izmir

More shocks were felt in Izmir, starting at 0 h 20 m; they were strong and were followed by others at 23 h 40 m on 27 February (PCH 1272, Cumada II 20; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1856 Feb 22 Kerpen

The European press mentions an earthquake, at about midnight, which was felt in Istanbul and probably in Varna, which destroyed many villages, among which Korgo or Horgut or Karpan, causing the collapse of 17 minarets. It was followed by aftershocks (Perrey 1859, 50; 1875a, 20).

AD 1856 Feb 23 Samsun

An earthquake is reported from Samsun (Perrey 1875a, 20, 50).

AD 1856 Mar 19 Bursa

At night there was a violent earthquake in Bursa, where shocks had continued to be felt since the previous year (PCH 1272, no. 782; PAZ 1856, 3.29; Perrey 1875a, 20).

AD 1856 Mar 21 Mitilini

A very strong shock occurred in Mitilini at 10 h 30 m. It caused no damage in the island and it was followed by many aftershocks continuing until April (Perrey 1859, 52; 1870, 15).

AD 1856 Apr 26 Vlore

There was an earthquake in Valona at 1 h 15 m, followed by others on 27 April at 13 h and on 28 April at 20 h 30 m. It caused no damage (Perrey 1859, 54).

AD 1856 Jul 12 Thessaloniki

A strong shock was felt during the night at Thessaloniki (Perrey 1859, 58).

AD 1856 Aug 13 Dubrovnik

At 2 h 15 m a shock was felt in Dubrovnik (Kišpatić 1892, 18).

AD 1856 Aug 27 Ankara

There was a strong earthquake in Ankara at 11 h, preceded by two foreshocks. Many walls and chimneys collapsed, without loss of life (PCH 1273, 1.16; Perrey 1856, 64).

A contemporary document adds that '*at 4.15 on Wednesday Dhu'l-Hijja 1272 [28 August 1856] there was a rather large earthquake [in Ankara]; the shaking resulted in the fall of some large stones from the part of Ankara castle called Akkule but since there was no one doing their washing in the stream beneath, it fell into the empty valley. The part of the minaret above the serefé of the mosque of the former sheikh ul-islam Mehmed Efendi, which is opposite the governor's mansion, was cracked in several places and some ruined houses were demolished. There was no other damage*' (BBA ID 23351).

AD 1856 Sep 28 Beirut

At 1 h 15 m a slight shock was felt in Beirut (Perrey 1959, 66).

AD 1856 Oct 4 Van

This was the largest of a series of earthquakes felt in the region of Tabriz and as far away as Van, causing no damage that we know of (PVI 1273, no. 298; PCH 1273, 3.811; Gobineau 1859, 509).

This event, which was recorded by a 'Cacciatore' type of seismometer, was studied in great detail and an earthquake map constructed contains the first attempt to draw isoseismal lines for an earthquake in the Middle East, leading to the first determination of the macro-seismic epicentre by means of such lines (Khanikoff 1855; 1858).

AD 1856 Oct 10 Mitilini

A series of strong earthquakes occurred in Mitilini, starting at 4 h (Perrey 1859, 67, 1870, 15; Schmidt 1879).

1856 Oct 12 Hellenic Arc

This was a large, most probably subcrustal, earthquake, with an epicentral region offshore from Crete. It occurred at 2 h 33 m and lasted for over 2 minutes. Like other earthquakes originating from the Hellenic Arc before and since, this event was felt throughout the whole of the Eastern Mediterranean region, from northern Italy to the Nile Delta in Egypt and from Malta to Syria, causing great concern and widespread damage that was in places serious. Unfortunately, the only two primitive seismoscopes in Palermo and Naples that could have recorded this large shock were not in operation at the time of the earthquake [8, 10].

The effects of the earthquake were reported widely by the press, but not always soberly and with a considerable degree of exaggeration.

The earthquake caused widespread and serious damage in Crete, with loss of lives, particularly in the eastern part of the island. In the region of Ierapetra most villages were ruined. Kato Horio, Megalo Monastiri and its cells, Fourni and Limnes were badly damaged with loss of life.

Megalo Kastro (Iraklio), the largest urban centre in Crete, suffered more. It is said that only 33 dwellings were left undamaged, and 500–1500 people were killed. Public buildings suffered various degrees of damage but none collapsed. The Church of St Titos, which had been converted into a mosque, was damaged and later rebuilt. South of Iraklio, Agios Myron was seriously damaged and a village in the same district was overwhelmed by a landslide.

In Hania and its district damage was less serious; very few houses, churches and mosques were destroyed. In Mournies the monastery of Agia Moni was damaged and many houses were cracked. However, all villages in the district of Malvesi suffered some slight damage [15].

In Rhodes the earthquake had serious effects. In the town of Rhodes itself, some parts of the city walls and the walls of churches and mosques collapsed. Together with 50 houses in the Muslim and Jewish quarters, in the Greek quarter, of 1000 houses, only two remained habitable. Two minarets were thrown down and several of the old towers and the parts of the massive walls of the fortifications were rent in various places. In the European quarter of Neochori several hundred stone buildings became uninhabitable and quite a few collapsed [2, 11].

In all, about 800 houses were destroyed in the town and its suburbs and 257 people were killed or seriously injured. The total loss to the town was estimated at 40 million piastres. Shortly after the earthquake, when the town of Rhodes had hardly recovered, an explosion of gunpowder in the arsenal totally destroyed a number of houses and part of the palace of the master of the Order of the Knights of St John [3, 4, 7, 8, 11].

Damage in the rest of the island was more serious. Apolakkia (Abulaka) was almost totally destroyed. In Archangelos three churches and 250 houses collapsed and 50 were damaged beyond repair. The villages of St Isidoros, Fanos, Siana, Monolithos, Monotithos, Profilia, Istrios, Arnitha and Lachania were quite destroyed. In Trianda (Teryanda), of 3000 houses, 100 were destroyed and more than 900 were ruined, and four people were killed. In the village of Salakos 120 houses were destroyed and 50 irreparably damaged. Malona was ruined and its church was quite destroyed. In Aphados all the houses were damaged beyond repair, and in Lindos

170 houses collapsed and the remainder were ruined. The large convents of Tsambica, Ag. Philimon(?) and Panagia Sciavi were irreparably damaged, as were most of the churches in the island [2, 4, 12].

The island of Halki suffered severely. Of its two villages, the one in the interior was ruined, whereas the other, on the coast, suffered slightly and only ten houses were damaged [4, 12].

On the mainland opposite Rhodes, at Marmaritsa (Marmaris) 30 houses were destroyed and the rest were damaged. In Bodrum and Marmaris damage was not excessively strong, and at Makri there was no damage. At Shovges (Asavik) the shock triggered a landslide on the coast [4, 5].

The island of Karpathos (Scarpantos) suffered more severely still. It contained 15 villages, of which one, Olympus, was entirely destroyed, and the remainder were so damaged that the inhabitants abandoned them. In all more than 100 people were killed on that island. In the island of Kasos three villages were destroyed and the rest were damaged beyond repair, with the loss of 50 lives [4].

In the islands of Symi (Sombeki) and Castellorizo (Meyis) the extent of the damage was relatively small, in the latter the shock causing the collapse of no more than five houses [4, 5, 12].

At Aydin the earthquake was very strong, and at Tire the shock probably started a fire, which destroyed two mosques and a number of shops [8].

The shock was very strong in the islands of Cos (Istanköy), Chios and Mitilini, where, however, it caused no damage [2, 5].

The earthquake was felt in the Nile Delta and lasted over 2 minutes. In Alexandria, a few old walls tumbled down; no substantial damage was done, but the people were thrown into panic. Some old houses along Ra's ai-Tin (the classical Heptastadion) were damaged, but only two lives were lost, from injuries. In Damietta, the shock was slight, but in other provincial towns of the Nile Delta, such as Tanta and Damanhur, several minarets fell, killing some people. At Suez the shock was felt, but it was slight. Elsewhere in the delta the shock caused panic, with people finding it difficult to stand or walk, and the ground movements causing furniture to move and water to slosh out of tanks [16].

In Cairo the effects of the earthquake were more serious. Three successive shocks were felt, of duration one, one half and two minutes. The railway clock and the hotel clocks stopped and water in canals ran up the embankments; water from the Khaliq canal was thrown over its sides and well water rose to the surface. Only about 20 houses collapsed completely and about 200 were ruined, killing four people, but many houses of local construction were damaged. The mosque of Sultan Hasan

Sa'ud Pasha fissured from top to bottom; the minaret of the Mahkama mosque collapsed and the structures of the building were badly cracked. The Catholic Church, off al-Muski, was also damaged and part of Shepherd's Hotel fell in. In the district of Bulaq there was more debris than in Cairo. Here about 20 mosques were damaged, almost all through the collapse of their minarets, among them the mosque of Abu'l-A'la, which lost its top, with the loss of four lives. Panic was great throughout Cairo and a large proportion of the populace camped in open spaces for a day or two. The earthquake had no effect on major engineering works on the Nile and it was hardly felt south of Helwan [1, 3, 12].

In Malta and Gozo damage was sporadic, chiefly to vulnerable old public buildings, which had to be repaired after the event, such as cracked domes of churches, the collapse of telegraph towers, and the fall of parapets, but no one was killed. The report that Fort Chambray in Gozo had fallen in, burying 300 English soldiers quartered there, and a report of the collapse of the sea forts proved to be fabrications. Even the news that the shock had set bells ringing was not true; it was the bishop of Malta who, 15 minutes after the earthquake, gave the order to ring the bells of the churches, a local custom on occasions of imminent danger [17, 19].

The earthquake was felt onboard boats sailing off Egypt. In the Eastern Mediterranean and offshore Crete there were reports of an abnormal sea current. However, there is no evidence that the earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave, except, perhaps in the region of Malta [6, 9] where it is more likely that these were standing waves set up in the closed harbour of the city. Steamers on their voyage from Constantinople to Malta experienced the shocks, during which the machinery of these vessels was completely paralysed [19].

The earthquake was barely perceptible in Izmir and Brusa, and was followed by very few light after-shocks, which were reported mainly from Rhodes and Halki but not from Crete, that continued until the end of the month [5, 13, 14].

References

- [1] PRO FO 78/1222 (Alexandria 15.10.1856) and Mayer (1856a, 1856b).
- [2] PCH 1273, 3.9.
- [3] PCH 1273, 4.6, nos. 808, 810, 814, 29 Safar to 15 Rabi II.
- [4] PRO FO 78.1211 (Rhodes).
- [5] Raulin (1869, 428–430).
- [6] Rudolph (1887, 325).
- [7] Newton (1865, ii. 73).
- [8] Schmidt (1879, 48).
- [9] Fenech and Froud (1857).
- [10] Mazzarelli (1947).

- [11] PGR 1856, no. 249.
- [12] BBA ID 23635.
- [13] PAZ 1856, 11.4, 19, 12.2.
- [14] AA 1856 (Canée) 44.103.
- [15] Detorakis (2005, 142–143).
- [16] PRO FO 78/1210, 184, 190, 192, 200 (Canea, 14 October to 8 December); 78/1211 (Rhodes, 18 October 1856); Buist (1857, 39); Sopwith (1857, 95); and Goby (1955).
- [17] Woo (1995, 467–469).
- [18] Ferres (1866, 100, 409).
- [19] PMT 1856, 10.21, 10.28, 11.4, 11.18.

The following references give additional details that are essential for understanding the real impact of this offshore earthquake: AMAE (La Canée) carton 44/no. 103, 14.10.1856; DMI Deniz Muzesi Istanbul, Mektubi 31/16–1273; SBB Hafiz Nuri, MS Or. f. 4114; PAZ 1856, 4, 14, 19.11, 2.12; PBT 6.11.1856; PGF 28.10.1856; PGS 1856 nos. 222, 225, 229, 238; PGU nos. 244, 246, 248, 251, 1856; PIM 16.10.1856; PMG 18.11.1856, Malta I; Abbé Pierre (1860); Agamennone and Issel (1894 *sub ann.*); Baratta (1896, 46; 1897 *sub ann.*); Barbiani and Barbiani (1863 *sub ann.*); Brassey (1880, 308); Campbell (1857, 176); De Rossi (1889, 264); Del Guidice (1857, 50–51); Evans (1935, 314); Gigli (1857, 121–122); Grünthal (1988 *sub ann.*); Karnik *et al.* (1957 *sub ann.*); Kellner-Heinkele (1997); Kišpatić (1892 *sub ann.*); Kluge (1858 *sub ann.*); Kriaris (1920, 31); Kyriazopoulos (1979); Lanture (1856, 988); Mavroidis (1940, 937–939); Mazzarelli (1947, 120–122); Mercalli (1883, 257–258); Neimann (1856, 488–489); Ongley (1975, 240); Partsch (1887, 41–43); Perrey (1859; 1864a; 1864b; 1866; 1870; 1875a; 1875b, *sub ann.*); Platakis (1950, 23); Raulin (1869, 428–440); Ritter (1860); Rudolph (1887, 325); Schmidt (1879, 47–54); Sieberg (1932a, 209; 1932b, 93–94); Sponheuer (1952 *sub ann.*); Stamatiadis (1887, 618); Stavrakis (1890, 109–110, 134, 171); Tomadakis (1932, 937–939); and Xanthoudakis (1925, no. 2992).

AD 1856 Oct 13 *Dubrovnik*

At 5 h shocks began to be felt in Dubrovnik, which continued until 16 October (Kišpatić 1892, 19).

AD 1856 Oct 13 *Cairo*

During the night light shocks were felt in Cairo. It is not known whether this was the cause for the collapse of the minaret of the mosque of Da'ud Paşa in the district of al-Sayyida in Cairo and further damage to a few old houses in Bulaq (Mayer 1856b; Schmidt 1879, 47–54; Oppolzer 1887, 372).

AD 1856 Oct 20 *Valone*

At 12 h 4 m a shock was felt in Valona (Perrey 1859, 72).

AD 1856 Oct 22 *Bursa*

While reconstruction of Bursa continued, a strong earthquake at 6 h caused some damage in the town (DMA Mektubi 31.17; PGH 1856, 11.4; Perrey 1859, 73).

AD 1856 Nov 8 *Mitilini*

A rather strong earthquake occurred in Izmir at 5 h 45 m. Another shock was felt in Mitilini (Perrey 1859, 73; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1856 Nov 25 *Chios*

There was a damaging earthquake in Chios at 11 h 37 m. It was preceded and followed by many shocks, which were felt also in Izmir. In the town of Chios some houses collapsed and many others were damaged, with the loss of a few lives.

The earthquake was felt very strongly in Izmir, Samos and Mitilini, and probably in the Dardanelles. Aftershocks continued to be felt until late December (PCH 1273, 4.15, 5.23; Stamatiadis 1887, 618).

In Chios the sea flooded the coast with violence, drowning a few people (Zolotas 1921, i. 94; Polemidis 1971?, 152).

AD 1856 Dec 17 *Mitilini*

A strong earthquake at 3 h was felt at the castle of Sultaniye (Çanakkale) and in Mitilini. It caused no damage (BBA Ir. Dal. 24024; PCH no. 817; BBA ID 24024; PAZ 1856, 12.27; PCH 1273, 5.8, 23; Perrey 1859, 77).

AD 1856 *Karlioiva*

A modern source mentions an earthquake in the spring of the year 1272 a.H (1856), which caused damage and loss of life in the districts of Karlioiva and Göynük in eastern Anatolia in Turkey.

Little is known about losses except that the villages of Tokluyan, Karlioiva, Kargapazar, Zengic and Rakasan were totally destroyed and many people were killed (Firat 1961, 93).

This may have been the shock which in 1856–57 was felt in Mus and Hınıs and reported from Erzincan, Erzurum, Bulanik and Van.

AD 1857 Jan 14 *Valona*

A series of shocks was felt at Valona, beginning at 15 h (Perrey 1860, 77).

AD 1857 Jan 24 *Izmir*

A shock in Izmir at 5 h 30 m in Izmir was followed by others until the 28th of the month (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1857 Jan 28 *Iannina*

Two consecutive shocks were felt at Iannina at 18 h (Perrey 1862a, 21).

AD 1857 Feb 3 *Thessaloniki*

A strong earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki two hours after sunset. It was perceptible at Iannina at 20 h 15 m (Perrey 1860, 81; 1862a, 21).

AD 1857 Feb 11 *Istanbul*

At 22 h 30 m an earthquake was felt at Pera in Istanbul. It caused no damage (Perrey 1860, 82).

AD 1857 Feb 13 *Izmir*

This was the first of a series of strong shocks in Izmir at 0 h 30 m am that continued, with intermissions, for a few days up to 3 March. They caused the collapse of a few old walls (PAZ 1857, 3.1; PCH 1273, 8.4; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1860, 82, 84).

AD 1857 Feb 28 *Nisiros*

An earthquake was felt in Rhodes, followed by more shocks on 6, 8 and 14 March. There is evidence that the earthquake originated near Nisiros (Perrey 1860, 84; 1862a, 14; 1875a, 23).

AD 1857 Mar 6 *Aleppo*

An earthquake was reported felt in Aleppo, without details (PCH 1273, 8.12).

AD 1857 Mar 13 *Izmir*

A new series of shocks occurred in Izmir, beginning at 11.30 pm, and continuing on 14, 26 and 29 March (Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1860, 86).

AD 1857 Mar 16 *Dubrovnik*

At 7 h earthquake shocks were felt at Ragusa (Perrey 1860, 85).

AD 1857 Apr 2 *Iannina*

A slight shock was felt at Iannina at 5 h 30 m, which was followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1862a, 21).

AD 1857 Apr 3 *Dubrovnik*

At 23 h there was a strong shock at Ragusa, followed by a second shock 10 minutes later (Perrey 1862a, 21).

AD 1857 Apr 9 *Bulanik*

A locally destructive earthquake occurred in the region of Bulanik, in eastern Turkey. It occurred at 1 h 15 m and caused extensive damage in the district.

Ten villages were completely destroyed with the loss of 180 lives: ‘*in Kulp [Bulanik]... not a sound house*

remained in the village and three collapsed...in the kaza of Bulanik it lasted 36 hours, with a shock lasting one minute at the beginning...in Kulp 17 died and 6 were wounded; in Gergerlu [Kekerli] there were 124 killed and 20 injured; in Mescidlu there was one injured and in Seyh Yakub 3 were wounded (BBA ID 24957).

The shock was strongly felt in Muş and Hınıs, and it was reported from Erzurum and Van (PAZ 1857, 5.26; PCH 1273, 9.18; PPO 1857, 5.27).

The earthquake was followed by many after-shocks, some of which caused additional damage.

AD 1857 May 7 Dubrovnik

An earthquake was felt at Ragusa at 7 h 54 m; it caused no damage (Perrey 1860, 91).

AD 1857 May 21 Bursa

At 22 h 24 m a very strong earthquake occurred in Bursa. It caused considerable damage and the collapse of a minaret, which resulted in the loss of a few lives. The shock was perceptible in Istanbul. An aftershock followed at about 3 h on 11 June (PCH 1273, 10.9, 29; Perrey 1860, 91–92).

AD 1857 Jun 9 Iannina

A shock was felt at Iannina at 18 h 45 m (Perrey 1862a, 22).

AD 1857 Jul 12 Dubrovnik

An earthquake in Ragusa at 1 h 10 m, preceded and followed by other shocks, caused considerable concern (Perrey 1860, 95).

AD 1857 Aug 7 Zitsa

A strong earthquake was felt in Corfu, Avlona, Iannina and Zitsa at 20 h 50 m, followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1860, 97; 1862a, 22; Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1857 Sep 9 Dubrovnik

A shock was felt at Ragusa at 14 h 5 m; it was preceded and followed by other shocks (Perrey 1860, 99).

AD 1857 Sep 17 Gemlik

A damaging earthquake occurred at 22 h in the region between Gemlik and Yalova in Turkey.

In Gemlik a number of houses, the building of the *musir*, a *han* and some parts of the shipyard were destroyed. Also the guardhouse on the Katirli pass was ruined. Damage extended to Yalova and Angori (now Akköy), but details are lacking.

In Bursa about 30 houses were destroyed and many more were damaged. The shock was strongly felt on Princes Island (Heybeliada) and Iznik. It was also felt

in Izmit and Istanbul, where it lasted for 20 seconds, and was particularly strong at Pera and along the Bosphorus to Büyükdere. At Kuruçesme a pigeon tower was damaged and another building settled into its foundations.

During the first 12 hours shocks continued to be felt at short intervals. An aftershock during the following morning, at 6 h 10 m, was felt in Istanbul and caused some slight additional damage in Bursa (PCH 1274, 2.11; DMA Sura Bahr 31/31; Perrey 1860, 100).

AD 1857 Sep 21 Jerusalem

A slight earthquake in the morning was felt in Jerusalem (Kallner-Amiran 1951 *sub ann.*).

AD 1857 Oct 3 Istanbul and Izmir

At 20 h there was a strong earthquake in Istanbul, which lasted for 2 seconds. At about the same time a shock was felt in Izmir, which must have been a different event (PCH 1274, 2.23; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1860, 102).

AD 1857 Oct 7 Dubrovnik

A shock at 7 h 45 m was reported from Ragusa (Perrey 1860, 103).

AD 1857 Nov 14 Iannina

A long series of strong shocks at Iannina, starting at 14 h 10 m, caused considerable concern and some panic, but no damage. They continued for 48 hours (Perrey 1862a, 24–25).

AD 1857 Nov 15 Rhodes

Two strong shocks were felt in Rhodes, the first at about 18 h and the second eight hours later (PCH 1274, 3.23; Perrey 1860, 107).

AD 1857 Nov 16 Isparta

An earthquake, of short duration, was felt in Isparta, in Turkey, at about 21 h. It caused no damage (PCH 1274, 3.14).

AD 1857 Nov 19 Khoy

A strong earthquake occurred at Khoy at about 21 h. It caused considerable alarm but no damage. It was followed by two more shocks on 27 November (PVI 1274, 5.7).

AD 1857 Dec 9 Izmir

At 6.25 pm a rather strong earthquake occurred in Izmir (PCH 1274, 5.5; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1860, 108).

AD 1857 Dec 11 Valona

A slight shock was felt at Valona at 7 h 30 m (Perrey 1860, 108).

AD 1857 Dec 15 Rhodes

An earthquake was strongly felt on Rhodes, on the Turkish mainland and on Crete, the effects of which, if any, are not given (PCH 1274, 5.21; Schmidt 1879, 54).

Felt local shocks in the region during this period are usually confused with those of the Italian earthquake in Basilicata of 16 December 1857.

AD 1857 Dec 27 Bursa

A series of shocks began in Bursa on 22 December and continued until 6 January. The earthquake of 27 December was the strongest of the series; it caused some minor damage in the town and the loss of one life (Perrey 1860, 111, 114; 1862a, 27).

AD 1857 Dec 27 Iannina

A strong earthquake occurred in Iannina at 14 h 50 m (Perrey 1862a, 26).

AD 1858 Jan 8 Varna

A strong earthquake occurred in Varna at 3 h 15 m. The shock was felt within a radius of about 100 km of the town, but details are lacking (Perrey 1862a, 27).

AD 1858 Jan 12 Valona

Light shocks occurred in Valona at 9 h, being repeated at 22 h on January (Perrey 1862a, 28).

AD 1858 Jan 13 Iannina

A shock was felt at Iannina at 16 h 30 m (Perrey 1862a, 28).

AD 1858 Feb 3 Thessaloniki

A strong earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki at 20 h (Perrey 1862a, 32; Schmidt 1879, 55).

AD 1858 Feb 8 Kuruçesme

A locally very strong shock at Kuruçesme lasted about 10 seconds; it was not felt very far away and caused no damage (Perrey 1862a, 33).

AD 1858 Feb 17 Valona

A light shock was felt in Valona at 10 h 34 m (Perrey 1862a, 33).

AD 1858 Feb 21 Corinth

A relatively small-magnitude but local earthquake in the eastern part of the Gulf of Corinth almost totally destroyed Corinth (population 1600) and a few villages in its immediate vicinity.

The shock occurred at 11 am and lasted a few seconds, causing destruction in the region between the coast and Neohori [8].

The few houses of Kutumatsi and Diavatiki were destroyed.

In Corinth the ground movements were strong enough to throw people to the ground. Most of the houses, which were of one-storey adobe construction, were totally destroyed; 8 people were killed and 32 were injured. The few better-built houses, churches, the mosque and the bridge on the road to Hexamili were damaged, but few of these structures collapsed completely. The shock shattered the water cisterns, and destroyed the water mills and the water supply of the town. Additional losses of a considerable portion of local property were caused by the fire that followed [1, 4, 5, 9].

The columns of the temple of Apollo in Ancient Corinth had their capitals and entablature displaced. Reports that one of them was split diagonally by the shock cannot be substantiated, since the crack pre-existed the shock and the 1856 earthquake simply enlarged it. Next and adjacent to the temple two-storey houses were not damaged [6, 11].

In Acrocorinthos a few houses and a number of the battlements of the dilapidated fort were thrown down, the shock triggering the fall of a large piece of rock.

At Hexamili all the houses were destroyed and three people were killed. The mud houses of Xilokerata and Neohori were ruined and rock falls added to the damage. At Kehries damage was not so serious and a new spring of water appeared about 200 m from the coast. At Kalamaki, with the exception of the office building of Lloyd's Shipping Company and six better-built houses, which suffered relatively little damage, all the rest collapsed, killing four people. The man-made fill behind the quay slumped and cracks opened in the ground running parallel with the dock and along the coast, as well as further inland, ruining the barracks [8].

At Perahora damage was serious but details are lacking. The shock triggered rock falls from the mountain south of the village. Perigiali was totally ruined and three people were killed, while one was killed at nearby Azizi.

Further away damage was serious but scattered. At Zevgolio, Assos, Vrahati and Hiliomidi several houses collapsed, without loss of life. At Kurteza, with the exception of the barracks, the rest of the town was ruined [6].

At Lutraki (population 300), Kiato, Ag. Vasilis and Sofiko the shock was very strong and caused widespread damage.

The earthquake was not felt very far away: in Athens it lasted for several seconds but did absolutely no damage [7]. It was felt also in the Peloponnese, north of Tripolis, on Siros and in Chalkis, that is within a radius of only 100 km. Even within this area the shock was not perceptible at Zakynthos, Mesolongi, Kalamos, Therikos,

Kapandriti and Poros. The shock was not felt at Iannina and there is no evidence to substantiate claims that the shock was felt as far away as Venice, or that it was followed by a seismic sea wave [2, 3, 8, 10].

Small aftershocks continued to be felt until the end of March.

New Corinth was rebuilt near the coast, about 7 km from the old town (Kavkoula *et al.* 1990, 8–88).

References

- [1] Aretaios and Stavrianakis (1858).
- [2] Koustas (1858, 202, 204).
- [3] Perrey (1862a, 28, 34–35).
- [4] PAZ 1858, 1447, 1544.
- [5] PAT 1858, 2639–2652.
- [6] PRO FO 32.261.123 (Athens).
- [7] Proust (1990 (1862), 76/116g).
- [8] Schmidt (1879 *sub ann.*).
- [9] Wyse (1865, 315–318, 339–343).
- [10] Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 96).
- [11] PPA 1858, no. 202.

AD 1858 Mar 7 *Bandirma*

An earthquake shock was felt at Bandirma. It was followed by other shocks until the 10th of the month. It caused no damage (Perrey 1862a, 37).

AD 1858 Mar 18 *Izmir*

At 3 h 5 m there was a strong shock in Izmir (PCH 1274, 8.14; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1858 Mar 24 *Valona*

At 16 h 30 m a shock was felt at Valona (Perrey 1862a, 38).

AD 1858 Mar 27 *Bitola*

At about 23 h a strong earthquake occurred at Monastir (Perrey 1862a, 38).

AD 1858 Apr 5 *Iannena*

From a contemporary document we learn that this earthquake was felt after sunset at 5 h 20 m at Iannena, where it caused no damage; it was followed by another shock on 7 April, which was equally slight (Schläfli 1862).

Note

Modern authors assign to this event a magnitude of 6.0 and attribute to it the destruction of Iannena (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 281). Their source is Montandon (1953, 146), who quotes Morelli (1942), whose source is Mihailović (1927), who does not give his source.

AD 1858 Apr 7 *Bitola*

Many strong shocks occurred at Monastir (Perrey 1862a, 40).

AD 1858 Apr 19 *Bursa*

An earthquake at 9 h 5 m in Bursa, which had been preceded by a foreshock a few hours earlier, caused the collapse of a few old houses and walls. The shock was perceptible in Istanbul. Aftershocks on 20 and 21 April caused some concern; they continued to be felt intermittently until late in May (PCH 1274, 9.15, 10.27; Perrey 1862a, 41, 45).

AD 1858 Apr 27 *Istanbul*

A strong earthquake was felt at 15 h 35 m in Istanbul and along the Bosphorus. During the morning of 30 April a vault of the bazaar of Kalpakçılar collapsed, allegedly due to the damage it had sustained from the earthquake (Perrey 1862a, 42).

AD 1858 Apr 29 *Izmir*

A shock was felt in Izmir at 0 h 25 m. This was the first of a series that continued intermittently until 3 May (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1858 May 6 *Iannina*

An earthquake occurred at about 15 h 30 m at Iannina. More shocks were felt on 18 May at 16 h 10 m and on 26 May at 4 h 20 m (Perrey 1864b, 42).

AD 1858 May 16 *Marmaris*

A swarm of earthquakes at Marmaris, felt also in Rhodes, continued up to the 27th of the month (Perrey 1862a, 45–46; 1870, 16; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1858 May 19 *Istanbul*

An earthquake at 1 h 30 m in Istanbul was followed on the 21st by another shock. They were strong along the Bosphorus (Perrey 1862a, 44).

AD 1858 May 28 *Samsun*

Many shocks were felt in Samsun; details are lacking (Perrey 1862a, 45; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1858 Jun 3 *Valona*

A series of shocks occurred in Valona, starting at 1 h 35 m and ending on 6 June at 21 h, some of them very strong (Perrey 1862a, 46; Schmidt 1879, 178).

AD 1858 Jun 16 *Crete*

An earthquake on Crete at 18 h caused considerable damage in the eastern part of the island. The places affected are not named but they belonged to the region of

Piskokefali (Sitia) (PAZ *Beilage* 11.7.1858; Perrey 1870, 16; 1875a, 27).

AD 1858 Jun 16 Akhisar

There was a damaging earthquake in the region of Manisa in Turkey. It occurred at 18 h 50 m and caused the collapse of many houses at Axar (Akhisar) and of a number of villages in the region, the names of which are not given. In Manisa the shock started a fire, which burnt down almost the entire bazaar area.

In Izmir the shock was very strong and caused alarm but no damage. Many strong aftershocks continued to be felt until 18 July (PAZ 1858, 6.27; PCH 1274, 11.23, 12.8; Perrey 1862a, 48, 51–52; 1862b, 48; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1858 Aug 8 Sofia

Press reports indicate that two months before the earthquake of 30 September 1858 there was an earthquake in Sofia at 21 h, which damaged some parts of the town and killed four people. Other than this there was no damage or loss (PCH 1275, 5.23).

This may have been the shock that was felt at Pleven at 22 h 30 m during a thunderstorm on 8 August 1858 (PTV 1858, 395).

AD 1858 Aug 9 Valona

At 16 h 45 m a shock was reported felt at Valona (Perrey 1862a, 54).

AD 1858 Aug 14 Bursa

Renewed shocks were experienced in Bursa (PCH 1275, 1.10; Perrey 1862a, 55).

AD 1858 Sep 10 Plovdiv

At about 16 h 40 m a shock was felt at Philipopoli (Perrey 1862a, 56).

AD 1858 Sep 20 Argyrokaastro

The earthquake in southern Albania caused heavy damage and the loss of a few lives in the region of Argyrokaastro.

The first shock occurred at about 17 h 35 m and it was followed by two strong aftershocks at 17 h 43 m and 18 h 57 m (Mousson 1859, 5/1995, 166g).

The region mostly affected was confined within an area of radius 10 km bounded by the villages of Kiparo, Borsi, Zuliati, Golem and Kuts, where most houses were destroyed and 12 people were killed (Sulstarova and Kociaj 1975; PCH 1275, 913).

Damage was reported from a larger area from Delvino to Argyrokaastro, Boliena and Drymades on the coast, within a radius of about 27 km. In all about

1400 houses were destroyed or damaged beyond repair (Schläfli 1859).

The shock was strongly felt, causing some minor damage at Kanina, where one house collapsed, and in Avlona, where a bathhouse was destroyed and a few houses were damaged. In Corfu the shock caused some panic and set church bells ringing. In Iannina the earthquake was generally felt, and it was perceptible at Pente Pigadia, Arta and Preveza, 140 km away (Perrey 1862a, 56; Partsch 1887; PCH 1275, 913).

Aftershock were reported at 17 h 43 m, 18 h 57 m and during the following days, with the last damaging shock occurring on 9 October at 9 h 30 m.

Note

Some authors wrongly amalgamate this earthquake with the shock in Bulgaria of 30 September (Schläfli 1859; Perrey 1862a, 58–59; 1875a, 28).

AD 1858 Sep 26 Iannina

An earthquake was felt at Iannina at 16 h 45 m (Perrey 1862a, 57).

AD 1858 Sep 29 Iannina

An earthquake was felt at Iannina at 15 h (Perrey 1864b, 46).

AD 1858 Sep 30 Sofia

This earthquake happened in northwestern Bulgaria at 12 h on Thursday 18 September 1858 (O.S.) [6].

In Sofia shops and houses were ruined, particularly those of stone-masonry construction, and almost all dwellings in the town were damaged, many beyond repair [3, 9].

The shock caused the ruin of the minarets and domes of 12 mosques, and of most *hans* [1]. The minaret of Kuru Cheshme collapsed, killing one person, and so did the minaret of the mosque of St Sofia, which killed two people. Among the mosques destroyed were the Kuru Cheshme and Bash Bunar, as well as the Buyuk, Chelebi and Chaush *camis* [6] and the Sredets mosque [4, 5].

Also the churches of St Nikola Mali and Prechista were ruined, and the dome of the church of St Stefan, which was under construction, fell in, killing a workman. Of the 28 mosques in the town only 3 were not affected and of the 7 churches only 2 were safe to enter after the earthquake [4, 6, 9].

Most parts of the barracks suffered badly, and, although the mosque situated opposite the compound was demolished, there were no casualties among the soldiers, who, like the rest of the populace, camped at the edge of the town [1, 3].

In all 12 people were killed and 20 injured in Sofia.

The flow of water of the hot springs in the town decreased before the earthquake and stopped altogether for 24 hours after it, while a new hot spring appeared at the foot of a nearby hill. Another hot spring, that had appeared after the earthquake of 1818, on which Selim Pasha had built a spa but which had dried up since, started flowing again. New springs of water appeared also at Boyana and Gorna Banya [7, 9].

As a result of the shock two or three mills on the hill, in the area of Bali Efendi, were set in motion and water was caused to flow in a dry stream [1].

The earthquake caused a crack to open on Mt Vitosh, southwest of Sofia between the villages Boyana and Dragalevci, which was half an aršin wide (36 cm) and half an hour's march in length (3 km). Here and elsewhere the earthquake triggered rockfalls from the mountain [9].

Total damage in Sofia was estimated at several million kurush (tens of thousands of pounds sterling). Sofia was literally shattered and, with most of the people and soldiers camping outside the town, marauding bands of robbers plundered the town, adding to its destruction [2].

We have no information about damage in other places.

The shock was reported from Kurilski monastery near Iskrets north of Sofia from the Cherepintsi monastery, as well as from the towns of Vratsha, Filibe (Plovdiv) and probably Seres but not from Thessaloniki [3, 8, 10].

There is some evidence that as a result of the earthquake the church of Sv. Troika at Etropole was damaged and repaired late in 1858.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for about 18 months [4].

References

- [1] BBA ID 27496.
- [2] PAT 1858, 11.1.
- [3] PCH 1275, 906, 910, 916; PTV 1858, 9.20–10.4, 11.1, 12.7; and PAV 1859, 1.5.
- [4] Asenov (1969, 68).
- [5] Kostantinov (1884, 127–129) and Schmidt (1879, 179).
- [6] Natsev and Fermandzhiev (1984, 173).
- [7] Perrey (1862a, 6, 57; 1870, 17).
- [8] Sprostranov (1900, 41).
- [9] Vatzof (1900, 6–11).
- [10] Vatzof (1906, 141; 1908, 131).

AD 1858 Oct 6 *Sofia*

An earthquake shock was felt in Sofia on 6 or 7 October (Perrey 1862a, 58).

AD 1858 Oct 9 *Argyrokastro*

This was a belated damaging aftershock of the earthquake of 20 September in Albania.

It occurred at 8 h 30 m and affected the western part of the epicentral area of the main shock, enlarging it to include the coastal area bounded by the villages of Drymades, Vuno, Himara, Kiparo and, further inland, Piluri, Kudesi, Tsorai and Pogonat, an area in which 700 already damaged and repaired houses were destroyed.

Some damage was reported from Gardiki and Argyrokastro, but in Corfu this aftershock was not as strong as the main event. The shock was reported from Preveza, Zante and Iannina.

Aftershocks continued until 22 October (PCH no, 921; Perrey 1862a, 58–59; 1864a, 14, 16; 1864b, 46; Partsch 1887, 42; Schläfli 1859).

Notes

Some authors erroneously amalgamate this earthquake with the earthquake of 10 October at 9 h 30 m in Italy and extend its macroseismic effects to Lecce, Taranto and Bari and the region of Brindisi. Others assign exorbitant intensities to sites that were affected by the September main shock and, without quoting their source of information, attribute the damage to the aftershock of October (Baratta 1901, 432; Mihailović 1951b; Sulstarova and Kocij 1975; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989).

AD 1858 Oct 15 *Izmir*

At 5 h 45 m there was a strong earthquake in Izmir (Schmidt 1979).

AD 1858 Oct 19 *Sofia*

There were continuing shocks in Sofia (Perrey 1862a, 62).

AD 1858 Nov 4 *Valona*

At 23 h 15 m a strong and prolonged shock was felt in Valona (Perrey 1862a, 62).

AD 1858 Nov 5 *Iannina*

At 2 h a shock was felt in Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 56).

AD 1858 Nov 6 *Valona*

Another shock occurred in Valona at 1 h 30 m (Perrey 1862a, 62).

AD 1858 Nov 13 *Iannina*

At 17 h 30 m a shock was reported from Iannina (Perrey 1862a, 64).

AD 1858 Nov 15 *Sofia*

A strong earthquake occurred in Sofia at 18 h 30 m (Perrey 1862a, 64).

AD 1858 Nov 21 Sofia

Another shock occurred at Sofia (Perrey 1862a, 64).

AD 1858 Nov 22 Iannina

A rather strong shock occurred at Iannina at 22 h 30 m (Perrey 1864b, 56).

AD 1858 Nov 25 Dubrovnik

A shock was felt in Ragusa at 7 h 35 m (Perrey 1862a, 65).

AD 1858 Nov 28 Valona

At the end of November, or on the 28th, there was a damaging earthquake in Albania, which ruined the town of Ergheni, the location of which cannot be identified (Perrey 1862a, 65; 1870, 17). It was followed by a shock at 1 h on 29 November, which was felt at Valona (Perrey 1862a, 65).

[AD 1858 Dec 27 Sofia]

A strong earthquake was supposedly felt in Thessaloniki, at Seres and in Macedonia. It is said that it was a great shock.

It is likely that this information from belated press reports in fact refers to the earthquake in Sofia of 30 September (PAV 1859, 1.5; Perrey 1870, 17; Schmidt 1879, 179).

AD 1858 Dec Cairo

Near the end of the month, an earthquake was felt in Cairo (Perrey 1862a, 31).

AD 1859 Jan 1 Iannina

A strong earthquake was felt at Iannina at 15 h 5 m. It was felt throughout Epirus, particularly at Arta and Preveza (Perrey 1862b, 33).

AD 1859 Jan 6 Thessaloniki

On the night of 6 January there was a violent shock in Thessaloniki and surroundings, which caused no damage (PCH 1275, 6.14).

AD 1859 Jan 9 Bandirma

A strong earthquake was felt at Bandirma at 20 h. It was followed by few aftershocks (Perrey 1862b, 33).

AD 1859 Jan 10 Rhodes

At dawn, there was an earthquake in Rhodes, followed by further shocks until 12 January (Perrey 1862b, 13; 1870, 17; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1859 Jan 21 Erzurum

A strong earthquake was felt in Erzurum; it destroyed a nearby village, but details are lacking (PPO 1895, 2.3; PJC 1859, 2.2).

AD 1859 Jan 21 Drama

An earthquake occurred in Drama. This was probably the same event as the earthquake felt at the same time in Seres and Thessaloniki (PAV 1859, 358; Perrey 1862c, 28).

AD 1859 Jan 23 Aydin

At about 22 h, there was a strong earthquake at Güzel Hisar (Aydin). It caused no damage and was followed by other shocks until 25 January (PCH 1275, 7.27; Perrey 1862b, 38).

AD 1859 Jan 25 Istanbul

At night, a shock was felt in Istanbul (PCH 1275, 7.12).

AD 1859 Jan 27 Sofia

A strong shock was felt in Sofia (PTV 1859, 2.14).

AD 1859 Jan 28 Beirut

A strong earthquake at 7 h was reported from Beirut (Perrey 1862b, 40).

AD 1859 Feb 15 Rhodes

A shock was felt in Rhodes (Perrey 1862b, 41).

AD 1859 Mar 9 Thessaloniki

At night there was an earthquake in Thessaloniki (PTV 1859, 3.17).

AD 1859 Mar 13 Corfu

An earthquake was felt at 11 h 30 m on Corfu; it was perceptible at Iannina and in Valona, where it caused no damage (Perrey 1862b, 43; 1864a, 36).

Note

Mihailović considers that this shock was widely felt at 12 h 30 m, with catastrophic effects at Valona and Kanina (Mihailović 1951b, 11). This is a grossly exaggerated account for which he gives no authority and I can find no evidence.

AD 1859 Mar 19 Iannina

At 19 h 40 m a shock was felt in Iannina (Perrey 1862b, 43).

AD 1859 Mar 23 Sampsun

At dawn, an earthquake shock was reported from Sampsun; it was followed by an aftershock a few hours later. It caused no damage (PCH 1275, 9.1).

AD 1859 Mar 27 Bursa

An earthquake shock was felt in Bursa (Perrey 1864a, 36).

AD 1859 Mar 27 Aydin

A strong earthquake occurred in Aydin. It is said that this happened on the anniversary of an earthquake that had destroyed the town and opened up one of the hills at some distance from Aydin where there is the source of the stream that today runs through the town (Perrey 1862b, 44).

AD 1859 Mar 28 Gabrovo

A shock was felt in Bulgaria at Gabrovo at midnight of 16–17 March (O.S.), followed by aftershocks (PBL 1859, 3.29).

AD 1859 Mar 30 Dubrovnik

At 20 h 4 m a shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1864a, 36).

AD 1859 Mar 31 Ragusa

A shock was felt in Ragusa at 5 h (Perrey 1864b, 57).

AD 1859 Apr 11 Khoy

Just before noon, an earthquake was felt in Khoy; it caused no damage (PVI 1275, 10.15).

AD 1859 Apr 25 Iannina

At midnight a shock was felt at Iannina (Perrey 1862b, 48).

AD 1859 Jun 2 Erzurum

A locally destructive earthquake occurred in the Erzurum Valley. It was preceded by a strong foreshock at 8 h of the previous morning, which caused some damage and alerted the people. This foreshock was also preceded by a general restlessness of domestic animals [1].

The main shock occurred at 10 h 30 m and lasted for 8 seconds. Half of the town of Erzurum (population 35 000) was destroyed; 460 Muslims and 14 Christians were killed. In addition, of about 600 soldiers, 300 were killed and many injured by the collapse of the barracks. The loss of life would have been much greater had not 2 June been a festival so that many people were out in the open [1–3].

According to the official return the Turkish quarters of the town, Haraket-i Islam [3], which occupy the two sides of the ravine that passes through the middle of the town, were those which suffered more severely, together with the upper part of the town in the southwest, near the citadel [4]; 2000 houses, mainly masonry constructions (*kargir*), were destroyed [2], 2550 were ruined, and 1300 were not damaged [6]. Twelve mosques were

ruined and 26 were damaged, 9 minarets were quite destroyed, 7 *medreses* were demolished, and 5 baths, 11 fountains and 867 shops were damaged beyond repair [1]. Half of the buildings in the citadel were left in ruins [5]. In contrast the *hans*, being vaulted, suffered very little [1]. Also, in the Armenian quarters, which were in the eastern part of Erzurum, damage was far less serious and the loss of lives did not exceed 12 [4]. Among the public buildings destroyed were the *seray*, the courthouse, the main barracks together with the mosque being used to store materials, the guard post and other military buildings [4, 7]. The dome of the mosque of Parvizoğlu, the Armenian church of St George, and the Greek and Latin churches were damaged [4]. It is said that the conical top of the Lale Paşa minaret was moved a considerable distance on the shaft, of which it forms the summit, by one shock; and brought back to its original position by another shock [1].

The very solidly built walls of the fortress, and the British, Persian and Russian consulates, all among the most solidly built buildings of the town, were much damaged but did not collapse. However, the palace of the Paşa and the Austrian consulate were destroyed. In general, well-constructed or newly built houses were damaged comparatively little [1, 6, 8].

No final returns were produced and reports differ regarding the number of structures destroyed or damaged beyond repair. Consular reports suggest, however, that the damage in the town was in fact greater than the official figures reported soon after the event, but reliable statistics are lacking [2].

The most serious damage was confined to the region around Erzurum, from Aşkale in the west, where the mineral spring at Soghouk Chermik (Sügütlu) near Ilica changed its colour for a few days, but the yield of other springs in the region was not affected [1], to Hasankale (Pasin) in the east, extending to the south in the regions of Tekman and Şuşar, where villages were almost completely ruined, with loss of life. Altunan and Hınıs seem to have been affected but this is not certain [3, 4]. To the north of Erzurum all we know is that the shock was felt at Mahmatun, Tortum and Narman but not further north at Oltu and Ispir. Press reports that damage extended to Erzincan and Gümgüm (Varto) cannot be substantiated [5].

Aftershocks continued for nearly 40 days. The shocks of 13 July and 22–23 August were particularly severe, and many people left Erzurum and camped in the Kaval Meydani and other open spaces, outside the town [3].

Damage was serious enough for a commissioner to be sent from Istanbul to supervise relief and the reconstruction of the town [1, 7]. See also [9–13].



Figure 3.38 The distribution of damage caused by the earthquake of 21 May (2 June N.S.) 1859 in Erzurum, one of the earliest earthquakes for which an isoseismal map was constructed [4].

This is one of the earliest earthquakes in the region for which a kind of isoseismal map was drawn (Figure 3.38) [4].

References

- [1] PRO FO 78.1434 (Erzurum) unpaginated; 78/1434.13, 42, 52.
- [2] AA Corr. Comm. (Erzurum) 1859, 2; Corr. Pol. Cons. (Erzurum) 1859, 5.
- [3] PCH 1275, 11.12, 19, 26, 12.8; 1276, 1.9, 2.24 (Ruzname).
- [4] Filadelfin (1860, 12–18).
- [5] Abich (1882b, 415–418).
- [6] Dove (1859).
- [7] BBA ID 28921; PTV 1276, 4.2.
- [8] PAZ 1859, 6.26.
- [9] PVI 1275, 11.7.
- [10] Dunmore (1859, 278–279, 313).
- [11] Perrey (1862b, 50, 54; 1864a, 37; 1866, 27–28).
- [12] Dalyell (1862).
- [13] Mushketoff and Orloff (1893, 332–335).

AD 1859 Jun 10 Erzurum

A strong aftershock in Erzurum at 3 h 30 m caused some additional damage and the collapse of 16 shops near Tabrizi Kapusi. No one was killed since most people were still living outside the town; see [3] for 1859 Jun 2.

AD 1859 Jun 15 Plovdiv

An earthquake in Philippopoli is said to have damaged many villages, about which no details are given (Perrey 1862b, 53).

AD 1859 Jun 27 Rhodes

At 11 h 6 m there was an earthquake in Rhodes lasting for 12 seconds. It was followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1862b, 53).

AD 1859 Jul 3 Bursa

A rather strong shock was felt in Bursa at about 20 h (Perrey 1862b, 53).

AD 1859 Jul 13 Erzurum

A strong aftershock in Erzurum caused additional damage to the walls of the citadel (Perrey 1862b, 54).

AD 1859 Jul 25 Plovdiv

There was an earthquake in Philippopoli, which is said to have caused considerable damage, but about which details are lacking. The shock was felt in Sofia (Perrey 1862b, 53–54).

AD 1859 Jul 27 Manisa

An earthquake shock was felt in the region between Izmir and Mt Sipylus (now Manisa). It caused no damage. Another shock was felt on 12 August (Perrey 1862b, 54).

AD 1859 Aug 13 Argyrokastro

There was a very strong earthquake at Argyrokastro and Durani in Albania at 12 h 30 m, preceded by foreshocks felt in Valona at 1 h and 5 h. The shock was felt in Valona and it was followed by an aftershock (Perrey 1859, 61; Mihailović 1851b, 12).

AD 1859 Aug 13 Erzurum

Following a lunar eclipse, at 21 h 30 m, there was another strong aftershock in Erzurum. Contrary to press reports claiming that this shock destroyed what was left of the town, there was no damage but considerable alarm; for references see 1859 Jun 2.

AD 1859 Aug 18 Thessaloniki

An earthquake occurred at Thessaloniki at 16 h 20 m, without damage (Perrey 1962b, 55).

AD 1859 Aug 21 Gulf of Saros

There was an earthquake with an epicentre offshore of the Dardanelles. It was preceded by strong foreshocks, which were felt on Imroz the previous night at 10 h 15 m and continued with increasing violence, the largest foreshocks at 11 h 15 m and 11 h 20 m destroying a number of houses, free-standing walls, ovens and chimneys on the island.

The main shock occurred at about 11 h 30 m and caused heavy damage in Imroz and probably also on the mainland in the region of Çiblak and Ezine.

On Imroz, of the five villages on the island, those of Panaya and Iskinid were totally destroyed without casualties and the others, Ag. Thodoros, Pyrgos and Kastro, were heavily damaged; the windmills near the last place were not destroyed. No one was killed or injured, since the people, having been warned by the foreshocks, had abandoned their houses.

Rockfalls triggered from the mountain rolled down the valley. In the plain of Illyssus, at the foot of Kastro, the ground opened up and liquefied, turning this tract of land into a swamp. Elsewhere new springs appeared, which flooded the low-lying parts of the valley. At Sauz, near Iskinid, wells overflowed, and at Kastro a spring dried up and another, nearby, increased its flow.

On the island of Lemnos the shock destroyed a number of houses. In the Dardanelles at Sultaniyye (Çanakkale) two old houses collapsed and a few were damaged, and the upper part of a minaret was thrown down.

In Gallipoli (Gelibolu) the foreshocks caused panic and the main shock ruined a few houses and caused the collapse of chimneys and the top of a minaret. No house collapsed in Samothraki, Tenedos, Enos (Enez), Demitiko, Edirna, Mitilini and Ayvali, where the shock caused the population to leave their houses for a while.

The shock was strongly felt in Philippopoli (Plovdiv), Izmir, Bursa and Istanbul, particularly along the Bosphorus, at Büyükdere and Kuruçesme, where it caused some panic, people leaving their houses for open spaces.

At the time of the earthquake the sea in the Bosphorus, near its entrance to the Black Sea, was set into motion, sloshing against its shores.

The shock was perceptible as far away as Athens, Zante, Thessaloniki, Sofia and Kütahya. It was also reported from boats sailing between Samothraki and Imroz and from ships in the North Aegean and in the Bosphorus. Aftershocks continued until the end of October.

See PCH 1276, 2.3, 8.30; Ritter (1860, 134–147); Perrey (1862b, 55, 71; 1875a, 30); and Schmidt (1879, 67).

AD 1859 Aug 24 *Larisa*

A strong earthquake was felt at Yenisehir (Larisa) (PCH 1276, 2.15).

AD 1859 Aug 27 *Istanbul*

At about midnight, a light shock was felt in Istanbul. Its significance lies in the fact that it was recorded by the 'seismometric' pendulum built and operated by M. Ritter in his house at Kuruçeşme, this being perhaps the first instrumental record of an earthquake to be made at Istanbul (Perrey 1862b, 68).

AD 1859 Aug 30 *Iannina*

There was a strong shock at Iannina at 16 h 30 m (Perrey 1862b, 68).

AD 1859 Aug 31 *Gelibolu*

At about 5 h there was a strong earthquake in Gelibolu (PVH 1276, 3.1; Perrey 1862b, 68), which is said to have originated from Bulgaria, where, it is said, it caused some damage (PVH 1276, 3.1; Perrey 1862b, 68; Kirov 1952).

AD 1859 Aug 31 *Sofia*

At 18 h 30 m there was a violent shock in Sofia. A stone-masonry store at Tsokhadzihan collapsed. It was followed by an aftershock (PTV 1859, 8.22; Perrey 1862b, 68).

AD 1859 Sep 12 *Himara*

There was a damaging shock at 16 h 6 m in Himara, which cannot be substantiated by reference to contemporary sources. It was followed by aftershocks until 2 November (Mihailović 1951b, 12).

AD 1859 Sep 25 *Istanbul*

At about 7 h 30 m a rather strong earthquake occurred in Istanbul. Shocks reported for the same day from Gelibolu and Chios must have been separate events (Perrey 1862b, 69; 1866, 28).

AD 1859 Sep 26 *Valona*

An earthquake was felt at Valona at 21 h 25 m (Perrey 1864a, 46; Schmidt 1879, 186).

AD 1859 Oct 11 *Bergama*

An earthquake was felt in Bergama at 11 h 45 m (Perrey 1862b, 70).

AD 1859 Oct 12 *Himara*

A strong earthquake at 16 h at Himara, Dhermi, Valona, Kudhesi and Kuci. It was followed by aftershocks for up to 2 months (Mihailović 1851b, 12). There is some evidence that this event is spurious.

AD 1859 Oct 20 *Yalova*

At 16 h there was a shock in Yalova (Perrey 1862b, 71).

AD 1859 Oct 24 *Jerusalem*

A strong earthquake was felt in Jerusalem during the morning at 5 h 15 m (Neumann 1877, 70).

AD 1859 Oct 26 *Iannina*

At 20 h 10 m an earthquake was felt at Iannina (Perrey 1862b, 71).

AD 1859 Nov 1 *Iannina*

A shock was felt in Iannina at 23 h 55 m (Perrey 1862b, 71; 1864b, 66).

AD 1859 Nov 14 *Sofia*

A shock was felt in Sofia (PTV 1859, 11.14).

AD 1859 Dec 18 *Iannina*

At about 21 h 30 m a shock was felt at Iannina (Perrey 1862b, 76).

AD 1860 Jan 7 *Rhodes*

A locally strong earthquake at 9 h 30 m caused the collapse of a few old walls at Lindos. The shock was felt within a radius of about 20 km and was followed by aftershocks, some of which were also felt in the town of Rhodes. Aftershocks continued until mid February (PCH 1276, 7.10; Perrey 1862c, 36, 40; 1875a, 31; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1860 Jan 21 *Dubrovnik*

A series of earthquake occurred in Ragusa, starting at 17 h 05 m and continuing intermittently until 23 January (Perrey 1864a, 47).

AD 1860 Mar 4 *Manisa*

A strong shock was felt in Izmir at 0 h 57 m. It was also felt at Menemen, Manisa, Trianda, Torbali and Urla, and it was perceptible at Çeşme. It caused no damage and was followed by many small aftershocks, which continued for a long time (Perrey 1862c, 41, 56).

AD 1860 Mar 5 *Thessaloniki*

At 6 h 10 m there was a violent shock in Thessaloniki (Perrey 1862c, 41).

AD 1860 Mar 12 *Iannina*

A shock was felt at Iannina at 16 h 30 m. A day after the earthquake it was noticed that the level of the lake of Iannina had dropped by at least half a foot (Perrey 1864b, 74).

AD 1860 Apr 3 Iannina

At 15 h 12 m shocks began to be felt in Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 75).

AD 1860 Apr 10 Konitsa

There was a strong earthquake in Epirus at 0 h 18 m, preceded by shocks a few hour earlier.

It was strongly felt at Leskoviki, Konitsa, Zagora and Zitsa, and it was generally felt at Tepeleni, Avlona and Iannina but not in Arta and Preveza (Perrey 1864b, 74–75; Löffler 1963, 268).

AD 1860 Apr 15 Konitsa

At 6 h 35 m there was a strong earthquake at Leskoviki and Konitsa, which was felt at Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 75).

AD 1860 Apr 16 Konitsa

Continuing aftershocks were reported chiefly from Leskoviki, the strongest coming at 12 h 10 m, which was also felt at Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 75).

AD 1860 May 6 Thessaloniki

At 7 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Perrey 1862c, 52).

AD 1860 May 22 Thessaloniki

A shock was felt in Thessaloniki at 6 h 15 m (Perrey 1862c, 55).

AD 1860 May 24 Iannina

At 4 h 30 m a shock was felt at Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 81).

AD 1860 Jun 7 Bursa

A very strong earthquake occurred at 7.05 pm in Iznik and Bursa, causing panic and the collapse of a few walls, but otherwise no serious damage.

The shock caused landslides and large rock falls from Mt Olympus (Kesüisü Dag), which on their descent into the valleys stripped the forest.

The earthquake was felt strongly in Istanbul and in other places in Bithynia (Hudavendigar), which are not named. Aftershocks continued to be felt intermittently in Bursa and Iznik throughout the year (Perrey 1862c, 55–56, 58–59; 1875a, 18, 32; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1860 Jun 9 Valona

If we trust Mihailović, continuing aftershocks were felt up to the end of the year at Valona (Mihailović 1851b, 12).

AD 1860 Jun 16 Bergama

Another strong earthquake occurred at 3 h 3 m in Bergama. It was felt in Chios, Izmir, Kasaba, Karaburnu

and Aydin, and was followed by a long series of aftershocks, which continued to be felt intermittently until November (Perrey 1862c, 56; 1870, 21).

AD 1860 Jun 23 Iannina

At 17 h 50 m a shock was felt at Iannina. It was also felt at Pende Pigadia (Perrey 1864b, 82).

AD 1860 Jul 8 Iannina

A slight shock occurred at 3 h 15 m in Iannina (Perrey 1864b, 83).

AD 1860 Jul 11 Valona

A shock was felt at Valona at 14 h (Perrey 1864a, 49).

AD 1860 Aug 8 Gelibolu

A rather strong earthquake occurred in Gelibolu at 16 h (Perrey 1862c, 60).

AD 1860 Aug 16 Valona

A series of shocks started at 3 h 15 m at Valona (Perrey 1862a, 49).

AD 1860 Aug 22 Saros

This earthquake, which had an epicentre most probably offshore in the Gulf of Saros, was widely felt in Thrace at 10 h 9 m.

In the island of Samothraki the earthquake was preceded a few minutes earlier by a number of foreshocks. According to oral information recorded in 1899 (Christomanos 1899, 24, 33, 39) in Samothraki, the main shock occurred on 6 August 1860 (O.S.) and did some damage at Hora, causing cracks to open in the ground and making springs and wells dry up. The shock triggered rockfalls and was followed by aftershocks, which continued for 15 days. It is said that the rocky shoal of Zgorafa, which is situated offshore from the northern coast of Samothraki, was shattered and discharged petroleum into the sea. This information most certainly refers to the event of 22 August (N.S.) which was widely reported from Thrace (PCH 1277, 2.11).

Long-period effects extended to the island of Samos, where the shock was strong enough to set church bells ringing. A stronger shock followed an hour later (Stamatiadis 1887, 618).

The shock was strong at Gelibolu, Tekfurdag and Edirne, and it was felt in Istanbul and in the southwest of the Sea of Marmara, where it lasted for 5 seconds. It was not felt across the Bosphorus to the east and was followed by many aftershocks (Perrey 1862c, 59–61; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1860 Sep 23 Preveza

At 11 h 50 m there was a strong earthquake at Iannena, which was also felt at Preveza (Perrey 1864b, 9).

AD 1860 Oct 6 Valona

A shock was felt in Valona at 15 h 4 m (Perrey 1864a, 52).

AD 1860 Oct 9 Dubrovnik

A shock was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1864a, 52).

AD 1860 Oct 13 Iannina

In Iannina at 0 h 15 m a shock was felt (Perrey 1864b, 92).

AD 1860 Oct 15 Denizli

In Denizli an earthquake caused the collapse of many houses. The shock was perceptible in Izmir at 8 h 17 m (PCH 1277, 4.15; Perrey 1862c, 66).

AD 1860 Oct 21 Preveza

A strong earthquake occurred at Preveza (Perrey 1862c, 69).

AD 1860 Nov 2 Valona

A shock was felt at Valona (Perrey 1864a, 52).

AD 1860 Nov 16 Bursa

A shock felt during the morning in Prusa at 9 h 15 m was followed by others felt also in Iznik, which continued intermittently until the end of the month (Perrey 1862c, 70).

AD 1860 Nov 25 Dubrovnik

A shock was felt in Ragusa at 17 h 25 m (Perrey 1864a, 52).

AD 1860 Nov 28 Dervicani

At 18 h 55 m a strong earthquake was felt at Dervitsani. It was felt also at Pente Pigadia and Iannina (Perrey 1864b).

AD 1860 Dec 2 Tavsanlu

At 4 h 27 m a damaging earthquake occurred in the area west of Kütahya.

At Divanlu (Tavsanlu), Esenköy and Harmanjik people were killed and many houses collapsed. Houses were ruined also in other villages (AN B1 Erzurum 5/1861).

In Kütahya many dwellings and fence walls collapsed, without casualties (PTA 1277, 7.9).

Perrey, quoting Rashid-bey, adds that this earthquake in the region of Kütahya was strongly felt at the same time in Izmir, Manisa and Bursa and on Chios, about 300 km away (Perrey 1862c, 72–73; 1870, 21). At

the same time the shock was felt on Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 618).

If we take these accounts at face value, the earthquake must have been of considerable magnitude, which needs authentication.

AD 1860 Dec 3 Erzurum

A strong earthquake occurred in Erzurum; it caused insignificant damage. It was followed by many shocks, which continued intermittently until March of the following year (Perrey 1862c, 72; 1864a, 58).

AD 1860 Dec Gelibolu

Many small shocks were felt at Gelibolu before 21 December (Perrey 1862c, 74).

AD 1861 Jan 20 Samos

At night there was an earthquake in Samos, followed by an aftershock. More aftershocks were reported at noon on 3 February (Stamatiadis 1887, 618; Schmidt 1879, 191).

AD 1861 Jan 27 Valona

A shock was felt at Valona at 23 h (Mihailović 1951b, 13).

AD 1861 Mar 7 Erzurum

There was a locally destructive earthquake in the region southwest of Erzurum in the Çakansüyu valley, preceded by a long series of foreshocks.

The villages of Süngerîç, Haydari, Gümbet and Tambora were almost totally destroyed, with some loss of lives. The population was provided with tents by the authorities in Erzurum (AA Corr. Polit. Cons. Erzurum 5).

Erzurum was also damaged, particularly the northern part of the town, where houses were ruined and the people left their houses. The shock also damaged the Great Mosque, which, together with other buildings, was repaired soon after the earthquake under the supervision of an official sent to deal with the repairs and reconstruction of public buildings in Erzurum (PCH 1277, 8.28; PTA 1277, 9.20; PJC 1861, 4.6).

It is not known how far away the earthquake was felt.

AD 1861 Apr 3 Valona

A strong earthquake occurred at Valona at 21 h 5 m. This was perhaps the same event as that felt during the same month in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1861 May 17 Sofia

A strong earthquake was felt in Sofia at 22 h (Schmidt 1871).

AD 1861 May Cyprus

During May, an earthquake was felt in Cyprus (Schmidt 1879, 193).

AD 1861 Jun 2 Aydin

At 2 h 9 m a strong shock was reported from Aydin and the region of Güzelhisar (Perrey 1864a, 84).

1861 Jun 16 Giresun

There were two successive light shocks in Giresun and surroundings during the night (PCH 1277, 12.22).

AD 1861 Jun 29 Nisiros

A strong earthquake in Nisiros caused the collapse of a mountainside, which blocked a valley. Elsewhere the ground opened up, the shock causing panic among the people, who fled into the open and in boats (PCH 1278, 1.20).

AD 1861 Aug 18 Aydin

At 8 pm there was a strong shock in Izmir and Aydin, preceded and followed by many other shocks (Perrey 1864a, 92).

AD 1861 Aug 29 Gelibolu

At midday a rather strong earthquake was felt at Bunarbasi and Gelibolu. It caused no damage (Tozer 1869, i. 6; PCH 1278, 3.3).

AD 1861 Sep 5 Isparta

An earthquake shock was felt at Isparta at 20 h 30 m, followed by aftershocks (Perrey 1864a, 94; PCH 1278, 3.24).

AD 1861 Oct 4 Izmir

Another strong shock was felt at 13 h 30 m in Izmir (Perrey 1864a, 96; PJC 1861, 10.7).

AD 1861 Nov 2 Trabzon

At night, an earthquake shock was felt in Trabzon; it caused no damage (PCH 1278, 5.14).

AD 1861 Nov 2 Xanthi

At 9 h a strong earthquake occurred at Xanthi. It caused some panic but no damage (Perrey 1864a, 97).

AD 1861 Nov 25 Crete

At midnight, a strong earthquake was felt in Crete. It caused no damage and was followed by many aftershocks until 29 November (PCH 1278, 6.6).

AD 1861 Dec 26 Aigio

Information about this earthquake comes almost exclusively from the field observations collected by Schmidt

during his site visit between 15 and 29 January 1862, which were published in 1862 and 1864 in French [2, 5] and in 1865 in English [8], his fuller accounts in Greek [1] and in German [3] being published in 1867 and 1879, respectively. Without exception all later authors [10, 11, 16, 21, 25] derive their information directly or indirectly from Schmidt's work. Additional information comes from the Greek press [28], from consular correspondence [14], from a traveller who passed through the area sometime after the earthquake [4], from a local history [12, 13] and from other independent sources [7, 9, 24]. This information was supplemented by my field observations from geological site visits carried out in July 1965 and October 1966.

Schmidt reports that, among the many ground deformations produced by the shock at the time of the earthquake of 1861, a crack was opened, about 13 km in length, separating the alluvial plain southeast of Aigio from the foothills to the southwest. This feature he describes briefly and shows on maps.

Some later authors suggest that this crack was of tectonic origin, namely the surface expression of a normal fault reactivated in 1861, allegedly the very same fault [22, 23, 25] as that which was associated with the 373 BC earthquake [30, 31] that marked the end of the cities of Bura and Helice. Their argument is based on the observation that this feature may be correlated with the general alignment of one of the many short recent fault segments that can be seen in the area. Others cast doubt on this hypothesis, and argue that the evidence in Schmidt's reports suggests that this crack was nothing more than the surface expression of a large-scale slumping and spreading of the valley material [1–3, 10, 11, 16, 18, 21].

The earthquake occurred at 8 h 28 m local time and affected the central part of the Gulf of Corinth, particularly the regions of Aigion, on the southern coast of the Gulf, and Galaxidi, on the northern coast.

The earthquake was recorded by a magnetometer in Munich [5], and in Athens the shock stopped a Kassel pendulum clock at the Observatory at 8 h 50 m [3].

In Aigion the shock lasted only 3–8 seconds [1]. The town stands on a flat-topped hill, terminating abruptly towards the sea in a 60-m-high cliff, bounded to the northwest by a steep ravine and sloping down gently into a plain to the southeast. Between the cliff and the sea there is a narrow strip of level ground, where the storehouses and the port area were located. During the early 1860s Aigion had a population of about 3000 living in 1200 mainly one-storey houses and, with the exception of one dwelling, which collapsed, all other houses and churches suffered unimportant damage. A three-storey manor house, the tallest in the town,

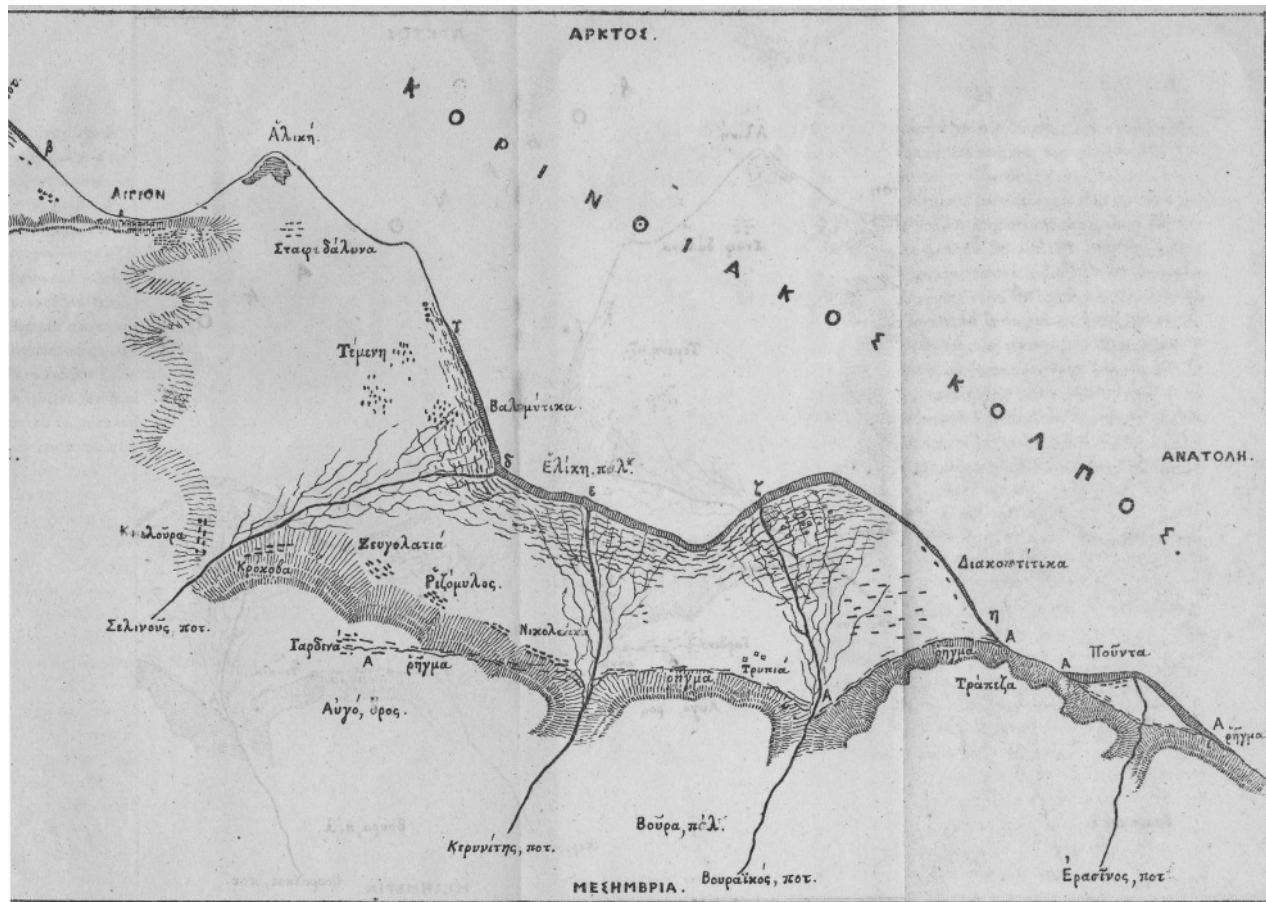


Figure 3.39 Schmidt's original sketch map of the epicentral region, showing the 'fault scarp' associated with the earthquake (heavy shading) and the region to the north of the scarp, chiefly of river deposits, that slumped towards the sea. (Schmidt 1867a). (Scale: the distance between Aigio (ΑΙΓΙΟΝ), in the northwest, and Trapeza (Τράπεζα), in the southeast, on the map is 16 km.

suffered only plaster cracks, and old churches, including that of Faneromeni and another on the harbour road to Tripiti, were slightly damaged or not damaged at all. Only the newly built bell tower of the church of Taxiarchis fell down, while its old belfry was left standing; 3 persons were killed and 50 injured [1, 3, 4, 13, 14].

Schmidt's maps (Figures 3.39–3.42) show that to the southeast of the town a low-lying coastal plain formed of the alluvium deposited by the mountain streams Selinus, Keranitis, Vuraikos and Puntas was badly broken up by the shock such that large fissures were opened, chiefly due to large-scale liquefaction and spreading of the ground. These maps do not have topographical control and the ground ruptures they show are no longer visible on the ground. The maps show that as a result of the earthquake a long strip of the coast, from Temeni to Diakoptitika, varying in breadth from 50 to 250 m, slumped into the sea and that the ground was cracked inland all the way to the foot of the hills to the southwest,

where, according to Schmidt, the whole plain between the streams of Meganitis and Erasinu (Puntas) sank and settled. As a result the plain detached itself from the foothills, which did not settle, thus creating a crack in the ground 13 km long. The plain was torn in many other places, cracks running parallel with the coast and the hills to the south. The cracks between the alluvium of the plain and the foothills varied in width from 0.5 to 2.0 m. The throw of these cracks is not known, but Schmidt considers that the plain dropped by 1–2 m on average.

Schmidt's maps show that ground cracks cut through the foothills above the village of Gardena in the west. These were probably the result of movement or resumption of movement of landslide masses of this hillside, which is known to be unstable and to have slid a number of times as recently as 1963 and 1965 [22]. The villages of Gardena (modern Kerinia), Halkaniotika and Nikoleika (modern Aigialia) were damaged, but Rizomilo, also close to the foothills and to the crack, was left intact [3].

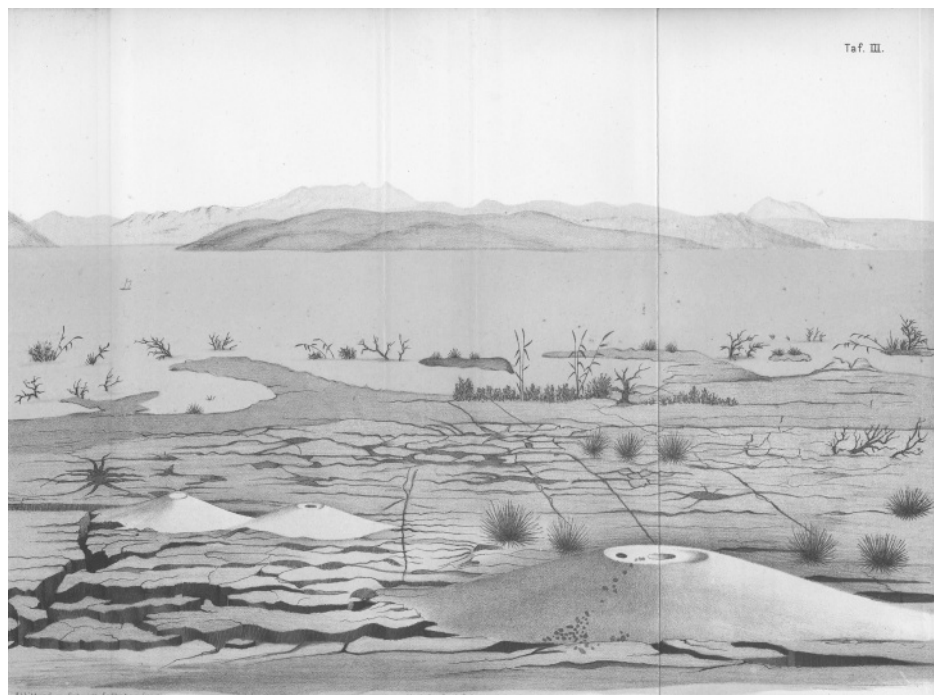


Figure 3.40 A view of the coast to the north of Trypia (Τρυπία) after the earthquake, part of which slid into the sea. What was left above sea level liquefied, slumped and spread out (Schmidt 1879).

Ground cracks continued to the southeast, and from the description of this area as a wide zone of open cracking, the cracking was probably caused by the detachment of the alluvium from the hillside, its trace skirting the foothills and passing near the small settlements of Rodia, which was damaged, and Tripia (modern Elaion), which was almost totally destroyed. Here, in fact, only two houses collapsed in the earthquake, while the rest, together with the nearby monastery and its cells and church, were turned progressively into a mass of rubble owing to large deformations of the ground which continued to grow for a few days after the earthquake [1, 3, 4].

After its crossing with the stream of Vuraikos, the crack is shown in Schmidt's map to turn east and disappear into the sea, passing close to Diakoftitika (Kalyvia), where all 200 farm houses were ruined due to excessive ground deformations [3, 14].

Further west, another small crack cut across the tip of the delta of the stream of Erasinios (Pountas), where the few farmhouses there were shattered [1].

Schmidt's maps and other sources confirm that the plain between the hills and the coast was littered with ground cracks and mud volcanoes of all sizes, the largest of which was 20 m across and 1 m high, with liquefaction and slumping, particularly near the shore, being responsible for much of the damage. Valimitika near the coast was totally destroyed [1, 3]. Further inland Temeni was badly

damaged, and a Turkish wall, which had been left standing after the 1817 earthquake, was destroyed, as were the remains of Roman mosaics [26]. Elsewhere in the plain the villages of Krokova (modern Selinous), Zevgolatio and Taratza were also damaged. In all, ten people were killed in the plain, beyond which damage was negligible [1, 3, 14].

Another ground crack was reported northwest of Aigion, most probably the result of slumping of the delta of Meganitis, but the shock caused absolutely no damage to the nearby village of Murla, a site that had almost totally been destroyed by the earthquake of 1817. At Aliko, east of Aigion, the shock caused no ground cracks or slumping of the marshy coast and no serious damage to the nearby village of Stafidalona [1, 3].

Damage due to shaking in the sparsely populated opposite, northern side of the Gulf of Corinth was heavier and extended from the Gulf of Salona (Itea) to the west all the way to Velenikos [14].

The small port of Itea is built on flat ground very close to the shore, about 1.5 m above sea level. As a result of the earthquake the ground cracked in places, and several houses collapsed and many others were damaged beyond repair. Here many scattered farmhouses were thrown down, without casualties [1, 2, 14].

At the uninhabited site of Kira, west of Itea, the earthquake caused some slumping of the ground.

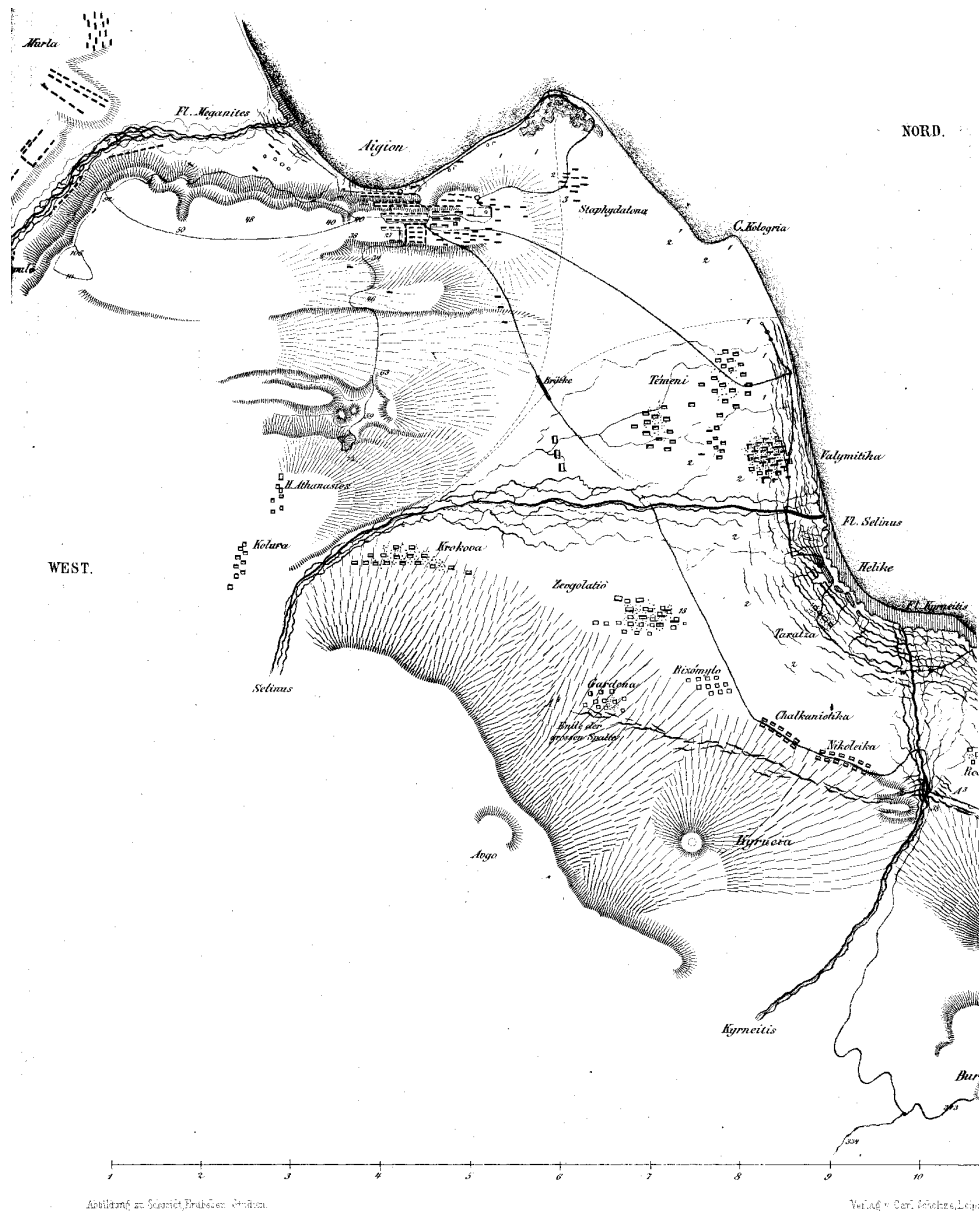


Figure 3.41 The epicentral region of the earthquake of 21 December 1861 in Aigio (Schmidt 1879).

In Galaxidi (population 4000), built on rock, damage was more serious, particularly in the southern part of the town: 10 well-built, large houses collapsed, 30 were totally ruined, including the school building, 160 were badly damaged, and of the rest those built of stone, as well as all the churches, suffered various degrees of damage. A few people were killed and many were injured, but details are lacking. The total damage, including losses to the shipyards, was estimated at 2 million drachmas [3, 12].

At Agios Sostis the walls, the church and the cells of the monastery, already in ruins, were brought down by the shock. All 45 houses of Kisseli (modern Panor-

mos) were damaged and a few collapsed, inflicting casualties. In Vitriniza 20 houses collapsed, killing six people, and the rest were ruined. In places the ground cracked and rockfalls were triggered from the mountains to the west and north of the village. At Xilogaidara 30 houses collapsed and four people were killed. At Velenikos 20 houses collapsed. Small rockfalls were reported from Mt Parnassos and from the area north of Vitriniza [1, 3, 6].

Outside this area, damage was widespread but not serious.

To the west no great damage was done at Nafpaktos, Rio and Mesolongi, where the shock was strong.

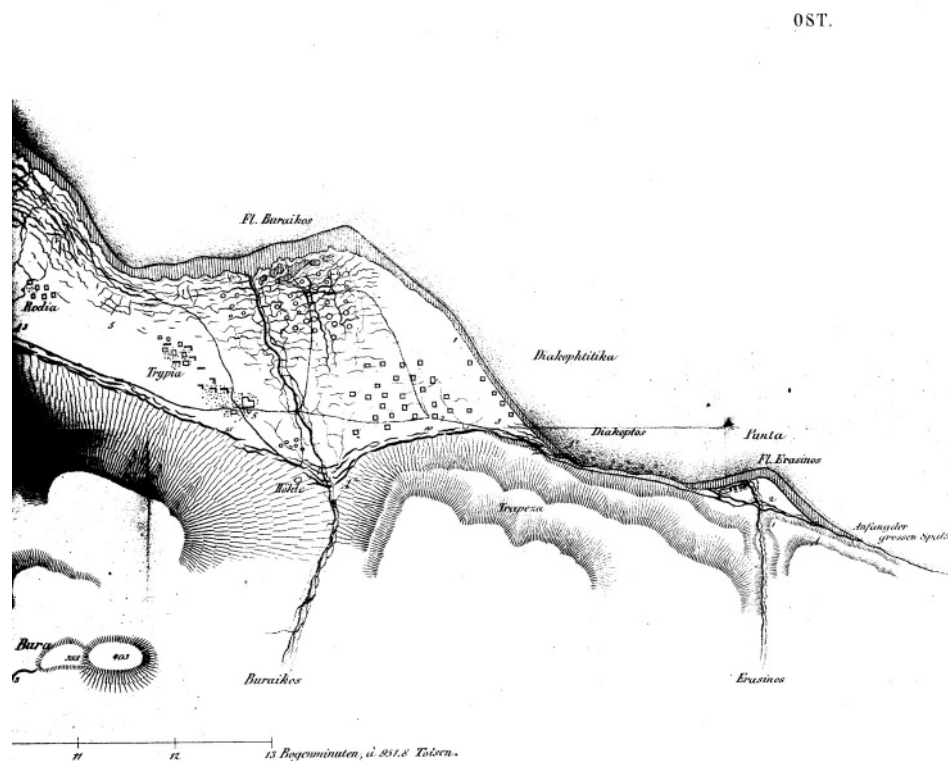


Figure 3.42 The epicentral region of the earthquake of 21 December 1861 in Aigio (Schmidt 1879).

In Patras damage was slight except for the roof of the barracks in the citadel, which fell in, and a house near the port and some magazines that were damaged by the falling of one of the walls. Several houses in the town were more or less seriously damaged but not so badly as to make them uninhabitable. The shock was felt throughout the district of Elis and in Zante [1, 3, 14].

To the north, at Chryso a few dilapidated houses collapsed completely, and rockfalls added to the damage. The nearby site of Delphi did not suffer any great damage. Rockfalls blocked a footpath near the stadium. However, heavy rains and an aftershock caused additional rock masses and debris loosened by the main shock to fall on the site on 18 January 1862. There was little or no damage at Amfisa, which suffered far less than Chryso, or at Lidoriki. At Gravara, high up on the slopes of Mt Parnassus, it is said that 25 houses were thrown down. No great damage was done at Karpenisi, and the shock was strong at Lamia [1, 3, 14].

To the east, sporadic damage extended to places along the northern coast of the Gulf of Corinth. Of the 300 houses in (Ano) Diakofto, half suffered some damage. At Vlokova (Aigai) a few of its 70 stone-masonry houses were damaged. The shock was strongly felt at Old

Corinth, where it caused the fall of a block of marls from the Peinini scarp. Old Corinth suffered very considerably. Several of the houses which had been left in a ruinous state by the 1852 earthquake fell in. South of Old Corinth along the Longopotamos valley the shock triggered rockfalls [1, 4, 14].

The earthquake was felt in Nemea, and at Kalamaki (Schinias), about 80 km east of the epicentral area, the shock caused considerable panic and many people fled their houses. Here Schmidt witnessed the partial sinking of the mole, the opening of fissures in the ground, and the formation of mud volcanoes that began to eject sand a few minutes after the earthquake had been felt and continued to do so for 12–15 minutes. These effects occurred in the same place as where they had been observed after the Corinth earthquake of 21 February 1858 [1, 3].

The shock was felt at Sikyon, Megara, Elefsina Livadia and Thiva, and throughout Attica, where it was strong. In Athens it was felt very evidently, in some quarters more violently than in others, and lasted 10–30 seconds. The earthquake was felt at Kimi in Evia and in the island of Skiros, and it was perceptible in Smyrna.

To the south of Aigion the earthquake triggered a few landslides, and it was felt at Kalavrita, Sudena (modern Loiso), Tripolis and Megalopolis, where it lasted 10–30 seconds [1, 3, 14].

We could find no evidence that the shock was felt in Corfu, Thessaloniki and Candia.

The earthquake was followed by a relatively small seismic sea wave. In Aigion, shortly after the earthquake, the sea rose to about 1.8 m above its ordinary level and flooded the harbour and lower town, which stretches along the coast, causing little damage. It was reported that clear water far away from the coast became both agitated and muddy after the earthquake [9, 14].

The coast southeast of Aigion was also flooded, with the sea nearly reaching the ruins of Valimytika [8], and the wave apparently causing little or no additional damage; most of the mud and sand volcanoes triggered by the shock near the coast were not eroded by the wave.

At Itea, on the opposite coast of the Gulf of Corinth, the sea advanced 35 m inland, flooding the port a number of times, but causing little damage [3]. However, at nearby Kira the sea advanced a long distance inland, up to Agorasia, submerging a large area of low-lying cultivated land including Angali [3, 12, 13].

At Galaxidi, about 8–10 minutes after the earthquake, the sea flooded the two harbours of the port, damaging its shipyards and cargo ships in the port. In the bays of Potamaki and Xirolaka the sea wave advanced inland 140 and 100 m respectively, carrying away the greater part of some magazines as well as all the timber from the shipyards. The sea continued to rise and fall for more than four hours [3].

At Skala, the port of Vitriniza, the sea flooded a long stretch of the coast about 15 minutes after the earthquake. The waves were 1.8 m high and advanced about 40 m inland, inundating Skala where they caused a little damage [1].

No abnormal behaviour of the sea level was reported from Rio.

The earthquake was followed by very few aftershocks, the strongest of which, which was felt as far away as Zakynthos [1], occurring 20 minutes after the main shock, causing no damage. Aftershocks, which were not strong, continued until 29 December and they did not stop altogether before the middle of January 1862. Most of them were not felt beyond Kalamaki and Tripolis [1].

The available macroseismic data are sufficient to confirm that the shock was felt within a radius of no more than about 250 km and that its epicentre could have been anywhere within a broad region of the Gulf of Corinth or to the north of it, but not exclusively in the immediate vicinity of Aigion. With the exception of sites where damage was mainly due to liquefaction and slumping of

the ground in the plain southeast of Aigion, the largest affected and most severely shaken area was located on the northern coast of the Gulf, about 20 km from the town.

The macroseismic magnitude of the earthquake was found to be M_s 6.4, a value close to the magnitude of the more recent earthquakes in this area, namely those of 30 May 1909 ($M = 6.3$) and 6 July 1965 ($M = 6.4$), which had an epicentre in the northern part of the Gulf of Corinth [27].

We should now to consider whether the zone of ground cracks reported by Schmidt was the surface expression of a fault break associated with this earthquake of magnitude 6.4. From the foregoing it is obvious that the 1861 earthquake was not a major event, but of moderate magnitude, of a size compatible with the reported very short duration of shaking, relatively small area within which it was felt and short aftershock sequence. If it were assumed that the zone of ground cracks was of tectonic origin, the epicentral area of the event would have to be sought in the plain southeast of Aigion. However, as we have seen, the region most affected was located on the northern coast of the Gulf, about 20 km from the plain of Aigion and the town itself, situated only 5 km from the alleged surface fault break, suffered relatively little damage. The same applies to villages such as Ag. Athanasios, Ag. Giannis, Hatzi, Kolura, Pigos and Rizomilo, which were closer to the alleged surface break. The damage distribution, therefore, does not support the view that the plain southeast of Aigion was the epicentral area of the shock, which makes it unlikely that the crack which was produced between the foothills and the valley alluvium was of tectonic origin and the source of the earthquake.

Schmidt's description of the crack along the foothills, which was not continuous and was conspicuous only in alluvium, may be interpreted as the fault scarp of a concealed normal fault producing a gravity graben in unconsolidated alluvium. However, the alluvium of the plain is several hundred metres thick and a shallow sag should have been produced, instead of a narrow graben, in front of the scarp as the surface expression of a down-thrown basement rock.

It is more likely, therefore, that this crack was the surface expression of mass movement of the floor of the plain, which liquefied in the earthquake and slumped towards the sea. Torrential rains preceded the shock in the Gulf of Corinth, creating ideal conditions for the liquefaction of loose saturated deposits. Their slumping was triggered by the earthquake, and the submergence of the toe of the slips produced along the coast, which continued for three to four days, is typical behaviour of retrogressive flow slides [1, 17].

A type of behaviour unique to liquefaction of soil masses during earthquakes consists of the movement of the soil above the zone of high pore pressures as a sheet over the more resistant deposits over quite a large area, with roughly sub-parallel ruptures and mud volcanoes distributed over the entire area. In cases where there is a gravitational component in the motion the soil sheets can slide down very mild slopes, with tension cracks forming along the crest or along the edges or rims. This seems to have been well developed in the plain south of Aigion, where very-low-angle shallow retrogressive slip surfaces could easily have developed, extending from the sea to the crack, on average for a distance of 2 km, in the process detaching the top soil layers from the more competent material of the foothills. Downward and outward movements of soil along fronts of 3.0 km of coastline, extending inland 0.5 km or more, are known to have been triggered, for instance, by earthquakes at Anchorage in 1964 [29].

It seems that in this earthquake submarine slumping played an important role in amplifying large-scale mass movements, originating possibly from the steep delta front and slopes. In this part of the Gulf the coastline is of high relief, with steep gravel and conglomerate cliffs and slope gradients ranging from 6° to 45°, and the delta fronts extend to a depth of 150 m, with gradients ranging from 16° to 25°. The Puntas front has a narrower shelf than those at Vuraikos, Keranitis and Selinus, and a steeper delta slope [17]. Much of this physiography is the result of gravitational mass movements in the form of slumping, retrogressive submarine sliding and flows. These processes can be maintained by high sedimentation and triggered by instabilities induced by earthquakes, by changes of the loading conditions caused by heavy rainfalls, by excess pore pressures and by scouring. Soon after the 1861 earthquake clear water out in the Gulf become suddenly both agitated and muddy, and both the northern and the southern coast of the central part of the Gulf of Corinth were flooded by a small seismic sea wave [9]. Submarine movements in this part of the Gulf are known to have taken place even without the help of earthquakes, triggering more damaging seismic sea waves than in 1861 and affecting both the northern and the southern coast of the Gulf of Corinth. Also the occurrence of cable breaks in the Gulf caused by submarine slides shows that heavy rainfall, scouring and earthquakes can trigger and produce large mass movements along wide fronts [9, 15].

It appears, therefore, that the ground crack described by Schmidt was not of tectonic origin. However, its association with pre-existing recent scarps should be regarded simply as part of the local geomorphology, although of course it is no less interesting from our point of view because of that.

References

- [1] Schmidt (1867a; 1867b).
- [2] Schmidt (1862a; 1862b).
- [3] Schmidt (1879, 68–83).
- [4] Salvador (1874 *sub ann.*).
- [5] Perrey (1864a, 109–110).
- [6] Sathas (1865, 5–7).
- [7] Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 99).
- [8] Wyse (1865, 339–243).
- [9] Forster (1890, 73–92).
- [10] Ballore (1905, 272).
- [11] Philippson (1892, 260).
- [12] Melissaris (1923).
- [13] Melissaris (1927).
- [14] PRO FO 1862 (Athens) 32/300 January 2; Annex January 28.
- [15] Ambraseys (1967).
- [16] Ballore (1924, 149–156).
- [17] Ferentinos *et al.* (1988).
- [18] Galanopoulos *et al.* (1964).
- [19] Heezen *et al.* (1966).
- [20] Perissoratis *et al.* (1984).
- [21] Richter (1958, 616–617).
- [22] Seabrier (1977).
- [23] Mouyaris *et al.* (1992).
- [24] Perrey (1864b, 105–106).
- [25] Papazachos and Papazachou (1989, 98, 135).
- [26] Xinopoulos (1912, 17).
- [27] Ambraseys and Jackson (1990).
- [28] PAI December 1861 to January 1862, nos. 2589–90; PVE 1862, nos. 462–464; PAV 1870, nos. 950–977.
- [29] Wilson (1967, 253–297).
- [30] Schwartz and Tziavos (1979, 243–252).
- [31] Marinatos (1960, 186–193).

AD 1862 Jan 1 *Ustovo*

Little is known about this earthquake in southern Bulgaria, which was felt in Philippopoli at 11 h 55 m on 1 January (O.S.) (Perrey 1864a, 54). It was perceptible at Messimvria (Nessebar) (PAV 1862, no. 980; Perrey 1864b, 107) and in other places, the names of which are not given.

The event is also timed at 23 h 55 m on 9 January, which is the date of the press report (PAV 1862, no. 976; Perrey 1864a, 54; 1864b, 111).

A modern source adds that the shock was felt at Ustovo in Strumica (Grigorova and Grigorov 1964). In fact, by Ustovo is meant Ustovo, which is south of Plovdiv in southeastern Bulgaria, not in Strumica (Vatzof 1902, 12).

AD 1862 Jan 17 *Eskişehir*

At 8 h 30 m, there was a damaging earthquake in the *sancak* of Behke, where in Muttalib, Sirkeç and Cukunkale houses were damaged, without casualties. In Eskişehir

some old houses collapsed, but otherwise there was no damage. The shock was perceptible in Istanbul (PCH 1278, 7.18, 25, 8.3; Perrey 1864b, 126).

AD 1862 Feb 19 Corfu

An earthquake was felt in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1862 Feb 22 Corfu

There was a rather violent shock in Corfu, which was felt also in Avlona at 7 h 22 m (Perrey 1864b, 131; 1865, 94; Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1862 Mar 27 Valona

A light shock was felt at Valona at 11 h (Perrey 1865, 97).

AD 1862 May 24 Marmaris

An earthquake at 2 h on Marmaris and in its surroundings, which was preceded by foreshocks, destroyed a few old walls. The shock was felt in Nisiros, Halki and Rhodes (Perrey 1864b, 148).

AD 1862 Jun 21 Hellenic Arc

An earthquake occurred in the western part of the Hellenic Arc at 6 h 57 m.

At Hania the earthquake consisted of three shocks, lasting intermittently for 30 seconds. The last shock caused the collapse of two minarets and of several houses, which injured two people (PCH 1279, 1.2).

On the islands of Santorini, Folegandros, Milos and Sifnos the shocks cracked a few walls.

The shock was strong in the Peloponnese at Kalamata and Tripolis, and it was felt in Attiki, at Megara and in Athens, where it lasted for 13 seconds (Schmidt 1879, 83, 203). Also it was felt on Zante and Kefalinia (Perrey 1864b, 150; 1872, 31; PAV 1862, no. 1063).

Scrope maintains that the earthquake was also felt in Malta (Scrope 1872), for which he cites no reference.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Crete for a whole month.

AD 1862 Aug 28 Yozgat

A series of earthquakes was felt in Yozgat. They continued until the end of the month, but caused no damage (Perrey 1864b, 159).

AD 1862 Oct 7 Marmara Sea

At 10 h 50 m an earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul, along the Bosphorus, in the Marmara Sea area and probably in Bursa. It was very strong at Scutari and in the Princes Islands. There is no evidence that it caused any damage. It was followed by a strong aftershock a day later (PAZ 1862, 10.20; PCH 1279, 4.25; Perrey 1864b, 163; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1862 Nov 3 Sandikli

There was a locally destructive earthquake at about 3 h, preceded by a strong foreshock that caused great alarm, in the region south of Afyon Karahisar.

The earthquake was very strong at Darvan (Saravan), where many people were killed. The villages of Marmaris (Mahmari), Kizik, Seljuk and Kutsuro (Kusura) were totally destroyed, with loss of life, but details about damage at Sandikli are lacking. In Şuhut-Kasaba, 15 *mahalle* (quarters) with 350 houses were destroyed and the rest were damaged; 280 people were killed. Five neighbouring villages suffered somewhat less damage (PCH 1279, 5.24; PTA 1279, 5.19).

In Afyon Karahisar one column of the *imaret* of the Cami-yi Serif was twisted round, but there is no evidence about serious damage there or at Yalovaç.

The shock was widely felt, causing minor damage to railway stations along the line from Denizli to Nazili and Aydin and elsewhere (Damiano 1865), and in Isparta it was strong enough to cause people to flee their houses. It is said that the earthquake was felt in Konya, Izmir, Chios and Mitilini, that is within a radius of 230 km (Perrey 1864b, 167–168; 1865, 118; PCU 1862, 12.7; PIM 1862, 11.21). The fact that a long series of shocks was reported from Izmir throughout November and much of December suggests that the shock reported from the region of Izmir was due to a separate event occurring at about the same time as the Sandikli earthquake, which could not be distinguished as such in press reports.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for almost a month.

AD 1862 Nov 7 Kirkuk

At 21 h there was a rather strong shock at Kirkuk (Perrey 1864b, 167; PTA 1279, 6.8).

AD 1862 Nov 13 Sandikli

An earthquake at 16 h 46 m, probably the strongest aftershock of the earthquake of 3 November, was reported from Dinar and Suhut. It caused widespread concern in the region. Slight damage was reported from a large area. However, this may have been the effect of the main shock, reported by the press at a later date.

It was followed by an aftershock 10 minutes later (Perrey 1864b, 168; Damiano 1865).

AD 1863 Apr 22 Hellenic Arc

A destructive lower-crust earthquake occurred in the eastern part of the Hellenic Arc near Rhodes.

It occurred at about 22 h 30 m and was preceded by a foreshock on 16 April, which was felt strongly in Rhodes. In the island, the earthquake consisted of two closely spaced shocks of total duration about three

quarters of a minute, the second being the strongest and lasting for 20 seconds. The shock was felt within an area of radius 580 km.

The report of the British consul in Rhodes says that *'The shock was so strong that... there is not a building in the island, which has not been more or less damaged. The fine tower of St Michel (the Arab's tower) standing at the entrance of the harbour of Rhodes has been partly destroyed and the walls which are still standing are so cracked that they are expected to fall every minute and it is feared that they will choke up the entrance of the harbour by falling on the seaside. The tower of St Nicholas on which is the lighthouse has been also partly destroyed. The fortifications, the walls surrounding the town and the several compartments in the Grand Master's palace, which were lately put in repair to serve as prisons, have been more or less damaged... The powder magazine cracked in several places... and about 30 houses have been destroyed in the town and many in the several suburbs; 13 individuals were killed. One minaret has been thrown down and two others so much shaken that they must be taken down. The Roman Catholic church, the Metropolis and other Greek churches in the suburbs have been much damaged. My own dwelling house, already cracked by the earthquake in 1856, is now in such a condition that it is not perhaps safe to live in it, and no houses are to be found in much better condition'* [1]. Part of the prison was destroyed and this allowed the inmates to escape [6]. The shock damaged the mosques of Turan Ibrahim Paşa and Enderim Recep Paşa as well as their minarets; also the minarets of the mosques of Sultan Suleyman, Sultan Mustafa and Demirlu were also damaged and remained in ruins for almost six years [2].

For the rest of the island, the consul's report adds that *'out of 26 villages from which information has been received 13 have been entirely destroyed and 13 partly ruined or many of the houses irreparably damaged. Several churches have been destroyed in the different villages. In these villages about 100 individuals have been killed and many wounded. The village of Masari at about 20 miles south from the town of Rhodes has suffered more than any other on the island. I visited it myself and found nothing but a heap of ruins. There is not a single house standing. The church which was newly and strongly built is literally a pile of stones. From the 46 families which formed its population, only about 35 individuals are still alive, all wounded more or less and some of them very severely. 126 bodies had been dug out from under the ruins up to the 24th inst'* [1].

The final damage report for Rhodes lists 14 out of a total of 44 villages in the island destroyed, namely Damatria, Dimylia, Istrios, Kattavia, Laerma, Lachania, Lardos, Maritsa, Masari, where of 246 people only

35 survived, and Monolithos, Pastida, Pylonas, Salakos and Trianda, where only ten houses were left standing. Another eight villages were half destroyed, including Archangelos, Genadi, Kalythies, Koskinou, Kremasti, Vati and Villanova. Of a total of 2700 houses in these villages, 2050 were destroyed, and 224 people were killed and 124 were wounded throughout the island [5]. The villages of Fandos, Lindos and Malona suffered less [7]. Losses in the island were considerable and the Ottoman governor had to request relief from Istanbul [1, 3].

In the near by islands and on the coast opposite in Asia Minor, there was less damage. On Cos the monastery of St George, the Cathedral and many houses were damaged, and a few houses collapsed. Also on Halki a few houses were destroyed, but there was no serious damage in Simi. There is some evidence that in Karpathos and Kasos damage was as serious as in Rhodes, but conclusive evidence is lacking. In Makri and Marmaris a few houses were ruined [1].

On Samos, Candia, Nazilli, Aydin and Chios and at Izmir, where it was strong enough to overturn furniture, the shock lasted about 10 seconds [10].

The earthquake was felt over a very large area, being perceived in Mersin, Tripoli, Haifa, Nazareth and Jerusalem [7].

The shock was strongly felt in the Nile Delta; in Alexandria it caused some concern but no panic, and it was also reported from Suez. In Cairo, however, the earthquake, which happened late at night and lasted for about 30 seconds, caused great panic, most of the inhabitants spending the rest of the night out in the open. No damage was reported in the city or in other parts of Egypt [10].

The earthquake was felt also in Malta, Zante [8], Enos, the Dardanelles and Istanbul, and onboard ships in the Eastern Mediterranean. A ship sailing from Mersin to Rhodes was so badly shaken by the earthquake that it lost two of its masts, and another ship, near Kasos, sprung a leak [9].

There is no conclusive evidence that the earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave. Abnormally large waves reported from ports in the region on the night of the earthquake were most probably standing waves or due to the exceptionally bad weather which prevailed at the time in this part of the Mediterranean.

The earthquake was followed by aftershocks that were numerous and strong, which lasted until September, some of them adding to the destruction in Rhodes.

References

- [1] PRO FO 78.1768, 135, 140, 195.758, 403, 409, 411, 421; FO Rhodes 1863 letters 133, 135, 175, 187.
- [2] PCH 1280, 3.17; and PRCH 1283, 12.24.

- [3] PCH 1279, 11.16, 12.21.
- [4] PJC 1863, 6.19, 25.
- [5] PRO FO 78.1768, 409.
- [6] PRO FO 78.1768, 411; and 78.1768, 421 (Rhodes).
- [7] Perrey (1865, 126–131, 133) and Schrey (1865, 74–75).
- [8] Sources in Barbiani and Barbiani (1863, 101).
- [9] PMU 1863, 6.15.
- [10] Stamatiadis (1887, 618).
- [11] Chaplin (1883).

[AD 1863 Aug 16 Chios]

This is a spurious event. Karnik (1971) and authors after him mention an earthquake on 16 or 26 August in Chios, which made homeless 30 000 people. This information he draws from Lersch (1897), who in fact refers to the earthquake of 22 April.

AD 1863 Aug 16 Rhodes

This was one of the strongest aftershocks of the earthquake in Rhodes. It occurred during the morning and caused additional damage at Archangelos and in other places in the island (for sources see the entry for 1863 of Apr 22).

AD 1863 Aug 29 Samos

An earthquake shock was felt in Izmir and Samos at 8 h in the morning; it caused no damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 618; Perrey 1865, 173).

AD 1863 Sep 2 Xanthi

There was an earthquake with an epicentre in northeastern Greece.

The shock occurred at 6 h 15 m and destroyed a number of villages on the Nestos Delta, including Sariçaban (now Chrisoupolis).

The shock was violent in Gümülcina (Komotini), Xanthi, Yenice and Kavalla, and it was felt at Çanakkale, in the Dardanelles, at Edirne and in Philippopoli (Plovdiv). The shock was perceptible in Istanbul.

In the plain of Yenice many new springs of water appeared and the ground liquefied, while near Gümülcina rockfalls added to the damage (PBU 1863, 10.14; PSV 1863, 9.2; PTS 1280, 3.29; Perrey 1865, 18).

AD 1863 Sep 2 Rhodes

This was the last strong aftershock of the series. It occurred at 15 h and caused some damage at Archangelos, Lindos, Masari and Melona, and it was reported from as far away as Isparta (see the references of the entry for 1863 Apr 22).

AD 1863 Sep 24 Jerusalem

An earthquake was felt in Jerusalem at 20 h 15 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1863 Sep 26 Adalia

At about 14 h, two strong earthquakes were reported from Adalia. This is probably the same event as the one which was also felt in Isparta at about the same time (Perrey 1865, 187).

AD 1863 Oct 24 Bolu

At about 20 h, there was a very strong earthquake in the district of Bolu in Turkey. It is said that houses collapsed and walls were damaged in the town, without there being any casualties (PCH 1289, 6.17; Perrey 1865, 205).

AD 1863 Nov 6 Gemlik

A damaging earthquake occurred in the vicinity of Gemlik in the Marmara region. The earthquake happened at about 10 h 20 m and caused the collapse of 40 houses at Umurbey, killing two people. There was also damage to the east of Umurbey in Kurla and Mahmeçik, where also springs of water dried up. At Gemlik chimneys were thrown down and the minaret near the customs house collapsed; also the church and many houses in the port were damaged.

Damage extended to Bursa, where the mausoleum of Osman Gazi was ruined.

The earthquake was widely felt; in Istanbul it caused some minor damage to a few buildings, including the Dutch legation, the ceiling of which caved in. This incident Perrey places in Gelibolu, where, in fact, there was no Dutch legation.

An aftershock in the afternoon was felt as far away as Istanbul, and another was felt locally the following day (Ayverdi 1966, 108; Damiano 1865; Perrey 1865, 203).

AD 1864 Jan 2 Rhodes

During the period up to 27 February many strong earthquakes were reported from the region of Rhodes and Makri. Some of them were violent, lasting up to 12 seconds, but they caused no damage (Perrey 1866, 43–44, 49, 52; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1864 Feb 19 Jerusalem

At midnight an earthquake was felt in Jerusalem (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1864 Mar 9 Merzifon

At 10 h 30 m there was a strong earthquake in Merzifon, followed by an aftershock during the following morning at 9 h (Perrey 1866, 52).

AD 1864 Mar 12 Troy

A local shock was felt in the plain of Troy between Bunarbasi and Renköy. Apparently it caused no damage (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1864 Mar 24 Jerusalem

An earthquake was felt in Jerusalem at 2 h 30 m (Chaplin 1883)

AD 1864 Jun 4 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki at 17 h 15 m. It was followed by other shocks on 9 and 14 June (Perrey 1866, 62).

AD 1864 Jun 11 Rhodes

There was a strong earthquake in the region of Rhodes. At Nisiros the inhabitants fled their houses and rockfalls were triggered from the mountain that dominates the island. It was equally strong at Makri and Kastellorizo, where it caused the formation of crevices in the ground. It was not followed by many aftershocks and it was not felt very far away (Damiano 1865; Perrey 1866, 62, 68).

AD 1864 Jun 11 Xanthi

A shock lasting for 9 seconds was felt at Çanakkale and Callipoli at 20 h 30 m. It originated from the region between Kavala and Xanthi, where it caused some damage. It was preceded and followed by other shocks (Damiano 1865; Perrey 1866, 62; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1864 Jun 12 Dubrovnik

At 14 h a strong earthquake was felt in Ragusa (Perrey 1866, 46).

AD 1864 Jun 14 North Aegean Sea

An earthquake occurred in the Sea of Thrace at 4 h 45 m.

It caused considerable damage to coastal settlements and in the lowland and wetlands of the Kossimos River, where the customs house at Yenice (Yenisea) collapsed.

In Thessaloniki the shock damaged a few stone-masonry houses, including the *bezestan* and some public buildings. The sea walls near the *lazaret*, which were already in a ruinous state, collapsed.

The shock was felt at Xanthi, Enez, Çanakkale and Mudros.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until the 18th of the month and they were reported from Gelibolu (PCH 1281, 3.7; Damiano 1865; Perrey 1866, 62–63, 68; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1864 Aug 15 Aleppo

A very strong shock was felt in Aleppo; it caused no damage (PCH 1281, no. 1209; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1866, 72).

AD 1864 Aug 20 Cos

At 5 h there was a strong earthquake on the island of Istandköy (Cos). It was followed by aftershocks throughout the year, which were felt in Rhodes and Marmaris (PCH 1281, 4.17; Perrey 1866, 73, 75, 92; 1875a, 29; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1864 Aug 21 Elbasan

At 7 h 25 m a shock was felt at Elbassan. It was followed by another shock the following day at 5 h 16 m (Perrey 1866, 73).

AD 1864 Sep 3 Thessaloniki

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki at 3 h 20 m (Perrey 1866, 74).

AD 1864 Oct 13 Shkoder

At 3 h 20 m an earthquake was felt at Skoutari. It was followed by another shock the following day at 7 h 45 m (Perrey 1866, 83).

AD 1865 Feb 9 Rhodes

An earthquake in Rhodes at 10 h 45 m, preceded and followed by many shocks until May, was strongly felt in the northern parts of the island. A very prolonged wet period rendered many houses prone to damage by these shocks (PCH 1865, 2.20; Perrey 1867, 50, 53, 71; 1875a, 32; Fuchs 1886 *sub ann.*; Schmidt 1879).

[AD 1865 Feb 23 Mitilini]

This is a doublet of the destructive earthquake of 22–23 July given erroneously by Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 228).

AD 1865 Mar 5 Corfu

There was a strong shock at 12 h 33 m in Corfu, followed by another at 20 h 29 m the following day (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1865 Mar 14 Corfu

A series of shocks at Corfu started at 10 h 10 m and continued the following day (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1865 Mar 27 Corfu

More strong shocks occurred in Corfu at 13 h 55 m (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1865 Apr 2 Corfu

New shocks were experienced in Corfu at 21 h 45 m, and at 18 h 25 m on the following day (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1865 Apr 11 Alexandria

An earthquake shock was **felt** in Alexandria during the morning, lasting for only 2 seconds (Perrey 1867, 63).

AD 1865 May 13 Izmir

At 23 h 5 m a strong earthquake occurred in Izmir, followed by aftershocks until 19 May (PTA 18.12. 1281; Damiano 1875; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1867, 71).

AD 1865 May 13 Kibotos

A strong earthquake shock occurred at Kibotos, between Yalova and Karamursel, at 22 h (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1865 May 27 Thessaloniki

At 11 h 25 m there was a light earthquake in Thessaloniki (Perrey 1867, 71; Fuchs 1886, 439).

AD 1865 May 27 Rhodes

A new series of earthquakes in Rhodes and Makri, which lasted well into June, kept the population camping in the open from time to time (Perrey 1867, 72, Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1865 Jul 15 Tekirdağ

At 9 h 25 m a strong earthquake occurred in the Rodosto (Tekirdağ) region. It was felt in Istanbul, Edirne and the Dardanelles (PTA 29.2.1282; Damiano 1865; Perrey 1867, 82; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1865 Jul 22 Edremit

A destructive earthquake, preceded by a foreshock, in the Gulf of Edremit at 23 h 23 m caused damage in the northern part of the island of Lesbos (Mitilini), where it lasted for 15 seconds.

In Molivo (Mithymna), at the northern end of the island, a number of houses, the greater part of the walls of the fort, a battery emplacement and the military stores collapsed. In villages within a radius of 10 km of the fort in Petra, namely Skamiaköy (Sykaminea) and Karpiköy (Kapi), houses were destroyed or damaged.

The shock was more destructive on the mainland to the north, in the region of Baba Kalesi and Behram (Behramkale), where hundreds of houses collapsed, with the loss of a few lives in Baba, Kurabaşı, Eviçek and Bairamköy. As a result of the earthquake the thermal sources at Tuzla dried up.

The shock was not very strong in the southern part of Mitilini, where it caused no damage, but it was felt in

Izmir, Çanakkale, Gelibolu and Rodosto (Tekirdağ), and was perceptible at St Stephanos and Istanbul.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for a few days, both on the island and in Izmir and the Dardanelles (PCO 1865, 8.5; PJC 1865, 7.25; PTA 1282, 3.4, 13; Perrey 1867, 83–84; Damiano 1865; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1865 Aug 14 Izmir

At 9 h 23 m there was a very strong earthquake in Izmir, followed by many other for about ten days. In the town it caused pendulum clocks to stop and inflicted minor damage on a few old houses at Menemen Iskelesi, opposite Smyrna (Karşıyaka). It was not felt on Mitilini and Chio (Damiano and Purser 1865; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1867, 93).

AD 1865 Aug 29 Corfu

At 21 h 50 m a very strong shock occurred at Corfu (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1865 Sep 8 Samos

At midnight there was a violent shock of short duration in Samos and Söke. It caused no damage and it was perceptible in Izmir, Aydın and Marmaris, but not in Rhodes (Stamatiadis 1887, 618; Damiano 1865).

AD 1865 Oct 10 Klos

An earthquake caused some damage in the region of Klos in Albania.

Damage to rural houses, without loss of life, was confined within a small area of radius less than 10 km that included the villages of Izvor, Klos, Osman Zeze and Rabiye (Sulstarova and Kocija 1975). The shock was not felt more than 80 km from Klos.

Contrary to grossly exaggerated information reported by Mihailović (1851b, 13) and Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 240), the earthquake did not cause the destruction of Berat, where in fact damage was minor (Perrey 1872a, 22, 35).

AD 1865 Oct 11 Kuşadası

A damaging earthquake occurred in Kuşadası. It occurred at 3 h 42 m and ruined a number of houses in the eastern part of the island of Samos, at Vathi and Ag. Giannis, where it lasted for only a few seconds. On the mainland it caused some damage along the coast of Scalanova (Kusadasi), where a few rural houses collapsed.

It was also felt at Azizie and in Izmir, and it was followed by aftershocks until the end of the month (Stamatiadis 1887, 618; Damiano 1865; 1875; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1867, 110).

AD 1865 Oct 23 Samos

A damaging aftershock in Samos caused the collapse of a few rural houses (Stamatiadis 1887, 618).

AD 1865 Nov 6 Inebolu

At 12 h 30 m a light shock was felt at Inebolu. Another shock, which lasted for 10 seconds, was felt on 11 November (Perrey 1867, 112; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1865 Nov 12 Psara

From the beginning of the month frequent shocks were felt in the island of Chios. In the early hours of 12 November there was a strong earthquake, which caused the people to abandon their houses. The shock and continuing aftershocks caused widespread damage, even to better-built houses, and the collapse of quite a few dwellings and walls in villages, without casualties. The shock was stronger in the island of Psara, but details are lacking. The shock was felt in Izmir and Samos.

Aftershocks continued to be felt in Chios until the end of the month (PCO 1865, 11.28; Stamatiadis 1887, 618; Perrey 1867, 112; Fuchs 1886; Schmidt 1879).

[AD 1866 Jan 2 Valona]

D. Mihailović (1951b, 13–14), who copies her father's work (J. Mihailović 1927), says that at about 10 h a 10-km-long stretch of the coast of the gulf of Vlores, between Narta and Kaniana, in Albania was devastated by an earthquake and by the ensuing seismic sea wave; the ground opened up in long crevices, houses were destroyed, and 60 people perished. To this region he assigns an intensity of X and adds that further inland the intensity of shaking reached IX at Smokthina, Velca, Kudhesi, Karbounara, Tepeleni, Dragoti, Peshtanij, Maricaj and Vasiari, and that the shock had an intensity of VIII at Butrinto, opposite Corfu.

This information is repeated by Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 240), who assign to the earthquake a magnitude of 6.6.

The problem with this earthquake is that J. Mihailović, as usual, does not quote his sources of information. I could not find any evidence in support of a devastating earthquake in Albania in January 1856.

AD 1866 Jan 13 Gelibolu

At 4 h a rather strong earthquake occurred at Gelibolu (Perrey 1870, 37).

AD 1866 Jan 16 Eceabat

At 5 h an earthquake in the Dardanelles caused some damage at Madytos (Eceabat), Krithia and Erenköy. The shock was strong in Callipoli (Gelibolu) and it was felt in Mitilini (PTS 1283, 5.4; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1866 Jan 19 Chios

Another series of strong earthquakes occurred in the island of Chios. Many houses were damaged progressively, the sequence lasting until 20 March.

It is said that during the earthquake the sea between Chios and the mainland became agitated and columns of smoke were seen rising from its surface. These shocks were not reported from nearby Izmir (Schmidt 1897; Perrey 1870, 38, 42; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1866 Feb 1 Santorini

The activity of the volcano of Santorini started in mid January and continued until mid October 1670. The paroxysm of 1 February 1866 was associated with the emergence of the islets of Agios Georgios and Afroessa, the latter sinking again shortly after.

The shock during the paroxysm was not very strong; it damaged a few houses and two churches on the island of Santorini, causing no loss of life. There is no conclusive evidence that the shocks felt in Chios and Samos on 31 January and 1 February should be associated with the eruption. For an extended summary of the effects of the eruption see Perrey (1870, 43–69).

See also Stamatiadis (1887, 618), Akylas (1925, 73–79), Georgalas (1962) and Kyriazopoulos (1979).

AD 1866 Feb 6 Kithira

There is evidence for a relatively strong earthquake originating off the southern coast of the Peloponnese.

The shock, which was violent on the island of Kithira (Cerigo), on the mainland of Mani and at Githio at 13 h 45 m, was felt all along the western part of the Peloponnese, the shaking lasting, with intermissions, for about 20 seconds. It caused some minor damage in Tripolis and at Patras but was not felt at Vostiza, Kalavrita, Corinth and Argos. The shock was perceptible in Lefkas and Zakynthos (Perrey 1879, 46; Schmidt 1879, 222; Fuchs 1886, 441).

Sieberg (1932b, 214), who never gives the source of his information, adds that the earthquake damaged the island of Cerigo, which is off the southern coast of the Peloponnese, and that the shock was associated with an 8-m-high seismic sea wave that ruined houses at Avlemona, a village on the eastern coast of the island.

However, there is no evidence whatsoever for a seismic sea wave. It is possible that there is some confusion with the earthquake of 20 September 1867. Perrey (1867, 83) does mention the appearance of a new shoal near Cerigo, but ships plying the route around the southern coast of the Peloponnese in mid July 1865 reported only the growth of a reef south of Cape Matapan. The reef was located between Matapan and the island of Cerigo (Kithira), west of the islet of Ovo.

However, there is no mention of an earthquake associated with this phenomenon except that the observation was made near the time of the eruption of the volcanoes of Santorini and Etna, 240 and 720 km from Cerigo, respectively (PJC 1866, 3.29; Perrey 1867, 89–9).

AD 1866 Feb 24 *Bursa*

An earthquake in Bursa at 8 h, preceded by a long series of shocks, caused some concern. It was perceptible on either side of the Bosphorus as far as Istanbul. Some of these shocks, which begun on 14 February, were violent, and they continued to be felt until 28 February (Perrey 1870, 57, 58; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1866 Mar 2 *Valona*

A damaging earthquake occurred at 20 h in the region of Griva Mountain in Albania. Maximum damage, with loss of life, occurred in the region of Smokthine (Semetina, now Brtej), Velica and Dhremi. Strong aftershocks, which continued until 13 March, added to the damage in Avlona (Vlore) and in the plains of Pollina (Apollonia) to the north, where 60 people were killed.

The main shock was felt as far away as Butrinto, Corfu and Durazzo (Dures) (Perrey 1870, 63–63, 66; Fuchs 1886, 442; Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1866 Mar 20 *Rhodes*

This was one of the stronger shocks of a series felt in Rhodes between 15 February and 26 March. It occurred at 9 h 15 m and caused some damage. The shock of 25 March was felt 160 km away (Perrey 1870, 69; Schmidt 1878; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1866 Apr 10 *Kjustendil*

At 20 h on 29 March (O.S.) there was a strong earthquake in Kjustendil; it caused no damage and was followed by an aftershock (Vatzof 1908, 132).

AD 1866 Apr 25 *Samos*

A strong shock occurred at 19 h in Samos, Scalanova and Azizie (Çamlık). It caused no damage and was not felt very far away (Damiano and Purser 1875 *sub ann.*; Perrey 1870, 76).

AD 1866 May 8 *Çaldıran*

The facts about this event are not clear. A letter from Erzurum, dated Saturday 12 May, says that an earthquake in the region and its aftershocks were felt in the town, without damage, between Tuesday at 8 h and Wednesday at 4 h 30 m; some shocks were violent and others were light (PCH 1866, 5).

We know that at about this time there was an earthquake somewhere east of Erzurum, as a result of

which some of the springs of water that feed the Murat Su, near Diyadin, dried up while new ones appeared elsewhere (Lynch 1869).

We also know that early this year the district of Karaköse was damaged by an earthquake, the first of a series of three that affected the *vilayet* of Erzurum, as a result of which Armenian families emigrated to Kars and other places (Riggs 1909).

We may assume, therefore, that this event occurred somewhere in the Çaldıran area.

AD 1866 May 10 *Valona*

At 6 h 35 m there was a very strong shock in Avlova, followed by many further shocks (PZOM 1866, 125; Perrey 1870, 80).

1866 May 12 *Göynük*

The earthquake of 12 May 1866 occurred in eastern Anatolia, in Turkey, at the junction of the Northern and Eastern Anatolian fault zones. It caused heavy damage in the Göynük Valley, a region remote from towns and the main routes in Eastern Anatolia, and details about its effects never appeared in the press.

Vague news of an earthquake somewhere in Anatolia was published in the European press during the period between 23 June and 1 September 1866. This information was included in the earthquake catalogue of Fuchs (1886), who gives two earthquakes: one in Erzurum on 12 May and another on 22 July 1866, in the region between the rivers Euphrates and Tigris. Fuchs was subsequently copied by Perrey (1870, 1875) who introduces a doublet on 22 July 1867. In turn, Perrey was copied by Pinar and Lahn (1952), who were then copied by Ergin *et al.* (1967), these authors adding no primary information. The far-field effects of the earthquake were also noticed by Firat (1961), who gives the wrong year, that is spring 1272 instead of 1282 a.H. (1866), while Ambraseys (1989), misled by the unpublished information in [4], identifies only one earthquake on 20 June in the region of Kulp and grossly mislocates it, dating the main event incorrectly and placing it in the Kulp area.

In what follows the earthquake of 1866 is re-evaluated on the basis of primary sources of information found recently and is shown not only that this earthquake occurred at the junction of the North Anatolian fault zone (NAFZ) and East Anatolian fault zone (EAFZ) but also that it was associated with surface faulting in the Göynük Valley.

A series of earthquakes began to be felt in Erzurum, without damage, on 8 May at 8 h local time and continued with intermissions until 4 h 30 m of 9 May; some of the shocks were violent and others were light [6].

The main shock occurred late in the afternoon on 30 April (O.S.), or on 12 May 1866 (N.S.), a date given explicitly in the report of the Russian consul in Erzurum (Ivanov 1866). A different date is given in a letter dated 13 June, in which the French consul in Erzurum says that he felt the shock at six in the afternoon of the previous day, that is on 12 June, which seems to be a slip of the pen for 12 May. This must be so because otherwise his letter from Erzurum would have taken only 23 days to reach the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Paris, where it was filed, as shown on the original document, on 5 July 1866. In 23 days a letter sent from Eastern Anatolia in 1866 would have hardly covered a distance more than half of that to Paris [1, 2].

Also newspapers give different dates for this event: [8] gives 12 May for an earthquake in the regions of Kigi and Ognut (Göynük); [7] gives 20 June for an earthquake in Erzurum. Other press reports say that there was volcanic activity in June or on 22 July near Diyarbakir, which affected the region between the Tigris and the Euphrates rivers (Upper, Karasu, or Lower, Firat?), as a result of which the ground opened up within a circumference of 30 leagues, that is a radius of 23 km [6, 9, 10, 14], or, according to Perrey (1870, 1875), within a radius of 30 leagues, that is a radius of 145 km, where 16 villages, together with all their inhabitants, were destroyed. These are, most certainly, rather exaggerated reports, echoing belated news of the earthquake of 12 May reaching Europe in June and July.

The facts about this earthquake in the near-field reported by the eye-witness Russian consul in Erzurum are somewhat different (Ivanov 1866). Shortly after the earthquake of 12 May, Ivanov toured the affected region and on his return submitted to the Russian Chargé d'Affaires in Constantinople a report of his findings. His account shows clearly that destruction extended along the Göynük Valley from near Çobantasi in the southwest to Karines (Karlioiva) in the northeast and beyond into the eastern, upper reaches of the Elmalı Dere, into Sosar and northwestern Varto.

Sometime later, early in the winter of 1866, the French consul in Erzurum also toured the affected regions of the districts of Kiği, Çapakçur and further to the south. He found that most of the villages through which he passed were in ruins, particularly those belonging to the eastern part of the district of Kigi, where only one in ten of the houses remained standing. He mentions the complete destruction of Halipan as well as the damage in the district of Çapakçur [3].

Also the British consul made a tour of the western and southern portions of the district of Erzurum between July and November 1866. He passed through Sebinkarahisar, Arapkir, Cemisgezdek, Dersin

and Diyarbakir, unfortunately staying all the time too far to the west and south of the affected region, his report recording information about resources, commerce and statistics together with geographical information but containing nothing of interest about the earthquake [5].

Other reports simply say that the overall damage caused by the earthquake and its aftershocks was significant and that late in June relief was organised from Erzurum [6]. Ivanov reports that in the *nahiye* (township) of Göynük of the district of Kigi the earthquake destroyed 1106 houses and killed 470 people.

In the same district, in the *nahiye* of Kurtüzü, 448 houses collapsed, killing 100 men, while in the district of Çapakçur, 200 houses were totally destroyed and 20 men lost their lives. In the *nahiye* of Hromek of the district of Varto, 483 houses were completely or partly destroyed, while in the *nahiye* of Asagi Varto, 136 houses were totally or partly destroyed and 90 people were killed. In the *nahiye* of Şoşar of the district of Hınıs all the villages were damaged and the population fled the township. A list of the total number of houses initially present and of the number of houses destroyed in each village is given by Ivanov (1866).

Heavy damage extended to the southwest in the region of Simsor, for which we have no details but where many Zaza Kurds were killed, and to the northeast at Hamza: these locations define the limits of the 80-km-long axis of the epicentral area. The width of this area, which contains the Göynük Valley, may be taken from the eastern *nahiyeler* of Kiği to the western *nahiyeler* of Varto, a distance of about 30 km.

Outside this area the data are insufficient to define the limits of damage, except that the shock in the monastery of Surp Karapet was strong enough to cause cracks to open in the walls of the church of St George (Thierry 1983, 394).

There is some evidence that damage extended beyond Çapakçur to the southeast across the Murat river in the Nerib–Kulp area where Shahveriyan and probably Kukhiyan (not identified) were heavily damaged, but details are lacking, except that some of the villages were ruined and later were abandoned. Tuzla, Serdi and Hani are also said to have been damaged, without casualties, and from here as well as from the township of Sasun many Armenians removed themselves to Muş and Harput in the west.

However, much of this information comes from second-hand Armenian oral accounts, recorded 40 years later, which place these events vaguely in the 1860s [4]. The damage they mention, perhaps exaggerated, might conceivably have been the result of the 1866 earthquake, but damage to such a degree that these villages had to be deserted is unlikely. If their inhabitants in fact

abandoned them, this is more likely to have been due to a different cause, such as, for instance, the belligerency of the Kurds during that period. However, some of the villages mentioned, such as Hani, Serdi, Tuzla and Kulp, were chiefly Kurdish, which makes it difficult to believe these accounts.

Ivanov's report suggests that the earthquake was associated with a surface fault rupture along the Göynük Valley, not far from the more recent fault break associated with the Bingöl earthquake [23]. Ivanov says that the fractures he found in the ground led from the village of Halipan in the south to the border of the district of Varto. He gives no information about relative displacements or throws across these breaks, but they must have been of large and continuous nature for Ivanov to consider them newsworthy. He testifies that these ruptures ran uninterrupted for a distance of 8 hours of march, that is, about 45 km, and we may presume that probably they extended further, outside of or beyond the route that he followed along the Göynük Valley on his tour of inspection. The exact location of these surface ruptures is not given, but they must clearly have been along the Gonuk valley.

In the far field, the shock was reported from Muş and Hınıs, where it caused panic, but details of the damage are lacking. In Erzurum, the shock was very strong. From a terrace the French and British consuls saw a few chimneys falling and a nearby house collapsing. A tree nearby was shaken for such a long time that it swayed like in a violent storm. On the Turkish part of the town, on the hill, some houses were badly damaged, and the shock caused panic in the town [5].

The shock is said to have caused changes in the yield of springs at Diyadin, at an epicentral distance of 210 km (Lynch 1869).

The area within which the shock was felt extended to Erzincan and beyond as far as Ordu on the coast of the Black Sea, 350 km to the northwest of Göynük (Lütfi 1989). In the south, it was felt at Diyarbakir but it is not certain whether it was felt at, or only reported from, Aleppo at a distance of 460 km.

I could find no records of travellers who passed through or near the affected area after the earthquake. Mounsey, at the time, was too far east in Persia (Mounsey 1872), Haussknecht was too far south in Kurdistan (Haussknecht 1882), and the European staff of the Perso-Turkish Boundary Commission had completed the demarcation of the Turkish frontier east of Erzurum and had left six months earlier.

In the epicentral region the shock killed at least 675 men, a figure that excludes women, children and old people, and destroyed about 2400 dwellings. There were no towns or large villages in the affected region and much

of the destruction was of rural dwellings of rubble stone-masonry construction covered with heavy flat roofs, vulnerable structures that were typical in this part of Anatolia. This makes it difficult to assess the epicentral intensity.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for some time. The aftershock of 14 July completed the destruction of Kolihiyan or Kokhian [3], a corrupted place name, the location of which I could not identify in contemporary or later maps and itineraries. The aftershock of 9 August was strongly felt in Erzurum [6]. There is evidence that another aftershock, the exact date of which we do not know, caused additional damage to the southeastern part of the epicentral region. A telegraph message from Erzurum, dated 20 June, says that a violent earthquake before that date again caused much damage in the region of Muş and that this aftershock was reported felt from Erzincan, Varto and Kiğı [6].

References

- [1] AE Corr. Polit. Consul. (Alep) 4/19.6.1866.
- [2] AE Corr. Polit. Consul. (Turquie/Erzurum) 5/13.6.1866, 7.10.1869.
- [3] AE Corr. Commerc. (Turquie/Erzurum) 2/30.11.1866 and annexe, Archives K. Hauptstation für Erdbebenforschung, Straßburg.
- [4] Fichier G. Gerland, Earthquake notes (Turquie 1902–1909).
- [5] PRO FO 78/1933 (Erzurum) 6.30-6, -8, -16, -17, -19; 31-7; 21-8; 30-9; 7-11; FO 78/1904 (Constantinople); FO 195/800 (Aleppo); FO 524/12, 13 (Trebizond).
- [6] PCH 12.1282, 2.1283, 4.1283.
- [7] PET (Athens) 11/23.6.1866.
- [8] PIP 31.7.1867.
- [9] PAU 1866, no. 4137.
- [10] PUB 1.7.1866.
- [11] Ambraseys (1989).
- [12] Ergin *et al.* (1967 *sub ann.*).
- [13] Firat (1961, 93).
- [14] Fuchs (1886, 479).
- [15] Haussknecht (1882, 343–354).
- [16] Ivanov (1866).
- [17] Lütfi (1989, 42).
- [18] Lynch (1869, 244).
- [19] Mounsey (1872).
- [20] Perrey (1870, 83, 90, 179).
- [21] Perrey (1875, 39).
- [22] Pinar and Lahn (1952 *sub ann.*).
- [23] Seymen and Aydin (1972, 1–8).
- [24] Thierry (1983, 394).

AD 1866 May 13 *Valona*

A shock was felt in Valona at 14 h 30 m, followed by another shock the following day (PZOM 1866, 125).

AD 1866 May 13 Valona

A shock was felt in Valona at 14 h 30 m, followed by another shock the following day.

AD 1866 May 20 Rhodes

A series of shocks was reported from Rhodes. They continued intermittently for five days (Fuchs 1886; Perrey 1875a, 38).

AD 1866 May 26 Valona

More shocks were felt in Valona (Perrey 1870, 83; Fuchs 1886, 443).

AD 1866 Jun 13 Kulp

This earthquake affected a region about 100 km to the south of the area along the Göynük suyu and Göynükova destroyed by the shock of 12 May, in the district of Kulp, with overlapping areas of damage.

The earthquake happened on 13 June, and affected the remote districts of Sasun, particularly that of Kulp and to a lesser extent that of Çapakcur [2]. More specifically the epicentral area extended between Sahverdiyan and Kukhiyan, but details are lacking, except that 16 villages in this area were totally destroyed. The shock caused great loss of life and ruined many, mainly Kurdish, villages, some of which were abandoned after the earthquake. Allegedly an area of radius 30 leagues (144 km) was affected [3]. Damage was apparently heavy in the Sasun township [1].

No relief destined both for areas affected by this event and for those hit by the shock in Göynük could reach the area of Kulp, which even under normal conditions had been unsafe to enter at that time. The nearest point to which relief supplies could be sent was Hani and its nearby villages, where damage was also serious but without many victims. Germav, Muş, Capakcur, Hani, Serdi and Tuzla also suffered some damage, without there being any casualties [3, 4].

The shock was felt in Diyarbakir and in the region between the Tigris and the Euphrates.

It is said that the area of Kulp was damaged again by another earthquake a few years later.

References

- [1] Riggs (1909).
- [2] AA Corr. Comm. (Erzurum) no. 5.
- [3] Perrey (1870, 90, 179; 1875a, 39).
- [4] PCH 1866, 6.20.

AD 1866 Jun 22 Istanbul

At 14 h 15 m there was an earthquake in Istanbul; it caused no damage (Perrey 1870, 87; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1866 Jul 14 Kulp

A damaging aftershock is said to have completely destroyed Kulhiyan in the region of Kulp. This event is in need of authentication (for references see the entry for 1866 13 Jun).

AD 1866 Aug 18 Manisa

An earthquake shock was felt in Manisa and Izmir at about 10 h 30 m; it is not known whether it caused any damage (Fuchs 1886; Perrey 1870, 98).

AD 1866 Sep 22 Uşak

An earthquake at Uşak was felt over a large area and was followed by others until 25 September. Details are lacking (Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1870, 109; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1866 Oct 3 Konya

During the night of 3–4 October there was an earthquake in Konya. No details are known (Fuchs 1886; Perrey 1870, 112).

AD 1866 Oct 30 Samokovo

On Tuesday 18 October (O.S.) at about 5 h an earthquake shock was felt at Samokovo (Vatzof 1908, 132).

AD 1866 Nov 6 Ikhtiman

At about 5 h on Tuesday 25 October (O.S.) a shock was felt at Ikhtiman and probably at the same time in Sofia (Vatzof 1908, 132).

AD 1866 Nov 9 Corfu

At 21 h 15 m a strong shock was felt in Corfu. It was also reported from Avlona (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1866 Nov 14 Samokovo

At about 5 o'clock in the morning there was an earthquake at Samokovo (Vatzof 1901, 12; Perrey 1886, 444).

AD 1866 Nov 18 Konya

A violent earthquake was reported from Konya, without details (Fuchs 1886; Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1875a, 40).

AD 1866 Nov 26 Sofia

On the night of 14–15 November (O.S.) there was a strong earthquake in Sofia, in Bulgaria, which did considerable damage to the town. Details are lacking (Perrey 1870, 114; Fuchs 1886, 444; Vatzof 1902, 12).

AD 1866 Dec 4 Iannina

A shock was reported at Iannina in Epirus. It caused no damage (Perrey 1870, 115). Fuchs, who copies Perrey, mistranslates the French text, saying that the earthquake was felt in Iannina *und* Epirus (Fuchs 1886, 444).

[1866 Dec 4 Argyrokastro]

Mihailović mentions an earthquake in Albania that damaged Argyrokastro, Vlore, Kanina, Himara and Tepelene. She estimates that the intensity of the earthquake at these places was IX–X (Mihailović 1951b, 17); As usual, Mihailović gives no reference for this information which, taken at face value by later authors, results in a destructive earthquake at Iannina of magnitude 6.2 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 241).

In fact there is evidence not only that this earthquake did not damage Albania but also that it was merely felt at Iannina.

[AD 1866 Dec 6 Sofia]

This is a duplicated and enlarged version of the earthquake of 14 November 1866 (O.S.), the date of which Papazachos *et al.* converted twice into N.S., thus synchronising the earthquake in Sofia with that which was felt in Thessaloniki on 6 December, assigning to it a magnitude of 6.7 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 241).

AD 1866 Dec 6 Thessaloniki

A strong earthquake shock was felt in Thessaloniki at 6 h 25 m. It caused no damage. Aftershocks continued until the end of the year (Perrey 1870, 114–115; Fuchs 1886, 444; Vatzof 1901, 12; Hoernes 1902, 82).

AD 1866 Dec 19 Stanke Dimitrov

A strong earthquake occurred in the region of Kjustendil at Dubnitsa. It was also felt in Sofia (Perrey 1870, 115; Fuchs 1886, 444; Vatzof 1902, 12; 1908, 132).

AD 1866 Dec 26 Iannina

An earthquake was felt at Iannina; it was followed by many shocks until late January 1867 (Perrey 1870, 116; Fuchs 1886, 444).

AD 1867 Jan 20 Avlona

At 1 h a shock was felt at Avlona (PZOM 1867, 215).

AD 1867 Jan 21 Erzurum

At 9 h 30 m there was a very strong earthquake in Erzurum. It lasted for about 40 seconds and caused panic. It was followed by a strong aftershock at about 12 h, which lasted for 20 seconds, and by many other weaker shocks during the following days (Perrey 1870, 131).

AD 1867 Jan 27 Iannina

A shock felt at Iannina is reported by Perrey (Perrey 1870, 119; Fuchs 1886, 444).

[AD 1867 Jan 27 Iannina]

Mihailović (1927b, 1951a, 17) adds unsubstantiated information about Iannina being destroyed for the ninth time by this earthquake and claims that damage extended tens of kilometres into Albania. Later authors repeat this information and assign to the earthquake a magnitude of 6.2 (Papazachos and Papazachou 2003, 229).

AD 1867 Feb 1 Corfu

A strong shock occurred at 20 h 50 m in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1867 Feb 3 Kefalonia

This was a strong foreshock of the earthquake that followed in Kefalonia. It occurred at 6 h and was felt in Zakynthos, Ithaki, Paxi Lefkas and Corfu.

AD 1867 Feb 4 Kefalonia

During the three months previous to the earthquake, ten shocks were felt in Kefalonia, none of which extended to the mainland. The main earthquake at 6 h 12 m on 4 February 1867 consisted of two equally damaging shocks occurring three quarters of an hour apart, which makes it impossible to separate the effects of these events.

Much of the destruction was done in the western part of Kefalonia, in the region of Palliki. Lixouri and its villages were almost totally destroyed, with great loss of life. Across the bay damage was less serious at Argostoli, except for the part of the town built along the coast, where ground slumping and liquefaction added to the damage. The bronze statue of Maitland in the main square was caused to rotate 180° on its pedestal without collapsing. Damage decreased rapidly away from Palliki and Argostoli, where the official return specified 3200 houses destroyed and 2600 damaged, and the loss of 223 lives. Half of these losses occurred in Palliki. According to press reports the first shock caused an uplift of the coast of Lixouri (Scrope 1872, 490), an observation that on examination proved not to be true (Perrey 1870, 132–140; Alisandratos 1962, 128–133; Vergotis 1867a; 1867b).

In Zakynthos damage was attributed to the second shock, which was confined to Skinari in the northernmost part of the island.

No damage was reported from Ithaki except from the coastal area of the island which faces Kefalonia. Also in Lefkas some damage was reported only from the southernmost part of the island around Vasiliki. There was no damage to speak of in Corfu, where the shocks lasted a long time and caused some concern.

On the mainland the shocks were felt over a relatively large area, in places causing minor damage to vulnerable rural houses: one house in the quagmires of Mesolongi fell, the dilapidated dome of an old church in

Agrafa fell in, and a few ceilings cracked in Astkos and Patras. For additional details see Fouqué (1868), Griesbach (1869), Fuchs (1886, 444–446), Schmidt (1897) and Partsch (1887, 42).

The shocks were felt in Athens, Chalkis, Lamia, Agrafa, Durazzo, Otranto Maleas and Kea, within an area of radius 240 km.

There is no evidence that the earthquake was felt in Istanbul, in Thessaloniki or on Malta as reported in the press (PZOM 1867, 215; Scrope 1872, 420) or that it was associated with a seismic sea wave.

AD 1867 Feb 23 *Samokovo*

At about 19 h 30 m a strong earthquake was felt in Samokovo, followed by an aftershock (Vatzof 1908, 132).

AD 1867 Mar 3 *Izmir*

An earthquake at Dzounsovasi(?) near Izmir at 6 h 30 m lasted 12 seconds, causing no damage (Perrey 1870, 143; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1867 Mar 7 *Mitilini*

A destructive shock occurred in the Gulf of Edremit. The island of Lesbos and the coast of Asia Minor opposite were ruined, with heavy loss of life.

The earthquake consisted of two shocks. The first took place at 17 h 58 m and lasted for about 3–18 seconds; it was followed by an equally strong shock that continued for about 14–40 seconds. A strong aftershock at 22 h 7 m, which lasted for about 20 seconds, completed the destruction.

In the epicentral area of Mesagros and Geras the event was preceded by noticeably abnormal behaviour of domestic animals [9, 10].

The effects of this event were widely reported in various publications [2, 5, 6, 7, 11] and in the press [1, 13, 14, 15, 17].

In Lesbos, much of the destruction occurred in the northeastern part of the island. In the district of Molivo (Mithymna) the villages of Petra (135 houses) and Klapados (65 houses) were totally destroyed and Ypsilometopo (200 houses), Sykaminea (300 houses), Molivo and Stipsi were almost completely destroyed, with the total loss of 960 houses and 78 lives [16].

In the district of Kalloni, the villages of Ariana (70 houses), Khumuria (52 houses), Keramia (76 houses), Papiana (57 houses), Parakila, Kalloni, Moni Limonos and Jumaili (48 houses) were completely destroyed and other settlements, including Ag. Paraskevi and Mistegna, were ruined. Acherona (292 houses) was razed to the ground with the loss of 60–80 lives. Kolombdodos (modern Napi, 130 houses) was wiped out with the loss of 91 lives. Some of these sites were abandoned after the earth-

quake. The total losses in the district amounted to 1628 houses and 249 lives [5, 9, 10, 16].

In the district of Hiero (Geras) the villages of Lutra (180 houses), Perama and Ippion (180 houses) were destroyed completely and other villages on either side of the Gulf of Helia (modern Geras) were ruined; in all 720 houses were destroyed and 42 people were killed [3].

In the district of Mitilini the villages of Agia Marina (180 houses), Moria (150 houses) and Afalonas (180 houses) were completely destroyed, the ruins of the latter being consumed by fire, and five other villages were ruined, with the total loss of 452 houses and 184 lives. Near Castro fragments of the temple were dislodged by the displacements of the ground [18].

In Mitilini, near the port the ground slumped and, along a street leading inland, opened up, the sea flooding the crevices. Stone-masonry and timber houses suffered equally badly, and even garden walls collapsed, blocking most of the streets of the town. The Catholic Church, a solid structure built a few years before the earthquake, collapsed completely, and the bazaar was turned into a mass of ruins. The French Consulate, the buildings of the Navigation Services and the Lighthouse Agency were partly destroyed. Many storehouses, shops and water reservoirs were ruined, and the collapse of the prison in the fort allowed about 60 [50] of its inmates who survived to escape. In the town, of 2500 houses, 700 were almost totally destroyed and 150 became uninhabitable. About 150 people were killed and many were injured [2, 5, 3, 7, 8, 12, 16].

In contrast, the southwestern part of the island suffered remarkably little damage. In Plumari, Agiasos and other villages on the western and southern slopes of Mt Olympus, as well as at Telonia (modern Skutaros), the effects of the shock were insignificant [16].

Low-lying parts of the northeastern coast of the Gulf of Kalloni liquefied and in places slumping caused large cracks to open in the ground. Also ground cracks were found along river banks and terraces between Kalloni and Ag. Paraskevi, running for about 5 km. Also, between Acheronas and Lafionas the shock caused extensive ground cracking, which was associated with the incipient sliding of steep ravines, and elsewhere it caused rock-falls [3, 5, 9, 10].

The flow and temperature of hot springs at Lutra, Stipsi, Telonia, Therma and Thermini were not affected, whereas at Polychnitis and Trifti there were some changes in the yield [5].

In total, the losses in the island amounted to 554 people killed, with 4740 houses totally destroyed and 5530 damaged beyond repair [6, 9, 10].

The mainland, opposite Lesbos, was heavily damaged, but details are lacking. In Foça the earthquake

destroyed 40 houses and killed 20 people. In Yenifoca 148 houses were ruined, with 12 people killed and 18 injured. In Ayvalik the shock was violent and much of the region was ruined. In the region of Cydonia (Ayvalik) some houses were damaged and two schools were ruined. It is said that the small islet of Djunda (Yunceada) disappeared. The shock was very strong at Edrermi [3, 6, 16].

In Lemnos the shock was strongly felt. Contrary to exaggerated reports, the findings of the relief team which was sent to the island after the earthquake to investigate the situation suggest that there was no damage [6, 16].

In Smyrna (Izmir) the shock was severe. The first shock lasted for 14 seconds, the second 17 seconds and the third 8 seconds. They caused some slight damage: a storehouse and an old house in the Jewish quarter collapsed, killing two men. The six auxiliary domes of the Hisar Cami were cracked [2, 8, 6, 16].

In Chios the shocks were violent and lasted for about 15 seconds. A few houses collapsed in the town, and a mosque in the fort was destroyed [6, 16].

The shock was strongly felt at Manisa, Kasaba and Alasehir [2, 6, 16]. In the plain of Troy the earthquake caused some slight damage, and at Yenisehir two houses collapsed [11]. In the Dardanelles (Çanakkale) the shocks were very strong; the first lasted for 20 seconds and the second 25 seconds. In Callipoli (Gelibolu) the shock was moderately strong [11, 16].

The shock was felt in Aydin, where it caused some minor damage [3, 6, 16], and it was perceptible in Skiros, Chalkis, Kumi, Ahmet Aga in Euboea, Athens and Istanbul, where it caused suspended lamps to swing and stopped a pendulum clock, and as far away as Edirne [6, 11, 16].

It is reported that, between the two shocks, the sea within the port of Mitilini was seen rising and foaming over a large area but did not flood the coast [16]. However, there is no evidence of a seismic sea wave preceding or following the earthquakes.

The shocks were felt very strongly onboard ships in the harbour of Mitilini and were perceptible on ships in the port of Izmir [3, 4, 8].

Aftershocks continued to be felt well into March 1868, adding to the damage on Lesbos, in Foça and Ayvali, some of these shocks being felt in Çanakkale and Smyrna [2, 3, 9, 10].

References

- [1] PIL 1867, 4.27; and PTS 1283, 12.1, 12, 18.
- [2] Damiano and Purser (1867).
- [3] AA Smyrne (Corr. Cons. et Comm.) 51.114.
- [4] Weakley (1867) and CMS CMO 66.63.
- [5] Fouqué (1868).
- [6] Griesbach (1869).
- [7] Henk (1867).
- [8] Jung (1867).
- [9] Kamburis (1978, 31–66).
- [10] Kleomvrytos (1934).
- [11] Schmidt (1879, 101–103).
- [12] Wilson (1895, 353).
- [13] PCH 1283, 12.26 to 1284, 1.24.
- [14] PCO 1867, 3.12–22.
- [15] PET 1867, 1191–1204.
- [16] Perrey (1970, 143–153).
- [17] PAM 1867, 3.10–4.6.
- [18] Walker (1897, 175–177, 196).

AD 1867 Mar 19 Corfu

A shock was felt in Avlona at 15 h 30 m and at Corfu; there was an aftershock at 4 h 45 m on 21 March (PZOM 1867, 215; Partsch 1887, 42; Fuchs 1886, 447).

AD 1867 Mar 28 Drama

Little is known about this earthquake in northern Greece, which occurred during the period of continuing aftershocks of the earthquake of 7 March.

It occurred at about 23 h on 28 March (3 h of 29 March Turkish time). It is said that in Drama walls and minarets collapsed and that in Thessaloniki the shock caused considerable panic.

The earthquake was strong enough to be reported from Philippopoli (Plovdiv), where it lasted for 8 seconds, from Edirne and probably from Çanakkale (PETH 1867, no. 98; Perrey 1870, 155–157; Fuchs 1886, 447; Vatzof 1908, 132).

The epicentral location of the event is not known.

AD 1867 Apr 14 Damascus

A strong earthquake in Damascus at 16 h is mentioned in the press, without details (PAAZ 1867, no. 149.2443; Perrey 1870, 160).

AD 1867 Apr 23 Corfu

A rather strong shock was felt in Corfu at 18 h (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1867 Jul 22 Lesbos

At 15 h 5 m, there was a damaging aftershock in Lesbos. It caused panic in Mitilini, where a number of damaged houses collapsed, interrupting the reconstruction of the town. Damage extended to other parts of the island affected by the main shock; at Ippios the collapse of houses caused some casualties.

The shock was felt in Smyrna and was followed by a few aftershocks (PET 1867, 1285; Perrey 1870, 179; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1867 Sep 19 *Peloponnese*

The earthquake happened at 17 h 38 m and was felt over a relatively large area that included western Greece and the Ionian Islands, causing little or no damage.

The limits of the area over which the shock was felt may be defined by Corfu, Lefkas, Kefalonia, Filiatra, Mesinia, Hania, Athens and Limni, where the time of occurrence was not observed. A characteristic of this earthquake is that a relatively long duration was reported from most of these places.

Press reports add Malta among the places where the shock was perceptible, but this observation pertains to the earthquake that followed 11 hours later, as well as Messina in Sicily in lieu of Mesinia in the Peloponnese (for references see the next entry).

AD 1867 Sep 20 *Kithira*

About 11 hours after the first shock, at 5 h 6 m, there followed a larger earthquake, which caused widespread but slight damage, enlarging the area within which the first shock was felt.

Maximum damage, not everywhere serious, extended in a north–south direction along the eastern flanks of Mt Taygetos, passing through Mani and across to the island of Kithira.

Starting from the south, in Kithira almost all houses were damaged, most of them shedding their roof tiles, and a tower collapsed, without casualties. A seismic sea wave 2.7 m high flooded the southern and western coasts of the island, causing some damage to sailing boats.

On the mainland, in Mani, many houses and a watch tower collapsed, with loss of life at Drosos.

At Arvia the monastery of Marvinitza, near Drosopigi, was ruined and a few people were killed. Oitilos, Areopolis and Pagane were much damaged, Pagane being flooded by the sea, which littered the coast with dead fish. In Githio there was widespread damage with casualties, aggravated by the sea flooding the port. North-west of Githio, Maroulia was destroyed and further north the church of Petrina was ruined and the clock tower of the monastery of Zerbitsa and Ag. Ieremias collapsed.

In the region of Sparta the town itself suffered some reparable damage, but in nearby Izetsino (Polidroso) 30 houses collapsed and at Tripi the yield of spring water increased. There is no evidence that Mistras was damaged. Kalamata and Petalidi on the coast west of Mesinia were not damaged, but the sea flooded the coast to a depth of 15 m.

There is no evidence of damage further away except in Meligala and to a lesser extent in Filiatra. The shock was generally felt in Tripolis, where it lasted for 30

seconds, at Nafplio and at Patras, and it was perceptible in Athens, Chalkis, Santorini, Siros, Serifos and Iannina.

In the Ionian Islands the shock was experienced as a prolonged oscillation of the ground, recognised more because of the flooding of the coasts by the sea than because of the ground shaking. In Zakynthos the wave was about a metre high on the southern part of the island. In Lefkas it cast sailing boats onto the coast, and in Corfu the flux and reflux lasted for hours. Abnormal fluctuation of the sea level was also reported from Santorini, Sifnos and Serifos.

In Crete the shock was felt mostly in the western part of the island. In Hania it was very strong, causing the collapse of houses, and some parts of the city walls were damaged. In the port the sea rose by 1.2 m, flooding the quay.

Further west in the Mediterranean the shock was perceptible in Acireale and Catania in Sicily, where it was followed by an abnormal fluctuation of sea level.

Accounts from Malta in the press mention that earthquake shocks were felt during the period 19–20 September in Valetta. This information needs authentication.

It is alleged that the shock was felt along the coast west of Alexandria (Lyons 1907, 286), for which I can find no contemporary or later sources.

The earthquake caused relatively very little damage and inflicted very few casualties. It was perceptible over an area of radius 440 km, and was followed by a number of aftershocks.

See PET 1867, nos. 1320–1326; Perrey 1870, 182–186; Fuchs 1886, 44; Partsch 1887, 42; Schmidt 1879, 103–108).

AD 1867 Oct 22 *Skopelos*

A strong earthquake on Skopelos at 22 h 30 m, preceded by foreshocks, was felt in Chios, Chalkis, Karystos and Athens. It was followed by many aftershocks (Schmidt 1879, 170, 254).

AD 1868 Jan 24 *Jerusalem*

A shock was felt in Jerusalem at 15 h 50 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1868 Feb 14 *Kefalonia*

On Kefalonia, a shock was felt during the night of 14–15 February (Griesbach 1869).

AD 1868 Feb 18 *Chaldir*

An earthquake occurred at 20 h 59 m in Eastern Anatolia in the Chaldir region between Ardahan and Akhalkalaki, the exact location of which is difficult to assess.

At Ardahan the earthquake caused great panic and damage to houses. At Ahalkalaki a part of the old

walls of the fort and a number of houses were badly damaged. At Alexandropol (modern Leninakan) the shock was strong enough to make it difficult for people to stand, breaking windows, setting suspended lamps swinging and overturning furniture in the cantonment. The barracks were damaged and a house collapsed; the people fled their houses.

The earthquake was strongly felt in the Tsatakh iron mines in the Somketi Mountains and in the settlements around Lake Toparavan. The shock was generally felt with different, but low, intensities at Oltü, Kars, Zurnaban, Manglisi, Tbilisi, Atskhuri, Ahaltsihe, Shorapani and Kvirili.

The shock was perceptible in the part of Borzom south of the River Kura, where it had some effect on the yield of the hot springs at the spa of Surami, and in Gori, Telavi, Shamakha and Erzurum; it was not felt in Shemakha, in Erevan or along the post stages north of Ahaltsihe.

Many strong aftershocks, some of them felt over a large area, continued until 25 February, a date often used for the earthquake of 18 February.

See PKV 1868, 17, 19–21, 24, 28, 30–32, 34–36, 55; PRH 1868, 3.11; PCH 1868, 3.11; Anonymous (1868, 78); Mushketoff and Orloff (1893, 401–404); Perrey (1872a, 65; 1872b, 24, 26); and Nikonov and Egorova (1990).

AD 1868 Feb 20 *Mediterranean*

Two strong shocks were felt in Alexandria at 3 h 15 m. They were also felt in Cairo and Jerusalem, as well as along the Suez Canal, particularly from the line of works between Ismailia and Qantara. The shock was felt onboard ships in the roadstead of Port Said, riding at anchor in bad weather, and at various work encampments of the Canal around Port Said. Nowhere did the shock cause damage.

See PTM 1868, 3.10; Perrey 1872b, 66; Chaplin 1883; Lyons 1907, 186).

AD 1868 Feb 22 *Konya*

In Konya and the adjacent region there were several shocks, which caused no damage (PCH 1865, 3.16).

AD 1868 Feb 25 *Erzurum*

At 14 h 10 m a rather strong earthquake, which lasted for 5 seconds, was felt in Erzurum (PCH 1284, 12.1; Fuchs 1886, 480).

AD 1868 Mar 18 *Valona*

A shock was felt in Valona at 15 h 30 m (Perrey 1872b, 27; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1868 Mar 20 *Corfu*

A strong shock was felt in Corfu at 12 h 20 m (Partsch 1887, 42; Fuchs 1886, 451).

AD 1868 Apr 11 *Karsk*

At 0 h 10 m an earthquake entirely destroyed a number of villages in the region of Lower Basin (Horasan-Sarikamis), the names of which are not given.

The shock was strongly felt at Erzurum, where it lasted for 5 seconds, and it was stronger at Kars; it was perceptible in Tbilisi, and it was followed by a violent aftershock on 23 April (PKV 1868, nos. 42, 55; PTS 1284, 2.25; Anon. 1868, 268; Perrey 1872a, 76; 1872b, 31–32).

AD 1868 Apr 16 *Aleppo*

A strong earthquake occurred in Aleppo at about 8 h 45 m. It was preceded by many small shocks, with the main shock lasting for about 35 seconds (Anon. 1868; Anon. 1869; Perrey 1872, 77).

This was perhaps a damaging earthquake the location of which is not known.

AD 1868 Apr 18 *Samos*

At 8 h 10 m there was a strong earthquake in Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 618).

AD 1868 Apr 23 *Çanakkale*

A series of shocks began to be felt at Çanakkale at 9 h 50 m. They continued until August (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1868 May 16 *Samos*

In the island of Samos, a long sequence of shocks began on 15 May at 0 h 45 m. They continued intermittently until the end of the month. On 16 May at 4 h 28 m they culminated in a violent shock, which shattered more than 100 houses at Pagonda. Elsewhere, particularly in the southern part of the island, many old houses collapsed and new ones were ruined. Damage extended to the Asiatic side, at Domatia (Doğanbey) and Palatia (Balat), where there were a few casualties.

The shock and many of its foreshocks and aftershocks, particularly that at 16 h 18 m, were strongly felt in Izmir (Stamatiadis 1887, 618–619; Damiano and Purser 1868; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1868 Aug 9 *Samos*

At 6 h an earthquake shock was felt in Samos and on the coast of Asia Minor (Stamatiadis 1887, 619; Damiano and Purser 1868).

AD 1868 Aug 14 *Valona*

At 7 h a very strong shock was felt in Valona (Perrey 1872b, 36).

AD 1868 Sep 15 *Tekirdağ*

An earthquake in Rodosto at 5 h was felt also at Istanbul (Perrey 1872a, 99–100).

AD 1868 Sep 15 *Dubrovnik*

At 16 h 50 m a shock occurred in Ragusa. Shocks in Dalmatia were felt since 10 September (Perrey 1872b, 37).

AD 1868 Oct 3 *Skiathos*

An earthquake at about 1 h 30 m damaged 150 houses on the island of Skiathos, and it was strongly felt at Volos and on Skopelos. The shock was reported from Kurbatzi on Evia and from Athens.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until 12 October.

See PRO FO 195/915 Athens 1868, 10.8; and Schmidt (1879).

AD 1868 Oct 4 *Rila*

A strong earthquake was felt at 18 h at the Rila monastery in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1908, 1320).

AD 1868 Oct 7 *Jerusalem*

An earthquake was felt in Jerusalem at 19 h 30 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1868 Oct 19 *Seres*

At 14 h a shock was felt in Thessalonoiki and Seres (Fuchs 1886, 451).

AD 1869 Jan 20 *Valona*

At 7 h an earthquake occurred in Valona (Perrey 1872b, 48; 1873, 8; Fuchs 1886, 451).

AD 1869 Feb 15 *Valona*

At 23 h a strong earthquake was felt at Valona and Durazzo (Fuchs 1886, 452; Mihailović 1951b, 18).

AD 1869 Mar 28 *Samos*

An earthquake in Samos at 22 h 25 m, preceded by a number of foreshocks, caused considerable concern. The shock was felt in Izmir (Stamatiadis 1887, 619).

AD 1869 Mar 29 *Drama*

A shock was felt in Drama at 22 h 15 m (Turkish time) (PSVG 1285, 12.26).

AD 1869 Apr 9 *Seres*

An earthquake was felt in Thessaloniki and Seres at 16 h 30 m (Turkish time) (PSVG 1286, 1.4).

AD 1869 Apr 18 *Rhodes*

A damaging earthquake occurred in the Dodecanese Islands at 5 h 55 m.

In Simi (Sömbeki), of 1000 houses 75 and a small church were totally destroyed, and most of the remaining houses became uninhabitable. The shock caused a serious water shortage in this arid island by cracking all the cisterns; it also triggered rockfalls from the mountains.

On the mainland the villages of Daça and Taşca, among others, were ruined.

In Rhodes, the earthquake damaged a number of houses that had already been weakened by the earthquake of 1863, as well as free-standing walls, and caused great panic.

Also in Nisiros and Kalimnos the shock was damaging; it was felt in Candia (Iraklio), Samos, Aydin and Izmir.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until late June.

See PSV 1286, 2.19; Damiano and Purser (1869); Perrey (1872b, 57–62; 1873, 16–17); and Stamatiadis (1887, 619).

AD 1869 Apr 18 *Marmara*

At 13 h 20 m a strong shock was felt at Prinkipo Island and on the Asiatic coast. The earthquake was also felt in Istanbul and Bursa.

It was followed by an equally widely felt shock on 31 April at 4.25 pm (PLH 1869, 4.19–28; Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1869 May 2 *Dubrovnik*

A series of strong shocks at Ragusa started at 1 h 25 m and continued until 29 May. These shocks caused considerable panic (Perrey 1872b, 59–60; 1873, 17).

AD 1869 May 24 *Kavala*

At 8 h a shock was felt in Kavalla (Perrey 1872b, 62; Fuchs 1886, 452).

AD 1869 May 31 *Samos*

A shock was felt in Samos at 15 h 5 m (Stamatiadis 1887, 619).

AD 1869 May 31 *Tekirdağ*

At about 16 h 25 m shocks were reported from over a large area, namely from Callipoli (Gelibolu), Edirne, Rodosto (Tekirdağ), Istanbul and Bursa (Perrey 1872b, 62; Schmidt 1879).

It is not certain that they pertained to the same earthquake.

AD 1869 May 31 *Valona*

A shock was felt in Valona at 21 h 10 m (Perrey 1872b, 62).

AD 1869 Jun 24 Dubrovnik

A strong shock was felt in Ragusa at 9 h 10 m (Perrey 1872b, 65).

AD 1869 Jun 24 Edirne

A shock was felt in Istanbul and Edirne. No details are known (Perrey 1872, 66–67; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1869 Jun 28 Dubrovnik

A light shock occurred at Ragusa at 22 h 55 m (Perrey 1872b, 65).

AD 1869 Jul 3 Durazzo

A shock was felt in Durazzo at 11 h. It was followed by an aftershock at 15 h (Perrey 1872b, 67; Fuchs 1886, 452).

AD 1869 Jul 12 Drama

A violent shock occurred in Drama at 15 h 30 m (Turkish time) (PSVG 1286, 4.2).

AD 1869 Jul 14 Thessaloniki

At 3 h 15 m (Turkish time) a light shock was felt in Thessaloniki (PSVG 1286, 4.2).

[AD 1869 Aug 14 Valona]

According to Mihailović (1951b, 18) there was a catastrophic earthquake at Durazzo in Albania, to which Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 243) assign a magnitude of 6.0. This event is not found in contemporary or near-contemporary sources.

[AD 1869 Sep 1 Durazzo]

Another destructive earthquake in Durazzo that is not found in any other source is given by Mihailović (1951b, 18). Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 243) assign to it a magnitude of 6.2.

AD 1869 Oct 6 Erzurum

The facts about this earthquake are not clear.

The source in Abich (1882a, 445) mentions a strong earthquake in Bitlis on 11 September (O.S.) that caused some minor damage.

Consular correspondence from Erzurum, without specifying the date of this event, says that there was an earthquake, preceded by a week of foreshocks, in the town on 6 October that lasted for about 10 seconds; it was strong enough to cause people to camp in the open (AA Corr. Pol. Cons. Turquie, Erzurum 5). Probably this is the second earthquake which affected the region of Kulp after its destruction by the shock of June 1866 (Riggs 1909).

We could find no mention of this event in the Ottoman press. The epicentral region cannot be identified.

AD 1869 Oct 21 Durazzo

At 6 h 5 m there was an earthquake at Durazzo (Perrey 1873, 43; Fuchs 1886, 452).

AD 1869 Oct 31 Urla

At 23 h 45 m there was a strong earthquake in Urla in Turkey, awakening people. In places the ground opened up, causing some alarm. The shock was also felt in Izmir and Samos (CMS CM 0.70.495; Stamatiadis 1887, 619; Damiano and Purser 1869; Perrey 1872b, 94).

AD 1869 Nov 19 Kilikis

A shock was felt at Kilikis at 12 h 15 m (Turkish time) on 21 Shaaban 1286 (PSVG 1286, 8.21).

AD 1869 Dec 1 Thessaloniki

A shock was felt at 1 h 5 m in Thessaloniki (Coumbary 1870a, 100; Perrey 1872b, 107).

AD 1869 Dec 1 Tekirdağ

At 16 h a shock was reported from Rodosto (Perrey 1872b, 107).

AD 1869 Dec 1 Menteşe

There was a damaging earthquake, preceded by foreshocks, in the Gulf of Keramos (Kerme) and the Menteşe district in Asia Minor.

The earthquake took place at 19 h 55 m and almost totally destroyed Ula, with the loss of three lives. The town was split in the middle by a ground fracture, which extended westwards to the sea. Muğla was also heavily damaged and almost half of it destroyed. Damage extended to Marmaris, where cracks opened in the ground and most houses were ruined.

The shock was strongly felt in Samos, Makri, Rhodes and Bodrum. In Izmir the shock was strong enough to cause water to slosh out of reservoirs, and displaced furniture in houses. Also the yield of some springs was affected. In Aydin the earthquake was rather weak, but it was felt all along the Meander River to Buçali.

It was followed by a few weak aftershocks.

See BBA ID 44934; CMS CM 0.70.495; PMRZ 1869, 12–19; Lütfi (1989, xii. 81); Coumbary (1870a, 100); Perrey (1872b, 107); Schmidt (1879); Stamatiadis (1887, 619); and Fuchs (1886, 482).

AD 1869 Dec 13 Balat

A strong earthquake was felt at Palatia (Balat) and Samos at 5 h 44 m; it caused no damage and was

perceptible in Izmir (Stamatiadis 1887, 619; Damiano and Purser 1869).

AD 1869 Dec 23 *Kavala*

At 15 h 5 m a shock was felt at Kavala (Perrey 1872b, 108; Fuchs 1886, 452).

AD 1869 Dec 28 *Lefkas*

The earthquake at 5 h in Amaxiki caused considerable damage in the northern part of the island of Lefkas, killing 15 people. In Amaxiki (Lefkas) only 25 houses were left intact and of 16 churches only the church of St Nicholas resisted the shock without damage. Damage was sustained by nearby Tsoukalades, in contrast with the region of Frini and the southern part of the island, where damage was relatively minor. After the earthquake it was noticed that timber-framed houses had resisted the shock better than had stone-masonry constructions (Porphyrios 1971).

Some damage was reported from the mainland, from Vonitsa and Peratia, where the shock damaged the remains of buildings at an archaeological site.

The shock was felt in Zakynthos and Kefalinia, and in the districts of Akarnania and Achaia on the mainland, but not in Corfu, Corinth or Athens.

Modern writers, with little justification, extend the effects of the earthquake to Albania, to Durazzo and Valona, 300 km away, where, they say, the shock was preceded by the sea flooding the coast thrice (Mihailović 1951b), or to Chalkis, 250 km to the east, and even as far as Monteleone and Calabria, 520 km to the west, in Sicily (Sieberg 1932b, 766; Papazachos and Papazachou 1997, 244). In fact the shocks felt in Albania and Chalkis were from distinct earthquakes (Schmidt 1879, 273), and the earthquakes in Sicily were the aftershocks of the earthquake of Monteleone (Baratta 1901, 448–450).

See PET 1870, no. 1869; PEF 1870, 1.1; Damiano and Purser (1869); Schmidt (1879, 109–110); Stamelos (1870, no. 726); and Chiotis (1886, *sub ann.*).

AD 1870 Jan 2 *Aleppo*

An earthquake was felt in Aleppo at 2 h. No details are known (Perrey 1873, 62).

AD 1870 Jan 17 *Sofia*

At 8 h 48 m an earthquake was felt in Sofia (Vatzof 1908, 133).

AD 1870 Feb 22 *Samos*

A strong earthquake was felt in Samos at 21 h, where it caused no damage. It was followed by an aftershock the following day (Stamatiadis 1887, 619).

AD 1870 Feb 22 *Fetiye*

In Makri (Fetiye) an earthquake caused the collapse of a few houses. It was felt in Rhodes (Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886, 482).

[AD 1870 Feb 22 *Makri*]

Sieberg (1932a, 807; 1932b, 204) maintains that a series of 16 shocks in Rhodes and Makri was felt in Amphisa in the Gulf of Corinth 620 km away (*sic.*). Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 244k) add that as a result of the earthquake, which they estimate had a magnitude of 7.0, the coast of Makri was uplifted, for which I can find no evidence in primary sources.

AD 1870 Apr 14 *Elbasan*

At 18 h 30 m a rather strong earthquake occurred in Elbasan (Perrey 1873, 91; Nopcsa 1932, 306).

AD 1870 Apr 15 *Thessaloniki*

At 2 h there was a light earthquake in Thessaloniki (Perrey 1873, 91; Fuchs 1886, 453).

AD 1870 Apr 19 *Kjustendil*

On Tuesday 7 April (O.S.) at 12 h 20 m there was an earthquake at Kjustendil (Vatzof 1908, 133).

AD 1870 Apr 21 *Kjustendil*

At 18 h on 9 April (O.S.) there was another shock at Kjustendil (Vatzof 1908, 133).

AD 1870 Apr 27 *Kavala*

An earthquake was felt in Kavala at 16 h (Perrey 1873, 92; Fuchs 1886, 453).

AD 1870 May 22 *Santorini*

Some activity of the volcano was reported on this day (Cigala 1870).

AD 1870 Jun 24 *Mediterranean*

This was a large, probably intermediate-depth, earthquake felt throughout the Eastern Mediterranean. It occurred at 18 h 3 m and was perceptible over an area extending from central Italy to Damascus and from central Greece to the Red Sea.

The earthquake was felt at a number of places in southern Italy and Sicily, in parts of Albania, Greece, western Turkey, in the Greek islands and Crete, Cyprus, Beirut and Baalbek in Lebanon (Burton and Drake 1872, i. 37, ii. 96–97), Zebedani and Damascus in Syria, Nablus in Palestine and Benghazi in Libya. Nowhere did the earthquake cause any serious damage, although it was reported from many places far apart. Also it passed

unnoticed in the Eastern Mediterranean in most places between those in which it was perceptible.

The earthquake caused some damage in the region of Marmaris, which had already been affected severely by previous earthquakes. It was felt in Samos and Izmir and in stations along the railway line from Izmir to Aydin. Also it was perceptible as far away as in the Dardanelles (Çanakkale) (Damiano and Purser 1870).

In Alexandria, three successive shocks, lasting about two minutes, caused considerable concern but no damage, except in the New Port area, where there was some sporadic cracking of plaster. Here some people ran out of doors and the sea flooded the quay. The shock was felt onboard ships both in the Old and in the New Port, where sea waves generated within the port flooded the quay and offshore opposite the quarries of Mex. Everyone along the coast of the Nile Delta felt the earthquake and it was reported from Port Said and from construction sites along the Suez Canal (Coumbary 1870a; 1870b, 200; Craveri 1870).

The earthquake was stronger, but of shorter duration, at Ismailia and Cairo, where it caused some panic and damage to a few houses. It is said that here, as well as in Alexandria, the shock was presaged by the behaviour of domestic animals. In Suez the shock was felt by some people, but in general it was not strong. The same applies to the barrage near Kalyub, which at the time of the earthquake was not holding any water, and to the region north of Cairo. There is no evidence that in Egypt the shock was felt south of Minya or as far away as Aden in the Yemen. In fact Aden is the place from where the Ottoman press reported the news that the shock had been felt on the eastern coast of the northern Red Sea, not in Aden itself (Guiter 1870, 146; BBA ID 44934).

During the same day the earthquake was followed by four weak aftershocks that were felt in Cairo, and it was perceptible within an area of radius 840 km.

Additional information about the effects of the earthquake may be gleaned from PSVG 1287, no. 128; Perrey (1873, 110–113); Schmidt (1879, 110–112, 274–275); Stamatiadis (1887, 619); and Deville (1870, 201).

The shock was registered by the primitive seismographs of the Observatory of Naples at 17 h 16 m 22 s local time (Baratta 1901, 450).

Much of the information about this earthquake in modern writers is grossly inaccurate. Sieberg (1928) considers this event to have been centred on Ismailia. Later, Sieberg (1932a; 1932b) placed this large shock just off the Nile Delta, about 100 km from Rosetta. His isoseismal map shows Cairo to have experienced intensity IX and Alexandria and Ismailia intensity VIII. Aden is wrongly included among the places where the shock was felt. This

in turn misleads Ben-Menahem (1979, 283) who assigns to the earthquake a magnitude M_L of 7.2 and a radius of perceptibility of 1500 km.

AD 1870 Jul 14 *Edirne*

At 13 h 25 m there was a strong earthquake in Edirne (Fuchs 1886, 453).

AD 1870 Jul 25 *Kavala*

At 1 h a shock was felt in Kavalla (Fuchs 1886, 453).

1870 Jul 31 *Livadia*

This earthquake occurred at 18 h 31 m and it may be considered to be a foreshock of the earthquake of 1 August 1870 in Fokis, in central Greece. It affected the regions of Lokris and Viotia, about 50 km east of the epicentral region of the main shock. It was felt throughout southern Greece but, because it occurred a few hours before the main shock, its effects are usually confounded with those of the principal earthquake.

The epicentral region of this shock must be sought about 15 km north of Livadia. In Exarcho damage was heavy, but without casualties being inflicted, and in the villages of Granitsa, Veli and Romeiko many houses were ruined. All houses in Kalapodi were damaged to some extent and a few became uninhabitable. In Kato Pelli a number of houses cracked and a few caved in, injuring some people. Much of the damage was caused within a radius of about 17 km, to villages built on alluvial deposits. There was some minor damage done in Livadia but little elsewhere, except at Agios Constantinos, where the newly built church, the cells of the monastery and a few houses were destroyed.

The shock was strongly felt in Evvia at Chalkis and Kimi, and it was perceptible in Fokis as far away as Galaxidi and Amfisa. It was felt throughout Attica, particularly in Athens, where it lasted for 5 seconds, and it was reported from Peloponnese.

For references see the next entry.

AD 1870 Aug 1 *Fokis*

The main shock occurred eight hours later, at 2 h 41 m of 1 August, and affected chiefly the central part of the province of Fokis, a region bounded to the north by Mt Parnassos, rising to an altitude of 2460 m, and to the south by the Gulf of Corinth. The epicentral area was confined within the area demarcated by Galaxidi and Antikyra in the south, Davlia in the east, Dadi and Suvala in the north, and Granitsa and Vunohora in the west, a thinly populated region of radius 20 km.

The earthquake came without warning and in the epicentral region it was very violent, lasting for about 15 seconds, the ground motions being distinctly vertical,

accompanied by a series of deafening explosions. In the mountains loose stones were thrown into the air, scree slopes were set into motion, and rock falls from steep slopes were triggered, raising clouds of dust that covered the mountains for almost 24 hours. In the valleys the ground motions were strong enough to throw down beasts of burden and people standing or lying in bed, to uproot and overturn old olive trees and telegraph poles, and to cause extensive cracking of the ground.

Distomo, an old village built in a small mountain valley, was ruined. Half of its houses collapsed and the rest were shattered, killing one and injuring ten people. Near the locality of Katavothra, new springs of water appeared and in places the ground cracked and ejected sand and water. In the monastery of Osios Lukas the heavy buttresses built to support the church were damaged, and it seems that they were rebuilt in places and strengthened later.

In the large village of Desfina, of 360 houses 100 collapsed completely, another 100 were totally ruined, and the rest were badly damaged, with casualties. Rubble masonry fence walls were thrown down and water sloshed out of a tank.

About 2 km northwest of the village the valley floor was fissured and the ground was flooded by the rise of the underground water table.

The two isolated rest houses of the stage-post at Zemeni were ruined and the ground opened up extensively, particularly near the edge of the cliffs, from where large boulders collapsed into the pass, blocking it.

Arahova, situated at an altitude of 1000 m, was almost totally destroyed. Most of its houses that rise in terraces on the mountain spur collapsed in the main shock, particularly those in Kukura's quarter, which was razed to the ground with heavy loss of life. In all, 200 houses were demolished by the shock, and 25 people were killed and 80 injured. Rock falls killed four shepherds and 300 sheep in their pens on the slopes above the village, and landslides blocked mountain paths and the road to Delphi.

Kastri, which stood on the ruins of ancient Delphi, about 1 km east of the modern village of Delphi, was totally destroyed. Its 205 one-storey adobe houses collapsed completely, killing 28 people and injuring 80. Its solidly built stage-post house was overwhelmed by rock falls and the small churches of Agios Nikolaos and Panagia Kimisis below Kastri were destroyed. Rock falls from the cliff above the village and scree flows from below Kastri destroyed vineyards and olive groves situated on the lower slopes of the Pleistos Valley and blocked the road to Chryso and Zemeni.

Part of the archaeological excavations at Delphi that had just started caved in, and the fountain of Kasso-

tis, which had been built in 1802, was ruined. The springs of Castalia and Kassotis stopped flowing for a while, and large cracks leading in a northwesterly direction towards Chryso developed at the foot of the cliffs above the village.

Southeast of Kastri, rock falls from the slopes of Mt Kifris littered the pediment, blocking the stream in the Pleistos Valley.

The large village of Chryso, on the eastern slopes of the valley of Amfisa, was completely destroyed by the main shock. All houses, chiefly of adobe construction, together with the sheds, storage tanks and oil presses, fell to the north or northwest, killing 50 people and injuring another 50. Northeast of the village, on the edge of the valley, ground cracks more than 1 m wide and 5 m deep were found running along the mountainside for a short distance. Some of these cracks between rock and alluvium were filled with terra-rossa and others with detritus that fell in from the steep mountainside. West of the village rock falls blocked the road to the valley, while the road to Delphi was covered in places by landslides. The spring of Kafalari and two other springs to the northwest of Chryso dried up for some time, but they began to flow again a few days later.

All 50 houses of Kira along the beach of the Gulf of Itea were destroyed, and part of the landing pier sank into the sea. Springs of water issuing from the east pediment of the valley of Itea that fed the Xeropotamos creek dried up, and new ones appeared further north along the foot of the mountains. The nearby church of Agios Nikolaos and the watermill on the creek were damaged beyond repair.

The settlement of Xiropigadi north of Kira was completely destroyed, but without loss of lives. Rock falls from the mountains east of the village added to the destruction and boulders rolled down as far west as the Itea–Amfisa road. West of the village the valley floor was badly broken up with cracks in all directions. Springs of water east of the village at the foot of the mountain dried up. The settlement was abandoned and its inhabitants moved to Kira.

In the plain of Itea, an exceptionally fertile plantation of olive trees, the shock was strong enough to uproot trees, dislodge telegraph poles and cause wheeled carts to slide sideways. Here about 350 huts and scattered cabins were destroyed, together with 700 other structures such as oil presses, sheds and water tanks.

The small landing place of Itea, standing on an alluvial headland at the head of the Gulf of Itea, was totally wrecked. The main shock caused the collapse of 60 to 100 houses, together with the storage depot and the only two-storey building in Itea, which housed the port authorities, killing 4 people and injuring 30. Cracks in the

ground near the harbour and along the shore extended through the village, running in an east–west direction. On the coast near Skala and in the adjacent marsh the water table rose to the surface, flooding the ground permanently. Here, half of the wooden pier and its supporting piles sank into the sea and the beach settled permanently, allowing the sea to encroach on the village by a few metres. Along the coast between Itea and Kira, three hours after the earthquake mud volcanoes on land were seen to be ejecting water together with sand and continued to flow for some time. Further east along the coast, near the abandoned site of Skliri, mud volcanoes were also triggered underwater. Some of them grew with time to a diameter of 2 m, intermittently ejecting discoloured water together with sand. There is no evidence for an abnormal fluctuation of the sea level during or after the earthquake. However, as a result of the earthquake the colour of the sea in the Gulf of Itea turned pink, a discolouration that persisted intermittently and in patches for many days after the earthquake. A chemical analysis of the water showed the presence of large quantities of ferrous oxide, silicates and iron hydroxide. Stream and well water remained muddy and discoloured for a number of days.

Along the steep western coast of the Gulf of Itea, between Tripura and Kaminiotisa, the shock caused rock falls that blocked the narrow road from Itea to Galaxidi. Along the road many small springs of water appeared both above and below sea level.

Underwater mud volcanoes were also triggered a few metres from the coast at Larnaki, a locality on the coast northwest of Itea. These features mostly had a diameter of 1–2 m, the largest being more than 3 m across. On shore at Larnaki, the earthquake produced a series of long ruptures in rock, some of them gaping 10–40 cm wide, that could be followed inland in a northerly direction from the coast for 5–6 km. These ruptures were in places double, running side by side, with the ground in between them downthrown into a small graben. Near the village of Sernikaki these cracks were found to come together to form a single trace between rock and alluvium, with the latter downthrown by about 2 m. Ground ruptures in rock, extending for a distance and direction that are not specified, were also found near here at a location called Gulas, which I could not identify in the field, crossing the road from Itea to Amfisa. Further north from this place, the road was blocked by slides.

The small settlement of Sernikaki was partly destroyed and some of its houses collapsed, without casualties. Rock falls from the cliffs south of the village were responsible for the destruction of a number of isolated cabins. Also the village of Serguni was destroyed, presumably without loss of lives. Its destruction was not as

complete as that of Kastri or Chryso, but serious enough for the village to be abandoned for some time. Near there, the ground was broken up but the exact location and extent of these ground deformations are not known.

Further north, in the village of Agios Georgios only two houses and the church were left standing, and 12 people were killed. On the other side of the valley of Amfisa, the walls and cells of the monastery of Profiti Ilias were shattered and a few free-standing walls collapsed, but the solidly built church, which had been constructed in 1830, suffered absolutely no damage.

Amfisa, the chief town of the province of Fokis, was damaged by the shock, particularly the quarters of Mandra and Marmara, where about 90 houses either collapsed or were damaged beyond repair and a number of public buildings became uninhabitable. The church of Evangelistria suffered some damage and that of Agios Athanasios was totally destroyed. A section of the mediaeval castle and its internal walls, already in ruins, collapsed, and rocks thrown from the castle hill damaged adjacent houses. Of 1000 houses, 100 collapsed or became uninhabitable, 250 were damaged, and the rest were cracked. No-one was killed, but 20 people were injured. The yield of the springs at Pigadia was reduced permanently, and two other springs of water located west of the town ceased to flow for some time. Amfisa, because of the large number of better-built houses there, suffered far less than did the nearby villages such as Toplia, where all houses became uninhabitable.

Agia Efthymia, at the time of the earthquake an almost abandoned village, was badly damaged. All of its houses became uninhabitable and a few caved in, without causing casualties.

In Vunohora a few houses were destroyed, mainly those with upper storeys, and many were badly damaged due to the collapse of the front walls and roofs. Penteorinia and Granitsa were also heavily damaged, but details are lacking.

Galaxidi, an old seafaring town situated on the western side of the Gulf of Itea, suffered considerable damage. Of its 1050 houses only a few collapsed completely, mostly large derelict houses belonging to inhabitants *in absentia*, and many of its stone-masonry houses escaped with damaged walls and roofs. In all 7 people were killed and about 100 were injured. Much of the damage occurred in the low-lying area between the two hills on which the town is built, a region where a thin layer of soil covering bedrock was badly fissured. Long cracks in the ground were found extending to the port area and to the stone-masonry pier and quay that settled perceptibly. Houses built on the hill side suffered much less damage, except for those at the southern end of the bay, where their limestone foundations were badly fissured by the

shock. As a result of the earthquake the beach adjacent to the steeply rising hill that forms the southern arm of the bay settled excessively, as a result of which the sea shore advanced right up to the hill side. No abnormal fluctuation of the sea level was noticed during or after the earthquake.

Further to the south, a few isolated cabins in the vicinity of Agios Sotiras as well as the dilapidated church and part of the walls of the enclosure were destroyed.

On the coast of Antikyra isolated houses and the settlement of Aspra Spitia were ruined by the shock and a few houses collapsed, injuring 20 people. Ground motions here were very intense, as they were also at Styri, where houses collapsed, without causing casualties. In the village of Davlia many houses became uninhabitable and a few collapsed, including the church of Agion Anargyron. In the nearby monastery of Agia Ierousalim a few dwellings and a number of cells caved in, killing one person: part of the walls of the enclosure of the monastery collapsed and the church was cracked.

At Velitsa and Agoriani and further to the north at Suvala and Ano Suvala almost all houses became uninhabitable and a few roofs fell in, injuring a number of people. In contrast, in Kato Suvala damage was insignificant. In Gravia, the shock was strong, causing some damage and panic.

In the region of Thermopylae damage was insignificant, but the shock caused extensive liquefaction in low-lying areas and a temporary increase in the temperature of spring water.

To the west of the epicentral region damage extended as far as the coastal settlement of Duvia, where a few houses were damaged beyond repair and one collapsed. We know that the shock was felt in Aigio, causing panic, but details about damage are lacking. At the monastery of Mega Spyleo near Kalavrita the shock was strongly felt. Suspended oil lamps were set swinging, spilling their contents, rocks fell from cliffs, and church bells were set ringing.

In Athens the shock lasted about 6 seconds, waking up most people in the city and causing some concern. In hotels chandeliers were set into motion and water sloshed out of basins. Houses had their plaster cracked, and some roofs were damaged. Domestic animals became noisy and dogs barked. In nearby Faliro and Piraeus a few walls were fissured and masses of marl fell from cliffs along the coast.

In Lamia there was some minor damage, chiefly to ceilings and walls of upper storeys, and in Farsala both the foreshock and the main shock were rather strong. In Thessaloniki the shock was generally felt, particularly in the port area. It was felt in Drama and in the region of Elbasan in Albania, and it was perceptible in various

parts of Greece. It was not felt in Asia Minor or southeast Italy.

It is reported that before the earthquake a luminous night sky was seen north of Amfisa. However, as the meteorological bulletins confirm, this was due to the severe thunderstorms that prevailed at the time in central Greece.

Damage statistics published shortly after the earthquake and its major aftershocks list 177 people killed and 380 injured. The relatively small number of casualties was attributed partly to the intense heat that had obliged people to sleep in the open during the night of the earthquake, and partly to the fact that at this early hour many people in the more densely populated region of Amfisa were on their way to church to celebrate their patron saint's day of Agios Ilias (20 July O.S.). Also, the damaging aftershocks that followed found no one indoors, since the whole population had been staying in the open. The total number of houses destroyed or damaged beyond repair is said to have been about 2000. However, later unofficial statistics suggest that this figure did not include houses in small villages in the mountains.

Ground deformations caused by the earthquake are difficult to associate with local tectonics. In the epicentral area ground cracking and differential settlements were abundant. From their description, most of these features seem to have been associated with slumping and lurching of alluvial deposits with the high water table. What is interesting is that the soils underwent liquefaction more than once with repeated aftershocks closely spaced in time.

Contemporary sources of information are so vague about the location and attitude of these features that they cannot be identified in the field today with certainty. Also there is no information that could help identify today the alleged fault break in limestone that it is said could be followed from just north of ancient Delphi eastwards for about 3 km. Neither is there any surface evidence that other known faults in the region were associated with the earthquake. The faults west of Amfisa and northwest of Chryso that were encountered and mapped during the construction of the Giona and Monastery tunnels of the Mornos dam in the 1970s, as well as adjacent fault zones, show no evidence of recent movement.

The 5–6-km-long series of surface breaks terminating with a 2-m throw described earlier is the only evidence in the historical record suggesting a coseismic surface break between Larnaki and Sernikaki. Aerial photographs and a cursory field survey of the region I made in 1969 and 1971 did not confirm the existence of a fault break between these two places. The survey in the epicentral region for faults that might have been reactivated by the 1870 earthquake gave no conclusive results. The

well-exposed east–west segment of the fault scarp near ancient Delphi, as well as a north–south scarp behind Amfisa, showed no sign of recent movement. Thus, no field evidence of faulting could be established.

The original plans for the reconstruction of the region approved in 1876 are given in Kavkula *et al.* (1990, 151, 161, 180, 229).

Listed below are the most important sources of information.

References

- [1] PAI 1870, nos. 2584, 2585, 2589, 2593.
- [2] PEZ 1870, 8.11, 8.18, 8.20, 11.13, 21.
- [3] PLH 1870, 8.5.
- [4] PLT 1870, 8.13.
- [5] PNA 1870, nos. 655, 658, 661, 676.
- [6] PPL 1870, nos. 1973, 1975, 1978, 1980, 1985, 2064; and 1870, 10.16.
- [7] PPR 1872, nos. 42, 44, 54, 56, 69, 83.
- [8] PPY 1872, nos. 4–9, 14, 20, 24, 32.
- [9] PSV 1287, no. 132.
- [10] Christomanos (1870a; 1870b).
- [11] Forster (1890, 73).
- [12] Fuchs (1886, 453).
- [13] Jackson (1982).
- [14] Korpas (1871).
- [15] Koutsoklenis (1979).
- [16] Makrides (1873).
- [17] Melissaris (1923, 72–77; 1927, 26–29).
- [18] Perrey (1873, 120–121; 1875b, 67).
- [19] Salvador (1874, 40–72).
- [20] Sandys (1887, 80).
- [21] Schmidt (1870a; 1870b; 1879, 112–133, 277–279).
- [22] Smith (1884, 268, 287).
- [23] Zimvraakis and Mousoudakis (1870).

AD 1870 Aug 1 *Fokis*

Nineteen minutes after the main shock, at about 3 h, another violent earthquake, lasting about 5 seconds, added to the damage, particularly in the western part of the epicentral region, where it was responsible for the damage attributed to the main shock. No-one was killed because most people had fled their homes, but in Amfisa a few people were injured. Because of the small time interval between the two shocks it is difficult to separate their effects. Eye-witness accounts consider that the second earthquake was stronger but of much shorter duration, causing the collapse of a few of the more substantial buildings in Amfisa and Itea. In the far field the second shock was weaker, lasting 4–6 seconds.

AD 1870 Aug 1 *Fokis*

About 11 hours after the main shock, at 13 h, there followed another shock, which completed the destruction in

the plain of Itea, causing a few more casualties. Locally the aftershock was as strong as the principal shock. It was mainly vertical, lasting about 10 seconds.

In Xiropigadi nothing was left standing, and fallen rocks covered a large area in the vicinity of Itea. In Arachova damaged houses collapsed, as did the school building and two churches left standing after the main shock. In Distomo, a few houses left undamaged collapsed, without causing casualties, and in Sernikaki the destruction was complete. In Itea only one house was now left standing, and near Kira mud volcanoes on land ejected sand and water to heights of 2 m.

The shock was widely felt in the southern part of Greece and the islands, and in Athens it was of considerable intensity. It was reported from northern Greece and from the Ionian Islands.

AD 1870 Aug 6 *Fokis*

Aftershocks continued to be felt in the epicentral region throughout the period up to 25 October. Some were very strong, causing additional damage particularly in the plain of Amfisa, demoralising the people and slowing down reconstruction. In all about 300 shocks were reported, some of them felt by people on boats in the Gulf of Corinth and perceptible as far away as Athens.

The strongest aftershock of these series occurred at 0 h 15 m on 6 August, and it was particularly violent in the region between Kastri and Chryso. Details of its effects are not available, but it was felt over a relatively large area.

AD 1870 Aug 9 *Balikesir*

A strong earthquake at 11 h 10 m, preceded by foreshocks during the previous day, was felt at Balikesir, Çanakkale and Gelibolu, lasting for about 5 seconds. The earthquake was felt as far away as Izmir and it was followed by a few aftershocks.

See PBS 1286, 8.26; Damiano and Purser (1870); and Perrey (1873, 121).

AD 1870 Aug 10 *Gelibolu*

A shock was felt at Çanakkale, and Gelibolu, lasting for about 5 seconds (PBS 1286, 8.26; Perrey 1873, 121).

AD 1870 Sep 1 *Amasya*

At 8 h 55 m there was an earthquake in Amasya. No details are known (Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1873, 124; 1875a, 126).

AD 1870 Sep 28 *Elbasan*

At 9 h a rather strong earthquake was felt in Elbasan, and another followed it on October 27 (Perrey 1873, 124; Fuchs 1886, 454).

Mihailović (1951a, 19) exaggerates out of all proportion the size of the shock, and attributes to it the destruction of both Durazzo and Elbasan, without quoting his sources of information. Morelli (1942) follows Mihailović, as do Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 233), who assign to the earthquake a generous magnitude of 6.4.

I could find no evidence that this event caused any damage in Elbasan.

AD 1870 Sep 29 *Dubrovnik*

Shocks were felt in Ragusa, and continued the following day (Perrey 1873, 133).

AD 1870 Oct 25 *Fokis*

At 18 h 57 m on 25 October, there was another aftershock in the valley of Amfisa, where, it is said, it was more violent than the main earthquake but of shorter duration. It caused the collapse of a few houses, particularly the upper storey of structures that had already been repaired and were again occupied, injuring a number of people. Repaired dwellings became unsafe to enter and the church of Evangelistria was badly damaged. Telegraph communications were interrupted by the collapse of houses adjacent to telephone poles. One of the springs of water, west of the town, dried up and well water became muddy.

At Kastri the shock caused serious damage to newly built houses, which were chiefly timber-framed, and some of them collapsed, without loss of life. New rock falls from the cliffs to the north of the village blocked the road to Chryso.

Also in Itea the shock is said to have been stronger than the main shock but of much shorter duration, consisting of a powerful vertical jolt. There was little left standing to be destroyed, but some half-finished timber-framed houses were overthrown, without loss of lives. New mud volcanoes appeared along the coast and in the nearby flooded marsh, as well as in the olive groves north of the village, where the water table rose, temporarily flooding the Agorasa fields. At Larnaki fresh mud volcanoes ejected water to heights of a few metres.

Again these earthquakes are said to have been preceded by a glow in the sky seen to the north of Amfisa. However, this was due to the aurora borealis, which was visible throughout Europe and reported as such from many other parts of Greece and Turkey.

Damage elsewhere was sporadic but widespread; it was felt in Athens, where it caused hanging objects to swing and made pictures on the walls in upper floors move. In the Royal Palace chandeliers were set in motion and hotel pendulum clocks stopped.

AD 1870 Oct 27 *Fokis*

More earthquake shocks were felt in Fokis on 27, 28 and 29 October (Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1870 Nov 7 *Balat*

A very strong shock occurred in Samos and in the plain of Palatia (Balat Ova) in Turkey at 14 h 12 m. It was followed by aftershocks, which continued intermittently for two days. It is not known whether it caused any damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 619; Damiano and Purser 1878).

AD 1870 Nov 9 *Kjustendil*

A shock was felt in the region of Kjustendil and Sofia in Bulgaria. It caused no damage (Vatzoff 1908, 133).

AD 1870 Nov 13 *Corfu*

Two shocks occurred in Corfu at 6 h 20 m (Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1870 Nov 14 *Samos*

A new series of earthquakes was felt in Samos, starting at 19 h and continuing, with intermissions, until the beginning of December (Stamatiadis 1887, 619).

AD 1870 Nov 30 *Fokis*

The last strong aftershock of the Fokis series occurred at 5 h 45 m on 30 November. Little is known in detail of its effects in the epicentral area except that the shock was particularly severe in the region of Chryso, where it triggered new rock falls and slides.

In Athens, where it was felt widely, it lasted for 3 seconds.

After 30 November there came a pause of three and half months, during which only minor tremors were reported. It is said that an egg left standing on a metal plate in a cabin at Montilia on the Kifris Mountain in December was found undisturbed three months later.

AD 1870 Dec 10 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul at 7 h 45 m, probably originating from western Thrace (Perrey 1873, 143).

AD 1870 Dec 13 *Samos*

At 4 h 45 m an earthquake was felt in Izmir, Samos and other parts of their region, which are not named. It was followed by many small aftershocks (Stamatiadis 1887, 620; Perrey 1873, 143; Coumbary 1870a, 100; Damiano and Purser 1878).

AD 1870 Dec 23 *Drama*

A shock was felt at 15 h 5 m in Drama, Kavalla and surroundings (PSVG 1287, 10.6; Coumbary 1870a, 100).

AD 1870 Dec 28 *Preveza*

A shock at 5 h 10 m was felt at Preveza, Corfu and Avlona (PZOM 1870; Coumbari 1870a, 100).

AD 1871 Jan 20 *Drama*

At about 10 h (Turkish time) there was a strong earthquake in Drama and its district (PSVG 1288, 11.12).

AD 1871 Jan 31 *Kartal*

A local shock, lasting for a few seconds, did some slight damage in the district of Kartal and on Prince's Isle (Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1875b, 76; PNT 1871).

AD 1871 Feb 1 *Elbassan*

At 9 h a rather strong earthquake occurred in Elbassan (Perrey 1875b, 80; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Feb 3 *Yozgat*

An earthquake shock was felt in Yozgat. It was followed by another shock on 19 February. No details are known (Fuchs 1886, 483).

AD 1871 Feb 7 *Goritsa*

A violent shock occurred at 4 h in the *kaza* of Ohrid. The shock was reported also from Elbassan and Goritsa. It was followed by aftershocks on 9 and 23 February (PSVG 1287, 12.3; Perrey 1875b, 80; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Feb 26 *Valona*

At 7 h 30 m there was a strong shock at Avlona (Perrey 1875b, 80; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Mar 1 *Kavala*

At 20 h a shock was felt at Kavala (Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Mar 2 *Kavala*

At 2 h (Turkish time) or 7 h 15 m, there was a rather strong earthquake in the districts of Drama and Kavala. It caused no loss or damage (PSVG 1287, 12.24; PCH 1287, 12.26).

AD 1871 Mar 17 *Skopje*

An earthquake on 5 March (O.S.) at 18 h is recorded in a note probably written at Gorno Solnje, south of Skopje (Tsonev 1910, 100).

AD 1871 Mar 17 *Muş*

During the period 5–25 March (O.S.), 17 March to 6 April (N.S.), Erzurum was shaken by a series of earthquakes.

It appears that the first shocks extended to Başkale in the Hakkari district and were felt in the direction of Van, Bayazit and Muş, where a bridge on the

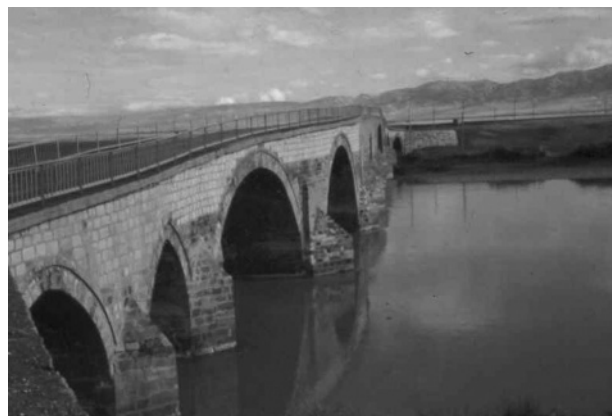


Figure 3.43 The old stone-masonry bridge on the Euphrates in 1966.



Figure 3.44 The stone-masonry bridge on the Murat Nehri (Euphrates), at an epicentral distance of 40 km, photographed after the Varto earthquake of 19 September 1966 (M_s 6.8).

Euphrates was destroyed (Perrey 1875b, 88). This information is repeated by Fuchs (1886, 483). Mushketoff and Orloff (1893, 441) add that this earthquake affected Armenia and Kurdistan.

There are no published accounts in the Ottoman and Russian press about the effects of this earthquake and there is no information whatever from local sources.

The old stone-masonry bridge (Figures 3.43 and 3.44) on the Murat Nehri (Euphrates), which in 1963 consisted of twelve arches, carries the road from Muş, via Hınıs, to Erzurum. Local information in 1963 suggests that parts of the superstructure had been repaired a number of times after earthquakes. There is no information on whether the structure was damaged in this nineteenth-century earthquake.

AD 1871 Mar 24 *Kesendire*

On Friday 12 March (O.S.) a violent shock in the *kaza* of Kesendire (Kasandra) caused panic. During the night of Saturday 13 March (O.S.) more shocks occurred (PSVG 1288, 2.1).

AD 1871 Apr 4 *Thessaloniki*

At 12 h 14 m there was a strong shock in Thessaloniki (Perrey 1875b, 98; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Apr 9 *Corfu*

A strong earthquake at 1 h 30 m caused some slight damage on the island of Corfu, particularly in villages in the southern part of the island, such as Strongili (Partsch 1887, 42). There is no evidence that the shock was felt on the mainland, and the regional press does not mention the event.

Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 233) assign to it a rather inflated magnitude of 6.0.

AD 1871 Apr 12 *Bitola*

At 20 h a slight shock occurred at Monastir (Perrey 1875b, 98; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 May 5 *Yosgat*

At 15 h 35 m an earthquake was felt at Yosgat. No details are known (Perrey 1875, 103).

AD 1871 May 20 *Kesendire*

A light shock at 1 h (Turkish time) in the district of Kasandra (PSVG 1288, 312).

AD 1871 May 31 *Doirani*

A light shock occurred at 7 h (Turkish time) in Doyrani (PSVG 1288, 3.26).

AD 1871 Jun 7 *Marmaris*

An earthquake in Marmaris caused the collapse of several houses. The shock was felt in the neighbouring islands (PET 1871, 6.17; Perrey 1875b, 108).

AD 1871 Oct 8 *Thrace*

This earthquake was felt over a large area in Thrace and in the Marmara Sea area, without causing any known damage. In Istanbul the shock, which was very strong, was felt at 23 h 12 m, lasting for 5 seconds. It was quite strong at Edirne and it was perceptible in Rodosto (Tekirdağ), Kale Sultaniye (Çanakkale) and Burgas on the Black Sea coast but not in Varna (PBS 1288, 7.25, 29, 8.1; PET 1871, no. 12.316; Coumbary 1873, 719; Damiano and Purser 1871).

It is alleged that this shock originated from Chios and that it was also felt in Rhodes and Varna (Fuchs 1886,

484). It can be shown, however, that these places were affected by a separate earthquake and that the shock was not felt in Varna (Perrey 1875b, 131).

AD 1871 Nov 7 *Izmir*

An earthquake, preceded by two foreshocks, was felt in Izmir at 14 h 44 m. It caused no damage and it was felt also at Çeşme and Mitilini (Damiano and Purser 1871; Perrey 1875b, 136).

AD 1871 Nov 12 *Durazzo*

Strong shocks occurred at Durazzo and Valona at 9 h 44 m. They were followed by another shock on 16 November (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Nov 12 *Bitola*

At 14 h 48 m a shock was felt at Monastir (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Nov 15 *Kavalla*

At 13 h many shocks were felt in Kavalla (Perrey 1875b, 136).

AD 1871 Nov 16 *Thessaloniki*

A shock was felt in Thessaloniki at about 1 h, followed by another shock on 17 November (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Nov 17 *Valona*

A shock was felt in Avlona (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 454).

AD 1871 Nov 26 *Kavalla*

Shocks were felt in Kavalla at 23 h (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1871 Nov 29 *Thessaloniki*

At 6 h 25 m there was a strong shock in Thessaloniki, followed at 18 h 33 m by more shocks. Another shock was reported on 30 November at 7 h (Perrey 1875b, 136; Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1871 Nov 30 *Thessaloniki*

At 7 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1871 Nov 30 *Nisiros*

At about the end of November, a strong, local earthquake in Nisiros marked the beginning of a mild volcanic eruption in the island. A number of pre-existing fumaroles exploded, throwing rocks into the sea; two new crevices appeared in the cone, through which vapour issued for many days. The fields at the foot of the crater were covered with dust (Gorceix 1873).

AD 1871 Dec 11 *Gelibolu*

At 7 h 30 m a strong earthquake was felt in Gelibolu and Çanakkale. It caused no damage (Schmidt 1879; Perrey 1875b, 142).

AD 1871 Dec 11 *Ağrı*

A damaging earthquake occurred at 16 h 45 m in the region of Ağrı in Eastern Anatolia.

At Kalacha Partsinis the old fort was damaged. At Ince houses collapsed, and at Mulla Khamar the church and a number of houses were destroyed, killing a number of people. There was also damage at Gulchi, at Musun and in settlements around Lake Balik, but details are lacking.

The shock was very strong at Igdir and Etsmiadzin, and it was felt in the district of Erevan. It was followed by a long series of aftershocks (PKV 1871, no. 146; Perrey 1875b, 142; Mushketov and Orlov 1893, 442–443).

AD 1871 Dec 24 *Valona*

At 23 h 10 m there was a strong shock at Valona (Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1872 Jan 12 *Bursa*

A strong earthquake occurred at 22 h 15 m on the southern coast of the Sea of Marmara. It was very strong at Inegöl and Bursa, and it was felt at Cyzikos (now Erdek). The shock was perceptible in Istanbul and was followed by aftershocks during the rest of the month (Muzaffer 1898, 48; PET nos. 2381, 2384; PBS 1288, 12.4).

AD 1872 Feb 11 *Filiates*

An earthquake in the *kaza* of Filat (Filiates) in the *sancak* of Yanya (Iannena), at 21 h 50 m, caused damage and some loss of life in Sagiada. The shock was strong in Corfu, and it was felt at Iannina, Premeti and Argyrokastro. Allegedly it was perceptible in Valona and Durazzo, and was followed by few aftershocks (Lütfi 1991, iv. 14; Partsch 1887, 42).

AD 1872 Feb 26 *Thiva*

Foreshocks, which started on 24 January, were followed by a rather strong earthquake in Thiva, which caused some progressive, non-structural damage to houses (Belle 1881, 176, 196g).

The shocks were felt in Chalkis, Athens and Patras (Schmidt 1879, 307–308).

AD 1872 Mar 20 *Kavalla*

A shock was felt in Kavala (Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1872 Apr 3 *Amik Gölu*

This was a relatively large earthquake in southeastern Anatolia.

It occurred at 7 h 40 m and affected the lower reaches of the Orontes where the river empties into the Mediterranean.

The shock almost totally ruined Antioch (Antakya) as well as its port Suaidiya and was felt throughout the Eastern Mediterranean, from Rhodes to Diyarbakir and from Konya to Gaza.

News of the earthquake, initially grossly exaggerated, was carried by the Ottoman and European press, and concentrated solely on the effects of the earthquake on the large towns of Antakya and Aleppo and some of the seaports of Lebanon.

At Antioch (Antakya), which had a population of 17600, the shocks lasted for 50 seconds. Of the 3000 houses in the town, 1960 were totally destroyed and 894 so damaged as to become uninhabitable, leaving only 149 in good condition [2], including the European consulates, except that of Spain [4], which collapsed.

The church and hospice of the Capucins were also ruined [1, 5]. The Greek church, which had been completed shortly before the earthquake as well as the Armenian and Protestant [3] churches and premises [12] were shattered and in part collapsed, killing four members of the Christian community. In all, four mosques, three churches and one convent [6] were destroyed, and the American mission was damaged. However, the minarets of the town, although they were damaged, were left standing [17]. The grotto of St Peter, about 1 km from Antioch, was not damaged [5], but the church of Saints Peter and Paul was damaged beyond repair, which is known from a *firman* (order) granting permission to rebuild the church [19].

The arches above the East Gate and the North Gate of St Paul (Bab Bulus) were thrown down, and part of the old citadel walls crumbled [8].

The fortified bridge of Antioch was cracked in several places, and its parapet wall was shaken off [5].

In the outskirts all manor houses, including that of the Scotsman Yates, were shattered [3].

There were a further 1331 constructions, i.e. shops, mosques, churches and factories, of which there remained undamaged only 349 shops, a mosque and a soap factory; thus, of the 4334 buildings of all kinds, only 500 were left inhabitable.

In contrast with the lower part of the town, the upper part suffered less severely.

In Antioch the earthquake killed 500 (or 1000–1600) people and injured 400–800 [3–5]. This relatively small number of fatalities was due to the fact that between the first shock and the later episode of strong

shaking many people had managed to run out of their houses into the open and also because most of the houses did not collapse completely. Many survivors fled to Aleppo. In Quseir 35 houses were destroyed [1].

The earthquake was apparently stronger to the northwest of Antioch [17]. Thirty-eight villages, which are not named, located between Suaidiya and Beilan, were totally destroyed.

In Suaidiya 2150–2425 houses, 12 shops, 5 mosques and 19 mills were destroyed, and 140–180 people were killed or seriously injured. The earthquake also killed about 2000 domestic animals. The British Evangelical mission was damaged. In the district of Suaidiya another 349 people were killed [4–6]. The nearby villages of Kabusi, Jedida and Laushiya were razed to the ground, with loss of life.

Further inland around Lake Amik, and in particular to the west of the lake [5], damage was equally heavy. The Orontes bridge (Jisr al-Hadid), a twelfth-century, 120-m-long structure with four arches, was damaged and two of its bridge-head towers were thrown down [5, 14].

Qilliq was totally ruined, with the loss of 300 lives, and neighbouring villages suffered similar losses.

There was also some damage, without loss of life, to the north and south of Qilliq, particularly in the region of Harim and Armenaz, but details are lacking. Qaramut and its district were completely destroyed; there were 170 dead and 187 wounded. In addition to shops and public buildings, 1402 houses were razed to the ground. In the town itself 584 houses collapsed, killing 37 people and injuring 21 [4].

Damage extended to Azaz, Basut, Zirbeh and Idlib. In Aleppo it is said that the shocks lasted for 72 seconds. About 100, or, according to others, 808, houses were badly damaged or collapsed, killing 34–73 and injuring 34 people. Part of the citadel wall collapsed and water sloshed out of cisterns. Most of the people left the town. The lack of more serious damage in the town was attributed to the solidity of the stone-masonry houses, rather than to the feebleness of the shock [4, 9].

Further away, along the Mediterranean coast the shock was violent at Arsuz, Latakia and Alexandretta (Iskenderun), where there was also some damage [3].

Damage must have been far more serious than our sources of information, which originate from the larger urban centres, suggest. Many rural areas never reported their damage, and others did so many months after the earthquake.

Following the earthquake the Ansayri tribes descended from the mountains and plundered ruined villages, as a result of which the Ottomans marched a battalion of infantry to Antioch. This action of the Ansayri tribes rendered communications between this town and

the hinterland more difficult until the end of the year. Damage to the south of Afsiyeh became known many months after the earthquake, as did damage to bridges and *hans* along the inland route to the south [3].

The shock was very strong at Adana, Shirat(?), Aintab, Birecik, Hama and Homs; in Tripoli (Trablus) and Saida it caused considerable concern and probably some damage. The earthquake was reported from Rhodes, Konya, Diyarbakir, Damascus, Ghazir and Beirut, where it lasted for 20 seconds; also, it was felt in every part of the districts of Karaman and Syria. The earthquake was not felt in Egypt, as alleged by modern writers, who, as with the 1822 earthquake, confuse Alexandria with Alexandretta (Iskenderun) [3–5, 15].

It is said that in the region of Qiliq the earthquake split the ground in places and yellow sand filled the area, a description suggesting widespread liquefaction [4]. Also, between Batrakan and Qaralu, the valley to the east of the hills is said to have dropped as a result of the earthquake, and the ground was rent all the way to Baghras, an allusion to faulting.

As a result of the earthquake the sea rose to a great height, flooding the coast in the vicinity of Jedida and Kabusi, with the flood wave reaching as far as Suaidiya, nearly 2 km inland [5].

The earthquake was felt throughout the Eastern Mediterranean, from Rhodes to Diyarbakir and from Konya to Gaza and Egypt.

Aftershocks continued to be felt, with decreasing severity, throughout April and May, but did not cease altogether until February 1873.

The earthquake had a considerable effect on the commerce in Antioch, which, temporarily, lost half of its silkworm industry and some of its European traders, who removed themselves to Aleppo [2].

After the earthquake the inhabitants were permitted to use the remains of the city walls to rebuild their homes. This removed the few remaining vestiges of the Byzantine and mediaeval city [16].

References

- [1] AA Corr. Pol. Cons. Turquie (Alep) 5.
- [2] AN Corr. Cons. (Beyrouth), (Alep) 26.
- [3] FO PRO 78.2243 (Aleppo); 195.994 (Aleppo); 78.2243 (Beyrut); 195.994 (Beyrut).
- [4] PBS 1872, 4, 6–5.1; and PEPB 1872, 05.22–29.
- [5] PMSH 1872, 36, 216, 359, 434.
- [6] Anonymous (1872) = PMSH.
- [7] Dienner (1886).
- [8] Elisseff (1967, 198).
- [9] al-Ghazzi (iii. 402).
- [10] Lemmens (1898).
- [11] Lütü (1991, 16).
- [12] Moyse (1883).

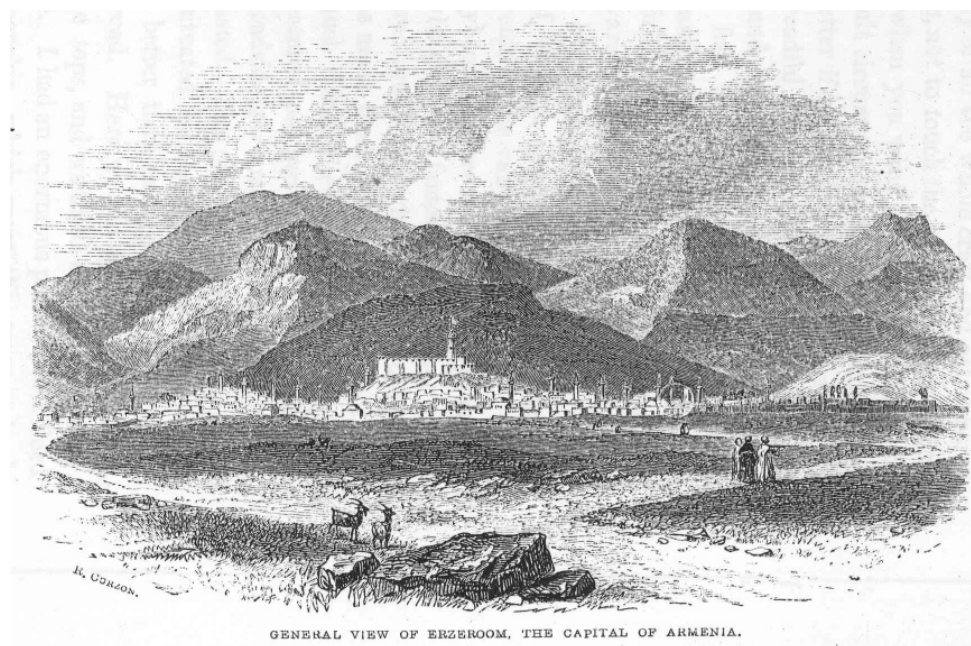


Figure 3.45 A nineteenth-century panoramic view of Erzurum in the middle of the nineteenth century.

- [13] Rockwood (1872, 4; 1873, 260).
- [14] Naval Intelligence Division (1943).
- [15] Plassard and Kogoj (1968b).
- [16] *EI* (Antakiya).
- [17] Seiff (1875, 326–327, 331–333, 340).
- [18] Schmidt (1879).
- [19] Matar (1987, 43).

AD 1872 Apr 7 Mykale

A locally damaging shock at 3 h in the region of Mykale (Samsun Dağ) ruined a number of houses in Çamlu. The shock was strongly felt in Samos but not in Izmir. It was followed by a few aftershocks (PET 1872, 2440; Stamatidis 1887, 620).

AD 1872 Apr 10 Amik

At 12 h 30 m there was a damaging aftershock in the region of the Orontes [4]. It caused considerable damage in the Beilan Pass region, but details are lacking. In Antioch about 100 houses collapsed, killing five people [2] (references are as for 1872 Apr 3).

AD 1872 Apr 28 Amik

Another large aftershock of the Orontes earthquake occurred. It caused some additional damage in Antioch[5] and it was felt in Alexandretta and Aleppo [5, 18].

The aftershock that followed on 15 May was equally severe (references are as for 1872 Apr 3).

AD 1872 Jun 15 Erzurum

A letter from Erzurum (Figure 3.45) says that a series of shocks was reported from the town and its surroundings in a northwest–southeast direction. They began early in June, some of them being felt within an area of radius 50–60 leagues (250–300 km). Three of them on 15 June, one of which lasted for 12 seconds, destroyed a few buildings and damaged a number of dwelling places in the town.

This may have been the same earthquake as that which was felt in Trabzon, which the European press dated to 14 July (AA Corr. Pol. Cons. Turquie (Erzurum) 5; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1872 Jul 2 Kavala

An earthquake was felt in Kavalla (Fuchs 1886, 455).

AD 1872 Aug 5 Amik

Another belated aftershock occurred in the Orontes valley. It was violent in the region between Antioch and Aleppo, and was strongly felt in both towns [7, 10] (references are as for 1872 Apr 3).

AD 1872 Aug 5 Samos

At 17 h 8 m there was a strong earthquake in Izmir and Samos. It caused no damage and it was felt in nearby islands (Stamatidis 1887, 620; PLZ 1872, 1524).

AD 1872 Sep 14 *Seres*

At 14 h a strong shock was felt in Thessaloniki, in particular in Seres (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1872 Sep 23 *Samos*

At 0 h 5 m there began a series of earthquakes in Samos, which continued intermittently for two days (Stamatiadis 1887, 620).

AD 1872 Oct 3 *Urla*

An earthquake at 15 h 36 m was felt in Izmir and its surroundings as well as in Urla and Samos; it caused no damage (PAM 1872, 2231; Damiano and Purser 1878; Stamatiadis 1887, 620).

AD 1873 Jan 12 *Mediterranean*

An earthquake was felt in Cairo by many people at 13 h 40 m. It is said that the oscillations of the ground persisted for about a minute and a half (*sic.*), but caused **no damage** (PTT 1873, 1.24).

AD 1873 Jan 13 *Saros*

At 10 h 30 m there was a strong earthquake in the Gulf of Saros.

On the islands of Imroz and Samothraki several houses were destroyed and others were damaged, and it was strong in the Dardanelles (Çanakkale). The shock was felt in Kavala, Gelibolu and Rodosto (Tekirdağ), and it was felt slightly in Istanbul but not in Izmir (PBS 1873, 2.13; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Feb 1 *Samos*

A series of earthquakes that followed each other in quick succession began at 1 h 13 m on the island of Samos. The first shock damaged many villages on the island, and caused the collapse of a number of houses and part of the church at Chora. The shocks that followed caused additional damage to Vathy, Chora and other villages in the southeastern part of the island, but only a few people were injured and no-one was killed.

In the western part of the island, at Karlovasi, and on the mainland, in the region of Mykale (Samsundağı), the shock was not particularly strong. However, it was felt over a relatively large area: it was rather strong in Izmir as well as along the railway line to Aydin and Nazili; it was felt at Rhodes and Mitilini and was perceptible as far away as in the Dardanelles (Çanakkale) and Afyon Karahisar. To the west, it was not reported from any of the other islands in the Aegean Sea or from mainland Greece.

Aftershocks continued until late June, and they did not stop until the end of the year. Most of these shocks were reported as being stronger at Pagondas and

Tigani and few of them were reported felt beyond Aydin and Izmir. If we judge from the appeals made by the islanders to the Sultan for assistance, the overall damage was widespread but not very serious (PBS nos. 845, 847, 860; FO PRO 78.2298 (Smyrna) 72; PSA 1873, 477–489; Damian and Purser 1873; Stamatiadis 1887, 620–622; Schmidt 1879, 133–136; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1873 Feb 6 *Thessaloniki*

In the morning a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Feb 9 *Antakiya*

On 9 February at 24 h there was an earthquake that was felt strongly at Antioch (PRG 1289, 12.26; Schmidt 1879, 315).

AD 1873 Feb 12 *Yosgat*

A series of earthquakes was reported from Yosgat and Niksar, the first happening at 0 h on 12 February. It was followed by an aftershock on the following day and another 12 days later. No details are known (PBS no. 861; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Feb 14 *Jerusalem*

On February 14 at 6 h an earthquake was felt in Sur, Akka and Jerusalem. It does not seem to have caused any damage. It was probably felt also in Beirut (PRVG 1873, 02.24; PNT 1873, 03.6; Schmidt 1879, 315).

This earthquake is often reported together with the shock of 9 February in Antioch (PBS no. 857; Dienner 1886), and it may have been the same event as the earthquake felt in Jerusalem and Jaffa reported by Chaplin (1883).

AD 1873 Mar 15 *Valona*

A strong shock was felt at Valona at 1 h (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1873 Jun 2 *Nisiros*

A series of shocks occurred at Nisiros, continuing until 6 July (Fuchs 1886).

AD 1873 Jun 20 *Baghdad*

There were several shocks at Baghdad at 21 h 30 m, which continued to be felt intermittently for a few days (*al-Qusi, Al-barakin*, 178; Schmidt 1879, 318).

AD 1873 Jun 29 *Jerusalem*

An earthquake shock at 2 h 30 m was felt in Jerusalem and Jaffa (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1873 Jul 8 Sofia

Late in the morning, at 11 h, a shock was felt at Radomir, Dupnitsa, Sofia and Zlatina (Stojanov and Kodov 1964a *sub ann.*).

AD 1873 Jul 25 Epidaurus

Reports in the Athenian press mention an earthquake felt in the city at 11 h 30 m, which was strongly felt along a 20-km-long stretch of the thinly inhabited coast of the Peloponnese, the region of ancient Soligya and Epidaurus, opposite the island of Aegina.

The shock, which was not reported from Tripolis, but which was perceptible in Athens and Corinth, caused only minor damage but considerable concern among the people in Epidaurus, who therefore camped in the open (PET 1873, 7.26–28; Schmidt 1879, 320).

AD 1873 Aug 6 Diyarbakir

An earthquake shock was felt in Diyarbakir at 6 h (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Aug 8 Plovdiv

A shock was felt in Plovdiv at some time between 8 and 16 August, probably on 8 August (Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1873 Aug 19 Ankara

At 6 h there was an earthquake in Ankara. No details are known (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Sep 6 Erzurum

A severe shock at 21 h was strongly(?) felt in Erzurum and other places in the region, which are not named (PNT ix. 18).

AD 1873 Sep 24 Nisiros

A long sequence of local shocks started in Nisiros on 11 September and continued until 1 December. The shock on 24 September was the strongest of the series; it lasted for a long time and caused some damage (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Oct 22 Zakynthos

An earthquake occurred at midnight on Zakynthos. Damage was local and extended along the foothills of Mt Keri up to Skoulkada as well as on the plains from Ag. Anna up to Paschali and around the castle. The shock was not felt very far away (Schmidt 1879, 322; Chiotis 1886, 258–265, 274–277).

Papazachos and Papazachou (2003, 233) add that the destruction extended to the mainland and that the shock was widely felt, assigning to the event a magnitude of 6.6. This additional information they have taken from Karnik (1971, 76), who in turn drew it from an

unpublished catalogue of earthquakes prepared by A. Galanopoulos in 1966, in which no sources are given. There is no evidence for this information.

AD 1873 Nov 10 Akhisar

A damaging earthquake at 3 h 30 m, which had been preceded by a strong foreshock at 21 h 57 m during the previous night, in the region of Akhisar caused some damage at Suleymanli, Akhisar, Gelembe and Çaldir, where some minarets and walls collapsed and a few people were injured.

The shock was strongly felt in the districts of Uşak and Kasaba (Tutgutlu).

It was also felt at Samos, Foça, Izmir, Balikesir and Mitilini, in the Dardanelles (Çanakkale), at Rodosto (Tekirdağ) and probably in Bursa, from where reports do not distinguish between this event and the shock that occurred 5 hours earlier.

Other shocks were reported from Izmir until the 14th of the month.

See PBS no. 1087, 1092; PNT ix. 92; Damiano and Purser (1873); Schmidt (1879, 323); and Stamatiadis (1887, 623).

AD 1873 Nov 12 Nisiros

A strong earthquake at 6 h 5 m was felt at Nisiros, Samos and other islands of the Dodecanese. It caused no damage. Many aftershocks were reported from Nisiros; they continued to be felt well into the following year (Stamatiadis 1887, 623; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1873 Nov 15 Corfu

A strong shock was felt at Corfu at 23 h 27 m (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1873 Dec 23 Thessaloniki

At 20 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886, 457).

AD 1874 Jan 4 Burdur

A shock lasting for one second was felt at midnight in Burdur and Isparta. It caused no serious damage (PLH 1874, 1.22).

AD 1874 Jan 14 Sarikamış

At 9 h an earthquake in southeastern Anatolia, the first strong foreshocks of the earthquake of May 3, entirely destroyed arikamış, and a good many houses in the villages of Tepecik and Gezinköy were thrown down.

Near Gezinköy the ground opened up, ejecting mud and water. The Armenian villages of Tenik, Norgek. Güliskir and Haraba were damaged: it is not known whether the shock, which was strongly felt in Harput and

Diyarbakir, caused any casualties (PMSH 1874, 05, 155; Riggs 1909 *sub ann.* Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886, 485).

AD 1874 Jan 17 Athens

A strong earthquake in Athens at 3 h 46 m was followed by small shocks. It caused no damage, except to the wall built on the Acropolis by Androutsos in 1822, a part of which collapsed. (PAI 1874, no. 1983; Mickschen 1876 *sub ann.* Schmidt 1879, 325).

AD 1874 Mar 3 Jerusalem

A strong shock was felt in Jerusalem at 1 h 40 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1874 Mar 16 Samos

A strong earthquake at 5 h 10 m was felt on Samos and on the opposite coast of Asia Minor. It caused no damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 623; Damiano and Purser 1874).

AD 1874 Mar 18 Eretria

This earthquake in the south of the Gulf of Evia occurred at 5 h 8 m.

In Eretria one house collapsed and many became uninhabitable. The shock, which caused a massive slide from Mt Olympus between Gimna and Botino, was very strong at Aliveri, Kumi and Chalkis, where it caused some minor damage.

The earthquake was felt at Ahmet Ağa, Thiva, Athens, Lamia, Kurbatzi and Volos (PETH 1874, 3.10–28; Schmidt 1897, 327).

AD 1874 Apr Sarikamış

Another shock occurred at 12 h 45 m(?), probably originating from the same region as the earthquake on January 14. It seems that it caused serious damage, which, however, our sources do not differentiate from that caused by the earlier earthquake in January. The shock was strongly felt at Keban Maden and in Diyarbakir, where it caused no damage. Another shock was reported on 1 May (Riggs 1909; Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886, 485).

AD 1874 May 3 Sarikamış

The first news, without much detail, of a destructive earthquake in the district of Mamret ul-Aziz was telegraphed from Diyarbakir to the Imperial Observatory in Istanbul and to the Ottoman and foreign-language newspapers in Istanbul and Izmir. In the days that followed, more information was sent to the Observatory from widely spaced parts of Turkey where the shock had been felt, but no details about the effects of the shock in the epicentral area were given. A letter dated August 1874 from A. Coumbary, the director of the Observatory, to his colleague J. Schmidt of the Observatory in Athens

says that the large area over which the shock was felt suggested that the disaster must have been very serious in a sparsely inhabited and mountainous region, and that he feared that the end of it had not yet come. Coumbary's fears were confirmed much later by letters from the missionaries resident at the Armenian station in Harput and by consular and official correspondence, including the report of the Prussian engineer in charge of the mines at Maden. These sources confirm the occurrence of a large-magnitude earthquake in the East Anatolian fault zone, associated with intense aftershock activity.

A cursory field trip I made in the region late in 1967 added absolutely no details of value regarding these events, except that it confirmed their association with an active segment of the fault zone between Palu and Pütüğe.

This main shock in southeastern Anatolia, which took place at 7 h lasted for about one minute and destroyed most villages in the districts of Hazar and Ulu Ova, on either side of Lake Gölcük (Hazar Gölü). It is said that of Hazar almost all the Armenian villages from Telek to Tenik were wiped out, with loss of life, and that the pass at Kizin and that near Burnus Han, leading to Maden, were blocked by slides. The small settlements of Malato, Bisirto and Kejdan were destroyed.

As a result of the earthquake the southern side of lake Gölcük was uplifted by a metre or two. The report of the director of the copper mines at Maden says that the valley at the southeastern end of the lake, near Kizin and Burnus Han, through which the lake empties itself by a stream running into the Tigris, was upheaved. Because of this, the stream ceased to flow and the lake began to rise. Roads and tracks that ran along its shore were submerged, and villages on its margins were swamped and had to be abandoned. By the end of the year the water had almost reached the level of the uplifted valley.

Also in two villages the ground opened up and for two hours after the earthquake red mud was ejected. The location of these two sites is not mentioned, but it is likely that the reports refer to the more frequented part of the valley southeast of Sarikamış, already destroyed by a foreshock, rather than the southern shore of Lake Gölcük, where the valley was 'rent' all the way to Haraba. These accounts clearly imply that the earthquake was associated with faulting in which the region southeast of Lake Gölcük was uplifted by 1–2 m along a length of about 45 km, and also that the shock triggered liquefaction in places.

As a result of the earthquake the road that runs for some kilometres along the narrow gorge southeast of Kizin, following the Tigris valley to Maden, was blocked by slides and in places became impassable.

At Maden several buildings belonging to the copper mines and a number of houses were in part demolished, and the whole population of about 3000 fled outside the town and camped in tents. The extent of the damage to the mines is not known, but the fact that after the earthquake a small number of miners abandoned their concessions and returned to their homes on the Black Sea may be interpreted as meaning that the mine works suffered some damage, although this is not mentioned in the engineer's report.

Further south, at Ergani, the shock was strongly felt and caused some damage to the old town on the other side of the valley, presumably from rocks falling from the cliffs of the ravine.

Damage to the north of Lake Gölcük was equally serious, particularly in the Ulu Ova. The large village of Habusu, with a population of 2500, which is today submerged by the impounding of the Lake of Keban, was reduced to a heap of ruins with no more than a few houses left standing. The same happened to the villages of Alisam, Zerteri and Mornik, where many houses collapsed with casualties. Damage was also severe in the region between Hanköy, Kegvanli and Uslu, where people and animals were killed and the duration of severe shaking was estimated at 20 seconds.

Damage extended to Harput, where some of the larger buildings and a number of houses suffered, part of the prison collapsed, and the walls of the military hospital were rent. There was no serious damage to better-built houses, but some of the older dwellings in the lower part of the town were ruined and a few of them collapsed during the aftershock period, without causing casualties.

In contrast, further north in the Karacor district, notably between Pertek and Peri, the shock caused more damage than it did in Harput and the loss of some lives. It is not certain whether there was damage at Pütürge and Arpaut, but the shock was violent at Keban and Diyarbakir.

The earthquake was reported from as far away as Trabzon, Kayseri, Antakya, Urfa, Siverek and Çizre and from the region of Jazira.

Strong aftershocks were reported from throughout the area during the following three days.

The most important references to this earthquake are given in the list.

References

- [1] PBS 1290, 5.21–6.7.
- [2] PET 1874, 5.20.
- [3] PHZ 1875, 4.2.
- [4] PKZ 1874, 5.8.
- [5] PLH 1874, 5.5.
- [6] PLT 1874, 6.3.

- [7] PMSH 1874, 244–245.
- [8] PNL 1874, no. 1869.
- [9] PRO FO 861/8/23.
- [10] Barkley (1891, 296–297).
- [11] Riggs (1909).
- [12] Rockwood (1875, 332).
- [13] Schmidt (1879, 330).
- [14] Tozer (1881, 239–241).
- [15] Wünsch (1885).

AD 1874 May 5 *Rila*

At about 22 h there was a strong shock at the monastery of Rila, which lasted for nearly 5 minutes, with intermissions. It damaged the roofs of stone houses.

It was followed by a weaker aftershock (Vatzof 1902, 20).

AD 1874 Jun 12 *Baghdad*

A strong earthquake was felt in the Lewa'a al-Mentefek of Baghdad, without damage being caused (al-Qusi, *Al-barakin*, 179).

AD 1874 Jun 19 *Istanbul*

An earthquake was felt at Istanbul at 16 h (PLT 1875, 6.27).

AD 1874 Jun 26 *Istanbul*

At 23 h 30 m a strong earthquake in Istanbul lasted for 2 seconds. It was widely felt, particularly at Kadikoy and in the old city, where it caused some panic and some minor damage, including to the dry docks. It was followed by two aftershocks during the following morning.

At the same time a shock was felt at Callipoli (Gelibolu), which is rather unlikely to have belonged to the same event (PST 1874, 6.27; PLT 1874, 6.27, 30; Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1874 Aug 18 *Istanbul*

Another series of strong earthquakes in Istanbul continued intermittently for three days. Slight shocks were felt until late November (Schmidt 1879; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1874 Aug 22 *Samos*

A very strong earthquake occurred in Samos at 10 h 35 m (Stamatiadis 1887, 623).

AD 1874 Sep 17 *Corfu*

At 9 h 35 m there was a strong shock in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1874 Nov 16 *Samos*

A series of shocks in Samos starting at 21 h 28 m on 15 November continued the following day at 5 h 10 m and

5 h 57 m. They were also felt at Izmir, where they were rather strong and lasted for about 3 seconds (Stamatiadis 1887, 623; Damiano and Purser 1874; Schmidt 1879).

AD 1874 Nov 16 *Istanbul*

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Istanbul at 6 h (Schmidt 1879).

AD 1874 Nov 16 *Rhodes*

Fuchs reports an earthquake on 16 November, which he says was strongly felt in Rhodes (Fuchs 1886, 485). This information comes from *Nature*, which reports together distinct shocks in the region (PNT 1874, 12.24).

Elsewhere, Fuchs suggests that perhaps this was the shock that was felt 550 km from Rhodes in Istanbul and in parts of Asia Minor, which he does not name (Fuchs 1886, 457). On the basis of this information Papazachos and Papazachou (1997, 246) derive an intermediate-depth earthquake in Rhodes of magnitude 7.0.

AD 1874 Nov 18 *Ayvali*

A strong earthquake at 17 h, preceded by many small foreshocks, was felt at Dikili, Pergamus (Bergama), Kydoniae (Ayvali) and Mitilini. It was perceptible in Izmir. It caused no damage (PNA 1874, no. 1746; Damiano and Purser 1874).

AD 1875 Jan 8 *Samos*

A strong shock occurred at 19 h 25 m in Samos (PNA 1875, 1786; Stamatiadis 1887, 623).

AD 1875 Jan 12 *Karakurt*

At 11 h 46 m there was an earthquake shock at Karakurt. No details are known (Fuchs 1886).

AD 1875 Feb 1 *Samos*

An earthquake at 23 h 35 m, preceded by a foreshock caused considerable alarm in Samos. It was not felt in Izmir (PNL 1875, 153; Stamatiadis 1887, 623; Schmidt 1879, 334).

[AD 1875 Feb *Karavasaras*]

During February a submarine mud eruption took place at the head of Karavasara Bay, about 150 m from the shore at a depth of two fathoms of water. Many fish were destroyed and the sea was covered with sulphur, which floated as far as Prevesa (Playfair 1881, 270). There is no evidence of an earthquake.

AD 1875 Mar 27 *Sarikamiş*

About a year after the earthquake of 1874 another earthquake at night affected almost exactly the same region of

Sarikamiş, but it was more damaging in the *thinly* populated area south of Lake Gölcük, where villages were ruined in the *nahiye* of Karaor (Çakcor), between Palu and Elazig, and in the *kaza* of Palu (PHZ 1875, 4.2; Schmidt 1879).

Unfortunately, details of the damage wreaked in the Ulu Ova and in the region of Harput are totally lacking, except for the general statement that many lives were lost in the earthquake. Also, there is no information from Maden, except for the interesting observation that in this earthquake the valley through which Lake Gölcük emptied into the Tigris was uplifted again, causing the lake to rise to a total of 4 m, threatening to overflow the old valley, which constitutes an allusion to further faulting along the same segment of the East Anatolian fault zone. Contemporary information refers only to a number of villages to the south of the lake, but gives no details.

The shock was reported from the districts of Enderim and Zor, from Erzurum and its surroundings, and from Hınıs. At Aleppo the British consular residence was damaged both by the heavy rains and flood of 25 March and by the earthquake (PBS nos. 1491, 1492, 1517; PRO FO 681.8.23 (Aleppo)). The shock is said to have been felt in Jerusalem, where a house collapsed, but this seems to have been due to the rainstorm that affected a large part of the Eastern Mediterranean region at the time.

AD 1875 Mar 28 *Jerusalem*

A shock was felt in Jerusalem ‘on Saturday at 2 h 48 m causing no damage or casualties... the collapse of a house on Sunday may have been due to the heavy rainfall of 25 and 26 March’ (PBS 1291, 4.24).

AD 1875 Apr 21 *Uşak*

A violent shock at Uşak Carid was followed by aftershocks until 26 April (Fuchs 1886, 485).

AD 1875 Apr 23 *Reşadiye*

Little is known about this earthquake in the region of Reşadiye on the North Anatolian fault zone. It occurred at night and caused unspecified damage in the villages of Yaksian (Yağşıyan), Kotanis (Keteniği), Çardak (Burnaz) and Bereketli (PNA nos. 1870–1873; Parejas *et al* 1942, 219). The shock was strong at Çorum, where it is said that a few chimneys were thrown down, and it was felt at Samsun, where it lasted for 10 seconds (PBS no. 1533).

Aftershocks continued to be felt in the epicentral area for 25 days.

AD 1875 Apr 24 Kyparissia

At night in Kyparissia in the western Peloponnese an earthquake caused the collapse of the Church of the Resurrection, killing 40 people and injuring 35 (PEF 1875, no. 105; Schmidt 1879, 335). However, it is not certain that the collapse of the church was due to an earthquake: the local press says that the shock was not felt elsewhere.

AD 1875 Apr 26 Samos

At 0 h 20 m a strong earthquake was reported from Samos and from the mainland in Asia Minor. Details are lacking (PNL 1875, 243; Stamatiadis 1887, 623).

AD 1875 Apr 27 Erzurum

An earthquake shock was felt in Erzurum at about noon (PBS 1291, 4.21).

AD 1875 May 3 Çivril

There was a locally destructive earthquake at about 20 h, preceded by a strong foreshock, in the region southeast of Uşak.

At Işikli, of about 1000 houses only 20 plus a mosque were left standing. At Çeberli (Çivril) not one of the 300 houses survived the shock, and 450 people were killed and 200 injured. Near here the shock triggered liquefaction of the ground: cracks opened in the ground, from which water came out. The villages of Tatar, Pınarbaşı and Yaka were completely destroyed, and 200 people lost their lives. Also at Serçikler, Karayaplı and Sivaşlı there was damage, but with not many casualties, the inhabitants escaping with the first shock (PNT xii. 116; Schmidt 1879; PBS nos. 1526, 1528, 1535, 1540, 1291.5.5–21).

As we learn from an order referring to the distribution of 400 tents to villagers, damage extended to the *kaza* of Sandikli of the district. Also Çapalı, Burgaz and villages to the north of Dinar were affected.

The shock was felt strongly at Uşak, where it damaged the gate of the barracks, Isparta, Afyon Karahisar, Kutahya and Afyon in the *kaza* of Karus(?); it was reported as having been felt in Makri, Samos and Izmir, and it was perceptible in Bursa.

Aftershocks were felt until 17 June, the shock on 12 May causing additional damage and loss of life (DMA Mekt. 213.22; PNS 1875, nos. 1900–1904; Damiano and Purser 1875; Fuchs 1886, 485; Stamatiadis 1887, 623).

AD 1875 May 11 Samos

At about 5 h shocks were felt in Izmir, Samos and Rhodes (PLZ 1875, 1666; Stamatiadis 1878, 623; Damiano and Purser 1875). It is not certain whether these shocks were from the same earthquake.

AD 1875 Jun 17 Samos

There was a very strong shock in Samos, at 23 h 25 m; it caused no damage and was felt in Izmir (Schmidt 1879, 336; Stamatiadis 1887, 623).

AD 1875 Jul 7 Samos

A local earthquake at 23 h 28 m, which had been preceded by a period of strong foreshocks, caused some concern in Samos. About 150 houses were damaged, without casualties, and the shock was felt in Aydin and perceptible in Izmir.

It was followed by numerous shocks that continued to be felt throughout the year, some of them being reported from as far away as Izmir (Damiano and Purser 1875; Schmidt 1879; Stamatiadis 1887, 624).

AD 1875 Aug 15 Corfu

A light shock was felt in Corfu at 21 h (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1875 Aug 21 Antakya

A strong earthquake in Antakya lasted for 30 seconds, causing minor damage. It was strongly felt throughout the littoral part of the Gulf of Alexandretta (Iskenderun), and allegedly caused damage at Muradiye and Ayas. It was felt at a number of coastal settlements, which are not named (PNA 1875, 9.4, 5; PBS no. 1600 *sub ann.*).

AD 1875 Aug 24 Ankara

At 5 h an earthquake was felt in Ankara; no details (Schmidt 1879.338).

AD 1875 Aug 31 Samos

A strong earthquake occurred at 8 h 27 m at Karlovasi. The shock was felt throughout the island of Samos and as far away as Mugla. It was followed by aftershocks up to 4 September (PNA 1875, 1966–1967; Stamatiadis 1878, 624).

AD 1875 Sep 7 Corfu

At 4 h a shock was felt in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1875 Oct 20 Tortum

A damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Erzurum.

It is reported that the shock destroyed completely a number of villages in the region of Tortum, but details are not available except that in one village, not accessible during the winter, there were no survivors.

In Erzurum the shock was very violent and lasted for 12 seconds, causing great panic and forcing many people to flee their homes. Walls of buildings collapsed, injuring a number of people. Aftershocks continued for 13 days. The epicentral region of this event is not certain.

See PBS 1875, no. 1651; PAT 1875, 10.25; PNA 1875, 10.25, 11.5, 5 and suppl. 2022–2023; and see references in Schmidt (1879, 338).

AD 1875 Oct 31 Konya

An earthquake shock was felt in Konya at about 17 h; it was followed by two aftershocks. There was no damage (PBS 1875, no. 1654).

[AD 1875 Oct Erenköy]

During the month a 4-km-long landslide at Erinkoy, near Troy, was allegedly triggered by an earthquake (Schmidt 1879, 339).

AD 1875 Nov 5 Karaburun

A damaging earthquake with an offshore epicentre between Karaburun and Mitilini occurred at 9 h 52 m.

In Murdivan (Mordoğan) 25 houses collapsed and 100 were damaged, killing two people. Damage extended to other villages in the Karaburun area, and at Karaburun itself many houses were destroyed. Also in Mitilini some old houses collapsed, without loss of life.

The shock was strongly felt in Chios, Foça, Izmir and Samos, and it was probably perceptible as far away as Balıkesir.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for more than a week (PBS 1875, nos. 1659, 1667, 1685; PNA 2028, 2031; Stamatiadis 1887, 624).

AD 1875 Nov 9 Antakya

During the night of 8–9 November two strong shocks were felt in Antakya. They lasted for 2 seconds and caused no loss or damage (PBS 1875, no. 1671).

AD 1875 Nov 14 Thessaloniki

At 16 h there was a shock in Thessaloniki (Schmidt 1879, 339).

AD 1875 Nov 23 Black Sea

At 4 h 25 m an earthquake was strongly felt in Istanbul, where it lasted for about 6 seconds. It was followed by a number of aftershocks.

It is said that at the same time the shock was also felt over an area of the Black Sea of radius 240 km, during a barometric low and a major thunderstorm in the area. It was felt in Tulcea, Sulina, Küstence (Constanța) in Rumania, and in Ruscuk (Ruse), Balcik and Varna in Bulgaria.

There is no evidence that this earthquake caused damage, which suggests that its epicentral region might have been offshore in the Black Sea.

See PBS 1875, no. 1667; PST 1875, 11.23; PNA 1876, no. 2075; and Schmidt (1879, 339).

AD 1875 Dec 10 Corfu

A shock was felt in Corfu at 4 h 40 m (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1875 Dec 10 Samos

A violent shock occurred in Samos at 20 h 45 m. It caused no damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 624; PST 1876, 1.7).

AD 1875 Dec 27 Thessaloniki

At 20 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Schmidt 1879, 340).

AD 1876 Feb 16 Isparta

An earthquake was felt in Isparta before the 16th of the month (Schmidt 1879, 341).

AD 1876 Mar 29 Chios

A series of six shocks in Chios obliged the people to flee their houses (Schmidt 1879, 342; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1876 Apr 17 Mudanya

At 11 h a strong earthquake was reported from Siki (now Mudanya), Kios (Gemlik) and the region of Bursa. The shock lasted for 3 seconds and was followed by a number of aftershocks until late May. It caused no damage (PNA 1876, nos. 2151–2167, 2187; PBS 1876, no. 1809).

AD 1876 Apr 25 Hania

There was a strong earthquake at 11 h 24 m in Candia, in Crete, which lasted for 8 seconds. It caused no damage (Mickschen 1876).

AD 1876 May 13 Sebinkarahisar

The facts about this seemingly large earthquake in northern Anatolia in Turkey are not clear.

On 31 May the Ottoman press reported that for the last ten days there had been continual earthquakes along the central coast of the Black Sea. In Giresun the shocks were of a degree not previously seen, causing the collapse of chimneys of many houses. In Tirebolu and surroundings there was no damage but people had left their houses in fear. The shocks were also felt at Trabzon (PBS 1876, no. 1825). The press of 7 June confirmed that the region of Giresun was the one which had been badly shaken (PBS 1876, no. 1832).

On 8 June the press reported that a damaging earthquake had in fact occurred in Karahisar-i Şarki (Sebinkarahisar), at 6 h on the morning of Friday 1 May (O.S.), which caused the collapse of houses with loss of life; the survivors staying outside for four days (PBS 1876, no. 1833; PNA nos. 2167, 2174). These events were not reported in the foreign language press or mentioned in other contemporary sources.

However, we know that in 1876 an earthquake caused extensive damage west of Karahisar: at Mesudiye and Çavdar many houses collapsed, the people abandoning their houses for a month. Further to the west, at Erbaa, to the south of it at Ladikköy and at Efte there was less damage. Aftershocks continued for 40 days (Parejas *et al.* 1942, 199–208).

The above information suggests that this was a relatively large earthquake originating from the North Anatolian fault zone or from one of its splays.

AD 1876 May 24 Thessaloniki

At 8 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (PBS 1876, no. 1832).

AD 1876 Jun 5 Podgoritsa

At 0 h 50 m an earthquake in Podgoritsa (Titograd) caused some concern. It was very strong in Skutari, and followed by a few aftershocks (Fuchs 1886, 457; Mihailović 1951a, 20).

AD 1876 Jun 26 Corinthia

A damaging earthquake occurred in the region in Corinthia.

The shock occurred at 4 h 18 m, ruining the villages of Psari, Galatas, Ag. Giorgios (Nemea) and Kurtessa. Some of them, rebuilt, and Ag. Giorgios and Kutsomadi were renamed Nemea and Heraklia, respectively. No-one was killed but many were injured. Rock falls and landslides were reported from the region west of Ag. Giorgios. Material losses were estimated at 0.3 million drachmas.

The shock caused minor damage at Markasi and in the district of Pallini, and it was strong at Chriso, Kalavrita, Argos and Nafplio. At Kiato the shock caused suspended objects to swing. The earthquake was felt throughout Attica, at Patras and in Kefalinia.

Aftershocks continued to be felt until the end of the year.

Reconstruction plans for the affected region, approved in 1880, are given in Kavkoula *et al.* (1990, 217).

See PEF 29.6–19.7.1876, PNL 29.6–16.7.1876; Sandys (1887, 58–9) and Schmidt (1879, 358–359).

AD 1876 Jun Burdur

Before 15 June, an earthquake was reported from Burdur and Karaağaç; it is not known whether it caused any damage. At about the same time the village of Tiğanköy, at the foot of Kuçupınar Dağı, was shaken by a series of shocks, which resulted in a massive landslide. It is not certain that these two events are in fact associated (PNA 2194–2195; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1876 Jul 4 Samos

A violent shock occurred in Samos at 9 h 55 m; it caused no damage (Stamatiadis 1887, 624).

AD 1876 Aug 10 Kuşadası

At 15 h 25 m a strong earthquake was felt in the region along the railway line between Izmir and Aydin as well as in the island of Samos. It caused no damage, except at Scala Nova (Kusadası), where a few shops on the waterfront were badly cracked. Aftershocks continued to be felt at Samos for two days (PNA 1876, no. 2248; Stamatiadis 1987, 624).

AD 1876 Aug 28 Edirne

Early in the morning a light shock was felt in Edirne and Babaeski (PNA 1876, no. 2260; Schmidt 1879, 348).

AD 1876 Sep 1 Samos

At 3 h a strong shock was felt in Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 624).

AD 1876 Sep 12 Aegean

At 2 h there was a widely felt earthquake in Thessaloniki and along the northern coast of the Aegean Sea as well as in other places in the southern Balkans (Schmidt 1879, 349; Fuchs 1886, 458).

AD 1876 Sep 17 Samos

A violent earthquake in Samos at 5 h 10 m caused considerable concern and slight damage at Vathy. The shock was perceptible in Izmir, and it was followed by a few aftershocks (PNA 1876, no. 2279; Stamatiadis 1887, 624).

AD 1876 Oct 26 Dardanelles

At 4 h a strong shock was reported from the Dardanelles (Çanakkale) and Lapsaki. No details are known (PNA 1876, no. 2310).

AD 1876 Nov 21 Nazaret

At 1 h a slight earthquake was felt in Nazaret. This event is not known from an original source or mentioned in the local press (Kallner-Amiran 1951).

AD 1877 Feb 15 Jerusalem

A shock was felt in Jerusalem at 7 h 15 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1877 Mar 14 Jerusalem

A shock was felt in Jerusalem at 6 h 15 m (Chaplin 1883).

AD 1877 Mar 22 Istanbul

At 5 h there was a considerable shock at Istanbul, which lasted for 2 seconds (PST 23.3.1877; Schmidt 1879, 351).

AD 1877 Jun 14 *Hasankale*

During the night there was a damaging earthquake in the region of Horassan–Hasankale.

The earthquake occurred in the rear of the Turkish defence lines during the Turko-Russian campaign, and damage details are lacking. All we know is that it caused some unspecified damage in Erzurum and that it was very violent at Taghir, on the Russian front. The shock was reported felt at Kars, Ardahan and Van.

See PBS 1877, no. 1852; PKV, 1877 *sub ann.*; and Norman (1878).

AD 1877 Oct 13 *Samos*

Shocks began to be felt throughout the island of Samos from 8 h 46 m onwards. They continued intermittently during the month, causing great panic and widespread but otherwise slight damage. The worst-affected area was between Kokkario and Avlakia, on the northeastern coast of Samos, where 54 houses collapsed and about 70 were damaged. There is no evidence that the main shock or its numerous aftershocks were felt very far away (Stamatiadis 1887, 625–627; Schmidt 1879, 352).

AD 1877 Oct 13 *Marmara Isl*

This was a damaging earthquake in the Sea of Marmara. It affected mainly the islands of Marmara, Avşar and Alonya (Pasalimani), where more than 100 houses collapsed.

The shock was felt at Ezine, Beşik, Çanakkale, Edirne and Istanbul. It was also felt onboard ships in the Sea of Marmara.

Aftershocks continued until 1 November (PKA 1877, 11.1; PLS 1877, 12.2; Schmidt 1879, 352; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1877 Nov 1 *Edirne*

At about 9 h a shock was felt in Edirne (Schmidt 1879, 353).

AD 1877 Nov 15 *Aleppo*

An earthquake shock was felt at Aleppo. No details are known (Fuchs 1886, 486).

AD 1878 Feb 3 *Samos*

A strong earthquake occurred in Samos at 8 h 43 m (Stamatiadis 1887, 626).

AD 1878 Feb 25 *Çankiri*

Sometime before 3 Safar a.H 1295 (7 February 1878) there were several shocks in the *sancak* of Kangri (Çankiri), which caused the loss of some lives in the villages where houses and walls were destroyed (PBS 1878, no. 2342).

AD 1878 Feb 28 *Boyabat*

Before the end of the month two rather strong shocks, probably aftershocks, were reported from Boyabat, which caused no damage (PBS 1878, no. 2366).

AD 1878 Apr 9 *Samos*

A severe shock, preceded by a foreshock on 7 April in Samos at 2 h 19 m caused some alarm in the island. It was equally strong on the opposite coast of Mykali (Samsun Dağ), and it was felt in Izmir and Aydin (Schmidt 1879, 354; Stamatiadis 1887, 627).

AD 1878 Apr 19 *Sapança*

At 21 h there was a locally destructive earthquake in the district of Lake Sapança in northwestern Turkey.

The region of heavy damage included Izmit, where most stone-masonry houses were damaged and some collapsed, together with four mosques. Labinia and Eşme were destroyed; 40 people were killed and 500 injured. In Sapança many houses collapsed, with casualties, and in Adapazari and Akyazi a few houses were destroyed and some lives were lost. The total losses in Izmit alone were estimated at £400 000.

Slight damage extended to Bursa, Geyve and Iznik. The shock was felt in Istanbul and was perceptible in Thrace.

Ships of the British fleet at anchor in the Gulf of Izmit experienced a series of powerful shocks that caused great concern, and the sea in their neighbourhood became agitated. There is no evidence of a seismic sea wave. In other parts of the Gulf of Izmit further west, the shock set up a sea wave, which propagated into the Sea of Marmara, where the earthquake was also felt onboard ships.

Aftershocks continued until 16 May (PNT 1878, xvii. 515, xviii. 77; PMSH 1878, 231; Dybowski 1894; Schmidt 1879, 354; Fuchs 1886, 486).

AD 1878 May 10 *Sapança*

This was the strongest aftershock of the series that began on 19 April in the western part of the epicentral region. It occurred at 8 h and caused additional damage in Izmit. The shock was not felt in Istanbul (PMSH 1878, 261; Fuchs 1886, 486).

AD 1878 Aug 31 *Samos*

At 13 h 8 m a rather strong shock was felt in Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 627).

AD 1878 Dec 2 *Dikili*

An earthquake was felt in Bergama, Mitilini and Foça, causing a small amount of damage in Dikili. Aftershocks continued for some time (PAM 1878, 12.21).

AD 1878 Dec 31 Rhodes

At 15 h there was a strong earthquake in Rhodes. It was followed by another shock on 5 January 1879. It caused no damage (PON 1879, 1.17).

AD 1878 Kiği

During this year, an earthquake caused serious damage in the region of Kiği. Details are not available (Lahn 1952 *sub ann.*).

AD 1879 May 19 Haifa

A very strong shock was felt in Haifa at 6 h. It lasted for only a few seconds but it caused some concern (Carmel 1884).

AD 1879 Jun 23 Samos

A strong earthquake occurred in Samos at 22 h 35 m (Stamatiadis 1887, 627).

AD 1879 Jul 11 Suez Gulf

An earthquake consisting of three strong shocks was felt at night in Cairo. In the Bab al-Nasr quarter, near the mosque of al-Hakim, some isolated walls fell and an old, somewhat dilapidated, minaret suffered so badly that it had to be taken down. The shocks were felt also near Giza and were **rather strong in Alexandria.**

In the Sinai, the earthquake was strong and associated with a sea wave that flooded the landing place of Tor. The shock was reported from some of the railway stations on the line to Wasta and Madinat al-Faiyum.

See PNT 1879, 353; Kaiser (1922, 21); and Anonymous (1925).

AD 1879 Jul 17 Samos

At 10 h 23 m a rather strong earthquake occurred in Samos (Stamatiadis 1887, 627).

AD 1879 Aug 9 Crete

An earthquake occurred in Crete. At 1 h 50 m strong shocks, lasting for about 5 seconds, were felt at Hania. The earthquake, which was preceded and followed by other shocks, was less strong at Rethimno and Iraklio (Stavrakis 1890, 110).

AD 1879 Sep 14 Chios

A strong earthquake was felt in Chios, Smyrna and Mitilini. It was preceded and followed by many small shocks (PST 1879, 9.23–39).

AD 1879 Oct 22 Lom

At 4 h there was a strong shock at Lom in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1908, 134).

AD 1879 Nov 20 Corfu

A shock was felt in Corfu at 3 h (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1879 Dec 12 Mitilini

A very strong shock in Mitilini caused great alarm but no damage (PST 1879, 12.18).

AD 1879 Dec 31 Jerusalem

A shock was felt in Jerusalem at 9 h (Chaplin 1883).

[AD 1880 Mar Sinop]

Press reports mention an earthquake as a result of which the village of Haledi, near Sinop, plunged into the sea, leaving no trace of its 60 houses and its inhabitants. We could find no evidence that the shock was felt elsewhere. This event was probably a landslide (EXP 1880, ix. 700; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1880 May 13 Edirne

Strong shocks were felt at Edirne during the night (PST 1880, 5.19).

AD 1880 Jun 18 Corfu

A small shock was felt in Corfu (Partsch 1887, 43).

AD 1880 Jul 22 Izmir

A strong foreshock of the earthquake of 29 July caused some damage in the district of Izmir (Fuchs 1886, 487).

AD 1880 Jul 29 Menemen

This was a destructive shock in Asia Minor. It occurred at 4 h 49 m and affected the lower reaches of the River Hermus (Gediz) in the region of Menemen.

Of the 1140 houses in Menemen and its surroundings, 445 were entirely destroyed and 220 became uninhabitable. The bazaar collapsed, the Greek Church was ruined, and seven mosques were damaged. A fire that broke out after the earthquake added to the damage. Six persons were killed and 31 injured.

Six villages in the neighbourhood of Menemen, each containing about 150 houses, were completely destroyed. Giaurköy (Hamidiye) was completely destroyed. At Horoskoy ten buildings, many shops, the belfry of the Greek Church and many houses were ruined, and 14 people were killed. In Magnesia (Manisa) two mosques and 28 other buildings were destroyed. To the south, the village of Yamanlar was totally destroyed.

Damage in Izmir was widespread and a few houses were thrown down, killing two people. Many others were damaged beyond repair and had to be demolished after the earthquake, some of them along Frank Street by the seashore. The dome of the Issar Çami was

damaged and the mosque was closed down for repairs. The church of St Polycarpe as well as that of the French Hospice suffered some damage and the cells of the Capucins partly collapsed. Also the telegraph office and the stores in the new harbour were badly cracked. Losses in Izmir alone were estimated at 2.3 million French francs. Many of the inhabitants left their homes and lived for some time under canvas in the fields or onboard ships in the harbour.

At Kordelio (Karsiyaka) there was extensive damage. Many houses were totally ruined and some sank into their foundations. At Burnabat, 11 houses and several shops were destroyed and two minarets toppled; the rest of the houses and two mosques were damaged. The chapel of the Sisters of Charity and half of their cells collapsed completely. Two people were killed and ten were injured.

All the buildings and facilities along the Izmir–Alasehir railway line, from Izmir to Kasaba, were damaged and a few station buildings were destroyed, but details are lacking.

Effects on the ground were widespread. Between Menemen and Giaurköy the River Hermus (Gediz) in places formed rapids and its level dropped about a metre below its ordinary level. This may have been due to the landslides, which were triggered by the shock that blocked the course of the River Hermus (Gediz) near Menemen. Owing to this blockage, the river flooded temporarily side valleys upstream of the town. Streams flowing down from Mt Sipylus (Manisa Dağ) were also blocked by slides, while about 5 km west of Menemen the ground liquefied, and the water table rose to the surface, flooding a large area.

In Izmir, within a few hours of the earthquake, the water in wells situated along the marina as well as in those within 180 m of the sea permanently rose above the previous level.

New springs of water appeared, particularly on the slopes south of Manisa, while the yield of others, near Burnabat, increased. It is said that, during the earthquake and for some time after, the waters of Karagöl rose in great waves, which were tossed about, flooding the shores.

Further away from the epicentral region, in Urla and Bayindir the shock caused some panic and slight damage, which extended to Samos, Söke, Aydın, Mitilini and Çesme.

The earthquake was felt in Muğla, Denizili, Nazilli and Chios, which is not very far away, and was perceptible in Istanbul. Aftershocks continued until the end of August.

See PMH 1880, 370; PNT 1880, 8.5, 19; PTT 1880, 8.17; Benoit (1880); Stamatiadis (1887, 627); Fuchs (1886, 487); and Muzaffer (1898).

AD 1880 Sep 1 *Menemen*

Two shocks were felt, at 21 h 23 m and a few hours later, in Samos and Izmir (Stamatiadis 1887).

AD 1880 Sep 12 *Samos*

A strong earthquake was felt in Samos at 23 h 25 m (Stamatiadis 1887, 627).

AD 1880 Nov 5 *Istanbul*

At 7 h there was an earthquake in Istanbul (Fuchs 1886).

AD 1880 Dec 12 *Chios*

An earthquake shock was felt at 21 h 15 m in Mitilini, Izmir, Chios and Samos, and along the coast of Asia Minor. It caused no damage (PNT 1880, 12.205; Stamatiadis 1887, 627; Fuchs 1886, 427).

AD 1880 Dec 22 *Plovdiv*

An earthquake at 20 h 10 m was felt at Philippopoli (Plovdiv), Stonimaka and throughout the Rodope mountains (Fuchs 1886, 461).

AD 1881 Apr 3 *Chios*

Two successive destructive earthquakes occurred in the island of Chios.

The first earthquake, preceded by widely felt foreshocks, happened on Sunday 22 March (O.S.) at 13 h 35 m. It lasted between 10 and 15 seconds and ruined southeastern Chios and the western part of the peninsula of Çeşme on the mainland opposite. About 4 minutes later at 13 h 39 m, a second, equally strong shock completed the destruction of the southeastern part of the island.

The effects of these events have been recorded in some detail in various published and unpublished [1] contemporary official reports with collections of photographs [11] and personal diaries [12, 13, 15, 17, 21]. The information is sufficient to allow a reliable assessment of the damage to be made.

The two consecutive shocks destroyed altogether 13 600 houses and killed 5058, injuring 1592 people in the island and in the Çeşme peninsula.

In Chios, of its 82 villages, 39 in the north and west of the island suffered little or no serious damage, while 26, including the chief town of Hora, were completely destroyed, and the remaining 16 sustained damage to a serious extent.

In the capital of Chios, Hora (Kastro), of 2630 houses, mostly two-storey stone-masonry constructions with vaulted roofs, only about 100 survived with reparable damage, and of its 13 130 inhabitants 516 were killed and 335 were injured. The quarters of Aplotaria (Figure 3.46), Atsiki, Kato Yalo and Egremos were particularly affected.



Figure 3.46 Aplotaria in Chios, with the exception of belfries, one of which can be seen standing at the lower part of the arched window, was almost totally destroyed, with great loss of life (A. Kastania).

The Catholic churches of St Felix, St Nicholas and Saint-Joseph collapsed, as did the bishopric, and a number of minarets fell.

Timber-frame constructions, chimney stacks and bell towers suffered less damage. The government building near the coast, built of reinforced brickwork with timber tie-beams, suffered no structural damage.

The old Genoese fortress at the port collapsed completely, killing all those living in it. Not a single person could be saved and, fearing pestilence, the authorities brought down the few walls yet standing and covered the site with lime.

The solidly built windmills near Vounos were totally destroyed and the monasteries of Ag. Minas, Nea Moni and Arch. Michael were almost ruined [23].

On the opposite coast in the town and naval base of Çeşme and the neighbouring villages of Ag. Paraskevi (Köste), Ovaçık and Reisdere, more than 5000 houses collapsed, but the loss of life was comparatively small because of the timber frames used in the construction of houses and also because the streets in the towns and villages of that district were wider than those in the island.

In Çeşme much of the destruction occurred in the southern part of the town. The five mosques and four churches in the town were damaged and part of the ramparts and walls collapsed. The central portion of Alaçati was entirely destroyed, whereas at both ends of the town the damage done was slight. The three churches in the town were damaged. At Kato Panagia (Çiftlik), which was reduced to a mass of ruins, only 19 houses out of 900 were repairable, but there was little loss of life because

at the moment of the earthquake most of the inhabitants were assembled on the shore for a festival. Two churches were ruined. The population of the Çeşme peninsula was driven to the open fields, where people stayed for weeks.

The earthquake was felt strongly in Smyrna, Samos and Mitilini. In Foça and in the plain of Mene-men, which had already been damaged by an earthquake a year earlier, many chimney stacks were thrown down and a few houses were damaged. Some slight damage was also reported from the island of Siros.

The earthquake was felt in much of Asia Minor and at Rhodes, at Athens and at Karistos in Evia, and it was perceptible in Zante.

There is no evidence of coseismic ground deformations of tectonic origin. Reports that as a result of the earthquake the island sank by 1 m [8] cannot be substantiated. This was deduced from a hydrographic survey of the port area of Hora that showed that an increase in depth had occurred, but it is most likely that this was due to submarine slides.

Ground effects included landslides and rock falls, which were reported particularly from Chalkion. In some parts of the island the ground liquefied, especially east of Kambos near the Cape of St. Heleni. Also near the fortress of Hora beach sands liquefied and water was ejected from cracks in the ground to a height of 1 m.

Just offshore from the southern end of the fortress the sea floor sank into the sea by more than 60 cm, presumably as the result of a slumping of the seabed. Near Mermingi the ground slumped over a large area.

The earthquake and many of its aftershocks were felt at sea; there is no evidence that the main shock or its aftershocks were associated with a seismic sea wave. The presence of wet sand some distance from the shore, interpreted by some authors as implying that there had been a sea wave to deposit it, was due to local liquefaction of the ground.

Aftershocks continued into early 1884.

References

- [1] PRO FO 78.3340; 185.1374, 1378, 3340; 195.1364, 1378.
- [2] PIM 1881, 4.6–24.
- [3] PLN 1881, 353–354.
- [4] PMC 1881, xiii. 207, 279, 283.
- [5] PNT 1881, 541, 564.
- [6] PTH 1881, 4.6 ff.
- [7] Anonymous (1881).
- [8] Fuchs (1886, 462–463).
- [9] Galanopoulos (1953, 118–121, 224).
- [10] Henriot (1886, 227).
- [11] Kastania Bros. (1882).
- [12] Linddauer (1900, 143).
- [13] Linden (1898, 92).
- [14] Muzaffer (1898, 39, 48, 70, 110).

- [15] Perrot (1903, 30–31).
- [16] Philippson (1912, 58–59).
- [17] Stamatiadis (1887, 627–628).
- [18] Varceno (1881, xiii. 171, 207, 281).
- [19] Zolotas (1921, i. 94).
- [20] Krumbacher (1884, 191, 212–214, 240, 365).
- [21] Papamichalopoulos (1881).
- [22] Polemidis (1929?, 152–158, 427–429).
- [23] Veniadis (1968, 61–63, 68, 165–178).

AD 1881 May 30 *Teğüt*

This was a locally damaging earthquake on the north-western shore of Lake Van. The earthquake occurred on Monday 30 May a little before 6 h.

From a contemporary field report we learn that the most serious damage was done to the Armenian villages of Te'ourt (Teğüt), Akhlat (Erkizan) and Sipradzor, all situated between the extinct volcanoes of Nimroud Dağ and Sipan Dağ (PRO FO 195/1376.422, 452, 456, 475). Te'ourt, containing 174 houses, was almost completely destroyed, and 93 people were killed and 55 injured there.

About 200 houses were thrown down at Akhlat, a large village of some 600 houses; two lives were lost and a few people were injured. In Sipradzor 13 houses were damaged, without loss of life. At Bitlis the shock was severe enough to cause people to rush out of their houses in alarm but not to damage houses (PNT 1881, 189, 238; Oswald 1906, 154; Schaffer 1907, 148).

The earthquake was very slight at Van, lasting for a few seconds.

A field report written 20 years later adds that the destruction of Te'out was also due to a mud flow from Nimrud Dağ, and that the long north–south cracks, up to 1.5 m across, noticed in the basalt plain at the eastern base of the Nimrud crater wall, south of Teğüt, had probably been caused by the same earthquake (Tchalenko 1977). However, there is no mention of ground deformations or a mud flow having occurred at the time of the earthquake.

During the evening of 9 June, a less violent aftershock damaged 13 houses at Sipradzor. There is no record of further shocks.

AD 1881 Jun 10 *Chios*

At 9 h 30 m a violent aftershock in Chios caused the fall of a minaret and of several ruined houses. The shock was widely felt (PNT *sub ann.*; Fuchs 1886, 463).

AD 1881 Aug 19 *Sofia*

There was an earthquake in Sofia at 19 h, followed by an aftershock the following day at 1 h (Vatzof 1908, 134).

AD 1881 Aug 24 *Çeşme*

A damaging earthquake occurred in Çeşme and Chios. It was also felt in Mitilini. It was followed for a few days by aftershocks (Fuchs 1886, 487).

AD 1881 Sep 28 *Çankiri*

A damaging earthquake occurred in central Anatolia.

On Wednesday evening at 8 h 15 m there was an earthquake in Çankiri, which is said to have lasted for one minute.

In Çankiri many houses collapsed, killing 11 people and 10 animals. The chimneys of six bakeries and the minarets of mosques collapsed. Also the walls and dome of the Great Mosque, and the walls of the *bedesten*, were damaged. Later sources add to the places affected Iskilip and Kastamonu.

Persian sources mention a destructive earthquake in Dhu'l-Qa'da a.H. 1298 (25 September to 24 October 1881), in which they say many people were killed in Sanajni(?); possibly by the same event, but the location of Sanajni is not certain (PTH 1881, 10.1; PNT 1881, 540; Sani al-Dauleh 1882, ii. 330, iii. 374).

AD 1881 Oct 4 *Gelibolu*

During the morning, an earthquake in Gelibolu caused the collapse of several walls and damaged some buildings. These shocks were felt throughout Thrace and in Edirne, where they caused no important damage.

Aftershocks were felt in both Edirne and Gelibolu during the following day (PTH 1881, 10.6, 18).

AD 1881 Dec 29 *Çankiri*

On Thursday at 8 h 30 m two shocks in Çankiri did some damage to the town, but no details are known, except that the shocks were felt also in Kastamonu, 150 km from Çankiri (PTN 1882, 231, 255; PTH 1881, 12.29).

[AD 1882 Jan 5 *Mesolongi*]

A submarine mud volcano, accompanied by a long series of mild tremors, erupted in very shallow waters close to Aetoliki in the Gulf of Mesolongi. It emitted obnoxious gases, which killed a large number of fish (PEX 1882, xiii. 504).

AD 1882 Feb 28 *Karaman*

This earthquake occurred during the afternoon and was felt over a relatively large area. In Adana it caused trees to sway and houses to rock, without damage, and in Limassol there was some panic. The shock seems to have been experienced in Karaman as well, where it damaged the dome of Seki Hamam and houses, but details are not given (PMH 1882, 78.172; Agamennone 1904, 114; Konyali 1967, 534).

AD 1882 Apr 1 Troy

At 17 h 16 m a shock was felt in the plain of Troy (Schlie-mann 1884, 17).

AD 1882 Apr 2 Kosovo

A strong shock was felt in Kosovo (PST 1882, 4.15).

AD 1882 May 17 Karpathos

An earthquake shock felt on Karpathos is said to have been associated with the emergence of an islet between Kerpa and Herkep (Fuchs 1886, 463), a detail that needs verification.

AD 1882 Jun 10 Plovdiv

At 3 h 15 m there was a rather strong local earthquake at Plovdiv and the nearby villages of Pazardzhuk and Asenograd, which lasted, with intermissions, for about 2 minutes. It caused no damage (Vatzof 1902, 13).

AD 1882 Jul 8 Iannena

A marginal note says that at 1 h 7 m on Saturday 26 June (O.S.) there was an earthquake in Iannena, which destroyed a number of houses, caused the collapse of walls and chimneys, and rendered many houses uninhabitable, without loss of life. The shock was strong enough to smash the chandeliers and suspended lamps against the ceiling of the cathedral (in Lapsista?).

The earthquake was felt throughout the province, but it was not so strong elsewhere as at Iannena.

Aftershocks continued until 22 July (PST 1882, 7.22; Lampros 1913, 421).

AD 1882 Oct 31 Corfu

At 18 h 5 m a shock was felt in Corfu (Fuchs 1886, 464).

AD 1882 Nov 9 Thessaloniki

A violent shock was felt at Thessaloniki at 4 h, but it caused no damage (PST 1882, 11.20).

AD 1883 Mar 5 Cyprus

An earthquake at 7 h 30 m caused the collapse of a few walls in Limassol, where the ground movements were so strong that people could not maintain their balance. The shock was strong in Larnaka and was felt in Nicosia and throughout the whole island. It was altogether the severest shock which had been recorded for many years (PTM 1883, 3.6).

AD 1883 Apr 9 Larissa

A shock was felt in Larissa (Fuchs 1886, 464).

AD 1883 Apr 16 Corinth

In the evening a shock was felt in Corinth (Smith 1884, 110).

AD 1883 Apr 25 Sofia

A strong earthquake was felt in Sofia at 8 h 15 m (Vatzof 1908, 134).

AD 1883 May 13 Sofia

At 22 h a shock was felt in Sofia (Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993 *sub ann.*)

AD 1883 Jun 27 Corfu

An earthquake at midnight in Corfu was strongly felt in the eastern part of the island in the district of Agi Deka, at Vuniatades, Ano Garuna and other villages in the region, causing some damage. The shock was felt on the mainland, but details are lacking. Abnormal fluctuation of the sea level persisting for some time was reported from the northern coast of the island near Roda (PNF 1883, 171, 174, 205; Galanopoulos 1953, 126–128).

An increase in the depth of the sea near the port of Preveza, 110 km southeast of Corfu, observed at the time and attributed to this earthquake was probably one of the episodes of submarine slumping known to occur on this part of the coast even without the help of earthquakes (PEX 1884, v. 17, 19).

AD 1883 Jul 6 Adapazari

An earthquake was felt in Istanbul and its environs at 3 h 20 m. This shock was possibly due to the earthquake which destroyed some houses and injured a number of people in Adapazari and Pamuk (PNT 1883, 306; Dybowski 1894, 290).

AD 1883 Oct 15 Çeşme

A damaging earthquake on the Çeşme peninsula extended the area affected by the earthquakes of 3 April 1881 to the mainland and the Gulf of Siğacık.

The earthquake occurred at 15 h 53 m on Monday 15 October, without noticeable foreshocks, and affected chiefly the area of radius 10 km between Çeşme and Urla to the south. Lithari (Ildir) was almost totally destroyed; 5 people were killed and about 50 were injured. The spa village of Lidja (Ilica) was totally ruined, and most of the summer houses and local dwellings collapsed.

Much of Alacata (Alaçtı), which had been rebuilt after the earthquake of 1881, also collapsed, and damage in Reisdere, where some people were killed, was more serious. At Germiyan many houses fell, in killing three people and injuring ten.

Also at Karaköy and Yerği most houses collapsed, causing the deaths of four and three people, respectively.

In Zeytun (Zeytunler) few houses remained undamaged and 5 people were killed and 30 injured. At Seradam (Çerah) three people were killed. Kadiovacik was totally destroyed and 23 people were killed.

Also Gülbahçe was totally ruined; of 300 houses 200 collapsed or were damaged beyond repair, and the church fell; 3 people were killed and 22 injured. Balcik (Balikova) suffered equally serious damage and the loss of 5 lives, with 24 people injured.

Further away at Çeşme about 520 houses suffered various degrees of damage and 200 of them had to be rebuilt. No-one was killed, but three people were injured. Damage at Ovacik was not serious.

In the island of Chios the shock was strongly felt, throwing down a few dilapidated houses in Hora. At Vurla (Urla) a few houses fell, killing 3 people and injuring 30. Of the very few houses on the islet of Kilgali (Hekim adası), one collapsed (BAP 1883 (Smirna) 57. ii. 35888, 58. ii. 36783; PLN 1883, 382, 401–402; PMZ 1883, 10, 25, 11.4).

The shock was experienced in Izmir, where it caused panic but no damage. It was felt in the Dardanelles (at Gelibolu) and in Mitilini, Samos, Thera, Siros and Andros, and it was perceptible in Athens.

The main shock caused the hot springs at Lidja to stop flowing; they began to flow again after the aftershock of 17 October.

Ground cracks were reported from the region between Çeşme and Alacata, but their attitude and extent is not known. Large and continuous ground cracks were also reported further east from the region of Pirgi (Birği) (Denza 1884, 327–329; Philippson 1912, 44–47; Stamatidis 1887, 630–631).

The shock triggered some slumping of the ground near Asprokavo (Kumburun), where part of the shore slid into the sea. Also rock falls were triggered from north of Karaköy and near Safdere, where they killed a shepherd. It is said that as a result of the earthquake the sea flooded the shores of Çeşme to a depth of 5 m (PTH 1884, 1.26).

Aftershocks continued until early January 1884; the shocks of 17, 19 and 23 October caused additional damage in the region bounded by Residere, Karaköy and Pirgi.

In all the earthquake killed 57 people and injured over 200, which is far fewer than the grossly exaggerated toll of 15 000 killed and 14 678 homeless reported by modern writers (Ergin *et al.* 1971, 159).

AD 1883 Dec 2 Bursa

Sadikli near Bursa was damaged by an earthquake. It was followed by a strong aftershock at 3 h 30 m on 31 December (Fuchs 1889, 498).

AD 1884 Jan 1 Kaluçak

Between 1 and 5 January shocks of varying severity were felt throughout the district of Kalecik (Kaluçak = Iskilip) in the province of Kastambul (Kastamonu). Some minarets of the mosques collapsed (PNT 1884, 272).

AD 1884 Jan 2 Bursa

According to press reports at Sadiköy or Sadikli, near Bursa, an earthquake caused some damage without any loss of life (PNT 1884, 272; Fuchs 1886, 489).

AD 1884 Jan 16 Çeşme

A strong shock was felt at Çeşme at 4 h (PTH 1884, 1.30).

AD 1884 Jan 20 Urla

At 5 h 1 m a very strong shock was felt at Urla (PTH 1884, 1.26).

AD 1884 Jan 23 Kaluçak

Another strong earthquake at Kaluçak (Iskilip) destroyed several houses and shops and the walls of old buildings. The shock was very strong at Çankiri, where it nonetheless caused no loss of life or damage to buildings. It was followed by many aftershocks (PMZ 1884, 2.13; PTH 1884, 1.25, 26).

AD 1884 Jan 23 Iskilip

An earthquake caused the collapse of walls, dilapidated houses and minarets at Kalecik (Iskilip). It was very strong at Sugunly and Kiangri (Çankiri) and it was felt throughout the *vilayet* of Kastambul (Kastamonu). It was followed by aftershocks for almost two weeks (PMZ 1884, 2.13; PTH 1844, 2.10; Fuchs 1886).

AD 1884 Feb 5 Ankara

At night, at about 16 h, an earthquake was felt in Ankara (PTH 1884, 2.6).

AD 1884 Feb 10 Birvari

A violent earthquake occurred in the district of Birvari (Pervari) in eastern Turkey. Villages between Makus and Hoshhayir were totally destroyed, and further west towards Siirt a number of Nestorian(?) settlements were damaged, without loss of life.

Damage seems to have extended much further to the south, and in Mosul a few houses were cracked.

The shock was felt in Azerbaijan and at Sanj Bulak (Mohabad) in Iran. There is no information about the epicentral region of this event (PNT 1884, 213; PTH 1884, 2.12; PIR 1301, 539; PMZ 1884, 2.6).

AD 1884 Feb 25 Çeşme

Izmir, Chios, Urla and Çeşme were strongly shaken at 4 h, and by aftershocks that continued until the end of the month (PNT 1884, 260; Fuchs 1886, 498).

AD 1884 Mar 14 Istanbul

Strong shocks were felt in Istanbul at 4 h (Fuchs 1886 *sub ann.*).

AD 1884 Apr 10 Mirkovo

During the period 10–30 April a series of about ten shocks was felt at Mirkovo in the region of Pirdop (Vatzof 1902, 14).

AD 1884 May 13 Kirmasti

A damaging earthquake occurred south of the Marmara Sea.

At Kirmasti (Mustafakemalpaşa) the Greek church was destroyed. Many stores and houses in Bandirma and a few in Artaki (Erdek) were damaged. The shock was felt in Istanbul (Fuchs 1886).

AD 1884 Jun 5 Aleppo

A strong earthquake that lasted for 6 seconds was felt in Aleppo at 9 h 55 m (Fuchs 1886, 490).

AD 1884 Aug Osmançik

Sometime in August a violent shock was felt in the townships of Iskilip, Haçi Hamza and Osmançik, without damage (PMZ 1884, 10.30).

AD 1884 Aug 23 Çeşme

A strong shock occurred in the region of Çeşme.

It occurred on Saturday at 10 h 30 m and it was strongly felt throughout the Çeşme peninsula, at Izmir and at Chios, and it was perceptible on Simi (PEF 1884, 235–241; PMZ 1884, 10.30).

AD 1884 Sep 21 Silifke

On Sunday 9 September (O.S.) at about 6 h 30 m (Turkish time) there was a violent earthquake in Silifke. It caused some damage and the collapse of some walls of the old castle (PTH 1884, 12.9).

AD 1884 Oct 27 Kirkuk

On Saturday 27 October (N.S.) at 9 h (Turkish time) there was a strong shock at Kirkuk. It caused no damage and was followed by an aftershock a few hours later (LAS 1885, 183; PMZ 1844, 11.13).

AD 1884 Oct 27 Kharput

A strong earthquake in the region of Kharput caused no damage (PMAZ 1884, 11.13).

AD 1884 Nov 12 Ildir

At 21 h 30 m there was a violent earthquake in the Çeşme peninsula.

At Eritri (Ildir) and Reisidere and in neighbouring villages about 4000 houses were damaged and some of them collapsed. The damage was serious enough for the authorities to take relief measures.

The shock was felt in Chios and Samos and was followed by a few aftershocks (PEF 1884, 311–313; PMZ 1884, 11.11; Stamatiadis 1887, 634).

AD 1884 Nov 17 Kharput

A strong earthquake was felt at Kharput on Monday morning at 7 h 30 m (Turkish time); it caused no damage (PMZ 1884, 11.11).

AD 1884 Nov 30 Germencik

A strong shock occurred at Ineabad (Sakzli) and nearby Deirmenjik (Ortaklar) west of Aydin. It was followed by a swarm of aftershocks (LAS 1885, 183).

AD 1884 Dec 5 Chios

At 23 h 8 m a very strong earthquake was felt in the district of Kardamila in the northern part of Chios. The shock was felt in Izmir and Samos. Aftershocks continued intermittently until early January 1885 (PEF 1885, 359; Stamatiadis 1887, 63).

AD 1884 Dec 9 Plovdiv

At 15 h a light shock was felt at Plovdiv (Vatzof 1902, 14).

AD 1884 Dec 12 Ahi-Çelebi

A shock was felt at Ahi-Çelebi on the night of 11–12 December (Vatzof 1902, 14).

AD 1885 Mar 13 Jerusalem

A slight shock at 11 h was felt in Jerusalem. This event is in need of authentication (Kallner-Amiran 1851).

AD 1885 Mar 28 Messina

A locally damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Kalamata. The shock occurred at 18 h 30 m and caused considerable damage to Manesi, Loi and Messina, where three people were killed by the collapse of houses. In the nearby larger urban centre of Kalamata houses suffered various degrees of much lesser damage.

The shock was not felt very far away; it was perceptible in Athens, Mesolongi, Zakynthos and Gythio, within a radius of about 100 km (Galanopoulos 1940, 469–472).

AD 1885 Apr 30 Çöteli

A locally damaging earthquake occurred in the district of Elazig. In the village of Çöteli a number of houses and buildings collapsed, killing some people (PMZ 1885, 5.17).

AD 1885 May 26 İzmir

A sharp shock occurred at Smyrna at 19 h 15 m (PNT 1885, 5.30).

AD 1885 Jun 30 Thessaloniki

During the morning, a strong shock was felt in Thessaloniki (PST 1885, 7.1).

AD 1885 Aug 30 Ankara

An earthquake was felt in Ankara on Tuesday night at 4 h 20 m (Turkish time) (PAN 1885, 9.2).

AD 1885 Nov 13 Denizli

Series of shocks were felt at Denizli (PNT 1885, 12.17).

AD 1885 Nov 29 Ahi-Çelebi

At 19 h a slight shock was felt at Ahi-Çelebi (Vatzof 1902, 15).

AD 1885 Dec 2 Afyon Karahisar

It is reported from Afyon Karahisar that an earthquake shook the neighbourhood on Tuesday 2 December.

During December the press reports also a relatively large number of small shocks in Kutahiya, which caused some concern (PCM 1886, 1.4; PNT 1885, 12.24).

AD 1885 Dec 30 Al Qosh

This was a rather large earthquake in Kurdistan. It occurred at 3 h and lasted for about 10 seconds, causing destruction in the regions of Alhash (Al Qosh) and Dohuk, but details are lacking. In Mosul the shock was strong enough to ruin a few houses. It was also felt at Beklighli (Baghloja) near Zakho (al-Qusi, *Al-barakin*, 203).

AD 1886 Jan 30 Harput

On the night of Friday at 11 o'clock, towards morning, there was a strong earthquake in the district of Mamuetul Aziz (Harput area); it caused no damage (PMZ 1886, 2.16).

AD 1886 Apr 5 Sofia

At 16 h 30 m two strong shocks were felt in Sofia (Vatzof 1902, 15).

AD 1886 Jun 5 Chios

At 14 h 5 m a strong earthquake in Chios damaged many houses at Vrontades; the clock tower, which had been

built on rock, was not affected. The shock was felt in Çeşme, Smyrna, Mitilini and Samos, and on the mainland, where it caused no damage (PEF 1886, 246; PNT 1886, 6; Stamatiadis 1887, 63; Stefanidis 1890).

AD 1886 Aug 27 Peloponnese

A large, probably lower-crust, earthquake occurred off the southwestern coast of the Peloponnese at 23 h 27 m GMT. The effects of this earthquake are minutely described by the Greek press [23].

Maximum damage was reported from the western coastal area of the Peloponnese, all along the alluvial plains from Pyrgos to Methoni, as well as from valleys further inland and from the island of Strofades. In all, about 4600 rural houses were ruined or damaged beyond repair, killing 300 people and injuring 800 [5, 7, 9, 16, 18, 21]. The earthquake is well reported in the press [1–3] and in special studies [10–12, 18].

To the east the shock was felt on Chios, at Çeşme and in Smyrna, and it was perceptible at Gelibolu and Istanbul. There is no evidence that the shock was felt in Rhodes or in Cyprus.

To the south, in Crete, the earthquake was widely reported, but only in Iraklio was it strong and of an exceptionally long duration [17].

In Alexandria the shock was slight [3], and it was barely perceptible at Abbasia in Cairo. It was not reported from other parts of Egypt [14].

To the west the earthquake was felt almost throughout southern Italy and Sicily, and it was perceptible at a number of places in northeastern Italy, without causing any damage there. On Malta the earthquake caused much alarm but no serious damage [3, 12, 13, 15].

To the north, in Iannina, shocks were felt intermittently for several minutes and there was some alarm. It was felt in western Yugoslavia and western Albania [6, 8].

Allegedly, the shock was also felt in Bern (*sic.*), from where it was reported only by the night watchman of the cathedral.

It was reported that a steamer 50 miles west of Cape Matapan, at 36.30° N, 21.53° E, was badly shaken for 11 seconds, followed by a discolouration of the sea over a large area near 36.28° N, 21.45° E [3, 19].

As a result of the earthquake the submarine telegraph cables between Zakynthos and Iraklio were broken 30 miles from Filiatra at a depth of 700 fathoms. Four knots (7.3 km) of cable at a depth of 900 fathoms was later found to have been covered over by slide material [4], suggesting that the shock had triggered a large subaqueous slide. At Agrilia, north of Filiatra, the sea flooded the coast to a depth of 15 m, and fishing boats were carried onto land.

There is no evidence of aftershocks.

The inclusion of Syria in the area over which this earthquake was felt is due to an error in press reports resulting from the confusion of the island of Syra in the Aegean Sea with Syria.

References

- [1] PAN 1302, 8.27.
- [2] BVI no. 14. 139–143.
- [3] PNT 1886, 434, 497.
- [4] Forster (1890, 77, 81).
- [5] Galanopoulos (1941a, 143–163).
- [6] Lampros (1914b, 437).
- [7] Marshall (1887, 109–113).
- [8] Mihailović (1951a, 20).
- [9] Ornstein (1889, 221–224, 248).
- [10] Sieberg (1932b).
- [11] Vidal (1886).
- [12] Margottini (1982).
- [13] Baratta (1901, 509–510).
- [14] PLM 27 August to 17 November 1886.
- [15] De Giorgi (1889, 117–119).
- [16] Galanopoulos (1941b, 120–127).
- [17] Stavrakis (1890, 110).
- [18] Philippson (1892, 440–444).
- [19] Rudolph (1887, 327).
- [20] Pinar and Lahn (1952).
- [21] Galanopoulos (1953, 142–163).
- [22] PAN 1302, 8.27.
- [23] PNE 1886, nos. 230–239.

AD 1886 Sep 4 *Mitilini*

An earthquake at 4 h on Lesbos destroyed a few walls and damaged many houses at Mitilini. On the mainland, opposite Lesbos, walls were damaged and many houses cracked at Kidoniae (Ayvalik). The shock was felt in Chios and at Smyrna (PEF 1886, 245).

AD 1886 Sep 26 *Chios*

An earthquake at 4 h 5 m was reported from Samos, Chios and Izmir, and allegedly from as far away as Istanbul, which is rather unlikely. It was followed by aftershocks until, 29 September (PEF 1886, 26; PNT 1886, 10; Stamatiadis 1887, 635).

[AD 1886 Oct 6 *Chios*]

A strong earthquake was felt in Chios (POR 1886, 323).

According to Soysal *et al.* (1981, 60), this earthquake was felt at Kütahya, Tavşanlı, Gökcedağ and Balıkesir, for which they do not quote their source. Similarly, Pinar and Lahn (1952), who do not cite a reference, record an earthquake on the same day as the Chios shock, which they say affected Söke, Sağır, Bigadiç, Aydın, Köyceğiz and Marmaris, locations 300 km to the

southwest of Kütahya. No references to these events has been found and they must be spurious.

AD 1886 Nov 17 *Cairo*

A slight shock was felt in Cairo at 4.30 pm. The vibration lasted for several seconds (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 76).

AD 1886 Nov 27 *Çeşme*

There was a damaging earthquake at Çeşme, preceded by a strong foreshock.

The main shock occurred at 9 h 57 m and at Çeşme many houses were destroyed, without casualties. At Vourla (Urla) two dwellings collapsed and a number of houses were damaged. In Hora on Chios, the shock was strong enough to set church bells ringing; many newly built houses were cracked and some old dwellings were destroyed. A part of the wall of the fort was ruined. In Smyrna the shock was very strongly felt and a few buildings by the coast were cracked. The earthquake was felt throughout Chios, Lesbos and Samos, and was followed by a long series of aftershocks (LAS 1887, 187; PEF 1886, 320–326; PNT 1886, 12; POR 1887, 7–14; Stamatiadis 1887, 635; Stefanidis 1890).

AD 1886 Dec 2 *Afyon Karahisar*

Violent shocks of considerable duration occurred in the region of Karahisar (Afyon). At Keniz the ground opened up extensively (LAS 1886, 224).

AD 1886 Dec 29 *Izmit*

At 13 h 30 m some light shocks were reported from Izmit (LAS 1886, 224).

AD 1887 Jan 8 *Finike*

A damaging earthquake with aftershocks in the district of Finike that continued for six days destroyed seven villages, the names of which are not given.

At Avlan Göl the shock caused slumping of the ground and triggered many landslides from the adjacent hills. The inhabitants of Finike and of neighbouring villages took refuge in the fields (PNT 1887, 1).

AD 1887 Jan 24 *Shoumen*

At 7 h 30 m there was an earthquake at Shoumen in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 15).

AD 1887 Mar 5 *Kalamata*

Many earthquakes were felt at Kalamata and Gargaliani (PCR 1887, 3.5).

The shock felt at Isthmia, 120 km away, which some authors associate with this event was not an earthquake but the result of the explosion of a gunpowder

depot which caused the loss of seven lives (PGZ 1887, 3.5)

AD 1887 Mar 24 Gorno Solnje

An earthquake at about noon caused damage at Gorno Solnje on Vodno near Skopje in Macedonia (Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1887 Apr 6 Iraklio

Iraklio was shaken by a strong earthquake at 18 h (Turkish time) (Stavrakis 1890, 110).

AD 1887 May 14 Limnos

At 5 h 39 m an earthquake on the island of Limnos caused the collapse of a few houses and damaged others, without loss of life.

The shock, which had an offshore epicentre, was strongly felt at Gelibolu, Redestos (Tekirdağ) and Edirne and in Thrace, and it was perceptible in Istanbul, Mitilini and Izmir. It was followed by a few aftershocks (PEF 1887, 124–127, 156–157).

AD 1887 May 23 Sinjar

Earthquake shocks were felt for some time in the remote Sinjar Mountains in Kurdistan. They culminated in a rather strong earthquake, which happened at 2 h 30 m, probably before midnight (21 h 30 m) on Sunday 10 May (O.S.) and affected the district of Sinjar, a large area with a very small sedentary population.

All the houses and buildings in the town (*balad*) were razed to the ground; only the government house and the barracks, being better-built, were left partly standing, but there was no great loss of life.

Half of the houses in the villages of Merkan and Tepe in the neighbourhood of the town were destroyed and a few animals were killed.

In Mosul some houses were destroyed and all sorts of damage resulted; the people fled to the Urgub mountains. The Ottoman government provided tents and provisions. Spring water was coloured red for some time (PTH 1887, 2695).

AD 1887 Jun 4 Haymana

On the evening of Saturday, there were three earthquakes one after another in the district of Haymana in northern Turkey. At Yapanhaman they caused some slight damage (PAN 1303, 6.24).

AD 1887 Jun 18 Karaburun

A strong earthquake was felt in Chios, Karaburun, Çeşme, Urla, Seferihisar and Samos. It caused no damage. Aftershocks continued to be felt for two days (PEF 1887, 166; PTH 1887, 6.29, 7.5; Stamatiadis 1887, 635).

AD 1887 Jul 17 Hellenic Arc

A large, probably intermediate-depth, earthquake in the Hellenic Arc was strongly felt throughout the Eastern Mediterranean.

It occurred at 7 h 40 m and caused widespread but otherwise slight damage. In Candia (Heraklion) the shock lasted for 35 seconds; it caused great panic and several houses were cracked. Also at Canea the shock did some slight damage. In Rhodes many houses were damaged, the old walls of the castle were cracked in places, and the chimney stack of an old furnace was damaged. In Asia Minor the shock demolished a few houses in Makri but there was no other loss.

It was felt at Köycegiz, Marmaris, Bodrum, Muğla, Milas, Bozdoğan, Aydın, Nazili and Izmir as well as in Samos, Chios, Mikonos and the Aegean islands.

In Greece the shock was reported from Epidaurus (Napoli di Romania), Methana, Tripolis, Kalamata, Patras and Mesolongi, as well as from Zante. In these places the duration of the shock varied between 20 and 40 seconds.

In Alexandria the shock caused some concern but no damage. In Cairo, two successive shocks were felt, lasting for 40 seconds, which caused some panic, mainly in Bulaq, where people ran out of their houses. In Fumak-Khalij, near Fustat, three minarets of mosques were damaged, and in Qasr al-Nil an old house partly collapsed, killing one person and injuring three people. In new Cairo, many people felt the shock and clocks stopped in a few hotels. No damage of any kind was reported from the city.

The earthquake was also reported from the railway stations along the Nile Valley and was perceptible at Luxor.

We could find no evidence that the shock was felt along the Suez Canal, but it was perceptible in Jerusalem, particularly in the upper part of the city, as well as on Sicily and in Puglia, Calabria and Regio in Italy.

There is no evidence that the earthquake was followed by aftershocks.

References

- [1] BBA YA HUS 204.72.
- [2] PAC 1887, 1846–1848.
- [3] PEF 1887, 187–197.
- [4] PHZ 1887, 7.29.
- [5] PLM 1887, 7.21.
- [6] PMK 1887, 703.
- [7] PTA 1887, 7.22–25.
- [8] Baratta (1901, 517).
- [9] Legrain (1900, 127).
- [10] Stamatiadis (1887, 636).
- [11] Stavrakis (1890, 110).

AD 1887 Aug 7 Cyprus

At 13 h 25 m a severe earthquake was felt all over Cyprus (PTT 1887, 8.8).

AD 1887 Sep 10 Istanbul

At 10 am an earthquake was felt in Istanbul. It was particularly strong at Pasalimani (PLS 1887, 12.1).

AD 1887 Sep 30 Banaz

A destructive earthquake occurred in Asia Minor in the upper reaches of the River Banaz, southeast of Gediz.

The earthquake was preceded by a very strong foreshock at 13 h 6 m. The main shock occurred at 15 h 19 m on Friday 18 September 1887 (O.S.) and lasted for more than 10 seconds in the epicentral area.

Damage extended along a 30-km-long, east-west-trending, zone in which the villages of Oturak, Pasacik, Çorum, Duzlice, Kaplangi, Hasanköy, Hatipler, İslamköy, Banaz, Samra, Oturakköy, Foz and Comburt were totally destroyed. Many people were killed, but details about the losses in individual villages are lacking.

At Banaz most of the houses were completely demolished and 15 people were killed. In the Comburt valley damage was heavy; 16 people were killed and 32 injured.

Damage extended to Dumlupinar, Karakose, Yeniçe, Ulupinar, Kizilçiviran, Minkerap, Zapköy and Bozkus and as far as Sandikli in the Gediz area. Also the villages of Susüz and Okuz on the Banaz were heavily damaged, and Erçis was almost totally destroyed, with some loss of life.

It is said that near İsmailköy the ground sank by 2 m locally and that to the north of Banaz(?) long cracks running all the way to the Comburt valley appeared in the foothills of the mountains. In the Banaz valley the flow of cold springs stopped for some time, while hot springs with a strong sulphur smell appeared in some places.

To the west of the epicentral region the villages of Minkerap, Zepköy and Bozkus were damaged. At Zeyt a house collapsed and four other houses were ruined, with the loss of one life.

At Uşak damage to buildings was slight; three houses and the tops of two minarets fell, killing one person. Also at Gediz the shock did some damage. At Demirci some walls and the top part of a minaret collapsed.

The shock was very strong at Afyon Karahisar, Akşehir, Alaşehir, Buldan, Burdur, Isparta, Kula and Kütahya, where there was no damage except the collapse of a ruined house at Saray.

The shock was felt at Akhisar, Bursa, Denizli, İzmir, Kas, Konya, Makri (Fethiye), Muğla, Nazili, Samos and Saruhanlı, where it lasted for several tens of seconds.

A few hours later, early on 1 October, the earthquake was followed by an almost equally damaging aftershock and a few strong aftershocks, which were reported chiefly from the southeast, from Akşehir and Burdur, where they were violent.

See PNF 1887, nos. 266–280; PEPT 1887, nos. 257–279; BAP MF 39224.102.198–211; BBA YA HUS 207.30, 35; and Stamatiadis (1887, 636).

AD 1887 Oct 3 Gulf of Corinth

An earthquake occurred in the eastern part of the Gulf of Corinth.

Damage extended along the southern and northern coasts of the Gulf, affecting Xilokastro, Vrahati, Pisía, Domvrena and Taxiarchae.

At Xilokastro, of 120 houses 20 were destroyed, without casualties. There was less damage at Sikia and Kariatika, but at Tholero, further inland, all 25 houses were rendered uninhabitable. Diminio was also damaged, and at Kiato houses collapsed, with 133 of its 200 houses being rendered uninhabitable.

There was less damage at Mulki and Vasiliko, but all 30 houses of Neranza were rendered uninhabitable. At Velu most of the houses were damaged, and the church and railway station were ruined. Of the 50 houses in Kokoni a few were destroyed and 30, mostly of stone masonry, were ruined, including two churches. Vrahati suffered somewhat less damage. In Pisía all mud huts and the church were damaged. At Perahora, of 350 houses and three churches only 20 houses and one church survived.

At Domvrena a few buildings collapsed, including the salt depots, and the rest were badly broken up. At Hostia 30 houses were totally destroyed and 100 were ruined, including the church. The nearby monastery of Taxiarchae suffered considerable damage and the collapse of a few cells.

The shock caused minor damage over a large area. In Corinth many houses, the railway station and the barracks suffered plaster cracks. Some slight damage was reported from Amfisa, Distomo, Livadia, Thiva, Athens, Piraeus and Aigina. The shock was reported as strong from as far away as Larisa, Zakynthos, Sparta and Ios.

A small sea wave was reported from between Xilokastro and Sikia, as well as from Galaxidi, where the sea advanced 20 m inland (PEPT 1887, nos. 294–300; PNF 1887, nos. 265–280; Galanopoulos 1953, 174–179; Philippon 1889a; 1892).

AD 1887 Oct 8 Aintab

On Saturday 21 Muharram a.H. 1305 a damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Gaziantep.

It destroyed a number of houses in villages near Aintab (Gaziantep), killing some people, but precise information is not available. The shock was felt at Aleppo, Elbistan, Kilis, Maras, Suruc and Urfa, where, it is said, it lasted for 30 seconds, causing no damage (al-Ghazzi, iii. 414).

AD 1887 Oct 13 *Ahi Çelebi*

At 19 h 15 m there was a rather strong earthquake at Ahi Çelebi (Vatzof 1902, 15).

AD 1887 Nov 29 *Kuşadasi*

A strong earthquake at 15 h 41 m in Kuşadasi demolished a few houses and shops. The shock was felt at Çeşme, Chios, Muğla and Samos. It was followed by a few aftershocks (BBA YA HUS 208.56; PEF 1887, 325–329; Stamatidis 1887, 636).

AD 1888 Apr 22 *Çankiri*

A strong earthquake was felt at Çankiri. It was perceptible in Ankara at 6 h 15 m in the morning(?) (PAN 1304, 4.13).

AD 1888 Jun 21 *Erzincan*

A damaging earthquake occurred in northern Anatolia, preceded by many small foreshocks. On the morning of 9 June 1888 at 12 h 30 m there was a violent earthquake in Erzincan and surrounding villages which lasted for 12 seconds.

In Erzincan several houses were ruined and some were left leaning. The upper floor of the government house was cracked. The walls and domes and arches of the newly built mosque of Çarrahi İzzet Paşa were split, and the top of the minaret collapsed. An Armenian church and four minarets collapsed. Three deaths and five injured were reported in the township. The shock was reported from Kiği and Erzurum, but no information about the damage it caused there is available.

About a month earlier, during a very wet period, the village of Horhor, in the region of Kiği, was involved in a massive landslide. The landslip, which developed gradually, produced a scarp about 1 km long and many tens of metres high. It does not seem to have been associated with the seismic activity that followed. Aftershocks continued to be felt for four months (BBA YA HUS 214.109; CRAS 1888, 107. 450; PLN 1888, 21; Kemali 1932).

AD 1888 Jul 25 *Iannina*

In the evening, strong shocks were felt at Iannina (PST 1888, 8.6; Lampros 1913, 429).

AD 1888 Sep 5 *Isparta*

On Wednesday 24 August (O.S.) at 11 h there was a violent earthquake in Isparta; some old walls and chimneys collapsed. There is no evidence that the shock was felt in Konya (PTH 1888).

AD 1888 Sep 9 *Corinth*

This earthquake consisted of two closely spaced shocks that affected the southern coast of the Gulf of Corinth, causing extensive damage around Aigio, killing one person and injuring more than 30 people. The event is reported in some detail by Galanopoulos (1953, 184–187), Ornstein (1889, 282–284, 310–314), Philippson (1889a, 251–252) and (Lampros 1914b, 429) and in consular reports (BAP Athen MF 30024).

At Aigio the first shock lasted for about 3 seconds. Of the 1300 buildings in the town a few, chiefly the older ones, such as the telegraph office and gendarmery, collapsed, 325 were rendered uninhabitable, and 650 were badly damaged, including the railway station, a number of public buildings and five of the six churches in the town, chiefly newly built stone-masonry constructions and repaired buildings. The rest of the houses escaped with minor cracks. Much of the damage occurred in the district of Faneromeni, where the ground cracked and in places slumped into the sea. At Akuli the ground sank by up to 3 m. The least damage occurred in the district of Galaxidiotika. Springs dried up and the water supply in the town was cut off for several hours.

To the southeast of Aigio, at Kulura all 60 houses were destroyed and cracks opened in the ground. At Krokova all houses were damaged, and at Temeni all 150 houses were ruined. At Valimitika the ground opened up, and in places liquefied, and all 50 houses were totally destroyed.

The nearby settlements of Ag. Athanasios, Agrideika and Mesuriotika, with more than 60 houses, were totally destroyed. At Diakoftitika all the houses were ruined. To the northwest of Aigio, Dimitropulo was partly destroyed. At Murla the shock triggered slides and, of 100 houses, 15 collapsed and the rest were damaged.

At Selianitika the ground opened up and liquefied, and all the houses were destroyed. At Kamarae and Lambiri damage was less serious. There is no evidence that the shock caused any damage in the villages on the mountains to the south of Aigio.

The shock was strong at Rio, Patra and Akraia and along the northern coast of the Gulf from Velvina to Kiseli, where it caused little or no damage. It was felt at Zakynthos, Athens and Kalamata, and it was perceptible throughout Thessaly as far north as Iannina.

The sea at Aigio, which had been quite clear before, became very muddy after the earthquake, and

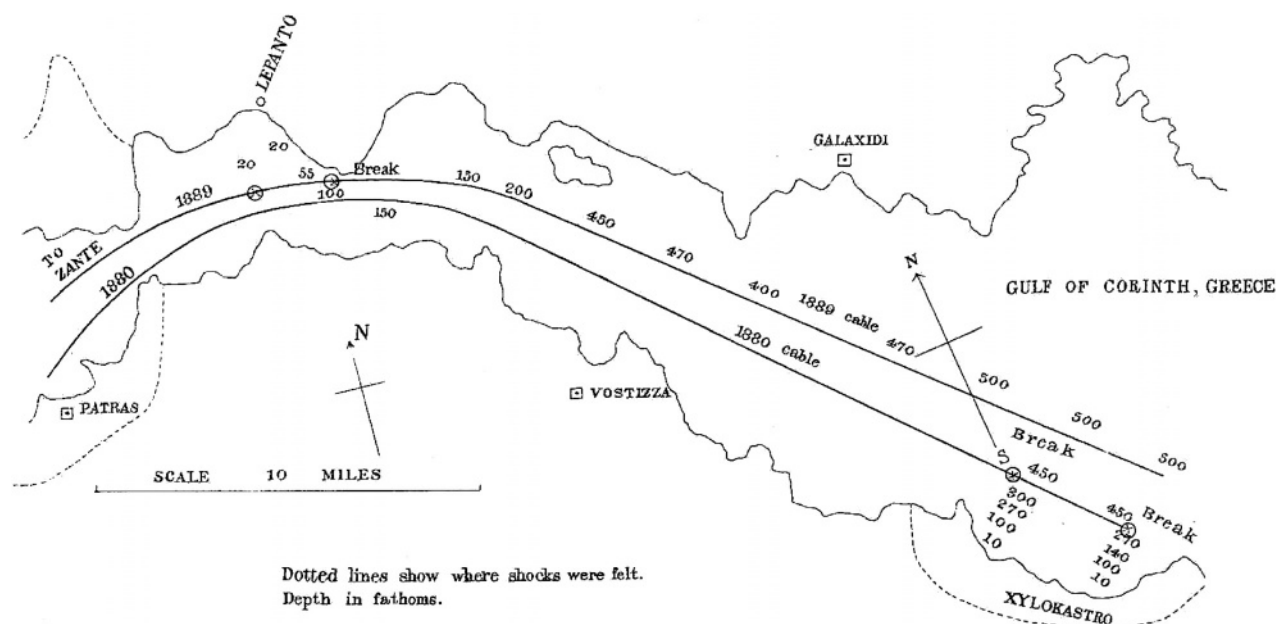


Figure 3.47 Cable breaks after the laying down in the Gulf of Corinth of the first telegraph cable in 1884, including the break caused by submarine slides triggered by the earthquake of 9 September 1888.

a small wave was reported, more especially over at Galaxidi. The submarine telegraph cable between Patra and Athens was fractured by a submarine slide right off Aigio, two miles from the town, in about 200 fathoms of water (Forster 1890, 81); see Figure 3.47.

The damage to Aigio and adjacent regions was more serious than that caused by the earthquake of 26 December 1861. The government provided financial assistance for temporary shelter and reconstruction.

Strong aftershocks continued to be felt for three weeks, causing additional damage in the region.

AD 1888 Sep 10 Erzurum

On the night of Monday 29 August (O.S.) at about 4 h there was a strong earthquake in Erzurum. It caused no damage and was followed by aftershocks for a few days (PTH 1888, 10.2).

AD 1888 Sep 23 Kars

A damaging earthquake occurred in Kars in eastern Anatolia. The earthquake was preceded by many strong foreshocks at 3 h 25 m, 6 h and 9 h 30 m. The main shock occurred at 15 h 20 m and lasted for about 5 seconds.

Maximum damage was reported from the district of Göle in the region of Ardahan, where most of the houses in the Kurdish villages of Altin Bulak, Hostulbend, Kalpikor, Kundumsu, Mekhkerek (Merdenik), Plor Mori, Shaki and Tondash were destroyed and five people were killed. At Dzelaus the stone barracks was

damaged and several houses in the village of Tchigirgan were destroyed, without loss of life.

At Kars the shocks damaged the barracks of the Mukhlis fort on the high left bank of the Kars River, while on the low right bank it was felt with much less strength. The shock also cracked the walls of the Hafiz and Kanli forts, which are situated to the east and south of the town.

The earthquake was very strong at Ardahan and it was felt in Batum. It was also perceptible at Keda (Kedabek).

Many aftershocks followed until early October (PMV 1888, 279; PPV 1888, 199, 216; Byus 1948, 60; Mushketoff and Orloff 1891, 547).

AD 1888 Oct 28 Istanos

A strong earthquake was reported from Istanos, west of Ankara, on the night of Tuesday 11 October (O.S.) at 6 h. It caused no damage and was followed by an aftershock (PAN 1304, 11.2).

AD 1888 Dec 1 Kuşadasi

Just after midnight a strong earthquake occurred offshore from Asia Minor.

The shock caused some damage at Kuşadasi. It was strong in Izmir and was felt over a relatively large area: on Samos and in Aydin, Ödemis, Bergama and Balikesir (Muzaffer 1898, 110; Stefanidis 1890).

AD 1888 Dec 15 *Krivolak*

Two shocks were reported from Köprülü (Krivolak) 70 km southeast of Skopje (PST 1888, 12.19).

AD 1889 Jan 17 *Isparta*

This was a locally damaging earthquake in the region of Burdur.

It was preceded by many strong foreshocks, which began at 22 h 30 m on Wednesday 16 January (N.S.) and warned the people, and culminated in a destructive shock at 4 h 10 m the following morning, which lasted for about 5 seconds.

In the first shock, in the village of Deregümü (Dereköy), which is situated to the northwest of Isparta, 8 houses collapsed and 15 were badly damaged, but there was no loss of life affecting people or animals.

Damage from the main shock was concentrated at Isparta (population 18 000) and in its immediate vicinity. Nearly all the houses in the quarters of Hacı Elfi and Seyh were damaged: 36 collapsed and 106 needed repairs, and one person was killed. In the quarter of Tekye one person was killed and many houses were damaged. In the Yaylazade and at Çami-yi Atik quarters 11 houses collapsed and 60 were heavily damaged. The arsenal, the barracks and an old mosque situated at the entrance of the town were totally destroyed. In all, 5 people were killed and about 20 injured, 55 houses needed rebuilding and 181 needed repairs, and many animals were killed.

There is no evidence that nearby Burdur suffered any serious damage, or that the shock was felt far away.

In Isparta and in its immediate vicinity the ground was badly fractured in many places, particularly in the southern part of the town.

Many aftershocks followed, most of them being reported from Dereköy.

See BBA Y MTV 37/36; PAN 1304, 2.1; PTN 1889, 1.16, 2.8; Hirschfeldt (1889); and Cuinet (1890–95, 851).

AD 1889 Jan 24 *Daphni*

On 22 January a small earthquake at 6 h 15 m in Athens damaged a few old dwellings and caused some concern in the city. The shock was felt within a radius of only 50 km in Piraeus, Theva, Livadia and Arachova, but not in Corinth.

On the 24th of the same month another, stronger, shock was felt at 1 h 30 m, which is said to have caused some damage to the church of the eleventh-century convent of Daphni, about 10 km northwest of the city (Philipson 1889a, 252; 1892, 443; Mitropoulos 1890, 56). The convent had been abandoned since the early 1820s, and restorations were carried out in 1893 after the

complex had been used in turn as a barracks and a lunatic asylum.

The damage caused by the 1889 earthquake was trivial, and consisted of plaster cracks in the dome of the church and the walls of the cells of the monastery (PEC 1889, no. 2396; PEPT 1889, no. 11).

AD 1889 Jan 22 *Değirmencik*

A shock was felt at Değirmencik in Bartım (LAS 1889, 331).

AD 1889 Jan 31 *Sivas*

An earthquake was reported from Sivas (LAS 1889, 332).

AD 1889 Feb 10 *Katerini*

At 21 h 15 m (Turkish time) a strong earthquake occurred in the *nahiye* of Kalender (Kalindros) in the *kaza* of Qatrin (Katerini) (PTH 1889, 2.20).

AD 1889 Feb 27 *Bandırma*

An earthquake shock was felt at Bandırma (LAS 1889, 333).

AD 1889 Mar 12 *Kalecik*

At Kalecik, in the district of Ankara, there was an earthquake shock (LAS 1889, 333).

AD 1889 Mar 14 *Chios*

An earthquake, preceded by a foreshock a day earlier, was felt in Chios and at Çeşme (LAS 1889, 333–334).

AD 1889 Mar 21 *Preveza*

During the night of 21–22 March a violent shock occurred in the *kaza* of Nargülic. In Preveza more than 30 houses collapsed and many more were damaged, apparently without loss of life. The town was evacuated (PST 1889, 4.2).

AD 1889 Mar 30 *Izmir*

A shock was reported from Izmir (LAS 1889, 334).

AD 1889 Apr 13 *Edirne*

An earthquake was felt in Edirne (LAS 1889, 335).

AD 1889 Apr 21 *Chios*

A shock was felt in Chios (LAS 1889, 373).

AD 1889 May 17 *Marmara*

A light shock was reported from around the Marmara Sea, Bandırma, Istanbul and Kuzguncuk, the Princes Isles and Gemlik. The shock, probably originating out at sea, does not seem to have affected any population centre.

Further shocks were reported on 18 May and 20 June (PTH 1889, 6.2, 28; LAS 1889, 474).

AD 1889 Jun 20 *Sivas*

An earthquake was felt at Sivas (LAS 1889, 375).

AD 1889 Jun 20 *Istanbul*

A shock was felt in Istanbul (PAS 1889, 375).

AD 1889 Jul 22 *Thrace*

At about 23 h 45 m an earthquake was felt over a large area, at Edirne, Dedeğaç (Alexandroupolis), Fereçik (Feres) and Gelibolu (PST 1889, 7.23, 25.2; PST 1889, 376).

[AD 1889 Aug 2 *Tortum*]

A mud flow, not an earthquake, completely destroyed the settlement of Kantzorik, 9 km southeast of Nikhag (Tortum), with great loss of life (Cuinet 1890–95, 202).

AD 1889 Aug 23 *Safed*

A strong earthquake was felt at 19 h in Safed. It lasted for 3 seconds. It was not reported from elsewhere (PHZ 1889, 09.13).

AD 1889 Aug 25 *Gulf of Corinth*

This earthquake, most probably a lower-crust event, affected the western part of the Gulf of Corinth.

Damage was widespread over a large area and in places serious. Along the coast of Aigio from Diakofto to Patra a number of houses collapsed and many were damaged. Aigio sustained no damage, but in nearby Fteri ten houses collapsed and the rest were damaged. In Patra a few houses fell in, killing one person and injuring many people, particularly in the southern districts, where many old dwellings suffered various degrees of damage. The churches of Pantanassa and St Andreas, belfries and factory chimney stacks were also affected.

The same degree of damage was sustained by Mesolongi, Aetoliko, Astakos, Agrinion and several hamlets on the opposite coast. These sites were located chiefly on reclaimed swamps and soft soils. At Aetoliko the shock triggered liquefaction and slumping of the ground. However, on more solid ground, such as at Nafpaktos, damage was negligible (PST 1889, 2.9).

Minor damage extended over a relatively larger area, encompassing Karavasaras, Amfisa and Kalavryta, particularly affecting tall buildings such as churches, bell towers and chimney stacks (Galanopoulos 1953, 192–197; Philippson 1889a, 252; 1889b, 290).

The shock was strong at Corfu, Larisa and Nafplio and in the Ionian Islands, and it was felt as far away

as northern Greece, southern Albania and southeastern Italy (Baratta 1901, 526; Mihailović 1951b, 20).

Simultaneously with the first shock both offshore telegraph cables in the Gulf were broken by submarine slides about one mile in length; one break was off Nafpaktos and the other fracture was off Xilokastro, 10 and 40 miles from Patra, in 100 and 450 fathoms' depth of water, respectively (Forster 1890, 84); See Figures 3.48 and 3.49.

There is no evidence that these submarine slides triggered a seismic sea wave.

The earthquake was followed by very few after-shocks.

The shock was recorded by magnetometers at Potsdam, Wilhelmshaven, Kew, Greenwich and, possibly, Mauritius. It was recorded by a Gray–Milne pendulum in Zakynthos and by a long pendulum in Patra at about 19 h 26 m GMT as a double shock with a maximum duration of 40 seconds (BAAS 1897, 196; 1898, 227; 1899, 74; Rebeur-Paschwitz 1893, 74).

AD 1889 Sep 2 *Katerini*

A series of shocks was felt at Katerini (PTH 1889, 9.2).

AD 1889 Sep 10 *Adana*

An earthquake was felt at Adana (LAS 1889, 378).

AD 1889 Sep 10 *Ohrid*

Shocks were reported from Ohrid and from Serfitche (Serbia) c. 10 October (PST 1889, 9.12).

AD 1889 Sep 15 *Izmir*

At 21 h 52 m there was a strong earthquake in Izmir (PSB 1305, 10.17).

AD 1889 Sep 23 *Kars*

An earthquake shock occurred at Kars (LAS 1889, 378).

AD 1889 Sep 24 *Chios*

A shock was reported from Chios (LAS 1889, 378).

AD 1889 Sep 25 *Thessaloniki*

Strong shocks were felt in Thessaloniki and Keukli (Kilkis) shortly before 30 September (PST 1899, 9.30, 10.7).

AD 1889 Oct 7 *Izmir*

At 7 h 55 m (am?) a violent shock was felt in Izmir (PSB 1305, 9.30).

AD 1889 Oct 24 *Ispatra*

A shock was felt in Ispatra, before 24 October, at 21 h (PSB 1305, 10.12).

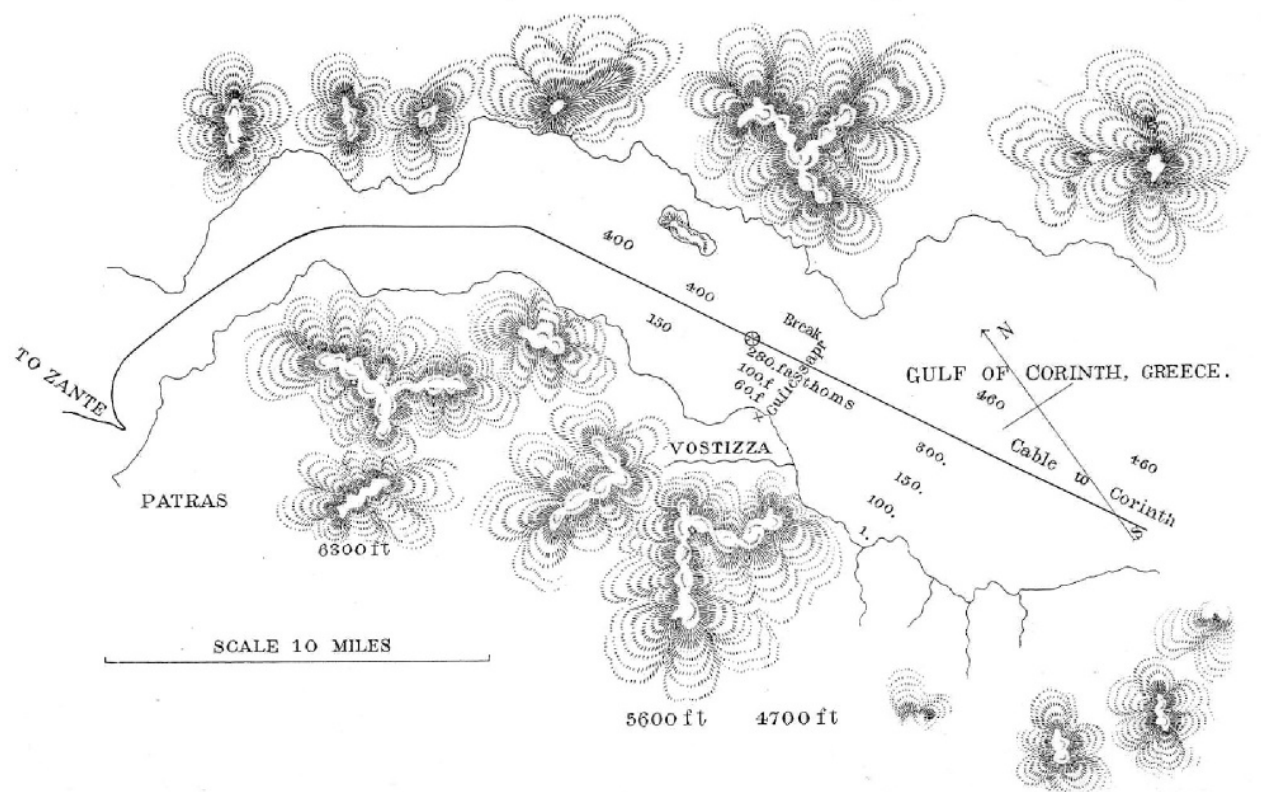


Figure 3.48 Cable breaks in the Gulf of Corinth caused by submarine slides triggered by the earthquake of 25 August 1889.

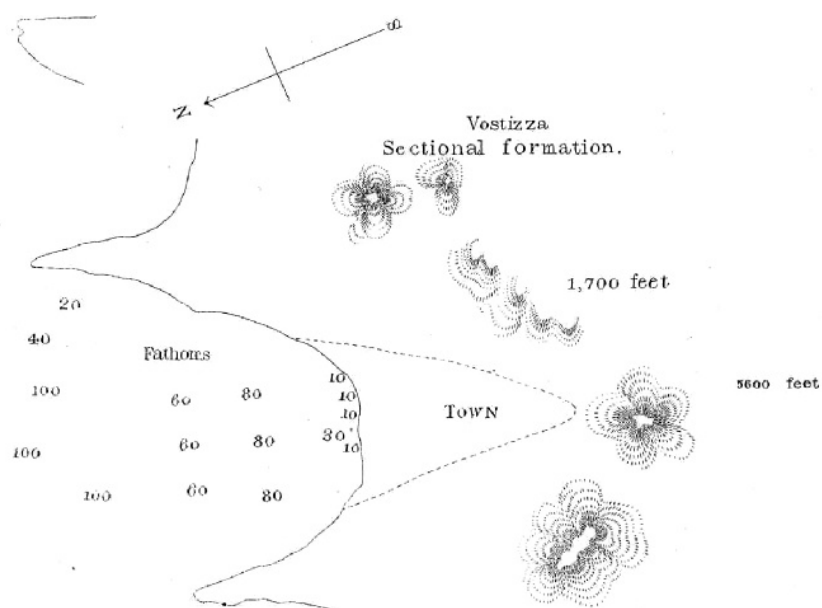


Figure 3.49 Bathymetry, in fathoms, of the bay of Vostizza after the earthquake of 25 August 1889 and the submarine slumps that followed the event.

AD 1889 Oct 26 *Lesvos*

A destructive earthquake originating from the western part of the Gulf of Edremit almost totally ruined the west part of the island of Lesvos, with loss of life. The earthquake happened at 1 h 15 m and lasted for about 20 seconds, and it is well covered in the sources (Galanopoulos 1953, 197, 228; Mitzopoulos 1890; Koldewey 1890, 90; Stefanidis 1890; Launay 1891, 159; Stamatiadis 1887, suppl. 636).

In the island of Lesvos, the 200 houses of Eresos were totally destroyed. Another 250 and 400 houses collapsed at Chidra and Telonia (Antisa), respectively. The villages of Agra, Revma, Vatusa and Tzithra were totally ruined. In Mesotopos all its 500 houses were ruined and 50 people were injured. The landing place of Apothikes became unusable. In all, 25 people were killed and 65 injured.

Much of the Ipsilon monastery on Mt Ordinnos collapsed completely.

In Sigrío many houses fell and the Turkish castle of 1756, on a nearby promontory, was shattered and parts of it collapsed. Also the lighthouse was destroyed. Damage was less serious at Vrissa and Plomari, where only two houses collapsed. At Plagia a few houses and a church were badly damaged.

Also some parts of the sixteenth-century monastery of Limonos collapsed, but its library suffered no serious damage. At Molivos (Mithimna) the walls of the Genoese castle cracked and a few old houses were ruined. In Mitilini the shock caused great panic and damage to old houses and shops but no casualties.

To the north damage extended to the Tuzla Ova on the mainland, where a few houses collapsed at Babakalesi, Bergas and Kösedere. Further to the north the shock was very strong at Ayvalik, Ayvacik and Kaleyi Sultaniye (Çanakkale), where many walls were damaged.

To the south of Lesvos, the shock was very strong in Chios, Urla and Izmir, where it caused panic. The earthquake was reported felt from Mt Athos, Rodosto (Tekirdağ), Istanbul, Alaşehir, Ikaria, Samos, Aydın, Nazili, Muğla, Rhodes and Isparta.

The main shock and some of its aftershocks triggered rock falls from the Kalecik Mt (Prophet Elias) in Lesvos and caused changes in the flow of springs.

Aftershocks continued until mid December.

(See BAP MF 30224.92.123–124; PAC 1889, 2672; PSB 1305, 10.15–24).

AD 1889 Nov 1 *Sivas*

A strong earthquake occurred in the region of Sivas in Turkey.

The shock occurred at 15 h 12 m, and at Sivas, Koçgiri and in the township of Hajik it lasted for 2–3 seconds. It is said that the earthquake was felt as far away as Şebinkarahisar. There is no evidence that it caused damage (PSB 1305, 11.5, suppl.).

AD 1889 Nov 13 *Çeşme*

A very strong earthquake occurred at 0 h 30 m in the Çeşme peninsula. In Urla chimneys of some houses, walls and ceilings fell. The shock was strong in Chios and it was felt in Mitilini. It was followed by aftershocks until 15 November.

(See PNF 1889, 313; PSB 1305, 11.3, 8; Muzaffer 1898).

AD 1889 Nov 15 *Istanbul*

An earthquake shock was felt in Istanbul (LAS 1889, 379).

AD 1889 Nov 17 *Epirus*

There was a very strong earthquake at Iannena at 22 h on Sunday 5 November (O.S.), which was followed by an aftershock at 6 h the following day. The shock was felt at Preveza, Louros, Mesark, Virhova, Ropa, Aidonata (Paramythia) and Margariti, where it caused no damage.

It was followed by aftershocks, which were reported from Aidonata (PST 1889, 12.3, 9; Lampros 1913, 431).

AD 1889 Nov 21 *Lesvos*

At 15 h 50 m a strong aftershock in Lesvos completed the destruction of the villages Vatusa and Hidera, killing one person (Stefanidis 1890; Mitzopoulos 1890).

AD 1889 Nov 25 *Ödemiş*

A rather strong earthquake occurred at Ödemiş in Turkey (PSB 1305, 11.22).

AD 1889 Dec 8 *Bursa*

A shock was reported during 8–9 December at Bursa and in Istanbul. It is not certain that these reports pertain to the same earthquake (LAS 1889, 380).

AD 1889 Dec 11 *Jerusalem*

At 2 h 25 m a slight shock was felt in Jerusalem (Kallner-Amiran 1951 *sub ann*).

AD 1889 Dec 21 *Izmir*

An earthquake shock was felt in Izmir (LAS 1889, 38).

AD 1889 Dec Konya

At 15 h, late in November or early in December, a violent shock in Konya caused the collapse of a few walls. The date of the event is not given (PSB 1305, 11.23).

AD 1889 Dec Kosovo

A shock was felt at Dzakova (Dzakovica) in Kosovo. It caused no damage (PST 1889, 12.21).

AD 1890 Jan 4 Chios

At 7 h 55 m a strong earthquake was felt in Izmir; in Chios and Mitilini it was weak (Mitzopoulos 1890; Stefanidis 1890).

AD 1890 Feb 26 Bodrum

A strong earthquake at Halikarnasos (Bodrum) caused the collapse of many chimneys and a few houses. In the island of Kos many houses were damaged and a few fell, without loss of life (Mitzopoulos 1890).

AD 1890 Apr 6 Psara

An earthquake was strongly felt on the island of Psara in the Aegean Sea. Shocks reported from the islands of Leros and Chalki probably concern separate events (PNF 1890, 88; Mitzopoulos 1890).

AD 1890 May 7 Mitylini

A strong earthquake in Mitylini was followed by weaker shocks (PSB 1890, 5.10).

AD 1890 May 10 Plovdiv

Between 12 h 5 m and 14 h 30 m two shocks were felt in Plovdiv and surroundings, and to a lesser degree in Samokovo and Sofia; references are given in Vatzof (1902, 15).

AD 1890 May 14 Ispatra

During the period 2–14 May shocks were felt in Ispatra.

AD 1890 May 14 Ayasoluğ

At 4 o'clock in the morning a violent earthquake was felt at Ayasoluğ and Aziziye (PSB 1306, 5.10).

AD 1890 May 17 Gemlik

An earthquake shock was felt at Kios (Gemlik) (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 May 20 Aegean Sea

A strong foreshock of the earthquake of 26 May in the Aegean Sea was felt on Andros, Syros, Tinos, Psara and Chios (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 May 21 Margariti

A strong shock ruined a few houses in Margariti, without loss of life. It was strong at Aidonata (Paramithia) and was felt at Preveza and Iannina (PST 1890, 6.10; Mitzopoulos 1891).

[AD 1890 May 26 Kayi]

The village of Kayi, in the district of Refahiye in Turkey, was allegedly destroyed by an earthquake; mineral springs spouted from cracks made in the ground, and flooded the fields. There was no loss of life, since two days earlier cracks had appeared in the ground, as a result of which the village had been evacuated.

It seems that this event was the result of a landslide rather than of an earthquake (PNT 1890, 42).

AD 1890 May 26 Psara

A damaging earthquake with an epicentre offshore struck the island of Psara.

On the island of Psara a few houses were ruined, without casualties, and many were damaged. Mount Kanavos was badly shattered and water gushed out of crevices in the ground.

The shock was strongly felt in Chios and was perceptible in Rhodes.

Aftershocks continued until the end of the month, and recurred in July, causing great alarm (PNF 1890, 168–171; PSB 1306, 6.23; Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Jun 7 Ikhtiman

At 6 h 30 m a rather strong shock was felt along the route from Sofia to Plovdiv. It was very strong in the region of Ikhtiman, Tadzilar and Hajihamza.

During early June many other shocks were reported from the region between Mt Rhodope and Stara Planina; sources are given in Vatzof (1902, 16).

AD 1890 Jun 19 Kastamonu

A strong earthquake was felt at Kastamonu at 14 h 17 m; it caused no damage (PSB 1306, 6.18).

AD 1890 Jul 7 Konya

A rather strong earthquake was felt in Konya, in Turkey, at 1 h 5 m (am ?) (PSB 1306, 7.12).

AD 1890 Jul 13 Psara

A strong shock caused some concern on the island of Psara; in places the ground liquefied. Strong aftershocks were felt on 5 August (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Aug 1 Denizli

A strong shock was reported from Denizli; it caused no damage (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Aug 7 Lake Suğla

A damaging earthquake occurred in the region of Lake Suğla, south of Konya, in Turkey.

In Bozkir all the houses were damaged, but there was no loss of life. In Erdoğan two houses fell and the rest were damaged. In Yalılıyük the mosque was damaged and a few houses collapsed, probably with the loss of some lives. In Susuz the mosque collapsed.

The shock seems not to have been experienced in Konya (PSB 1306, 7.16; Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Aug 19 Karpathos Island

A strong earthquake was felt on Karpathos Island (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Sep 28 Trabzon

A very strong earthquake occurred in Trabzon in Turkey, which caused no damage (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Nov 7 Malatya

A strong earthquake was felt in Malatya (Mitzopoulos 1891).

AD 1890 Dec 9 Trnovo

At 9h an earthquake was felt throughout the department of Trnovo, without any damage being caused (Vatsof 1902, 1).

AD 1890 Dec 14 Kuşadası

The earthquake happened at 18h 25m and lasted for 7 seconds.

In Nea Ephesus (Efes) 80 houses were destroyed and the rest damaged, without loss of life. In Ephesus (Ayasoluk) the shock destroyed many houses and one of the remaining piers of the Roman aqueduct.

There was widespread damage at Scala Nova (Kuşadası), where a few houses fell and others, near the landing place, were only damaged. In Söke and Aydın damage was not serious. The earthquake was strongly felt in Samos, İzmir, Ödemiş, Tire and Bademli.

Aftershocks continued until the middle of January (BAP Türk. MS 30224.122; Mitzopoulos 1891; 1892 *sub ann.*).

AD 1890 Niksar

Sometime in 1890 there was a rather strong earthquake in Niksar (Parejas *et al.* 1941, 199).

AD 1891 Feb 6 Adilcevas

A damaging earthquake occurred in eastern Anatolia, preceded by many foreshocks, which began a day earlier and continued intermittently. The main shock happened at 3h 50m on 6 February and lasted for about 10 seconds.

At Adilcevas 122 houses collapsed or were seriously damaged, and three people were killed. An application for 60 tents made to the authorities suggests that a smaller number of houses had been dangerously damaged. However, about 15 km to the north of Adilcevas, in the village of Örmengazi, the damage was much less.

In Van almost all the minarets in the town as well as the domes of some of the mosques fell. Also the bazaar suffered considerable damage. No-one was killed but by common consent this was said to have been the most severe earthquake at Van for a generation.

At Bitlis the earthquake did some slight damage to houses and to the buildings of the American Mission. There is no evidence that the Armenian monastery in the Kümüş quarters and churches or the Government buildings and barracks at Gök Meydan were affected. It is said that in all some 27 houses were thrown down, allegedly with loss of life. The Mount Holyoke American School for girls was not affected.

In Malazgirt the earthquake did some slight damage to houses and caused the collapse of some parts of the old walls of the town.

The shock was felt around Lake Van, at Gevas, but it was not reported from very far away.

Following the earthquake the level of the water in the small lake of Jilgöl near Örmengazi, a few kilometres northwest of Adilcevas, began to rise, and about 16 km north of the town of Van a new spring of mineral water appeared temporarily. It is said also that the last rise in the level of Lake Van took place at about the same time as the earthquake. Aftershocks continued for about eight days.

See PRO FO 195/1728.135 Erzurum; PNT 1891, 43; Knapp (1893 *sub ann.*); Anonymous (1892); Cholet (1892, 214, 218); Lynch (1965, 47, 341); Wilson (1895, 234–236); and Tchalenko (1977).

AD 1891 Feb 15 Ayasoluk

A strong shock lasting for 2 seconds was felt in Nea Ephesus (Ayasoluk); it was felt also in İzmir (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Feb 26 Cos

A strong earthquake was felt on the islands of Kos, Karpathos and Chalki, west of Rhodes, as well as on the coast of Asia Minor (PNF 1891, 70; Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Apr 7 Aegean Sea

A relatively strong, probably lower-crust, earthquake with an epicentre in the Aegean Sea was felt over a large area, in the islands of Lesbos, Psara, Chios, Andros, Tinos and Siros, but it caused no damage.

It was felt also in Amorgos, Kea, Kithnos, Naxos and Serifos, and it was perceptible in Amfisa, Athens, Corinth, Egina, Itea, Kifisia, Kranidi, Lavrio, Leonidio, Nisiros, Salamis, Thiva, Tripolis, Xilokastro and Ydra.

A few aftershocks were reported from Lesbos until the middle of May (PNF 1891, 86–88; Mitzopoulos 1892; Galanopoulos 1953).

AD 1891 Apr 13 Cyprus

At 13 h 30 m there was a strong earthquake in Cyprus, which was followed by an aftershock, but caused no damage (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Apr 16 Chios

At 14 h 12 m Chios was shaken by a strong shock (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 May 25 Kostenice

Three shocks were felt at Kostenice and Banija in the district of Sofia in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 16).

AD 1891 May Yosgat

At the beginning of the month an earthquake in Yosgat caused the collapse of many houses, without loss of life. Further details are lacking (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Jun 19 Gelibolu

A shock was felt at Gelibolu at 2 h 44 m (Turkish time) (PST 1891, 6.25).

AD 1891 Jun 27 Plovdiv

During the morning there was an earthquake at Plovdiv, which was felt in surrounding villages within a radius of about 15 km (Vatzov 1902, 16; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1891 Jun 27 Preveza

A shock occurred at 13 h 40 m and, although it was strong enough to cause some damage in Preveza, it was not felt very far away (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Aug Valona

A rather strong shock occurred during the week before 24 August, in the *kaza* of Avlova (PST 1891, 8.24).

AD 1891 Sep 17 Demitoka

On 12 Rabi I a.H. 1309 at 3 h 20 m (Turkish time) a light earthquake was felt in Dimoteka (Didomoticho) and Edirne; it caused no damage (Badi, *Riyaz*, ii. B. 1. 369).

AD 1891 Sep 18 Efes

A locally damaging shock in Efes (Ephesus) at 4 h 30 m caused the collapse of 5 houses and 12 walls, and damaged a further 17 dwellings. The shock was felt in Izmir and Soke (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Sep 24 Kula

A violent shock was felt in Kula at 4 h 30 m; it caused no damage (PSB 1307, 10.1).

AD 1891 Sep 28 Psara

A strong earthquake damaged a few walls on the island of Psara (PNF 1891, 265).

AD 1891 Sep 30 Harput

A rather strong earthquake occurred at 12 h in Harput in Turkey; it caused no damage (PSB 1307, 10.9).

AD 1891 Oct 2 Silifke

An earthquake at 9 h 53 m was felt in Silifke. It lasted for about 20 seconds. It caused no damage (PSB 1307, 10.13).

AD 1891 Oct 17 Bigadic

A strong shock at 1 h 30 m was felt at Bigadic in Turkey (PSB 1307, 10.26).

AD 1891 Oct 29 Mersin

At 21 h 45 m there was a rather violent earthquake at Mersin; it caused no damage (PSB 1307, 11.12).

AD 1891 Nov 3 Mut

A strong earthquake at 5 h 30 m was felt at Kozan and Mut and in the district of İçil (Mersin) in Turkey. There is no evidence that it caused any damage (PSB 1307, 11.20).

AD 1891 Nov 7 Bigadic

An earthquake shock at 6 h was felt at Bigadic; it caused no damage (PSB 1307, 11.15).

AD 1891 Nov 9 Chios

At 6 h there was a strong earthquake on the island of Chios, which was felt also on Mitilini, and was followed by aftershocks (Mitzopoulos 1892).

AD 1891 Nov 13 Soma

At 23 h 15 m an earthquake caused considerable damage to the villages of Mermer and Selendi, where many houses collapsed, but without casualties.

Minor damage was done to houses in Soma, Manisa and Alaşehir.

The shock was strongly felt in Izmir, where a few walls were cracked, and it was reported as having been felt from Kasaba, Tsambel, Menemen, Urla, Çeşme,

Chios and Mitilini. Aftershocks continued until the end of the month (PEF 1891, 311; PSB 1307, 11.5, 18; Mitzopoulos 1892; Muzaffer 1898, 39).

AD 1891 Nov *Ilgin*

Sometime before 26 November, at 11 h, a series of rather strong shocks, each lasting for 2 seconds, was felt at Ilgin in Turkey (PSB 1307, 11.26).

AD 1892 Jan 7 or 16 *Kruje*

A strong earthquake was felt at Akçe Hisar (Kruje) in Albania on 7 or 16 January (PLH 1892, 1.18).

AD 1892 Jan 9 *Larisa*

A small-magnitude earthquake at 8 h 15 m, which had been preceded by three foreshocks, caused some damage within a relatively small area in the valley of Larisa.

In Larisa (Yenişehir), except for a few old houses, no structure collapsed and there was no loss of life from the earthquake. Masonry buildings suffered more damage than did timber-framed ones; some of them, including the high school, became unsafe to enter. There was also some damage to the barracks and military school, which, as a result of the shock, shed their roofing tiles. Abandoned mosques, minarets and new buildings in the town were not damaged.

In the river flood plain to the northeast of the town the ground liquefied in places, and people found it difficult to walk. Between Larisa and Agia, at the edge of the valley, damage was widespread but not serious. Across the frontier, in Turkish territory, damage was minor except at Tyrnavos, where a few dwellings collapsed, without casualties. To the north of Larisa the shock was felt at Drobina (Pandeleimon) and Deskati, but not in Thessaloniki, while to the south it was hardly felt in Volos.

The shocks reported during the same day from Skiathos and the Peloponnese were from other earthquakes (PRG 115; PAC 1892, 3574–3583; PSX 1892, 116–121; PEF 1891, 365; 1892, 1–3; PIS 1892, 1.18; PLH 1892, 1.18; Mitzopoulos 1892; Galanopoulos 1953).

AD 1892 Feb 9 *Chirpan*

A series of small earthquakes was felt at 18 h in a number of villages southwest of Chirpan in the Plovdiv Valley in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 19).

AD 1892 Mar 24 *Batak*

More shocks were reported from Batak, south of Pazardzik, in the western part of the Plovdiv Valley in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 19).

AD 1892 Apr 16 *Pazardzik*

A shock at 10 h 30 m occurred at Karabunar and neighbouring villages, near Pazardzhik (Vatzof 1902, 19).

AD 1892 Jun 18 *Artvin*

At 15 h 38 m there was a locally strong earthquake in the region of Artvin in northeastern Turkey.

At Ardanuch the shock lasted for 2 seconds and caused the collapse of chimney stacks and the cracking of walls. The shock was felt at Borchka, Shavashat and Artvin, but not in Batum (Mushketoff 1899, 88).

AD 1892 Jul 8 *Tvurditsa*

A strong earthquake at 2 h was felt at Tvurditsa and at a number of villages on either side of the Maritsa (Tundza) River. It caused no damage (Vatzof 1902, 20).

AD 1892 Sep 4 *Iannina*

At 7 h on Sunday 23 August (O.S.) there was an earthquake in Iannena (Lampros 1913, 436).

AD 1892 Sep 25 *Perushtitsa*

At 7 h 30 m a rather strong shock occurred at Khrabrino, Narechen and Perushtitsa, southwest of Plovdiv (Vatzof 1902, 20).

AD 1892 Oct 5 *Plovdiv*

At 22 h a strong earthquake in Bulgaria was felt in the region of Plovdiv and Stara Zagora, at Brezovo, Haskovo, Hvojna, Plovdiv and Chepelare. It caused no damage (Vatzof 1902, 21).

AD 1892 Oct 7 *Cepelare*

At 22 h 30 m a strong shock was reported from Brestovitsa, Perushtitsa, Devin and other villages between these places, southwest of Plovdiv. There was no damage (Vatzof 1902, 21; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1892 Oct 14 *Isperikh*

This earthquake occurred at the northern limits of our study area and affected large parts of Bulgaria, Rumania, Serbia and Bessarabia (Draghiciu 1896).

Glavcheva and Radu (1994), using published sources, reviewed the location and effects of the earthquake and concluded that its epicentral region was at Isperikh in Bulgaria.

An extensive search in the press and in contemporary state reports confirmed that this was a lower-crust earthquake with a large and ill-defined epicentral region north of the Danube River, in Rumania, outside the study region.

AD 1892 Oct 10 *Brezovo*

At about 20 h a shock was felt at Brezovo and Rakovski (Vatzof 1902, 2).

AD 1892 Dec 7 *Ihtiman*

At 4 h 10 m there was a strong shock at Ihtiman and Bakarel in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 33).

AD 1893 Jan 12 *Jerusalem*

At 4 h an earthquake was felt in Jerusalem (Kallner-Amiran 1951).

AD 1893 Jan 31 *Zakynthos*

An earthquake in Zakynthos at 5 h 45 m on Tuesday 19 January 1893 (O.S.) caused serious but localised damage in the southern part of the island.

In Zakynthos about one third of the houses, mostly in the old part of the town, suffered various degrees of damage, and three people lost their lives and 30 were injured. The Church of St Marc, the monastery of Skopos, part of the Venetian citadel, the prison and a number of manor houses suffered serious damage.

Damage was equally serious in the villages of Agala, Keri, Macherades, Mouzaki, Neochori and Romiri. The shock was not felt beyond Kefalinia and Patra.

Many aftershocks were felt, with intermissions, until May. The shock of 1 February and, in particular, that of 17 April caused considerable additional damage.

The effects of the earthquake and its aftershocks in Zakynthos were so serious that a major relief operation was launched from Patras and Athens, particularly regarding the provision of planks and building materials for repairs and reconstruction. Unfortunately, the mismanagement of this operation by the authorities delayed the recovery of commerce and caused the emigration of some of the merchants to Patras (PNT 1893, 190; Mitzopoulos 1893; Philippson 1893; Agamennone 1893; 1894 *sub ann.*; Ardaillon 1893; Meunier 1894; Issel 1894; Demetis 2005).

AD 1893 Feb 9 *Saros*

An earthquake of relatively large magnitude occurred in the Gulf of Saros, preceded by two strong foreshocks 10 minutes earlier, which caused the people to flee their houses. The earthquake happened at 20 h 2 m on Thursday 28 January (O.S.) and lasted for 15 seconds. Damage extended from the island of Samothraki along the coasts of the Gulf of Saros to the Sea of Marmara

On the northwestern coast of the island of Samothraki, of the six houses of Kamariotisa, three were completely ruined, two were damaged and one survived

the shock without damage; the walls of the nearby Byzantine church of the Assumption were cracked. Of the 600 one-storey local houses in Hora (Samothraki), which is built on sloping ground, 52 mostly old and dilapidated constructions in the northern part of the town collapsed, about 350 were badly damaged and the rest, better-built houses, suffered no damage. All the ovens in the town were destroyed and most of the chimneys collapsed. Of the 3000 islanders only one was killed and 12 were injured.

On the northern coast of the island the 40 houses of Loutro (Thermae), were totally destroyed and, although most of them were uninhabited, there was some loss of life. On the eastern coast, the few dwellings at the summer resort of Angistro also collapsed, and some animals were killed. Damage on the island was serious enough to warrant the assistance of the state (DMA Mek-tubi 712/6, 802/3; Fardis 1897). The shock triggered the fall of rocks from the mountains of Vrehu, Ag. Georgios and Fegari, which rolled down the valleys.

On the island of Imvros (Imroz) no-one was killed, but about 30 houses collapsed at Kastro (Kaleköy) and much of Agridia (Dereköy) was ruined. Five other small villages in the island suffered various degrees of damage.

On the mainland, the few villages along the northern coast of Saros, such as Erekli and Karacali, were ruined, damage extending to the region of Kadiköy (Evrese), where Sofiköy, Eriklice, Kocali and Ortaköy were damaged. On the Gallipoli peninsula the shock caused panic and widespread damage, which was serious in places; at Dedeagaç (Alexandroupoli) 40 houses were ruined and 200 were damaged. At Gumulgina, Hayrebolu and Rodosto and on Marmara Island the shock caused great panic and some damage to a number of houses (Christomanos 1899; PSB 1310, 7.20; PST 1893, 02.11–14).

The earthquake was strong along the eastern coast of the island of Thasos, but it is said that it was not felt much on the western coast, although it was strong on the mainland in the region of Kavalla.

One of the foreshocks and the main shock were felt throughout the province of Edirne. At Edirne itself the earthquake caused panic and damage to a few old houses and to some stone-masonry dwellings. The dome of the church of St Anthony was split along its base but did not collapse. Strong shaking was reported also from Didimotiho, Babaeski and Kirlareli (Badi, *Riyaz*, ii. v. 1.390).

The earthquake was widely felt on the islands of Chios and Samos, at Istanbul, where it lasted for 6 seconds, at Burgas, Nova Zagora, Plovdiv and Ihtiman in Bulgaria and in Thessaloniki, Volos and the

Sporades Islands in Greece. It was reported from Skopje, Kyustendil, Samokovo, Sofia, Vratsa and Gabrovo. The shock was hardly felt on mainland Greece, but it was perceptible on Zante (Vatzof 1902, 33–34; Mitzopoulos 1893).

As a result of the earthquake a seismic sea wave flooded the coast of Samothraki and of mainland Thrace. At Angistro the height of the wave was about 1 m, but in places it was more, destroying two farm houses that had been left standing. About 15 minutes after the main shock the coast of Dedeağaç was also flooded by a wave more than 1 m high.

Aftershocks continued for about two weeks, that on 16 February being most violent.

The earthquake was recorded by seven primitive seismographs at Nikolajev ($\Delta = 8^\circ$), Rocca di Papa (10°), Padova and Spina (11°), and Potsdam and Straßburg (15°) which give an origin time of 18 h 16 m (Middle European) (Rebeuer-Paschwitz 1895).

AD 1893 Feb 28 Söke

A rather strong earthquake was felt at Kuşadasi and Söke in Turkey; it caused no damage (PSB 1308, 3.5).

AD 1893 Feb Inegöl

Sometime before the end of the month a severe shock was felt in the southeastern part of the Sea of Marmara, at Imarli Ada, in the *nahiye* of Trilia (Zeytinbağı) and particularly at Inegöl. It caused no damage (PSB 1308, 2.19).

AD 1893 Feb Antakya

No exact date is given for this earthquake which was felt in Antakya (PBS 1893, 02.19).

AD 1893 Mar 2 Malatya

This earthquake was destructive in the region south of Malatya, in southeastern Anatolia.

The worst-affected districts were those of Kubeli, Behesni, Hisn-i Mansur, Akçedağ, Karakiahta and Mirdis, demarcating an area 220 km long and 120 km wide. In the district of Akçedağ, of 11 740 houses, 2719 were totally destroyed, 1345 were rendered uninhabitable and 2195 were damaged. In all 885 people were killed and 164 injured. Contemporary accounts mention the rickety conditions of the local Kurdish dwellings and the fact that the loss of life should have been greater.

In the mountain villages between Malatya and Pütürge, 5100 of 7000 housing units were completely destroyed and the rest damaged; 42 bazaars, two mosques, one church and a school were destroyed; 285 people were killed and 77 injured. Further, 3260 head of sheep and 226 cattle were killed and the damage

extended into Mirdis, but there are no statistics for that district. In the district of Hisn-i Mansur destruction was heavier and loss of life was not great (BBA YA Hus 270.111, 271.46, 63, 273.170, 288.46). In the town of Adiyaman, with a population of about 10 000, one third of its 3500 houses were ruined and one third heavily damaged, with 283 lives lost and 220 injured in the old town. The Armenian church and school collapsed and the Protestant Church was badly damaged.

In the mountains around Adiyaman many Kurdish villages were totally destroyed by the earthquake and landslides; it is said that in one village, which is not named, only 2 of 140 people escaped (PMH 1893, 172, 306–307, 434; Anon. 1893a).

The district of Karakiahta suffered equally heavy damage and destruction was particularly widespread in the mountain villages, but no damage figures were returned. The three remaining first-century AD Doric columns of the monument of Antiochus I on Nemrud Dağ, 9.5 m high and 1.7 m in diameter, with their surmounting statues, were left standing. Also left upright were the free-standing columns at Sesong, of the same period and dimensions.

It is said that the district of Behesni was also damaged but no specific information has been found; all we know is that there was damage to Erkenek and Tut, as well as in the district of Kubeli.

In Ulu Ova, damage was widespread and eight villages near Malatya, none mentioned by name, were totally ruined, with the loss of 124 lives.

In Malatya, a town with a population of about 30 000, many houses were damaged and a few collapsed, killing about 300 people. The shock destroyed 47 mosques, three churches, nine Muslim and five Christian schools, the barracks in the town and two telegraph stations. The *han*, the prison and the government building were damaged beyond repair and were rebuilt after the earthquake with funds provided by the Sultan. The barracks outside the town was not so seriously damaged. The Protestant community was completely destroyed, and the church, four schools and the parsonage were all thrown down. The casualties of the community were 180 dead and 300 injured; of 1200 houses only 400 were left intact. The destruction of old houses in Eski Malatya and shanty houses in the new town was widespread, resulting, it is said, in the loss of about 10 000 domestic animals.

Damage extended to Urfa, where a number of houses were ruined, without loss of life. At Rumkale many houses collapsed, and at Bireçik a dozen dwellings were damaged. Some damage was also reported from Aintab (Gaziantep) and Elbistan, where a few houses and the government building were much damaged.

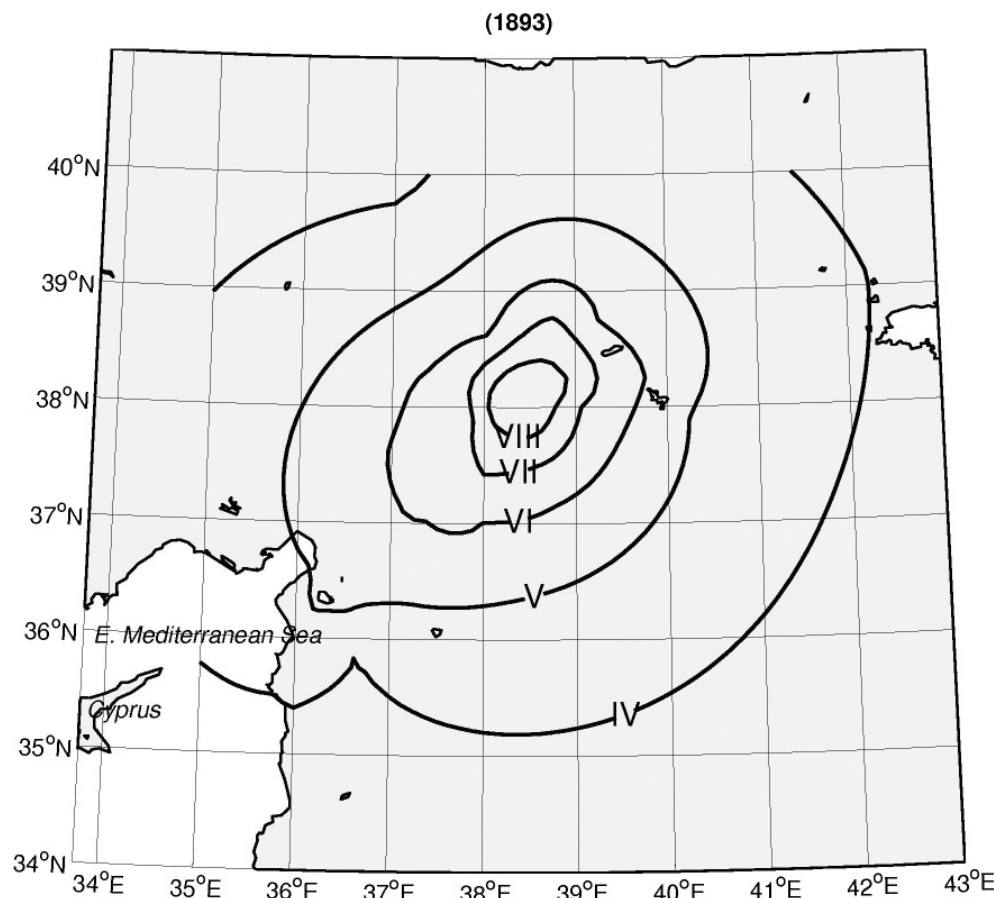


Figure 3.50 An isoseismal map produced by kriging of the earthquake of 2 March 1893 with 41 groups of intensity points. Estimated location: 38.0° N, 38.3° E, $M_s = 7.2 (\pm 0.1)$.

It is not certain whether damage extended also to Harput, from where prisoners were evacuated to Erğani, but the shock was felt there violently.

The earthquake was rather strong in Kilis, Iskenderun, Antakya, Harim, Idlib and Maarat, where some people awoke in panic. The shock was generally felt at Aleppo and Sivas, where it was felt, and it was reported without details from the districts of Bulanik, Zara and Lattakiya (PSB 1309, 2.25–4.7; Anon. 1893b; Ballore 1968 *sub ann.*; Wilson 1895, 256).

Strong aftershocks continued until March 12, causing the collapse in the region of Malatya of a number of houses that had already been damaged in the main shock.

The earthquake was recorded by seismographs in Rome, Rocca di Papa, Potsdam and Straßburg, 24° away, where a Rebur-type horizontal pendulum of period 20 s and magnification 100 recorded a maximum trace amplitude of the long waves of 28 mm (Rebur-Paschwitz 1893, 203; Rebur-Paschwitz 1895).

The calculated origin time of the earthquake is 22 h 51 m (GMT) on 2 March, that is 2 h 30 m local time of the following day. An isoseismal map is given in Figure 3.50.

AD 1893 Mar 3 Iznik

At about midnight, there was a strong earthquake in the region of Iznik. It caused some slight damage to the Çifte Haman and to a few old houses at Iznik. The shock was felt at Yenişehir and was perceptible in Istanbul (PSB 1309, 3.5; Rebur-Paschwitz 1895).

AD 1893 Mar 4 Aleppo

A shock was felt in Aleppo at 1 h 25 m (Rebur-Paschwitz 1895).

AD 1893 Mar 12 Malatya

The aftershock at 1 h 30 m caused additional damage in the region of Malatya (PSB 1309, 2.25–4.7; Rebur-Paschwitz 1895).

AD 1893 Mar 14 Açıgöl

A locally destructive shock occurred in the region of Açıgöl.

At Başmakci, on the northeastern shore of Lake Açı, 154 houses were completely destroyed and 179 partly, as well as such buildings as stables and farm-houses. At Eber, 21 houses were ruined. The shock was violent at Kirliler and Burdur, and it was strongly felt at Sandukli and throughout its district (PSB 1309, 3.11–16).

AD 1893 Mar 15 Skopje

Several shocks were felt in Üsküb, without there being any damage (PST 1893, 3.17).

AD 1893 Mar Eğridir

Sometime before 11 March there was a strong earthquake in the district of Eğridir. A house was damaged and a stable collapsed at Sigirlik (PSB 1309, 2.27).

AD 1893 Mar Latakiye

Before 18 March a strong shock was felt at Lazikiye (Latakiye) and Cible (Djeble) on the Syrian coast. It caused no damage (PSB 1309, 3.20).

AD 1893 Mar Bulanik

Before 28 March a series of earthquakes was reported from the district of Bulanik in eastern Anatolia (PSB 1309, 3.28).

AD 1893 Apr 5 Stara Zagora

At 7 h 30 m a shock was felt at a number of villages between Stara and Nova Zagora (Vatzof 1902, 35; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1893 Apr 17 Zakynthos

The earthquakes on the island which had started on 19 January culminated with another damaging shock, which added to the destruction already done by the earthquake of 31 January to the town and villages of Agala, Episkopi, Gaitani, Keri, Lithakia, Macherades, Mouzaki, Neochori and Romiri. The cumulative loss from this sequence of shocks was about 2000 houses ruined and 1500 damaged, with the loss of about 20 lives.

The shock was felt over a larger area than that of the earthquake of 31 January, that is, as far as Corfu, the western coast of Epirus, Aegio and Mesolongi, but not in Athens or Tripoli.

The sequence had ceased by the end of May (Mitropoulos 1893; Philippson 1893; Agamennone 1893; 1894; Christomanos 1899).

AD 1893 Apr Harmancik

Sometime before 14 April there was a strong earthquake in the region of Bursa, followed by a few aftershocks, which were particularly strong in the district of Harmancik (PSB 1309, 4.14).

AD 1893 May 20 Samos

At night, two strong shocks were felt in Samos. They caused no damage (PST 1893, 5.24).

AD 1893 May 23 Thiva

Two damaging foreshocks affected the region between Thespieae and Thiva. The foreshocks of March 27 and May 22 caused some damage to a number of villages on the east-facing slopes of Mt Elikon as well as to Thiva, where a few houses collapsed.

The main shock, which was widely felt in central Greece, was centred to the east of Mt Elikon and ruined, among other places, Thiva, the only relatively large urban centre in the region (population 3300). About 100 of its 1200 houses collapsed and another 800 were damaged.

The effects of the shock were more serious at Pyri and Ag. Theodori, where two people were injured. Another six hamlets, including Lutufi were ruined, without casualties, the population having been warned by foreshocks.

With the exception of ground cracks reported in the vicinity of Thiva as well as from Mulki, near the swamps of Kopais Lake, which at the time was artificially drained, there is no information about ground deformations. Rock falls and ground cracks, presumably due to landslides, were reported from near the sites of Archondi, Mavrokambos and Ambrosalesi, where the shock was particularly severe.

The shock was felt at Larisa, Karavasaras, Zakynthos, Tripolis, Athens and Skiros.

From the nature of the Thiva plain we assume east–west-striking normal faulting. A young fault with this strike, downthrown to the south, is suggested by the geomorphology of the region between Kaskaveli (Leontari) and Ambelosalesi (Ambelochori).

See PLH 1893, 4.29–5.5; PLN 1893, 147; Mitropoulos 1894; Hanusz 1895; Eginitis 1899, 197–8).

[AD 1893 May 24 Irbil]

A violent storm raged for over an hour at Irbil in the province of Mosul. While the storm was at its highest a series of earthquakes was felt, there being six distinct shocks. This is said to have caused much damage in the town and its environs. The Government resthouse was partly destroyed, several houses outside the walls of the town were demolished, and the minaret of one of the mosques toppled over.

The same effects of the thunderstorm are reported from other isolated places in the region, namely from Adana and Karaisali, suggesting that the damage was probably due to high winds (PLH 1893, 05.29; PLH 1893, 06.12).

AD 1893 May 25 *Gemlik*

A shock was felt at Gemlik; it caused no damage (PST 1893, 5.31).

AD 1893 May 28 *Derinköy*

During the evening, in the delta of Büyük Menderes River, a strong earthquake caused the collapse of some walls at Derinköy. The shock was felt throughout the island of Samos (PLH 1893, 6.5; PST 1893, 5.30).

AD 1893 Jun 1 *Amasya*

During the evening, two strong shocks lasting for about 10 seconds each were felt in Amasya (PLH 1893, 6.12; PST 1893, 6.).

AD 1893 Jun *Adana*

During the week before 7 June, during a storm, a strong shock was felt at Karaisali in the region of Adana. It caused some alarm and minor damage (PLH 1893, 6.12).

AD 1893 Jun 2 *Resen*

A very strong shock was felt on a Sunday night at Debar, Lukovo and Resen in Macedonia. It caused no damage. Aftershocks continued until 3 July. They were particularly strong at Resen (PLH 1893, 6.12; PST 1893, 6.7).

AD 1893 Jun 5 *Malatya*

A strong earthquake was reported from Malatya; it was felt over a large area, in the districts of Behesni and Keban Maden. It was followed by an aftershock the next day. It is not known whether it caused any damage (PLH 1893, 6.12; PST 1893, 6.9).

AD 1893 Jun 10 *Malatya*

Renewed shocks occurred at Azhamzor (now Yeni Malatya), but were not reported from other parts of the province of Mamuret al-Aziz (PST 1893, 06.12; PLH 1893, 06.19).

AD 1893 Jun 14 *Albania*

An earthquake, with an offshore epicentre, caused considerable damage to the district of Kurulush (Kurvalesi) in southwestern Albania.

The earthquake happened at 12 h (Turkish time) during the morning of Wednesday 14 June and was reported from Corfu on the same date at 8 h 2 m Athens time, which was 1 h 34 m ahead of Greenwich, that is at

6 h 28 m GMT (PST 1893, 6.14, 15, 19, 22, 26, 27; Eginitis 1899, 201).

In Borge (Borki) 30 houses collapsed and more than 80 were damaged, while in Ftera 95 of its 100 houses fell. In nearby Teora (Tsorai) 60 houses were destroyed. Also Zoulati suffered considerable damage. At Vlodioplovi (location not known) one woman and two children were injured. In Kolonia and Golemi 10 and 31 houses, respectively, were demolished. One quarter of Kuts, the administrative centre of the *kaza*, collapsed, including the school, the telegraph office and several houses, killing nine people. The collapse of the roof of the *konak*, which fell in, caused the loss of all of the local archives. At Himara several houses were thrown down; the convent of Palio-Castania and several dwellings made of stone and timber in the Simeon quarter were partly demolished (PLH 1893, 6.19, 26; Sulstarova and Kociaj 1975 *sub ann.*).

The earthquake was strongly felt at Argyrocastro, where chimneys and some free-standing walls collapsed. At Delvino and Valona the shock caused some concern but no damage. It was perceptible at Premeti, Jogud, Paraza and Corfu, but it was not reported from Iannina or any other place in Greece or in the Balkans.

The shock was felt across the Straits of Otranto in Italy at 7 h 30 m Rome time, which is 51 m ahead of GMT, that is at 6 h 39 m GMT. At Lecce and, to a lesser degree, at Alesano it caused some concern; at Nardo it set the bell of the public clock ringing. It was perceptible at Corato, Canosa, Ceglie, Francavilla, Sava, Corpetino, Galatone, Parabita and Taviano Capo di S. Maria di Leuca.

Near Golemi, the shock triggered the landslide of a large portion of the mountainside, producing a large chasm, while in the southern part of the district of Kurvalesi landslides damaged telegraph lines.

There is no evidence that the earthquake was associated with a seismic sea wave.

The earthquake was recorded by a number of penduli in Italy (BMMG 1893, vol. 15, nos. 86–87; Baratta 1901, 556).

A second shock followed at 8 h 10 m (Athens time), which was felt at Corfu and Valona (at 7 h 10 m local time); and there was a third at Delvino at 9 h 30 m (local time). Other shocks during the evening were reported only from Delvino and Corfu on 15 June at 13 h 30 m and 18 h 0 m (Eginitis 1899, 201).

AD 1893 Jun 18 *Mitilini*

At 1 h 49 m an earthquake in the eastern Aegean Sea was reported from over a relatively large area: from Mitilini, Mevleve (Mithimna) and Yonda(?), as well as from Chios and Samos, where it caused some panic.

It was followed by aftershocks for about a week (PLH 1893, 6.19; PST 1893, 6.17).

AD 1893 June Amasya

Before 19 June an earthquake lasting for 2–5 seconds was felt at Sivas and Amasya (PLH 1893, 6.19; PST 1893, 6.20).

AD 1893 Jun 25 Bursa

A strong shock occurred at Geyikler in the district of Bursa; it caused no damage (PST 1893, 6.25).

AD 1893 Jul 4 Korçe

An earthquake on 4 July, preceded by foreshocks that began on 29 June, caused some minor damage in southern Albania.

In Goritsa (Korçe) many buildings were damaged, including the telegraph office, and chimneys were thrown down, without there being any casualties. In nearby Aini-oria 15 houses and the church were ruined, and at Belehşte, where there is evidence for liquefaction of the ground, the *konak* was damaged. A few rural houses and many chimneys fell in Bulgaritsa, Joulah, Teşnice and Yocihte. The shock was strong in the district of Kilinar (Kolonje), at Resen, where two old houses fell in, and in Premeti (Permet), where the *konak* was damaged.

The shock was not felt beyond Iannina, Tepelen, Resen, Saritza, Monastir (Bitola), Lerin (Florina), Kesrie (Kastoria) and Serfice (Servia). It was followed by many small aftershocks until the end of the year, by which time 600 shocks had been reported from the region of Korçe.

See PST 1893, 6.29–30, 7.9–30, 8.9, 9.12–19, 9.27, 10.21, 11.3; Morelli 1942, no. 102b).

AD 1893 Jul 7 Svilengrad

At 21 h 5 m a strong shock was felt at a number of villages between Svilengrad and Kharmanli on the Maritsa River in Bulgaria, and it was perceptible at Habibchevo near Stara Zagora (Vatzof 1902, 36; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1893 Aug 7 Thrace

A strong earthquake occurred in southern Thrace. The earthquake on 27 July (O.S.) was preceded by many foreshocks, which began two days earlier, and it was reported chiefly from Demitoka, Cisir-i Ergani and Rodosto (Tekirdağ).

The main shock occurred at 3 h 30 m. It caused considerable damage to villages belonging to the Ganos district, but details are lacking. At Tekfurdağ (Tekirdağ) some walls and chimneys were thrown down, and the people spent the night outside. At Kesan and Kircaali a few old houses collapsed and one person was

killed. At Gelibolu some chimneys fell and walls cracked. The shock was felt at Eceabat, Ferecik, Sofilu (Sufli), Demitoka (Didimotikho), Ergani, Havsa, Mustafapaşa, Ortaköy and Edirne, and it was perceptible at Cepelare in Bulgaria.

See PST 1893, 8.9; Badi, Riyaz, i. v. 1.396; Vatzof 1902, 36).

AD 1893 Aug 15 Nevrokopi

An earthquake was strongly felt in the northern part of the district of Drama at Nevrokopi and Razlik (PST 1893, 8.19).

[AD 1893 Sep 25 Malatya]

Rebeur-Paschwitz suggests that an earthquake recorded at 19 h 52 m by Italian and Russian seismographic stations originated from the Malatya–Ankara region (Rebeur-Paschwitz 1895, 507), for which there is no macroseismic evidence.

AD 1893 Oct 16 Keskin

A strong earthquake occurred in the region of Keskin.

The shock lasted for 5 seconds and was strongly felt in Ankara, Kalecik, Yosgat, Mecidi, Menteşe and Kirşehir (PAN 1309, 10.13).

AD 1893 Oct 24 Kosovo

During the afternoon there was a strong earthquake at Mitrovica, Priština and Prepolac. It was also felt at Taşlica, Çarma and Maleh. Small shocks continued to be felt until the end of the year (PST 1893, 10.27–28, 12.22).

AD 1893 Nov 1 Adapazari

An earthquake shock was felt at Adapazari (Dybowski 1894, 290).

AD 1893 Nov 21 Larisa

On Tuesday 21 November at 10 h 45 m there was a strong earthquake in Larisa (Papaioannou 1988).

AD 1893 Dec 6 Thessaloniki

At 6 h 10 m a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (PST 1893, 12.7).

AD 1894 Jan 4 Korçe

Continuing shocks occurred at Koritsa (PST 1894, 1.8).

AD 1894 Jan 13 Cyprus

At 2 h a strong earthquake was felt in Kerynia and Nicosia, **without any damage being caused**. The shock was perceptible in Larnaka and Antakya. The shock felt at Um Shugr at 9 h 45 m may have been the

same earthquake (PNE 1894, 1.20; Agamennone 1900; Christophides 1969, 91).

AD 1894 Feb 4 Korçe

Shocks were felt at Koritsa as well as at Starova and Kolonje in Albania (PST 1894, 2.7, 9).

AD 1894 Feb 10 Dardanelles

A violent shock occurred in the Dardanelles. It caused no damage (PST 1896, 2.17).

AD 1894 Feb 13 Aleppo

A shock was felt at Aleppo at 9 h 45 m; there was no damage (PBM 1894 *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Mar 12 Chios

At 14 h 10 m shocks were felt on Chios (PBM 1894 *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Mar 26 Xylokastro

Rather strong shocks were felt at 15 h 30 m at Xylokastro (AONA *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Mar 30 Thessaloniki

At 19 h a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (Agamennone 1894–96).

AD 1894 Apr 18 Gjirokastra

A strong shock was felt at Argyrokastro, which was felt also at Durazzo (PST 1894, 4.21; Nopcsa 1932, 305).

AD 1894 Apr 20 Martino

An earthquake in the gulf of Atalanti at 17 h 16 m almost totally destroyed the villages between Skandaraga and Martino, killing 223 people. In places along the western coast of the gulf, from Almyra to Livanates, the coastal plain liquefied and the shore slumped into the sea. Between Proskina and Atalanti the shock caused ground cracks in the valley floor and triggered landslides and rock falls. There is no contemporary evidence of faulting and the shock did not cause a seismic sea wave.

Sporadic damage extended within a radius of about 40 km to Livadia, Thiva and Chalkis, and it was particularly severe in the Kopais swamp area in the south and in the valley of Lamia.

In Athens, 90 km away, a few old houses were ruined and the walls of some dwellings were split open, but no one was injured. A block of marble fell off Adrian's Gate, and the ceilings of the Zappeio building were damaged. Also the capital of an old column in the Agora of Athens was thrown to the ground, and one of the remaining 17-m-high columns of the temple of Olympian Zeus was seen rocking.

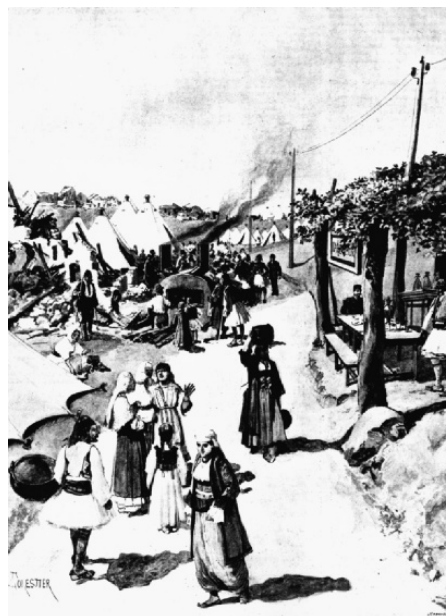


Figure 3.51 Atalanti.

The shock was felt over a relatively large area, up to Corfu, Monastir (Bitola), Chios, Hania in Crete and Zakynthos.

There is no contemporary evidence of faulting or of a seismic sea wave.

Primitive seismographs and magnetometers recorded the earthquake at distances of up to 18° from the epicentre.

For references see the entry for 27 April 1897.

AD 1894 Apr 21 Thessaloniki

A violent shock at night in Thessaloniki damaged a few houses (PST 1894, 4.29).

AD 1894 Apr 23 Cos

A locally damaging earthquake occurred in the island of Cos, where about 100 houses were damaged, without loss of life. The shock was felt in Chios (PBM *sub ann.*; PST 1894, 5.8).

AD 1894 Apr 27 Atalanti

A destructive earthquake at 19 h 45 m on 27 April, preceded by the damaging earthquake of 20 April, affected the same region of Atalanti in central Greece (Figure 3.51–3.53). Because of their close spacing in time it is difficult to separate the damage caused by these two earthquakes.

This is the first earthquake in Greece which was studied extensively in the field immediately after it happened (Skouphos 1894; Papavasiliou 1894a, 112–114;

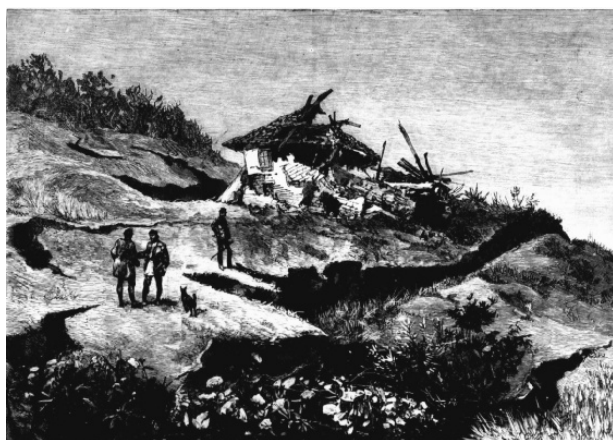


Figure 3.52 A fault scarp near the locality 'Rema Karagiozi', northeast of Atalanti.

1894b, 380–381; 1895; Dambergis 1896). It was widely discussed (Philipsson 1894, 332–334; Tissandier 1894, 1–2; Rivière 1894, 248; Anon. 1894d, 63–65; Hanusz 1895; Eginitis 1899, 217–224; 1899b), with the press and official reports providing additional information (PEST 1894, 40–48; PESY 1894, no. 192; PLH 1894, 4.23, 4.30, 5.5, 8.5, 15.5; PILN 1894, no. 2876; PST 1894, 4.23–30, 5.14). In the 70 years that followed no further investigation of the event was done, with the exception of a few publications reviewing previous work (Gelber 1913; Ballore 1924, 156–165).

It was not until the mid 1970s that the Atalanti 1894 earthquakes attracted the interest of earth scientists who began to re-appraise the event (Péchoux *et al.* 1973; Philip 1974; Ambraseys *et al.* 1974; Ambraseys and Jackson 1990; Roberts and Jackson 1992; Ganas and Buck 1998; Ganas *et al.* 1998; 2006; Cundy *et al.* 2000; Pantosti *et al.* 2001; 2004; Pavlides *et al.* 2004; Albini and Pantosti 2004; Karastathis *et al.* 2007), all starting from the work of Skouphos (1894).

My field studies, supplemented by more recent findings, show that the damage distribution of the main shock suggest a clear southwestward migration of the epicentral area in terms of both the total ruin of the villages northwest of Martino, which had already been affected by the foreshock, and the heavy damage of the villages between Skandaraga, Ag. Theodori and Ag. Konstandinos; a region not seriously affected by the first earthquake.

A few old churches in the region were ruined; the church of St George in the monastery of Malesina was totally destroyed. An inscription dates its construction to 1512, and its history includes no serious damage between that date and 1894.

Liquefaction of the ground occurred in places up to 40 km from the epicentral area and caused damage not only in the region of Kopais and Topolia but also in Kato Peli, where the quay sank into the sea.

In Athens, in the Parthenon a few existing cracks in the eastern pediment (*aetoma*) were enlarged by the

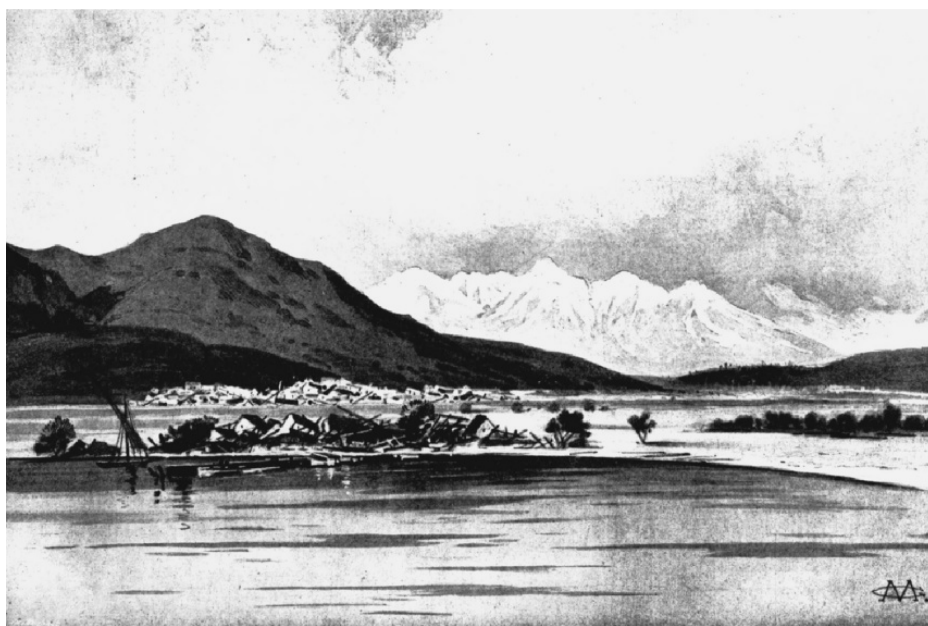


Figure 3.53 A view of a ruined settlement on the coast, somewhere between Halmyra and Mulki, viewed from the islet of Gaidouronisi.

shock, which also caused the fall of a few pieces of marble. Otherwise there was no damage,

In all, the earthquake destroyed 3800 houses and killed 30 people, injuring about 90. The effects of the earthquakes of 20 and 27 April are well described in many reports and publications and in the press.

The earthquake was associated with surface faulting that extended from near Martino in the southeast to near Atalanti in the northwest, a distance of 25 km. The surface breaks mapped shortly and 70 years after the earthquake and the complicated remnants of these ruptures still visible today, which have been studied recently, show clearly normal faulting with the northeastern block downthrown by about 1 m on average, and the reactivation of a pre-existing system of faults striking at 300°. Throws half as large are attested by the permanent subsidence of the coastline between Arkitsa and Almyra, both of unconsolidated alluvium and of rock, and also by the submergence of the isthmus of Gaidouronisi. It is interesting, however, that uplifted lithophaga borings near Livanata attest to long-term uplift of this part of the coast.

Northwest of Atalanti a series of short scarps still visible today, if attributed to this earthquake, perhaps suggests an extension of the rupture zone for another 15 km in a direction of 290°. All features show normal faulting, but more often with the southwestern side downthrown by a few tens of centimetres, in the same sense as the topography. None of these features can be associated conclusively with the 1894 earthquake.

The shock triggered landslides in shales and limestones, forming scarps, which run for a few hundreds of metres, occasionally following normal faults that probably were not activated at depth. These scarps and other ground fractures, the tectonic origin of which cannot be established, have been interpreted in the past as part of the fault zone that was shown in contemporary reports extending from southeast of Larymna to northwest of Ag. Konstantinos and from there to Gardiki east of Lania to the northwest.

The focal mechanism was normal faulting (290:45:–070); the fault strike is taken from the Martino–Atalanti break, with the dip and rake from those of nearby exposed fault traces.

A seismic sea wave flooded the coast of the Gulf of Atalanti, and its effects were reported from many places along the coast, from Stavro in the southeast to Longos in the northwest. The sea wave caused no damage, and, because it occurred at night, details about its height are not accurately known. The earthquake was felt on board ships in the Gulf of Evia and at lighthouses in the region south of Longos, to which it caused no damage.

Early seismographs and magnetometers up to distances of 22° recorded the shock. The duration of the earthquake recorded at these stations was on average three times longer than that of the foreshock of April 20 (BAAS 1894, 145–154; 1898, 226–229).

AD 1894 May 5 *Gemlik*

An earthquake, preceded and followed by many small shocks, was strongly felt at Bazarköy (Yerniköy), Mudanya and Gemlik. It caused no damage. Strong after-shocks were reported from Mudanya and Gemlik on 22 and 25 May (PLH 1894, 5.7, 28; PST 1894, 5.7, 23, 29).

AD 1894 May *Zile*

Frequent shocks were reported from Yozgat and Tokat during the week before May 21, one of which was very strong at Zile (PST 1894, 5.15, 31; PLH 1894, 5.21).

AD 1894 May 22 *Korce*

A strong earthquake occurred during the night on Wednesday 22 May in Koritsa in the province of Monastir, followed by another shock on 24 May (PST 1894, 5.25–26; PLH 1894, 5.28).

AD 1894 May 25 *Biğadiç*

A strong shock was felt at Biğadiç (PST 1894, 5.29).

AD 1894 Jun 9 *Valona*

At 23 h 5 m strong shocks were felt in Avlona (Agamenone 1894–96).

AD 1894 June 20 *Salmas*

A strong earthquake, lasting for 6 seconds, was felt at Salmas in Azerbaijan (PIR 1311, no. 832).

AD 1894 Jun 30 *Erzurum*

Erzurum was shaken by an earthquake, which caused no damage (PSB 1894, 6.30).

AD 1894 Jul 3 *Aziziye*

An earthquake in the district of Hudavendikar was reported from Aziziye (PSB 1894, 7.12).

AD 1894 Jul 8 *Pirdop*

A shock in Pirdop in Bulgaria at 11 h was felt in neighbouring villages (Vatzof 1902, 40).

AD 1894 Jul 9 *Iannina*

At midnight of 8–9 July, a shock was felt at Iannina (PST 1894, 7.10).

AD 1894 Jul 9 *Urla*

A shock was reported from Urla. It was not felt in Izmir (PSB 1894, 7.12).

AD 1894 Jul 10 *Izmit*

An earthquake occurred on 10 July 1894 at 12 h 24 m local time [41, 45]. Its epicentral zone extended from Adapazari in the east, along the Gulf of Izmit, into the Sea of Marmara. Damage worsened by unfavourable foundation conditions, in places serious, extended further away and up to near Istanbul. The shock was perceptible as far away as at Bucharest in Rumania, and probably at Chalkis and on Crete, as well as in much of Asia Minor up to Cide, Kastamonu, Ankara, Konya, Burdur and Aydin, over an area of radius 440 km.

Accounts of this event, particularly of its effects in Istanbul, abound [4, 6–8, 14–16, 18, 20, 26–30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49]. Detailed descriptions of its effects in Istanbul only and damage to historical monuments in the city have been published by Öztin (1994) and by Finkel and Ambraseys (1995), respectively. Maps showing the distribution of the severity of the shock, a kind of early isoseismal map of little use for the present study, were produced shortly after the earthquake [25, 29, 49]. Other recent work [35] adds little new information.

The easternmost part of the epicentral region for which we have information was that of the Adapazari region. For Adapazari, a town covering a wide low-lying alluvial plain, since its wooden houses stand in their own gardens on either side of a long street, we have precise information concerning the damage, thanks to eye-witness accounts [17, 27]: 236 houses, including all those of stone masonry [4], were destroyed and 600 rendered uninhabitable; about one fifth of the buildings of the town were rendered unusable and no dwelling was unaffected owing to poor construction; 60 people died and others were wounded, this figure being lower than it might have been, since at the time of the earthquake most people were out in the fields [29].

Adapazari was the seat of an Armenian bishopric that provided some information regarding the effects of the earthquake: it is reported that many people were killed in surrounding villages, of which only two are mentioned by name, namely Saridogan and Yarbaskan, and the tobacco and silk trade suffered to the extent that merchants moved to Mudanya [17, 20, 28, 37]. It is said that near Adapazari, at the time of the earthquake, water in the Sakarya River rose suddenly by 3 m and inundated the surrounding land [27].

This information did not appear in the Istanbul press, which states that the earthquake caused absolutely no damage here or at nearby Geyve [6, 7]. However,

we know that, because of the damage which the region had suffered, the irrigation of the marshes near the town was suspended and the Anatolian Railway workshop at Geyve had to be closed for a time. East of the station, rock falls triggered by the shock blocked the road to Torbali.

Damage extended along the railway line where it cuts across the marshy plain of the Sapanca depression, particularly along the southern shore of the lake, where a few kilometres of railway embankments failed [17]. To the west of Lake Sapanca at Bahcecik the Armenian Church and school were destroyed [20], and at Sultaniye (Sultan Enu?) a house was damaged [6].

The damage sustained by Izmit is not clear; some reports say briefly that the town suffered enormously [4], others that damage there was considerable, but without giving details except that in Izmit itself the minaret of Serif Çami fell [6], houses and shops were destroyed [7], and the Armenian church and school were ruined [20]. There was also unspecified heavy damage at Duluk Ağa and as far away as Bilecik, where the railway depot collapsed [7, 17] and the Armenian Church was ruined [20]. In the town itself, as well as in nearby Sogut, although the shock was strongly felt, it caused little or no damage [6]. There was also some slight damage done to the railway station of Bozuyuk and at Eskisehir [6, 17], where not much damage was done to houses but the Armenian Church was badly damaged [20].

Along the coast from Istanbul to Izmit there was a great deal of damage, but details are lacking. According to early reports, at Hereke and Darica losses were considerable but not excessive [4], but a later report implies that rural areas were totally destroyed [17].

On the southern coast of the Gulf of Izmit, at Degirmendere and Karamursel, most houses had significant damage, and quite a few collapsed [4]. There, a mosque and its minarets [6] also fell over, but there were no casualties [7]. At Hersek most farmhouses were destroyed and the ground liquefied. The part of the village of Yalova which is situated on the coast was totally destroyed [5], while that built further inland suffered much less; the ground along the coast was fissured and the hot springs in Kuru Yalova ceased to flow until evening [29].

Further west of Yalova, at Samanlu and Karaköy, damage was heavy and the soil along the coast was fissured; the sea covered the shoreline. At Katirli the ground near the coast was badly cracked and half of the village, which had been built near the sea, was ruined, while the other part built on higher ground remained intact [29]. In Katirli the yield of all the springs of water in the village doubled for ten days and a sacred spring, which had previously run dry, began to flow

again [29]. At Pañçaldi(?) a fire was started by the shock [7].

At Gemlik, the Greek school, which was under construction, and a number of houses were ruined; also a few walls collapsed, without causing casualties, and the part of the town near the boathouse slid into the sea [6–8]. Here some walls split and others collapsed, including those of two churches and the residence of the Greek bishop. Nearby Kenci (Genci) suffered considerable damage and the Armenian Church was ruined [20].

In Mudanya some houses were damaged, with the loss of one life in the silk factory, part of which collapsed; the shock caused the collapse of the upper part of the minaret of Omer Bey. In nearby Triliye the shock was very strong, but there is no information about the damage it caused [6–8].

We have no information for Iznik, except that the earthquake damaged the building of the Armenian catholicate. However, for Iznik as well as for Duluk Ağa and for the region to the northeast towards Lake Sapanca, there is evidence that the shock caused considerable damage and loss of lives, including those of foreign engineers working on an irrigation project, but details are lacking [17].

On the northern coast of the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara opposite Karaköy, at Pendik, the ground along the coast was cracked, and the railway station and a number of houses were destroyed. At Maltepe the railway station was ruined and fire added to the damage [4, 17, 29].

However, whatever the extent of damage on the coastal areas of the Sea of Marmara, the effects of the earthquake offshore, on the Princes' Islands, were greater [29]. On Prinkipo (Buyuk Ada) the Armenian-Catholic church was damaged [14, 15], while the monastery of Christ (Metamorphoseos), the convent of St George and the church of St George Koudouna [19] were rendered unrecognisable [4, 7, 15]. The mount of Christ was shattered and the Greek Orphanage was ruined. The minarets of the mosque in Prinkipo collapsed, and most of the largest summerhouses, the pavillions of Messrs Mizzi, Roux and Thalasso, were damaged [4]. Photographs of the damage appeared in a number of contemporary publications [2].

On Halki (Heybeliada) almost all the houses of stone masonry were ruined and people were injured [4]. The part of the Greek Orthodox Seminary which had been built with unreinforced stone masonry with short iron dowels was completely destroyed [8, 29]. In contrast annexes of brick-bearing walls were only damaged while those made of timber were left almost intact. The church of the seminary suffered only cracks in its massive walls and the nearby Greek School of Commerce, a five-storey-

high building with walls reinforced with iron tie bars, sustained only plaster cracks [29]. The reconstruction and repair cost for the complex of the seminary was estimated at 10 000 Turkish lira [7] (= 9000 sovereigns of 1894 = £650 000 of 1999). Also the convent of the Trinity and part of the Greek Church of The Transfiguration were shattered [4, 50].

The Naval College was badly cracked [4] and a portion of it collapsed, six students being killed and several injured [5]; also its two minarets were thrown down to the southwest [29]. The jetty was cut in two, the two parts settling differentially by about 1 m [7]. Between the seminary and the School of Commerce the ground opened up along a length of 200 m, with the cracks running in a northwesterly direction [29]. Although a visitor to the islands some days after the event says that the other islands were less affected than those two, Eginitis maintains that he saw maximum damage on Halki and Antigone (Burgaz). Losses were estimated at 100 000 Turkish lira [7, 50] (90 000 sovereigns of 1894 = £5 500 000 of 1999).

On Proti (Kinali Ada) all the buildings were damaged [39], including the Greek and Armenian churches, the Armenian school, the barracks and the *hamam* [4]. A part of the Greek Orphanage for Girls and the nearby Convent of The Transfiguration were shattered. Ground cracks, the longest of which was 200 m long, opened up in the ground, running parallel with the coast in a north-south direction [29].

On Antigoni (Burgaz Ada), with the exception of the monasteries, not a single building was left intact; all badly constructed buildings were affected and some collapsed, including the Hotel of Europe [4, 5]. The church of St Jean, which had been built in 1180, was damaged and part of its structure collapsed [29]. Also the convent of Christ (Metamorphoseos) was partly ruined [4, 50]. Along the coast ground cracks running northeast opened up and the coast slumped [29].

Of the rest of the islands, the uninhabited Oxia (Sivri Ada) was perceptibly changed in shape; part of its rugged peak fell, killing ten people in a quarry, and the whole islet become flatter [7, 15, 50]. The islet of Plati (Yassiada) suffered great damage: the castle built by Sir Henry Bulwer on the upper part of the islet collapsed and the area by the sea was damaged [4, 29]. For the location of the affected sites in these islands in 1894 see Millas [40].

On the mainland at Haydar Paşa the shock lasted for 60 seconds; the railway station suffered some damage and a depot collapsed, killing one person. In nearby Kadiköy, although the damage was said to have been rather serious, in fact there was little to cause concern; the dome of the church of Santa Euphemia was cracked [7, 9].

In Istanbul, the earthquake was felt at 12 h 21 m, consisting of three consecutive shocks spaced 12–18 seconds apart; all were accompanied by subterranean noises [15, 16, 46]. The first was horizontal, lasted for 4–5 seconds and caused no damage. The second, immediately thereafter, was very violent and prolonged; it lasted for 8–9 seconds, and was responsible for much of the damage. The third was weaker than the second, and lasted for 5 seconds. People could not stand, and in churches chandeliers were set swinging excessively and candlesticks were thrown off. Damage was extensive throughout the area but not excessive: as was the case everywhere, stone buildings suffered most, with brick and wooden structures surviving better; poor construction increased the ruination [29], and in all parts of the city dwellings and public buildings suffered various degrees of damage [15, 29]. Many minarets fell. The people fled outside, crowds flocking onto the bridges over the Golden Horn in particular. The ministries of war, finance and foreign affairs all suffered damage and were evacuated for some time [4].

Within the old city, the quarters worst affected were those of Fatih, Edirnekapi, Topkapi and Balat; in the quarters of Gedik Paşa, Kadirga Limani and Kumkapi nearly all houses were damaged [42]. The Covered Bazaar (Kapalı Carsi), a rather dilapidated complex of masonry construction, was badly damaged, certain sections being completely destroyed, and many people died under the ruins. The loss of over a thousand shops with their merchandise constituted one of the greater losses in the city caused by the earthquake [29]. The bazaar complex was rebuilt immediately after the earthquake; most *hans* were ruined and few were rebuilt [15, 42].

The church of Santa Sophia suffered no damage except to one of its columns [15], to the western part of its great apse [19] and to the decorations of its cupola [19], which necessitated the repairs [42] after the earthquake which were ordered by Sultan Abdul Hamit II [19, 42]. The Armenian cathedral in Kumkapi and its dependencies were damaged, as were the Armenian hospital in Yedikule, the church in Psamatya and the Armenian-Catholic convent in Sisli [14, 15, 20]. Also the dome of St Irene was cracked [25, 42] and the church of St Benoit was damaged [15]. The Jewish school at Balat collapsed, killing one pupil, while other schools of the Alliance Israélite in the city suffered considerable damage [16, 26]. The mosque of Zal Mahmud Paşa in Eyup was completely destroyed [42], as were those of Hacı Mustafa, at Zindankapi, and Kirk-Tulumba [7]; the mosques of Atik Mustafa Paşa, Atik Ali Paşa, Yavuz er Sinan, Atik Ibrahim Paşa, Nurosmaniye, Mihrimah at Edirnekapi [23, 43], Sokullu Mehmed Paşa at Azapkapi, Imrahor [15, 23], Ivaz Efendi, Davut Paşa, Cerrah Paşa, Ahi Çelebi at Zindankapi [8] and Ahmed Paşa at Topkapi were all dam-

aged, the dome of the last of these collapsing [23, 42]. The dome of the mosque of Balipaşa in Fatih quarter collapsed. There was damage to the mosques of Haseki and Topcubasi Bala Suleyman Ağa [23, 35, 42].

The mosque of Kucuk Ayasofya was damaged, as was its bath [7]. Also damaged were the Kasim Ağa *mescidi* [42] and the Sultan Selim Çami, in which the Hatuniye Turbe was destroyed [42]. Much of the complex of the Ese Kapi *medrese* collapsed. The minarets of the Fatih Çami were slightly damaged, as was that of the Mihrimah Çami [42].

Few of the great mosques of the old city seem to have been damaged, an indication of their strong construction, and the city walls were little affected [29] except for the gate of Yedi Kule, which was badly damaged. For the location of the historical sites and monuments in Istanbul affected by the earthquake, see Müller-Wiener [42].

According to different sources losses in Istanbul amounted to £1 000 000 [15], or 5 000 000 sovereigns [20] (£362 000 000 of 1992) or 20 million Marks [14].

Pera escaped relatively lightly, as did Galata and villages up the Bosphorus. Here only four houses fell in, killing five people [5]. Other houses were cracked and many chimneys fell [16]. At Safraköy, west of Istanbul, half of the imperial farm was destroyed; the houses in the village which had been left standing became uninhabitable [8].

Along the Bosphorus, in Besiktas there was no damage [4]. In Ortaköy a house collapsed and the two minarets of the mosque near the landing place were caused to lean, and one of them subsequently fell [7]. In Arnautköy houses were damaged, and near the coast the ground slumped [4]. In Therapia and Buyukdere there was no damage, but the Armenian-Catholic church in the latter was damaged [20, 42]. Further inland from Buyukdere, in the forest to the north of Istanbul, the reservoirs at Bagceköy and Belegada which supplied water for the city were all but completely ruined, but details of the damage are lacking [7].

In the vicinity of the old city, serious damage was reported from St Stefano (Yesilköy) on the Thracian coast; 250 houses were rendered uninhabitable, not a single stone one remaining intact. The Catholic church and convent of St Stefano were ruined [15]. The Capuchin church and convent were ruined, as was the school of the Franciscan sisters [14, 15]. Both at St Stefano and at nearby Galateria the true extent of damage is hard to determine [5, 8, 15]. The village was totally destroyed [30], including the Greek church [7]; only two houses were left standing [8]. Küçük Çekmece, which had been built on the edge of a marsh, was almost entirely destroyed, the Orthodox churches of the village being

ruined [4, 7]. The damage between Küçük Çekmece and Sirkeci was also important, but not as serious as originally reported [7]. In Ambarlı, a village built on thick alluvium, all houses were rendered uninhabitable [7]. As a result of the earthquake parallel cracks appeared, one 3 km long and 8 cm wide, the other 100 m long and 6 cm wide [29]. A fountain dried up for half an hour and did not flow regularly for a time when it restarted [29]. In Büyük Çekmece many houses and other buildings were ruined or cracked; indeed, not a habitable house remained. The mosque of Mehmed II and the Dizdariye mosque were partly ruined, and the old stone bridge was damaged [7].

The actual damage in the whole region caused by the earthquake of 1894 is not known, but in Istanbul alone the number of fatalities probably did not reach the hundreds suggested in initial reports [15, 29]; unofficial figures given in the Ottoman press put the dead in Istanbul at 280, with 298 injured [51].

Damage was significant at some places elsewhere further inland in Thrace. All railway stations along the Çatalca line were reported to have suffered some serious damage [4, 15, 17]. In Çatalca the shock lasted for one minute; a number of houses, shops and baths, including the minaret of Mehmet Paşa, collapsed, and the mosque was damaged [6], without casualties [7]. Part of the castle walls was demolished [6]. The dome and walls of the Ali Paşa mosque were cracked, and the minaret of Felled Paşa mosque was partly damaged [6]. In the town of Çatalca all houses needed repairing, while in surrounding villages the shock was not felt too strongly [7, 8]. Smoke seen rising from the nearby Mt Stranca was probably caused by rock falls from the mountain [15]. Omer Paşa, near Çatalca, was damaged. To the east of Çatalca at Hademköy, stone-masonry houses and stables [8] were damaged and a few of them collapsed [42].

Further away from the epicentral region the effects of the shock decreased with distance more rapidly to the south than to the north. In Thrace, at Terkos the damage was less serious; here, most houses suffered only slight cracking of walls, but some poorly constructed houses collapsed. At Surgun (Fenerköy?) the shock was strong enough to render all houses in need of repairs [8]. At Silivri, no building was left habitable [6]. In the *kaza* of Çorlu the shock was violent and lasted for a long time [7, 8]; it caused the collapse of 20–30 chimneys and of old walls [21].

The earthquake was violent in the *kaza* of Tekfurdağ. In Rodosto (Tekirdağ) the earthquake was experienced as three strong shocks, which caused the collapse of some already-leaning walls, damage to the telegraph station and cracks in some buildings, including the prison; some stones fell from a minaret [8, 21]. Some walls also cracked in villages on the Marmara coast to the west of

Rodosto. In Peristasis (Sarköy) the shock caused the collapse of a few chimneys, whereas in Murefte it induced only panic [8].

In Thrace damage was slight and varied erratically from place to place. In Luleburgas quite a few houses were damaged, but in the *kazas* of Sufuler, Vize, Kirkkilise, Dimotika, Ortaköy, Cisir-i Mustafa Paşa, Karaca Ali, Havsa and Cisir-i Ergani and in the *nahiyes* of Pinarhisar and Ata, the shock merely threw down a few chimneys and caused the collapse of some old walls [21]. Also in Hayrabolu a few chimneys of houses collapsed, as did old walls [6]. In the *kaza* of Babaeski some walls cracked and water sloshed out from the fountain of the Ali Paşa mosque. At Dedeagaç (Alexandroupolis) and Gumulcine (Komotini) and in the Edirne area there was some cracking in a few walls but otherwise no damage in the city or in the military base [6, 21].

In the *kaza* of Gelibolu the earthquake was strong, but only two houses and a few walls collapsed, and the new flour factory suffered some damage [21]. There was no damage in Bolayir or in nearby Kala-i Hakani [8].

To the south of the Sea of Marmara, at Yenice east of Bandirma, the shock caused some damage and the Armenian church there was ruined [20]. In Bandirma there was some damage to houses [6] and to Armenian-Catholic foundations [20], but no casualties. In Erdek the shock fissured a few houses and caused the collapse of walls in the village of Alonia (Alvina). In Lapsaki the shock was quite strong, but caused no damage [6, 8].

Further inland in Bursa the shock lasted for 30 seconds and caused little damage: a few houses were ruined, some walls collapsed and the minaret of the Great Mosque was cracked [6, 7]. Reports of serious damage to Bursa were erroneous. At Mihalic (Karacabey) some buildings were damaged. At Kermasti (Kemalpaşa) and Duzce, the shock was strong and caused some damage. At Ezine, in the *kazas* of Sandukli and of Karahisar, at Balıkesir, Biga, Bolu, Eregli, Kutahiya and Mudurnu the shock was strong, but it was not so strong at Bozcaada and Chios [6–8].

The earthquake was generally felt in Bergama, Çeşme and Kasaba Afyon Karahisar. In Izmir reports of serious damage proved to be unfounded; the shock was felt but caused no great concern. The shock was generally felt in Ankara and was reported from Konya, Kastamonu, Cide, Aydin, Aziziye and Burdur [6, 15].

From the Bulgarian press it appears that the shock was rather strong in the districts of Burgas, Stara Zagora and Varna, and it was felt at Plovdiv and Tirnovo [49] as well as at Zimnicea, Silistria and Turnu Magurele in Rumania. In Bucureşti (Bucharest) the shock was widely felt [33]; two penduli at the Meteorological Institute, working in a north–south direction, stopped [8].

The shock was perceptible in Chalkis in Greece, but we can find no primary source to confirm that it was also felt in Crete [18, 24]. However, reports of an earthquake felt from Avlona in Albania [38], Debar, Priština and Skopje in Macedonia, and Iannina in Greece refer to a separate local shock on 12 July [7].

Also telegraph communication along the railway line to Kutahya and Bursa was interrupted for a few days [15].

It is rather strange that no official return of the total number of victims and material losses was ever published. For instance, the actual loss of life in the Istanbul bazaar, which was great, was not published [15], and the effects of the earthquake in the countryside, particularly in the eastern part of the affected area, appeared in the press only summarily [8, 14]. Damage and loss of life are reported in private correspondence from the region between Adapazari and Lake Izmit, but none of this is mentioned in the press, which concentrated chiefly on the effects of the earthquake in the capital. This supports the opinion expressed by an eye-witness in Adapazari [27] that news in the press about the disastrous effects of the earthquake must have been censored.

Aftershocks were felt in Istanbul on the same day at 12 h 42 m, 1 h 24 m, 4 h 20 m and 4 h 45 m (local time). The most significant, however, were those on 12 July at 4.10 pm and on 18 July at 11.58 am, which caused renewed panic in Istanbul, encouraging people to move out to the suburbs; walls already weakened by the shock of 10 July fell. Destruction was completed in the region of Adapazari, Yalova and Karamursel. At Adapazari water of a reservoir shot 3 m into the air and houses collapsed, killing two people [29]; the shock was felt in Bursa. Some other localities also experienced aftershocks, but nowhere was damage very significant.

Ground deformations and fissures that we know of in the earthquake of 1894, although few, were significant locally, for instance in the southwestern part of Istanbul and on the Princes' Islands. They also appeared in Pendik, Yalova, Karakoy, Katirli and Ambarli. There is no evidence that any of these were of tectonic origin, and we have no information about surface faulting.

The shock was also associated with a seismic sea wave, which affected the epicentral section of the Marmara Sea coast. After the earthquake the sea was very agitated. In places it retired 200 m, leaving many boats and vessels high and dry; at San Stefano the water on returning rose by 1.5 m above its normal level, overflowing the quay, flooding the shore and casting sailing ships onto the shore, causing damage [5, 7]. It is said that in several places the temperature of the sea rose after the earthquake. Depth soundings along the coast taken after the earthquake showed no changes [29]. However, as a result

of the earthquake the submarine cable between Kartal and the Dardanelles was ruptured 3 miles off Kartal in more than one place. The mode of rupture suggested that the cable had been sheared by the fall of slide material, and depth soundings at this place revealed some changes in the bathymetry, suggesting a submarine landslide [29].

With much of the epicentral area occupied by the Gulf of Izmit, it is difficult to say precisely which segments of the North Anatolian fault zone were associated with the event. It is probable that the earthquake was generated by a sequence of ruptures of the Sapanca, Karamursel and Yalova segments [22], of a total length of about 100 km. This would have brought Istanbul within a distance of only 40 km from the terminus point of the ruptures, where the earthquake was felt as three distinct separate shocks spaced 12–18 seconds apart.

However, because of the large size of the 1894 earthquake and its proximity to an active fault zone, we may assume that it occurred on the same fault system of the Anatolian zone as the earthquake of 1999. It is probable that the 1894 fault rupture extended from near Sapanca in the east and ran westwards for about 100 km into the Gulf of Izmit, involving the two major strike-slip fault segments which bound the pull-apart basins of Karamursel and Izmit, and probably also the Gölcük–Sapanca segment [21].

The earthquake was recorded by primitive seismographs at a number of stations in Italy, readings from which, however, are too crude to be used to assess magnitude. The shock also disturbed magnetographs at Pola (1400 km distant), Potsdam (1800 km), Wilhelmshafen (2100 km), Copenhagen (2200 km), St Petersburg (2200 km), Utrecht (2200 km) and Greenwich and Kew (2600 km) [24, 41]. The magnitude of the event was found to be $M_s 7.3(\pm 0.3)$, associated with an estimated fault rupture of about 90 km [10, 13, 45, 49, 53].

An important result following the earthquake of 1894 was the establishment of a geodynamics section of the already-existing Meteorological Observatory at Constantinople, which was at that time headed by A. Coumbary. This was placed under the charge of G. Agamennone, who for several years previously had held a similar office at Rome.

References

- [1] MMD Yildiz Esas Evraki K.14, E., Z.126, K.11.
- [2] PIL 1894, 07.28.
- [3] PNP 1894.
- [4] PMO 1894, 7.11–16.
- [5] PNT 1894, 1290, 1302.
- [6] PSB 1894, 7.12–20.
- [7] PST 1894, 7.12–16.
- [8] Agamennone (1894 *sun ann.*).

- [9] Ambraseys (1971).
- [10] Ambraseys (1992b).
- [11] Ambraseys and Finkel (1991).
- [12] Ambraseys and Finkel (1995).
- [13] Ambraseys and Jackson (1998).
- [14] Anonymous (1894a).
- [15] Anonymous (1894b).
- [16] Anonymous (1894c).
- [17] Anonymous (1895a).
- [18] Anonymous (1895b).
- [19] Antoniadis (1907).
- [20] Azarian (1894).
- [21] Barka and Kadinsky-Cade (1988).
- [22] Barka (1997).
- [23] Cezar (1963a).
- [24] Davison (1896).
- [25] Dück (1904).
- [26] Dumont (1900).
- [27] Dybowski (1894).
- [28] Eginitis (1894).
- [29] Eginitis (1895).
- [30] Eginitis (1899).
- [31] Ekström and Dziewonski (1988).
- [32] Finkel and Ambraseys (1995).
- [33] Florinesco (1958).
- [34] Girard (1894).
- [35] Gündoğlu *et al.* (1991).
- [36] Meyer-Plath and Schneider (1943).
- [37] Mihailović (1927a).
- [38] Mihailović (1951b).
- [39] Millas (1988).
- [40] Millingen (1899).
- [41] Milne (1898).
- [42] Müller-Wiener (1977).
- [43] Moureaux (1900).
- [44] Öztin (1994).
- [45] Papazachos (1992).
- [46] Rebeur-Paschwitz (1895).
- [47] Rendelmann (1918).
- [48] Sieberg (1932a; 1932b).
- [49] Vatzof (1902).
- [50] PEA 1895, vol. 20, 153, 156–157; vol. 22, 169.
- [51] Tantalides (1895).
- [52] Ambraseys (2000).
- [53] PMA 1894, 7.14–9.12.
- [54] PMH 1894.
- [55] Badi (*Riyaz, sub ann.*).
- [56] Wells and Coppersmith (1994).
- [57] Ambraseys (2002).

AD 1894 Jul 12 *Mudurnu*

A damaging and widely felt aftershock occurred in the eastern part of the epicentral area of the earthquake of 10 July. It was followed by other shocks, which were reported chiefly from the Mudurnu–Sapanca area.

The shock was recorded by penduli in Siena and Nicolajev (Rebeur-Paschwitz 1895, no. 29).

AD 1894 Jul 12 *Kosovo*

This earthquake was felt in the regions of Priština, Skopje and Debar at 8 h 35 m. Because the time is not known, it is not possible to say whether other shocks reported during the same day from the region of Kukes and Kosovo were due to the same earthquake (PST 1894, 7.13–16).

AD 1894 Jul 13 *Kosovo*

A rather strong shock was felt at 10 h 30 m in Valona, probably originating from an earthquake in Kosovo. An aftershock was reported at 20 h 10 m on 15 July (PST 1894, 7.20; Agamennone 1894–96, 4).

AD 1894 Jul 13 *Aydın*

Shocks were reported from Sarayköy and other settlements in the region of Aydın (PSB 1894, 7.7, 16).

AD 1894 Jul 16 *Bartım*

At 5 h 30 m a very strong earthquake at Balambe and Bartım was felt also at Cide and Safranbolu. It was followed by a few aftershocks (PSB 1894, 7.8, 16).

AD 1894 Jul 16 *Pogoni*

A shock during the night was felt over a relatively large area in Greece and Albania. It was reported from the area of Guruluç (Kurveles, now Erind) and from Tebedelen (Tepelene), Premet and Pogoni, and was perceptible in Iannina and probably in Avlona. It is not known whether it caused any damage (PST 1894, 7.20, 23).

AD 1894 Jul 16 *Tetovo*

A shock was felt at Kalkandelen (Tetovo) (PST 1894, 7.20).

AD 1894 Jul 14 *Istanbul*

At 1 h 58 m earthquake shocks were felt in Istanbul in the districts Çatalca and Küçük Çekmece. Shocks followed until 22 July (Fitzner 1903; Agamennone = PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Jul 18 *Doliana*

At 3 h 5 m strong shocks were reported from Delonia (Doliana) in Epirus (PST 1894, 7.20).

AD 1894 Jul 20 *Bilecik*

An earthquake at 11 h 40 h was felt in the region of Bursa and Izmit at Bilecik, where it caused some slight damage, Mekece and Vezir Han, and was perceptible in Istanbul; it was followed by a few aftershocks (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Jul 21 *Strumica*

Light shocks in the *sanjak* of Strumica in Bulgaria were reported from Thessaloniki on 21 July (PST 1894, 7.23).

AD 1894 Jul 23 *Edessa*

At dawn an earthquake was felt at Vodena. It was followed by an aftershock (PST 1894, 7.26).

AD 1894 Jul 26 *Lasdaika*

During the night of 25–26 July there was a locally damaging shock at Douka in Ilia (Elis) in the western Peloponnese (AONA *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Jul 31 *Alexandroupolis*

Light shocks were reported from Dedeağaç (Alexandroupolis) (PST 1894, 8.4).

AD 1894 Aug 4 *Erzerum*

At 6 h 45 m a strong earthquake was reported from Erzurum (PIK 1370, 7.27).

AD 1894 Aug 5 *Iannina*

An earthquake was reported from Iannina (Nopcsa 1932, 305).

AD 1894 Aug 8 *Kruje*

During the morning an earthquake was reported from Akçehisar in Albania (PST 1894, 8.10).

AD 1894 Aug 16 *Saros*

During the night of Wednesday 13 Safar a.H. 1312 (16 August 1894 N.S.) a damaging earthquake occurred at Dedeağaç, Ivrindi, Maidos and Yalova, from where details, it seems, were censored.

The shock was strong at Karaçaali, Malkara and Tenedos, and it was felt at Tefurdağ, Demitoka, Erğani, Edirne and Athos and on Limnos. It was followed by a number of aftershocks.

It appears that the epicentre of the earthquake was in the Gulf of Saros (Badi, *Riyaz*, 1900. i. 400; PST 1894, 8.17–18; PEA 1895, 210).

AD 1894 Aug 22 *Florina*

Between 22 and 24 August shocks occurring at various times without causing damage were reported from around lakes Ohrid and Prespa: at Koritsa (Korçe), Tosca, Kesrie (Kastoria), Monastir (Bitola), Bizah (Pissa?), Hurfehte and Naselitsa (Siatista). At Lerin (Florina) and Bilischta they did cause some damage. Some of these shocks were perceptible at Iannena, Skopje and Kumanovo.

Because of the confusion arising from the different times and calendars used by the press it is not certain that all these sites were affected by the same event.

If it can be assumed that these places were affected by the same earthquake, its epicentral area must

be sought between Florina and Kastoria (PST 1894, 8.25, 28, 9.3).

AD 1894 Sep 3 *Geyve*

At 9 h (Turkish time) an earthquake was reported from Geyve (Fitzner 1903).

AD 1894 Sep 7 *Chios*

A shock was felt on Chios at 20 h (Agamennone = PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Sep 8 *Filiata*

A violent shock at 8 h 20 m (Turkish time) was felt in the district of Filiata and also at Iannina. It had been preceded by a shock about two hours earlier (PST 1894, 9.9–10).

AD 1894 Sep 17 *Berat*

At 8 h 15 m (Turkish time) a shock was felt at Berat in Albania (PST 1894, 9.20).

AD 1894 Sep 19 *Vitosha*

A shock was felt during the night in Vitosha, south of Sofia (PST 1894, 9.29).

AD 1894 Sep 20 *Sea of Marmara*

At 7 h 5 m there was a strong shock along the coast of the Sea of Marmara, from Rodosto (Tekirdağ) to Istanbul, which was also felt inland, at Çatalca and Vize, probably originating from an offshore epicentre (PST 1894, 9.25, 27; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Sep 26 *Florina*

During the period 26–29 September strong shocks were experienced at Florina (PST 1894, 10.1).

AD 1894 Sep 29 *Thessaloniki*

At 5 h 30 m a shock was felt in Thessaloniki (PST 1894, 9.29; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Oct 27 *Gulf of Izmit*

An earthquake at 14 h 12 m was strongly felt at Istanbul and along the railway line at Eskisehir and Geyve. There is no evidence that it caused any damage (Fitzner 1903; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Nov 16 *Sofia*

A shock was felt in Sofia at 5 h 54 m (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1894 Nov 26 *Struma*

This seems to have been an important earthquake in Bulgaria for which I could find little original information.

The earthquake, preceded by a foreshock, was reported by the press with some considerable delay and

with no details, from all along the Struma River Valley for a distance of over 100 km, from Djumaia Bala (now Blagoevgrad), Razlog, Meneliko (Melnik) and Timur Hisar (Sidirokastro) to Seres, which was at that time a region of unrest and hence most of the time a no-go area.

The shock was felt at Vranje, Philippople (Plovdiv) and Sofia, 180, 150 and 100 km from Struma, respectively. The shock was reported from Thessaloniki at 3 h 20 m, where it happened during a thunderstorm and was strong enough to cause some minor damage.

Aftershocks continued to be reported from Thessaloniki, Sofia and Plovdiv until the end of the year (PST 1894, 11.27, 29, 12.3, 7, 11.12, 12.9, 20, 22; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Jan 21 Marmara

A shock was felt at 0 h 4 m in Istanbul and in villages around Kios (Gemlik) on the southern coast of the Sea of Marmara (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Feb 5 Izmit

Starting at 11 h 35 m, shocks were felt at Eskihişar, Izmit, Geyve, Gemlik and Istanbul. They caused no damage, but continued to be felt until 25 February (PNA 1895, 2.11; PBM *sub ann.*; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1895 Feb 16 Gelibolu

At 22 h 35 m a rather strong earthquake occurred in Gelibolu and in the Dardanelles (PST 1895, 2.21).

AD 1895 Mar 4 Saros

The information about this earthquake, which originated in the Gulf of Saros at 8 h 30 m, is rather confusing.

The shock ruined about 150 houses at Karapağas (Bağas), on the Gallipoli peninsula facing the gulf of Xeros (Saros), caused unspecified damage on the mainland, to the north of the Gulf, at Ivrice, and was strong at Kaşan and Makara. Yet, it does not seem that the shock caused great concern in the nearby towns of Gelibolu and Çanakkale. It was felt to the south of the Gulf of Saros at Bayramiç and Ayvalık, but there are no reports from the north (PST 1895, 3.8; PCO 1895, 37; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Mar 15 Bozüyük

At 10 h 11 m a strong, local earthquake was felt at Bozüyük, Karaköy and Bilecik in Turkey (PBM *sub ann.*; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1895 Apr 8 Kayseri

A number of shocks at 3 h caused the collapse of a number of houses without loss of life at Ispidin in the district of Kayseri (PAN 1311, 4.3).

AD 1895 Apr 15 Ipsala

A strong earthquake at 8 h 32 m was felt at Ipsala, Demitoka and Gelibolu. It was followed by aftershocks (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 May 13 Epirus

A damaging earthquake occurred in Epirus.

The earthquake, which was preceded by a foreshock, occurred at 5 h (Turkish time) during the night of Monday 1 May 1895 (O.S.) (0 h 10 m local time on 14 May N.S.) and destroyed or damaged 20 villages, with loss of life, in the valleys between Paramythia and Margariti in northern Greece.

In the village of Karvunari, of 100 houses 30 collapsed, killing ten people, and the rest were ruined. At Dragani about 100 houses, the Catholic church, five monasteries and the school collapsed, killing 70 of its 250 inhabitants. The villages of Zelioso, Sevasto, Pangrati, Kaitsa, Nikolitsi, Psaka, Grika, Kurtesi and Mazarakia were almost totally destroyed, with loss of life. At Paramythia about 20 houses collapsed and the rest were damaged, injuring a number of people. A very old church in the town was destroyed.

Damage decreased rapidly away from the epicentral region. At Margariti only a few houses were damaged but springs of water dried up. Grekohori, Neohori, Vereniki, Senitza and Parga suffered only minor damage (Agamennone 1895a, 121–310; PNC 1895, 5.27–30).

Fillates, Fanari and villages along the coast, about 25 km from the epicentral area, were not much affected.

The shock was strong at Iannina and Luros, and was felt at Preveza, Vostitsa, Santa Maura, Corfu and Dervicani, within a radius of no more than 130 km (Agamennone 1895b, xviii; Lampros 1913, 439). It was barely perceptible at Zante and was not reported as having been felt at Argostoli and Patras. It was followed by aftershocks until 16 May.

The earthquake was recorded by primitive seismographs at Ischia, Siena, Mineo, Rome, Padova, Pavia and Nikolajev, up to a distance of 11°, with an origin time of 22 h 45 m GMT (13 May) (Baratta 1896, 111–114; Eginitis 1899, 249).

Mihailović, and after him Papazachos, who do not quote their source, add an earthquake on 13 May that allegedly destroyed Himara, in Albania, and damaged Durazzo and Karabunare (Mihailović 1951a, 20; Papazachos and Papazachou 1989, 299), for which there is no evidence.

AD 1895 Jul 8 Gelibolu

An earthquake at 2 h 10 m caused great panic at Gelibolu. It was felt at Malgara (Agamennone 1896).

AD 1895 Jul 8 *Inegöl*

This was the first of two successive shocks at 12 h 50 m in the eastern part of the Sea of Marmara. It was felt over a relatively large area, causing no damage or great concern. In the north of the Sea of Marmara the shock was reported as having been felt only at Çatalca, Hademköy, Büyükdere, Istanbul and St Stefano. In the south the shock was reported at Geyve, Vezirhan, Inegöl, Gördes, Bazarköy, Erdek, Kasaba, Bigadiç, Mudania and Gemlik.

The data are insufficient to define an epicentral region, which must be sought in the region of Inegöl (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Jul 9 *Inegöl*

The second shock occurred 20 minutes later at 0 h 10 m and was felt over almost the same region, but it was somewhat stronger in the south, being reported also from Balıkesir, Bursa and Sinekli. Aftershocks continued until 20 July (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Jul 10 *Inonü*

Another shock not far from Inegöl was felt at 18 h 10 m in the region of Inonü at Bozüyük, Karaköy, Vezirhan and Kütahya (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Jul 27 *Çerkes*

A strong earthquake was reported at 4 h 40 m from Çerkes and Çankiri. It was felt also in Ankara (PAN 1311, 7.17; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Aug 6 *Durazzo*

At 3 h a strong earthquake occurred in Durazzo. It was felt also in Valona. Mihailović (1951b, 21) adds that it was destructive in the region of Shijak, for which I have no information.

AD 1895 Aug 19 *Aydın*

An earthquake in the Menderes Valley in Turkey at 12 h 12 m caused considerable damage within a radius of about 20 km of Umurlu. It ruined the villages of Bunardere, Emirdoğan (Gölcük), Imamköy and Umurlu, east of Aydın in the Menderes Valley, where one third of the houses were badly damaged and one person was killed. Damage extended to Kizilkay, Çabli, and Kiosk (Köşk), in which many rural houses were damaged beyond repair.

In spite of the ground motions experienced at Aydın, which were strong and persistent enough to cause water in cisterns to slosh, the earthquake did relatively little damage. About ten houses in all fell in, and a few other buildings and mosques were damaged with no loss of life. This was attributed to the use of timber frames in the construction of houses.

Damage was widespread but not serious: in Tire six houses were ruined, and in Atça, Nazili, Bozdoğan and Efes dwellings were fissured. The shock was strong at Alaşehir, Buldan, Denizli, Kassaba (Turğutlu), Köyçegiz, Ödemiş, Sarayköy, Salihli and Izmir.

The earthquake was probably recorded by a Vincentini microseismograph in Padova, but not by the early-type Milne instruments at Shide (BAAS 1896, 196–198; Agamennone 1897d).

Aftershocks, some of them very local and damaging, continued until 23 August (PAM 1895, 8.21–9.12; PNA 1895, 8.22–29; Mitropoulos 1895b; Agamennone 1896; 1897c; 1897d).

AD 1895 Aug 23 *Ihtiman*

At 17 h 37 m a shock was felt at Ihtiman and it was perceptible at Rilski Monastir and Samokovo in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 56).

[AD 1895 Sep 5 *Iannina*]

This is a spurious earthquake, which Mihailović claims was responsible for the ‘destruction’ of Iannina for the tenth time (Mihailović 1927).

AD 1895 Sep 19 *Bilecik*

At 11 h 45 m a strong shock was felt at Bilecik, Karaköy, Vezirhan and Geyve in Turkey. It caused no damage (PBM *sub ann.*; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1895 Oct 2 *Sea of Marmara*

An earthquake with an epicentre offshore in the Sea of Marmara at 13 h 37 m was felt on Büyükdere and in Istanbul, Küçük Çekmece, Sparteia Kule, Hademköy (Boyalık), Kabakça and Artaki (Erdek), within a radius of about 70 km.

The shock was recorded by the seismoscope which was in operation in Istanbul at the College of St Benoit in Galata (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Oct 4 *Valona*

It is said that at 14 h 8 m a shock was felt in Valona (Mihailović 1951b, 21),

AD 1895 Oct 6 *Svilengrad*

An earthquake in the Shahli area on the western side of the Tundza River was felt at 6 h 35 m in a number of villages in Bulgaria, and it was perceptible at Kizil Agatch (PBM *sub ann.*; Vatzof 1902, 57; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

AD 1895 Oct 6 *Geyve*

At 17 h 30 m a shock was felt at Vezirhan and Geyve (PBM *sub ann.*; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1895 Oct 26 Kirkuk

A shock was felt at Kirkuk at 22 h 35 m, followed by after-shocks (PBM *sub ann.*).

[AD 1895 Nov 7 Berat]

A series of shocks was felt at Karabunara in the district of Berat (Mihailović 1951b, 21). No primary source is known.

AD 1895 Nov 13 Bergama

A strong earthquake in the region of Bergama at 11 h was widely felt, causing damage. It was reported also from Izmir (BAP Ausv. Amt. ii. 36751, microfilm 30224, no. 157).

AD 1895 Nov 23 Karaman

An earthquake, probably originating from Karamania in southern Turkey, caused some damage at Mut, and in particular at Elibash (Elbeyli?), Kalpulu and other sites the locations of which are not certain, and it was felt at Nicosia in Cyprus (Lamec 1913, 311; Christofides 1968–1973 *sub ann.*).

AD 1895 Nov 25 Pazardzik

At 7 h 20 m a strong earthquake at Pazardzik and Chepelare was felt over a relatively large area, at Plovdiv, Prushtitsa, Stanimaka and other villages. It caused no damage (Vatzof 1902, 57).

AD 1895 Dec 2 Struma

This earthquake, which occurred at 7 h 52 m, was felt over a large area in northern Greece and southwestern Bulgaria.

Little is known about its effects in the epicentral region, which must be sought in the Struma Valley, an isolated region removed from large towns and trade routes. There, Dzumaja Bala (Blagoevgrad) was heavily damaged and rock falls blocked the Kresna defile, where the main shock was preceded and followed by a long series of strong shocks.

The earthquake was reported, without details, from Strumica, Rila, Serres, Langadas, Polygiros, Chepelare and Thessaloniki, where it caused panic and minor damage, and from as far away as Katerini and Volos in central Greece, over an area of radius 160 km.

See BAP Ausv. Amt 1895, ii. 36751, microfilm 30224, no. 157; PJT 1895, 12.5; Agamennone 1896; Hoernes 1904, 36–37; Vatzof 1902, 57).

AD 1895 Dec 7 Alexandria

Two shocks, of duration 2–3 seconds each, were felt within 5 minutes in Cairo, as well as in Alexandria and

Ismailia. They caused no damage but some concern in the Tanta–Zagazig region (Ambraseys *et al.* 1994, 77).

AD 1895 Çavdar

An earthquake in Turkey in 1895, the date of which is not given, caused damage at Çavdar in Ordu (Parejas *et al.* 1941, 201).

AD 1896 Jan 1 Bilecik

At 12 h 35 m (Turkish time) a shock was felt at Bilecik (Fitzner 1903).

AD 1896 Jan 11 Margariti

A strong earthquake occurred at Margariti and Paramythia at 13 h 41 m, which was felt at Iannina. It was followed by aftershocks until the end of the month (Agamennone 1900, 122).

AD 1896 Jan 15 Sea of Marmara

At 14 h 29 m shocks were felt on both the northern and the southern coast of the eastern Sea of Marmara, in the regions of Istanbul, Mudania and Gemlik, presumably originating from an offshore earthquake (PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Jan 20 Struga

During the week of 20–26 January an earthquake was reported from Struga, 110 km southwest of Skopje (Agamennone 1900, 122).

AD 1896 Feb 3 Van

An earthquake at 18 h 25 m, preceded by foreshocks, occurred in the region of Lake Van. It was widely felt, at Gevaş, Bitlis, Adilcevaz and Erciş, without damage. At Van, at Hamidiye and particularly at Karcikan the shock was strong, suggesting an epicentral area somewhere southeast of the lake. The shocks triggered a landslide near Kocen, about 25 km from Van, and damaged a number of settlements, the names of which are not given. Aftershocks continued until 3 April (PIK 1311, 1.24–30; PBM *sub ann.*; Agamennone 1900 *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Feb 4 Cyprus

An earthquake at 6 h 5 m was felt at Lemesos, Adana and Mersin, probably originating from an offshore epicentre (PIK 1311, 2.20; Christophides 1969 *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Feb 7 Malatya

A strong shock was felt in Malatya at 21 h 29 m, followed by aftershocks; no details are known (PIK 1896, 2.11).

AD 1896 Feb 10 Durazzo

There was a strong earthquake, preceded by foreshocks, at 0 h 56 m in Durazzo (Agamennone 1900, 126).

AD 1896 Feb 11 Korçe

A series of shocks starting at 19 h 20 m caused some minor damage at Bilisht, and the earthquake was strong at Korçe. The earthquake was felt around Lake Ohrid at Ohrid and Struga, and it was perceptible at Starovo, Berat and Elbasan. Aftershocks continued for a few days (PIK 1896, 2.12; Agamennone 1900, 126).

Mihailović exaggerates the effects of this earthquake; he says that it was 'destructive' in the region of Lake Ohrid (Mihailović 1927b, 16; 1951a, *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Feb 12 Ilgaz

Little is known about this earthquake which was felt at 8 h 4 m in the regions of Kastamonu and Çankiri (PIK 1896, 2.14; PBM *sub ann.*). It most probably derived from an earthquake near Ilgaz, for which there are no details (PSB 1896, 2.14, 17).

AD 1896 Feb 14 Sarayköy

Strong shocks were reported from Sarayköy in Turkey at 0 h 37 m (PIK 1896, 2.16).

AD 1896 Feb 16 Malatya

At 21 h 40 m more shocks occurred at Malatya (PSB 1896, 2.20).

AD 1896 Feb 22 Pirem

An earthquake at 13 h 40 m was felt in villages of Pirem on the western side of the Tundza river in Albania. The shock was also felt at Kavakli, Edirne and Sofular. Shocks in the same region were reported also on 21 and 30 August (PIK 1896, 2.25; PBM *sub ann.*; Vatzof 1902, 40).

AD 1896 Feb 29 Sea of Marmara

In Istanbul this earthquake was widely felt, particularly in the upper part of the city, causing no great concern. The shock was reported from all along the northeastern coast of the Sea of Marmara, at Silivri, Çatalca, Haydarpaşa, Maltepe, Kartal and Pendik, and on the coast of the Black Sea at Şile, causing no damage.

The earthquake occurred at 11 h 42 m and was recorded by the seismoscope at St Benoît in Pera (PLH 1896, 3.2; Fitzner 1903; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Mar 18 Cyprus

A strong earthquake at 11 h 30 m caused some panic at Limassol and Paphos. It was followed by aftershocks for two days (Agamennone 1900, 131).

AD 1896 Mar Cizre

Sometime in March there was an earthquake in Cizre; no details are known (PIK 1896, 4.9).

AD 1896 Apr 1 Safranbolu

At 4 h a shock was felt in the region of Kastamonu at Eflani and Safranbolu in Turkey (PIK 1896, 4.25; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 3 Van

Shocks were felt in Van at 21 h 48 m; no details are known (PIK 1969, 4.9; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 11 Himare

Rather strong shocks were reported from Himare and Korvalets (now Kuç) in Albania at 2 h 40 m; no damage occurred (Agamennone 1900, 135).

AD 1896 Apr 16 Emet

This was an earthquake of relatively small magnitude, but was widely felt. It occurred at 16 h 29 m. It caused some damage only at Emet Yenice, where a house and a mosque were ruined and 30 houses were damaged, without casualties.

The shock was reported as having been felt with low intensities from about 30 places: from Erdek, Istanbul and Izmit in the north, to Izmir, Salihli and Dinar in the south, and from Eskişehir to Burhaniye in an east-west direction, an area of radius 160 km.

The earthquake was recorded by the seismic pendulum at St Benoît in Istanbul, and probably by the Vincentini microseismograph in Padova (PIK 1896, 4.16–20; Fitzner 1903; Agamennone 1896, 17–20, 25–26; 1900).

AD 1896 Apr 19 Muğla

A strong earthquake in Turkey at 6 h 49 m caused slight damage at Bayir and was strong at Muğla and Milas, where some walls were damaged. It was felt at Yüksekum, Köyçegiz and Aydın, within a radius of 60 km. Aftershocks continued until 22 April, and repeated at 20 h 9 m on 29 April (PIK 1896, 5.21–24, 30; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 20 Kiği

A rather strong shock was reported at Kiği at 14 h 55 m; no details are known (PIK 1896, 5.25; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 21 Arapkir

An earthquake shock at 5 h 21 m was reported from the regions of Arapkir and Malatya; it caused no damage (PIK 1896, 04.26; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 22 Marmara

A small earthquake was felt at Pendik, Büyük Ada and Istanbul at 13 h 7 m (PIK 1896, 4.24; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 26 Harput

A strong shock at 23 h 57 m was felt at Harput and in the district of Mamuret al-Aziz in Turkey (PSB 1896, 04.30; PSB 1896, 4.20; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Apr 29 Malatya

A shock occurred at Malatya at 16 h (PSB 1896, 05.02; PBM *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 May 4 Valona

Shocks were reported from Valona at 4 h 20 m, and were repeated on 4 May (Agamennone 1900, 145–146).

AD 1896 May 10 Skopje

At 6 h 56 m an earthquake was felt in Skopje (Agamennone 1900, 145–146).

AD 1896 Jun 4 Korçe

Strong shocks were felt at Korçe at 18 h 54 m (Agamennone 1900, 146).

AD 1896 Jun 12 Pirdop

A shock at 1 h 38 m was felt at a number of villages of Pirdop in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 59).

AD 1896 Jun 15 Resen

A slight shock was felt at Resen (Agamennone 1900, 159).

AD 1896 Jun 21 Kastoria

At 18 h 56 m a strong shock in Greece at Kastoria (Agamennone 1900, 159).

AD 1896 Jun 22 Cyprus

A series of small foreshocks was felt at Limassol (Agamennone 1900, 160).

AD 1896 Jun 27 Paramythia

At about 1 h 41 m there was a very strong earthquake at Paramythia in Epitrus, preceded and followed by other shocks (Agamennone 1900, 160).

AD 1896 Jun 29 Cyprus

This earthquake was preceded by a long sequence of foreshocks that began in March, and was followed by many strong aftershocks that continued for several months. The earthquake was particularly strongly felt along the southern coast of the island. It occurred at 20 h 48 m (GMT) and lasted for about 15 seconds. The shock was accompanied by light flashing in the sky above Akrotiri, which was seen by many people.

At Akrotiri 13 houses collapsed and the rest were damaged; the crest of the minaret of the town was thrown

down, injuring a number of people. The shock caused cracks in the ground and the liquefaction of deposits along the southwestern shore of Salt Lake. Ground motions were strong enough to cause sloshing of water from tanks.

The church of the old monastery of St Nicholas was damaged and the upper part of the lighthouse at Kouriados, near Cape Gata, was cracked, and its cage was destroyed. At Episkopi 15 houses were ruined and people were injured. At Aterinia the ground was badly cracked. West of Pissouri harbour the shock triggered rock falls from the cliffs of Cape Aspro into the sea.

In Limassol the shock lasted for about 12 seconds and caused great panic. All pendulum clocks stopped and people found it difficult to stand. Three or four old houses collapsed and a few dwellings and public buildings were damaged. Parts of the Government House and of the Cend mosque, the Greek school, and the belfries of the Catholic church and of the church of St Napa were all damaged to the extent that most of them had to be pulled down and rebuilt after the earthquake. The front of the Hotel Troodos collapsed, as did a few farmhouses in the outskirts. In the harbour the sea became agitated and the shock was strongly felt on board ships in the Limassol roads. With aftershocks continuing, the town was evacuated, and the authorities and many of the inhabitants set up camps at Faliro and further inland at Polemidhia. Telegraphic communications with the rest of the island were temporarily interrupted.

At Monagrouli, Pareklisia, Korfi and Pissouri the shock caused widespread minor damage.

At Larnaca and Paphos the earthquake was strongly felt; it lasted for 15 seconds and caused considerable panic but little or no damage. Pendulum clocks stopped and suspended lamps were set swinging. Many of the inhabitants of these towns abandoned their houses and camped in the open. In Nicosia everyone awoke and fled their houses. Also here, shaking, which lasted for about 20 seconds, caused water to slosh out of fountains and tanks.

The earthquake was strong at Kerynia, Ammochostos (Famagusta), Ag. Theodoros and in their respective districts, where it caused some minor damage to old houses.

It was quite strong in Tripoli and Beirut, where it awoke a few people, and it was felt at Mersin, Adana, Kilis(?), Saida, Tyre, Acre, Haifa, Safed, Tiberias and Nazareth. It was perceptible as far away as Jerusalem and Cairo. The shock was not reported from Alexandria, but it was felt by a few people on board ships in Port Said.

Much of the damage caused by this earthquake was progressive, the result of the many strong aftershocks that continued for four months.

Modern writers, e.g. Sieberg (1932a; 1932b) have exaggerated the effects of this event.

The main shock and some of its aftershocks were recorded by almost all seismographs in Europe, as far away as Shide at a distance of 31°.

See PHZ 1896, 7.4; PIK 1896, 7.2–14; PSB 1896, 7.2, 9, 11, 12, 17; PTT 1896, 7.1–7; PLH 1896, 7.10; PNT 1896, 325, 352; Agamennone 1900; 1904; Blankenhorn 1905, 213; BAAS 1896, 198–200; 1897, 159; Christophides 1969–73; Eginitis 1899, 294–295; Kallner-Amiran 1951 *sub ann.*).

AD 1896 Jul 3 Cyprus

A strong aftershock caused some additional damage to houses and buildings in Limassol and in its surroundings. As a result of the continuing seismic activity some houses were evacuated and later pulled down (the references are the same as for 1896 Jun 29).

AD 1896 Jul 5 Egridere

Egridere, in the district of Edirne, experienced an earthquake (PIK 1896, 7.4).

AD 1896 Jul 6 Bursa

A series of shocks was felt in Bursa (PIK 1896, 7.4).

AD 1896 Jul 19 Kastamonu

At midday shocks were reported from Kastamonu (PSB 1896, 6.21).

AD 1896 Jul 4 Kruje

Between 19 h 47 m and 20 h 17 m shocks were reported from Durazzo, Scutari (Shkoder) and Debar in Albania, the strongest being at Kruja, where it caused no damage (Agamennone 1900, 172).

AD 1896 Aug 27 Cyprus

A strong aftershock obliged people in the Limassol area to remain in camps. It caused some minor damage in that area and again interrupted telegraphic communications with the interior (the references are the same as for 1896 Jun 29).

AD 1896 Sep 14 Balıkesir

This earthquake in northwestern Turkey occurred at 10 h 23 m GMT and was widely felt.

The shock was quite strong at Bigadic, Aivali, Biga and Bandırma. To the north it was perceptible or felt in Edirne, and to the south on Samos and at Foça, while in the east–west direction it was registered from the Aegean coast to Bilecik and Inegöl.

The shock was not felt beyond Izmir and Kavalla, and was recorded by the seismoscope of Maska in Istanbul and by seismographs operating at Nikolaiev, Catania, Naples, Padova and Strasbourg at an epicentral distance of 17° (PBM *sub ann.*; Agamennone 1899).

[AD 1896 Sep 28 Ohrid]

Mihailović lists an earthquake on this date, to which he attributes the destruction of Starova (Struga) and Pogradets in Albania. Later authors assign a magnitude of 6.1 to this event (Mihailović 1951a; Papazachos and Papazachou 1997). There is no evidence in contemporary local sources for this event.

AD 1896 Oct 25 Iznik

A small earthquake to the west of Lake Iznik caused some damage to the villages of Kurle (Gürle) and Pazarköy (now Orhangazi), without causing casualties, and cracked walls at Gemlik. The shock was felt at Geyve at 19 h (PIK 1896, 10.27; Agamennone 1900 *sub ann.*; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1896 Oct 27 Rhodes

This shock was probably a lower-crust earthquake at 9 h 23 m (GMT). It was rather strong at Rhodes, Mamaris, Köyceğiz and Bodrum, and was felt within an area of radius 200 km, as far away as Aydın, Izmir and Elmanlı.

Contrary to what Sieberg (1932b) says, the earthquake caused no damage or great concern, which is typical of lower-crust events in the region.

The shock was clearly recorded by seismoscopes, 10° to 15° away at Catania, Mineo, Nikolaev and Padova (PIK 1896, 10.29; Agamennone 1900, 189–193).

AD 1896 Nov 13 Paramythia

At 6 h 56 m an earthquake, preceded by foreshocks, was felt at Iannina and Aidonata (Paramythia) and probably at Koritsa (Agamennone 1900, 194).

AD 1896 Nov 19 Batak

At 12 h 30 m a strong earthquake was felt in villages around Batak in the region of Plovdiv in Bulgaria (Vatzof 1902, 6).

AD 1897 Jan 15 Divri

This was a small-magnitude but locally damaging earthquake in southern Albania.

It occurred at noon on 15 January in the *kaza* of Delvino and affected a number of small villages within a radius of 5 km around Divri. At Divri, of 200 houses, 128 collapsed, killing 3 people and injuring more than 17, with 58 houses becoming uninhabitable. Mount Divri was badly fissured and rock masses fell off its slopes, injuring

a number of people. In the neighbouring villages further houses were destroyed, 42 at Avaritsa, 56 at St Andreas and 23 at Kuluritsa. At Tserkovista 40 houses suffered less damage (PMO 1897, 2.1; PJT 1897, 2.2; Agamennone 1897a; Puaux 1914).

The shock was probably felt at Corfu, 30 km away, but it was not reported from elsewhere (Eginitis 1899, 297) or recorded by instruments in Italy.

Modern writers date this earthquake, from secondary sources, to 17 January, or attribute to it the destruction of Delvino, and confuse it with other small shocks reported in the Balkans during the period (Morelli 1942; Mihailović 1951b; Sulstarova and Kocij 1975); others assign to it a magnitude of 6.2 (Papazachos and Papazachou 1989), which is too high.

AD 1897 Jan 18 Korçe

Between 17 and 20 January shocks were felt at Biglista, Korçe and Monastir (Bitola) (Agamennone 1897a).

AD 1897 Feb 3 Peqini

Before this date a shock ruined a house at Peklin (Peqini) in Albania (Agamennone 1897a).

AD 1897 Feb 6 Gjirokaster

A strong earthquake was felt at Argyrokastro (Gjirokaster) and Delvino (Agamennone 1897a).

AD 1897 Feb 7 Beylik Ahur

At 12 h 22 m Turkish time shocks were reported from Eskisehir and Beylik Ahur (Fitzner 1903).

AD 1897 Feb 15 Murikovo

A local light shock was felt at 17 h at the post of Murikovo, about 10 km east of Monastir (Bitola), where there is no evidence that it was felt (Agamennone 1897a).

AD 1897 Feb 15 Lasjene

At 17 h 40 m a strong shock was felt at Lasjene and at nearby villages. It was felt also at Tsaribrod and was recorded by a seismoscope in Sofia (Vatzof 1902, 62).

AD 1897 Feb 27 Panagurishte

At 18 h a rather strong shock was felt in villages between Panagurishte and Krasnovo in Bulgaria. There was no damage (Vatzof 1902, 62).

AD 1897 Mar 18 Kastamonu

An earthquake in Turkey was felt during the night at Kastamonu and in the regions of Tosya (PKS 1897, 6.1).

AD 1897 Apr 22 Diyarbakir

A violent shock occurred at 6 h 30 m Turkish time in the region south of Diyarbakir; details are lacking (PDY 1313, 5.8).

AD 1897 Apr 25 Derik

A very strong earthquake was felt in Derik and Viranşehir at 5 h 58 m Turkish time, which lasted for a minute. It is not known whether it caused any damage. It is probable that the same event was perceived at Hani (PDY 1313, 4.24).

AD 1897 May 3 Kastamonu

A series of shocks starting at 6 h 55 m was felt in Kastamonu (PIK 1897, 5.26).

AD 1897 May 3 Çerkeş

At 9 h 55 m Turkish time there was a strong earthquake at Çerkeş, which lasted for some time. It caused some damage in neighbouring villages but not to the town (PIK 1897a, 5.25–26).

AD 1897 May 12 Kastamonu

A shock was felt in the *kazas* of Cubukabad and Kastamonu at 4 h 45 m. It caused no damage (PKS 1897, 5.24; PIK 1897, 6.6).

AD 1897 May 27 Kursunlu

This earthquake, at 10 h 30 m, was felt at Safranbolu in Bartim and at Arac in Kastamonu, as well as in some parts of the *kazas* of Bolu, Çankiri and Erbaa, within an area of radius about 60 km. There is no information about damage (PKS 1897, 5.24, 6.3; PIK 1897, 6.6).

AD 1897 May 28 Ionian Sea

At 22 h 30 m (GMT), an earthquake recorded by almost all of the early seismological stations in Italy and Russia was perceptible over a large area of radius about 400 km defined by Malta, Catania, Foggia, Podgorica, Bitola, Evvia, Siros and Kithira.

Nowhere did the earthquake cause any noticeable damage or even great concern (according to Greek press reports), and its epicentral region must be sought in the Ionian Sea, somewhere off the western coast of the Peloponnese (Agamennone 1897b; Papavasiliou 1897; Eginitis 1899, 302–304; Baratta 1901, 598–601).

It has been suggested that this was a subcrustal earthquake ($h = 90$ km) with an epicentre at the centre of the Peloponnese (Papazachos and Papazachou, 2003, 240). However, a rough location from the arrival times recorded at the seismographic stations of Catania, Mineo, Ischia, Portici, Rome, Rocca di Papa, Siena, Florence,

Padova and Nikolaev suggests a normal-depth earthquake, located west of the Peloponnese in the Ionian Sea.

AD 1897 Jun 28 *Puturge*

At 20 h an earthquake in the region of Puturge caused no damage (PIK 1897, 7.19).

AD 1897 Jun 30 *Ionian Sea*

This earthquake occurred at 15 h 45 m and, like the earthquake of 28 May, was recorded by almost all the seismic stations in Italy (Baratta 1901, 602–603).

The shock was felt all along the coastal region of Epirus, at Gonice (Konitsa), Filat (Filiatra), Aydonata (Paramithia), Margalic (Margariti) and Preveza, as well as further inland, at Iannena and Pramanda. It caused sporadic, minor damage, namely the collapse of a few ceilings at Pramanda, and some concern at Iannena and in the coastal region, where a few walls cracked (PIK 1897, 7.21, 23).

The shock was felt on Corfu (Eginitis 1899, 305) and across the Strait of Otranto in Italy, on the Salentine peninsula, the western coast of Gargano, as far as Messina, within an area of radius 230 km.

The earthquake was recorded at the seismographic stations of Catania, Messina, Mineo, Portici, Ischia, Rocca di Papa, Rome, Siena and Florence.

AD 1897 Jul 3 *Malatya*

A shock was reported from Malatya (PIK 1897, 7.19).

AD 1897 Jul 8 *Kastamonu*

There was a rather strong earthquake at Daday, Kastamonu and Boyabad at 20 h 30 m, preceded by a long period of small shocks (PKS 1897, 7.28; PIK 1897, 7.25, 28).

AD 1897 Jul 15 *Bergama*

In villages between Bergama and Soma an earthquake ruined some old houses, without causing any casualties. The shock was felt in Izmir (PIK 1897, 7.28; PSB 1897, 7.23).

AD 1897 Jul 17 *Gördes*

At 2 h 35 m an earthquake in the region of Denirci damaged a number of houses in the town as well as in Gördes and Sındirgi. The shock was strong at Akhisar and it was perceptible in Eskişehir, Bilecik, Bursa and probably Mitilini.

The shock was perceptible within a radius of about 100 km (PIK 1897, 7.17, 20, 26; PSB 1897, 722–23, 30; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1897 Jul 18 *Kastamonu*

A shock was felt in Kastamonu at 13 h 10 m; there was no damage (PIK 1897, 7.28; PKS 1897, 7.21).

AD 1897 Jul 21 *Çorum*

A shock was felt in the region of Çorum at 3 h; it caused no damage (PSB 1897, 8.1).

AD 1897 Jul 26 *Cyprus*

A violent shock was felt in the northeastern part of Cyprus. It caused some damage in the region of Komi Kebir, and near Malounda it cracked the bridge. The shock was felt at Limassol, and was perceptible in Mersin and Adana and at other sites on the mainland (PIK 1897, 8.1; Agamennone 1904, 118; Christophides 1969–73).

AD 1897 Jul 31 *Akçakoca*

Shocks were felt in the *kaza* of Düzce at Akçakoca on the coast of the Black Sea (PDB 1897, 8.31).

AD 1897 Sep 9 *Palu*

A strong earthquake in Palu at 9 h was preceded by foreshocks. No details are known (PDY 1313, 10.6).

AD 1897 Oct 28 *Yambol*

At 3 h 26 m a strong earthquake was felt in many places within an area demarcated by Nova Zagora, Yambol and Krumovo. It was followed by a long series of small aftershocks, the most important of which occurred on 6 and 8 November (Vatzof 1902, 63; Babachkova and Rizhikova 1993).

[AD 1897 Nov 2 *Lekas*]

Morelli, on the authority of Mihailović, gives a catastrophic earthquake on Lefkas, which he says was also felt in Epirus (Morelli 1942). No such event could be found in contemporary sources.

AD 1897 Nov 8 *Antalya*

Several strong shocks were felt in Antalya (PSB 1897, 11.18).

AD 1897 Nov 15 *Bartim*

There was some damage at Devrek and Çaycuma caused by an earthquake at 1 h Turkish time, which was felt at Bartim and in the *kazas* of Düzce and Ereğli. No details are known (PKS 1897, 11.24, 12.8, 9).

AD 1897 Nov 22 *Chepelare*

At 10 h 15 m there was a strong shock at Ledjene in the Plovdiv area. The shock was felt at Chepelare, Pazardjik and Velingrad. An aftershock followed at 10 h 18 m on 24 November (Vatzof 1902, 6).

AD 1897 Nov 27 *Denizli*

This earthquake, preceded and followed by many small shocks, was strongly felt in the region of Denizli, where five houses collapsed in the village of Koçeli (Koçedere) and the building of the Aydın railway line was damaged.

The shock was rather strong at Denizli and Sarayköy, was felt at Buçali (Buçak), Gencelli and Nazilli, and was perceptible in Aydın and Demirci but not in İzmir (PSB 1897, 12.2, 5; PIK 1897, 12.11).

AD 1897 Dec 13 *Thessaloniki*

At sunset a strong earthquake in Thessaloniki caused some panic (PJT 1897, 12.16).

AD 1897 Dec 26 *Bilecik*

At 7 h 5 m Turkish time an earthquake shook Bilecik and Eskişehir (Fitzner 1903).

AD 1898 Jan 29 *Edirne*

A strong earthquake, preceded by a number of fore-shocks, at Edirne, at about 10 h Turkish time (17 h GMT) on Saturday 8 (read 6) Ramadan a.H. 1315, was felt throughout the district, as far away as at Ankhialo and Burgas (Badi, *Riyaz*, B. v. 1.414; Vatzof 1902, 64).

AD 1898 Feb 5 *Edirne*

A stronger shock at Edirne at about 5 h (Turkish time (11 h 10 m GMT), Saturday 15 (read 13) Ramadan a.H. 1315, was felt throughout the district, and was reported from Burgas and Borissograd in Stara Zagora (Badi, *Riyaz*, B. v. 1.414; Vatzof 1902, 64).

AD 1898 Feb 5 *Balikesir*

All we know about this earthquake is that it caused damage at Ivrindi and in the neighbourhood of Balikesir, which was serious enough for these localities to receive relief from the authorities in Istanbul (DMA Sura-yi Bahriye 557/115 1315, 5.11). Strangely enough we could find no details in the press, except that the shock was felt at Haydarpaşa, İzmit, Bilecik and Eskişehir.

AD 1898 Mar 19 *Haifa*

There was a shock felt at Carmel in Haifa at 11 h 20 m (Kallner-Amiran 1951 *sub ann.*).

AD 1898 Mar 21 *Srednogorie*

At about 10 h 30 m an earthquake was felt in Sofia, Pirdop, Panagurishte and in villages between these places. It caused no damage and little concern (Vatzof 1902, 65).

AD 1898 Apr 13 *Beirut*

An earthquake shock was felt in Beirut (BSAF xii. 255).

AD 1898 Apr 16 *Çüngüş*

A strong shock was felt at Çüngüş, in the region of Diyarbakir, at 1 h 15 m (PDY 1313, 12.11).

AD 1898 Apr 20 *Çizre*

At about 11 h there was a violent shock in Çizre and in the *nahiye* of Silubi in Turkey, followed by aftershocks. There was no damage (PDY 1314, 4.16).

AD 1898 Apr 22 *Kiran*

An earthquake in the Çapakcur region, which is between Palu and Genç to the north of the Euphrates, seems to have caused considerable damage, but details are lacking. The shock, which was reported from the Çermuk *kaza* and Kiran, lasted for about a minute (*sic.*) (PDY 1314, 4.24, 26).

AD 1898 May 8 *Edirne*

A shock was felt in Edirne (Badi, *Riyaz*, S. v. 3.225b).

AD 1898 Jun 2 *Peloponnese*

This earthquake was felt over the whole of the Peloponnese, and it was perceptible in central and western Greece, in the Ionian Islands, and in the southeastern part of Italy and Sicily.

The earthquake was not preceded or followed by notable shocks, and caused some damage and the collapse of a few old rural houses at a number of places in the Peloponnese, spaced many tens of kilometres apart, at Leonidi, Pasia, Stemnitsa, Megalopolis and Tripolis, with no damage in between them. In Tripolis, the largest of these towns, with 2200 dwellings, a few two-storey houses were badly cracked and 16 of them were ruined, without casualties. The total material loss in the town was trivial.

Sporadic ground liquefaction, slumping of the ground and rises of the level of water in wells in low-lying areas were reported from various parts of the Peloponnese.

The shock set up small waves that flooded a few places on the coast of the Gulf of Corinth, without causing any damage. There is no evidence that it caused a break of the submarine telegraph cables that run offshore along the Gulf of Corinth.

The main shock was registered by undamped seismographs at distances up to 11°, at Patras, Athens, Ischia, Portici, Rocca di Papa, Rome, Firenze (Florence) and Laibach (Ljubljana), with waves of long duration and no distinguishable phases.

The macroseismic and instrumental characteristics of the event suggest a subcrustal depth with an epicentre somewhere in the Peloponnese or offshore.

See Eginitis (1899, 37–38, 319–326), Cancani (1899, 169–174), Mitzopoulos (1900, 277–280), Baratta (1901, 617–618) and Ambraseys and Jackson (1990).

AD 1898 Jul 31 *Iannina*

This earthquake happened at 8 h 15 m on Sunday 19 July (O.S.).

In Iannina a few houses were ruined and chimneys were thrown down. The church of Archimadriou was damaged, injuring some of those in it (Lampros 1913, 441).

Minor damage was also reported southwest of Iannina, from settlements along the coast as far south as Preveza.

The shock was felt or was perceptible in Patras, Lamia, Volos, Kalabaka, Valona and Otranto, within a radius of about 150 km.

Aftershocks continued to be felt for some time (Eginitis 1899, 328–329; De Georgi 1899, 126).

AD 1898 Sep 21 *Limassol*

A prolonged shock was reported from Limassol and its district (Christophides 1969).

AD 1898 Sep 21 *Chepelare*

At 3 h 17 m there was a rather strong shock at Chepelare in Bulgaria, followed by an aftershock at 5 h 14 m on 24 September (Vatzof 1902, 67).

AD 1898 Oct 1 *Çerkeş*

A shock was reported from Çerkeş in the district of Çankiri (PIK 1898, 10.20).

AD 1898 Oct 7 *Çarşamba*

Shocks were felt in the region of Çarşamba and Hamidiye in north-central Anatolia at 10 h Turkish time. There was no reported damage (PKS 1898, 10.20).

AD 1898 Nov 2 *Düzce*

A strong earthquake was felt at Düzce and in its surroundings at 12 h 15 m Turkish time (PKS 1898, 11.11–13).

AD 1898 Nov 9 *Kyparisia*

An earthquake off the southwestern coast of the Peloponnese at 8 h 2 m (GMT) caused considerable damage to public and private houses at Kyparisia.

The shock was not very strong on the nearby island of Zakynthos. It was felt in Corfu, and was perceptible in Taranto (Di Georgi 1899 *sub ann.*).

AD 1898 Dec 4 *Çermik*

At about midnight a strong earthquake was reported from Çermik and from the district of Maden (PDY 1314, 12.7).

AD 1899 Jan 4 *Marmara islands*

An earthquake at 0 h 47 m (GMT) caused some damage on the islands of Marmara (Marmara Adası), Aloni (Paşalimani) and Avca (Türkeli), where 28 houses were rendered uninhabitable.

The shock was strong on the mainland at Bandırma, Mihalic (Karacabey) and Kirmasti (Mustafakemal), and it was felt over a relatively large area, at Edirne, Dedeağaç, Enez, Balıkesir, Bursa, Gemlik, Geyve and Istanbul, within a radius of 140 km.

The earthquake was recorded only at Padova and Firenze, but very faintly.

A strong aftershock occurred at 6 h 46 m (GMT) on 20 January (PLH 1899, 1.16, 24; Fitzner 1903).

AD 1899 Jan 7 *Malatya*

This is the beginning of a period during which many shocks were felt in the region of Malatya. Details of damage are lacking (PLH 1899, 1.16, 31).

AD 1899 Jan 13 *Hakkari*

According to brief press reports, while shocks continued to be felt in the region of Malatya, an earthquake occurred at Hakkari in the remote province of Mamuret el-Aziz, which was also felt in Mosul (PLH 1899, 1.16, 31).

AD 1899 Jan 20 *Balıkesir*

At 6 h 46 m there was an earthquake at Balıkesir (PLH 1899, 1.24, 27).

AD 1899 Jan 21 *Menderes*

At about 14 h an earthquake was felt in the Menderes Valley, at Aydın, Nazili Alaşehir Gençali, Sarayköy and Denizli. It caused no damage, and was felt within a radius of only 60 km (PLH 1899, 1.24, 27).

AD 1899 Jan 22 *Kyparisia*

This earthquake in the southwestern Peloponnese consisted of two shocks 2 minutes apart, each lasting for about 7 seconds, that caused considerable damage but no fatalities. The first shock occurred at 8 h 13 m (GMT). The villages most affected were in an area demarcated by Blemiani, Raftopoulo, Hristiano and Halazoni, a region that had suffered considerable damage in the earthquake of 27 April 1886. The damage here, as elsewhere in the Peloponnese, was cumulative but not serious. Within the epicentral region, about 250 rural houses collapsed and 46 people were injured.

The shock caused liquefaction and slumping of the ground in coastal plains and rock falls further inland.

Outside this region damage was widespread but minor, the shocks causing slides and changes in the yield of spring water as far away as Kalamata, Varvitsa and Dimitsana. In the marshes of Messini, west of Kalamata, there was extensive liquefaction of the ground and damage to railway embankments and telegraph lines.

The shock was felt throughout the Peloponnese and it was perceptible along the coast of Epirus and southern Albania and as far away as Mineo and Catania in Sicily. However, it was barely felt in Athens and not felt in the rest of Greece or in the islands in the Aegean Sea.

The earthquake was followed by a seismic sea wave, about 1 m high, which flooded the coast at Marathos and at other places, which are not specified, including on the coast of Kyparisia. On the island of Zakynthos the height of the wave was about 40 cm.

There is no evidence that the submarine cables between Zakynthos and the mainland at Tripiti and Katakolo were affected.

The earthquake was recorded by 20 seismographic stations at distances of up to 20° and was followed by relatively few weak aftershocks that continued until early May.

The shock may have been offshore, associated with the Hellenic Trench.

See PLH 1899, 1.23; BAAS (1899, 47); Cancani (1902, 10); Mitzopoulos (1900); Eginitis (1901); Galanopoulos (1941b); Flemming *et al.* (1971); Kraft *et al.* (1975); and Ambraseys and Jackson (1990).

AD 1899 Jan 23 *Izmir*

A shock was felt in Izmir (PLH 1899, 1.27).

AD 1899 Jan 25 *Sayda*

During the night shocks were felt in Beirut and Sayda, followed by more shocks until early February (PLH 1899, 1.27, 30, 2.10).

AD 1899 Jan 27 *Menderes*

More shocks were reported from Civril and Dinar, in the Menderes Valley, east of the site of the earthquake of 21 January 1899.

AD 1899 Feb 4 *Kastamonu*

Kastamonu and Taşköprü were shaken by a strong earthquake, which was felt at Tosya. There was no damage (PKS 1316, 9.27).

AD 1899 Feb 8 *Sarikamış*

Reports from Tiflis (Tbilisi) mention, without details, a damaging earthquake at Sarikamış, which was also felt strongly in Kars (PKR 1899, no. 4.3).

AD 1899 Feb 10 *Rashayya*

There was a very strong earthquake during the morning in Rashaiya, but the reports have nothing to say about damage or loss of life. The shock was felt in Damascus and other parts of Syria, which are not named (PLH 1899, 2.10).

AD 1899 Mar 1 *Bozdoğan*

A violent shock was felt at Bozdoğan and in its surroundings, but details are lacking. It was felt in Aydin and Muğla (PLH 1899, 3.7).

AD 1899 Mar 15 *Yozgat*

A shock was felt at Yozgat; it caused no damage (PLH 1899, 3.24).

AD 1899 Mar 20 *Marmaris*

An earthquake, probably with an offshore epicentre, was rather strong at Köyçegiz and Marmaris, and it was felt on Rhodes and in Muğla (PLH 1899, 4.24–26).

AD 1899 Mar 29 *Yenice*

A strong shock was reported from Yenice in the district of Balıkesir (PLH 1899, 4.1).

AD 1899 Apr 9 *Bursa*

A rather strong shock was felt in Bursa (PLH 1899, 4.12).

AD 1899 Apr 15 *Ligoudista*

In Ligoudista in the northwestern Peloponnese many houses were destroyed and others were damaged (PLH 1899, 4.5; Galanopoulos 1941b).

AD 1899 Apr 16 *Izmir*

A slight shock was felt in Izmir (PLH 1899, 4.20).

AD 1899 May 8 *Topolovgrad*

At 16 h 48 m an earthquake was felt over a relatively large area defined by Harmanli, Krumovo, Bolyarovo and Kizil Ağaç. The shock was felt at Edirne.

A second shock followed at 22 h (PLH 1899, 5.13; Vatzof 1902, 68).

AD 1899 May 9 *Hakkari*

Hakkari in southeastern Turkey was much damaged, but without loss of life (PLH 1899, 5.15).

AD 1899 May 24 *Gemlik*

During the night there were strong shocks at Gemlik, which were not felt very far away (PLH 1899, 5.26).

AD 1899 May 27 *Ag. Yorgis*

A very strong, but local, shock was felt at Krechova (Ag. Yorgis) in western Macedonia; it was felt at Monastir (Bitola) (PLH 1899, 5.31, 7.8).

AD 1899 May 28 *Araç*

Earthquake shocks were felt at Araç and Kerele in the district of Kastamonu. There was no damage (PLH 1899, 5.31).

AD 1899 May 30 *Plovdiv*

A strong earthquake was felt at about 0 h 30 m at Beliovo, Ladjene and Peruchitsa in the Plovdiv region. The shock was felt over an area of radius about 40 km (Vatzof 1902, 68).

AD 1899 Jun 8 *Bilicik*

A rather strong earthquake occurred at Bilecik (PLH 1899, 6.10).

[AD 1899 Jul 14 *Aswan*]

Earthquake catalogues give an early instrumentally located event on 14 July 1899 at 23°N, 33°E, near Lake Aswan in Egypt.

At about the same time earthquakes were recorded on widely separated seismographs throughout the world, and there is an alternative solution for the event, in Alaska (Milne 1911).

Sieberg lists this earthquake as the strongest in recent times in Upper Egypt and postdates it by two months to coincide with the date on which the temple at Karnak sustained considerable damage due to the collapse of a number of its columns (Sieberg 1929; 1932a, 873; 1932b, 189).

It can be shown, however, that the damage at Karnak was due to the rapid drop of the level of the Nile during that time, which induced settling and the failure of the foundations of a number of the columns, which collapsed at about 9 a.m. on 3 October 1899, three days before the seismological station at Abbasiyya in Cairo came into operation (Legrain 1900). Neither of the alleged earthquakes of 14 July and October 1899 was reported to have been felt anywhere within the region.

Examination of available station bulletins reveals no evidence that such an earthquake occurred in the eastern Mediterranean or in North Africa, so it must be considered a spurious event (Ambraseys 1991).

AD 1899 Aug 5 *Edirne*

At 23 h 45 m a violent shock occurred in villages around Lozen and Tunkovo. The shock was reported from Edirne and was also perceptible at Habibtchevo and Harmanli (Badi, *Riyaz*, S. v. 3.226b; PLH 1899, 8.9; Vatzof 1902, 69).

AD 1899 Aug 13 *Suşehri*

A very strong earthquake occurred at Suşehri and Karahisar (Şebinkarahisar) without causing any serious damage. The shock was felt at Erbaa, Sivas and Zara, and was followed by aftershocks (PLH 1899, 8.17, 9.20; Parezas *et al.* 1942a *sub ann.*).

AD 1899 Sep 17 *Sivas*

A shock was felt at Sivas and in its region in Turkey, followed a day later by another shock at Havza (PLH 1899, 9.20).

AD 1899 Sep 20 *Aydin*

This was a damaging and widely felt earthquake in the Menderes Valley in western Turkey, which occurred at 2 h 10 m. It was large enough to be recorded by European seismographic stations and well documented in contemporary published and unpublished sources.

Damage in the epicentral region varied widely, from reparable to total, and extended from west of Aydin up to Denizli.

Karabunar, a small settlement, with an English cotton-ginning establishment, was badly damaged, and four people were killed by the collapse of a house.

In Aydin, a large town with a population of 35 000, damage was less serious, except in the Turkish quarter, where a few hundred houses collapsed. Elsewhere in the town two minarets of the Ulu Çami, the Greek Church of St Haralambus, two synagogues, the building belonging to the Sisters of Charity, and Atkinson's machine factory and its tall chimney stack collapsed. In all, according to final official estimates, 90 houses collapsed completely and 400 were damaged, killing 26 people and injuring 11.

In Umurlu, east of Aydin, almost all houses were damaged and 20 collapsed, together with the Greek church, killing ten people.

Damage in Sultanhisar, which is next to the fault zone, was not excessive; of 600 houses, 50 were ruined, with the loss of five lives. Atca appears to have suffered more than other places around Nazilli. About 180 houses were ruined and 692 were damaged there, killing 42 people.

The upper and lower quarters of Nazilli, a town of about 19 000 inhabitants, were badly damaged. The upper part was damaged less, and only 15 people lost their lives, whereas in the lower part 70 people were killed. There,

Forbes' liquorice factory and all public buildings were badly damaged by the shock and the ensuing fire. It is not known how much of the damage can be attributed to the fire or to the earthquake, since this was a matter of importance regarding the insurance terms for some of the European concerns in the town. For a similar case elsewhere see Ambraseys and Adams (2001, 55).

Of 900 houses in Kuyucak, 200 had to be rebuilt and 700 needed repairs. In all 20 people were killed and 40 were injured.

Ortakçı, a large village of about 2000 inhabitants, situated on a steep hillside on the south-facing slope overlooking Menderes next to a hot spring, was completely shattered. The combination of the earthquake with landslides totally ruined 330 houses, killing 50 people. The village ceased to exist a year after the earthquake; it was rebuilt at its present location further to the southeast.

In Sarayköy, with a population of about 5000, three quarters of its 1200 houses were damaged beyond repair, and 41 people were killed. Many of the houses that survived the shock were consumed by fire.

In Denizli, with a population of 21 000, damage was widespread. About half the houses were either damaged beyond repair or suffered some reparable damage. Relatively few dwellings were completely destroyed, and no public building collapsed, although quite a few had to be repaired, such as the prison, the barracks and the telegraph building. Early press reports gave a grossly exaggerated picture of the damage. In fact only 110 people were killed and 150 were injured.

In Yenibazar, a small town of 900 houses in the southern part of the Menderes Valley, half the houses were destroyed or damaged beyond repair, killing 18 and injuring 32 people, and the rest of its houses suffered various degrees of damage.

In Bozdoğan, a small town of about 7000 inhabitants, above the Akçay, was seriously damaged by the shock and by landslides. About 50 houses were destroyed, with the loss of 40 lives.

Official damage returns are more sober than those originally published in the press in that they attribute the damage sustained chiefly to the high vulnerability of dwellings, ground failures, heavy rains and the damage caused by previous earthquakes. The earthquake killed 1117 people, mostly in small villages, and injured hundreds more; it destroyed 7126 rural houses and damaged 8756. In the epicentral area only in a few places did the number of dwellings destroyed exceed 1% of the building stock; in general losses averaged no more than 0.35%.

In Izmir, a city with a population of 210 000, damage was insignificant. A few houses along the coast, particularly in the quarters of Karsi Yaka and Mortakia,

cracked a little, but there was no damage to tall structures such as belfries, minarets and the tower of the Greek Church.

The shock caused considerable damage to the railway line east of Aydin, towards Cal and Denizli, along which embankments slumped, leaving rails suspended 2 m in the air, and bridges were damaged, particularly at Balıkdere, Gencelli and Karatas near Sarayköy.

Telegraph communications were also interrupted east of Aydin, the poles supporting wires east of Kuyucak and Gencelli having collapsed.

The shock triggered many landslides, one of which overwhelmed Ortaköy, which was abandoned. Kemer, near Söke, and its nearby bridge, and sites west of Cine, were also damaged by slides. Liquefaction-induced ground failures were reported from throughout the Menderes Valley, particularly from near Kocarlı and Sahinli and from as far away as Cellat.

The earthquake was associated with a fresh surface fault break, which is described by Schaffer (1900), who visited the site shortly after the earthquake. About the part of the fault break that follows the railway line Aydin to Denizli he says that '*damage to the rail track was noticeable south of Gum Dağ near Deirmincik. These breaks had deformed the ground in various directions, causing heavy damage at several locations between Aydin and Ilici. The ground had settled at the several faults running parallel to the base of the mountains, throw being 1.5 to 2.0 metres. One of these gaping fault-breaks had a length of 6.5 km. Bridges aligned in an east-west and southeast to northwest directions fell in, losing their support in graben-like depressions. The bed of the track was destroyed at more than 30 locations between Aydin and Denizli. Most of it was sinking or rising to several feet and there were horizontal displacements where the rails curved in zig-zag shapes. Frequently, the effects of the horizontal and vertical displacements were combined. Figure 2 shows track deformation due to a continuous sloping planar deflection. Line a-a' shows the original, and line a-a'' shows the changed course of the tracks. The appearance of rising, which was clearly the case at several places and had only a secondary character, is recognised from the section which cuts the mountain slope and the alignment in a vertical direction (Fig. 3). The dashed line corresponds to the profile before and the solid line to that after the earthquake. A piece of land sank at the breaks a-a', so that the lower lying alignment was raised. In other cases I have learned of as well, rising and arching of the ground top layers occurred.*

The changes to the railway bridge at Karatas near Sarayköy took a very complicated form. The Meander River passes through several openings of the east-west-aligned Iron Bridge, on account of its wide bed which only

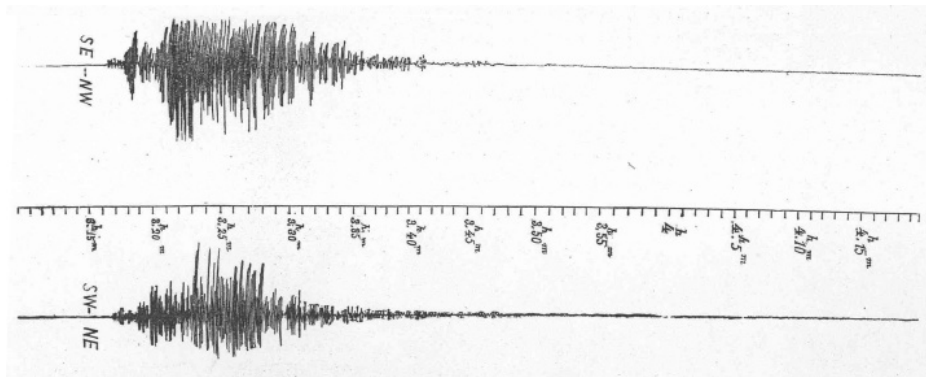


Figure 3.54 One of the recordings of the Menderes earthquake of 20 September 1899 made in Pavia by a 9-m-long 200-kg pendulum with 1 : 10 magnification.

carries a large volume of water in the rainy season. Some of the piers sank several inches and were displaced to the north or to the south. Moreover the entire bridge had experienced a displacement amounting to several feet to the west' (Schaffer 1900).

Additional information on the repairs of the Izmir–Dinar railway line after the earthquake, seven years after it was built, is given in an incomplete series of internal reports of the Oriental Railways Co (1899–1900).

I visited the tract along the Aydın–Denizli railway line in July 1973, hoping to identify some of the locations of prominent ground deformations mentioned by Schaffer, but soon I realised that much of what he talks about regarding these features should have been scarps of landslides.

From the morphology of the valley, which is clearly fault-controlled, it was not difficult to recognise recent fault scarps and terraces to the north of Erbeyli, northeast of Kösk and Isabeyli, as well as elsewhere, confirming the occurrence of normal faulting along a narrow zone of breaks that extend discontinuously from west of Aydın to east of Nazilli. Quaternary fault scarps and terraces, mostly at the base of slopes, could be followed on the ground from near Omerbeyli, passing through Kizilcali, very near Atca, Dalca and Arslanlı to Kuyucak, with the southern side downthrown by as much as 2 m, but much less on average. However, the real difficulty was to identify those segments which were truly associated with the 1899 event and separate from those that had been produced by the many large shocks that preceded it. There was no really good evidence on the basis of which to do this.

From macroseismic evidence alone it appears that perhaps only a small segment of the fault, 40–50-km long, between Atca and Sarayköy, with the southern block on average downthrown by less than 1 m, was involved in the 1899 earthquake.

Field trips by Clarence Allen in 1972 and 1974 and more recently by Altunel supplemented this information, confirming a 40-km rupture, although the exact terminal points of the coseismic break remain uncertain (Allen 1975; Sipahioğlu 1979; Altunel 1999).

Long-period effects of the earthquake were experienced in Izmir, Muğla and Işikli, where a minaret was damaged. The shock was felt in Thrace, Marmara and Eskişehir and on Rhodes.

The earthquake was recorded at distances of up to 90° worldwide, by 25 stations equipped with undamped seismographs. Figure 3.54 shows the horizontal traces recorded by a Vincentini-type instrument at Quarto Castello (14°) (Cancani 1902, 212–222). Using maximum amplitudes recorded by ten Milne instruments at distances of 24° to 90°, the equivalent surface wave magnitude is M_S 6.8 (± 0.23). On some records there is evidence of a double shock, but the readings of the phases are not certain.

Using different magnitude-calibration relations and recordings, different authors reported different magnitude values: 7.3 was given by Kanamori and Abe (1979), 7.2 by Abe and Noguchi (1983a) and 6.9 by Abe and Noguchi (1983b).

Small aftershocks, mostly in the western part of the epicentral region, some of them locally damaging, continued well into 1900.

References

- [1] PAM 1899, 9.21–1900, 2.10.
- [2] PDY 1325, 10.11.
- [3] PLH 1899, 9.23–10.21; 1900, 1.15–26.
- [4] PLN 1899, 350.
- [5] PNT 1900, 61.
- [6] BAAS Shide 1900, no. 1.1–30.
- [7] CRAS 1899, 129, 576–577.
- [8] AN B1 (Turq.) 68.10612.

- [9] Allen (1975).
- [10] Ambraseys and Finkel (1987a *sub ann.*).
- [11] Anonymous (1899).
- [12] Anonymous (1900).
- [13] Arie (1899).
- [14] Fitzner (1903).
- [15] Emmanuelian (1899, 138–140).
- [16] Vincenz (1900).

AD 1899 Sep 22 *Bigadiç*

Much of the damage caused by this earthquake at 21 h (GMT) and its aftershocks, which continued for some-time, was done at Bigadiç and in the region southeast of the town, where many buildings were ruined, including the mosque. Less serious damage extended to the villages of Balıkesir, Salamanlı, Kalırca and Küçükler on the Simav River, overall damage being serious enough to require external assistance.

The shock was not felt very far away, not beyond Gemlik, Bursa, Bergama and Burhaniye, within a radius of about 100 km (PLH 1899, 9.25–1900, 1.28 and sources for the earthquake of 20 September above).

AD 1899 Sep 23 *Bozdoğan*

Another damaging earthquake, at some distance from the earthquake of 20 September, occurred in the region of Bozdoğan, causing the loss of ten lives (see the sources for the earthquake of 20 September).

AD 1899 Sep 25 *Çivril*

A damaging aftershock affected mostly the region of Çivril and Dazkır (PLH 1899, 9.29).

AD 1899 Oct 20 *Plovdiv*

A shock at 20 h 29 m was felt in villages between Plovdiv and Chirpan (Vatzof 1902, 70).

AD 1899 Oct 24 *Denizli*

An aftershock was felt over a relatively large area: at Denizli, Erbeyli, Celat, Efes, Deirmencik and Aydın (PLH 1899, 10.29).

AD 1899 Nov 7 *Bursa*

A shock that was reported from Bursa was recorded by the seismoscope at St Benoit in Istanbul (PLH 1899, 11.9).

AD 1899 Nov 10 *Deirmencik*

A belated aftershock of the earthquake of 20 September was strongly felt at Deirmencik, Morali, Balıcık, Azizieh, Efes, Cilal and Kocpınar, causing some concern but no damage (PLH 1899, 11.13, 17).

AD 1899 Nov 18 *Mitilini*

A series of shocks caused some panic in Mitilini (PLH 1899, 12.5).

AD 1899 Nov 29 *Koçkiri*

An earthquake in the *kaza* of Koçkiri was widely felt at Zara, Sivas, Amasya, Erbaa and Sebinkarahisar, within a radius of 100 km. It is not known whether it caused any damage (PLH 1899, 12.5; PSB 1900 Kanun 2).

AD 1899 Dec 26 *Ayvacık*

This was a damaging earthquake in the district of Balıkesir. In Ayvacık 20 houses collapsed, plus the mosque and one of its minarets, and 60 dwellings were ruined. In Cebni as well as in other villages many houses, mosques and churches were damaged beyond repair. Minor damage was done at Ayvalık and Savran. The shock was strong at Mitilini and Balıkesir, and was felt as far away as Gallipoli, Şarköy, Mürefte and in the Cısr-ı Ergani *kaza* (PLH 1900, 1.10; PSB 1899, 12.28; 1900, 1.1).

AD 1899 Dec 29 *Balıcık*

A strong shock was experienced in villages west of Aydın, particularly at Balıcık, Erbeyli, Umurlu and Morali (PSB 1900, 1. 2, 4).

AD 1899 Dec 31 *Akhalkalaki*

An earthquake in Georgia ruined a dozen villages within a radius of 20 km: Azavreti, Bezano, Merenia and Aragva were totally destroyed, and the rest were heavily damaged. In all 664 houses were destroyed, with the loss of 247 lives; many more were injured. Damage extended to Akhalkalaki and to some villages along the River Kura (PNT 1900, 1.25; PSB 1900 Kanun-i sani 6; Byus 1948, 66–75; 1955 *sub ann.*; Hahn 1900; Musketoff 1899, fig. 65).

The shock was felt within an area of radius 330 km, and it was recorded by seven seismographic stations equipped with standard Milne instruments, up to epicentral distances of 63° (BAAS SC Circular 1900 *sub ann.*; BSSI 1899 *sub ann.*).



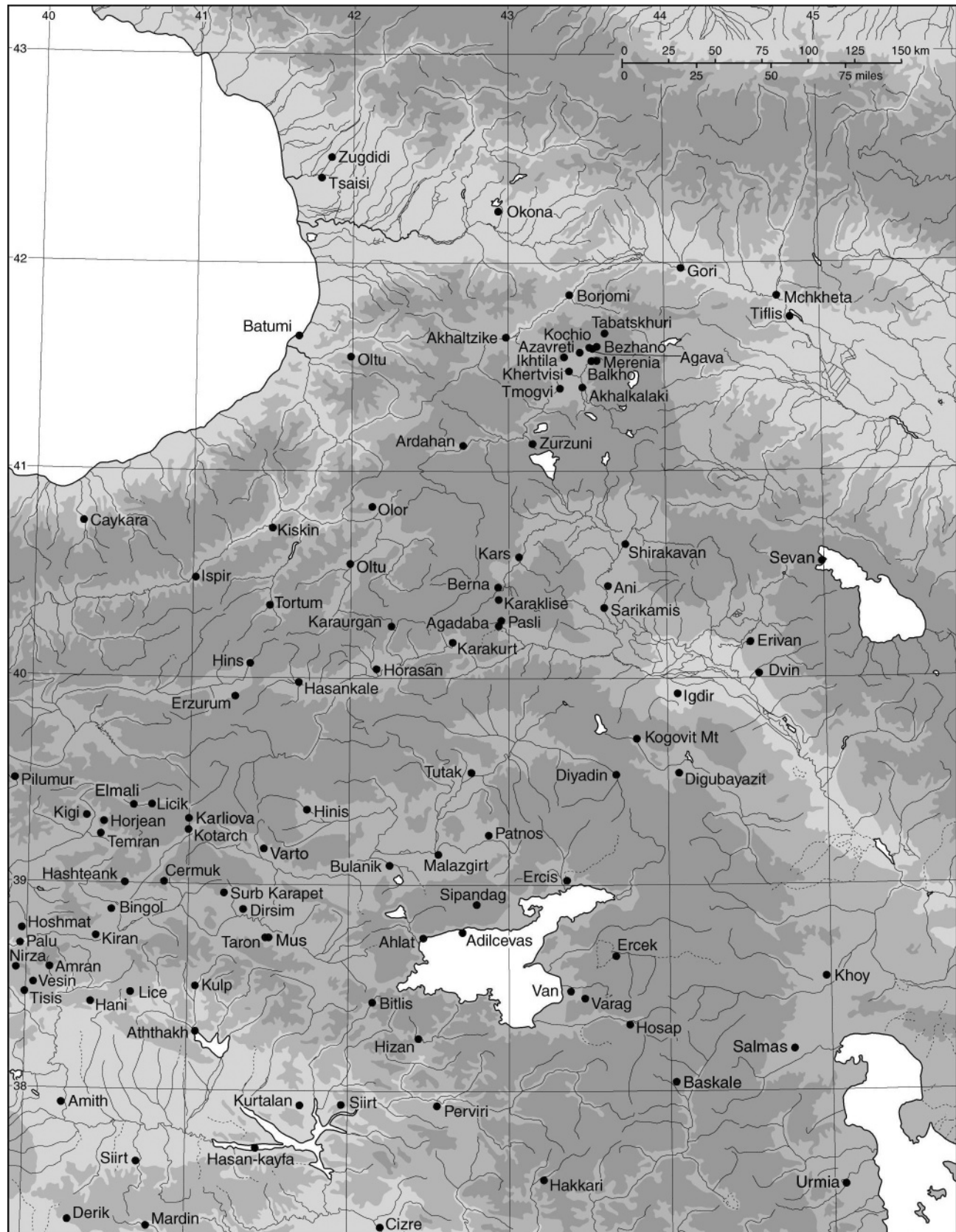
Map 1



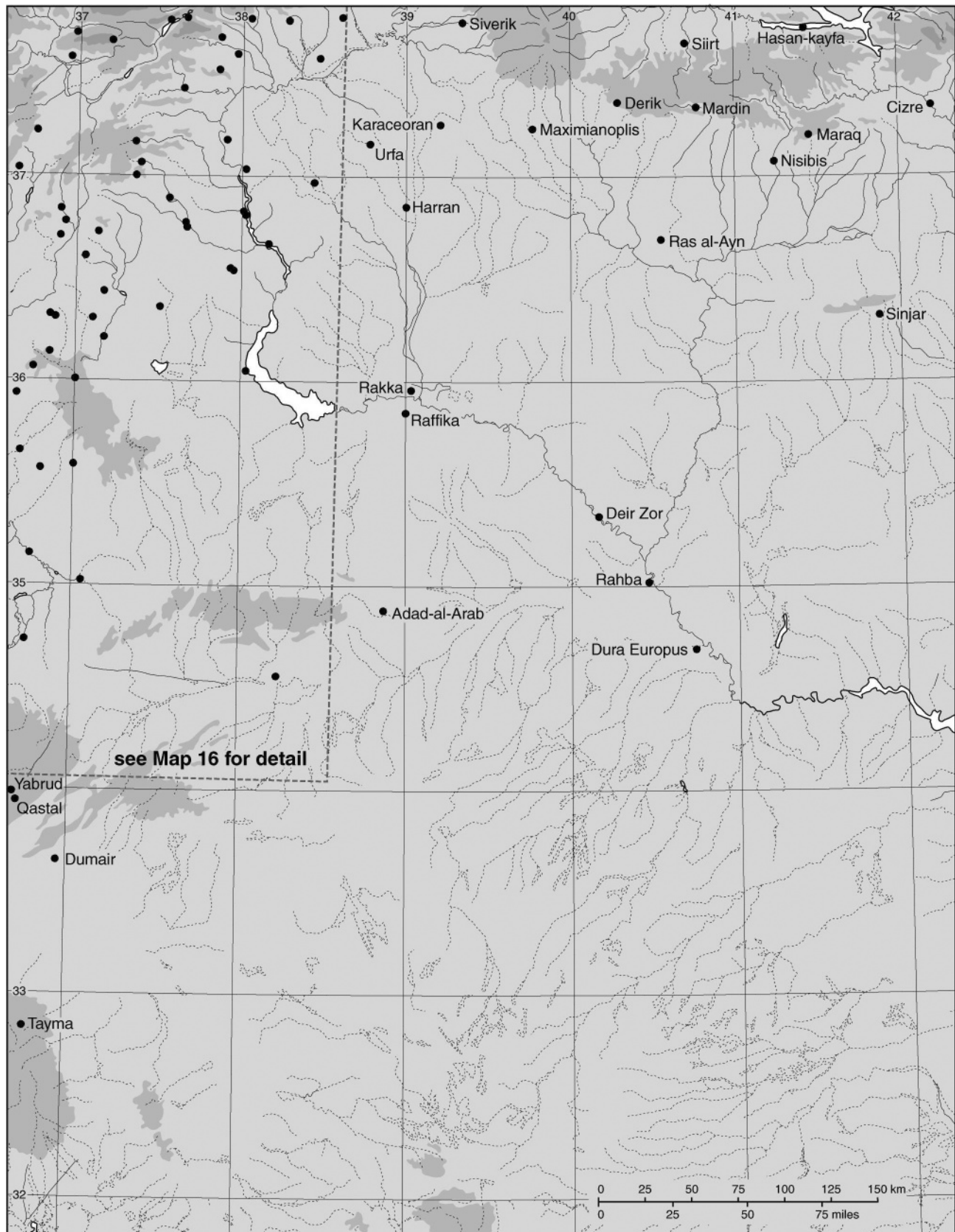


Map 3

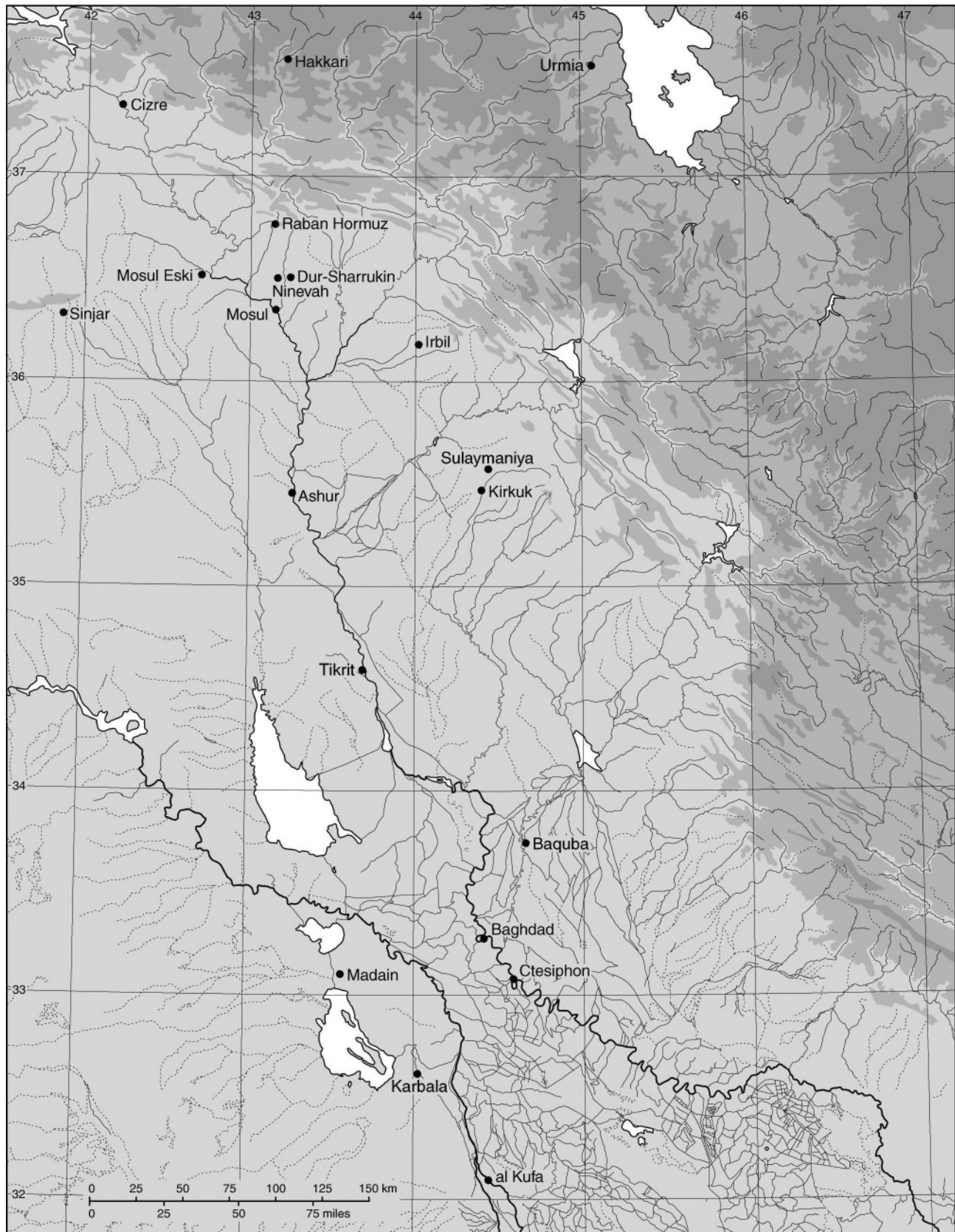




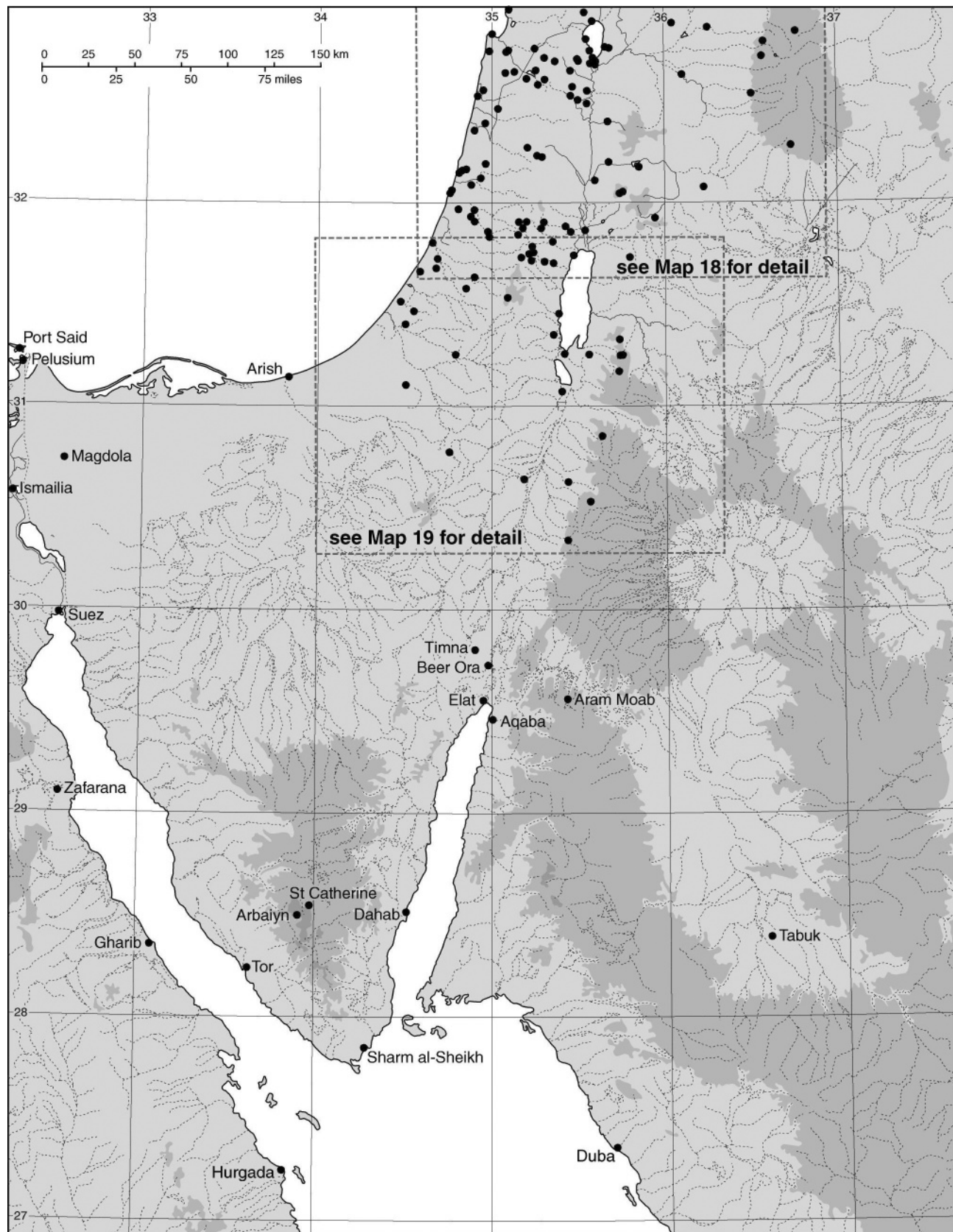
Map 5



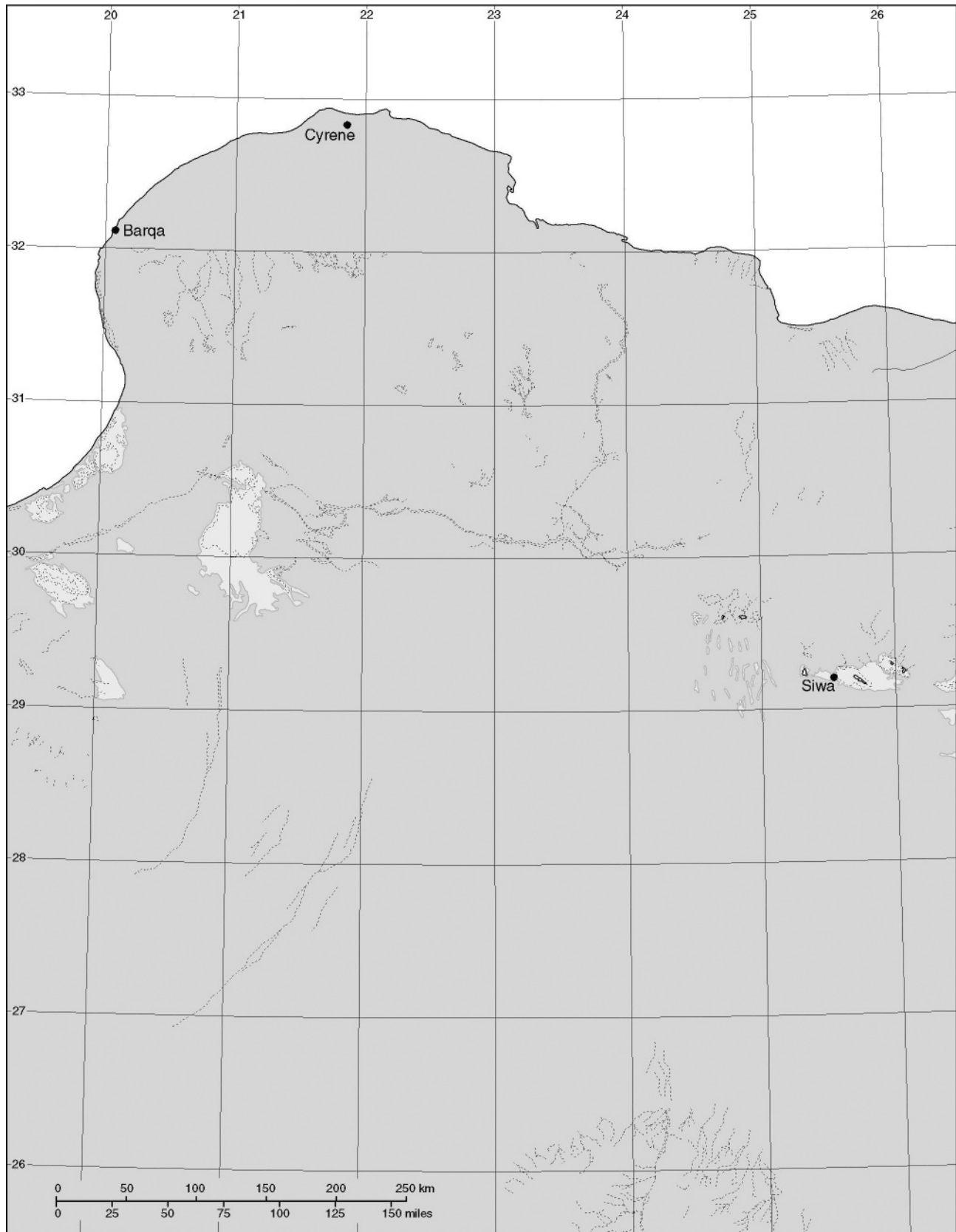
Map 6



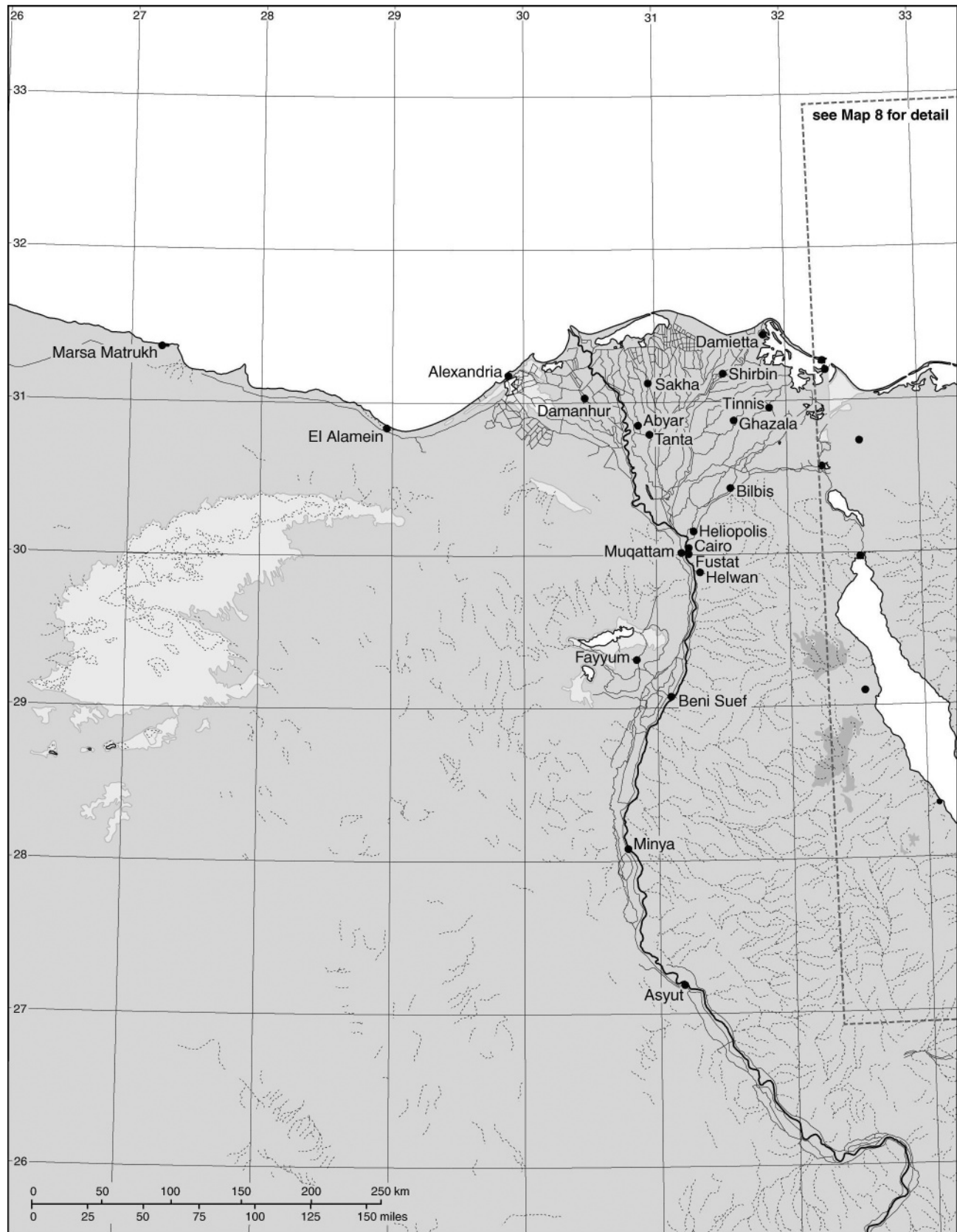
Map 7



Map 8



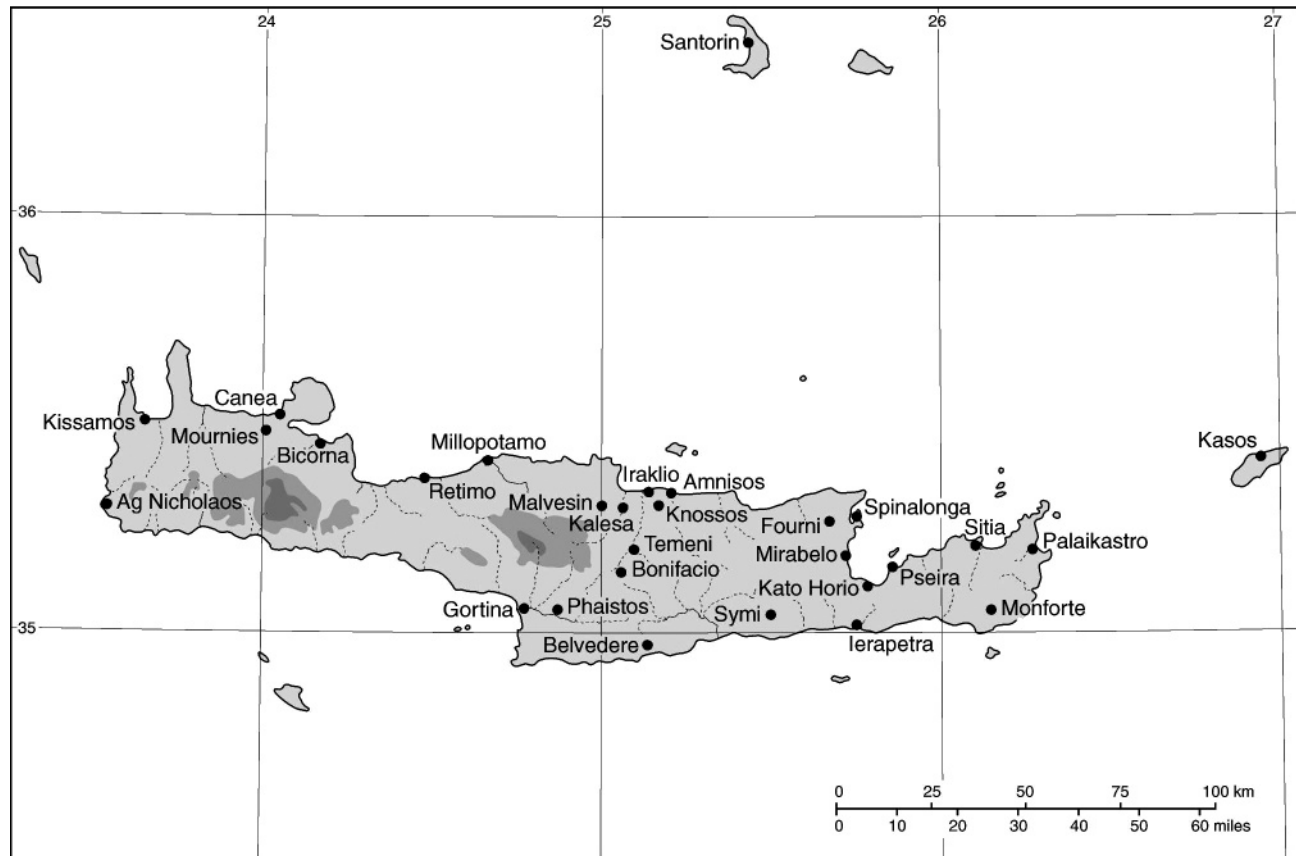
Map 9



Map 10



Map 11



Map 12



Map 13

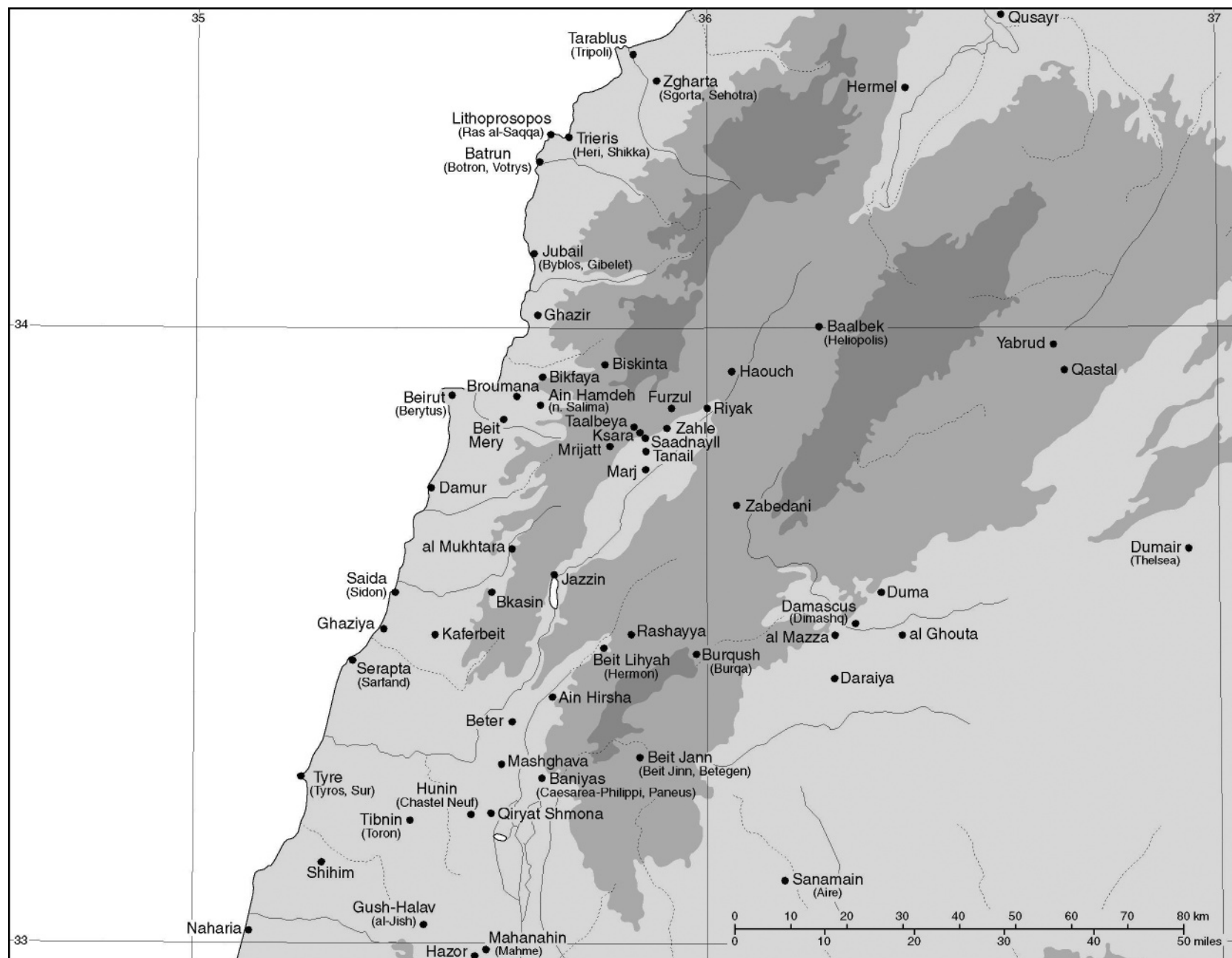




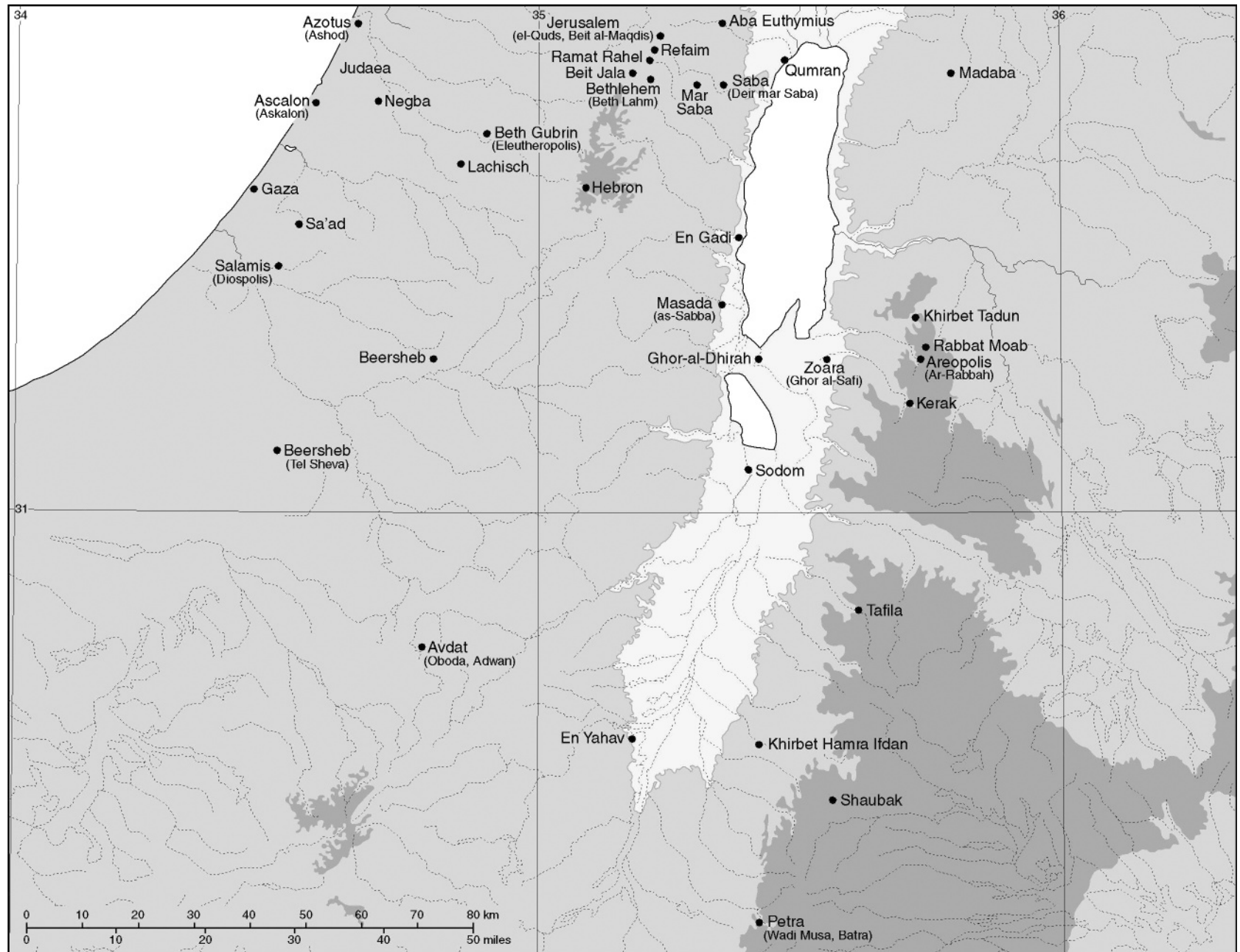
Map 15



Map 16



Map 17



Map 19